

COOPERATIVE CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC COLEOPTERA CURCULIONOIDEA



Authors (in alphabetical order): M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, H. Barrios, R. Borovec, P. Bouchard, R. Caldara, E. Colonnelli, L. Gültekin, P. Hlaváč, B. Korotyaev, C.H.C. Lyl, A. Machado, M. Meregalli, H. Pierotti, L. Ren, M. Sánchez-Ruiz, A. Sforzi, H. Silfverberg, J. Skuhrovec, M. Trýzna, A.J. Velázquez de Castro & N.N. Yunakov

Coordinator: M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga



Monografías electrónicas SEA 8
Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa S.E.A.
www.sea-entomologia.org
Zaragoza (Spain), 2017
November 2, 2017



Authors' addresses

Miguel A. Alonso-Zarazaga

Depto. de Biodiversidad y Biología Evolutiva
Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales (CSIC)
José Gutiérrez Abascal, 2
E-28006 Madrid, SPAIN
zarazaga@mncn.csic.es

Héctor Barrios

Programa Regional de Maestría en Entomología
Universidad de Panamá, Campus Central
Panamá R. PANAMÁ
hector.barriosv@up.ac.pa

Roman Borovec

Czech University of Life Sciences Prague
Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences
Department of Forest Protection and
Entomology
Kamýcká 1176
CZ-165 21 Praha 6-Suchdol, CZECH
REPUBLIC
romanborovec@mybox.cz

Patrice Bouchard

Canadian National Collection of Insects,
Arachnids and Nematodes
Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
960 Carling Avenue
Ottawa K1A0C6 CANADA
patrice.bouchard@agr.gc.ca

Caldara, Roberto

Via Lorenteggio 37
I-20146 Milano ITALY
roberto.caldara@gmail.com

Colonnelli, Enzo

Via Giunchiglie 56
I-00172 Roma ITALY
ecolonnelli@alice.it

Gültekin, Levent

Atatürk University
Faculty of Agriculture
Department of Plant Protection
25240 Erzurum TURKEY
lgultekin@gmail.com

Hlaváč, Peter

Czech University of Life Sciences
Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences
Department of Forest Protection and
Entomology
Kamýcká 1176
CZ-165 21 Praha 6-Suchdol CZECH
REPUBLIC
peterclaviger@gmail.com

Korotyaev, Boris

Russian Academy of Sciences
Zoological Institute
Universitetskaja nab. 1
199034 Sankt Peterburg RUSSIA

Lyal, Christopher H.C.

Department of Life Sciences
The Natural History Museum
Cromwell Road
London SW 7 5BD UNITED KINGDOM

Machado, Antonio

Calle Chopin 1
38208 La Laguna, Tenerife
Canary Islands SPAIN
antonio.machado@telefonica.net

Meregalli, Massimo

Department of Life Sciences and Systems
Biology
University of Torino
Via Accademia Albertina 13
10123 Torino ITALY
massimo.meregalli@unito.it

Pierotti, Helio

Strada di Selvana, 1
I-31100 Treviso ITALY
peritelus@yahoo.it

Ren, Li

Key Laboratory of Zoological Systematics and
Evolution, Institute of Zoology
Chinese Academy of Sciences
103 P.O.Box, No. 1 Beichen West Road
Chaoyang District, Beijing 100101 P. R.
CHINA
renl@ioz.ac.cn

Sánchez-Ruiz, Manuel

Depto. de Biodiversidad y Biología Evolutiva
Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales (CSIC)
José Gutiérrez Abascal, 2
E-28006 Madrid SPAIN
manuel_sr@mncn.csic.es

Sforzi, Alessandra

Via dei Baglioni, 5
I-51100 Pistoia, ITALY
alessandra.sforzi@libero.it

Silfverberg, Hans

University of Helsinki
Finnish Museum of Natural History, POB 17
FI-00014, Helsinki FINLAND
hans.silfverberg@helsinki.fi

Skuhrovec, Jiří
Group Function of Invertebrate and Plant
Biodiversity in Agro-Ecosystems
Crop Research Institute
Drnovská 507
16106 Praha 6 – Ruzyně CZECH REPUBLIC
jirislavskuhrovec@gmail.com

Trýzna, Miloš
Czech University of Life Sciences
Faculty of Forestry and Wood Sciences
Department of Forest Protection and
Entomology
Kamýcká 1176
CZ-165 21 Praha 6-Suchdol, CZECH
REPUBLIC
m.tryzna@npcs.cz; anthribidae@gmail.com

Velázquez de Castro, Antonio J.
Instituto IES Malilla
Dept. Biología
Calle Bernardo Morales Sanmartín s/n
E-46026 Valencia SPAIN
velazquezdecastro@wanadoo.es

Yunakov, Nikolai N.
University of Oslo
Natural History Museum
Department of Zoology
P.O. Box 1172 Blindern
NO-0318 Oslo NORWAY
n.yunakov@gmail.com

Editor:
Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.)
Avda. Francisca Millán Serrano, 37
50012 Zaragoza (Spain)
www.sea-entomologia.org
amelic@sea-socios.com

COOPERATIVE CATALOGUE OF PALAEARCTIC COLEOPTERA CURCULIONOIDEA

Authors (in alphabetical order): M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, H. Barrios, R. Borovec, P. Bouchard, R. Caldara, E. Colonnelli, L. Gültekin, P. Hlaváč, B. Korotyaev, C.H.C. Lyał, A. Machado, M. Meregalli, H. Pierotti, L. Ren, M. Sánchez-Ruiz, A. Sforzi, H. Silfverberg, J. Skuhrovec, M. Trýzna, A.J. Velázquez de Castro & N.N. Yunakov

Coordinator: M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga
Monografías electrónicas S.E.A., vol. 8, 729 pp.
<http://sea-entomologia.org/monoelec.html>
urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:911EF526-33F0-4970-8EC2-A7F5AC1E1D3D
ISSN: 2386-5318

November 2, 2017

Cover image. A specimen of *Lixus* sp. leaning out from the margin of a thistle leaf like if it were a balcony balustrade and looking directly to the camera, in a mutual discovery. Graciously given up by its author, Ferrán Turmo.

INDEX:

| | |
|---|-----|
| ABSTRACT | 5 |
| INTRODUCTION | 6 |
| Introduction..... | 6 |
| Contents | 7 |
| Qualification of names | 7 |
| Divided descriptions..... | 8 |
| Geographic distribution..... | 8 |
| References | 8 |
| Bibliographic notes..... | 9 |
| Acknowledgements | 10 |
| Classification | 11 |
| CATALOGUE | 17 |
| 1. Family NEMONYCHIDAE Bedel, 1882 | 17 |
| 2. Family ANTHRIBIDAE Billberg, 1820 | 18 |
| 3. Family BELIDAE Schoenherr, 1826..... | 36 |
| 4. Family ATTELABIDAE Billberg, 1820 | 37 |
| 5. Family BRENTIDAE Billberg, 1820..... | 68 |
| 6. Family CURCULIONIDAE Latreille, 1802 s.l. | 106 |
| Superfamily CURCULIONOIDEA, nomina dubia..... | 538 |
| Notes | 541 |
| Appendix I | 545 |
| REFERENCES | 547 |

COOPERATIVE CATALOGUE OF PALEARCTIC COLEOPTERA CURCULIONOIDEA

Authors (in alphabetical order):

M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, H. Barrios, R. Borovec, P. Bouchard, R. Caldara, E. Colonnelli, L. Gültekin, P. Hlaváč, B. Korotyaev, C.H.C. Lyal, A. Machado, M. Meregalli, H. Pierotti, L. Ren, M. Sánchez-Ruiz, A. Sforzi, H. Silfverberg, J. Skuhrovec, M. Trýzna, A.J. Velázquez de Castro, N.N. Yunakov

Coordinator: M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga

urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:911EF526-33F0-4970-8EC2-A7F5AC1E1D3D

Abstract

The present catalogue contains 1,611 valid genera, 678 valid subgenera, 15,407 valid species, 1,042 valid subspecies and 9,381 names of invalid or nomenclaturally unavailable species-group or infrasubspecific taxa belonging to the six families of Coleoptera Curculionoidea recognised in the Palearctic Region.

New combinations are: *Mecorhis holzschuhi* (Legalov, 2015), from *Mirabrhyinchites*; *Coeliosomus eugenii* (Korotyaev, 2015) and *Coeliosomus simulator* (Korotyaev, 2015), both from *Mecysmoderes*; *Dermatodina ashizuriana* (Morimoto, 2015), *D. awajiana* (Morimoto, 2015), *D. awana* (Morimoto, 2015), *D. inuyamana* (Morimoto, 2015), *D. iseana* (Morimoto, 2015), and *D. kongosana* (Morimoto, 2015), all from *Antinia*; *Gasteroclisus rufitibialis* (Kôno, 1929) from *Lixus*; *Dysceroides aphyia* (Pascoe, 1871), *D. bispinulus* (Desbrochers des Loges, 1891), *D. clathratus* (Pascoe, 1887), *D. consimilis* (Faust, 1891), *D. levipectus* (G.A.K. Marshall, 1936), *D. longiclavis* (G.A.K. Marshall, 1924), *D. pacca* (Fabricius, 1801), *D. tsushimanus* (Morimoto, 1982) and *D. tuberosus* (G.A.K. Marshall, 1942), all from *Pagiophloeus*.

New homonyms are: *Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892d **hom. nov.** of *Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892b; *Osagawarazo rugosicephalus otohtojimaensis* Morimoto, 2015, **hom. nov.** of *O. kishimotoi otohtojimaensis* Morimoto, 2015; *Polydrusus pulchellus lusitanicus* Roudier, 1963, **hom. nov.** of *Polydrusus lusitanicus* Chevrolat, 1880; *Lixus filum* Faust, 1884 **hom. nov.** of *L. filum* Fähræus, 1871; *Curculio splendens* Turton, 1800: 213 **hom. nov.** of *C. splendens* Turton, 1800: 244.

New removals from synonymy are: *Microplontus* H. Wagner, 1944 **stat. rev.** from synonymy under *Hadroplontus* Reitter, 1916; *Dysceroides* Kôno, 1933 **stat. rev.** from synonymy under *Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892d; *Ceutorhynchus talickyi* Korotyaev, 1980 **stat. rev.** from synonymy under *C. puncticolis* Boheman, 1845; *Polydrusus bodemeyeri* Reitter, 1908 **stat. rev.** from synonymy under *Polydrusus ferrugineus* Boheman, 1840; *Lixus impexus* Voss, 1960 **stat. rev.** from synonymy under *L. boehmi* Hartmann, 1909.

New replacement names are: *Osagawarazo rugosicephalus morimotoi* Alonso-Zarazaga **nom. nov.** for *O. rugosicephalus otohtojimaensis* Morimoto, 2015; *Polydrusus pulchellus roudierianus* Yunakov **nom. nov.** for *Polydrusus pulchellus lusitanicus* Roudier, 1963; *Lixus faustinus* Gültekin **nom. nov.** for *Lixus filum* Faust, 1884.

New synonyms are: *Synapiina* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990, **syn. nov.** of *Oxystomatina* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990; *Pseudotadius* Legalov, 2016, **syn. nov.** of *Tadius* Pascoe, 1885; *Nipponoblosyrus* Korotyaev, 1996, **syn. nov.** of *Blosyrus* Schoenherr, 1823; *Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892b, **syn. nov.** of *Pimelocerus* Lacordaire, 1863; *Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892d, **syn. nov.** of *Dysceroides* Kôno, 1933, **stat. rev.**; *Kurshedinus* Korotyaev, 2017, **syn. nov.** of *Oprohinus* Reitter, 1916; *Asemorhinus nigromaculatus* X.M. Zhang & R. Zhang, 2007, **syn. nov.** of *Sintor fukiensis fukiensis* Wolfrum, 1948; *Asemorhinus striatus* X.M. Zhang & R. Zhang, 2007, **syn. nov.** of *Sintor suturalis* Jordan, 1895; *Curculio elevatus* Turton, 1800, **syn. nov.** of *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* (Paykull, 1792); *Curculio*

bipunctulatus Turton, 1800, **syn. nov.** of *Nedyus quadrimaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758); *Curculio rufescens* Turton, 1800, **syn. nov.** of *Cleopus pulchellus* (Herbst, 1795); *Smicronyx jordanicus* Haran, 2017, **syn. nov.** of *S. hierochonticus* Voss, 1953; *Curculio picus* Turton, 1800, **syn. nov.** of *Otiorhynchus fullo* (Schrank, 1781); *Curculio vagus* Zschach, 1788, **syn. nov.** of *Otiorhynchus gemmatus* (Scopoli, 1763); *Phyllobius alpinus* Stierlin, 1859, **syn. nov.** of *Phyllobius xanthocnemus* Kiesenwetter, 1852; *Polydrusus cedri* Marseul, 1868, **syn. nov.** of *Pachyrhinus cedri* (Chevrolat, 1866); *Chaerodrys tonsus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d, **syn. nov.** of *Polydrusus tonsus* (Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b); *Curculio nigricollis* Turton, 1800, **syn. nov.** of *Hypera conmaculata* (Herbst, 1795); *Lixus heydeni* Faust, 1891, **syn. nov.** of *Lixus speciosus* Miller, 1861; *Microlarinus diecki* Faust, 1890, **syn. nov.** of *M. lareynii* (Jacquelin du Val, 1853); *Curculio reticulatus* Gmelin, 1790, **syn. nov.** of *Curculio reticularis* Turton, 1800; *Curculio splendens* Turton, 1800: 244, **syn. nov.** of *Entimus fastuosus* (Olivier, 1790); and *Curculio alliariae* Linnaeus, 1758, **syn. nov.** of *Magdalis frontalis* (Gyllenhal, 1827) (the Linnean name is not given precedence and will be declared a *nomen oblitum* elsewhere).

New transfers are: *Memecyderes* Korotyaev, 2015, from subgenus of *Mecysmoderes* Schoenherr, 1837, to subgenus of *Coeliosomus* Motchulsky, 1858; *Lixus puncticollis* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866 from subgenus *Eulixus* Reitter, 1916 to subgenus *Ortholixus* Reitter, 1916; *Lixus causticus* Faust, 1887 from subgenus *Ortholixus* Reitter, 1916 to subgenus *Dilixellus* Reitter, 1916; *Lixus reitteri* Faust, 1891 from genus *Hypolixus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898 to *Lixus* incertae sedis.

In addition, *Parethelcus dentipes* (Israelson, 1980) is the valid name of the species hitherto named *P. nescicola* Colonnelli, 1990. Under the rule of the First Reviser, *Ceutorhynchus nigrinus* var. *foveatus* Gerhardt, 1911 is given precedence over *Ceutorhynchus floralis* var. *foveatus* Gerhardt, 1911, and *Ceutorhynchus nigrinus* var. *foveolatus* Gerhardt, 1911 is given precedence over *Ceutorhynchus floralis* var. *foveolatus* Gerhardt, 1911

The authorship of each act is given in the text; if no authorship is given, the authorship is assumed by all the authors.

INTRODUCTION

Introduction

The present Catalogue (CCPCC) is the first of a series of planned updates to the *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera* (CPC) volumes 7 and 8. These books were completed in some haste because of press deadlines, and needed further work and updating. Some of us have already published an Addenda and Corrigenda (¹). The current update is in the form of a separate catalogue for just the superfamily Curculionoidea. We plan to produce web updates that will be hosted by <http://weevil.info>, where corrections and additions will be marked clearly. From time to time, the intervals still to be decided, a new version of the catalogue will be produced and published with all changes made to that point directly incorporated.

This is a cooperative production. Every author has contributed with data on their original parts as well as in the parts of other authors. Those changes pertaining to distribution have not been marked with the name of the contributor to avoid over-complicating the text. Nomenclatural changes such as synonymies have a note, starting with the symbol #, in which the name of the author(s) responsible for the change or comment is given between square brackets. If there is no author named, the nomenclatural act is assumed by all the authors.

¹ Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R, Machado A, Maughan N, Pelletier J, Pierotti H, Ren L, Sforzi A, Silfverberg H, Skuhrovec J (2016) Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, volumes 7 and 8 (Curculionoidea). *Graellsia* 72(1): e043: 1-42. doi: 10.3989/graeellsia.2016.v72.155.

The coordinator takes responsibility for the general layout, adoption of a modified classification system (see below), small changes in the use of acronyms for qualifying the names and modifications in continental placement of three countries.

There is an important change in this Catalogue with respect to the CPC. It will include all names, even unavailable ones, since this is the only way of managing all names that have been published as Curculionoidea. Because of this, some new acronyms have been devised for relevant names (see below).

The team of this Catalogue welcomes the contributions of two new authors: Patrice Bouchard, providing information on the invasive species of Palaearctic origin in the Americas, and Hans Silfverberg, who has checked the species distribution in Scandinavia and the Baltic countries. We also regret the absence of some former contributors. Orphaned groups have been taken over by the coordinator.

We have also selected a new font (Calisto MT) for our text. This old style serif font has an improved legibility and readability over Times New Roman and other serif fonts, which makes it very suitable for scientific names, particularly in the clear separation of *rn* and *m*.

Contents

This catalogue is intended to contain all extant species established in the wild within its geographic limits. From time to time, exotic species are found within the Region. Only those that are proven to be established (naturalised) and living outdoors are to be placed in the catalogue. Species that have been found only once or have been captured only in greenhouses or other artificial environments will not be included until their habitual presence outdoors is confirmed (excepting synanthropic species like *Sitophilus granarius*, etc.). This is the case for the records of *Allopetarthurum elumbe* (Bohemam) or *Stenotrupis marshalli* Zimmerman mentioned from Great Britain by Turner ⁽²⁾ or the record of *Rhyephenes humeralis* (Guérin-Méneville) from Spain by Alonso-Zarazaga & Goldarazena ⁽³⁾. On the other hand, while the presence in Italy of an invasive species of the genus *Aclees* (cf. *foveatus*) damaging figtrees is well known, it cannot be included in the catalogue because the species has not yet been identified with confidence ⁽⁴⁾.

In summary, this catalogue contains 1611 valid genera, 678 valid subgenera, 15,407 valid species, 1,042 valid subspecies and 9,381 names of invalid or nomenclaturally unavailable species-group or infrasubspecific taxa. The last number will probably raise when more attention is paid to them.

Qualification of names

In zoological nomenclature, it is very important that names are correctly qualified. Simply stating that a name is unavailable or invalid without qualifying this with a reason is insufficient. For this, new acronyms were needed. Additions to acronyms already in use in the CPC are, in bold face in the list below:

[DA] = doubtful assignment

[E] = **emendation (justified)**

[EA] = erroneous assignment

[HN] = homonym

[IOS] = **incorrect original spelling** (and name followed by a colon)

[ISS] = **incorrect subsequent spelling** (and name followed by a colon)

[NA] = **not available**

[NO] = *nomen oblitum* (pl. *nomina oblita*)

[NP] = *nomen protectum* (pl. *nomina protecta*)

[RN] = replacement name

[UN] = **unused name**

[UE] = **unjustified emendation**

[URN] = **unnecessary replacement name**

2 Turner CR (2011) *Pentarthrum elumbe* (Bohemam) (Curculionidae, Cossoninae) in Britain. The Coleopterist 20 (1): 20-22. Turner CR (2014) *Stenotrupis marshalli* Zimmerman 1938 (Curculionidae: Cossoninae) in Britain. The Coleopterist 23 (3): 101-104.

3 Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Goldarazena A (2005) Presencia en el País Vasco de *Rhyephenes humeralis* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), plaga de *Pinus radiata* procedente de Chile. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 36: 143-146.

4 Benelli G, Meregalli M, Canale A (2014) Field observations on the mating behavior of *Aclees* sp. cf. *foveatus* Voss (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), an exotic pest noxious to fig orchards. Journal of Insect Behavior 27 (3): 419-427.

Divided descriptions

In agreement with Arts. 10.1.1 and 21.5 of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (ICZN) ⁽⁵⁾, interrupted descriptions having parts with different dates have been attributed to the later part (if this is relevant for the requirements of the *Code*), quoting the first page of the part where the description ends, with the starting page (usually carrying the name) quoted between square brackets and with a slash in front: e.g. 64[/63]. Dating has been consistent with this. In the CPC the date was taken from the publication of the first part and in consequence several names carried the wrong date.

Geographic distribution

We have decided to follow, for the moment, the system used in the last two volumes of the CPC. It is perhaps unfortunate that the editors of this work decided to develop their own acronym system, when there were at least two widely accepted international standards that could have been used with advantage: the ISO 3166 Alpha-2 Code (<https://www.iso.org/obp/ui/#search/code/>), and the TDWG World Geographical Scheme for Recording Plant Distributions (<http://www.tdwg.org/standards/109>), which, despite its name, is perfectly applicable to animals. The first of these could have been supplemented with some national standards in the case of large countries, e.g., the National Standard (Guó Biāo or GB) of China, particularly GB/T 2260. This has been done by Meregalli ⁽⁶⁾ with great success in his *World Catalogue of the Curculionidae: Lixinae: Cleonini*. Meregalli's work has contributed greatly to this catalogue.

In addition, three countries were misplaced in Europe in the CPC: Georgia, Armenia and Azerbaijan. The geographical border between Europe and Asia in the Caucasus region is the watershed of the Caucasus Mountains and these three countries have most or all of their territories south of it, within Asia. Moreover, they are placed in the Western Asia subregion in the United Nations geoscheme devised by the United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD). This geoscheme has been used for statistical purposes on the control of invasive species ⁽⁷⁾ and is also adopted here. This geoscheme is also in use in the *Catalogue of Palaearctic Cerambycoidea* (<http://www.cerambycidae.net/catalog.pdf>) by M.L. Danilevsky, which was one of the inspirations for this joint venture.

We have made and still will make a great effort to revise the distributional records marked as YU (Yugoslavia) in Europe and replace this acronym with ME (Montenegro) or SB (Serbia) or both. The same has been and will be done with general distributions like RU (Russia) or CH (China), and the artificial regions of the latter (CE, NE, NO, NW, SE, SW, WP) to replace them with provinces.

A new acronym, PS, has been added in Asia to address an inexplicable absence in the *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*: the State of Palestine.

To facilitate interpretation of large areas and their components we have placed a list of geographical acronyms in Appendix I. Please note that the limits of the areas in which Russia has been divided are slightly different from those in the CPC, to make them coincide with the borders of the political subdivisions. A list of these subdivisions under each division (NT, CT, ST, WS, ES, FE) has been provided as a final note to make the constituents of each division clear.

References

The references have been formatted to a style similar to that of the journal *ZooKeys*. However, there are slight differences, such as book chapters, where the chapter pages follow the title, and the total pages of the book are given at the end. The system is flexible with respect to the placement of city and publisher for books, provided that both are included. For the sake of further simplicity in formatting, no italics have been allowed. A key difference with the CPC is that we have sought to date every reference as accurately far as possible within the year of publication; we place the date between square brackets at the end of each reference, with an explanation when necessary. All these dates have already been published or are recorded in WTaxa (<http://wtaxa.csic.es>). If an article has been published in parts, separate references to each part are given, although only to the parts containing the nomenclatural information.

5 International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature (1999) *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*. Fourth Edition. Adopted by the International Union of Biological Sciences. The International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, xxix + 306 pp. [Modified in 2012, Amendment on e-publication.]

6 Meregalli M (2017) *World Catalogue of the Curculionidae: Lixinae: Cleonini*. <http://weevil.info/content/world-catalogue-curculionidae-lixinae-cleonini>

7 Romagosa C (2014) Patterns of live vertebrate importation into the United States: analysis of an invasion pathway. Pp. 115-146. In: Keller RP, Cadotte MW, Sandiford G (Eds) *Invasive Species in a Globalized World: Ecological, Social, and Legal Perspectives on Policy*. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, London, 416 pp.

Bibliographic notes

A particular difficulty arises with the dating of issues of *Weevil News* and SNUDEBILLER_{print} published by the CURCULIO-Institute, and the availability of nomenclatural acts therein. Articles that appear online before 2012 are not published according to the *Code* (Art. 8.5.1), and nomenclatural acts within them cannot be used. Those produced online after 2011 must have been registered in the *Official Register of Zoological Nomenclature* (ZooBank) and contain evidence in the work itself that such registration has occurred (Art. 8.5.3); neither *Weevil News* nor SNUDEBILLER contain such a statement, or the unique Life Science Identifiers (LSIDs, <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LSID>) produced by ZooBank at registration. Accordingly, the appearance online of *Weevil News* and SNUDEBILLER issues does not fall under the *Code* and must be dismissed in this regard.

Other formats of *Weevil News* have been published in a manner accepted under the *Code*, and we have tentatively dated some issues. *Weevil News* nos. 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 68, 73, 78, 79, 81 and 83 all include nomenclatural acts, and need to be addressed.

The “publication” dates showing on the first page of the online files may have to be disregarded, since they correspond to the day they were placed online in the web and not necessarily to valid publication date according to the *Code*. The issues (both printed versions and online versions seen) also have an “In print” date (except no. 79), always the same as the date of placing in the internet, although this is qualified by a footnote “Printable versions of this article of the Weevil News” with an indication of where these were sent (various museums and libraries, Zoological Record etc.). This may indicate that the issues were not distributed at that time as printed copies but as e-mailed PDFs (thus remaining still unpublished according to the *Code*).

Numbers 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58 and 59 were included in the SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 dated 15 December 2010. Numbers 65 and 68 appeared in the SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 12 dated 15 December 2011. Numbers 73, 78, 79, 81 and 83 appeared in the SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 13 dated 1 December 2012. After 2012, publication in CD-ROM is prohibited.

As indicated above, some issues of *Weevil News* have also appeared on paper, some as black and white versions, some as colour versions. We have information on these from libraries in Germany (including the German National Library), England (including the NHM London and the Zoological Record) and Spain (the MNCN Madrid).

As noted, the paper copies bear the same date for publication in print and publication on the internet. They do not give the date of distribution on CD-ROM, although in some cases this is before the printed date. In most cases the libraries concerned received the printed copies well after the appearance of the online file or the CD-ROM (in some cases 3 years later), except in two particular cases: the Zoological Record received the paper form of *Weevil News* nos. 57, 58 and 59 on 22 October 2010 (almost two months before their appearance in SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11), and nos. 81 and 83 on 14 November 2012 (almost two weeks before their appearance in SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 13), while the NHM London library received the paper form of *Weevil News* nos. 73, 78 and 79 on 20 November 2012 (10 days before their appearance in SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 13). The issues in the NHM were not received by the Zoological Record in paper. These being “the earliest day on which the work is demonstrated to be in existence as a published work” (Art. 21.4), the dates in Table 1 are to be taken as such for these numbers of the *Weevil News*.

SNUDEBILLER_{print} 17 states on its back cover: “All first descriptions, new scientific names and nomenclatural acts are published since 2010 — with fixed content and format (§ 21.9 ICZN – Amendment of 4 September 2012) — in the SNUDEBILLER first as print version (in SNUDEBILLER_{print}, ISSN 2197-3024), then on Internet as PDF/A (SNUDEBILLER_{online}, ISSN 2197-036X) and finally on SNUDEBILLER CD (ISSN 1439-4650) every two years (1. December).” From the study of the dates of publication of the different formats and as one can see on the web of the CURCULIO-Institute, the online files appear first. However, these are not validly published according to the *Code* and the names and acts inside must wait until 1st December to be published in SNUDEBILLER_{print}. For example, Stüben⁽⁸⁾ writes in the Abstract of this unpublished article (accessed online) having new nomenclatural acts: “The following proposals are discussed (see the binding new nomenclatural and taxonomic acts in SNUDEBILLER_{print}, 1. December 2017, ISSN 2197-3024).” In the meanwhile, any unethical person could copy these data and publish them as their own, although we expect that will never happen. But registering SNUDEBILLER_{online} in ZooBank and making the online files valid is so straightforward that it is difficult to understand why this is not done as so many other e-journals are doing right now. This would also make unnecessary the publication expenses of SNUDEBILLER_{print} and even of SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM, especially as reading some of the older issues already poses technical problems.

8 Stüben PE (2017) Die Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) von den Inseln Madeiras und den Selvagens. Snudebiller online 18 (261): 92 pp. [Placed in Internet on 1-V-2017; unavailable]

TABLE 1. *WEEVIL NEWS* : DATES OBTAINED FROM THE FILES AND FROM DATING RESEARCH.

DATE : Date placed on internet and “in print” (according to the article itself).

EARLIEST DAY : Earliest day demonstrated to be in existence as a published work

| <i>Weevil News</i> no. | DATE | EARLIEST DAY | Source |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| 48 | 1 Jan 2010 | 15 Dec 2010 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 |
| 49 | 1 Feb 2010 | 15 Dec 2010 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 |
| 52 | 1 Jul 2010 | 15 Dec 2010 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 |
| 53 | 12 Jul 2010 | 15 Dec 2010 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 |
| 54 | 1 Aug 2010 | 15 Dec 2010 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 |
| 56 | 1 Sep 2010 | 15 Dec 2010 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 11 |
| 57 | 1 Oct 2010 | 22 Oct 2010 | Paper copy received by Zoological Record |
| 58 | 1 Oct 2010 | 22 Oct 2010 | Paper copy received by Zoological Record |
| 59 | 1 Dec 2010 | 22 Oct 2010 | Paper copy received by Zoological Record |
| 65 | 1 Jul 2011 | 15 Dec 2011 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 12 |
| 68 | 1 Sep 2011 | 15 Dec 2011 | SNUDEBILLER CD-ROM 12 |
| 73 | 1 May 2012 | 20 Nov 2012 | Paper copy received by NHM London |
| 78 | 1 Sep 2012 | 20 Nov 2012 | Paper copy received by NHM London |
| 79 | 1 Sep 2012 | 20 Nov 2012 | Paper copy received by NHM London |
| 81 | 1 Oct 2012 | 14 Nov 2012 | Paper copy received by Zoological Record |
| 83 | 1 Nov 2012 | 14 Nov 2012 | Paper copy received by Zoological Record |

The Zoological Record prepared their records for *Weevil News* from the online PDFs several months after they were placed online, as it is stated in these same records, and not from copies sent by the CURCULIO-Institute, as the latter states. The Zoological Record seems not to have ever received a paper print of SNUDEBILLER, only the CD-ROMs, from which the records were prepared.

These two publications, *Weevil News* and SNUDEBILLER, have been dated here as explained above. We would be grateful if anyone could modify or improve our dating with additional evidence. The changes in publication dates have had a limited impact in that the valid name of *Echinodera (Ruteria) cyprica* Stüben, 2010 is now *E. (R.) troodosi* Wolf, 2010, as Wolf (9) has already claimed and stated. In addition, we have been unable to include the novelties that have appeared in the SNUDEBILLER *online* 18, since these files are not published in compliance with the *Code* and they will not be until the publication of the next CURCULIO *print* on 1st December 2017. None of the articles included in this volume have been received either by the German, English or Spanish libraries that usually receive them or by the Zoological Record.

Acknowledgements

The Coordinator expresses here his warmest thanks to all his co-authors for their patience in checking small problems up until the last minute. He has been partly supported by project CGL2015-66571-P (MINECO/FEDER) (Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad, Spain). He also wants to thank Mr Nigel Robinson (Zoological Record), Frau Angelika Eichinger (Universitätsbibliothek Johann Christian Senckenberg, Goethe Universität Frankfurt am Main), Frau Ute Pflughaupt (Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Düsseldorf), Frau Steffi Wolf (Deutsche Nationalbibliothek, Leipzig) und Herr Christian Schütz (Deutsche Nationalbibliothek, Frankfurt am Main) for the information on the entry dates and formats of the copies of *Weevil News* and SNUDEBILLER. We thank also Mr Attila Podlussány (Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum, Budapest) for sharing with us his data on the presence or absence of some species from Hungary in the form of a list.

9 Wolf I (2013) Bemerkungen zur Synonymisierung von *Echinodera (Ruteria) troodosi* Wolf 2010 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Nachrichtenblatt der bayerischen Entomologen 62 (3-4): 90-91.

Classification

The recent modifications in the systematics of Curculionoidea which appeared in the *Handbook of Zoology, Coleoptera, Beetles*, vol. 3. (2014) have been adopted in this Catalogue, except for the still uncertain placements of Bagoinae and Hyperinae, which have been kept as subfamilies, and Gonipterini, which is retained as a tribe of Entiminae.

The system followed here shows the families in a more or less linear phylogenetic order, but the subfamilies and tribes (and in one case, an informal name) are in alphabetical order:

1. Nemonychidae

- 1.1. Cimberidinae
 - 1.1.1. Cimberidini
 - 1.1.2. Doydirhynchini
- 1.2. Nemonychinae

2. Anthribidae

- 2.1. Anthribinae
 - 2.1.1. Allandrini
 - 2.1.2. Anthribini
 - 2.1.3. Basitropidini
 - 2.1.4. Corrhecerini
 - 2.1.5. Cratoparini
 - 2.1.6. Discotenini
 - 2.1.7. Ecelonerini
 - 2.1.8. Jordanthribini
 - 2.1.9. Mauiini
 - 2.1.10. Mecocerini
 - 2.1.11. Mycteini
 - 2.1.12. Ozotomerini
 - 2.1.13. Phloeophilini
 - 2.1.14. Piesocorynini
 - 2.1.15. Platyrhinini
 - 2.1.16. Platystomini
 - 2.1.17. Ptychoderini
 - 2.1.18. Sintorini
 - 2.1.19. Tophoderini
 - 2.1.20. Trigonorhinini
 - 2.1.21. Tropiderini
 - 2.1.22. Xenocerini
 - 2.1.23. Xylinadini
 - 2.1.24. Zygaenodini
- 2.2. Apolectinae
- 2.3. Choraginae
 - 2.3.1. Araecerini
 - 2.3.2. Choragini
 - 2.3.3. Cisanthribini
 - 2.3.4. Stenorhinini
 - 2.3.5. Xenorchestini
- 2.4. Urodontinae

3. Belidae

- 3.1. Oxycoryninae
 - 3.1.1. Aglycyderini

4. Attelabidae

- 4.1. Attelabinae
 - 4.1.1. Apoderini
 - 4.1.1.1. Apoderina
 - 4.1.1.2. Clitostylina
 - 4.1.1.3. Hoplapoderina
 - 4.1.2. Attelabini
 - 4.1.3. Euopini
 - 4.1.4. Euscelophilini
 - 4.1.5. Lamprolabini
 - 4.1.6. Paramecolabini
- 4.2. Rhynchitinae
 - 4.2.1. Auletini
 - 4.2.1.1. Auletina
 - 4.2.1.2. Auletohiina
 - 4.2.1.3. Pseudomesauletina
 - 4.2.2. Byctiscini
 - 4.2.2.1. Byctiscina
 - 4.2.2.2. Listrobyctiscina
 - 4.2.2.3. Svetlanaebyctiscina
 - 4.2.3. Deporaini
 - 4.2.3.1. Chonostropheina
 - 4.2.3.2. Deporaina
 - 4.2.4. Eugnamptini
 - 4.2.5. Rhinocartini
 - 4.2.6. Rhynchitini

5. Brentidae

- 5.1. Apioninae
 - 5.1.1. Apionini
 - 5.1.1.1. Apionina
 - 5.1.1.2. Aplemonina
 - 5.1.1.3. Aspidapiina
 - 5.1.1.4. Catapiina
 - 5.1.1.5. Ceratapiina
 - 5.1.1.6. Exapiina
 - 5.1.1.7. Ixapiina
 - 5.1.1.8. Kalcapiina
 - 5.1.1.9. Malvapiina
 - 5.1.1.10. Metapiina
 - 5.1.1.11. Oxystomatina
 - 5.1.1.12. Piezotrachelina
 - 5.1.1.13. Trichapiina
 - 5.1.2. Podapiini
- 5.2. Brentinae
 - 5.2.1. Brentini
 - 5.2.1.1. Arrhenodina
 - 5.2.1.2. Eremoxenina
 - 5.2.2. Cyladini
 - 5.2.3. Cyphagogini
 - 5.2.3.1. Cyphagogina
 - 5.2.3.2. Hoplopisthiina
 - 5.2.3.3. Stereodermina
 - 5.2.4. Trachelizini
 - 5.2.4.1. Ithystenina
 - 5.2.4.2. Pseudoceocephalina
 - 5.2.4.3. Trachelizina
- 5.3. Nanophyinae
 - 5.3.1. Corimaliini
 - 5.3.2. Nanophyini

6. Curculionidae s.l.

- 6.1. Bagoinae
- 6.2. Brachycerinae
 - 6.2.1. Brachycerini
 - 6.2.1.1. Brachycerina
 - 6.2.2. Cryptolaryngini
 - 6.2.3. Erirhinini
 - 6.2.3.1. Erirhinina
 - 6.2.3.2. Ocladiina
 - 6.2.3.3. "Echinocnemus group"
 - 6.2.4. Himasthlophallini
 - 6.2.5. Raymondionymini
 - 6.2.6. Tanysphyrini
- 6.3. Conoderinae
 - 6.3.1. Bariditae
 - 6.3.1.1. Apostasimerini
 - 6.3.1.1.1. Madopterina
 - 6.3.1.1.2. Zygobaridina
 - 6.3.1.2. Baridini
 - 6.3.1.2.1. Baridina
 - 6.3.1.3. Madarini
 - 6.3.1.3.1. Leptoschoinina
 - 6.3.1.3.2. Madarina
 - 6.3.1.3.3. Tonesiina
 - 6.3.1.4. Neosharpiini
 - 6.3.2. Ceutorhynchitae
 - 6.3.2.1. Amalini
 - 6.3.2.2. Ceutorhynchini
 - 6.3.2.3. Cnemogonini
 - 6.3.2.4. Egrini
 - 6.3.2.5. Hypohypurini
 - 6.3.2.6. Hypurini
 - 6.3.2.7. Mecysmoderini
 - 6.3.2.8. Mononychini
 - 6.3.2.9. Phytobiini
 - 6.3.2.10. Scleropterini
 - 6.3.3. Conoderitae
 - 6.3.3.1. Campyloscelini
 - 6.3.3.1.1. Phaenomerina
 - 6.3.3.2. Coryssomerini
 - 6.3.3.3. Lobotrachelini
 - 6.3.3.4. Mecopini
 - 6.3.3.5. Menemachini
 - 6.3.3.6. Othippiini
 - 6.3.3.7. Sphadasmini
 - 6.3.4. Oorbitiditae
 - 6.3.4.1. Oorbitidini
- 6.4. Cossoninae
 - 6.4.1. Acamptini
 - 6.4.2. Allomorphini
 - 6.4.3. Aphyllurini
 - 6.4.4. Choerorhinini
 - 6.4.5. Cossonini
 - 6.4.6. Dryotribini
 - 6.4.7. Neumatorini
 - 6.4.8. Onycholipini
 - 6.4.9. Pentarthrini
 - 6.4.10. Proecini
 - 6.4.11. Rhyncolini

- 6.4.11.1. Phloeophagina
- 6.4.11.2. Pseudomimina
- 6.4.11.3. Rhyncolina
- 6.5. Curculioninae
 - 6.5.1. Acalyptini
 - 6.5.2. Acentrusini
 - 6.5.3. Ancylocnemidini
 - 6.5.4. Anoplini
 - 6.5.5. Anthonomini
 - 6.5.6. Cionini
 - 6.5.7. Curculionini
 - 6.5.7.1. Archariina
 - 6.5.7.2. Curculionina
 - 6.5.7.3. Erganiina
 - 6.5.7.4. Labaninina
 - 6.5.7.5. Pseudobalaninina
 - 6.5.8. Derelomini
 - 6.5.8.1. Derelomina
 - 6.5.9. Ellescini
 - 6.5.9.1. Dorytomina
 - 6.5.9.2. Ellescina
 - 6.5.10. Eugnomini
 - 6.5.10.1. Eugnomina
 - 6.5.11. Itini
 - 6.5.12. Mecinini
 - 6.5.13. Microstylini
 - 6.5.14. Nerthopini
 - 6.5.15. Ochyromerini
 - 6.5.16. Rhamphini
 - 6.5.16.1. Dinorhopalina
 - 6.5.16.2. Ixalmina
 - 6.5.16.3. Rhamphina
 - 6.5.17. Smicronychini
 - 6.5.18. Storeini s.l.
 - 6.5.19. Styphlini
 - 6.5.20. Tychiini
 - 6.5.20.1. Demimaeina
 - 6.5.20.2. Lignyodina
 - 6.5.20.3. Tychiina
 - 6.5.21. Vitiini
- 6.6. Cyclominae
 - 6.6.1. Dichotrachelini
 - 6.6.2. Hipporhinini
 - 6.6.3. Listroderini
 - 6.6.4. Notiomimetini
- 6.7. Dryophthorinae
 - 6.7.1. Cryptodermatini
 - 6.7.2. Dryophthorini
 - 6.7.3. Orthognathini
 - 6.7.3.1. Orthognathina
 - 6.7.4. Rhynchophorini
 - 6.7.4.1. Diocalandrina
 - 6.7.4.2. Litosomina
 - 6.7.4.3. Ommatolampina
 - 6.7.4.4. Polyтина
 - 6.7.4.5. Rhynchophorina
 - 6.7.4.6. Sphenophorina
 - 6.7.5. Stromboscerini

- 6.8. Entiminae
 - 6.8.1. Blosyrini
 - 6.8.2. Brachyderini
 - 6.8.3. Byrsopagini
 - 6.8.4. Celeuthetini
 - 6.8.4.1. Isopterina
 - 6.8.4.2. Celeuthetina
 - 6.8.5. Cneorhinini
 - 6.8.6. Cratopodini
 - 6.8.7. Cyphicerini
 - 6.8.7.1. Acanthotrachelina
 - 6.8.7.2. Cyphicerina
 - 6.8.7.3. Mylacorrhinina
 - 6.8.7.4. Myllocerina
 - 6.8.7.5. Phytoscaphina
 - 6.8.8. Episomini
 - 6.8.9. Geonemini
 - 6.8.10. Gonipterini
 - 6.8.11. Holcorhinini
 - 6.8.12. Laparocerini
 - 6.8.13. Mesostyliini
 - 6.8.14. Myorhinini
 - 6.8.15. Nastini
 - 6.8.16. Naupactini
 - 6.8.17. Nothognathini
 - 6.8.18. Omiini
 - 6.8.19. Ophryastini
 - 6.8.20. Otiorhynchini
 - 6.8.21. Pachyrhynchini
 - 6.8.22. Peritelini
 - 6.8.23. Phyllobiini
 - 6.8.24. Polydrusini
 - 6.8.25. Psallidiini
 - 6.8.26. Sciaphilini
 - 6.8.27. Sitonini
 - 6.8.28. Tanymecini
 - 6.8.28.1. Piazomiina
 - 6.8.28.2. Tainophthalmina
 - 6.8.28.3. Tanymecina
 - 6.8.29. Trachyphloeini
- 6.9. Hyperinae
 - 6.9.1. Cepurini
 - 6.9.2. Hyperini
- 6.10. Lixinae
 - 6.10.1. Cleonini
 - 6.10.2. Lixini
- 6.11. Mesoptiliinae
 - 6.11.1. Carciliini
 - 6.11.2. Magdalidini
 - 6.11.3. Mesoptiliini
- 6.12. Molytinae
 - 6.12.1. Aedemonini
 - 6.12.2. Amalactini
 - 6.12.3. Anchonini
 - 6.12.4. Cleogonini
 - 6.12.5. Cryptorhynchini
 - 6.12.5.1. Cryptorhynchina
 - 6.12.5.2. Tylodina

- 6.12.6. Cycloterini
 - 6.12.6.1. Cycloterina
 - 6.12.7. Emphyastini
 - 6.12.8. Euderini
 - 6.12.9. Gasterocercini
 - 6.12.10. Ithyporini
 - 6.12.11. Lepyrini
 - 6.12.12. Lithinini
 - 6.12.12.1. Lithinina
 - 6.12.13. Mecysolobini
 - 6.12.14. Metatygini
 - 6.12.15. Molytini
 - 6.12.15.1. Hylobiina
 - 6.12.15.2. Molytina
 - 6.12.15.3. Plinthina
 - 6.12.16. Paipalesomini
 - 6.12.17. Phrynixini
 - 6.12.18. Pissodini
 - 6.12.18.1. Cotasteromimina
 - 6.12.18.2. Pissodina
 - 6.12.19. Psepholacini
 - 6.12.20. Sophrorhinini
 - 6.12.21. Sthereini
 - 6.12.22. Styanacini
 - 6.12.23. Torneumatini
 - 6.12.24. Trachodini
 - 6.12.25. Trigonocolini
 - 6.12.26. Typoderini
- 6.13. Platypodinae
- 6.13.1. Platypodini
 - 6.13.2. Tesserocerini
 - 6.13.2.1. Diapodina
- 6.14. Scolytinae
- 6.14.1. Corthylini
 - 6.14.1.1. Corthyliina
 - 6.14.1.2. Pityophthorina
 - 6.14.2. Cryphalini
 - 6.14.3. Crypturgini
 - 6.14.4. Diamerini
 - 6.14.5. Dryocoetini
 - 6.14.6. Hylastini
 - 6.14.7. Hylesinini
 - 6.14.8. Hylurgini
 - 6.14.9. Hyorrhynchini
 - 6.14.10. Hypoborini
 - 6.14.11. Ipini
 - 6.14.12. Micracidini
 - 6.14.13. Phloeosinini
 - 6.14.14. Phloeotribini
 - 6.14.15. Polygraphini
 - 6.14.16. Premnobiini
 - 6.14.17. Scolytini
 - 6.14.18. Scolytoplatypodini
 - 6.14.19. Xyleborini
 - 6.14.20. Xyloctonini
 - 6.14.21. Xyloterini

CATALOGUE

Superfamily CURCULIONOIDEA Latreille, 1802

1. Family NEMONYCHIDAE Bedel, 1882

1.1. Subfamily Cimberidinae Gozis, 1882

1.1.1. Tribe Cimberidini Gozis, 1882

genus *Cimberis* Gozis, 1881a: 150 type species *Rhinomacer attelaboides* Fabricius, 1787

subgenus *Cimberis* Gozis, 1881a: 150 type species *Rhinomacer attelaboides* Fabricius, 1787

attelaboides Fabricius, 1787a: 123 (*Rhinomacer*) E: AU BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT

LU NL NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ N: AG A: ES FE KZ NC NMO TR WS

canescens Semenov, 1900: 129

rhinomacer Thunberg, 1791: 115 (*Curculio*)

rhinomacer Paykull, 1792: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]

1.1.2. Tribe Doydirhynchini Pierce, 1916

genus *Doydirhynchus* Dejean, 1821: 79 type species *Rhynchites austriacus* Olivier, 1807

Doydirhynchus Schoenherr, 1833a: 240 [UE]

Doedycorrhynchus Labram & Imhoff, 1843: no. 4 [URN]

Doedycorrhynchus Bedel, 1883a: 18 [URN]

austriacus Olivier, 1807: 27 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BH CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL

PT SK SP SV SZ UK A: TR

castaneus Germar, 1833: 242

cilicicus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 327

karamani Stierlin, 1886b: 229

lutescens Schilsky, 1903: 92

melas Herbst, 1786: 166 (*Curculio*) [NO]

pallidicolor Pic, 1905k: 190

bicolor Pic, 1905e: 137 N: AG MO TU

1.2. Subfamily Nemonychinae Bedel, 1882

genus *Nemonyx* L. Redtenbacher, 1845: 96 type species *Rhinomacer lepturoides* Fabricius, 1801

Nematonyx Agassiz, 1846: 247 [UE]

canescens Solsky, 1881: 263 A: KZ TM UZ

lepturoides Fabricius, 1801: 429 (*Rhinomacer*) E: AU BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT KZ MD PL RO SK ST

SZ UK A: AB AR LE TR

grisescens Reitter, 1899d: 209

scutellatus Abeille de Perrin, 1901: 234 N: TU

semirufus Pic, 1898e: 74 N: AG

variicolor Abeille de Perrin, 1898: 258

2. Family ANTHRIBIDAE Billberg, 1820

2.1. Subfamily Anthribinae Billberg, 1820

2.1.1. Tribe Allandrini Pierce, 1930

genus *Allandrus* LeConte, 1876: 396 type species *Allandrus bifasciatus* LeConte, 1876

Tropiderinus Reitter, 1916a: 5 type species *Tropideres munieri* Bedel, 1882

fuscipennis Guillebeau, 1891: 199 (*Tropideres*) E: CZ FR PL SK UK

rufipennis Rey, 1893a: 49 (*Tropideres*) [URN]

interruptus Reitter, 1889f: 286 (*Tropideres*) A: AB AR IN IS JO TM

iriei Morimoto, 1980: 18 A: ES FE JA

munieri Bedel, 1882: 8 (*Tropideres*) E: GR SP N: AG

therondi Tempère, 1954: 48 (*Enedreytes*) E: FR

undulatus Panzer, 1795: 294 (*Anthribus*) E: AU BE CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LU NL NR NT PL SK

SP SV SZ N: "N Africa"

cinctus Paykull, 1792: 123 (*Curculio*) [HN]

edgreni Schoenherr, 1839: 211 (*Tropideres*)

genus *Phaeochrotes* Pascoe, 1860b: 42 type species *Phaeochrotes porcellus* Pascoe, 1860

porcellus Pascoe, 1860b: 42 A: YUN ORR

pudens Gyllenhal, 1833a: 153 (*Tropideres*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU PL

RO SK ST SZ TR UK A: FE MG NP SY TR

inornatus Bach, 1854: 168 (*Tropideres*)

genus *Plintheria* Pascoe, 1859b: 435 type species *Plintheria luctuosa* Pascoe, 1859

Alloderes Jordan, 1944: 141 type species *Alloderes vitiensis* Jordan, 1944

caliginosa Shibata, 1980b: 39 A: JA (Ogasawara)

diversa Shibata, 1979: 97 A: TAI

sparsa Boheman, 1833a: 151 (*Tropideres*) A: HAI ORR

variolosa Shibata, 1969: 26 A: JA

2.1.2. Tribe Anthribini Billberg, 1820

genus *Anthribus* Geoffroy, 1762: 306 type species *Anthribus fasciatus* Forster, 1770

Anthotribus J. J. Hoffmann, 1803: 110 [UE]

Antribus Illiger, 1801: 127 [UE]

Antriptus Illiger, 1801: 127 [UE]

Brachytarsus Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus varius* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Anthribus nebulosus* Forster, 1770)

Paropes Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus varius* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Anthribus nebulosus* Forster, 1770)

Paropus Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 84 type species *Anthribus varius* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Anthribus nebulosus* Forster, 1770)

Pseudobrachytarsus Pierce, 1930: 29 type species *Anthribus fasciatus* Forster, 1770

fasciatus Forster, 1770: 5 E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PL

PT RO SK SP SV SZ TR UK YU N: AG MO NARi

marmoratus Geoffroy, 1785: 136

rubripes Rey, 1893a: 49 (*Brachytarsus*)

rufipes Motschulsky, 1860b: 153 (*Brachytarsus*)

scabrosus Fabricius, 1775: 64 (*Bruchus*)

ventralis Rey, 1893a: 49 (*Brachytarsus*)

kuwanai Yuasa, 1931: 21 (*Brachytarsus*) A: CH ES FE JA SC

vandykei Jordan, 1933b: 383

nebulosus Forster, 1770: 5 E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA LT LU NL

NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK YU A: FE NARi

capsularius Schrank, 1789: 70 (*Bruchus*)

clathratus Herbst, 1786: 158 (*Bruchus*)

gavoyi Chobaut, 1922: 88

kuesteri Reitter, 1916a: 9 (*Brachytarsus*)

nebulosus Küster, 1850: 91 (*Brachytarsus*) [HN]

variegatus Geoffroy, 1785: 136

varius Fabricius, 1787a: 42 (*Bruchus*)

niveovariegatus Roelofs, 1879b: lv (*Brachytarsus*) A: BEI FE GUI HUN JA JIA SC SCH YUN XIN

lajievorus Chao, 1976: 339 (*Brachytarsus*)

nigrovariegatus Roelofs, 1880a: 29 (*Brachytarsus*)

scapularis Gebler, 1833: 291 E: BU BY CZ DE EN FI GE LA LT NR NT PL SV TR N: AG

constrictus Stierlin, 1867: 224 (*Brachytarsus*)

gebleri Reitter, 1916a: 9 (*Brachytarsus*)

roseus Reitter, 1916a: 9 (*Brachytarsus*)

subroseus Reitter, 1916a: 9 E: FR GR
clopi Chobaut, 1922: 87

2.1.3. Tribe Basitropidini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Basitropis* Jekel, 1855: 90 type species *Basitropis nitidicutis* Jekel, 1855

Baseotropis Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2742 [UE]

affinis Jordan, 1903b: 432 A: HAI **ORR**

bimaculata Senoh & Matoba, 2004: 229 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

lutosa lutosa Jordan, 1895a: 194 A: HAI **ORR**

nitidicutis nitidicutis Jekel, 1855: 92 A: FE HAI HKG JA NP TAI UP **ORR**

brevis Jordan, 1897: 642

dispar Sharp, 1891: 320

orientalis Motschulsky, 1875: 231 (*Eugonus*)

persimilis Jordan, 1916: 363 A: HAI TAI **ORR**

seinoi Morimoto, 1978b: 43 A: JA (Ogasawara)

wernerii Frieser, 1995a: 41 A: UP

genus *Gynandrocerus* Lacordaire, 1865: 568 type species *Gynandrocerus antennalis* Lacordaire, 1865

praecox H.J. Kolbe, 1895: 390 N: MO (S. of Casablanca) **AFR**

2.1.4. Tribe Corrhecerini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Aulodina* Jordan, 1903a: 128 type species *Aulodina unicolor* Jordan, 1903

alternata Frieser, 1977: 809 A: "Arabia" **AFR**

genus *Cylindroides* Fairmaire, 1886a: 455 type species *Cylindroides alboplagiatus* Fairmaire, 1886

Aulodes Quedenfeldt, 1887: 321 type species *Aulodes bifasciatus* Quedenfeldt, 1887

arabicus Frieser, 1981c: 437 A: SA

bifasciatus Quedenfeldt, 1887: 323 (*Aulodes*) A: IS SA

genus *Habrissus* Pascoe, 1859b: 432 type species *Habrissus pilicornis* Pascoe, 1859

Habrocerastes Lacordaire, 1865: 548 type species *Habrocerastes sellifer* Lacordaire, 1865

analisis analisis Morimoto, 1981a: 98 A: JA SC (Jeju) SCH

analisis chinensis Frieser, 1995a: 16 A: SCH

cylindricus Sharp, 1891: 311 (*Tropideres*) A: FE (Sakhalin) JA

formosanus Jordan, 1912a: 143 A: ES JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

kejvali Frieser, 1995a: 17 A: SCH

longipes Sharp, 1891: 312 (*Tropideres*) A: FE JA TAI

nigronotatus Morimoto, 1981a: 100 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

pardalis Sharp, 1891: 313 (*Tropideres*) A: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA

unciferoides Nakane, 1963a: 31 (*Hypseus*) A: JA

genus *Penestica* Pascoe, 1859a: 332 type species *Penestica inepta* Pascoe, 1859

brevis albescens Shibata, 1963a: 47 (*Paraphloeobius*) A: JA

brevis brevis Jordan, 1912a: 145 (*Paraphloeobius*) A: TAI

2.1.5. Tribe Cratoparini LeConte, 1876

genus *Euparius* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthrribus lunatus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Macrocephalus*)

marmoreus Olivier, 1800)

Caccorhinus Sharp, 1891: 321 type species *Caccorhinus oculatus* Sharp, 1891

Cratoparis Dejean, 1834: 235 [URN]

boninensis Morimoto, 1978b: 38 A: JA (Ogasawara)

concolor Morimoto, 1978b: 36 A: JA (Okinawa, Amami, Ryūkyū)

koltzei Reitter, 1895b: 159 (*Cratoparis*) A: FE

koreanus Park & Morimoto, 1999: 97 A: SC

lateralis patruelis Frieser, 2001: 27 A: NP

modicus modicus Jordan, 1933b: 382 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**

modicus yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1978b: 36 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

oculatus formosanus Jordan, 1912a: 144 A: FUJ JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

oculatus oculatus Sharp, 1891: 321 (*Caccorhinus*) A: FE JA SC SHA TAI
niger Nakane & Uno, 1955: 39 (*Caccorhinus*) [NA]
tamui Nakane, 1963a: 31 A: JA SC (Jeju)

2.1.6. Tribe Discotenini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Autotropis* Jordan, 1924a: 241 type species *Autotropis modesta* Jordan, 1924
basipennis Sharp, 1891: 310 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA SC
distinguenda Sharp, 1891: 310 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA SC TAI
fulvescens Shibata, 1984a: 33 A: TAI
modesta conspersa Jordan, 1928b: 93 A: TAI **ORR**
modesta rugulosa Jordan, 1924a: 242 A: TAI **ORR**
montana montana Wolfrum, 1948: 141 A: FE FUJ NP TAI YUN **ORR**
montana sibirica Frieser, 1981a: 54 A: FE
montana taiwana Frieser, 1981a: 54 A: TAI
notalis Jordan, 1937a: 203 A: SD **ORR**
okinawana Morimoto, 1981a: 57 A: JA (Okinawa)

genus *Enedreytes* Schoenherr, 1839: 215 type species *Enedreytes hilaris* Fåhræus, 1839

Enedreytes Agassiz, 1846: 138 [UE]
Enedreytes Lacordaire, 1865: 536 [HN, UE]
Enedreytes Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2735 [HN, UE]
gotoi Shibata, 1969: 28 A: FE JA SC
hilaris Fåhræus, 1839: 216 E: CR FR GE GR HU IT SP TR N: AG MO A: TR

genus *Pseudeuparius* Jordan, 1914: 344 type species *Cratoparis monoceros* Fåhræus, 1839

centromaculatus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 143 (*Euparius*) E: FR(Corse) GR IT TR YU N: AG MO A: IS TR
ceroderes Boheman, 1845: 352 (*Cratoparis*)
pictus Betta, 1847: 30 (*Tropideres*)
targionii Piccioli, 1877: 214 (*Cratoparis*)
sepicola Fabricius, 1792: 378 (*Anthribus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL
 PT SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK YU A: GG
ephippium Boheman, 1833a: 152 (*Tropideres*)
fascirostris Clairville, 1798: 116 (*Platyrhinus*)
combraliensis Gozis, 1882d: 69 (*Tropideres*)

2.1.7. Tribe Ecelonerini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Dendropemon* Schoenherr, 1839: 161 type species *Anthribus perfolicornis* Fabricius, 1801

Dendrotrogus Jekel, 1855: 82 type species *Dendrotrogus hypocrita* Jekel, 1855
Ecelonerus Schoenherr, 1839: 163 type species *Ecelonerus subfasciatus* Fåhræus, 1839
Icelonirus Agassiz, 1846: 193 [URN]
Icelonirus Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2742 [HN, UE]
Xenotropis Fairmaire, 1895: cclxxxi type species *Xenotropis rugicollis* Fairmaire, 1895 (= *Dendrotrogus colligens* Walker, 1859)
angustipennis Jordan, 1895a: 191 (*Dendrotrogus*) A: HAI TAI **ORR**
colligens Walker, 1859a: 261 (*Dendrotrogus*) A: HAI TAI **ORR**
colligendus Bovie, 1906: 290 (*Dendrotrogus*)
rugicollis Fairmaire, 1895: cclxxxii (*Xenotropis*)
japonicus Morimoto, 1979a: 15 (*Dendrotrogus*) A: JA TAI
nagaoi Morimoto, 1979a: 17 (*Dendrotrogus*) A: JA
ohkurai Shibata, 1978c: 97 (*Dendrotrogus*) A: JA (Ogasawara)
perfolicornis Fabricius, 1801: 407 (*Anthribus*) A: HAI YUN **ORR**

genus *Disphaerona* Jordan, 1902: 77 type species *Disphaerona punctata* Jordan, 1902

chinensis Frieser, 1995a: 15 A: SCH

genus *Eucorynus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus crassicornis* Fabricius, 1801

crassicornis Fabricius, 1801: 407 (*Anthribus*) A: ES FE FUJ GUX HAI HKG JA NC NP PA SC SHA TAI
 UP YUN **AFR ORR**
clavator Fairmaire, 1903: 43
colligendus Walker, 1859a: 261
setosulus Pascoe, 1859b: 434

2.1.8. Tribe Jordanthribini Morimoto, 1978

genus *Jordanthribus* Zimmerman, 1938: 236 type species *Jordanthribus planifacietus* Zimmerman, 1938
Japanthribus Shibata, 1978c: 98 type species *Japanthribus kusuii* Shibata, 1978
kusuii Shibata, 1978c: 100 (*Japanthribus*) A: JA (Ogasawara)

2.1.9. Tribe Mauiini Valentine, 1989

genus *Cleorisintor* Jordan, 1923a: 90 type species *Cleorisintor glaucus* Jordan, 1923
glaucus Jordan, 1923a: 91 A: GUA HAI ORR

genus *Mauia* Blackburn, 1885: 194 type species *Mauia satelles* Blackburn, 1885 (= *Araecerus subnotatus* Boheman, 1859)
Contexta Jordan, 1902: 78 type species *Contexta murina* Jordan, 1902 (= *Araecerus subnotatus* Boheman, 1859)
subnotata Boheman, 1859: 116 (*Araecerus*) A: CH JA NP ORR AFR AUR
murina Jordan, 1902: 78 (*Contexta*)
satelles Blackburn, 1885: 195

genus *Protaedus* Pascoe, 1860b: 39 type species *Protaedus moerens* Pascoe, 1860
Telphes Wolfrum, 1924: 35 type species *Telphes mannulus* Wolfrum, 1924
brevicornis Senoh, 1986b: 708 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

2.1.10. Tribe Mecocerini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Acanthothorax* Gaede, 1832: Classe IX, pl. 15 type species *Acanthothorax longicornis* Gaede, 1832
Mecocerus Schoenherr, 1833a: 115 type species *Mecocerus gazella* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Acanthothorax longicornis* Gaede, 1832)
allectus indochinensis Jordan, 1916: 360 (*Mecocerus*) A: YUN ORR
asmenus asmenus Jordan, 1913a: 204 (*Mecocerus*) A: CH "NE India" ORR
callosus Jordan, 1904b: 231 (*Mecocerus*) A: YUN ORR

2.1.11. Tribe Mycteini Morimoto, 1972

genus *Mycteis* Pascoe, 1860b: 44 type species *Mycteis marginicollis* Pascoe, 1860
foveolatus Wolfrum, 1948: 139 A: FUJ

genus *Sympaector* Kirsch, 1875: 52 type species *Sympaector vittifrons* Kirsch, 1875
rugirostris Sharp, 1891: 302 (*Tropideres*) A: FE JA SC
ussuriensis Egorov, 1996b: 184 A: FE

2.1.12. Tribe Ozotomerini Morimoto, 1972

genus *Ozotomerus* Perroud, 1853: 406 type species *Ozotomerus maculosus* Perroud, 1853
Dipieza Pascoe, 1859a: 331 type species *Dipieza waterhousei* Pascoe, 1859 (= *Oedecerus bipunctatus* Montrouzier, 1855)
Oedecerus Montrouzier, 1855: 46 type species *Oedecerus bipunctatus* Montrouzier, 1855
amamianus Morimoto, 1978b: 40 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
deletus Frieser, 1995a: 30 A: YUN ORR
japonicus japonicus Sharp, 1891: 320 A: JA TAI
japonicus laferi Egorov, 1986: 15 A: ANH FE SC SHA
nigromaculatus Morimoto, 1978b: 41 A: JA TAI
patruelis Frieser, 1995a: 31 A: YUN ORR

2.1.13. Tribe Phloeophilini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Bothrus* Wolfrum, 1956: 112 type species *Bothrus stirophorus* Wolfrum, 1956
aspersus Jordan, 1923a: 77 (*Physopterus*) A: YUN ORR
taiwanus taiwanus Shibata, 1978a: 23 (*Physopterus*) A: TAI

genus *Morimotanthribus* Senoh & Trýzna, 2006: 397 type species *Morimotanthribus chinensis* Senoh & Trýzna, 2006
chinensis Senoh & Trýzna, 2006: 399 A: GUX HUB

genus *Phloeophilus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 156 type species *Phloeophilus agrestis* Boheman, 1833*Cappadox* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 29 type species *Phloeophilus sulcifrons* Fähræus, 1839*Lenmatophilus* Rye, 1874b: 299 [UE]*Lemmophilus* Rye, 1872: 86 [URN for *Phloeophilus*]*Physopterus* Lacordaire, 1865: 498 type species *Mecocerus gibbosus* Guérin-Méneville, 1843*Platynorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1839: 194 type species *Phloeophilus sulcifrons* Fähræus, 1839*agrestis* Boheman, 1833a: 157 A: NP SD UP*mirabilis* Frieser, 1996c: 29 (*Physopterus*) A: JIX YUN*oculatus* Jordan, 1904b: 231 (*Physopterus*) A: HUN **ORR**

2.1.14. Tribe Piesocorynini Valentine, 1960

genus *Botriessa* Jordan, 1928c: 127 type species *Botriessa sepidiopsis* Jordan, 1928*cylindricollis* Frieser, 1999: 30 A: NP**genus *Phaenotherium* Ganglbauer, 1903b: 215** type species *Phaenotherium steindachneri* J. Frivaldszky, 1883*africanum* Vauloger, 1901: 233 (*Phaenotherium*) N: AG*espagnoli* González, 1969: 47 (*Phaenotherium*) E: SP*hispidum* Frieser, 1978: 296 E: TR*steindachneri* J. Frivaldszky, 1883b: 36 (*Phaenotherium*) E: TR A: IS LE*villosum* Frieser, 1978: 296 E: TR**genus *Phaenotherion* J. Frivaldszky, 1877b: 330** type species *Phaenotherion pulszkyi* J. Frivaldszky, 1877*Phaenotherium* Ganglbauer, 1903b: 215 [UE]*bodemeyeri* Wolfrum, 1956: 110 E: TR*fasciculatum fasciculatum* Reitter, 1891e: 248 E: IT*fasciculatum kuchtæ* Frieser, 1955a: 451 E: CR*ganglbaueri* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 100 E: AL GR*graecum* Frieser, 1995b: 37 E: GR*knirschi* Breit, 1912: 151 E: UK (Krim)*pulszkyi* J. Frivaldszky, 1877b: 331 E: RO ST*innotatum* Pic, 1908d: 43*strejceki* Frieser, 1995b: 38 E: ST A: GG*zelichi* Ganglbauer, 1903b: 217 E: CR YU**genus *Phaenotheriosoma* Frieser, 1978: 297** type species *Phaenotheriosoma besucheti* Frieser, 1978*adductum* Frieser, 1980: 76 E: TR*besucheti* Frieser, 1978: 297 A: LE*brachati* Frieser, 1995b: 39 E: TR*complanatum* Frieser, 1980: 76 E: TR*latifolium* Frieser, 1980: 77 E: TR*loebli* Frieser, 1978: 298 A: IS LE*meybohmi* Frieser, 2010b: 6 A: TR*pselaphoides* Frieser, 1980: 76 E: TR*simplicorne* Frieser, 1995b: 40 E: TR

2.1.15. Tribe Platyrhinini Imhoff, 1856

genus *Apatenia* Pascoe, 1859b: 434 type species *Apatenia viduata* Pascoe, 1859*infans* Jordan, 1912a: 141 A: TAI**genus *Aphaulimia* Morimoto, 1972: 35** type species *Tropideres debilis* Sharp, 1891*debilis* Sharp, 1891: 311 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA SC*grammica grammica* Jordan, 1912a: 142 (*Phaulimia*) A: JA TAI**genus *Baseocolpus* Jordan, 1949: 6** type species *Baseocolpus clivosus* Jordan, 1949*abundans* Frieser, 1997: 39 (*Pantorhaenas*) A: NP SD*foveatus* Frieser, 1999: 30 A: YUN**genus *Hypseus* Pascoe, 1860b: 39** type species *Hypseus fascicularis* Pascoe, 1860*angulatus* Shibata, 1980a: 26 (*Phaulimia*) A: TAI

arcifer Frieser, 1985: 89 (*Apatenia*) A: TAI
tuberosus Senoh, 1995: 1 (*Phaulimia*) A: JA (Ryūkyū)

genus *Nessia* Pascoe, 1860a: 60 type species *Nessia didyma* Pascoe, 1859

Nessia Pascoe, 1859a: 329 [HN] type species *Nessia didyma* Pascoe, 1859

Straboscopus Lacordaire, 1865: 533 type species *Straboscopus riehlii* Lacordaire, 1865

mosonica Jordan, 1904b: 234 A: TAI **ORR**

genus *Oxyderes* Jordan, 1928c: 114 type species *Hypseus frenatus* Jordan, 1897

fastigatus Jordan, 1924a: 236 (*Apatenia*) A: ES FE HUB JA SC TAI

obsolescens Wolfrum, 1948: 138 A: FUJ

genus *Phaulimia* Pascoe, 1859b: 437 type species *Phaulimia ephippiata* Pascoe, 1859

aberrans Sharp, 1891: 309 A: FE JA

angusta Morimoto, 1981a: 83 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

annulipes Morimoto, 1981a: 86 A: JA (Ogasawara)

confinis Sharp, 1891: 309 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA SC

decorata Shibata, 1963b: 1 (*Hypseus*) A: JA (Izu, Ryūkyū)

incerta Shibata, 1963b: 2 (*Hypseus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

kurosawai Senoh, 1986a: 317 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

maculithorax Senoh, 1986a: 314 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

minor Shibata, 1980b: 43 A: JA (Ogasawara)

rufobasis Morimoto, 1981a: 88 A: FE JA SC

vicina Shibata, 1980a: 27 A: TAI

genus *Platyrhinus* Clairville, 1798: 112 type species *Platyrhinus costirostris* Clairville, 1798 (= *Curculio*

resinosus Scopoli, 1763)

Anthribus Fabricius, 1790: 219 [HN] type species *Curculio latirostris* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio resinosus* Scopoli, 1763)

resinosus Scopoli, 1763: 24 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK YU "Caucasus" N: AG MO
 A: AB IN IS

ater Geoffroy, 1785: 137 (*Anthribus*)

clairvillei Gistel, 1848a: 133 [URN]

costirostris Clairville, 1798: 114

flavifrons Fuessly, 1775: 6 (*Silpha*)

latirostris Fabricius, 1775: 151 (*Curculio*)

oblongus Sulzer, 1776: 28 (*Silpha*)

striatus O.F. Müller, 1776: 85 (*Crioceris*)

striatus O.F. Müller, 1776: 86 (*Curculio*) [HN]

terlineatus Gmelin, 1790: 1803 (*Curculio*) [URN]

genus *Ulorhinus* Sharp, 1891: 300 type species *Ulorhinus funebris* Sharp, 1891

akitai Senoh, 1989: 235 A: JA (Tsushima)

bilineatus Germar, 1819: 119 (*Anthribus*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ GR HU IT MC RO SK SL ST SZ TR UK
 YU

bisignatus Fähræus, 1839: 213 (*Tropideres*)

funebris Sharp, 1891: 301 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC

gokani Morimoto, 1981a: 91 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

saitoi Senoh, 2003: 285 A: JA

2.1.16. Tribe Platystomini Pierce, 1916

genus *Caenophloeobius* Morimoto, 1979a: 5 type species *Phloeomimus inconspicuus* Wolfrum, 1948

inconspicuus Wolfrum, 1948: 146 (*Phloeomimus*) A: FUJ JA TAI

planatus Shibata, 1963a: 46 (*Phloeobius*)

genus *Phloeobius* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus griseus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Ptinus gigas*
 Fabricius, 1775)

Branconymus A. Hoffmann, 1959c: 341 type species *Branconymus vayssierei* A. Hoffmann, 1959 (= *Phloeobius hypoxanthus* Jordan, 1911)

albescens Jordan, 1895a: 198 A: HAI TAI **ORR**

alternans Wiedemann, 1819: 172 (*Anthribus*) A: CH JA PA TAI **ORR**

apicalis Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Anthribus*)

crassicollis Jordan, 1933a: 6 A: UP **ORR**
epimeces Wolfrum, 1953b: 17 A: UP
gibbosus Roelofs, 1879b: lv A: GAN JA SCH SHA SHX TAI **ORR**
gigas longicornis Fabricius, 1798: 160 (*Anthribus*) A: GUI GUX HKG TAI YUN **ORR**
nigroungulatus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 133 (*Anthribus*) [HN]
laetus Jordan, 1923a: 103 A: SD YUN **ORR**
lepticornis Jordan, 1912b: 141 A: AP SCH TAI XIZ **ORR**
lutosus Jordan, 1913a: 213 A: SD **ORR**
mimes Sharp, 1891: 319 A: JA SC
stenus Jordan, 1923b: 173 A: JA SHG
stenooides Shibata, 1963a: 45
triarrhenus R.-Zh. Zhang, Z.-D. Wang & Shuai, 1994: 9 A: HUN

genus *Platystomos* D.H. Schneider, 1791: 21 type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758

Anthotribus Gistel, 1856a: 375 [HN] type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
Anthrodus Schoenherr, 1826: 32 [NA]
Macrocephalus Olivier, 1789: 36 [HN] type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
Platystomos Hellwig, 1792: 393 [HN] type species *Curculio albinus* Linnaeus, 1758
albinus Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG HEB IN KZ SC WS
desertus Schilsky, 1907: 79 (*Platystomos*)
thierrati Viturat, 1895: 110 (*Anthribus*)
uniformis Reitter, 1916a: 7 (*Platystomos*)
albignatus Senoh, 1996: 164 A: YUN **ORR**
macrocerus macrocerus Jordan, 1904b: 235 (*Anthribus*) A: SD **ORR**
sellatus asteromaculatus Oda, 1978: 27 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
sellatus longicrus Park, Hong, Woo & Kwon, 2001: 182 A: HUB SC SHA
sellatus sellatus Roelofs, 1879a: 302 (*Anthribus*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA TAI
daimio Sharp, 1891: 319 (*Anthribus*)

2.1.17. Tribe Ptychoderini Jekel, 1855

genus *Mecotropis* Lacordaire, 1865: 495 type species *Mecotropis bipunctata* Lacordaire, 1865

cylindrica Jordan, 1904b: 230 A: HAI **ORR**
hieroglyphica Hope, 1831: 26 (*Macrocephalus*) A: NP **ORR**
kyushuensis Nakane, 1963a: 31 (*Mecocerus*) A: HUN JA
ogasawarai Morimoto, 1979a: 9 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
punctulifera Frieser, 2005: 5 A: JIX **ORR**
reginalis Frieser, 2001: 5 A: BT
taiwana Shibata, 1982: 25 A: TAI
unoi Shibata, 1969: 10 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

genus *Phloeopemon* Schoenherr, 1839: 159 type species *Anthribus acuticornis* Fabricius, 1801

continentalis Jordan, 1923b: 167 A: HAI YUN **ORR**

2.1.18. Tribe Sintorini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Sintor* Schoenherr, 1839: 148 type species *Sintor quadrilineatus* Fåhraeus, 1839

Blabirhinus Sharp, 1891: 299 type species *Blabirhinus dorsalis* Sharp, 1891
Rhinanthribus Motschulsky, 1875: 241 type species *Rhinanthribus dispar* Motschulsky, 1875
biplaga Jordan, 1903b: 416 A: SD YUN **ORR**
bipunctatus Shibata, 1969: 14 A: JA (Yakushima, Ryūkyū)
dorsalis dorsalis Sharp, 1891: 300 (*Blabirhinus*) A: FUJ JA SC
dorsalis intermedius Shibata, 1969: 14 A: JA (Tsushima) TAI
fasciatus Jordan, 1903b: 417 A: TAI **ORR**
floridus Jordan, 1931: 296 A: "NE India" **ORR**
fukiensis fukiensis Wolfrum, 1948: 134 A: ANH FUJ GUI GUX SCH YUN ZHE
nigromaculatus XM Zhang & R Zhang, 2007: 311 (*Asemorhinus*) **syn. nov.** #¹
melanipus Jordan, 1923a: 89 A: HAI SCH **ORR**
pustulatus Shibata, 1978a: 25 A: TAI
sulcifrons Frieser, 1996c: 31 A: NP

suturalis Jordan, 1895c: 374 A: NP YUN **ORR**
sriatus XM Zhang & R Zhang, 2007: 310 (*Asemorhinus*) **syn. nov.** #²
yamawakii Morimoto, 1980: 13 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

2.1.19. Tribe Tophoderini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Asemorhinus* Sharp, 1891: 298 type species *Asemorhinus nebulosus* Sharp, 1891
nebulosus indochinensis Jordan, 1923a: 91 A: HAI **ORR**
nebulosus nebulosus Sharp, 1891: 299 A: GUA HUB JA SCH TAI YUN
nebulosus nepalicus Frieser, 1989: 29 A: NP

genus *Derisemias* Jordan, 1928b: 86 type species *Derisemias picticollis* Jordan, 1928
coronatus Frieser, 1989: 30 A: UP
taiwanus Frieser, 1981b: 208 A: TAI

genus *Dolichocera* Gray, 1832: 65 type species *Dolichocera childreni* Gray, 1832
Eugigas J. Thomson, 1858a: 434 [URN]
Meganthribus Jordan, 1913b: 263 [URN]
harmandi tessellata Jordan, 1895c: 369 (*Eugigas*) A: CH SD **ORR**

genus *Rawasia* Roelofs, 1880b: 203 type species *Rawasia ritsemae* Roelofs, 1880
annulipes Jordan, 1895a: 188 A: NP YUN **ORR**
propinqua Frieser, 2010c: 10 A: NP
ritsemae Roelofs, 1880b: 204 A: FUJ JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
flavescens Nakane, 1963a: 31 (*Eucorynus*)

2.1.20. Tribe Trigonorhinini Valentine, 1999

genus *Opanthribus* Schilsky, 1907: Z type species *Anthribus tessellatus* Boheman, 1829
Kimenus Wolfrum, 1961: 319 type species *Kimenus submetallicus* Wolfrum, 1961
Paramesus Fähræus, 1871: 443 [HN] type species *Paramesus lituratus* Fähræus, 1871
tessellatus Boheman, 1829: 119 (*Anthribus*) E: AU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL SK SP SZ UK N: MO TU A: ES FE
HEB JA SC SCH SHA
brunneipennis Reitter, 1916a: 8
fallax Perris, 1874: 13 (*Brachytarsus*)

genus *Trigonorhinus* Wollaston, 1861a: 102 type species *Trigonorhinus pardalis* Wollaston, 1861
(= *Brachytarsus areolatus* Boheman, 1845)
Anthribulus LeConte, 1876: 406 type species *Anthribulus rotundatus* LeConte, 1876
Brachytarsoides Pierce, 1930: 29 type species *Brachytarsus griseus* LeConte, 1876
Trigonorhinus Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2745 [UE]
areolatus Boheman, 1845: 344 (*Brachytarsus*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG TU
baguenai Cobos, 1954: 42 (*Tropideres*)
pantherinus P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35 (*Brachytarsus*)
pardalis Wollaston, 1861a: 102
dolgovi Korotyaev, 1977a: 373 (*Brachytarsus*) A: ES FE MG
zeae Wolfrum, 1931: 75 (*Brachytarsus*) Ni: MR Ai: JA **NTR**
japonicus Morimoto, 1999: 61
lindbergi A. Hoffmann, 1963e: 128 (*Tropideres*)
trimaculatus Senoh, 1986b: 706 (*Opanthribus*)

2.1.21. Tribe Tropiderini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Acorynus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 123 type species *Acorynus sulcirostris* Boheman, 1833
amaurus Wolfrum, 1948: 135 A: FUJ
anchis anchis Jordan, 1912a: 137 A: SCH TAI YUN
apicalis Jordan, 1894b: 623 A: SD
apicinotus Wolfrum, 1948: 136 A: FUJ SHA
asanoi asanoi Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*) A: JA
asanoi mikuraensis Nakane, 1978: 80 A: JA (Mikura)
latirostris Sharp, 1891: 303 (*Tropideres*) A: FE JA
luzonicus lanhsuanus Shibata, 1982: 26 A: TAI
okinawanus Morimoto, 1980: 30 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

poecilus Shibata, 1963b: 4 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
similis Jordan, 1894b: 620 A: SD
singularis Shibata, 1963b: 4 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

genus *Androcera* Jordan, 1928b: 83 type species *Mucronianus khasianus* Jordan, 1903
flabelllicorne Sharp, 1891: 305 (*Tropideres*) A: FE HUB JA SC SHA
gerrhus Jordan, 1923c: 217 (*Mucronianus*) A: NP **ORR**
laticorne Jordan, 1928b: 84 A: YUN **ORR**
pulcherrimum Jordan, 1932: 310 A: SD NP

genus *Cedus* Pascoe, 1860b: 37 type species *Cedus tuberculatus* Pascoe, 1860
Byastus Pascoe, 1860b: 38 type species *Byastus cephalotes* Pascoe, 1860
Pachygenia Motschulsky, 1875: 233 type species *Pachygenia impluviata* Motschulsky, 1875
amabilis Shibata, 1979: 100 A: TAI
diversus Jordan, 1911: 111 A: TAI
insignis Shibata, 1980b: 41 A: JA (Ogasawara)
japonicus Shibata, 1963a: 43 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
prominens Shibata, 1979: 98 A: TAI

genus *Eurymycter* LeConte, 1876: 394 type species *Macrocephalus fasciatus* Olivier, 1800
lacteoaudatus Fairmaire, 1889b: 57 (*Tropideres*) A: GAN SCH SHA

genus *Gonotropis* LeConte, 1876: 393 type species *Gonotropis gibbosa* LeConte, 1876
Agonotropis Egorov, 1987: 105 type species *Agonotropis terminassianae* Egorov, 1987
Basarukinia Egorov, 1996b: 190 type species *Gonotropis insignis* Morimoto, 1980
crassicornis Sharp, 1891: 306 (*Tropideres*) A: FE JA
dorsalis Gyllenhal, 1813: 5 (*Anthrribus*) E: AU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GE IT LA LT NR NT PL ST SV SZ
A: "Sibirien" **NAR**
gibbosa LeConte, 1876: 394 E: CZ FR GE HU SK SV A: SC **NAR**
insignis Morimoto, 1980: 36 A: FE JA
murakamii Oda, 1979: 111 A: JA
terminassianae Egorov, 1987: 107 (*Agonotropis*) A: FE SC

genus *Hucus* Pascoe, 1859b: 436 type species *Hucus melanostoma* Pascoe, 1859
loratus Jordan, 1936a: 314 A: NP **ORR**

genus *Litocerus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 125 type species *Litocerus histrio* Gyllenhal, 1833
adelphus Wolfrum, 1948: 137 A: FUJ
ambustus Wolfrum, 1948: 136 A: FUJ
bicuspis Jordan, 1912a: 138 A: TAI
communis amamianus Shibata, 1969: 16 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
communis communis Jordan, 1912a: 139 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
dysallus Jordan, 1912a: 138 A: TAI
histrio histrio Gyllenhal, 1833a: 126 A: TAI **ORR**
kimurai Shibata, 1969: 19 A: JA
multiguttatus Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*) A: JA
propinquus Wolfrum, 1948: 138 A: FUJ
sticticus Jordan, 1904b: 233 A: TAI **ORR**
striatifrons Senoh, 1985a: 75 A: JA (Ogasawara)
tokarensis insensibilis Shibata, 1969: 18 A: JA (Yaku) **ORR**
tokarensis ogasawaranus Shibata, 1980b: 41 A: JA (Ogasawara)
tokarensis tokarensis Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*) A: JA (Tokara)
tokarensis yoshimii Shibata, 1982: 28 A: TAI
tuberculatus Shibata, 1982: 27 A: TAI
vallestris Frieser, 2001: 11 A: NP

genus *Merarius* Fairmaire, 1889b: 56 type species *Merarius davidis* Fairmaire, 1889
davidis Fairmaire, 1889b: 56 A: SCH XIZ YUN **ORR**
holzschuhi Frieser, 2001: 12 A: BT
quadrituberculatus Hope, 1831: 27 (*Anthrribus*) A: NP SD **ORR**
glabriceps Jordan, 1911: 106

genus *Mucronianus* Jordan, 1894: 627 type species *Mucronianus rufipes* Jordan, 1894
takemurai Nakane, 1963a: 32 (*Litocerus*) A: JA

genus *Nessiidocus* Heller, 1925b: 106 type species *Nessiidocus jordani* Heller, 1925
antennalis Morimoto, 1980: 23 A: JA
confluens Frieser, 2001: 12 A: NP
propinquus Shibata, 1980a: 24 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
repandus repandus Jordan, 1912a: 141 (*Mucronianus*) A: FE JA TAI
latefasciatus Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Tropideres*)
trifasciatus Shibata, 1980a: 23 A: TAI
triodes Jordan, 1912a: 140 (*Mucronianus*) A: FE HAI JA TAI

genus *Sphinctotropis* H.J. Kolbe, 1895: 379 type species *Sphinctotropis albofasciata* H.J. Kolbe, 1895
Spathorrhampus T.A. Marshall, 1902: 210 type species *Spathorrhampus corsicus* T.A. Marshall, 1902
corsica T.A. Marshall, 1902: 211 (*Spathorrhampus*) E: FR (Corse)
laxa Sharp, 1891: 304 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HUB JA JIX SC SHA
notabilis Jordan, 1928b: 82 (*Tropideres*) A: YUN **ORR**
paviei Lesne, 1891: xci (*Litocerus*) A: JA NP TAI UP "Korea" **ORR**
scabrosa Frieser, 1983: 51 A: YUN
verrucosa Karsch, 1882: 388 (*Tropideres*) A: BT NP SCH **ORR**

genus *Tropideres* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Curculio albirostris* Herbst, 1784 (= *Curculio albirostris* Schaller, 1783)
Tropidoderes Gistel, 1856a: 375 type species *Curculio albirostris* Herbst, 1784 (= *Curculio albirostris* Schaller, 1783)
Tropidoderes Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2733 [HN, UE]
Tropideres Motschulsky, 1875: 235 [NA]
albirostris Schaller, 1783: 287 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: KI UZ "Siberia"
albirostris Herbst, 1784: 80 (*Curculio*) [HN]
planirostris Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 84 (*Curculio*)
quercinus Reitter, 1916a: 5
cyaneotergum Oda, 1979: 115 A: FE JA SC
instructus Frieser, 1983: 51 A: NP
insularis Shibata, 1963b: 7 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
japonicus japonicus Roelofs, 1879b: lv (*Litocerus*) A: FE JA TAI **ORR**
japonicus lutulentus Frieser, 1996a: 20 A: GUI JIX
japonicus odai Morimoto, 1980: 39 A: JA TAI
laevicollis Frieser, 1996a: 19 A: YUN
lateralis Motschulsky, 1875: 235 A: NP UP YUN "E India" **ORR**
laenatus Jordan, 1938: 140 (*Acorymus*)
luteago fuscatus Frieser, 1996a: 21 A: YUN **ORR**
luteago luteago Jordan, 1930: 143 A: NP "N India" **ORR**
marmoreus marmoreus Jordan, 1894b: 628 A: CH "NE India" **ORR**
naevulus Faust, 1887h: 162 A: ES FE GAN HEB JA NMO SC SHA
germanus Sharp, 1891: 304
vilis Sharp, 1891: 305
yezoensis Oda, 1979: 121
nanus Shibata, 1982: 29 A: TAI
rectirostris Frieser, 1996a: 19 A: NP
roelofsi carens Wolfrum, 1948: 140 A: FUJ GUI SHA **ORR**
roelofsi poecilus Jordan, 1912a: 139 A: TAI
roelofsi roelofsi Lewis, 1879b: 465 (*Litocerus*) A: JA
scitus Jordan, 1933b: 372 A: "NE India" **ORR**
securus Boheman, 1839b: 207 A: FE FUJ GUA HAI HEI JA JIX NP SC TAI **ORR**
anna Jordan, 1903b: 424 (*Litocerus*)
rufescens Roelofs, 1879b: lv (*Litocerus*)
signellus divisus Frieser, 2002b: 48 A: AP SHA **ORR**
signellus signellus Jordan, 1912a: 140 A: FUJ JIX TAI **ORR**

2.1.22. Tribe Xenocerini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Peribathys* Jordan, 1937b: 333 type species *Xenocerus everetti* Jordan, 1894
beesoni Jordan, 1937b: 333 A: SD
klapperichi Wolfrum, 1948: 143 A: FUJ
okinawanus Senoh, 1984a: 33 A: JA (Okinawa)
shinonagai Senoh, 1982: 63 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
uenoi Senoh, 1982: 67 A: JA TAI

genus *Xenocerus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 117 type species *Xenocerus saperdoides* Gyllenhal, 1833
birmanicus Jordan, 1903b: 429 A: YUN ORR
khasianus dives Jordan, 1923a: 100 A: GUX YUN ORR
rectilineatus Jordan, 1894b: 638 A: PA ORR

2.1.23. Tribe Xylinadini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Stiboderes* Jordan, 1925b: 243 type species *Xylinades chevrolati* Ritsema, 1883
impressus impressus Jordan, 1895b: 253 (*Xylinades*) A: SD ORR
impressus stibinus Jordan, 1912a: 143 A: JA TAI

genus *Xylinada* Berthold, 1827: 380 type species *Anthribus nodicornis* Weber, 1801
Dasycorynus Lacordaire, 1865: 560 type species *Dasycorynus riehlii* Lacordaire, 1865
Xylinades Latreille, 1828: 590 type species *Xylinades westermanni* Gyllenhal, 1833
annulipes Jordan, 1895b: 255 (*Xylinades*) A: AP JA TAI XIZ ORR
aspericollis Jordan, 1895b: 258 (*Xylinades*) A: YUN ORR
continua Wolfrum, 1948: 145 (*Xylinades*) A: FUJ SCH YUN
japonica chinensis Wolfrum, 1948: 144 (*Xylinades*) A: FUJ
japonica japonica Sharp, 1891: 317 (*Xylinades*) A: JA TAI
oshimai Morimoto, 1979a: 12 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
parumsignata Jordan, 1932: 306 (*Xylinades*) A: BT ORR
phycus Jordan, 1912a: 144 (*Xylinades*) A: TAI ORR
plagiata Jordan, 1895b: 257 (*Xylinades*) A: HAI NP YUN ORR
rugiceps Jordan, 1895b: 259 (*Xylinades*) A: AP YUN ORR
striatifrons Jordan, 1895b: 260 (*Xylinades*) A: JA TAI ORR

2.1.24. Tribe Zygaenodini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Atinellia* Jordan, 1925b: 252 type species *Atinellia senex* Jordan, 1925
acuticollis Wolfrum, 1948: 142 A: FUJ HEN HUB SCH YUN
affinis Shibata, 1979: 103 A: TAI
signata Shibata, 1979: 105 A: TAI
tessellata Shibata, 1979: 104 A: TAI
variegata Shibata, 1979: 102 A: TAI

genus *Dissoleucas* Jordan, 1925b: 252 type species *Anthribus niveirostris* Fabricius, 1798
maenamii Senoh, 1986b: 710 A: JA
niveirostris Fabricius, 1798: 160 (*Anthribus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK YU A: AR
brevirostris Panzer, 1798a: 9 (*Anthribus*)
dubius Ponzani, 1805: 65 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Epiplaterus* Jordan, 1949: 7 type species *Epiplaterus modicus* Jordan, 1949
contaminatus Frieser, 1999: 27 A: JIA ORR

genus *Eusphyrus* LeConte, 1876: 399 type species *Eusphyrus walshii* LeConte, 1876
Opisthotropis A. Hoffmann & Tempère, 1954: 66 [HN] type species *Tropideres vasconicus* Hoffmann & Tempère, 1954
vasconicus A. Hoffmann & Tempère, 1954: 66 (*Tropideres*) E: FR IT SP

genus *Exechesops* Schoenherr, 1847: 4 type species *Exechesops quadrituberculatus* Schoenherr, 1847
Zygaenodes Pascoe, 1859a: 328 type species *Zygaenodes wollastoni* Pascoe, 1859
acaulis Wolfrum, 1953a: 315 A: SCH

alces Frieser, 1995a: 22 A: NP
antiallus Jordan, 1912c: 602 (*Zygaenodes*) A: NP **ORR**
becvari Frieser, 1995a: 27 A: SCH SHA YUN
discoidalis Wolfrum, 1922: 58 (*Zygaenodes*) A: TAI
foliatus Frieser, 1995a: 28 E: CT ST UK A: CH FE NC SC
elenae Egorov, 1996b: 194
fornicatus Frieser, 1995a: 22 A: NP SD
frontalis Wolfrum, 1922: 59 (*Zygaenodes*) A: TAI
holzschuhi Frieser, 1995a: 21 A: NP **ORR**
leucopis Jordan, 1928b: 91 (*Zygaenodes*) E: ST A: CH FE JA NC SC **ORR**
signatellus Frieser, 1995a: 23 A: NP
sobrinus Frieser, 1995a: 24 A: NP **ORR**
triangularis Jordan, 1925a: 240 (*Zygaenodes*) A: UP
validus Frieser, 1998: 6 A: NP

genus *Exillis* Pascoe, 1860b: 43 type species *Exillis longicornis* Pascoe, 1860
asper Jordan, 1925c: 264 A: NP **ORR**
japonicola Nakane, 1963a: 32 A: HAI JA TAI
longicornis Pascoe, 1860b: 43 A: TAI **ORR**

genus *Gibber* Jordan, 1895a: 176 type species *Gibber tuberculatus* Jordan, 1895
bicornis Frieser, 1995a: 18 A: NP "India" **ORR**
brevirostris Sharp, 1891: 307 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA
callistus Jordan, 1924a: 238 A: NP **ORR**
frenatus Jordan, 1924a: 238 A: UP **ORR**
incisus Sharp, 1891: 308 (*Tropideres*) A: FE JA TAI
invenustus Frieser, 1991: 63 A: NP **ORR**
minor Wolfrum, 1948: 139 A: FUJ TAI **ORR**
nodulosus Sharp, 1891: 308 (*Tropideres*) A: FE JA NC SC
ogasawarensis Morimoto, 1981a: 79 A: JA (Ogasawara)
tuberculatus Jordan, 1895a: 177 A: TAI **ORR**

genus *Illis* Jordan, 1936a: 319 type species *Illis rusia* Jordan, 1936
anna Shibata, 1969: 24 A: JA (Ishigaki, Izu, Tanegashima, Yakushima, Ryūkyū) TAI
elisa Shibata, 1980a: 21 A: TAI

genus *Nerthomma* Pascoe, 1860b: 42 type species *Nerthomma sticticum* Pascoe, 1860
aplotum Jordan, 1912a: 142 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**

genus *Noxius* Jordan, 1936b: 328 type species *Blaberus fallax* Fåhraeus, 1839
Blaberus Schoenherr, 1839: 248 [HN] type species *Blaberus fallax* Fåhraeus, 1839
curtirostris Mulsant & Rey, 1861: 338 (*Tropideres*) E: AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA SK SP SZ TR
 UK YU N: AG MO TU A: CY IN IS TR YE
curtirostris Mulsant & Rey, 1862: 85 (*Tropideres*) [HN]
japonicus Morimoto, 1981a: 54 A: JA
montanus Frieser, 1996b: 50 A: NP UP

genus *Rhaphitropis* Reitter, 1916a: 5 type species *Anthribus marchicus* Herbst, 1797
angustula Frieser, 1995a: 20 A: NP UP
antennata Wolfrum, 1948: 141 A: FUJ
carbo Jordan, 1936a: 316 A: NP **ORR**
carinata Shibata, 1978b: 94 A: TAI
caroli Frieser, 1997: 46 A: NP
communis Shibata, 1978b: 93 A: JA SCH TAI YUN
cosmia Jordan, 1937a: 200 A: "N India" **ORR**
cylindrica Shibata, 1978b: 97 A: TAI
discus Jordan, 1936a: 315 A: NP UP **ORR**
elusa Jordan, 1928b: 92 A: JIX **ORR**
flavipes Morimoto, 1981a: 76 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
guttifer guttifer Sharp, 1891: 314 (*Tropideres*) A: FE SC TAI
concolor Sharp, 1891: 314 (*Tropideres*)

guttifer taiwana Shibata, 1978b: 99 A: TAI
imperfecta Sharp, 1891: 316 (*Tropideres*) A: JA
incana Jordan, 1932: 311 A: NP **ORR**
indica indica Jordan, 1925b: 248 A: HP **ORR**
japonica Shibata, 1978c: 95 A: ES FE JA
malefida Frieser, 1997: 47 A: SD **ORR**
manca Frieser, 1996c: 33 [HN]
marchica Herbst, 1797: 167 (*Anthrribus*) E: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LU NL NR PL
SK SP SZ UK YU A: AR GG
cincta Bach, 1854: 168 (*Tropideres*) [HN]
maculosa Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 259 (*Tropideres*)
maculosa Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 1 (*Tropideres*) [HN]
reyi Gozis, 1882d: 67 (*Tropideres*)
scripta Thunberg, 1815: 122 (*Amblycerus*)
midori Shibata, 1978c: 93 A: JA
iriei Morimoto, 1981a: 74
nigra Morimoto, 1981a: 73 A: JA
nigromaculata Morimoto, 1981a: 71 A: JA (Ryūkyū) SC
oxyacanthae C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 95 (*Enedreutes*) E: AU BU FR GE GR HU IT SK SP SZ
perspicua Frieser, 1996b: 48 A: NP
pigmaea Shibata, 1978b: 96 A: TAI
satoi Senoh, 2007: 222 A: JA
stevensi Jordan, 1925b: 250 A: NP SD
truncatoides Morimoto, 1981a: 72 A: ES FE JA SC

genus *Streneoderma* Blackburn, 1900b: 157 type species *Streneoderma planatum* Blackburn, 1900
insigne Wolfrum, 1934: 6 A: NP TAI **ORR**

genus *Uncifer* Jordan, 1904a: 88 type species *Uncifer sticticus* Jordan, 1904

akashii Morimoto, 1981a: 60 A: FE (Sakhalin) JA
angulatus Park & Morimoto, 1999: 100 A: SC
bruchoides Sharp, 1891: 316 (*Tropideres*) A: JA
difficilis Sharp, 1891: 317 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA SC
discrepans Shibata, 1981: 23 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
fenestratus Frieser, 2001: 17 A: NP
hispidus Shibata, 1981: 26 A: JA (Yakushima, Ryūkyū)
monticulatus Frieser, 2001: 20 A: NP
myodes Jordan, 1937a: 201 A: SD
pectoralis Sharp, 1891: 315 (*Tropideres*) A: ES FE JA
pissodes Jordan, 1933a: 3 A: "N India"
sakoi Shibata, 1981: 24 A: JA (Tsushima, Yakushima)
stigma Frieser, 2001: 16 A: NP
stigmatosus Jordan, 1936a: 319 A: "N India"
triangulus Park, Hong, Woo & Kwon, 2001: 193 A: SC
truncatus Sharp, 1891: 315 (*Tropideres*) A: FE (Sakhalin) JA SC

genus *Unciferina* Morimoto, 1981a: 65 type species *Unciferina japonica* Morimoto, 1981

brevifrons Morimoto, 1981a: 67 A: JA
japonica Morimoto, 1981a: 66 A: JA
nigrothoracica Park, 2012: 60 A: SC
oculimaculata Park, 2012: 60 A: SC
persimilis Morimoto, 1981a: 68 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

2.2. Subfamily Apolectinae Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Apolecta* Pascoe, 1859b: 431 type species *Mecocerus parvulus* J. Thomson, 1858

lewisi Sharp, 1891: 318 A: FE JA
nodicornis Frieser, 1996a: 25 A: YUN
paraplesia Jordan, 1912a: 145 A: TAI
tonkiniana Jordan, 1904b: 236 A: TAI **ORR**

2.3. Subfamily **Choraginae** Kirby, 18192.3.1. Tribe **Araecerini** Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Araecerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1135 type species *Anthribus coffeae* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio fasciculatus* DeGeer, 1775)

Araecerus Schoenherr, 1839: 273 [HN, UE]

Arrhaecerus Germar, 1829: 357 type species *Anthribus coffeae* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio fasciculatus* DeGeer, 1775)

fasciculatus DeGeer, 1775: 276 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA NL NR PL SP SV SZ TR **N:** Cli **A:** ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HEB HEN HKG HUB HUN IN IS JA JIA JIX LIA NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN TAI TR YUN ZHE **COS**

alternans Germar, 1823: 175 (*Anthribus*)

cacao Fabricius, 1775: 64 (*Bruchus*)

capsinicola Fabricius, 1798: 159 (*Bruchus*)

coffeae Fabricius, 1801: 411 (*Anthribus*)

griseus Stephens, 1831h: 211 (*Phloeobius*)

japonicus Thunberg, 1815: 122 (*Amblycerus*)

mateui Cobos, 1954: 41 (*Tropideres*)

parvirostris J. Thomson, 1858b: 113 (*Cratoparis*) [DA]

peregrinus Herbst, 1797: 168 (*Bruchus*)

seminarius Chevrolat, 1871a: 7

ishigakiensis Morimoto, 1978b: 27 **A:** JA (Ryūkyū)

levipennis Jordan, 1924a: 248 **A:** CH JA (Ogasawara, Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**

mutabilis Wolfrum, 1948: 147 (*Misthosima*) **A:** FUJ **ORR**

quadridens Frieser, 2001: 29 **A:** NP **ORR**

siliquae Frieser, 1981c: 438 **A:** TAI

suturalis Boheman, 1839b: 273 **A:** NP **ORR**

tarsalis Sharp, 1891: 323 **A:** HUB JA SC SHA TAI **ORR**

varians Jordan, 1946: 520 **A:** JA (Ogasawara) **NAR**

genus *Deropygus* Sharp, 1891: 326 type species *Deropygus histrio* Sharp, 1891

cavus Shibata, 1986: 49 **A:** JA (Ryūkyū)

curvatus Jordan, 1937a: 204 **A:** UP

grammicus Senoh, 1985b: 70 **A:** TAI

histrio Sharp, 1891: 326 **A:** JA SC TAI

maedai Shibata, 1986: 50 **A:** JA

morimotoi Senoh, 1984b: 27 **A:** JA (Ryūkyū)

niger Senoh, 1985b: 72 **A:** TAI

nipponicus Senoh, 1984b: 29 **A:** JA

uedai Shibata, 1986: 53 **A:** JA

genus *Doticus* Pascoe, 1882a: 27 type species *Doticus palmaris* Pascoe, 1882

alternatus Jordan, 1895c: 400 **A:** YUN **ORR**

alternans Jordan, 1904a: 90 (*Araecerus*)

genus *Megatermis* Jordan, 1937c: 338 type species *Megatermis mameti* Jordan, 1937

weigeli Frieser, 1998: 12 **A:** NP

genus *Misthosima* Pascoe, 1859b: 434 type species *Misthosima mera* Pascoe, 1859

brevitarsis Senoh, 1990: 261 **A:** JA (Ryūkyū)

shoi Senoh, 1990: 263 **A:** JA

genus *Valenfriesia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 38 [RN] type species *Notioxenus bewickii* Wollaston, 1861

Notioxenus Wollaston, 1861d: 212 [HN] type species *Notioxenus bewickii* Wollaston, 1861

deropygoides Senoh, 1984d: 576 (*Notioxenus*) **A:** TAI

nakanei Morimoto, 1978b: 19 (*Notioxenus*) **A:** JA (Ogasawara)

nitida Morimoto, 1978b: 20 (*Notioxenus*) **A:** JA (Ryūkyū)

tomicoides Sharp, 1891: 328 (*Notioxenus*) **A:** JA

wollastoni Sharp, 1891: 327 (*Notioxenus*) **A:** FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC

genus *Xanthoderopygus* Senoh, 1984b: 31 type species *Deropygus flavicollis* Morimoto, 1978
didymus Jordan, 1924a: 251 (*Deropygus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
flavicollis Morimoto, 1978b: 25 (*Deropygus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū)
jocosus Sharp, 1891: 327 (*Deropygus*) A: JA TAI
kasaharai Senoh & Matoba, 2002: 359 A: JA (Honshu)
matobai Senoh, 1984b: 37 A: JA
ogasawarensis Senoh, 1984b: 34 A: JA (Ogasawara)
watanabei Senoh, 1984b: 32 A: JA (Tsushima) SC

2.3.2. Tribe Choragini Kirby, 1819

genus *Choragus* Kirby, 1819: 447 type species *Choragus sheppardi* Kirby, 1819

Alticopus A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1833: 35 type species *Alticopus galeazzii* A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1833 (= *Choragus sheppardi* Kirby, 1819)

Halticopus Agassiz, 1846: 171 [UE]

anobioides Sharp, 1891: 325 A: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
aurolineatus Abeille de Perrin, 1893: 73 E: FR IT N: AG TU
brevior Frieser, 1981c: 443 A: TAI
cissoides Sharp, 1891: 325 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
compactus Sharp, 1891: 323 A: JA SC
cryphaloides Sharp, 1891: 325 A: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA SC
cryptocephalus Sharp, 1891: 324 A: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
dentipes Frieser, 1981c: 440 A: NP SD
distendens Frieser, 1981c: 442 A: TAI
horni Wolfrum, 1930: 89 E: AU CZ DE GE HU LA NR PL SK ST SV A: GG
konishii Shibata, 1987: 49 A: JA
malus Johraku, 1953: 9, 12 A: JA
monticulatus Frieser, 2001: 46 A: NP
mundulus Sharp, 1891: 324 A: JA
nepalicus Frieser, 2001: 46 A: NP
persicus Frieser, 2010a: 38 A: IN
quadridens Frieser, 1981c: 441 A: BT
rogei Frieser, 2002a: 43 E: FR (Aude)
sheppardi Kirby, 1819: 448 E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU NL NT PL RO
 SK SP SV SZ TR UK A: GG
bostrichoides P.W.J. Müller, 1821: 188 (*Anthribus*)
caucasicus Motschulsky, 1875: 229 (*Alticopus*)
galeazzii A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1833: 35 (*Alticopus*)
niger Stephens, 1830: 343
nitidipennis Gerhardt, 1901: 158
pygmaeus Robert, 1832: pl. 16 (*Anthribus*)
subsulcatus Rey, 1893a: 49
subarmatus Frieser, 1981c: 442 A: SD
theryi Abeille de Perrin, 1893: 73 E: SP N: AG TU
velutinus Johraku, 1953: 7, 11 A: JA
vittatus Reitter, 1885c: 276 E: TR "S Caucasus"

genus *Citacalus* Johraku, 1953: 13 type species *Citacalus pygidialis* Johraku, 1953
pygidialis Johraku, 1953: 13 A: JA SC

genus *Melanopsacus* Jordan, 1924a: 608 type species *Melanopsacus fortis* Jordan, 1924
anthracinus Jordan, 1924b: 612 A: BT NP SD
bhutanensis Frieser, 2001: 41 A: BT
elongatus Senoh, 1984c: 82 A: JA
gagates Jordan, 1924b: 613 A: SD
grenieri Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 185 (*Choragus*) E: BU FI FR HU IT SK SP N: AG MO
inaequalis Shibata, 1984b: 31 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
kinke Morimoto, 1978b: 33 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
makiharai Morimoto, 1978b: 32 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
minutus Jordan, 1924b: 613 A: SD
nanellus Jordan, 1937a: 204 A: SD

punctatus Senoh, 1984c: 80 A: JA
subfasciatus Jordan, 1924b: 614 A: SD ORR

genus *Pseudochoragus* Petri, 1912a: x type species *Pseudochoragus brachycerus* Petri, 1912 (= *Choragus piceus* Schaum, 1845)
piceus Schaum, 1845: 88 (*Choragus*) E: AU CZ DE FR GE HU PL SK SP SV SZ TR
brachycerus Petri, 1912a: x

2.3.3. Tribe Cisanthribini Zimmerman, 1994

genus *Cisanthribus* Zimmerman, 1938: 247 type species *Cisanthribus convexus* Zimmerman, 1938
nakanei Morimoto, 1986a: 273 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

2.3.4. Tribe Stenorhinini Valentine, 2011

genus *Stenorhis* Jordan, 1928a: 167 type species *Stenorhis ampedus* Jordan, 1928
bifoveolata Shibata, 1984a: 33 A: TAI
cylindrata Frieser, 1981c: 443 A: TAI
hirashimai Morimoto, 1978b: 22 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

2.3.5. Tribe Xenorchestini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Glabrinotropis* Frieser, 1981b: 215 type species *Glabrinotropis chinensis* Frieser, 1981
chinensis Frieser, 1981b: 215 A: HKG

genus *Xenorchestes* Wollaston, 1854b: 417 type species *Xenorchestes saltitans* Wollaston, 1854
saltitans Wollaston, 1854b: 418 N: MR

2.4. Subfamily Urodontinae C.G. Thomson, 1859

genus *Bruchela* Dejean, 1821: 78 type species *Bruchus rufipes* Olivier, 1790
Arodum Gistel, 1856a: 375 type species *Bruchus rufipes* Olivier, 1790
Exurodon Schilsky, 1912: 96 type species *Urodon arisi* Schilsky, 1912
Urodon Schoenherr, 1823: 1134 type species *Bruchus rufipes* Olivier, 1790
albescens Reitter, 1897k: 245 (*Urodon*) A: TM UZ
albida Küster, 1848a: 82 (*Urodon*) E: SP PT N: MO
albosuturata Reitter, 1897k: 245 (*Urodon*) A: AB
anatolica Pic, 1904e: 40 (*Urodon*) E: AL BU GR IT RO ST "Yugoslavia" A: TR
angelovi Strejček & Čočev, 1994: 150 (*Urodon*) E: BU
arisi Schilsky, 1912: 97 (*Urodon*) A: KZ TM
austrina Peyerimhoff, 1949: 295 (*Urodon*) N: MO
baudii baudii Desbrochers des Loges, 1893g: 14 (*Urodon*) N: AG MO A: QA
granulata Schilsky, 1904: 78 (*Urodon*)
baudii farsetiae Peyerimhoff, 1931: 117 (*Urodon*) N: AG
cana Küster, 1848a: 83 (*Urodon*) E: FR GR HU IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) MA PT SP N: MO
carpetana K. Daniel, 1906c: 181 (*Urodon*) E: SP
ciliata Schilsky, 1904: 78 (*Urodon*) A: UZ
concolor Fåhraeus, 1839: 142 (*Urodon*) E: BU CT GR ST A: TR UZ "Caucasus"
allardi Jekel, 1876: 536 (*Urodon*) [RN]
villosa Allard, 1869d: [21] (*Urodon*) [RN]
villosa Allard, 1870b: 326 (*Urodon*) [RN, HN]
conformis Gyllenhal, 1833a: 114 (*Urodon*) E: CZ FR GE HU NL PL SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG MO
sericata Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*)
cretacea K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 327 (*Urodon*) A: TR
demaïsoni Peyerimhoff, 1926b: 195 (*Urodon*) N: AG MO
densata Reitter, 1897k: 245 (*Urodon*) A: TR
exigua Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) E: ST UK
ferrantei Reitter, 1908b: 51 (*Urodon*) N: EG A: SI
testaceomarginalis Pic, 1939: 148 (*Urodon*)
flavescens Küster, 1850: 88 (*Urodon*) E: AU IT FR MC PT SP N: AG MO A: IS
armata Baudi di Selve, 1887a: 132 (*Urodon*)
armata Baudi di Selve, 1887b: 491 (*Urodon*) [HN]

- fortirostris* Korotyaev, 1988b: 122 **A:** AR IN TR
fulvipes Reitter, 1897k: 246 (*Urodon*) **A:** TM UZ
hesperidis Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 172 (*Urodon*) **A:** AR
humeralis Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **N:** AG
kasparyani Korotyaev, 1988b: 130 **A:** AB GG
kaszabi Strejček, 1973: 233 (*Urodon*) **E:** AU BU CT CZ GE GR HU PL RO SK ST TR UK **N:** AG **A:** AB
 AR ES GG IN KZ MG SY TR UZ WS
orientalis Strejček, 1982: 135 (*Urodon*)
tchitensis Egorov, 1996a: 166 (*Urodon*)
korbi Schilsky, 1904: 78 (*Urodon*) **E:** BU IT RO ST **A:** TR
longa Allard, 1868: 101 (*Urodon*) **N:** AG MO TU
spinicollis Perris, 1869: 32 (*Urodon*)
luteae Peyerimhoff, 1929c: 145 (*Urodon*) **N:** AG
maura K. Daniel, 1912: 150 (*Urodon*) **N:** MO
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1988b: 126 **E:** KZ **A:** KZ TM UZ
musculus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 328 (*Urodon*) **E:** AU BU RO ST UK "Transcaucasia" **A:** TR
parallela Küster, 1848a: 84 (*Urodon*) **E:** FR SP **N:** AG MO
parvula Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **E:** ST UK
picta Motschulsky, 1875: 228 (*Urodon*) **N:** AG
pygmaea Gyllenhal, 1833a: 114 (*Urodon*) **E:** FR IT PT SP **N:** AG MO TU #³
alensis Gredler, 1866: 299 (*Urodon*)
meridionalis Jacquet, 1888c: 31 (*Urodon*)
pusilla Baudi di Selve, 1887a: 131 (*Urodon*)
pusilla Baudi di Selve, 1887b: 490 (*Urodon*) [HN]
randoniae Peyerimhoff, 1926a: 105 (*Urodon*) **N:** AG
reymondi A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 189 (*Urodon*) **N:** MO
rosinae Pic, 1904e: 40 (*Urodon*) **A:** TR
rufipes nigratarsis Reitter, 1916e: 126 (*Urodon*) **E:** AU CZ FR GE PL SK ST
prieferti A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 38 (*Urodon*)
ruteri A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 193 (*Urodon*)
rufipes rufipes Olivier, 1790: 202 (*Bruchus*) **E:** AU BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MC NL PL RO
 SK SP ST SV SZ **N:** CI MO
argentata Küster, 1847b: 91 (*Urodon*)
rufipes Fabricius, 1792: 373 (*Bruchus*) [HN]
sericea Fabricius, 1801: 411 (*Anthribus*)
scabra Baudi di Selve, 1890a: 213 (*Urodon*) **A:** SY
scabra Baudi di Selve, 1890b: 345 (*Urodon*) [HN]
schouwiae Peyerimhoff, 1929c: 146 (*Urodon*) **N:** AG
schusteri Schilsky, 1912: 85 (*Urodon*) **E:** AU BU CZ FR GR HU MC RO SK **A:** KZ TR
semisuturalis Reitter, 1908b: 50 (*Urodon*) **N:** EG
sinaïtica K. Daniel, 1909: 327 (*Urodon*) **A:** SI
sugonyaevi Korotyaev, 1988b: 124 **A:** AR
suturalis Fabricius, 1792: 372 (*Bruchus*) **E:** AU BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ
 UK **N:** AG MO TU **A:** AR IN SY TR WS
angularis Allard, 1868: 101 (*Urodon*)
tibialis Baudi di Selve, 1887a: 125 (*Urodon*)
tibialis Baudi di Selve, 1887b: 483 (*Urodon*) [HN]
testaceipes Reiche, 1861b: 91 (*Urodon*) **E:** SP **N:** AG MO TU
luteipes Reitter, 1897k: 246 [NA]
verae Korotyaev, 1988b: 128 **A:** AB

genus *Cercomorphus* Perris & Jacquelin du Val, 1864: 293 type species *Cercomorphus duvalii* Perris, 1864

- Microctilodes* Reitter, 1875: 27 type species *Microctilodes ragusae* Reitter, 1875
abbreviatus Reitter, 1896d: 234 **E:** SP
bicolor Abeille de Perrin, 1895b: cccxxvi **A:** IT (Sardegna) **N:** AG TU
abdominalis Pic, 1896g: 30
obscurior Pic, 1896g: 30
bos Abeille de Perrin, 1895b: cccxxvi **A:** IS
demoflysi Normand, 1940: 52 **N:** TU
duvalii Perris, 1864a: 295 **E:** SP
pectinator Peyerimhoff, 1924a: 63 **N:** AG
ragusae Reitter, 1875: 30 (*Microctilodes*) **E:** IT (Sicilia) MA
sterilis Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 233 **N:** AG

syriacus Pic, 1925c: 10 A: SY
syrticus Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 17 N: TU
titschacki Uyttenboogaart, 1934: 164 N: CI (Lanzarote)

family Anthribidae, nomina dubia

Anthribus discifer Schrank, 1798: 474 E: GE
Anthribus ephippiger Gistel, 1831: 305 E: GE
Anthribus glaber O.F. Müller, 1776: 57 E: DE
Anthribus pallinosus Anonymus, 1826: 338 E: NL
Anthribus striatus Olivier, 1789: 161 "Europe"
Anthribus vittatus Geoffroy, 1785: 138 E: FR

3. Family **BELIDAE** Schoenherr, 1826

3.1. Subfamily **Oxycoryninae** Schoenherr, 1840

3.1.1. Tribe Aglycyderini Wollaston, 1864

genus *Aglycyderes* Westwood, 1864: 179 type species *Aglycyderes setifer* Westwood, 1864
ornatus Knížek, 2012a: 504 A: PA QA YE(Suqutra)
setifer Westwood, 1864: 179 N: CI
tavakiliani Menier, 1974: 14 N: CI MO

4. Family ATTELABIDAE Billberg, 1820

4.1. Subfamily Attelabinae Billberg, 1820

4.1.1. Tribe Apoderini Jekel, 1860

4.1.1.1. Subtribe Apoderina Jekel, 1860

genus *Anisonychus* Voss, 1927: 41 type species *Apoderus interstitialis* Voss, 1922

subgenus *Anisonychidius* Legalov, 2007a: 361 type species *Anisonychus mirabilis* Legalov, 2003

mirabilis Legalov, 2003b: 557 A: SCH YUN ORR

rugosus Voss, 1927: 42 (*Apoderus*) A: HAI

genus *Apoderus* Olivier, 1807: 12 type species *Attelabus coryli* Linnaeus, 1758

Granulapoderus Legalov, 2003b: 553 type species *Apoderus rugicollis* Schilsky, 1906

Konoapoderus Legalov, 2003b: 551 type species *Apoderus jekelii* Roelofs, 1874

coryli Linnaeus, 1758: 387 (*Attelabus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: BEI ES FE FUJ GAN HEB HEI JA JIA JIL JIX LIA MG NC NE NMO SC SCH SHA SHX TAI YUN XIN WS

avellanae Linnaeus, 1767: 619 (*Attelabus*)

collaris Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*)

dauricus Laxmann, 1770: 595 (*Attelabus*)

denigratus Gmelin, 1790: 1809 (*Attelabus*)

excoriatoruber DeGeer, 1775: 257 (*Curculio*)

gibbicollis Faust, 1882a: 295

homalinus Voss, 1927: 28

kamtschaticus Motschulsky, 1845c: 380

morio Bonelli, 1812: 175

niger Gortani & Grandi, 1904: 171 (*Attelabus*) [HN]

nigricollis Faust, 1882a: 295 [HN]

nigrifrons Della Beffa, 1912: 1

nigripes Rey, 1893b: 73 [NA]

ruficeps Rey, 1893b: 73 [NA]

superans Faust, 1882a: 295

fidus Faust, 1890f: 421 A: BEI FUJ GAN HEB JIX SCH

horribilis Legalov, 2003b: 553 A: SCH

jekelii Roelofs, 1874: 132 A: BEI ES FE HEN HUB JA JIL NC SC

extensus Voss, 1927: 33

hiratai Uno, 1939: 578

okamotoi Kôno, 1930e: 58

rufithorax H.J. Kolbe, 1886a: 215

sharpi Voss, 1922b: 174 [RN]

uniformis Sharp, 1889: 51 [HN]

kresli Legalov, 2003b: 549 A: SHA

ludyi Reitter, 1890d: 174 E: IT A: SY

alni Chinaglia, 1908: 29

carnicus Gortani & Grandi, 1904: 171 (*Attelabus*)

pseudofidus Legalov, 2003b: 551 A: SCH

rugicollis Schilsky, 1906a: 76 A: BEI FUJ GUI GUX HUB SCH SD SHA YUN

kuatunanus Voss, 1949: 160

tuberculimerus Voss, 1930b: 84

volkovitschi Legalov, 2003b: 551 A: YUN

genus *Centrocorynus* Jekel, 1860: 167 type species *Apoderus scutellaris* Gyllenhal, 1833

subgenus *Centrocorynus* Jekel, 1860: 167 type species *Apoderus scutellaris* Gyllenhal, 1833

propinquus Voss, 1929b: 96 A: SHA ORR

rufulus Voss, 1929b: 97 A: SD ORR

scutellaris Gyllenhal, 1833a: 191 (*Apoderus*) A: PA SD SHA TAI YUN ZHE ORR

genus *Compsapoderus* Voss, 1927: 62 type species *Attelabus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1790

subgenus *Compsapoderus* Voss, 1927: 62 type species *Attelabus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1790

Compsapoderopsis Legalov, 2003b: 528 type species *Apoderus dimidiatus* Faust, 1890

continentalis Legalov, 2007a: 338 A: ANH FUJ GUI HUN JIA JIX NC SCH

dimidiatus Faust, 1890f: 421 (*Apoderus*) A: GAN HUB NO SCH

dispar Voss, 1928: 117 (*Apoderus*) A: "India"

- erythrogaster* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1865: 165 (*Apoderus*) **A:** HUB JA NC SC YUN
nitens Kôno, 1930e: 66 (*Apoderus*) [NA]
rufiventris Roelofs, 1874: 135 (*Apoderus*)
shimauchiensis Kôno, 1930e: 67 (*Apoderus*)
- erythropterus* Gmelin, 1790: 1809 (*Attelabus*) **E:** AU BY CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LT NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A:** AB ANH BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB JA JIA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHG SHN WS ZHE
atricolor Faust, 1887b: 28 (*Apoderus*)
bicolor L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 161 (*Apoderus*)
frontalis Faust, 1882a: 294 (*Apoderus*)
intermedius Illiger, 1794: 615 (*Attelabus*)
intermedius Hellwig, 1795: 146 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
politus Gebler, 1825: 50 (*Apoderus*)
- foveipennis* Suffrian, 1870: 228 (*Apoderus*) **A:** JA
nitens Roelofs, 1874: 133 (*Apoderus*)
- geminus* Sharp, 1889: 50 (*Apoderus*) **A:** FE GUI HUB HUN JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) NC SC SCH YUN
minimus Roelofs, 1874: 136 (*Apoderus*) **A:** ANH FUJ GUI HUN JA JIA JIX NC SCH
mushanus Kôno, 1930e: 59 (*Apoderus*) **A:** TAI
- subgenus** *Paracompsus* Legalov, 2003b: 537 type species *Apoderus lepidulus* Voss, 1927
- afghanus* Legalov, 2003b: 537 (*Paracompsus*) **A:** AF
bistriolatus Faust, 1898c: 296 (*Apoderus*) **A:** AF HP NP PA SD UP **ORR**
incanus Stebbing, 1903: 189 (*Apoderus*)
nigrimaculatus Voss, 1920: 174 (*Apoderus*)
- corallinoïdes* Legalov, 2007a: 347 (*Paracompsus*) **A:** SD **ORR**
lepidulus Voss, 1927: 74 (*Apoderus*) **A:** SD XIZ
lunanfensis Legalov, 2007a: 347 (*Paracompsus*) **A:** SCH
luteibasis Voss, 1935d: 102 (*Apoderus*) **A:** NP UP **ORR**
micros Legalov, 2007a: 348 (*Paracompsus*) **A:** YUN
nigrofasciatus Pajni, Haq & Gandhi, 1987: 10 (*Apoderus*) **A:** AP SCH YUN
nigroscutellaris Legalov, 2007a: 348 (*Paracompsus*) **A:** NP
pygidialis Voss, 1927: 87 (*Apoderus*) **A:** "Himalaya"
seclusus Faust, 1898c: 296 (*Apoderus*) **A:** PA XIZ
varians Voss, 1928: 118 (*Apoderus*) **A:** HP
- genus** *Cycnotrachelodes* Voss, 1955c: 273 type species *Apoderus roelofsi* Harold, 1877
Pseudocynolodes Legalov, 2003b: 571 type species *Apoderus coeruleatus* Faust, 1894
- camphoricola* Voss, 1924b: 45 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A:** ANH FUJ GUA GUX HAI HEN JIA SHX YUN **ORR**
camphoricolus Legalov, 2003b: 569 [UE]
- coeruleatus* Faust, 1894c: 159 (*Apoderus*) **A:** BT FUJ YUN **ORR**
subcoeruleus Voss, 1929b: 117 (*Cycnotrachelus*)
- cyanopterus* Motschulsky, 1861: 22 (*Apoderus*) **A:** BEI ES FE FUJ HEB HEI JA JIA JIL LIA NC SC SHX YUN ZHE
coloratus Faust, 1882a: 292 (*Apoderus*)
- formosanus* Voss, 1924c: 281 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A:** TAI
roelofsi Harold, 1877: 358 (*Apoderus*) **A:** ES FE JA (Honshu, Shikoku) NC NE SC
sichuanensis Legalov, 2003b: 571 **A:** SCH YUN ZHE
ussuriensis Voss, 1931c: 194 (*Cycnotrachelus*) **A:** FE HEI HUN LIA NC NE SC ZHE
- genus** *Cycnotrachelus* Jekel, 1860: 160 type species *Apoderus flavotuberosus* Jekel, 1860
- flavoguttatus* Voss, 1929b: 128 **A:** FUJ YUN **ORR**
flavonotatus Voss, 1935a: 516 **A:** YUN **ORR**
flavotuberosus Jekel, 1860: 163 (*Apoderus*) **A:** SD TAI YUN **ORR**
diversenotatus Pic, 1928c: 30 (*Apoderus*)
- genus** *Hamiltonius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 46 type species *Apoderus sexguttatus* Voss, 1927
- subgenus** *Hamiltonius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 46 type species *Apoderus sexguttatus* Voss, 1927
Parahamiltonius Legalov, 2007a: 349 type species *Apoderus trinotatus* Faust, 1883
- sexguttatus* Voss, 1927: 40 (*Apoderus*) **A:** FUJ GUA GUX YUN **ORR**
- subgenus** *Korotyaevirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 538 type species *Attelabus notatus* Fabricius, 1792
- notatus* Fabricius, 1792: 385 (*Attelabus*) **A:** GUA GUX HKG HUN PA SCH YUN **ORR**
constans Faust, 1883i: 466 (*Apoderus*)

- genus *Heterapoderus* Voss, 1927:** 52 type species *Apoderus sulcicollis* Jekel, 1860
- subgenus *Heterapoderopsis* Legalov, 2003b:** 542 type species *Apoderus pauperulus* Voss, 1927
bicallosicollis Voss, 1932b: 74 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUI HEB HEN JIX SCH YUN
cantonensis Voss, 1927: 55 (*Apoderus*) A: GUA JIA
pauperulus Voss, 1927: 54 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN JIA SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**
- subgenus *Heterapoderus* Voss, 1927:** 52 type species *Apoderus sulcicollis* Jekel, 1860
Aheterapoderus Legalov, 2007a: 356 type species *Apoderus brachialis* Voss, 1924
Eoheterapoderus Legalov, 2003b: 547 type species *Apoderus geniculatus* Jekel, 1860
Neheterapoderus Legalov, 2003b: 543 type species *Apoderus macropus* Pascoe, 1883
Pseudoheterapoderus Legalov, 2003b: 546 type species *Apoderus crenatus* Jekel, 1860
ageniculatus Legalov, 2007a: 356 A: GUA SCH
brachialis Voss, 1924c: 282 (*Apoderus*) A: TAI
crenatus Jekel, 1860: 173 (*Apoderus*) A: GUX YUN **ORR**
franzi Voss, 1974: 47 (*Apoderus*) A: NP
geniculatus Jekel, 1860: 174 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HEN HUN JIA JIX SCH SHG
YUN ZHE **ORR**
monchadskii kathmanduensis Legalov, 2007a: 356 A: NP
monchadskii monchadskii Legalov, 2007a: 356 A: YUN
piceus Voss, 1927: 54 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG ZHE
sulcicollis Jekel, 1860: 174 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEI HUN JIA SCH SHA SHG YUN
ORR
- subgenus *Macroderites* Legalov, 2003b:** 539 type species *Macroderites nepalensis* Legalov, 2003
Amacroderites Legalov, 2007a: 350 type species *Macroderites orchinensis* Legalov, 2007
nepalensis Legalov, 2003b: 539 (*Macroderites*) A: NP
orchinensis Legalov, 2007a: 351 (*Macroderites*) A: FUJ
- subgenus *Microcorymus* Legalov, 2003b:** 539 type species *Apoderus blandus* Faust, 1894
blandus blandoloides Legalov, 2007a: 351 (*Microcorymus*) A: YUN
blandus blandus Faust, 1894c: 155 (*Apoderus*) A: PA **ORR**
parunicus Legalov, 2003b: 540 (*Microcorymus*) A: YUN
- genus *Heterapoderus*, species incertae sedis
theresae Pic, 1929c: 23 [DA] A: YUN
- genus *Leptapoderus* Jekel, 1860:** 169 type species *Apoderus quadripunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Apoderus pectoralis* Thunberg, 1815)
- subgenus *Leptapoderidius* Legalov, 2007a:** 341 type species *Apoderus rubidus* Motschulsky, 1860
bimaculatus Voss, 1929d: 372 (*Apoderus*) A: SHN
corallinus Legalov, 2007a: 342 A: YUN
frater Voss, 1927: 73 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ HEN JIA SCH SHN ZHE
imitatus Voss, 1941a: 248 (*Apoderus*)
ganlanbebsis Legalov, 2007a: 342 A: SCH YUN
himalayensis Legalov, 2007a: 342 A: NP
himalayensis Legalov, 2007a: 342 [NA]
kansuensis Legalov, 2007a: 343 A: GAN
nigricans Legalov, 2007a: 343 A: SCH
nigroapicatus Jekel, 1860: 175 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SD SHA
SHN TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
apicalis Faust, 1890d: 257 (*Apoderus*)
papei Voss, 1927: 62 (*Apoderus*)
omeishanicus Legalov, 2007a: 343 A: SCH
pseudocrucifer Legalov, 2007a: 343 A: YUN
rubidus Motschulsky, 1860b: 172 (*Apoderus*) A: ES FE FUJ GUX HEB HEI HUB JA JIA NC SC SCH
SHN ZHE
rubidus Faust, 1882a: 294 (*Apoderus*) [HN]
rufescens Roelofs, 1874: 133 (*Apoderus*)
sejugatus Voss, 1924c: 283 (*Apoderus*) A: TAI
siaomonianensis Legalov, 2007a: 344 A: YUN
thibetanus Voss, 1927: 73 (*Apoderus*) A: SCH
tianmuensis Legalov, 2007a: 344 A: ANH ZHE
vossi Biondi, 2001: 225 (*Apoderus*) [RN] A: HUB SCH XIZ YUN ZHE
pedestris Voss, 1930b: 87 (*Apoderus*) [HN]
pedestroides Legalov, 2002c: 92 [RN]

yunlingensis Legalov, 2007a: 344 A: YUN

subgenus *Leptapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169 type species *Apoderus quadripunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Apoderus pectoralis* Thunberg, 1815)

affinis Schilsky, 1906a: 77 (*Apoderus*) A: BEI FE HUB JA NC SC SCH SHA YUN
cinctipectoralis Voss, 1930b: 86 (*Apoderus*)

subgenus *Maculapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 535 type species *Apoderus submaculatus* Voss, 1927
submaculatus Voss, 1927: 82 (*Apoderus*) A: YUN ORR

subgenus *Paraleptapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 534 type species *Apoderus carbonicolor* Motschulsky, 1860
carbonicolor Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*) A: FE HEB HEI LIA NC SC
humerosus Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*)
maurus Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*)

praecellens Sharp, 1889: 46 (*Apoderus*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) HUB GUI JA (Honshu, Shikoku) NC SC SCH

subgenus *Pseudapoderopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 530 type species *Leptapoderus tamdaoensis* Legalov, 2003
proprius Legalov, 2007a: 340 A: SCH
signatus Voss, 1928: 118 (*Apoderus*) A: SHG

subgenus *Pseudoleptapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 535 type species *Apoderus balteatus* Roelofs, 1874
balteatus Roelofs, 1874: 135 (*Apoderus*) A: FE FUJ GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JA NC SC SCH ZHE
dubatulovi Legalov, 2003b: 536 A: SCH

friedrichi Voss, 1956f: 422 (*Apoderus*) A: HUB SCH TAI

inbalteatus Legalov, 2007a: 346 A: SCH YUN

nigroflavus Fairmaire, 1878a: 129 (*Apoderus*) A: SHX

sinicus Voss, 1927: 77 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ HEN JIA

subfasciatus Voss, 1929d: 373 (*Apoderus*) A: YUN

genus *Leptapoderus*, species incertae sedis

atronitidus Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) A: CH JA

atrovittatus Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) A: CH

donckieri Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) A: CH

luteoplicatus Pic, 1929c: 23 (*Apoderus*) A: CH

proximus Voss, 1929b: 99 (*Centrocorynus*) A: PA SD

subcinctus Pic, 1929c: 24 (*Apoderus*) A: CH

thoracicus Voss, 1958b: 17 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ

genus *Mordkovitshirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 559 type species *Mordkovitshirhinus yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003
yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 559 A: YUN

genus *Paracynotrachelus* Voss, 1924b: 45 type species *Attelabus cygneus* Fabricius, 1801

breviusculus Voss, 1929b: 146 A: FUJ JIA SC SCH ORR

chinensis Jekel, 1860: 164 (*Apoderus*) A: ANH BEI ES FE FUJ GUA HAI HEB HEI HEN HKG HUB JA (Honshu) JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NE QIN SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX TAI YUN ZHE

longiceps Motschulsky, 1860b: 173 (*Apoderus*)

consimilis Voss, 1929b: 145 A: ANH BEI GAN HAI HEB HUB HUN JIA SHN ZHE

cygneus Fabricius, 1801: 417 (*Attelabus*) A: GAN GUA GUX JIA PA YUN ORR

siamensis Voss, 1929b: 137

montanus Jekel, 1860: 165 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ HAI HKG HUB JIA YUN ORR

genus *Paratrachelophorus* Voss, 1924b: 44 type species *Paratrachelophorus brachmanus* Voss, 1924

Cyanotrachelophorus Legalov, 2007a: 375 type species *Cynotrachelus fukienensis* Voss, 1949

Morphotrachelophorus Legalov, 2003b: 577 type species *Paratrachelophorus marsi* Legalov, 2003

Pseudoparaphorus Legalov, 2003b: 575 type species *Apoderus potanini* Faust, 1890

belokobylskii Legalov, 2007a: 373 A: ZHE

brachmanus Voss, 1924b: 44 A: NP PA SD XIZ ORR

daliensis Legalov, 2003b: 583 A: YUN

foveostriatus Voss, 1930b: 88 (*Paracynotrachelus*) A: HAI YUN ZHE

fukienensis Voss, 1949: 161 (*Cynotrachelus*) A: FUJ

fulvus Roelofs, 1874: 130 (*Apoderus*) A: JA

gigas Legalov, 2003b: 581 A: YUN ORR

kresli Legalov, 2003b: 581 A: NP

longicornis Roelofs, 1874: 131 (*Apoderus*) A: FE GUI HEB HUB JA NC NE SC TIA

marsi Legalov, 2003b: 581 A: YUN ORR

nodicornis Voss, 1924c: 280 A: FUJ TAI YUN
katonis Kôno, 1930e: 76
vossi Kôno, 1930e: 75
nodicornoides Legalov, 2003b: 583 A: FUJ GUA JIX ORR
potanini Faust, 1890f: 423 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GAN SCH SHA SHX ORR
sikkimensis Legalov, 2007a: 374 A: SD

genus *Physapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 170 type species *Attelabus biguttatus* Fabricius, 1801

subgenus *Alexsandricorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 561 type species *Apoderus assamensis* Boheman, 1845
assamensis Boheman, 1845: 354 (*Apoderus*) A: SCH YUN ORR
bilineatus Faust, 1883i: 464 (*Apoderus*)

subgenus *Eocentrocorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 561 type species *Apoderus aemulus* Faust, 1894

Formosusorynus Legalov, 2003b: 566 type species *Centrocorynus gracilicornis* Voss, 1929
Neocorynidius Legalov, 2003b: 567 type species *Centrocorynus ruficlavis* Voss, 1929

antennalis Legalov, 2007a: 367 (*Eocentrocorynus*) A: YUN
breviclavus Legalov, 2003b: 565 (*Eocentrocorynus*) A: YUN
fuscus fuscus Voss, 1929b: 100 (*Centrocorynus*) A: YUN ORR
fuscus yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 566 (*Eocentrocorynus*) A: YUN
gracilicornis Voss, 1929b: 98 (*Centrocorynus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HUB JIA HAI YUN ZHE ORR
huangi Legalov, 2007a: 367 (*Eocentrocorynus*) A: YUN
pokharensis Legalov, 2003b: 566 (*Eocentrocorynus*) A: NP
ruficlavis Voss, 1929b: 99 (*Centrocorynus*) A: FUJ HUB HUN YUN ORR
sichuanensis Legalov, 2007a: 367 (*Eocentrocorynus*) A: SCH
subgenus *Physapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 170 type species *Attelabus biguttatus* Fabricius, 1801
Aphrysapoderus Legalov, 2007a: 365 type species *Apoderus pulchellus* Pascoe, 1883
Eophrysapoderus Legalov, 2007a: 365 type species *Apoderus crucifer* Heller, 1922
Paracentrocorynus Voss, 1929b: 97 type species *Attelabus biguttatus* Fabricius, 1801
Phrysapoderus: Legalov, 2003b: 561 [NA, ISS]
crucifer Heller, 1922a: 13 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI QIN YUN ZHE ORR
languis Pic, 1929c: 25 (*Leptapoderus*)
maculipennis Voss, 1929b: 108 (*Centrocorynus*)

genus *Strigapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169 type species *Apoderus tranquebaricus* Fabricius, 1798

subgenus *Helleriapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 353 type species *Apoderus nelligrinus* Heller, 1908
subvariolaris Voss, 1935d: 100 (*Apoderus*) A: "India"

subgenus *Strigapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 169 type species *Apoderus tranquebaricus* Fabricius, 1798
scabrosus Voss, 1928: 116 (*Apoderus*) A: CH ORR

4.1.1.2. Subtribe Clitostylina Voss, 1929

genus *Allapoderus* Voss, 1927: 15 type species *Apoderus dentipes* Faust, 1883

subgenus *Allapoderus* Voss, 1927: 15 type species *Apoderus dentipes* Faust, 1883

dentipes Faust, 1883i: 462 (*Apoderus*) A: HAI YUN ORR
manaliensis Voss, 1920: 172 (*Apoderus*) A: HP NP PA
symaoensis Legalov, 2003b: 474 A: YUN

genus *Indotrachelus* Legalov, 2007a: 298 type species *Cycnotrachelus himalayensis* Pajni, Haq & Gandhi, 1989

himalayensis Pajni, Haq & Gandhi, 1989: 520 (*Cycnotrachelus*) A: NP UP

genus *Maculphrysus* Legalov, 2003b: 479 type species *Apoderus quadrimaculatus* Faldermann, 1835

Parmaculphrysus Legalov, 2003b: 480 type species *Centrocorynus inspersus* Voss, 1929

charlottae Voss, 1932b: 76 (*Paracentrocorynus*) A: YUN
inspersus Voss, 1929b: 110 (*Centrocorynus*) A: GUA ORR
salvazai Pic, 1932b: 58 (*Centrocorynus*)

nigrostictus Voss, 1929b: 112 (*Centrocorynus*) A: NP
quadrimaculatus Faldermann, 1835: 419 (*Apoderus*) A: BEI FE MG NC SC
yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 480 A: FUJ GUA GUX YUN

genus *Micrapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 476 type species *Apoderus minutissimus* Voss, 1920

bengalensis Legalov, 2003b: 477 A: SD

minutissimus Voss, 1920: 173 (*Apoderus*) A: HP KA NP UP

staudingeri Voss, 1920: 172 (*Apoderus*) A: LIA
uttaranchalensis Legalov, 2007a: 298 A: UP
yunpinensis Legalov, 2003b: 477 A: YUN

genus *Morphocorynus* Legalov, 2003b: 479 type species *Apoderus nigricollis* Roelofs, 1874
nigricollis Roelofs, 1874: 130 (*Apoderus*) A: FE HEN HUB JA (Honshu, Shikoku) NC SC
montanus Roelofs, 1874: 134 (*Apoderus*) [HN]

genus *Pseudallapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 477 type species *Apoderus sissu* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913
ateroides Legalov, 2002c: 92 (*Strigapoderus*) [RN] A: YUN
ater Voss, 1932b: 73 (*Apoderus*) [HN]
funebri Voss, 1930b: 85 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ HUB ZHE **ORR**
kruegeri Voss, 1927: 61 (*Apoderus*) A: KA NP
pseudosissu Legalov, 2003b: 478 A: YUN
sikkimensis Legalov, 2007a: 299 A: SD
sissu G.A.K. Marshall, 1913a: 227 (*Apoderus*) A: AF HP NP PA UP YUN **ORR**

genus *Pseudophrysus* Legalov, 2003b: 479 type species *Cycnotrachelus parvulus* Voss, 1928
parvulus Voss, 1928: 119 (*Cycnotrachelus*) A: HUB SCH YUN

4.1.1.3. Subtribe Hoplapoderina Voss, 1926

genus *Agomadaranus* Voss, 1958b: 15 type species *Apoderus pardalis* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1865
Pseudamadaranus Legalov, 2003b: 508 type species *Paroplapoderus fasciatus* Voss, 1929 (= *Paroplapoderus multicosatus* Pic, 1928)
armatus Voss, 1926: 55 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: SD **ORR**
bihumeratus Jekel, 1860: 180 (*Apoderus*) A: NP PA SCH SD YUN **ORR**
breviceps Voss, 1926: 53 (*Paroplapoderus*)
bistrispinosus Faust, 1894c: 157 (*Apoderus*) A: GUI SCH XIZ YUN **ORR**
coniceps Voss, 1926: 53 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: BEI FUJ SCH XIZ YUN
jekeli Legalov, 2007a: 325 A: NP SD
kresli Legalov, 2004a: 85 A: NP
kryzhanovskiy Legalov, 2003b: 506 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: YUN
melanostictoides Legalov, 2003b: 502 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: ZHE
melanostictus Fairmaire, 1878a: 129 (*Apoderus*) A: BEI FUJ HEB HEN HUB HUN SCH SHN SHX YUN
hauseri Voss, 1930b: 83 (*Paroplapoderus*)
multicosatus Pic, 1928e: 3 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: YUN **ORR**
fasciatus Voss, 1929d: 363 (*Paroplapoderus*)
parbihumeratus Legalov, 2003b: 504 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: SCH YUN
pardalis Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1865: 164 (*Apoderus*) A: FE FUJ GUA GUI HAI HUN JA JIA JIX
 SCH YUN
tigrinus Roelofs, 1874: 136 (*Apoderus*)
pardaloides Voss, 1924c: 284 (*Hoplapoderus*) A: TAI
semiannulatus Jekel, 1860: 181 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA SCH SHG SHX
 ZHE
shirakii Kôno, 1930e: 44 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: HAI TAI **ORR**
sticticus sticticus Voss, 1926: 43 (*Paroplapoderus*) A: HAI **ORR**
sticticus yunnanicus Legalov, 2004a: 85 A: FUJ SCH YUN
yunnanicus Legalov, 2004a: 85 [NA]
xilingensis Legalov, 2007a: 327 A: SCH

genus *Architomapoderus* Legalov, 2007a: 318 type species *Parapoderus nilgiriensis* Voss, 1935
vittatus Voss, 1935d: 99 (*Parapoderus*) A: "India"

genus *Hoplapoderus* Jekel, 1860: 171 type species *Attelabus gemmatus* Thunberg, 1784
caliginosus Faust, 1894c: 157 (*Apoderus*) A: BT JA SCH TAI YUN **ORR**
echinatooides Legalov, 2003b: 511 A: BEI FE HAI HUB HUN YUN ZHE **ORR**
echinatus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 195 (*Apoderus*) A: FE GUA HEN HP NP PA SD YUN **ORR**
ceylonicus Janczyk, 1960: 49 (*Paroplapoderus*)
nepalensis Voss, 1926: 38
gemmatus Thunberg, 1784b: 68 (*Attelabus*) A: NP PA UP **ORR**
jekeli Legalov, 2007a: 330

gemmosus Jekel, 1860: 182 (*Apoderus*) A: FE GUA GUX HAI HKG HUN JA (Kyushu) JIA NC SD SHG
TAI YUN **ORR**

chevolati Faust, 1891d: 284 (*Apoderus*)

minutituberosus Haq, Pajni & Gandhi, 1988: 284 (*Hoplapoderus*)

genus *Paroplapoderus* Voss, 1926: 41 type species *Apoderus fallax* Gyllenhal, 1839

subgenus *Erycapoderus* Voss, 1926: 69 type species *Apoderus angulipennis* H.J. Kolbe, 1886
angulipennis H.J. Kolbe, 1886a: 215 (*Apoderus*) A: NC NE SC SHA SHN

shaanxinsis Legalov, 2004a: 84

validus Voss, 1926: 70 A: ANH BEI FUJ GAN HEN JIA SCH SHN TAI ZHE **ORR**

nigroguttatus Kôno, 1930e: 51

subgenus *Gomadaranus* Kôno, 1930e: 48 type species *Apoderus vitticeps* Jekel, 1860

bituberculatus Voss, 1926: 66 A: SD

kuanchenensis Legalov, 2007a: 321 A: HEB

lefroyi G.A.K. Marshall, 1913a: 228 (*Apoderus*) A: PA **ORR**

nigroflavus Legalov, 2006c: 20 A: ANH SHN

obtusus Voss, 1926: 62 A: GUA

punctatus Pic, 1928f: 247 A: XIZ

rasuwanus Legalov, 2004a: 84 A: NP

shiguensis Legalov, 2007a: 322 A: YUN

tristoides Voss, 1924c: 284 (*Hoplapoderus*) A: TAI

turbidus Voss, 1926: 63 A: BEI JIA LIA NC SC SHA SHN SHX ZHE

vanvolxemi Roelofs, 1876: cxxxix (*Hoplapoderus*) A: FE HUB HUN JA SC

japonicus Voss, 1926: 62

tuberculatus Harold, 1878: 85 (*Apoderus*)

ulmi Kôno, 1929b: 49

vitticeps Jekel, 1860: 184 (*Apoderus*) A: BEI FUJ GUI GUX HUB JIA JIX LIA SCH SHG SHN TAI ZHE

subgenus *Paroplapoderus* Voss, 1926: 41 type species *Apoderus fallax* Gyllenhal, 1839

fallax Gyllenhal, 1839a: 287 (*Apoderus*) A: BEI ES FE HEB HEI LIA MG NP SHX ZHE

subgenus *Pseudplapoderus* Legalov, 2003b: 501 type species *Apoderus tentator* Faust, 1894

alleni Legalov, 2008c: 212 A: BT

nigriceps Legalov, 2003b: 498 A: YUN

tentator annapurnae Legalov, 2007a: 323 A: NP

tentator tentator Faust, 1894c: 157 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GUA XIZ YUN **ORR**

tzinpinensis Legalov, 2003b: 501 A: YUN

genus *Phymatopoderus* Voss, 1926: 71 type species *Apoderus latipennis* Jekel, 1860

elongatipes Voss, 1926: 72 A: GUI GUX HUB SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**

euflavimanus Legalov, 2003b: 494 A: SCH SHA

flavimanus Motschulsky, 1860b: 171 (*Apoderus*) A: ES FE FUJ HEI JA JIX LIA NC SC SCH YUN ZHE

pavens Voss, 1926: 74

latipennis Jekel, 1860: 179 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ GAN GUA GUI HUB HUN JA JIA JIX MG NC SC SCH

TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**

monticola Voss, 1926: 75

yunnanicus Voss, 1929c: 227

monstrosus Pic, 1928e: 3 A: SHG

parelongatipes Legalov, 2003b: 494 A: SCH YUN

sitchuanensis Legalov, 2003b: 495 A: SCH

subornatus Sharp, 1889: 47 (*Apoderus*) A: JA

taiwanensis Legalov, 2003b: 495 A: TAI

genus *Tomapoderus* Voss, 1926: 76 type species *Attelabus ruficollis* Fabricius, 1781

Tomapoderopsis Legalov, 2003b: 495 type species *Apoderus cyclops* Faust, 1894

coeruleipennis Schilsky, 1903: 75 (*Apoderus*) A: FUJ HKG HUB HUN YUN TAI "N China"

cyclops Faust, 1894c: 155 (*Apoderus*) A: BT YUN **ORR**

flaviceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 213 (*Apoderus*) A: HP NP SD TAI **ORR**

flavirostris Voss, 1926: 81 A: NP **ORR**

himalayensis Legalov, 2007a: 320 (*Tomapoderopsis*) A: NP

himalayensis Legalov, 2007a: 320 (*Tomapoderopsis*) [NA]

melli Voss, 1926: 82 A: GUA HUN

orientalis Legalov, 2007a: 320 (*Tomapoderopsis*) A: SCH YUN **ORR**

pici Legalov, 2007a: 321 (*Tomapoderopsis*) A: SCH

ruficollis Fabricius, 1781: 200 (*Attelabus*) A: ANH BEI ES FE GUI HEB HEI JA JIL LIA MG NC NMO
SC SHA SHN SHX TAI
testaceimembris Pic, 1928e: 3 A: FUJ GUA GUI HUB HUN SCH YUN **ORR**

tribe Apoderini, nomina dubia

Apoderus cyaneus Hope, 1831: 27 A: NP

Apoderus dauricus Motschulsky, 1860b: 173 [HN] A: ES

4.1.2. Tribe Attelabini Billberg, 1820

genus *Attelabus* Linnaeus, 1758: 387 type species *Attelabus curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)

Algirolabus Legalov, 2003b: 436 type species *Attelabus variolosus* Fabricius, 1801

Cyphus Thunberg, 1815: 110 type species *Attelabus curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)

Cyphus Bedel, 1883a: 23 [HN] type species *Attelabus curculionoides* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)

Proattelabus Legalov, 2007a: 276 type species *Cyphus sulcifrons* Argod-Vallon, 1895

Rhinomacer O.F. Müller, 1764: xiii [HN] type species *Rhinomacer coryli* sensu O.F. Müller, 1776 (= *Curculio nitens* Scopoli, 1763)

chalybaeus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 72 A: AB IN TM

cyaneus Voss, 1925b: 258 [RN] A: CH ES FE MG

cyaneus Boheman, 1845: 358 [HN]

nitensiformis Kôno, 1927a: 37

subcyaneus Voss, 1931c: 192

metallicus X.-C. Zhang, 1995a: 208 A: NIN

nitens Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AB AR GG IN IS SY
TM TR

atricornis Mulsant & Guillebeau, 1856a: 159

atricornis Mulsant & Guillebeau, 1856b: 89 [HN]

balcanicus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 73

coccineus Geoffroy, 1785: 115 (*Rhinomacer*)

coryli: O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*) [NA]

curculioniformis Schrank, 1798: 475 (*Involvulus*) [RN]

curculionoides Linnaeus, 1767: 619 (*Attelabus*)

fasciollis Reitter, 1916a: 267

hispanicus Jekel, 1860: 199

maculipes Küster, 1845: 64

marginalis Pic, 1898c: 4

obscurior Pic, 1898c: 4

pulvinicollis Jekel, 1860: 199

rubricollis Reitter, 1916a: 267

sichuanensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 126 A: SCH

sulcifrons Argod-Vallon, 1895: xxviii (*Cyphus*) E: BU GR MC A: AR GG TR SY

suturalis Jekel, 1860: 200 A: CY SY TR

variolosus Fabricius, 1801: 420 E: SP N: AG MO

foveipennis Jekel, 1860: 201

genus *Attelabus*, species incertae sedis

bicolor Gmelin, 1790: 1809 (*Attelabus*) E: "Europa"

calibatus Townson, 1797: 473 (*Attelabus*) E: "Hungary"

efferans Townson, 1797: 473 (*Attelabus*) E: "Hungary"

ilicis O. G. Costa, 1839b: 10 (*Attelabus*) E: IT

duodecimpunctatus Scopoli, 1763: 36 (*Attelabus*) E: "In Austriaco Littorali" (now CR IT SL) #⁴

quattuordecimpunctatus Scopoli, 1763: 37 (*Attelabus*) E: "In Austriaco Littorali" (now CR IT SL) #⁵

genus *Cyrtolabus* Voss, 1925b: 241 type species *Attelabus christophi* Faust, 1884

amitinus Voss, 1932b: 72 (*Attelabus*) A: YUN

chinensis Legalov, 2004a: 83 A: JIX

christophi Faust, 1884c: 471 (*Attelabus*) A: ES FE HEN JIX MG NE SC

mutus Faust, 1890f: 425 (*Attelabus*) A: FE GAN HEB HEI HUB JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHX YUN ZHE

nanpingensis Legalov, 2007a: 275 A: SCH

ouhouensis Legalov, 2007a: 275 A: ANH

genus *Phialodes* Roelofs, 1874: 137 type species *Phialodes rufipennis* Roelofs, 1874

subgenus *Phialodes* Roelofs, 1874: 137 type species *Phialodes rufipennis* Roelofs, 1874

rufipennis Roelofs, 1874: 138 A: FE JA SC
distinctus Roelofs, 1874: 138
rubripennis Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxi (*Attelabus*)
subgenus *Chinphialodes* Legalov, 2008c: 204 type species *Phialodes hubeiensis* Legalov, 2008
hubeiensis Legalov, 2008c: 204 A: HUB
tumidus X.-C. Zhang, 1995a: 207 (*Attelabus*) A: BEI GAN HEB LIA NIN SCH SHX

4.1.3. Tribe Euopini Voss, 1925

genus *Euops* Schoenherr, 1839: 318 type species *Euops australasiae* Fåhraeus, 1839 (= *Attelabus falcatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833)
subgenus *Asuniops* Legalov, 2007a: 219 type species *Euops subopacus* Voss, 1924
opacus Legalov, 2007a: 219 (*Asuniops*) A: JA
subgenus *Chinoeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 399 type species *Sawadaeuops davidiani* Legalov, 2003
davidiani Legalov, 2003b: 399 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: HUB SCH
hubeiensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 123 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: HUB
nielamus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 124 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: XIZ
nitidicollis Voss, 1942b: 101 A: FUJ GAN HUB HUN
yunnanensis Liang, 2005: 265 A: GUI YUN
australis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 124 (*Sawadaeuops*)
subgenus *Kobusynaptops* Kôno, 1927a: 40 type species *Euops pustulosus* Sharp, 1889
pustulosus Sharp, 1889: 56 A: JA
verrucosus Legalov & X. Zhang, 2007: 231 (*Kobusynaptops*) A: YUN
subgenus *Levoeuops* Legalov, 2007a: 233 type species *Riedeliops vietnamensis* Legalov, 2003
asiaticus asiaticus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 119 (*Riedeliops*) A: HUB XIZ YUN
asiaticus uttaranchalicus Legalov, 2007a: 234 (*Riedeliops*) A: UP
nepalensis Legalov, 2003b: 385 (*Riedeliops*) A: NP
yingjiangensis Liang, 2005: 265 A: YUN
terminassiana Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 119 (*Riedeliops*)
subgenus *Macrosynaptopsis* Legalov, 2005: 115 type species *Macrosynaptopsis zhangii* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
zhangii Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 115 (*Macrosynaptopsis*) A: FUJ
subgenus *Parasuniops* Legalov, 2003b: 367 type species *Parasuniops fochaiensis* Legalov, 2003
fochaiensis Legalov, 2003b: 368 (*Parasuniops*) A: YUN
subgenus *Parasynaptopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 377 type species *Euops chinensis* Voss, 1922
Indoeuops Legalov, 2007a: 236 type species *Indoeuops ammattiensis* Legalov, 2007 (= *Euops andrewesi* Voss, 1935)
Macrodentipes Liang & X.Y. Li, 2005: 266 type species *Euops hefengensis* Liang, 2005 (= *Morphoeuops yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003)
Morphoeuops Legalov, 2003b: 377 type species *Morphoeuops yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003
carinatus Legalov & X. Zhang, 2007: 228 (*Morphoeuops*) A: XIZ
chinensis Voss, 1922a: 166 A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX TAI ZHE
cuprifulgens Voss, 1942b: 102 A: FUJ GUA
lespedezae koreanus Voss, 1924a: 56 A: FE JA (Tsushima) JIL NC SC #⁶
koreanus Sawada & Morimoto, 1985: 191 [HN]
lespedezae lespedezae Sharp, 1889: 55 A: HEI JA
unicoloratus Voss, 1924a: 56 [NA]
niger Kôno, 1927: 41 A: FE JA NC SC ZHE #⁷
niger Legalov, 2003b: 378 (*Parasynaptopsis*)
splendens Roelofs, 1874: 139 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
splendidus Voss, 1930a: 35 [RN]
pseudolespedezae Z.Q. Li, 2008: 69 A: JIL
pseudlespedezae Z.Q. Li, 2008: 69 [NA, IOS]
pseudostriatus Legalov, 2007a: 237 (*Parasynaptopsis*) A: GUA
striatus Voss, 1924c: 279 A: TAI
taiwanensis Legalov, 2007a: 237 (*Parasynaptopsis*) A: TAI
yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 377 (*Morphoeuops*) A: HUB YUN
hefengensis Liang, 2005: 266
subgenus *Parasynatops* Legalov, 2003b: 378 type species *Parasynatops politoides* Legalov, 2003 (= *Attelabus politus* Roelofs, 1874)
Neparasynatops Legalov, 2007a: 240 type species *Parasynatops moanus* Legalov, 2003
berezovskyi Legalov, 2003b: 379 (*Parasynatops*) A: SCH
championi Voss, 1929c: 217 A: FUJ GUI GUX HAI TAI UP ZHE ORR
kharsu Voss, 1933c: 116 A: UP
konoii Sawada & Morimoto, 1985: 185 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

- moanus* Legalov, 2003b: 382 (*Parasynatops*) A: SCH
politus Roelofs, 1874: 140 (*Attelabus*) A: JA
politoides Legalov, 2002c: 92 (*Parasynatops*) [RN]
pseudopolitus Legalov, 2003b: 380 (*Parasynatops*) A: HUB SCH YUN
tzinpinensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 116 (*Parasynatops*) A: YUN
viridicollis Voss, 1924a: 64 A: SD
subgenus *Pseudoeuops* Legalov, 2003b: 380 type species *Parasynatops bicoloroides* Legalov, 2003
bicoloroides Legalov, 2003b: 381 (*Parasynatops*) A: FUJ
clarus Sawada & Morimoto, 1985: 188 A: TAI
guizhouensis Liang, 2005: 258 A: GUI
lushuensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 118 (*Parasynatops*) A: YUN
pyralis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 117 (*Parasynatops*) A: YUN
tibetanus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 117 (*Parasynatops*) A: XIZ
viridis Legalov, 2003b: 383 (*Parasynatops*) A: SCH YUN
subgenus *Riedeliops* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2002: 10 [RN] type species *Euops paradoxus* Voss, 1935
Asynaptops Legalov, 2007a: 225 type species *Euops keiseri* Voss, 1957
Asynaptopsis Legalov, 2007a: 225 type species *Asynaptops colombensis* Legalov, 2007 (= *Euops bowringii* Jekel, 1860)
Charops Riedel, 1998: 100 [HN] type species *Euops paradoxus* Voss, 1935
Nigroeuops Legalov, 2003b: 403 type species *Sawadaeuops ovalis* Legalov, 2003
Orienteuops Legalov, 2003b: 388 type species *Euops tonkinensis* Voss, 1933
Orienteuopsidius Legalov, 2008b: 215 type species *Riedeliops rasuwanus* Legalov, 2003
Sawadaeuops Legalov, 2003b: 398 type species *Attelabus punctatostriatus* Motschulsky, 1861
beijingensis Legalov, 2003b: 379 (*Parasynatops*) A: HEB
bowringii Jekel, 1860: 221 A: UP **ORR**
armipes Voss, 1933c: 117
colombensis Legalov, 2007a: 225 (*Asynaptops*)
submetallicus Voss, 1935d: 98
centralchinensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 122 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: HUB SHA
fugongensis J. Wang & Liang, 2008: 178 A: YUN
gardneri G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 263 A: SD
indigena Voss, 1924c: 278 A: TAI
matsumuramus Kôno, 1927a: 42
jingguensis Liang & Sakurai, 2005: 263 A: YUN
mirabilis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 120 (*Orienteuops*)
jiuzhaiensis Liang, 2005: 261 A: SCH YUN
subelongatus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 123 (*Sawadaeuops*)
meghalaicus Legalov, 2007a: 232 (*Orienteuops*) A: SD **ORR**
ovalis Legalov, 2003b: 403 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: HUN **ORR**
potanini Legalov, 2003b: 380 (*Parasynatops*) A: GAN
punctatostriatus Motschulsky, 1861: 22 (*Attelabus*) A: FE JA SC
aceri Kôno, 1926b: 223
phaedonius Sharp, 1889: 55
puncticollis Schilsky, 1906a: 92 [HN]
schilskyi Voss, 1922b: 174 [RN]
rasuwanus Legalov, 2003b: 386 (*Riedeliops*) A: NP SD XIZ
bengalensis Legalov, 2007a: 239 (*Parasynatops*)
sichuanensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 121 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: SCH
sichuanensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 105, 109, 121 [NA]
subgenus *Sawadaeuopsis* Legalov, 2005: 125 type species *Sawadaeuops punctatus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
punctatus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 125 (*Sawadaeuops*) A: YUN
subgenus *Suniopsidius* Legalov, 2005: 113 type species *Suniopsidius multicoloratus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
multicoloratus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 114 (*Suniopsidius*) A: YUN
subgenus *Vietsuniops* Legalov, 2007a: 223 type species *Suniops gorochovi* Legalov, 2003
menghunsis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 113 (*Suniops*) A: YUN

4.1.4. Tribe Euscelophilini Voss, 1925

- genus** *Calolabus* Voss, 1925b: 241 type species *Attelabus cupreus* Roelofs, 1874
subgenus *Calolabus* Voss, 1925b: 241 type species *Attelabus cupreus* Roelofs, 1874
cupreus Roelofs, 1874: 139 (*Attelabus*) A: JA
subg *Metocalolabus* Legalov, 2003b: 433 type species *Metocalolabus orientalis* Legalov, 2003
chujoi Kôno, 1939d: 143 (*Himatolabus*) A: TAI

genus *Euscelophilus* Voss, 1925a: 30 type species *Euscelus chinensis* Schilsky, 1906

Cupreuscelophilus Legalov, 2005: 130 type species *Cupreuscelophilus mayongi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005

Euscelophilidius Legalov, 2003b: 463 type species *Euscelus gibbicollis* Schilsky, 1906

Euscelophiloides Legalov, 2007a: 292 type species *Euscelophilus rugulosus* X.-C. Zhang, 1995

burmanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 411 A: FUJ SCH YUN **ORR**

tianchiensis Liang, 1994: 489

camelus Voss, 1937c: 280 A: YUN

caperratus Xie & Liang, 2008: 39 A: GAN

chinensis Schilsky, 1906a: 89 (*Euscelus*) A: BEI FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HUB NC SC SCH SHN

ORR

denticulatus X.-C. Zhang, 1995b: 481 A: BEI FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HUB SCH ZHE

dimidiatus Voss, 1956f: 418 A: HEN SCH

fasciatus X.-C. Zhang, 1993: 199 (*Himatolabus*) A: XIZ

gaoligongensis Xie & Liang, 2008: 36 A: YUN

gibbicollis Schilsky, 1906a: 90 (*Euscelus*) A: BEI GUI HEB HUB NC SC SCH YUN

hidakai Liang, 1994: 493

jingpingensis Liang, 1994: 487 A: YUN

kunmingensis Liang, 1994: 490 A: YUN

longispinus Xie & Liang, 2008: 35 A: CHQ GUI GUX

mayongi Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 131 (*Cupreuscelophilus*) A: ZHE

niger Liang, 1994: 484 A: HUB

rugulosus X.-C. Zhang, 1995b: 480 A: YUN

vitalisi Heller, 1922a: 13 (*Trachelolabus*) A: YUN **ORR**

yongshanensis Liang, 1994: 492 A: SCH

genus *Trachelolabus* Jekel, 1860: 217 type species *Trachelolabus whitei* Jekel, 1860

floridus X.-C. Zhang, 1993: 198 (*Himatolabus*) A: XIZ YUN

qinni Liang, 1994: 488 (*Euscelophilus*)

ghumensis Legalov, 2007a: 291 A: SD

longispinus X.-C. Zhang, 1993: 197 (*Himatolabus*) A: XIZ YUN

whitei Jekel, 1860: 218 A: XIZ **ORR**

4.1.5. Tribe Lamprolabini Voss, 1925

genus *Enoplolabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus gestroi* Faust, 1894

gestroi Faust, 1894c: 161 (*Attelabus*) A: YUN **ORR**

genus *Henicolabus* Voss, 1925b: 224 type species *Attelabus giganteus* Faust, 1882

subgenus *Allolabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus lewisii* Sharp, 1889

Eoallolabus Legalov, 2003b: 442 type species *Henicolabus simplex* Voss, 1925

Jekelilabus Legalov, 2003b: 441 type species *Attelabus octospilotus* Jekel, 1860 (= *Attelabus octomaculatus* Jekel, 1860)

kresli Legalov, 2004a: 83 A: NP

lewisii Sharp, 1889: 53 (*Attelabus*) A: FUJ HEI HUB JA NC SC ZHE

octomaculatus Jekel, 1860: 190 (*Attelabus*) A: TAI **ORR**

octomaculatus: Legalov, 2007a: 285 (*Allolabus*) [NA, ISS]

octospilotus Jekel, 1860: 201 (*Attelabus*)

subgenus *Chinolabus* Legalov, 2005: 129 type species *Chinolabus ningxianus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005

bicolor Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 129 (*Chinolabus*) A: QIN

gansuanus Legalov, 2007a: 282 (*Chinolabus*) A: GAN

ningxianus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 130 (*Chinolabus*) A: NIN

subgenus *Henicolaboides* Legalov, 2007a: 283 type species *Henicolabus kuitchauensis* Legalov, 2003

gigantinus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 127 A: BT YUN **ORR**

haematideus Voss, 1930b: 82 A: SCH

hypomelas Fairmaire, 1878a: 130 (*Attelabus*) A: SCH

nanlingensis Legalov, 2008c: 208 (*Henicolaboides*) A: GUA

oberthueri Legalov, 2007a: 283 (*Henicolaboides*) A: SCH

potanini Legalov, 2007a: 284 (*Henicolaboides*) A: SCH YUN

ruficeps Voss, 1949: 159 A: FUJ HUN

spinipes Schilsky, 1906a: 88 (*Attelabus*) A: BEI FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN JIA JIX SCH TAI YUN ZHE

nigrocapitus Legalov, 2007a: 283 (*Henicolaboides*)

yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 441 A: YUN

subgenus *Henicolabus* Voss, 1925b: 224 type species *Attelabus giganteus* Faust, 1882
giganteus Faust, 1882a: 291 (*Attelabus*) A: BEI FE FUJ HEB HEI JIL LIA NC SC SCH

genus *Humerilabus* Legalov, 2003b: 442 type species *Henicolabus fausti* Voss, 1925
chinensis Legalov, 2003b: 445 A: YUN
fausti Voss, 1925b: 226 (*Henicolabus*) [RN] A: NP HAI YUN **ORR**
humerosus Faust, 1894c: 163 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
longulus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 128 A: YUN
nepalensis Legalov, 2003b: 446 A: NP

genus *Isolabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus caeruleus* Jekel, 1860 (= *Isolabus jekeli* Legalov, 2002)
elongaticeps Voss, 1924c: 279 (*Attelabus*) A: TAI "mainland of China"
intrusus Voss, 1956f: 419 A: SCH
jekeli Legalov, 2002c: 92 [RN] A: FUJ JA JIA JIX HKG SHG ZHE
caeruleus Jekel, 1860: 202 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
magnus Voss, 1925b: 215 A: FUJ GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX SHA SCH SHN XIZ ZHE **ORR**
longicollis Fairmaire, 1894: 222 (*Attelabus*) [HN]

genus *Lamprolabus* Jekel, 1860: 189 type species *Attelabus bispinosus* Gyllenhal, 1833
anjiensis Legalov, 2007a: 277 A: ZHE
bihastatus J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 117 (*Attelabus*) A: FUJ GUA HAI HUB HUN JIX YUN
bispinosus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 204 (*Attelabus*) A: JIX TAI **ORR**
tabangensis Voss, 1961b: 244
fochaensis Legalov, 2003b: 438 A: YUN
pseudobispinosus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 126 A YUN
sichuanensis Legalov, 2003b: 439 A: GUA SCH
spiculatus Boheman, 1845: 359 (*Attelabus*) A: FUJ HAI YUN **ORR**
corallipes Pascoe, 1883c: 90 (*Attelabus*)
latispinosus Voss, 1929c: 209
tibetanus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 127 A: XIZ

4.1.6. Tribe Paramacolabini Legalov, 2003

genus *Catalabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus sexplagiatus* Heller, 1922
subgenus *Catalaboides* Legalov, 2003b: 447 type species *Paramacolabus kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003
elegans Voss, 1933c: 113 (*Paramacolabus*) A: UP
kazantsevi Legalov, 2003b: 447 (*Paramacolabus*) A: SCH
nigrosuturalis Voss, 1930b: 80 (*Paramacolabus*) A: SCH
marieae Kresl, 2007: 127 (*Paramacolabus*) A: NP SD
pallidipennis Voss, 1925b: 220 (*Paramacolabus*) A: SD TAI **ORR**
rasuwanus Legalov, 2007a: 281 A: NP SD
simulatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 283 (*Attelabus*) A: SD **ORR**
subgenus *Catalabus* Voss, 1925b: 214 type species *Attelabus sexplagiatus* Heller, 1922
quadriplagiatus Voss, 1953a: 49 (*Paramacolabus*) A: FUJ HAI YUN

genus *Paramacolabus* Jekel, 1860: 190 type species *Attelabus discolor* Fåhraeus, 1839
subgenus *Paramacolaboides* Legalov, 2007a: 280 type species *Attelabus feae* Faust, 1894
castaneicolor Jekel, 1860: 190 (*Attelabus*) A: FUJ GAN HUB HUN SHG XIN
feae Faust, 1894c: 162 (*Attelabus*) A: PA **ORR**

subfamily Attelabinae, nomina dubia
Attelabus bicoloratus Turton, 1800: 281 A: "Europe"

4.2. Subfamily Rhynchitinae Gistel, 1848

4.2.1. Tribe Auletini Desbrochers des Loges, 1908

4.2.1.1. Subtribe Auletina Desbrochers des Loges, 1908

genus *Auletetes* Schoenherr, 1826: 46 type species *Auletetes tubicen* Schoenherr, 1826
Tubicenus Latreille, 1829: 591 [no species included]

aeneus Legalov, 2002e: 178 **N**: LB
aeneus Voss, 1939b: 286 [NA]
graecus Legalov, 2002e: 179 **E**: GR
tubicen Schoenherr, 1826: 47 **E**: CR FR GR IT SP TR **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
meridionalis Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 8
tubicen Boheman, 1829: 125
wagenblasti Uyttenboogaart, 1935b: 247 **E**: SP (Balears)

4.2.1.2. Subtribe Auletobiina Legalov, 2001

genus *Auletobius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 396 type species *Auletes basilaris* Gyllenhal, 1839 (= *Involvulus sanguisorbae* Schrank, 1798)
subgenus *Auletobius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 396 type species *Auletes basilaris* Gyllenhal, 1839 (= *Involvulus sanguisorbae* Schrank, 1798)
Auletulus Voss, 1922d: 23 type species *Auletulus kamerunensis* Voss, 1922
arunachalensis Legalov, 2007a: 36 **A**: AP
bengalensis Legalov, 2003b: 95 **A**: SD
berberidis Voss, 1933b: 135 **A**: SD UP
calvus Sharp, 1889: 72 (*Auletes*) **A**: JA
egorovi Legalov, 2006c: 16 **A**: FE HEI NC
emeishanicus Legalov, 2007a: 37 **A**: SCH
flavus Legalov, 2007a: 37 **A**: TAI
fochaensis Legalov, 2003b: 95 **A**: YUN
fumigatus Roelofs, 1875a: 151 (*Auletes*) **A**: FE FUJ JA NC SC
fukienensis Voss, 1941a: 239
japonicus Voss, 1922d: 41
testaceus Roelofs, 1875a: 152 (*Auletes*)
ghumensis Legalov, 2007a: 38 **A**: NP SD
habashanensis Legalov, 2007a: 38 **A**: YUN
hanashanensis Legalov, 2007a: 38 [NA]
humanicus Legalov, 2007a: 38 **A**: HUN
irkutensis Faust, 1893b: 201 **A**: BEI ES FE JIL LIA MG NC
jizushannsis Legalov, 2010: 168 **A**: YUN
lumlensis Legalov, 2003b: 97 **A**: NP
nitens Kôno, 1930c: 32 **A**: TAI
obscurethoracalis Legalov, 2007a: 40 **A**: NP
planifrons Sawada, 1993: 28 **A**: JA (Ryukyu)
puberulus Faust, 1882a: 283 (*Auletes*) **A**: FE NC SC
qinlingensis Legalov, 2010a: 166 **A**: SHA
ruber Legalov, 2007a: 41 **A**: YUN
rufus Legalov, 2007a: 41 **A**: NP
sanguisorbae Schrank, 1798: 476 (*Involvulus*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SL ST SZ
UK **A**: ANH ES FE HEI JA KZ MG NC NMO UZ WS **NAR**
basilaris Gyllenhal, 1839a: 346 (*Auletes*)
congruus Walker, 1866: 331 (*Rhynchites*)
nigrocyaneus Waltl, 1839: 222 (*Rhynchites*)
subcoeruleus LeConte, 1876: 4 (*Auletes*)
schoeni Legalov, 2001b: 41 **A**: SCH
shanpingensis Legalov, 2007a: 42 **A**: SCH
subbasalis Voss, 1933b: 119 **A**: FUJ SHN SHX **ORR**
taiwanensis Legalov, 2007a: 42 **A**: TAI
volkovitschi Legalov, 2003b: 102 **A**: NP
subgenus *Canarauletes* Legalov, 2007a: 44 type species *Auletes convexifrons* Wollaston, 1864
anceps Wollaston, 1864: 305 (*Auletes*) **N**: CI
freyi Uyttenboogaart, 1940c: 667
convexifrons Wollaston, 1864: 305 (*Auletes*) **N**: CI (Gran Canaria)
cylindricollis Wollaston, 1864: 304 (*Auletes*) **N**: CI
garajonay Stüben, 2015b: 2 **N**: CI (La Palma)
maderensis Wollaston, 1854b: 416 (*Auletes*) **N**: MR (Madeira)
maroccanus A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193 **E**: SP **N**: MO
subgenus *Pseudometopum* Legalov, 2003b: 105 type species *Auletobius subgranulatus* Voss, 1933
subgranulatus Voss, 1933b: 120 **A**: YUN **ORR**

submaculatus Sharp, 1889: 73 (*Auletes*) A: FE JA

subgenus *Rostauletes* Legalov, 2007a: 46 type species *Auletobius longirostris* Legalov, 2007
longirostris Legalov, 2007a: 46 A: TAI

4.2.1.3. Subtribe Pseudomesauletina Legalov, 2003

genus *Aletinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908c: 11 type species *Auletes maculipennis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854
subgenus *Aletinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908c: 11 type species *Auletes maculipennis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854

maculipennis Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 8 (*Auletes*) E: FR (Corse) GR IT N: AG MO TU

concolor Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 406 (*Auletobius*)

lepigrei A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1732 (*Auletobius*) [NA]

nigriventris Ragusa, 1912: 248 (*Auletes*) [NA]

subgenus *Heterauletes* Voss, 1933b: 116 type species *Auletes constrictus* Reitter, 1891

akinini Faust, 1885c: 161 (*Auletes*) A: AF GAN KI KZ NMO TD TM UZ

beckeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 (*Auletes*) E: ST A: AB AR

constrictus Reitter, 1891a: 32 (*Auletes*) A: AB AR GG TM TR UZ

mongolicus Ter-Minasian, 1984: 302 (*Auletobius*) A: MG

genus *Dicranognathus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 538 type species *Dicranognathus nebulosus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844

bipunctatus Legalov, 2007a: 67 A: SCH

humanicus Legalov, 2007a: 67 A: HUN

nebulosus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 538 A: KA UP

obscurofasciatus Voss, 1936c: 280 A: YUN

genus *Eomesauletes* Legalov, 2001b: 52 type species *Rhynchites politus* Boheman, 1829 (= *Rhynchites politus* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825)

politus Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825: 304 (*Rhynchites*) E: BH BU CR FR GR IT MC PL PT SP ST TR UK N: MO A: AR CY IS JO LE SY TR

cremieri Voss, 1922d: 61 (*Auletobius*)

emgei Stierlin, 1888b: 60 (*Auletes*)

ilicis Gené, 1839a: 36 (*Rhynchites*)

ilicis Gené, 1839b: 76 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]

politus Boheman, 1829: 124 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]

tessoni Mulsant & Godart, 1868a: 407 (*Auletes*)

tessoni Mulsant & Godart, 1871a: 37 (*Auletes*) [HN]

genus *Eumetopon* Voss, 1922d: 30 type species *Auletobius flavimaculatus* Voss, 1922

subgenus *Eumetopon* Voss, 1922d: 30 type species *Auletobius flavimaculatus* Voss, 1922

flavimaculatum Voss, 1922d: 89 (*Auletobius*) A: ZHE ORR

chinense Voss, 1939d: 608 (*Auletobius*) [HN]

eduardi Legalov, 2003b: 13 (*Eumetopon*) [NA]

genus *Eurostauletes* Voss, 1933b: 116 type species *Auletes rubrorufus* Solsky, 1881

longimanus Gebler, 1829: 145 (*Rhynchites*) A: ES FE KZ MG WS

longipes Gyllenhal, 1839a: 321 (*Rhynchites*)

kaszabi Ter-Minasian, 1971a: 264 (*Auletobius*)

procerus Reitter, 1901b: 83 (*Auletes*) A: AF KI TD UZ

rubrorufus Solsky, 1881: 261 (*Auletes*) A: KI KZ TD UZ

turkestanensis Voss, 1933d: 134 (*Auletobius*)

genus *Mesauletobius* Legalov, 2001b: 51 type species *Auletes pubescens* Kiesenwetter, 1852

pubescens Kiesenwetter, 1852: 627 (*Auletes*) E: BU CR FR GR IT PT SP TR N: AG MO A: TR

cisticola Fairmaire, 1859i: clxiii (*Auletes*)

subplumbeus Chevrolat, 1860b: 129 (*Auletes*)

genus *Pseudomesauletes* Legalov, 2001b: 53 type species *Auletes uniformis* Roelofs, 1875

subgenus *Ovauletes* Legalov, 2007a: 59 type species *Pseudomesauletes latus* Legalov, 2007

brevis Legalov, 2007a: 59 A: NP

indicus Legalov, 2007a: 59 A: UP

latus Legalov, 2007a: 60 A: FUJ

sitschuanensis Legalov, 2001b: 55 (*Auletobius*) A: SCH

- yunnanicus* Legalov, 2007a: 60 A: YUN
subgenus *Pseudomesauletes* Legalov, 2001b: 53 type species *Auletes uniformis* Roelofs, 1875
fasciatus Legalov, 2007a: 61 A: YUN
formosanus Voss, 1922c: 277 (*Auletobius*) A: TAI
hirtellus Voss, 1941a: 240 (*Auletobius*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HEN HUB ZHE **ORR**
longicollis Faust, 1898c: 299 (*Auletobius*) A: HP PA **ORR**
nigrinus Voss, 1920: 161 (*Auletobius*) A: HP UP
nuristanensis Voss, 1959a: 68 (*Auletobius*) A: AF
subpicescens Voss, 1933b: 125 (*Auletobius*) A: UP **ORR**
subtuberculatus Voss, 1922c: 278 (*Auletobius*) A: TAI
tuberculatus Voss, 1922c: 278 (*Auletobius*) A: TAI
uniformis Roelofs, 1875a: 152 (*Auletes*) A: FE FUJ JA NC SC ZHE
okinawaensis Voss, 1971b: 43 (*Auletobius*)
subgenus *Rubrauletes* Legalov, 2003b: 123 type species *Auletobius consimilis* Voss, 1930
binbyanicus Legalov, 2007a: 65 A: YUN
chinensis Voss, 1933b: 128 (*Auletobius*) A: SHN
consimilis Voss, 1930b: 66 (*Auletobius*) A: NP UP YUN **ORR**
dundai Legalov, 2007a: 65 A: SCH YUN
huitongensis Legalov, 2007a: 66 A: HUN
klapperichi Voss, 1941a: 241 (*Auletobius*) A: FUJ YUN
kryzhanovskyi Legalov, 2009b: 62 A: FUJ YUN
nanpingensis Legalov, 2007a: 66 A: SCH
nepalensis Voss, 1974: 44 (*Auletobius*) A: NP
perturbatus Voss, 1930b: 65 (*Auletobius*) A: SCH
poirasi Legalov, 2009b: 64 A: AP NP UP
sanguineus Voss, 1920: 162 (*Auletobius*) A: HP UP
thompsoni Legalov, 2009a: 30 A: YUN
vereshaginae Legalov, 2007a: 66 A: YUN

genus *Pseudomesauletes*, species incertae sedis
reichei Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 407 (*Auletobius*) [DA] A: "Arabie"

genus *Pseudodicranognathus* Legalov, 2001b: 64 type species *Pseudodicranognathus motschulskyi* Legalov, 2001
motschulskyi Legalov, 2001b: 64 A: "Northeastern India"

genus *Yunnanuletes* Legalov, 2007a: 58 type species *Yunnanuletes heishuensis* Legalov, 2007
heishuensis Legalov, 2007a: 59 A: SCH YUN
murzini Legalov, 2007a: 59 A: YUN

4.2.2. Tribe Byctiscini Voss, 1923

4.2.2.1. Subtribe Byctiscina Voss, 1923

- genus** *Aspidobyctiscus* Schilsky, 1903: U type species *Rhynchites lacunipennis* Jekel, 1860
subgenus *Aspidobyctiscus* Schilsky, 1903: U type species *Rhynchites lacunipennis* Jekel, 1860
lacunipennis Jekel, 1860: 225 (*Rhynchites*) A: ANH BEI ES FE FUJ GAN GUA GUX HEB HEI HEN
 HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NP SC SCH SHA SHG SHN TAI WS **ORR**
amurensis Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Byctiscus*)
cicatricosus Motschulsky, 1860b: 173 (*Attelabus*)
collaris Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Byctiscus*)
subtilis Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Byctiscus*)
marshalli Legalov, 2009a: 35 A: NP UP **ORR**
nanpingensis Legalov, 2009a: 35 A: SCH
yunnanicus Voss, 1930c: 199 (*Byctiscus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Chinobyctiscus* Legalov, 2005: 110 type species *Aspidobyctiscus mirabilis* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
mirabilis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 111 A: HUB SCH
subgenus *Eobyctiscus* Legalov, 2005: 104 type species *Byctiscus coeruleans* Voss, 1929
coeruleans Voss, 1929a: 28 (*Byctiscus*) A: BEI FUJ HUB JIA JIX SHG TAI ZHE
pseudocoeruleans Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 107 A: GUX
shiguensis Legalov, 2007a: 206 A: YUN

- vossi* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 104 A: ZHE
zhejiangensis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 106 A: ZHE
subgenus *Nepalobyctiscus* Legalov, 2003b: 332 type species *Aspidobyctiscus giganteus* Legalov, 2003
giganteus Legalov, 2003b: 332 A: NP
sculpturatus Pascoe, 1875a: 394 (*Rhynchites*) A: UP
subgenus *Parabyctiscus* Legalov, 2003b: 330 type species *Aspidobyctiscus kazantsevi* Legalov, 2003
kazantsevi Legalov, 2003b: 330 A: SCH
konoii Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 112 A: YUN
niger Legalov, 2003b: 332 A: XIZ
subgenus *Taiwanobyctiscus* Kôno, 1929a: 128 type species *Byctiscus paviei* Aurivillius, 1891
complanatus Voss, 1933c: 111 (*Byctiscus*) A: HEB
cyanocupreus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 110 A: YUN
cyanocupreus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 110 [NA]
nigrocyanus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 108 A: YUN
paviei Aurivillius, 1891: 207 (*Byctiscus*) A: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HEB HEI HUB JIA JIL JIX LIA SCH
 SHA TAI YUN "Korea" **ORR**
separandus Voss, 1930c: 200 (*Byctiscus*) A: TAI
marinus Voss, 1922c: 285 (*Byctiscus*) [NA]
marinus Legalov, 2003b: 328 [NA]
sitchuanensis Legalov, 2003b: 328 A: SCH
- genus** *Byctisculus* Legalov, 2003b: 324 type species *Byctiscidius griseus* Voss, 1931
griseoides Legalov, 2007a: 200 A: YUN
griseus Voss, 1930c: 231 (*Byctiscidius*) A: YUN **ORR**
- genus** *Byctiscus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 130 type species *Curculio populi* Linnaeus, 1758
Bystictus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908h: 80 [URN]
angusticollis Legalov, 2007a: 201 A: FUJ JIX
angusticollis Voss, 1931b: 220 [NA]
betulae Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR ES FE GG
 GUI HEI HEN IS JIL JIX KZ LIA SY SW TM TR WS "Korea"
alni O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*) [RN]
alni Schrank, 1798: 474 (*Involvulus*) [RN, HN]
auratus Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*)
betuleti Fabricius, 1792: 387 (*Attelabus*) [RN]
bispinus O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*)
coeruleatus Voss, 1930c: 197 [NA]
cuprinus Schilsky, 1903: 59 [NA]
destitutus Voss, 1930c: 197
inermis O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*)
intermedius Voss, 1930c: 197
nitens Marsham, 1802: 242 (*Curculio*) [HN]
unispinus O.F. Müller, 1776: 91 (*Rhinomacer*)
viridis Wasmann, 1887: 314 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
viridulus Westhoff, 1882: 232 (*Rhynchites*)
- bilineatoides* Legalov, 2007a: 202 A: SCH SHX YUN
bilineatus Legalov, 2003b: 326 A: HEB ZHE
congener Jekel, 1860: 224 (*Rhynchites*) A: ES FE FUJ HEB HEN HUB JA LIA NC SC SCH SHG SHX ZH
motschoulskyi Sharp, 1889: 58 [RN]
motschulskyi Lewis, 1879a: 22 (*Rhynchites*) [URN]
motschulskyi Faust, 1890f: 429 [HN]
puberulus Motschulsky, 1860b: 170 (*Rhynchites*)
subauratus Voss, 1943c: 230
tsherskii Suvorov, 1915b: 345
 davidiani Legalov, 2003b: 325 A: HUB SCH
davidis Fairmaire, 1878a: 130 (*Rhynchites*) A: SCH
fausti Sharp, 1889: 60 A: FE JA NC SC
gibbirostris Schilsky, 1906a: 85
fukienensis Voss, 1949: 158 A: FUJ
fulminans Voss, 1930c: 199 A: HEN JIX SHN ZHE
lucidus Voss, 1930c: 199
himalayaensis Legalov, 2007a: 203 A: "Himalaya"
impressus formosanus Voss, 1922c: 285 A: TAI

- impressus impressus* Fairmaire, 1900: 636 (*Rhynchites*) A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI HUB JIX SCH SHA SHG ZHE
chinensis Formánek, 1911: 208
subpectitus Voss, 1943c: 232
kresli Legalov, 2003b: 327 A: SCH
macros Legalov, 2004a: 70 A: SHA SCH
minimum Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 102 A: HEB
moupinensis Legalov, 2007a: 204 A: SCH
mutator Faust, 1890f: 429 A: GAN YUN
populi Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE IN JA KI KZ MG NE NMO QIN SCH SHX TD TR UZ WS
cupreus Wasmann, 1887: 314 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
cuprifer Schilsky, 1903: 58
nigripes Faust, 1882a: 289
nigritulus Schilsky, 1889: 340
parvulus Sharp, 1889: 60
semicupreus Voss, 1930c: 198 [NA]
tataricus Faust, 1882a: 289
transbaicalius Voss, 1930c: 197 [NA]
potanini Legalov, 2004a: 70 A: SCH
princeps Solsky, 1872: 284 (*Rhynchites*) A: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HEN JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHG SHX XIZ
regalis Roelofs, 1874: 142 (*Rhynchites*)
qingensis Legalov, 2009a: 34 A: SHA
regularis Voss, 1930b: 79 A: ANH FE HEB HEI LIA NC SC
rugosus Gebler, 1829: 146 (*Rhynchites*) A: BEI ES FE FUJ GAN HEI HUB JA JIL KZ MG NC NMO SC SCH SHX WS XIN ZHE **ORR**
cyanicolor Voss, 1920: 170 [NA]
diversicolor H.J. Kolbe, 1886a: 217 (*Rhynchites*)
obscuricyaneus Faust, 1890f: 430 [NA]
obscuricupreus Voss, 1920: 170 [NA]
omissus Voss, 1920: 169
similaris Voss, 1920: 170 A: HUB ZHE
thibetanus Legalov, 2007a: 206 A: XIZ
thibetanus Voss, 1933d: 137 [NA]
venustus Pascoe, 1875a: 393 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE HUB JA NC SC
haroldi Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Rhynchites*)
hime Kôno, 1929b: 53
reversus Sharp, 1889: 60

genus *Byctiscus*, species incertae sedis
auronitens Gistel, 1857: 534 (*Rhynchites*) E: GE
bicolor Gistel, 1857: 534 (*Rhynchites*) E: GE

genus *Neobyctiscidius* Legalov, 2007a: 201 type species *Neobyctiscidius hanungensis* Legalov, 2007
weibaoshanensis Legalov, 2008a: 50 A: YUN

4.2.2.2. Subtribe *Listrobyctiscina* Legalov, 2003

genus *Nelistrobyctiscus* Legalov, 2003b: 338 type species *Rhynchites gagates* Pascoe, 1875
subgenus *Listrobyctiscidius* Legalov, 2003b: 339 type species *Byctiscus patruelis* Voss, 1922
patruelis Voss, 1922c: 283 (*Byctiscus*) A: TAI
pseudopatruelis Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 112 A: LIA
sichuanensis Legalov, 2007a: 213 A: SCH

4.2.2.3. Subtribe *Svetlanaebyctiscina* Legalov, 2003

genus *Baikovius* Legalov, 2005: 100 type species *Baikovius unicus* Legalov & N. Liu, 2005
unicus Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 100 A: YUN

genus *Byctiscidius* Voss, 1923: 510 type species *Byctiscidius insularis* Voss, 1923
Probyctiscidius Legalov, 2007a: 199 type species *Byctiscidius insularis* Voss, 1923
parcus Voss, 1920: 168 (*Rhynchites*) A: LIA

genus *Byctiscophilus* Voss, 1930c: 193 type species *Byctiscophilus championi* Voss, 1931
championi Voss, 1931b: 232 A: NP UP

genus *Probyctisculus* Legalov, 2007a: 199 type species *Probyctisculus mustangensis* Legalov, 2007
mustangensis Legalov, 2007a: 200 A: NP
nanitalensis Legalov, 2007a: 200 A: UP

genus *Svetlanaebyctiscus* Legalov, 2001a: 341 type species *Caenorhinus vitis* Ter-Minasian, 1959
dundai Legalov, 2008a: 49 A: YUN
vitis Ter-Minasian, 1959: 361 (*Caenorhinus*) A: FE

4.2.3. Tribe Deporaini Voss, 1929

4.2.3.1. Subtribe Chonostropheina Morimoto, 1962

genus *Chonostropheus* Prell, 1924: 162 type species *Attelabus tristis* Fabricius, 1794
Rhynchitobius Kôno, 1928: 177 type species *Attelabus tristis* Fabricius, 1794
chinensis Voss, 1939d: 613 A: ZHE
chujoi Voss, 1956a: 13 A: JA
seminiger Reitter, 1881: 516 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU FR GE IT ST SZ A: AB AR GG TR
bavariensis Voss, 1939d: 615
tristis Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Attelabus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD NL PL RO
SB SK SL ST SZ UK

4.2.3.2. Subtribe Deporaina Voss, 1929

genus *Caenorhinus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 130 type species *Rhynchites megacephalus* Germar, 1823 (= *Rhynchites mannerheimii* Hummel, 1823)
subgenus *Acaenorhinus* Legalov, 2007a: 106 type species *Deporaus impressipennis* Voss, 1922
nigriceps Voss, 1922e: 394 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ ORR
subgenus *Apoderites* Sawada, 1987: 654 type species *Apoderites commodus* Sawada, 1987
commodus Sawada, 1987: 654 (*Apoderites*) A: JA
subgenus *Arodepus* Heller, 1922b: 551 type species *Eugnamptus marginellus* Faust, 1898
Arodepus Voss, 1922e: 387 [HN] type species *Deporaus penangensis* Voss, 1922
marginellus Faust, 1898c: 299 (*Eugnamptus*) A: NP ORR
marginatus Faust, 1894c: 168 (*Deporaus*) [HN]
semirufus Faust, 1898c: 299 (*Deporaus*)
subgenus *Asiodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 109 type species *Caenorhinus indochinensis* Legalov, 2007
bicoloripes Legalov, 2007a: 109 A: YUN
subgenus *Caenorhinus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 130 type species *Rhynchites megacephalus* Germar, 1823 (= *Rhynchites mannerheimii* Hummel, 1823)
brevis Legalov, 2007a: 116 A: YUN
dundai Legalov, 2007a: 116 A: SCH
eumegacephalus Sawada, 1993: 80 (*Deporaus*) A: FE JA
megacephalus Germar, 1823: 187 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU
MC NL NR NT PL SB SK SP SV SZ A: ES FE FUJ HEB HEI JA MG NC SC SCH SHX UP WS
YUN #⁸
constrictus Gyllenhal, 1839a: 335 (*Rhynchites*)
cyaneopennis Stephens, 1831h: 199 (*Rhynchites*)
laevicollis Stephens, 1831h: 199 (*Rhynchites*)
mannerheimii Hummel, 1823: 45 (*Rhynchites*)
planipennis Roelofs, 1875a: 150 (*Rhynchites*)
potanini Legalov, 2007a: 117 A: SCH
rasuwanus Legalov, 2007a: 117 A: NP
rusticapitus Legalov, 2007a: 117 A: SCH
yundianensis Legalov, 2007a: 117 A: YUN
subgenus *Convexodeporaus* Legalov, 2003b: 104 type species *Deporaus parvicollis* Voss, 1942
parvicollis Voss, 1942b: 98 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ
subgenus *Flavodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 109 type species *Deporaus nigricornis* Heller, 1922
atrurufus Voss, 1942b: 97 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ YUN
bifasciatus Legalov, 2007a: 110 A: YUN
eduardi Legalov, 2007a: 111 A: YUN

- femoratus* Voss, 1942b: 97 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ
fukienensis Voss, 1941a: 245 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ
fuscipennis Sharp, 1889: 71 (*Deporaus*) A: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)
flavipes Schilsky, 1906a: 80 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
gilviventris Voss, 1938b: 105 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ **ORR**
insularis Sawada, 1993: 76 (*Deporaus*) A: JA (Ryukyu) NC
klapperichi Voss, 1941a: 244 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ
mansiensis Legalov, 2007a: 113 A: YUN
nigroapicalis Legalov, 2007a: 113 A: YUN ZHE
ohdaisanus Nakane, 1963a: 33 (*Deporaus*) A: JA (Honshu) NC
phohaensis Legalov, 2007a: 114 A: YUN
pseudofemoratus Legalov, 2007a: 114 A: FUJ
tigris Sawada, 1993: 72 (*Deporaus*) A: JA (Kyushu)
vossi Sawada, 1993: 78 (*Deporaus*) [RN] A: FE JA (Honshu, Shikoku) SC
pallidiventris Voss, 1957b: 33 (*Deporaus*) [HN]
subgenus *Hypodeporaus* Voss, 1922e: 388 type species *Deporaus conicirostris* Voss, 1922
pokharensis Legalov, 2007a: 106 A: NP
subgenus *Metallarodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 195 type species *Deporaus flaviventris* Voss, 1924
dauidiani Legalov, 2007a: 117 A: SCH
flaviventris Voss, 1924b: 39 (*Deporaus*) A: SCH SD YUN **OR**
flaviventris Voss, 1938b: 106 (*Deporaus*) [HN]
flaviventroides Legalov, 2007a: 118 A: YUN
orlovi Legalov, 2007a: 118 A: NP
socius Faust, 1882a: 286 (*Rhynchites*) A: SD UP **ORR**
subgenus *Neorodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 183 type species *Deporaus subcoarctatus* Voss, 1938
rufiventris Voss, 1922c: 280 (*Deporaus*) A: TAI
subcoarctatus Voss, 1938b: 104 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ NP UP
subgenus *Nigroarodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 185 type species *Caenorhinus zherichini* Legalov, 2003
biounctatus Legalov, 2007a: 104 (*Nigroarodepus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Orientalodepus* Legalov, 2003b: 186 type species *Deporaus minimus* Kôno, 1928
minimus koreanus Voss, 1929a: 28 (*Depasophilus*) A: BEI FE FUJ HEB HEI NC S
pauculus Voss, 1941b: 117 (*Deporaus*)
minimus minimus Kôno, 1928: 175 (*Deporaus*) A: JA
pacatoides Voss, 1937e: 207 (*Depasophilus*)
subgenus *Platyrhynchites* Voss, 1922e: 387 type species *Deporaus basalis* Voss, 1922
robertsi Voss, 1935d: 95 A: PA
robertsi Voss, 1938b: 105 [HN]
subgenus *Platyrhynchitoides* Legalov, 2007a: 105 type species *Deporaus indicus* Voss, 1924
indicus Voss, 1924b: 39 A: NP SD **ORR**
subgenus *Pseudodepasophilus* Voss, 1942b: 96 type species *Depasophilus blandulus* Voss, 1942
blandulus Voss, 1942b: 95 (*Depasophilus*) A: FUJ
- genus *Caenorhinus*, species incertae sedis
disjunctus Voss, 1938b: 100 (*Deporaus*) A: "India" **ORR**
incertus Voss, 1958b: 12 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ
marginatus Pascoe, 1883b: 123 (*Eugnamptus*) A: AP GUA GUX PA YUN **ORR**
subtilis Voss, 1938b: 105 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ
- genus** *Capylarodepus* Voss, 1922e: 387 type species *Deporaus galerucooides* Heller, 1922
subgenus *Capylarodepopsis* Legalov, 2003b: 179 type species *Capylarodepopsis medvedevi* Legalov, 2003
medvedevi Legalov, 2003b: 179 (*Capylarodepopsis*) A: YUN **ORR**
- genus** *Chokkirius* Kôno, 1929a: 122 type species *Rhynchites rosti* Schilsky, 1906 (= *Rhynchites truncatus* Sharp, 1889)
truncatus Sharp, 1889: 67 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA NC SC TAI
rosti Schilsky, 1906a: 79 (*Rhynchites*)
- genus** *Deporaus* Samouelle, 1819: 201 [NP] type species *Attelabus betulae* Linnaeus, 1758
subgenus *Caeruleodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 94 type species *Deporaus lizipingensis* Legalov, 2007
brunneoclavus Legalov, 2007a: 94 A: YUN
cangshauensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: YUN

- flaviclavus* Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: SCH YUN
gunlaishanensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: YUN
hingensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: YUN
kangdingensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: SCH
lizipingensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: SCH
mugezoensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: SCH
nanlingensis Legalov, 2007a: 95 A: GUA
weishanensis Legalov, 2007a: 96 A: YUN
subgenus *Chinadeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 91 type species *Deporaus bicolor* Voss, 1938
bicolor Voss, 1938b: 106 A: FUJ GAN JIA SHG ZHE **ORR**
minuroides Voss, 1958b: 10 (*Depasophilus*) A: FUJ
nepalensis Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Chinadeporaus*) A: NP
ruber Legalov & N. Liu, 2005: 99 A: YUN
sichuanensis Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Chinadeporaus*) A: SCH
strigellus Voss, 1958b: 10 (*Depasophilus*) A: FUJ
tschungseni Voss, 1958b: 9 (*Depasophilus*) A: FUJ
yunnanicus Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Chinadeporaus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Deporaus* Samouelle, 1819: 201 [NP] type species *Attelabus betulae* Linnaeus, 1758
Platyrynchus Thunberg, 1815: 110 [NO] type species *Attelabus betulae* Linnaeus, 1758
betulae Linnaeus, 1758: 387 (*Attelabus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
 IR IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB BEI ES FE
 GG HEB HEI HUB JA (Hokkaido) KZ MG NC TR WS ZHE
excoriatoniger DeGeer, 1775: 259 (*Curculio*)
femoratus Olivier, 1789: 280 (*Attelabus*)
fuliginosus Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*)
niger Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*)
nigrostriatus Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*)
nigrostriatus Petagna, 1792: 221 (*Curculio*) [HN]
populi Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*) [HN]
populneus Gmelin, 1790: 1801 (*Curculio*) [RN]
hengjanensis Legalov, 2011d: 295 A: SHX
podager Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxv (*Rhynchites*) A: IN SY TR
asiaticus Voss, 1974: 45 (*Deporaus*)
subgenus *Neodeporaus* Kôno, 1928: 177 type species *Neodeporaus femoralis* Kôno, 1928
femoralis Kôno, 1928: 176 (*Neodeporaus*) A: TAI
subgenus *Paleodeporaus* Legalov, 2003b: 174 type species *Deporaus rhynchitoides* Sawada, 1993
Paleodeporaoides Legalov, 2007a: 93 type species *Paleodeporaus daliensis* Legalov, 2007
amplicollis Voss, 1942b: 99 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ ZHE
daliensis Legalov, 2007a: 94 (*Paleodeporaus*) A: YUN
jiriensis Legalov, 2007a: 92 (*Paleodeporaus*) A: NP
kathmanduensis Legalov, 2007a: 93 (*Paleodeporaus*) A: NP
luctuosus Voss, 1938b: 107 A: UP
reitteri Voss, 1935c: 62 A: SCH
rhynchitoides Sawada, 1993: 85 A: FE JA (Kyushu)
ussuriensis Legalov, 2006a: 3 A: BEI FE GAN HEI HUB
xishamensis Legalov, 2007a: 93 (*Paleodeporaus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Parvodeporaus* Legalov, 2007a: 94 type species *Parvodeporaus gaoligongiensis* Legalov, 2007
gaoligongiensis Legalov, 2007a: 94 (*Parvodeporaus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Pseudapoderites* Legalov, 2003b: 173 type species *Rhynchites pacatus* Faust, 1882
azarovae Legalov, 2006a: 2 A: FE (Sakhalin)
lewisi Legalov, 2007a: 96 A: CH
pacatus Faust, 1882a: 285 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE HEI JA NC SC
pseudopacatus Legalov, 2007a: 96 A: YUN
septentrionalis Sawada, 1993: 84 A: FE JA
septentrionalis Legalov, 2003b: 174 [NA]
subgenus *Roelofsdeporaus* Legalov, 2003b: 174 type species *Deporaus affectatus* Faust, 1887
Japonodeporaus Legalov, 2007a: 96 type species *Deporaus hartmanni* Voss, 1929
affectatus Faust, 1887h: 163 A: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JA (Hokkaido) JIL NC SHA
hartmanni Voss, 1929a: 28 A: FE JA (Honshu, Kyushu)
nidificus Sawada & Lee, 1986: 672 A: FE JA (Honshu, Kyushu)
unicolor Roelofs, 1875a: 149 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE FUJ HEB HEI JA JIL NC SC YUN **ORR**
yunnanicus Voss, 1930b: 80 (*Deporaus*)

genus *Eusproda* Sawada, 1987: 657 type species *Rhynchites proximus* Faust, 1882
fengshuensis Legalov, 2009a: 31 A: FUJ
proxima Faust, 1882a: 287 (*Rhynchites*) A: ES FE JA (Tsushima) NC SC NE ZHE
illibata Voss, 1920: 166 (*Rhynchites*)
sichotana Ter-Minasian, 1950: 150 (*Deporaus*)
tumida Voss, 1938b: 107 (*Deporaus*) A: SD

genus *Evemphyron* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016: 91 type species *Evemphyron sinense* Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016
sinense Alonso-Zarazaga, Lv & Wang, 2016: 96 A: SCH

genus *Exrhynchites* Voss, 1930b: 80 type species *Deporaus puberulus* Faust, 1894
himachalensis Legalov, 2007a: 90 A: HP
major Voss, 1932b: 72 (*Deporaus*) A: YUN
mechtensis Legalov, 2007a: 91 A: NP
minor Voss, 1937c: 278 (*Deporaus*) A: YUN ZHE
puberulus Faust, 1894c: 166 (*Deporaus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB YUN ORR
subplanus Voss, 1920: 166 (*Rhynchites*) A: HP UP

genus *Paradeporaus* Kôno, 1927b: 60 type species *Paradeporaus parasiticus* Kôno, 1927 (= *Rhynchites depressus* Faust, 1882)
Adeporaus Voss, 1941b: 117 type species *Deporaus punctatissimus* Reitter, 1899 (= *Rhynchites depressus* Faust, 1882)
depressus Faust, 1882a: 287 (*Rhynchites*) A: BEI FE HEI HUB JA NC
parasiticus Kôno, 1927b: 60
punctatissimus Reitter, 1899g: 306 (*Deporaus*)

4.2.4. Tribe Eugnamptini Voss, 1930

genus *Aderorhinus* Sharp, 1889: 68 type species *Rhynchites crioceroides* Roelofs, 1874
bicolor Legalov, 2007a: 71 A: AP NP
crioceroides Roelofs, 1874: 147 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA SC ORR
formosanus Legalov, 2007a: 72 A: TAI
nepalensis Legalov, 2007a: 72 A: NP
pedicellaris Voss, 1930b: 67 A: FUJ HUN SCH YUN ZHE
variabilis Voss, 1941c: 124 A: NP YUN ORR
vossi Legalov, 2007a: 72 A: NP ORR

genus *Eugnamptobius* Voss, 1922e: 412 type species *Eugnamptus insularis* Voss, 1922
subgenus *Cateugnamptus* Legalov, 2007a: 72 type species *Eugnamptus affinis* Voss, 1924
affinis Voss, 1924b: 35 (*Eugnamptus*) A: SD ORR
congestus Voss, 1941c: 191 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI HAI SCH SD YUN ORR
venustus Kôno, 1930c: 29 (*Aderorhinus*) A: FE JA TAI "Korea"
subgenus *Chryseugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 150 type species *Rhynchites flavirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
caeruleoflavus Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Chryseugnamptus*) A: ZHE
chengduensis Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Chryseugnamptus*) A: SCH
desbrochersi Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Chryseugnamptus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Cyaneugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 147 type species *Cyaneugnamptus tenuicollis* Legalov, 1903
lunlinensis Legalov, 2003b: 149 (*Cyaneugnamptus*) A: YUN
pilosellus Voss, 1941c: 192 (*Eugnamptus*) A: SD ORR
pseudosauteri Legalov, 2007a: 78 (*Cyaneugnamptus*) A: TAI
sauteri Voss, 1922c: 279 (*Eugnamptus*) A: JA (Ryukyu) TAI
subgenus *Eugnamptobius* Voss, 1922e: 412 type species *Eugnamptus insularis* Voss, 1922
Eugnamptinus Legalov, 2003b: 143 type species *Eugnamptus ixiger* Voss, 1941
aurifrons Roelofs, 1875a: 151 (*Eugnamptus*) A: JA
cervinus Voss, 1930b: 67 (*Eugnamptus*) A: SCH YUN
distinctus Kôno, 1930c: 30 (*Eugnamptus*) A: TAI
diversus Voss, 1949: 156 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ
dubius Voss, 1949: 155 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ
flavipes Sharp, 1889: 70 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FE JA
fukienensis Voss, 1942b: 90 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ

kuatunensis Voss, 1949: 153 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ
morimotoi Nakane, 1963a: 34 (*Eugnamptus*) A: JA (Honshu)
nepalensis Legalov, 2003b: 145 (*Eugnamptinus*) A: NP
pedestris Voss, 1949: 155 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ
pelletieri Legalov, 2007a: 75 A: GUX
sanguinolentus Voss, 1939d: 609 (*Eugnamptus*) A: FUJ ZHE
santaysanensis Legalov, 2007a: 76 A: YUN
subcoeruleifrons Voss, 1939d: 610 (*Eugnamptus*) A: ZHE **ORR**
subcoeruleifrons Voss, 1941c: 204 (*Eugnamptus*) [HN]
tsindunensis Legalov, 2007a: 76 A: YUN
weishanensis Legalov, 2007a: 77 A: YUN
subgenus *Oreugnamptus* Voss, 1941c: 208 type species *Eugnamptus tessellatus* Voss, 1920
tessellatus Voss, 1920: 171 (*Eugnamptus*) A: HP NP SD UP

genus *Eugnamptus* Schoenherr, 1839: 339 type species *Anthrribus collaris* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Rhynchites angustatus* Herbst, 1797)
Chineugnamptus Legalov, 2007a: 83 type species *Chineugnamptus kubani* Legalov, 2007
dibaphus Voss, 1942a: 26 A: FUJ YUN **ORR**
kazantsevi Legalov, 2003b: 156 A: ANH
kubani Legalov, 2007a: 83 (*Chineugnamptus*) A: YUN
lacunosus Voss, 1949: 157 A: FUJ GUA HUB SCH YUN ZHE
rusticus Legalov, 2003b: 160
manshinsis Legalov, 2003b: 157 A: YUN
monchadskii Legalov, 2007a: 86 A: YUN
palleolus Voss, 1939d: 610 A: HKG
palleolus Voss, 1941c: 169 [HN]
rudis Legalov, 2007a: 87 A: YUN
sitshuanensis Legalov, 2003b: 160 A: HUB SCH YUN
zhejiangensis Legalov, 2003b: 161 A: ANH FUJ HUB SHA ZHE

genus *Neoeugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 152 type species *Rhynchites amurensis* Faust, 1882
subgenus *Neoeugnamptus* Legalov, 2003b: 152 type species *Rhynchites amurensis* Faust, 1882
amurensis Faust, 1882a: 285 (*Rhynchites*) A: BEI FE FUJ GUI HEI JA JIL NC SC SHA ZHE
fragilis Sharp, 1889: 69 (*Eugnamptus*)
gracilicornis Schilsky, 1906a: 81 (*Rhynchites*)
austrochinensis Legalov, 2007a: 79 A: ZHE
cangshanensis Legalov, 2007a: 79 A: YUN
cyaneus Legalov, 2007a: 79 A: YUN
dundai Legalov, 2007a: 80 A: SCH
habashanensis Legalov, 2007a: 80 A: YUN
instabilis Voss, 1941c: 180 (*Eugnamptus*) A: YUN
konstantinovi Legalov, 2007a: 80 A: YUN
lijiangensis Legalov, 2007a: 80 A: YUN
linanensis Legalov, 2003b: 152 A: ZHE
nepalicus Legalov, 2003b: 153 A: NP
panfilovi Legalov, 2003b: 153 A: HAI YUN
parvulus Voss, 1941c: 182 (*Eugnamptus*) A: ZHE
potanini Legalov, 2003b: 153 A: SCH
taihorinensis Voss, 1922c: 280 (*Eugnamptus*) A: TAI
tarokoensis Legalov, 2007a: 81 A: TAI
volkovitshi Legalov, 2003b: 153 A: YUN
weibaoshanensis Legalov, 2007a: 81 A: YUN
yunnanensis Voss, 1941c: 180 (*Eugnamptus*) A: YUN
subgenus *Proteugnamptellus* Legalov, 2003b: 139 type species *Eugnamptus bimaculosus* Voss, 1941 (= *Eugnamptus bimaculosus* Voss, 1939)
bimaculosus Voss, 1939d: 610 (*Eugnamptus*) A: NP UP
bimaculosus Voss, 1941c: 166 (*Eugnamptus*) [HN]
damonlunsi Legalov, 2003b: 140 (*Proteugnamptellus*) A: YUN
indicus Legalov, 2003b: 141 (*Proteugnamptellus*) A: SD
julonxueshanicus Legalov, 2007a: 71 (*Proteugnamptellus*) A: YUN

4.2.5. Tribe Rhinocartini Voss, 1931

genus *Socotrorthinus* Skuhrovec & Presl, 2014: 285 type species *Socotrorthinus boswelliae* Skuhrovec & Presl, 2014
boswelliae Skuhrovec & Presl, 2014: 288 A: YE (Suqutra)

4.2.6. Tribe Rhynchitini Gistel, 1848

genus *Auletomorphinus* Legalov, 2007a: 134 type species *Auletomorphinus limbourgi* Legalov, 2007
yunnanensis Legalov, 2003b: 241 A: YUN

genus *Auletomorphus* Voss, 1923: 489 type species *Rhynchites cupido* Pascoe, 1875
subgenus *Auletomorphus* Voss, 1923: 489 type species *Rhynchites cupido* Pascoe, 1875
cupido Pascoe, 1875a: 394 A: FUJ SD UP **ORR**

bicipis Voss, 1924b: 42 (*Rhynchites*)
habashanensis Legalov, 2011d: 298 A: YUN
montanus Legalov, 2003b: 240 A: FUJ GUA NP SCH YUN
tonkinensis Voss, 1924b: 41 (*Rhynchites*) A: FUJ JIX SHN YUN **ORR**
monticola Voss, 1930b: 68 (*Rhynchites*)

genus *Bicolorhynchus* Legalov, 2003b: 284 type species *Bicolorhynchus longiclavus* Legalov, 2003
longiclavoides Legalov, 2007a: 151 A: YUN

genus *Cartorhynchites* Voss, 1958b: 5 type species *Rhynchites pallicolis* Voss, 1932
subgenus *Cartorhynchoides* Legalov, 2003b: 276 type species *Rhynchites apertus* Sharp, 1889
aerosus Voss, 1958b: 6 (*Involvulus*) A: FUJ

amamiensis Voss, 1971b: 44 (*Involvulus*) A: FE JA (Ryukyu)
apertus Sharp, 1889: 66 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA
crassiusculus Voss, 1938c: 145 (*Rhynchites*) A: "India"
flavus Sawada, 1993: 52 (*Involvulus*) A: JA (Ryukyu)

nantouensis Legalov, 2007a: 144 A: TAI
subtilis Sawada, 1993: 56 (*Involvulus*) A: FE JA (Ryukyu)
subgenus *Hyperinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 277 type species *Cartorhynchites angusticlavus* Legalov, 2003
coarctus Voss, 1938d: 164 (*Rhynchites*) A: SD **ORR**

motschulskyi Legalov, 2007a: 145 A: NP
subgenus *Pseudocartorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 146 type species *Cartorhynchites beijinensis* Legalov, 2007
Pseudocartormynchites Legalov, 2007a: 146 [NA]
beijinensis Legalov, 2007a: 146 A: BEI

genus *Cneminvolvulus* Voss, 1960b: 413 type species *Rhynchites rugosicollis* Voss, 1920
subgenus *Cneminvolvulus* Voss, 1960b: 413 type species *Rhynchites rugosicollis* Voss, 1920
rugosicollis Voss, 1920: 165 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE FUJ HEI JA (Tsushima) LIA NC SC SHX
fochowensis Voss, 1960b: 414 (*Involvulus*)
mandli Voss, 1931c: 192 (*Rhynchites*)

subgenus *Eocnemvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 249 type species *Cneminvolvulus cuprinus* Legalov, 2003
desbrochersi Legalov, 2007a: 160 A: "Ind[ia]. Bor[calis]."
longehirtus Fairmaire, 1882a: 67 (*Rhynchites*) A: "Inde boréale"
phohaensis Legalov, 2007a: 160 A: YUN
rasuwanus Legalov, 2007a: 160 A: NP

subgenus *Metinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 249 type species *Rhynchites haradai* Kôno, 1940
haradai Kôno, 1940a: 67 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE HUB JA
lupulus Sawada, 1993: 63 (*Involvulus*) A: JA (Kyushu, Yakushima) NC
sundukovi Legalov, 2007a: 155 (*Metinvolvulus*) A: FE

subgenus *Nigrorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 158 type species *Rhynchites celebicus* Voss, 1938
aes Sawada, 1993: 62 (*Involvulus*) A: JA (Ryukyu)
cornix Sawada, 1993: 61 (*Involvulus*) A: FE JA

subgenus *Opacoinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 250 type species *Rhynchites gensanensis* Voss, 1920
aterrimus Voss, 1938d: 156 (*Rhynchites*) A: FUJ YUN
cognatus Voss, 1958b: 7 (*Involvulus*) A: FUJ ZHE
gensanensis Voss, 1920: 164 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE HEI LIA NC SC
atrocyaneus Ter-Minasian, 1944b: 15 (*Rhynchites*)

lepidus Voss, 1930b: 69 (*Rhynchites*) A: FUJ SCH
lepidus Voss, 1938d: 155 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
planiusculus Voss, 1935b: 108 (*Rhynchites*) A: FUJ ORR
pseudocivicus Legalov, 2007a: 163 (*Opacoinvolvulus*) A: SD
pseudocivinus Legalov, 2007a: 163 [NA]
subgenus *Pilosoinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 243 type species *Rhynchites solutus* Faust, 1886
decipiens Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) A: YUN "China, Himalaya"
densatus Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) A: AF KA PA
siwalikensis Voss, 1956f: 415 (*Involvulus*) A: UP
solutus Faust, 1886e: 152 (*Rhynchites*) A: HP KA PA UP XIN
yunnanicus Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) A: YUN
subgenus *Protocnemivulus* Legalov, 2007a: 161 type species *Cneminvolvulus weibaoshanensis* Legalov, 2007
weibaoshanensis Legalov, 2007a: 161 A: YUN
subgenus *Pseudocnemivulus* Legalov, 2007a: 161 type species *Cneminvolvulus nanlingensis* Legalov, 2007
nanlingensis Legalov, 2007a: 161 A: GUA
subgenus *Pseudvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 246 type species *Involvulus schusteri* Formánek, 1912
conjunctulus Voss, 1959a: 69 (*Involvulus*) A: AF
liesenfeldti Voss, 1956f: 416 (*Involvulus*) A: CH UP
meyeri Voss, 1937c: 275 (*Rhynchites*) A: YUN
nepalensis Legalov, 2007a: 157 (*Pseudvulus*) A: NP
schusteri Formánek, 1912a: 51 (*Rhynchites*) A: XIZ

genus *Cneminvolvulus*, species incertae sedis

pudens Voss, 1938d: 157 (*Rhynchites*) A: UP

genus *Cyllorhynchites* Voss, 1930b: 73 type species *Rhynchites ursulus* Roelofs, 1874
subgenus *Cyllorhynchites* Voss, 1930b: 73 type species *Rhynchites ursulus* Roelofs, 1874
auricapillus Voss, 1930b: 77 (*Rhynchites*) A: CHQ HEB JIA JIX SCH SHN
homalinus Voss, 1930b: 76 (*Rhynchites*) A: YUN
humanicus Legalov, 2007a: 170 A: HUN JIA
saraha Biondi, Colonnelli & Ringenbach, 2013: 2 N: LB
ursulus afghanus Legalov, 2003b: 256 A: AF PA
ursulus quercuphillus Legalov, 2007a: 170 A: FE NC SC
ursulus rostralis Voss, 1930b: 78 (*Rhynchites*) A: ANH BEI FUJ GUA HEB HEN HUN JIA JIL JIX LIA
 SCH SHA XIN YUN ZHE ORR
ursulus ursulus Roelofs, 1874: 142 (*Rhynchites*) A: JA
subgenus *Hypocyllorhynchus* Legalov, 2003b: 255 type species *Cyllorhynchites indicus* Legalov, 2003
indicus Legalov, 2003b: 255 A: SD XIZ
subgenus *Hyporhynchites* Voss, 1935b: 101 type species *Rhynchites lauraceae* Voss, 1935
cheliensis Legalov, 2007a: 167 A: YUN
subgenus *Pseudocyllorhynchus* Legalov, 2003b: 255 type species *Rhynchites subcumulatus* Voss, 1930
andrewesi Voss, 1930b: 75 (*Rhynchites*) A: SCH YUN ORR
cumulatus Voss, 1930b: 74 (*Rhynchites*) A: ANH FUJ GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JIA SCH SHA
 SHN YUN ZHE
nankingensis Legalov, 2007a: 169 A: JIA
shaanxiensis Legalov, 2007a: 169 A: SHA
spinicollis Voss, 1930b: 75 (*Rhynchites*) A: BT NP SD
subcumulatus Voss, 1930b: 76 (*Rhynchites*) A: YUN

genus *Ecnomonychus* Voss, 1933a: 55 type species *Ecnomonychus usambaricus* Voss, 1933

subgenus *Himalayrhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 281 type species *Rhynchites canus* Faust, 1898
canus Faust, 1898c: 297 (*Rhynchites*) A: HP KA SD UP

seriatopilosus Schilsky, 1906b: 26 (*Rhynchites*)

subgenus *Maculinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 282 type species *Rhynchites singularis* Roelofs, 1874

fasciculosus Voss, 1942b: 91 (*Rhynchites*) A: FUJ

merkli Legalov, 2007a: 147 (*Maculinvolvulus*) A: TAI

singularis Roelofs, 1874: 147 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE FUJ JA

genus *Eduardirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 252 type species *Rhynchites tenuicornis* Voss, 1938

tenuicornis Voss, 1938d: 154 (*Rhynchites*) A: SD

- genus *Involvulus* Schrank, 1798: 360** type species *Involvulus metallicus* Schrank, 1798 (= *Curculio cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758)
- subgenus *Involvulus* Schrank, 1798: 360** type species *Involvulus metallicus* Schrank, 1798 (= *Curculio cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758)
- euvolvulus* Reitter, 1916a: 264 type species *Curculio cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758
- baojiensis* Legalov, 2007a: 187 **A:** SHA
- cupreus* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** ES FE HEI HUB IN JA KZ LIA MG NC SC WS
- dybofskyi* Faust, 1882a: 289 (*Rhynchites*)
- metallicus* Schrank, 1798: 477
- punctatus* Herbst, 1797: 131 (*Rhynchites*)
- purpureus* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*)
- cylindricollis* Schilsky, 1906a: 82 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FE JA
- purpureoviolaceus* Voss, 1920: 164 (*Rhynchites*)
- gemma* Semenov & Ter-Minasian, 1937: 64 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** BEI SCH SHA YUN
- gemmus*: Legalov, 2003b: 318 (*Involvulus*) [NA, ISS]
- hartmanni* Legalov, 2011d: 296 **A:** NP
- yanmensis* Legalov, 2009c: 221 **A:** YUN
- subgenus *Nepalorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 187** type species *Rhynchites ferox* Faust, 1898
- ferox* Faust, 1898c: 298 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** HP KA NP UP
- pilosistriatus* Voss, 1920: 163 (*Rhynchites*)
- subgenus *Parinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 297** type species *Rhynchites pilosus* Roelofs, 1874
- Fujarhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 186 type species *Rhynchites carinulatus* Voss, 1942
- Nigroinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 298 [NA]
- Nigroinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 298 type species *Rhynchites apionoides* Sharp, 1889
- Parinvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 299 type species *Parinvolvulus ussuriensis* Legalov, 2003 (= *Involvulus legalovi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011)
- apionoides* Sharp, 1889: 67 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FE FUJ JA (Honshu)
- berezovskyi* Legalov, 2007a: 185 (*Parinvolvulus*) **A:** GAN
- carinulatus* Voss, 1942b: 93 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FUJ
- egenus* Voss, 1933c: 109 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** ZHE
- hauseri* Wagner, 1907a: 323 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** QIN
- immixtus* Voss, 1969b: 287 [RN] **A:** FUJ
- carinaticollis* Voss, 1958b: 5 [NA]
- carinaticollis* Legalov, 2007a: 185 (*Parinvolvulus*) [NA]
- planiusculus* Voss, 1941a: 243 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
- legalovi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011a: 71 **A:** FE
- ussuriensis* Legalov, 2003b: 300 (*Parinvolvulus*) [HN]
- pilosus* Roelofs, 1874: 145 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** CH FE JA NC SC
- placidus* Sharp, 1889: 63 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FE JA
- przhevalskyi* Legalov, 2007a: 186 (*Parinvolvulus*) **A:** GAN
- schochrini* Legalov, 2007a: 187 (*Parinvolvulus*) **A:** SC
- zherichini* Legalov, 2004b: 85 **A:** FE
- subgenus *Teretriorhynchites* Voss, 1938c: 135** type species *Curculio caeruleus* DeGeer, 1775
- Aphlorhynchites* Sawada, 1993: 50 type species *Rhynchites laevior* Faust, 1882 (= *Rhynchites amabilis* Roelofs, 1874)
- Chinorhynchites* Legalov, 2003b: 297 type species *Rhynchites fulvihirtus* Voss, 1938
- Chinorhynchitoides* Legalov, 2007a: 182 type species *Teretriorhynchites kangdingensis* Legalov, 2007
- amabilis* Roelofs, 1874: 145 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** ANH BEI ES FE HEB HEI HEN JA JIL LIA MG NC SC SHA SHN SHX WS
- laevior* Faust, 1882a: 284 (*Rhynchites*)
- nudipennis* Voss, 1929a: 25 (*Rhynchites*)
- vossi* Ter-Minasian, 1971a: 265 (*Caenorhinus*)
- dundai* Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A:** YUN
- fulvihirtus* Voss, 1938c: 143 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** XIN
- funebri* Sharp, 1889: 64 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** HUB JA
- hirticollis* Faust, 1882a: 283 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FE SC
- icosandriae* *icosandriae* Scopoli, 1763: 28 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB GG KZ TR
- caeruleus* DeGeer, 1775: 251 (*Curculio*)
- confinis* Stephens, 1831h: 202 (*Rhynchites*)
- conicus* Illiger, 1807a: 306 (*Rhynchites*)
- icosandriae iranensis* Legalov, 2004a: 69 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A:** IN
- icosandriae ussuriensis* Voss, 1930b: 69 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** ANH BEI ES FE HEI NC LIA SC
- kangdingensis* Legalov, 2007a: 182 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A:** SCH
- kozlovi* Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) **A:** YUN

nigrocyanus Legalov, 2007a: 183 (*Teretriorhynchites*) A: SCH
potanini Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) A: SCH
pubescens Fabricius, 1775: 131 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT KZ LT MD
 PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK A: AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR WS
byctisoidiceps Voss, 1938c: 143 (*Rhynchites*)
fallax Starck, 1889: 55 (*Rhynchites*)
flectirostris Pic, 1926a: 9 (*Rhynchites*)
multipunctatus Bach, 1858: 372 (*Rhynchites*)
parellinus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 224 (*Rhynchites*)
virescens Thunberg, 1815: 117 (*Rhynchites*) [DA]
szechuanensis Voss, 1956f: 414 A: SCH
xiahensis Legalov, 2007a: 184 (*Teretriorhynchites*) A: YUN
zhondiensis Legalov, 2007a: 185 (*Teretriorhynchites*) A: YUN

genus Japonorhynchites Legalov, 2003b: 222 type species *Rhynchites sanguinipennis* Roelofs, 1874

bicoloroides Legalov, 2007a: 132 A: YUN
bisulcatus Voss, 1922c: 283 (*Rhynchites*) A: TAI
caeligenus Sawada, 1993: 47 (*Notocyrtus*) A: JA (Kyushu)
sanguinipennis Roelofs, 1874: 144 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA SC
zhejiangensis Legalov, 2007a: 133 A: ZHE

genus Lasiorhynchites Jekel, 1860: 227 type species *Rhynchites pubescens* Fabricius *sensu* Herbst, 1797 (= *Rhynchites cavifrons* Gyllenhal, 1833)

subgenus Coccygorrhynchites Prell, 1926: 288 type species *Rhynchites sericeus* Herbst, 1797
sericeus Herbst, 1797: 135 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NL PL PT
 RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ N: AG A: AB AR GG SY TR
ophthalmicus Stephens, 1831h: 200 (*Rhynchites*)
similis Curtis, 1837: 642 (*Rhynchites*)
splendidulus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 626 (*Rhynchites*)

subgenus Lasiorhynchites Jekel, 1860: 227 type species *Rhynchites pubescens* Fabricius *sensu* Herbst, 1797 (= *Rhynchites cavifrons* Gyllenhal, 1833)

cavifrons Gyllenhal, 1833a: 226 (*Rhynchites*) [NP] E: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LU MC MD NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR GG TR
cyanicolor Gyllenhal, 1833a: 229 (*Rhynchites*)
viridis Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*) [NO]

freidbergi Legalov & Friedman, 2007: 187 A: IS TR

subgenus Nelasiorhynchites Legalov, 2003b: 205 type species *Rhynchites syriacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869

brevirostris Roelofs, 1875a: 149[/148] (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA NC
comatus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 229 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU
 MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK N: AG
olivaceus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 228 (*Rhynchites*)
pauciseta Wasmann, 1884: 183 (*Rhynchites*)

praeustus Boheman, 1845: 362 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT MA ME RO SK SL SZ TR

UK N: AG TU A: IS JO LE SY TR

caligatus Haliday, 1872a: 125 (*Rhynchites*)
graecus Voss, 1933d: 136
lesinensis Voss, 1933d: 137
lividus Vitale, 1905: 85
luridus Boheman, 1845: 363 (*Rhynchites*)
nigripennis Baudi di Selve, 1894: 10 (*Rhynchites*)
pallidior Pic, 1903c: 131 (*Rhynchites*)
semiruber Boheman, 1845: 362 (*Rhynchites*)
xanthomelas Voss, 1933d: 137
xantomelus Ragusa, 1912: 249

syriacus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 388 (*Rhynchites*) E: GR A: IS SY

kindermanni Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 389 (*Rhynchites*)

ussuriensis Legalov, 2002d: 1523 A: FE SC SHA

vaucheri Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 177 (*Rhynchites*) E: SP N: MO

subgenus Stenorhynchites Voss, 1932a: 157 type species *Curculio caeruleocephalus* Schaller, 1783

caeruleocephalus Schaller, 1783: 282 (*Curculio*) E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT LU NT PL PT SK SP ST

SV SZ UK "Yugoslavia" N: AG MO

cyaenocephalus Herbst, 1783: 72 (*Curculio*)
testaceus Harrer, 1784: 188 (*Rhinomacer*)

genus *Mecorhis* Billberg, 1820: 39 type species *Curculio ungaricus* Herbst, 1783

subgenus *Heterorhynchites* Voss, 1932c: 171 type species *Caenorhinus incertus* Voss, 1932

Eosawadaia Legalov, 2004a: 66 type species *Rhynchites subiectus* Vos, 1938

Pseudorhinus Legalov, 2003b: 269 [HN] type species *Rhynchites carinensis* Faust, 1894

Sawadaia Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 41 type species *Rhynchites azureus* Olivier, 1807

Vietnamorhynchites Legalov, 2003b: 272 type species *Heterorhynchites medvedevi* Legalov, 2003

alcyonea Pascoe, 1875a: 391 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** "India"

arguta Faust, 1882a: 288 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** SD

bharmoensis Faust, 1894c: 164 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** YUN **ORR**

copiosa Voss, 1938d: 167 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** SD UP

satrapa Voss, 1938d: 163 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** CH

satrapus: Legalov, 2003b: Checklist, 43 (*Thompsonirhinus*) [NA, ISS]

semenovi Legalov, 2007a: 196 (*Heterorhynchites*) **A:** SCH

pristis G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 283 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** UP **ORR**

subgenus *Mecorhis* Billberg, 1820: 39 type species *Curculio ungaricus* Herbst, 1783

Homalorhynchites Voss, 1938c: 136 type species *Curculio ungaricus* Herbst, 1783

Mechoris: Stephens, 1833: 63 [NA]

Mecoris: Legalov, 2007a: 152 [NA, ISS]

ungarica Herbst, 1783: 71 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BH BU BY CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC MD SK SL ST TR

UK A: AB AR GG IN IQ IS KZ SY TR WS

marginata Schrank, 1798: 476 (*Involvulus*)

ursus Gebler, 1833: 292 (*Rhynchites*)

subgenus *Mirabrhyrachites* Legalov, 2003b: 273 type species *Mirabrhyrachites kabakovi* Legalov, 2003

holzschuhi Legalov, 2015: 480 (*Mirabrhyrachites*) **A:** NP **comb. nov.** #⁹

mirifica Legalov, 2007a: 155 (*Mirabrhyrachites*) **A:** YUN

subgenus *Philorectus* Voss, 1924b: 40 type species *Philorectus insolitus* Voss, 1924

Mirabrinvolvulus Legalov, 2003b: 274 type species *Mirabrinvolvulus orlovi* Legalov, 2003

insolita Voss, 1924b: 40 (*Philorectus*) **A:** SD XIZ **ORR**

sjaomonjanica Legalov, 2004a: 68 (*Philorectus*) **A:** YUN

subgenus *Pseudomechoris* Legalov, 2003a: 71 type species *Rhynchites aethiops* Bach, 1854

aethiops Bach, 1854: 172 (*Rhynchites*) [RN] **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL

RO SK SL ST SZ TR UK A: AB AR TR

crassicornis Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*) [NO]

crassirostris Gmelin, 1790: 1806 (*Curculio*) [DA, NO]

juraensis Voss, 1969b: 250 (*Involvulus*)

planirostris Gyllenhal, 1833a: 216 (*Rhynchites*)

subgenus *Thompsonirhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 267 type species *Rhynchites plumbeus* Roelofs, 1874

Athompsonirhinus Legalov, 2003b: 270 type species *Rhynchites subplumbeus* Voss, 1938

Eorhinchus Legalov, 2007a: 194 type species *Rhynchites simulans* Voss, 1924

Maculinvoles Legalov, 2003b: 270 type species *Rhynchites kiritshenkoi* Ter-Minasian, 1944

Pseudorhinoides Legalov, 2007a: 192 type species *Thompsonirhinus sichuanensis* Legalov, 2007

amicta Voss, 1938c: 146 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** SD **ORR**

annapurnae Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A:** NP

coerulescens *coerulescens* Voss, 1938d: 163 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** HKG

coerulescens *tsinpinensis* Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A:** YUN

cyanescens Voss, 1939a: 71 (*Rhynchites*) [RN] **A:** SD

cyanicolor Voss, 1938d: 166 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]

eduardi Legalov, 2002c: 91 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A:** JIX YUN XIN

obscurus Voss, 1938d: 166 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]

gentilis Voss, 1930b: 72 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** UP JIX YUN ZHE

gracilis Voss, 1938d: 165 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** UP

indubia Voss, 1930b: 71 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** YUN ZHE

kundensis Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A:** GAN

leucoscutellata Voss, 1932b: 71 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** YUN

mandschurica Voss, 1939c: 396 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FE FUJ HEI JIL LIA YUN

kiritshenkoi Ter-Minasian, 1944c: 26 (*Rhynchites*)

continentalis Voss, 1958b: 8 (*Involvulus*)

obsita Voss, 1930b: 70 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FUJ YUN

pilositesellata Voss, 1922c: 281 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** TAI

plumbea Roelofs, 1874: 143 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** FE HUB JA JIX NC NE SC SCH ZHE

sichuanensis Legalov, 2007a: 192 (*Thompsonirhinus*) **A:** SCH

simulans Voss, 1924b: 43 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** YUN

genus *Metallorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 164 type species *Rhynchites aereus* Voss, 1938
chalconus Voss, 1938c: 149 (*Rhynchites*) A: HP UP

genus *Metarhynchites* Voss, 1923: 489 type species *Rhynchites arduus* Voss, 1923
subgenus *Metarhynchites* Voss, 1923: 489 type species *Rhynchites arduus* Voss, 1923
fukienensis Voss, 1941a: 242 (*Rhynchites*) A: FUJ
schenklingi Voss, 1922c: 282 (*Rhynchites*) A: TAI
suborichalceus Voss, 1932d: 300 (*Rhynchites*) A: YUN

genus *Montaninvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 259 type species *Rhynchites bucklandiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924
subgenus *Montaninvolvulus* Legalov, 2003b: 259 type species *Rhynchites bucklandiae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924
aeneoniger Faust, 1890f: 426 (*Rhynchites*) A: GAN GUX NE
bucklandiae G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 282 (*Rhynchites*) A: SD
gatlangensis Legalov, 2007a: 165 A: NP
melancholicus Voss, 1938d: 154 (*Rhynchites*) A: SD **ORR**
liveus Voss, 1938d: 165 (*Rhynchites*)
potanini Legalov, 2007a: 165 A: GAN
xilingensis Legalov, 2007a: 165 A: SCH

genus *Neocoenorrhinus* Voss, 1952a: 182 type species *Rhynchites germanicus* Herbst, 1797
subgenus *Neocoenorrhinidius* Legalov, 2003b: 216 type species *Rhynchites pauxillus* Germar, 1823
abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 420 (*Rhynchites*) E: FR GR IT
assimilis Roelofs, 1874: 146 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA NC
cribrum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 (*Rhynchites*) E: GR TR A: IS LE SY TR
cyaneus Formánek, 1911: 206 (*Rhynchites*)
stierlini Voss, 1938a: 64 (*Caenorhinus*)
cuprinus Chevrolat, 1860b: 128 (*Rhynchites*) N: AG
interpunctatus Stephens, 1831h: 201 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT
LU MD NL PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG A: "Transcaucasia"
confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 363 (*Rhynchites*)
longirostris Stephens, 1831h: 202 (*Rhynchites*)
interruptus Voss, 1920: 168 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)
lukjanovitschi Ter-Minasian, 1944c: 25 (*Coenorhinus*)
italicus Voss, 1929a: 24 (*Caenorhinus*) E: BH FR GR IT
mekongensis Legalov, 2007a: 128 A: YUN
pauxillus Germar, 1823: 186 (*Rhynchites*) [NP] E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU
IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ TM
TR WS **ORR**
atrocaeruleus Stephens, 1831h: 201 (*Rhynchites*)
caeruleus Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*) [NO]
livescens Voss, 1929a: 25 (*Caenorhinus*)
pauculus Voss, 1933d: 134 (*Caenorhinus*)
persicus Gyllenhal, 1837: 164 (*Rhynchites*)
persicus Gyllenhal, 1839a: 330 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
sulcidorsum Schrank, 1798: 477 (*Involvulus*) [DA]
pseudocribrum graecus Legalov, 2007a: 129 E: GR
pseudocribrum pseudocribrum Legalov, 2002a: 217 (*Temnocerus*) E: TR A: AB IN TR
thomsoni Faust, 1884a: 191 (*Rhynchites*) A: FE HEI LIA MG SHA
subgenus *Neocoenorrhinus* Voss, 1952a: 182 type species *Rhynchites germanicus* Herbst, 1797
germanicus Herbst, 1797: 134 (*Rhynchites*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AB ES FE GG
KZ MG TR WS
rugipennis Stephens, 1831h: 202 (*Rhynchites*)
subgenus *Schoenitemmus* Legalov, 2003a: 69 type species *Rhynchites minutus* Herbst, 1797
minutus Herbst, 1797: 135 (*Rhynchites*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT
LU MC MD ME NL NR PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB GG IN TR
aeneovirens Marsham, 1802: 239 (*Curculio*)
fragariae Gyllenhal, 1833a: 233 (*Rhynchites*)
longirostris Bach, 1854: 175 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]
obscurus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 215 (*Rhynchites*)
smeraldinus O.G. Costa, 1839b: 11 (*Attelabus*)

genus *Orrhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 154 type species *Rhynchites comosellus* Voss, 1938 (p. 159) (= *Rhynchites consimilis* Voss, 1938)

consimilis Voss, 1938d: 166 (*Rhynchites*) A: NP SD UP YUN

comosellus Voss, 1938d: 159 (*Rhynchites*)

genus *Perrhynchites* Voss, 1953a: 45 type species *Rhynchites aereipennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895

aereipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 94 (*Rhynchites*) A: LE SY TR

lodosi Voss, 1973: 37 (*Rhynchites*)

bellus Fremuth & Legalov, 2002: 215 E: TR A: TR

genus *Perrhynchitoides* Legalov, 2007a: 131 type species *Caenorhinus brunneus* Voss, 1932

brunneus Voss, 1932c: 176 (*Caenorhinus*) A: "China bor."

pelliceus Faust, 1890f: 427 (*Rhynchites*) A: GAN SCH

genus *Proelautobius* Legalov, 2007a: 140 type species *Involvulus dentatus* Voss, 1953

dentatus Voss, 1953a: 42 (*Involvulus*) A: FUJ

erythropterus Voss, 1922c: 282 (*Rhynchites*) A: TAI

fujianicus Legalov, 2007a: 140 A: FUJ

humanicus Legalov, 2007a: 140 A: HUN

indochinensis Voss, 1939a: 61 (*Rhynchites*) [RN] A: CH ORR

gracilicornis Voss, 1938c: 138 (*Rhynchites*) [HN]

jianxiensis Legalov, 2007a: 141 A: JIX

shaowuensis Legalov, 2007a: 141 A: FUJ

yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 237 (*Elautobius*) A: YUN

yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 237 (*Elautobius*) [NA]

genus *Pustulorhinus* Legalov, 2003b: 275 type species *Pustulorhinus yunnanicus* Legalov, 2003

yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 275 A: YUN

genus *Rhodocyrtus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 42 [RN] type species *Rhynchites cribripennis*

Desbrochers des Loges, 1869

Notocyrtus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908h: 78 [HN] type species *Rhynchites cribripennis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869

cribripennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 355 (*Rhynchites*) E: BU CR FR (Corse) GR IT ST TR A: CY IS LE SY TR

genus *Rhynchitallus* Voss, 1960b: 415 type species *Rhynchitallus cyclops* Voss, 1960

cyclops Voss, 1960b: 416 A: HUB JIA

genus *Rhynchites* D.H. Schneider, 1791: 83 type species *Curculio bacchus* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Epirhynchites* Voss, 1969b: 348 type species *Rhynchites heros* Roelofs, 1874

Colonnellinius Legalov, 2003b: 289 type species *Rhynchites smyrnensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869

Neorhynchites Voss, 1969b: 342 type species *Rhynchites velatus* LeConte, 1880

Pyrorrhynchites Legalov, 2003a: 72 type species *Rhynchites giganteus* Krynicki, 1832 (= *Rhynchites giganteus* Schoenherr, 1832)

Terminassianaeus Legalov, 2003b: 287 type species *Rhynchites lopatini* Ter-Minasian, 1968

Tshernyshevinius Legalov, 2003a: 72 type species *Rhynchites zaitzevi* Kieseritzky, 1926

amygdali Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1954: 147 (*Rhynchites*) A: AR

auratus Scopoli, 1763: 26 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU

MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK A: AB AF AR ES GG IN IQ KI KZ TD TM

TR UZ XIN WS

angorensis Pic, 1926a: 10

armeniacus Zajcev, 1937: 66

aurifer Olivier, 1791: 564 (*Curculio*) [HN, RN]

chamaecerasi Ter-Minasian, 1950: 113

ferghanensis Nevskij, 1929: 445

microcarpae Ter-Minasian, 1944a: 53 (*Rhynchites*)

friedmani Legalov, 2007b: 197 (*Epirhynchites*) A: IS

giganteus Schoenherr, 1832: 214 E: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GR HU IT MD NT RO SK SL ST TR UK A:

AB AR CH GG IN KZ TR UZ

giganteus Krynicki, 1832: 144 [HN]

giganteus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 218 [HN]

emgei Stierlin, 1890a: 165

pyri Motschulsky, 1853: 80

rectirostris Gyllenhal, 1833a: 220

versicolor O.G. Costa, 1839b: 10 (*Attelabus*)

vestitus Rey, 1893b: 73

- hajastanicus* Ter-Minasian, 1965: 380 E: ST A: AR TR
heros Roelofs, 1874: 141 A: BEI ES FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA MG NC NIN NMO SC SCH SHA SHN SHX XIN YUN ZHE
foveipennis Fairmaire, 1888c: 136
ignitus Voss, 1953a: 43
koreanus Kôno, 1926a: 89
mongolicus Voss, 1930b: 78
sumptuosus Roelofs, 1876: cxxxii
lopatini Ter-Minasian, 1968: 1865 A: TM UZ
patricius Voss, 1959a: 70 A: AF
sarafschanicus Voss, 1929a: 27 A: AF TD TM UZ
nuristanicus Voss, 1959a: 71
smyrnensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 342 E: GR A: IN IS JO SY TM TR
trojanus Gyllenhal, 1839a: 324 E: GR TR A: CY IS JO TR
maximus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 338
turcicus Legalov, 2003a: 73 A: TR
zaitzevi Kieseritzky, 1926: 148 A: IN
zherichini Legalov, 2004a: 68 (*Epirhynchites*) A: ES
subgenus *Rhynchites* D.H. Schneider, 1791: 83 type species *Curculio bacchus* Linnaeus, 1758
Prorhynchites Voss, 1973: 40 type species *Rhynchites purpureipennis* Voss, 1973 (= *Rhynchites slovenicus* Purkyně, 1954)
bacchus Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG A: AB AR GG IN IS KZ TM TR UZ WS XIN
circassicus Voss, 1938d: 170
cupreatus Voss, 1929a: 26
jekeli Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 348
laetus Germar, 1823: 186
splendidus Krynicki, 1832: 144
fulgidus Faldermann, 1835: 420 A: BEI ES FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HKG HUB HUN JIL JIX LIA MG NIN NMO SCH SHA SHN SHX ZHE
bacchoides Voss, 1920a: 82
confragocollis Voss, 1933c: 110
faldermanni Schoenherr, 1839: 326 [RN]
kozlovi Suvorov, 1915b: 345
tygosanensis Voss, 1938d: 171
lenaeus Faust, 1891e: 386 E: BU GR MC SK ST TR A: AB AR GG IS SY TR
asiaticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 65
slovenicus Purkyně, 1954: 168 E: HU SL TR A: AR IS TR
lenaeiformis Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 855
purpureipennis Voss, 1973: 39
- genus *Rubrrhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 130** type species *Rubrrhynchites curvirostris* Legalov, 2007
curvirostris Legalov, 2007a: 130 A: YUN
- genus *Taiwanorhynchites* Legalov, 2007a: 154** type species *Rhynchites impressicollis* Voss, 1938
impressicollis Voss, 1938c: 138 (*Rhynchites*) A: TAI
- genus *Tatianaerhynchites* Legalov, 2002b: 87** type species *Curculio aequatus* Linnaeus, 1767
aequatus Linnaeus, 1767: 607 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ SY TM TR
bicolor Rossi, 1792: 44 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
creticus Voss, 1955c: 271 (*Merhynchites*)
interstitialis Desbrochers des Loges, 1869d: 354 (*Rhynchites*)
phryganophilus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1956: 225 (*Caenorhinus*)
ruber Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*)
ruber Fairmaire, 1859f: civ (*Rhynchites*)
semiruber Stierlin, 1864b: 492 (*Rhynchites*)
- genus *Temnocerus* Thunberg, 1815: 110** type species *Attelabus planirostris* Fabricius, 1801 = *Curculio nanus* Paykull, 1792
Paratemnocerus Legalov, 2003b: 209 type species *Rhynchites subglaber* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
Pselaphorhynchites Schilsky, 1903: F type species *Curculio nanus* Paykull, 1792
coeruleus Fabricius, 1798: 163 (*Attelabus*) E: AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG A: AB ES FE GG KI KZ TR WS

- tomentosus* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 335 (*Rhynchites*)
uncinatus C.G. Thomson, 1865: 36 (*Rhynchites*)
daliangensis Legalov, 2009a: 31 **A:** SCH
dundai Legalov, 2006b: 7 **A:** YUN
elaeagni Korotyaev & Legalov, 2006: 126 **A:** KZ
japonicus Morimoto, 1958a: 97 (*Pselaphorhynchites*) **A:** ES FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) NE
longiceps C.G. Thomson, 1888: 1203 (*Rhynchites*) **E:** AU BE CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU
 NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK **A:** ES KZ WS
harwoodi Joy, 1911: 270 (*Rhynchites*)
morimotoi Sawada, 1997: 117 (*Pselaphorhynchites*) **A:** JA (Kyushu)
terminassianae Legalov, 2003c: 409
nanus Paykull, 1792: 136 (*Curculio*) **E:** AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
 IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** ES KI KZ MG TM TR WS
cylindricus Stephens, 1831h: 199 (*Rhynchites*)
planostris Fabricius, 1801: 425 (*Attelabus*)
rubripes Reitter, 1916a: 263 (*Rhynchites*) **A:** ES FE KZ LIA MG SHX
mongolianus Voss, 1967a: 253 (*Pselaphorhynchites*)
yasumatsui Kôno & Morimoto, 1958: 26 (*Pselaphorhynchites*)
semicyaneus Bedel, 1884e: 208 (*Rhynchites*) **N:** AG
sibiricus Legalov, 2006c: 18 **A:** ES
subglaber Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 177 (*Rhynchites*) **E:** CT ST **A:** ES KI KZ MG WS
angustifrons Voss, 1932c: 179 (*Rhynchites*)
tibialis Voss, 1967a: 255 (*Pselaphorhynchites*)
yunnanicus Legalov, 2003b: 212 **A:** YUN

subfamily Rhynchitinae, nomina dubia

- Curculio rhedi* Schrank, 1781: 106 **E:** AU
Rhinomacer fulgidus Geoffroy, 1785: 116 **E:** FR
Rhinomacer gibbus O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E:** DE
Rhinomacer nemoralis O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E:** DE
Rhinomacer politus O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E:** DE
Rhinomacer similis O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 **E:** DE
Rhynchites rugosus Gistel, 1857: 584 [HN] **E:** GE

5. Family BRENTIDAE Billberg, 1820

5.1. Subfamily Apioninae Schoenherr, 1823

5.1.1. Tribe Apionini Schoenherr, 1823

5.1.1.1. Subtribe Apionina Schoenherr, 1823

genus Apion Herbst, 1797: 100 type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758

Apiolum Kirby, 1808: 10 [RN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
Apionus Rafinesque, 1814: 29 [RN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
Apium Agassiz, 1846: 29 [RN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
Apius Billberg, 1820: 40 [RN, HN] type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
Erythrapiion Schilsky, 1906b: vi type species *Apion haematodes* Kirby, 1808
Oxeostomum Gistel, 1856a: 374 type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758
Oxystomum Gistel, 1856a: 260 type species *Curculio frumentarius* Linnaeus, 1758

anarchajense Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 659 A: KZ

arcticum Korotyaev, 1988a: 144 A: FE

cruentatum Walton, 1844: 452 E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT
 LU NL NR PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ N: AG MO A: AR CY ES SY TR WS

desideratum Sharp, 1918: 4 (*Erythrapiion*)

dellabeffae Schatzmayr, 1922a: 109 E: IT

distincticolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 197 E: SP

frumentarium Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LS LT LU NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS JO
 SY TR

miniatum Germar, 1833: 282

sanguineum DeGeer, 1775: 251 (*Curculio*)

gallicola Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 659 A: TM

graecum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 4 E: BU CR GR ST A: GG

kasparyani Korotyaev, 1988b: 132 (*Apion*)

haematodes haematodes Kirby, 1808: 76 E: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO MR A: GG SY

brachypterum Sharp, 1918: 7 (*Erythrapiion*)

coccineum Gmelin, 1790: 1742 (*Curculio*)

fraudator Sharp, 1918: 5 (*Erythrapiion*)

haematodes occultum Faust, 1885d: 244 N: AG MO TU

henoni Abeille de Perrin, 1894a: 94 N: AG TU

oranense Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 35

longithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxv E: AL IT N: AG MO TU

rubens Walton, 1837: 17 E: AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT SK
 SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" N: AG A: TR WS

algericum Everts, 1879a: 59 [DA]

podolicum Rybiński, 1902: 12

rubens Stephens, 1839: 256 [HN]

rubiginosum Grill, 1893: 253 E: AU BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR
 NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" N: AG A: AB AR IN TM SY WS

rufum A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 100

rubroflavum Bajtenov, 1981a: 29 A: KZ

strigipenne Schilsky, 1902: 25 A: AB AF AR TD TM TR

5.1.1.2. Subtribe Aplemonina Kissinger, 1968

genus Aizobius Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 102 type species *Apion sedi* Germar, 1818

pseudosedi Bajtenov, 1975c: 411 (*Apion*) A: FE JIA KZ WS

robustirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 184 (*Apion*) E: FR PT SP N: AG MO TU

schaeferi A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 22 (*Apion*)

sedii Germar, 1818: 49 (*Apion*) E: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO
 SK ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB GG KZ SY WS

maassi Flach, 1908b: 130 (*Apion*)

tumidicolle Bach, 1854: 201 (*Apion*)

genus Aplemonus Schoenherr, 1847: 5 type species *Aplemonus gibbipennis* Schoenherr, 1847

arabicus Wagner, 1909a: 27 (*Apion*) N: EG A: IN OM PA QA AFR

superbus Tournier, 1868a: 147 (*Apion*) N: EG "Arabia" **AFR**

cupreomicans Wagner, 1912b: 36 (*Apion*)

enmediensis A. Hoffmann, 1964d: 1217 (*Apion*)

stigma G.A.K. Marshall, 1930: 562 (*Apion*)

tuberculatus Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 50 **A: UP ORR**

genus *Cistapion* Wagner, 1924: 134 type species *Apion cyanescens* Gyllenhal, 1833

cyanescens Gyllenhal, 1833a: 306 (*Apion*) **E: FR IT PT SP N: AG MO**

capiomonti Wencker, 1858b: cv (*Apion*)

rectinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 56 (*Apion*)

genus *Helianthemapion* Wagner, 1930: 1386 type species *Apion aciculare* Germar, 1817

aciculare Germar, 1817b: 245 (*Apion*) **E: AU BU CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU PL(?) SK SP SZ N: AG MO**

lasureum Schilsky, 1901b: 60 (*Apion*)

pulchellum Müller, 1857: 15 (*Apion*)

genuense G. Osella, 1973c: 198 (*Apion*) **E: IT**

kefense Normand, 1921: 78 (*Apion*) **E: SP N: TU**

velatum Gerstaecker, 1854b: 278 (*Apion*) **E: AU BE BU CZ FR HU IT NL PL SK SP SZ N: LB MO A: CY GG IS SI SY TR**

aerugineum Kirsch, 1878: 304 (*Apion*)

helianthemi Bedel, 1887c: cliv (*Apion*)

genus *Hoplopodapion* F. Solari, 1933: 256 type species *Apion kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870

Aphoplopodapion Ehret, 1997a: 205 type species *Apion poupillieri* Wencker, 1864

depressum Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 43 (*Onychapion*) **A: PA**

dumonti Peyerimhoff, 1929a: 15 (*Apion*) **N: AG LB TU A: IS AFR**

eremita Peyerimhoff, 1920: 45 (*Apion*) **N: AG LB TU**

ferreri Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983a: 18 (*Onychapion*) **E: SP**

kirschi Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 202 (*Apion*) **N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IS**

edmundi Györfy, 1923: 90 (*Apion*)

medinetense Pic, 1900e: 91 (*Apion*)

rufopurpureum Reitter, 1908b: 54 (*Apion*)

vincenti Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 54 (*Apion*)

koestlini Schoen, 1993: 64 (*Onychapion*) **N: AG TU**

lopatini Ter-Minasian, 1963: 649 (*Apion*) **A: MG TD TM UZ**

medvedevi Korotyaev, 1984b: 312 (*Onychapion*) **A: TM UZ**

poupillieri Wencker, 1864: 127 (*Apion*) **E: SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: CY IS SA SI AFR**

pumilio Desbrochers des Loges, 1893e: 17 (*Apion*) **A: AB**

pyripenne Reitter, 1908b: 55 (*Apion*) **A: IN KZ "Transcaspia"**

betpakdalense Bajtenov, 1981a: 27 (*Apion*)

reaumuriae Ter-Minasian, 1975a: 249 (*Apion*) **A: MG**

spinitarsatum Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 45 (*Onychapion*) **A: PA**

tibesticola Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983d: 627 (*Onychapion*) [RN] **N: AG A: AE QA AFR**

grande A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 438 (*Apion*) [HN]

genus *Margaritapion* Korotyaev, 1990a: 220 type species *Apion nitrariae* Ter-Minasian, 1970

nitrariae Ter-Minasian, 1970b: 633 (*Apion*) **A: KZ MG TR**

genus *Onychapion* Schilsky, 1901b: E type species *Apion tamarisci* Gyllenhal, 1839

fasciculosum Motschulsky, 1851b: 657 (*Apion*) **N: EG**

tamarisci Gyllenhal, 1839a: 388 (*Apion*) **E: FR GR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) PT SP N: AG MO EG TU A:**

AB AF JO SI ORR

gautardi Tournier, 1868a: 146 (*Apion*)

tamarixus Menon & Parshad, 1961: 85 (*Apion*)

genus *Osellaeus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 93 type species *Apion bonvouloirii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880

bonvouloirii baldensis Bellò, Meregalli & G. Osella, 1981: 519 (*Apion*) **E: IT**

bonvouloirii bonvouloirii C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 232 (*Apion*) **E: FR IT SZ**

georgeli A. Hoffmann, 1929a: 43 (*Apion*)

genus *Perapion* Wagner, 1907b: 259 type species *Apion curtirostre* Germar, 1817

subgenus *Eroosapion* Ehret, 1994: 20 type species *Apion lemoroi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880

- lemoroi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 231 (*Apion*) **E:** CR FR GE GB HU IT SB SK SP ST SZ UK
N: AG TU **A:** AB FE KZ MG SY TM
- subgenus** *Hemiperapion* Wagner, 1930: 1385 type species *Apion horvathi* Schilsky, 1901
- altnemelicum* Bajtenov, 1973b: 60 (*Apion*) **A:** KZ
- centrasiaticum* Bajtenov, 1981b: 35 (*Apion*) **A:** MG
- chioneum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 174 (*Apion*) **A:** AB AR KZ MG TR
turanicum Bajtenov, 1973b: 60 (*Apion*)
- ehreti* Legalov, 2000: 93 **A:** KZ
- emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1984b: 312 **A:** MG
- horvathi* Schilsky, 1901a: 153 (*Apion*) **A:** AR TR
calligonicola Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 173 (*Apion*)
- jacobsoni* Wagner, 1910a: 153 (*Apion*) **E:** ST **A:** KI KZ TM UZ
mesasiaticum Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 100 (*Apion*)
- terminassiana* Legalov, 2000: 91 **A:** MG
- subgenus** *Perapion* Wagner, 1907b: 259 type species *Apion curtirostre* Germar, 1817
- affine* Kirby, 1808: 68 (*Apion*) **E:** AL AU BU CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR
NT PL SB SK ST SV SZ "Caucasus" **N:** AG **A:** SY TR
- arenarium* Bajtenov, 1978c: 73 (*Apion*) **A:** KZ
- barclayi* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011b: 81 [RN] **A:** TM
barkleyi Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011b: 81 [NA] #¹⁰
smreczynski Bajtenov, 1979c: 369 (*Apion*) [HN]
- connexum* Schilsky, 1902: 28 (*Apion*) **E:** CT HU MD PL SK ST UK **A:** KI KZ UZ WS
arcuatum Bajtenov, 1977c: 15 (*Apion*)
- curtirostre* Germar, 1817b: 230 (*Apion*) **E:** AU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU
NL NR NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB AR GG JA "Siberia" **NARi**
aquilinum Boheman, 1839b: 440 (*Apion*)
humile Germar, 1817b: 232 (*Apion*)
medianum C.G. Thomson, 1865: 48 (*Apion*)
tenellum C.R. Sahlberg, 1834: 18 (*Apion*)
- dealbatum* Bajtenov, 1980b: 129 (*Apion*) **A:** KZ
- eretzsrael* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 106 **A:** IS
- fallax* Wollaston, 1864: 313 (*Apion*) **N:** CI MO TU
neofallax Warner, 1958: 348 (*Apion*) [URN]
- hartmannianum* Wagner, 1910a: 153 (*Apion*) **A:** TIA
- hydrolapathi* Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE CR DE FR GB GE GR IR IT MA NL PT SP ST
SV SZ **N:** AG MO TU **A:** SY
atratum Gravenhorst, 1807: 198 (*Apion*)
caeruleopenne Stephens, 1831h: 173 (*Apion*)
lapathorum Kirby, 1808: 67 (*Apion*)
- ilvense* Wagner, 1905: 38 (*Apion*) **E:** FR GB GR IT PT SP **N:** AG MO TU **A:** SY TR
- jelineki* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 247 (*Apion*) **A:** IN
- kuraense* Bajtenov, 1982c: 69 (*Apion*) **A:** GG
- marchicum* Herbst, 1797: 118("128") (*Apion*) [NP] **E:** AU BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR
IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** GG SY WS
aterrimum Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) [NO]
laevithorax Gyllenhal, 1833a: 288 (*Apion*)
rumicis Kirby, 1808: 67 (*Apion*)
spartii Kirby, 1808: 56 (*Apion*)
violaceum Gyllenhal, 1813: 50 [HN] (*Apion*)
- marseuli* Wencker, 1864: 261 (*Apion*) **N:** AG LB MO TU **A:** AE IN IS QA SA
ormusense Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 248 (*Apion*)
- myochroum* Schilsky, 1902: 29 (*Apion*) **E:** ST **A:** AF KZ MG UZ
- oblongum* Gyllenhal, 1839a: 421 (*Apion*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CT CZ GE GR HU LA LT PL RO SB SK ST
UK **A:** AB AR ES GG HEI KI MG SY TR UZ WS
sibiricum Boheman, 1839b: 442 (*Apion*)
- violaceum lopezi* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 58 (*Apion*) **E:** SP (Mallorca)
- violaceum violaceum* Kirby, 1808: 65 (*Apion*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IR IT LA LS LT LU MA ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N:** AG LB
MO TU **A:** CY ES IS NC SC JA SY TR WS
alpinum Wencker, 1864: 254 (*Apion*)
harcyniae Hubenthal, 1911: 192 (*Apion*)
kaufmanni Bokor, 1923: 100 (*Apion*)
obscurum Gerhardt, 1898a: 335(*Apion*) [HN]
- vulpecula* Schubert, 1940: 39 (*Apion*) **A:** TM

subgenus *Rhaphidoplectron* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 104 type species *Apion defensum* Faust, 1887
defensum Faust, 1887f: 177 (*Apion*) A: AF IN KZ TD UZ
himalayense Bhateja & Pajni, 1989a: 46 A: AF HP KA PA UP **ORR**
muristanicola Voss, 1959a: 78 (*Apion*) [NA]
muristanicola Wanat, 1995b: 487

genus *Phrissotrichum* Schilsky, 1901b: 4 type species *Apion tubiferum* Gyllenhal, 1833

subgenus *Phrissotrichum* Schilsky, 1901b: 4 type species *Apion tubiferum* Gyllenhal, 1833

boiteli Normand, 1939a: 52 (*Apion*) E: IT SP N: AG LB

joannium Ehret, 1997b: 109 E_ PT SP N: MO

sicanum Ehret, 1997b: 108 E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG LB MO TU A: TR

sicanum Wencker, 1864: 125 [NA]

tubiferum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 284 (*Apion*) E: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC PT SP SZ N: AG LB MO MR TU
A: CY GG IS SY TR

tubuliferum Wollaston, 1864: 312 (*Apion*) N: CI

wenckeri C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 96 (*Apion*) E: FR PT SP

wenckeri C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 96 (*Apion*) [NA]

subgenus *Schilskyapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 90 type species *Apion perrisii* Wencker, 1859

apennincola G. Osella, Zuppa & Altea, 1993: 56 E: IT

brevipile Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 83 (*Apion*) E: IT N: AG MO TU

delphinense Hustache, 1913a: 408 (*Apion*) E: FR IT

grenieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 31 (*Apion*) E: FR IT

leonhardi Reitter, 1903e: 178 (*Apion*) E: BH

moroderi Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 85 (*Apion*) E: SP

osellai Sacco & Colonnelli, 1985: 441 (*Apion*) E: IT

perrisii Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxviii (*Apion*) E: FR PT SP

revelieri Perris, 1869: 24 (*Apion*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) N: AG

diversum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 186 (*Apion*)

rugicolle Germar, 1817b: 201 (*Apion*) E: AU BH CZ FR GE HU IT SK SZ

hirsutum Villa & Villa, 1835: 49 (*Apion*)

setiferum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 266 (*Apion*)

genus *Pseudaplemonus* Wagner, 1930: 1385 type species *Apion limonii* Kirby, 1808

Cypriapion Ehret, 1997a: 204 type species *Apion chevrolati* Gyllenhal, 1833

aeneicollis Gerstaecker, 1854b: 277 (*Apion*) E: ST A: AB GG IN IQ IS MG SA SY TM TR UZ "Siberia"

aereiostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1901a: 77 (*Apion*)

laudabile Faust, 1891e: 415 (*Apion*)

albanicus Formánek, 1925: 27 (*Apion*) E: AL

artemisiae Moravitz, 1861: 292 (*Apion*) E: ST "Caucasus" A: WS

bermani Korotyaev, 1997a: 285 A: FE

chevrolati Gyllenhal, 1833a: 260 (*Apion*) E: FR IT PT SP SZ N: MO

carbonarium Everts, 1879a: 60 (*Apion*)

externepunctatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 30 (*Apion*) E: CT RO ST

limonii Kirby, 1808: 78 (*Apion*) E: BE FR GB GE NL PT SP N: AG MO

limoniastris Flach, 1908b: 130 (*Apion*)

salaris Ehret, 1997a: 199

martjanovi Faust, 1891e: 413 (*Apion*) A: ES MG WS

prasolovi Korotyaev, 1991: 875 (*Perapion*) A: KZ

genus *Pseudoperapion* Wagner, 1930: 1385 type species *Apion breviostre* Herbst, 1797

breviostre Herbst, 1797: 120("130") (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL
PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" A: IS SY TR "Siberia"

interstitiale Boheman, 1839b: 443 (*Apion*)

liebmanni Schubert, 1958: 32 (*Apion*) N: AG TU

laportei A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 169 (*Apion*)

genus *Pseudostenapion* Wagner, 1930: 1386 type species *Apion simum* Germar, 1817

simum Germar, 1817b: 235 (*Apion*) E: AU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL PL
RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" N: AG

5.1.1.3. Subtribe *Aspidapiina* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Alocentron* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Apion curvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833

subgenus *Alocentron* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Apion curvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833

curvirostre Gyllenhal, 1833a: 264 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CZ GE GR HU RO SB SK SL ST SZ N: AG A: AB AR GG IS SY TR WS

nonveilleri A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 194 (*Apion*)

subgenus *Bulborhinapion* Schatzmayr, 1926: 143 type species *Apion pachyrrhynchum* Gemminger, 1871

pachyrrhynchum Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN] A: ES FE JA SC

bulbinasum Sharp, 1891: 295 (*Apion*)

crassirostre Motschulsky, 1860b: 169 (*Apion*) [HN]

schrencki Schilsky, 1906b: cxviii (*Apion*) [RN]

subgenus *Nearctalox* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 54 type species *Apion hibisci* Fall, 1918

tschukotkianum Bajtenov, 1980a: 111 (*Apion*) A: FE

genus *Aspidapion* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Apion validum* Germar, 1817

subgenus *Aspidapion* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Apion validum* Germar, 1817

Euapion Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 75 type species *Apion uncinatum* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959

acerifoliae Suppantchitsch, 1996: 227 N: CI

caprai Giusto, 1993: 551 E: IT

inarmatum Korotyaev, 1985: 143 A: SD YUN ORR

mountanus Pajni, Bhateja & Kumar, 1991: 121 (*Apion*) A: HP KA

panfilovi Korotyaev, 1985: 134 A: YUN ORR

radiolus Marsham, 1802: 247 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZ BU CT CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG CI LB MO MR TU A: AB AF AR CY GG IQ IS JO KZ LE SY TD TR UZ WS AFR

albescens Wagner, 1906a: 20 (*Apion*)

chalybeipenne Wollaston, 1854b: 413 (*Apion*)

ferruginipes Wencker, 1864: 166 (*Apion*)

nigrescens Stephens, 1831h: 176 (*Apion*)

oxurum Kirby, 1808: 73 (*Apion*)

rougeti Wencker, 1858b: cvi (*Apion*)

soror Rey, 1895f: 74 (*Apion*) E: CR FR GB GR IT SP A: TR N: AG TU

foveatoscutellatum Wagner, 1906a: 19 (*Apion*)

uncinatum Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 74 (*Apion*) E: AR

validum Germar, 1817b: 246 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ GE GR HU IT KZ LU PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK N: AG

A: AB AR GG IN KI KZ SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN

grimmii Hochhuth, 1847: 462 (*Apion*)

subgenus *Koestlinia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 53 type species *Attelabus aeneus* Fabricius, 1775

aeneum Fabricius, 1775: 131 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MC

NL PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS KI KZ LE SY TM

UZ

chalceus Marsham, 1802: 243 (*Curculio*)

cupricolle Panzer, 1798b: 64 (*Attelabus*)

motschulskyi Hochhuth, 1847: 461 (*Apion*)

oblongus Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*) [HN]

oblongus Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*)

teres Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*)

violascens Schrank, 1781: 105 (*Curculio*)

genus *Flavopodapion* Korotyaev, 1987b: 103 type species *Apion morosum* Faust, 1898

gilvipes Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN] A: FUJ NP SD TAI YUN ORR

flavimanum Motschulsky, 1858: 94 (*Apion*) [HN]

pictum Wagner, 1909a: 26 (*Apion*)

shaowuanum Voss, 1958b: 19 (*Apion*)

genus *Harpapion* Voss, 1966: 211 type species *Apion considerandum* Fåhraeus, 1871

borisi Z. Wang & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013: 37 A: YUN

ceylonicum Gerstaecker, 1854a: 258 (*Apion*) [DA] A: YUN ORR

cingalense Walker, 1859a: 263 (*Apion*)

singhalense Heller, 1902: 341 (*Apion*)

coelebs Korotyaev, 1987b: 100 (*Aspidapion*) A: YUN

dongollanum Wagner, 1910a: 154 (*Apion*) A: SA AFR

safranum Z. Wang & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013: 33 A: GUA

vietnamense Korotyaev, 1985: 139 (*Aspidapion*) A: YUN ORR

genus *Michaelapion* Korotyaev, 2015: 398 type species *Michaelapion sugonyaevi* Korotyaev, 2015
sugonyaevi Korotyaev, 2015: 398 A: UP **ORR**

genus *Miniapion* Korotyaev, 1992a: 40 type species *Miniapion potanini* Korotyaev, 1992
potanini Korotyaev, 1992a: 41 A: SCH
rubroplagiatum Voss, 1958b: 132 (*Apion*) A: FUJ
sulcirostre Sharp, 1891: 295 (*Apion*) A: FE JA (Honshu)

genus *Pseudaspidapion* Wanat, 1990a: 58 type species *Apion spadiceum* Wagner, 1908
botanicum Alonso-Zarazaga & Z. Wang, 2011: 43 A: BEI SHA
brunneorufum Balfour-Browne, 1945: 55 (*Apion*) A: YE **AFR ORR**
kryzhanovskii Korotyaev, 1987b: 95 (*Aspidapion*) A: YUN
rufopiceum Wagner, 1909a: 26 (*Apion*) A: TAI
scorteccii Voss, 1971c: 541 (*Apiotherium*) A: YE **AFR**
striopunctatum Pajni, Bhateja & Kumar, 1991: 125 (*Apion*) A: HP **ORR**
yunnanicum Korotyaev, 1985: 139 (*Aspidapion*) A: YUN
zagulajevi Korotyaev, 1987b: 97 (*Aspidapion*) A: YUN

5.1.1.4. Subtribe Catapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Catapion* Schilsky, 1906b: vi type species *Apion seniculus* Kirby, 1808
Pseudocatapion Wagner, 1930: 1392 type species *Apion burdigalense* Wencker, 1859
Aceratapion Voss, 1969a: 55 type species *Ceratapion kabulense* Voss, 1969 (= *Apion gemulum* Faust, 1885)
acanthyllidis Normand, 1921: 77 (*Apion*) N: AG MO TU
amudariense Bajtenov, 1981c: 85 (*Apion*) A: UZ
austatinum Wollaston, 1864: 312 (*Apion*) N: CI (Gomera)
austroturcum Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977b: 315 (*Apion*) A: TR
burdigalense Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxvii (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR FR GR IT SP ST "Caucasus" N: AG MO
TU A: IS JO KZ SY TR
fesense Hustache, 1946a: 81 (*Apion*)
semicyaneum Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 265 (*Apion*)
semicyaneum Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 7 (*Apion*) [HN]
talpa Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 185 (*Apion*)
calabricum A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922f: 28 (*Apion*) E: IT
caucasicum Hochhuth, 1847: 463 (*Apion*) E: "Caucasus" A: IN UZ
acuticlava Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 159 (*Apion*) [DA]
corsicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxci (*Apion*) E: BU FR (Corse) GR IT "Yugoslavia" A: TR
curtisii Stephens, 1831h: 169 (*Apion*) E: BH BU FR GB GE GR IT NL PT SP N: AG A: CY GG IS LE
SY TR
curtulum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 203 (*Apion*)
frontale Desbrochers des Loges, 1895i: 142 (*Apion*)
frontale Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
cyanellum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 114 (*Apion*) A: AR TR
gemulum Faust, 1885c: 186 (*Apion*) A: AF IN KZ TM UZ
doriae Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 11 (*Apion*)
kabulense Voss, 1969a: 55 (*Ceratapion*)
mus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 25 (*Apion*)
soricinum Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 108 (*Apion*)
halperini Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 120 A: IS
jaffense Desbrochers des Loges, 1896h: 76 (*Apion*) E: BU CZ HU IT PL SB SK A: AB CY IS
ononiphagum Schatzmayr, 1920: 42 (*Apion*)
koestlini Dieckmann, 1989a: 249 (*Apion*) E: FR GE IT LU PL SZ
lodosi A. Hoffmann, 1954b: 284 (*Apion*) A: TR
meieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 82 (*Apion*) E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE GR IT LA LU MD
NR NT PL PT SK SV SZ A: CY GG
naticis Planet, 1918a: 154 (*Apion*) E: FR IT SP N: MO
pubescens Kirby, 1811: 350 (*Apion*) E: AL AU CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA NL PL SB
SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG CI MO TU A: CY GG IS JO SY
ceuthorhynchoides Wollaston, 1864: 314 (*Apion*)
civicum Germar, 1817b: 234 (*Apion*)
salicis Gyllenhal, 1833a: 286 (*Apion*)
schneideri Tournier, 1878a: 306 (*Apion*) A: GG
koenigi Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 26 (*Apion*)

semicyanescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 54 (*Apion*) A: IN "Tianshan"
seniculus Kirby, 1808: 61 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
 LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AR CY ES GG
 HEI IS JO KZ LE SY TM TR WS
angustiforme J.R. Sahlberg, 1921: 34 (*Apion*)
dudichi Györfy, 1924: 27 (*Apion*) [DA]
murinum Everts, 1882: 252 (*Apion*) [HN] [DA]
palpebratum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 258 (*Apion*)
plebejum Germar, 1817b: 215 (*Apion*)
tenuitubus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 83 (*Apion*)
tenuius Gyllenhal, 1813: 57 (*Apion*)
seriatosetosulum Wencker, 1864: 179 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR FR GR IT PT SL SP N: AG MO TU
neapolitanum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 203 (*Apion*)
setosum Wencker, 1864: 180 (*Apion*) A: TR
subpubescens Wencker, 1864: 176 (*Apion*) N: AG TU
mendosum Normand, 1937: 236 (*Apion*) [DA]
turkestanicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 107 (*Apion*) A: AF KZ
vulnerariae Dieckmann & Wanat, 1991: 353 (*Apion*) E: AU

genus *Necatapion* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 155 type species *Apion bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875

bruleriei Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 30 (*Apion*) A: CY IS JO LE TR
schuberti Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 198 (*Apion*) [RN]
tauricum Schubert, 1963: 81 (*Apion*) [HN]

5.1.1.5. Subtribe Ceratapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Acentrotypus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 51 type species *Apion brunnipes* Boheman, 1839
brunnipes Boheman, 1839b: 386 (*Apion*) E: BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL PT SP SZ
 N: AG MO TU A: CY GG IN TR
laevigatum Kirby, 1808: 70 (*Apion*) [permanently invalid name]

genus *Ceratapion* Schilsky, 1901b: F type species *Apion carduorum* Kirby, 1808

subgenus *Acanephodus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 46 type species *Apion onopordi* Kirby, 1808

onopordi onopordi Kirby, 1808: 71 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
 HU IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N:
 AG TU A: AB AR CH ES FE GG IN KI KZ TM TR UZ WS

frater Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 200 (*Apion*)
hipponense Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 87 (*Apion*)
jablokovkhnzoriani Bajtenov, 1982c: 69 (*Apion*)
rugipenne Hochhuth, 1851: 11 (*Apion*)

onopordi parviclava Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 8 (*Apion*) E: GR N: EG A: AR CY GG IN IS JO LE
 SY TR

cavatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 89 (*Apion*)
chenocephalum Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 160 (*Apion*)
quadricostatum Schilsky, 1906a: 8 (*Apion*)

parens Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 161 (*Apion*) E: PT SP N: AG MO TU

rectipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1891j: lvi (*Apion*)
rectipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]

subgenus *Angustapion* Wanat, 1995a: 299 type species *Apion akbesianum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897

aegyptiacum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 201 (*Apion*) N: EG

akbesianum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 10 (*Apion*) A: TR

austriacum Wagner, 1904: 374 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH CZ DE EN FR GE HU LA LT LU MD PL RO SK
 SZ UK

beckeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*) E: AB BU FR IT MC RO SB ST TR UK A: AF AR GG
 IN IS LE TD TM TR UZ

angulirostre Schilsky, 1901b: 14 (*Apion*)
biseriatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26 (*Apion*)
sublaevithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 90 (*Apion*)

boehmi Wagner, 1911: 48 (*Apion*) N: EG

bokharanum Györfy, 1923: 91 (*Apion*) A: UZ

cylindricolle Gyllenhal, 1839a: 380 (*Apion*) E: BU FR GR HU IT RO SB SK ST UK A: GG TR

longiceps Schilsky, 1906a: 5 (*Apion*)
montandoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 13 (*Apion*)

- decolor* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*) E: BU CR CT FR GR ME RO SL N: EG A: AB AR IN IS JO LE SY TR WS
brevithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 12 (*Apion*)
efratense Bajtenov & Lodos, 1978b: 147 (*Apion*)
parcius Voss, 1965c: 333 (*Apion*)
- fremuthi* Wanat, 1995a: 365 A: AB IN TR
- gibbiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894b: 66 (*Apion*) A: IN
- kasbekianum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 238 (*Apion*) A: AB AR GG TR
angustissimum Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxv (*Apion*)
- klapperichi* Wanat, 1995a: 311 A: IS JO
- lancirostre* Chevrolat, 1859b: 385 (*Apion*) N: AG EG MO TU
lanciferum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 9 (*Apion*) [URN]
- libicum* Wanat, 1995a: 378 N: LB
- longiclava* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 12 (*Apion*) E: FR IT SP N: AG MO TU
clavatum Schilsky, 1906a: 3 (*Apion*)
- macrorrhynchum* Eppelsheim, 1888a: 381 (*Apion*) E: BU GR MC SP A: IN TR
- nalderae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 167 (*Apion*) A: HP
- opacinum* Faust, 1887h: 179 (*Apion*) A: FE JA (Honshu) NC WS
- peninsulae* Wanat, 1990a: 66 A: YE
- perlongum* Faust, 1891e: 410 (*Apion*) E: CT RO ST
- poggii* Wanat, 1995a: 319 N: LB
- ramoni* Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 78 A: IS
- sefrense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 10 (*Apion*) N: AG TU
angustus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 35 (*Apion*)
- sejugum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 10 (*Apion*) A: IS SY TR "Caucasus"
- transsylvanicum* Schilsky, 1906a: 10 (*Apion*) E: CT HU RO ST UK
- subgenus** *Ceratapion* Schilsky, 1901b: F type species *Apion carduorum* Kirby, 1808
- armatum* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 237 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA NL PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ A: AR
barnevillei Wencker, 1864: 133 (*Apion*)
- calcaratum* Wollaston, 1864: 310 (*Apion*) N: CI
- carduorum* Kirby, 1808: 72 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AF AR ES GG SY TR
ferdinandi Schatzmayr, 1925: 96 (*Apion*)
galactidis Wencker, 1858a: xxii (*Apion*)
lacertense Tottenham, 1941: 14 (*Apion*)
magyaricum Györfly, 1923: 93 (*Apion*)
meridianum Wencker, 1864: 130 (*Apion*)
- dalmatinum* Györfly, 1923: 92 (*Apion*) E: CR IT
- damryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 91 (*Apion*) E: BH BU CR FR GR IT MA MC PT RO SL SP SZ N: AG LB MO TU A: CY IS TR
gridellii F. Solari, 1940b: 70 (*Apion*)
- gibbifrons* Hustache, 1932c: 136 (*Apion*) A: IN LE SY TR
cystocephalum Bajtenov & Lodos, 1978b: 146 (*Apion*)
- gibbirostre* Gyllenhal, 1813: 52 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG EG MO TU A: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN IS KZ LE SY TR WS
conforme Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*)
cyaneus DeGeer, 1775: 252 (*Curculio*) [HN]
kenedii Bokor, 1923: 96 (*Apion*)
russicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 179 (*Apion*)
tumidum Stephens, 1835: 420 (*Apion*)
- kazakhstanicum* Ter-Minasian, 1970b: 634 (*Apion*) A: GG KZ WS
- secundum* Ter-Minasian, 1975a: 252 (*Apion*) E: ST A: ES KZ MG TR
dentirostre Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 241 (*Apion*) [HN]
- subgenus** *Clementiellus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 46 type species *Apion robusticorne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866
- orientale* Gerstaecker, 1854a: 237 (*Apion*) E: AU BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SK ST UK A: SY TR
henschi Reitter, 1901j: 226 (*Apion*)
similans Schilsky, 1901b: 21 (*Apion*)
- robusticorne* Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 44 (*Apion*) E: IT MA PT SP N: AG MO TU
bipartitum Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 160 (*Apion*)
insolitum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 196 (*Apion*)

- subgenus *Echinostroma*** Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990b: 450 type species *Apion penetrans* Germar, 1817
basicorne Illiger, 1807a: 307 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA NL NT
 PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR CY GG IN IS LE TR
atripeme Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 159 (*Apion*)
intermedium Desbrochers des Loges, 1908j: 97 (*Apion*) [HN]
simillimum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*)
simillimum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
spathula Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 98 (*Apion*)
subcavifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 87 (*Apion*)
subdentirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 27 (*Apion*)
tauricum Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 159 (*Apion*)
curtii Wagner, 1920: 196 (*Apion*) E: CR FR GR IT
dentirostre Gerstaecker, 1854a: 236 (*Apion*) E: SP N: MO
penetrans caullei Wencker, 1858a: xxi (*Apion*) E: BE FR GE NL SZ
penetrans penetrans Germar, 1817b: 244 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN GE GR HU IT
 LA LT LU MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: KZ TR
distans Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiii (*Apion*)
ovipenne Hochhuth, 1851: 9 (*Apion*)
subconicicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 199 (*Apion*)
penetrans wanati Alonso-Zarazaga, 1993a: 233 E: PT SP N: AG MO
wanati Alonso-Zarazaga, 1993b: 123 [HN]
rhopalorrhynchum Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1967: 88 (*Apion*) A: AR TR
scalptum scalptum Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 267 (*Apion*) E: AU BH CR FR GE IT MC PT SP UK N: AG TU
scalptum Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 9 (*Apion*) [HN]
scalptum caviceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 201 (*Apion*) E: BU GR ST TR UK A: AB AF AR CY GG
 IN IS KI KZ LE PA SY TD TM TR UZ
pilicorne Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26 (*Apion*)
uniseriatum Faust, 1885c: 185 (*Apion*) A: AF IN KI KZ SY TD TM UZ
insculpticolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1902f: 160 (*Apion*)
remaudierei A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 248 (*Apion*)
sculpticolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 8 (*Apion*)

genus *Ceratapion*, species incertae sedis

- bacanasicum* Bajtenov, 1973b: 61 (*Apion*) A: KZ
brevitibia Bajtenov, 1977c: 16 (*Apion*) A: TR
edentatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891j: lvi (*Apion*) N: AG
edentatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1981h: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
edentatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894f: 87 (*Apion*) [HN]
fallaciosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 107 (*Apion*) E: IT N: AG MO TU
nurense Bajtenov, 1977c: 16 (*Apion*) A: KZ
proximum Györfy, 1923: 92 (*Apion*) A: UZ

genus *Diplapion* Reitter, 1916a: 241 type species *Apion stolidum* Germar, 1817

- confluens* Kirby, 1808: 62 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ
 LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG TU A: AB AR CY
 GG IN IS JO SY TR
asiaticum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894g: 116 (*Apion*)
inapertum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 13 (*Apion*)
roelofsi Everts, 1879a: 58 (*Apion*)
detritum Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 261 (*Apion*) E: AL BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA MA
 MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SP ST UK N: AG EG MO TU A: AB CY GG IN SI SY TR
catenulatum Wagner, 1910b: 944 (*Apion*)
crenulatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894g: 115 (*Apion*)
detritum Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]
ragusae Everts, 1879a: 58 (*Apion*)
rumaniacum Wagner, 1910b: 944 (*Apion*)
subcrenulatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1901a: 79 (*Apion*)
viridicoeruleum Everts, 1879a: 59 (*Apion*)
hamatum Wagner, 1906a: 22 (*Apion*) A: AB AR IN
nitens Schilsky, 1901b: 24 (*Apion*) E: IT(Sicilia) SP N: AG MO TU
sareptanum Desbrochers des Loges, 1867b: 216 (*Apion*) E: RO ST A: TR
curtipenne Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 179 (*Apion*)
saudiarabicum Wanat, 1995a: 189 A: SA
squamans Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 89 (*Apion*) N: EG A: AR IS JO SY
squamuliferum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 323 (*Apion*) E: IT PT SP N: AG LB MO MR TU
subsquamiferum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894g: 115 (*Apion*)

stolidum Germar, 1817b: 218 (*Apion*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR CY KZ WS

westwoodi Wollaston, 1864: 311 (*Apion*) N: CI

genus *Omphalapion* Schilsky, 1901b: G type species *Curculio laevigatus* Paykull, 1792

beuthini An. Hoffmann, 1874: 208 (*Apion*) E: FR GB SP N: MO

buddebergi Bedel, 1887b: 363 (*Apion*) E: BU GE LA PL SP ST A: IN

extinctum Kraatz, 1888a: 174 (*Apion*)

concinnum Schilsky, 1906b: cxviii (*Apion*) [RN] A: CY IN IS LE

puncticolle Schilsky, 1906a: 27 (*Apion*) [HN]

dispar Germar, 1817b: 181 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA MA NL PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: AR CY TR

brisouti Bedel, 1887b: 363 (*Apion*)

corcyraeum Schilsky, 1906b: 2 (*Apion*)

fossicolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*) A: SY TR

fossulatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 15 (*Apion*)

hookerorum Kirby, 1808: 69 (*Apion*) E: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG LB MO A: AR CY IN LE SY TR WS

NARi

laevigatum Paykull, 1792: 141 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ MD NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: GG IN KZ TR

carbonarium Germar, 1817b: 176 (*Apion*)

sahlbergi Gyllenhal, 1825: 61 (*Apion*)

sorbi Fabricius, 1792: 390 (*Attelabus*) [URN]

viridescens Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*)

pseudodispar Wanat, 1995a: 146 E: AU BH BU CZ HU IT MC MD TR UK A: CY IN TR

rhodopense Angelov, 1962: 199 (*Apion*) E: BU GR

genus *Protoceratapion* Wanat, 1995a: 76 type species *Apion deletum* Schilsky, 1906

Protosynapion Legalov, 1997b: 468 type species *Apion deletum* Schilsky, 1906

deletum Schilsky, 1906a: 38 (*Apion*) A: KI KZ UZ WS

egregium Wagner, 1906b: 204 (*Apion*)

tibetanum Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 8 (*Apion*) A: XIZ

genus *Taphrotopium* Reitter, 1916a: 241 type species *Apion sulcifrons* Herbst, 1797

subgenus *Omphatopium* Wanat, 1995a: 106 type species *Apion irkutense* Faust, 1888

irkutense Faust, 1888c: 174 (*Apion*) A: ES KZ WS

subgenus *Taphrotopium* Reitter, 1916a: 241 type species *Apion sulcifrons* Herbst, 1797

cuprifulgens Schilsky, 1906b: XI (*Apion*) A: AB AR IN KI KZ TD TM UZ

karatavicum Bajtenov, 1973b: 61 (*Apion*)

stevani Gyllenhal, 1839a: 393 (*Apion*) E: ST A: AB AR IN KI KZ MG TM UZ WS XIN

aterrimum: Schilsky, 1906b: XI (*Apion*) [ISS, NA]

nigerrimum Faust, 1894a: 65 (*Apion*)

sulcifrons Herbst, 1797: 122("132") (*Apion*) E: AU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU LA LT MD NT PL RO SK SP ST SV UK A: GG KZ WS SY

5.1.1.6. Subtribe Exapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Exapion* Bedel, 1887a: 360 type species *Curculio fuscirostris* Fabricius, 1775

Ulapion Ehret, 1997a: 208 type species *Curculio ulicis* Forster, 1771

approximatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 55 (*Apion*) N: MO

batnense Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 30 (*Apion*) N: AG

chobauti Schilsky, 1906a: 19 (*Apion*)

breviusculum Rosenhauer, 1856: 239 (*Apion*) E: PT SP

canescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*) E: GR TR A: CY IS JO LE SY TR

judaicum Schilsky, 1906a: 18 (*Apion*)

compactum asturiense Wagner, 1914a: 27 (*Apion*) E: PT SP

compactum circovichii Schatzmayr, 1921: 83 (*Apion*) E: IT SL

compactum compactum Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxcii (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LU NL PT SB SK SL SP SZ N: AG A: WS

compactum monticola Schilsky, 1906a: 15 (*Apion*) E: AU BH IT

compactum pseudoinexpertum Schatzmayr, 1925: 38 (*Apion*) E: SZ

pseudoinexpertum Schatzmayr, 1925: 37 (*Apion*) [NA]

- confusum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*) N: AG TU
confusum Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
- corniculatum* Germar, 1817b: 129 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ UK
hungaricum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894k: 44 (*Apion*)
- crassiusculum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 32 (*Apion*) E: FR
- difficile* Herbst, 1797: 114 ("124") (*Apion*) E: AU CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ A: TR
germanicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 32 (*Apion*)
kiesenwetteri Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 204 (*Apion*)
toelgi Wagner, 1914a: 25 (*Apion*)
- elongatissimum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 198 (*Apion*) E: PT SP
- elongatulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 324 (*Apion*) [RN] E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK
longulum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 30 (*Apion*) [HN]
vittigerum Wagner, 1910b: 947 (*Apion*)
- fasciolatum* Wagner, 1912c: 88 (*Apion*) A: FR SP
heikertingeri Wagner, 1918: 97 (*Apion*) [RN]
valentinorum A. Hoffmann, 1929c: 314 (*Apion*) [UE]
valentinum Clermont, 1919: 316 (*Apion*)
- flavinasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 86 (*Apion*) E: ST
- formaneki* Wagner, 1929b: 166 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL RO SB SK SL SZ YU
comoni A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1556 (*Apion*)
- fulvum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895a: 52 (*Apion*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) N: TU
- fuscirostre flachi* Wagner, 1906b: 204 (*Apion*) E: PT
- fuscirostre fuscirostre* Fabricius, 1775: 131 (*Curculio*) E: AU CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU NL PL PT SK SP SV SZ N: AG A: SY NARi
albovittatum Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*)
curvirostre Herbst, 1784: 78 (*Curculio*) [HN, DA]
melanopus Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*)
teretirostre Herbst, 1795: 106 (*Curculio*) [RN, DA]
venustum Herbst, 1795: 163 (*Curculio*) [NA]
- gattefossei* Hustache, 1937a: 15 (*Apion*) N: MO
- genistae* Kirby, 1811: 347 (*Apion*) E: FR GB GE GR IT PT SP N: AG
astragali Gozis, 1881d: 181 (*Apion*) [HN] [UE]
astralagi Herbst, 1795: 98 (*Curculio*)
bivittatum Gerstaecker, 1854a: 259 (*Apion*)
funiculare Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 269 (*Apion*)
funiculare Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 11 (*Apion*) [HN]
- hilfi deubeli* Wagner, 1912a: 19 (*Apion*) E: RO
- hilfi hilfi* Wagner, 1912a: 17 (*Apion*) E: BU GR TR
- inexpertum* Wagner, 1906b: 207 (*Apion*) [RN] E: AU FR GE IT SZ
eppelsheimi Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 17 (*Apion*) [HN]
- laufferi laufferi* Schilsky, 1906a: 20 (*Apion*) E: SP
- laufferi paganettii* Wagner, 1914a: 26 (*Apion*) E: SP
- lemovicinum* A. Hoffmann, 1929c: 312 (*Apion*) E: FR SP
- liguricum* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 101 (*Apion*) E: IT
- mendax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 87 (*Apion*) N: AG TU
- oblongulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 31 (*Apion*) E: PT SP
- putonii* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 386 (*Apion*) E: PT SP
- reyi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 19 (*Apion*) E: FR SP
- sarotae* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 382 (*Apion*) N: AG
- schatzmayri* Wagner, 1923: 97 E: IT
- squamulatum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 275 (*Apion*) N: MO
flavicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 81[80] (*Apion*)
- sublineatum* Schilsky, 1906a: 21 (*Apion*) "Armenien oder Turkestan"
- subparallellum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxci (*Apion*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG MO TU
subrectirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1895a: 51 (*Apion*)
- uliciperda* Pandellé, 1867: 184 (*Apion*) E: FR PT SP SZ N: AG
- ulicis* Forster, 1771: 31 (*Curculio*) E: CZ FR GB GE IR IT NL PL PT SP SZ N: AG MO AURi NARi
nigrirostris Fabricius, 1798: 163 (*Attelabus*)
sarothamni Gradl, 1882: 331 (*Apion*)
ulicis Dufour, 1843: 77 (*Apion*) [HN]
- wagnerianum* Schatzmayr, 1925: 24 E: SP

winkleri Wagner, 1912a: 19 (*Apion*) E: GR
zangezuricum Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1977a: 303 (*Apion*) A: AR

genus *Lepidapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v type species *Apion argentatum* Gerstaecker, 1854
subgenus *Hidryocneme* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 76 type species *Apion cretaceum* Rosenhauer, 1856
bremondi A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 100 (*Apion*) N: MO
cretaceum Rosenhauer, 1856: 240 (*Apion*) E: FR PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IS JO SI
alfierii Pic, 1915e: 33 (*Apion*)
cobosi F. Solari, 1952b: 41 (*Apion*)
torretasso Schatzmayr, 1933: 169 (*Apion*)
curvipilosum Wagner, 1908c: 102 (*Apion*) N: CI
spartocytisi G.A.K. Marshall, 1928a: 115 (*Apion*)
senex Wollaston, 1864: 306 (*Apion*) N: CI
canariense Wagner, 1914a: 23 (*Apion*)
subgenus *Lepidapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v type species *Apion argentatum* Gerstaecker, 1854
acuminatum Schilsky, 1906a: 31 (*Apion*) E: SP
argentatum argentatum Gerstaecker, 1854a: 258 (*Apion*) E: FR IT PT SP N: AG MO TU A: TR
argentatum majolae Schatzmayr, 1933: 169 (*Apion*) N: LB
argentatum sardoum Schatzmayr, 1933: 169 (*Apion*) E: IT (Sardegna)
bletoni Hustache, 1939b: 198 (*Apion*) N: MO
gallaecianum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 29 (*Apion*) E: SP
galloecianum Desbrochers des Loges, 1894j: 29 (*Apion*) [NA]
nimbatum Normand, 1937: 234 (*Apion*) N: AG
plagiatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 324 (*Apion*) E: SP
pseudogallaecianum A. Hoffmann, 1929b: 132 (*Apion*) E: FR
squamidorsum Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 83 (*Apion*) E: SP N: AG MO MR
squamigerum Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 9 (*Apion*) E: FR IT (Sicilia) PT SP N: AG MO

5.1.1.7. Subtribe Ixapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Ixapion* Roudier & Tempère, 1973: 80 [RN] type species *Apion variegatum* Wencker, 1864
Ixias Sainte-Claire Deville, 1924: 122 [HN] type species *Apion variegatum* Wencker, 1864
variegatum Wencker, 1864: 188 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU PL SK SP SZ
bicolor Gredler, 1857: 153 (*Apion*) [HN]

genus *Trichopterapion* Wagner, 1930: 1387 type species *Apion holosericeum* Gyllenhal, 1833
holosericeum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 268 (*Apion*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD RO
 SB SK SL ST SZ UK A: AB AR GG TR
cuneatum Hochhuth, 1847: 464 (*Apion*)
hiemale Hampe, 1861: 67 (*Apion*)
semisericeum Wagner, 1920: 199 (*Apion*) A: FE JA SC

5.1.1.8. Subtribe Kalcapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Afrothymapion* Wanat, 1990: 64 type species *Apion tang anum* Hartmann, 1897
maculiferum Colonnelli, 2014: 302 A: YE (Suqutra)
tang anum Hartmann, 1897: 83 (*Apion*) A: SA YE AFR

genus *Hypuranius* Korotyaev, 1996c: 877 type species *Apion borchmanni* Voss, 1958
borchmanni Voss, 1958b: 131 (*Apion*) A: FUJ SD TAI ORR

genus *Kalcapion* Schilsky, 1906b: iv type species *Apion pallipes* Kirby, 1808
pallipes Kirby, 1808: 38 (*Apion*) E: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LU NL
 NT PL RO SK SL SP (Mallorca) ST SV SZ UK A: IS
geniculatum Germar, 1817b: 175 (*Apion*)
pallidipes Bedel, 1886a: 208 (*Apion*) [RN]
pallipes Gyllenhal, 1813: 34 (*Apion*) [HN]
semivittatum fortunatum Roudier, 1963b: 149 (*Apion*) N: CI
semivittatum sagittiferum Wollaston, 1854b: 410 (*Apion*) N: MR
semivittatum semivittatum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 271 (*Apion*) E: AL AU AZ BU CR FR GB GE GR HU IT LU
 MA ME NL PT RO SB SP ST SZ UK N: AG CI LB MO TU A: CY GG IS JO LE SY TR
albopilosum P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35 (*Apion*)
germari Walton, 1844: 456 (*Apion*)

pallidactylum Gyllenhal, 1839a: 394 (*Apion*)
syriacum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 6 (*Apion*) [DA]
tonsuratum Betta, 1847: 31 (*Apion*)

separandum Aubé, 1866a: 163 (*Apion*) E: FR SP
terminasianae Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 198 (*Apion*) [RN] A: AF
rubidum Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 658 (*Apion*) [HN]

genus *Melanapion* Wagner, 1930: 1390 type species *Apion minimum* Herbst, 1797

subgenus *Melanapion* Wagner, 1930: 1390 type species *Apion minimum* Herbst, 1797

ferganicum Bajtenov, 1977b: 228 (*Apion*) A: UZ
mandli Schubert, 1959: 30 (*Apion*) A: BEI ES FE NC SC
winteri Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 859

minimum Herbst, 1797: 115 ("125") (*Apion*) E: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT
 LU MD NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR ES FE GG KZ MG UZ WS
denominandum Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: 205 (*Apion*) [RN]
foraminosum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 289 (*Apion*)
trifolii Gyllenhal, 1833a: 285 (*Apion*)
velox Kirby, 1811: 349 (*Apion*)

naga Nakane, 1963c: 385 (*Apion*) A: BEI FE HUB JA NC

subgenus *Rhodapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 56 type species *Apion hauseri* Wagner, 1906

hauseri Wagner, 1906b: 203 (*Apion*) A: AF KZ MG TD TM UZ
subrubripes Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 240 (*Apion*)

genus *Sergiola* Korotyaev, 1996c: 862 type species *Apion silfverbergi* Bajtenov, 1983

subgenus *Golovninia* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 873 type species *Apion hilleri* Schilsky, 1902

hilleri Schilsky, 1902: 67 (*Apion*) A: JA
ussuricola Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 876 A: FE

subgenus *Sergiola* Korotyaev, 1996c: 862 type species *Apion silfverbergi* Bajtenov, 1983

gressitti Korotyaev, 1996c: 867 A: GUA
griseopubescens Roelofs, 1874: 129 (*Apion*) A: JA SC
vasta Schilsky, 1902: 64 (*Apion*)
praecaria Faust, 1889f: 225 (*Apion*) A: FE GUA JA NC SC
rasnitsyni Korotyaev & Egorov, 1996: 868 A: FE
silfverbergi Bajtenov, 1983b: 59 (*Apion*) A: FE

genus *Squamapion* Bokor, 1923: 98 type species *Apion vicinum* Kirby, 1808

Thymapion Sainte-Claire Deville, 1924: 135 type species *Apion flavimanum* Gyllenhal, 1833
Squamapion Wagner, 1929a: 253 [HN] type species *Apion flavimanum* Gyllenhal, 1833
Teuchoenemapion Voss, 1966: 234 type species *Apion jordanianum* Voss, 1965

atomarium Kirby, 1808: 59 (*Apion*) E: AL AU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
 NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG TU A: AR CY GG MG TR

acium Gyllenhal, 1833a: 257 (*Apion*)
atomarium Gyllenhal, 1813: 60 (*Apion*) [HN]
pusillum Germar, 1817b: 209 (*Apion*)

bifarium Balfour-Browne, 1944b: 149 (*Apion*) A: CY

cineraceum Wencker, 1864: 146 (*Apion*) E: AU BH CR CZ EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LT LU NT PL SK SP
 ST SV SZ UK A: GG

consors consors Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 31 (*Apion*) E: FR (Corse) IT(Sardegna, Sicilia)

consors solariorum Wagner, 1908c: 105 (*Apion*) N: AG MO

delagrangi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 83 (*Apion*) E: GR A: IS TR

taviense Bajtenov & Lodos, 1980: 145 (*Apion*)

elongatum Germar, 1817b: 214 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK
 N: AG A: AB GG KZ WS

arcirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1895i: 139 (*Apion*) [DA]
cylindricum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 6 (*Apion*)
incanum Boheman, 1839b: 414 (*Apion*)
longitubus Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*)
millum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 277 (*Apion*)
torquatum Wencker, 1864: 183 (*Apion*) [HN]

fissile Faust, 1888c: 175 (*Apion*) A: FE

flavimanum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 276 (*Apion*) E: AU BH BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU
 NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: GG TR WS

annulipes Wencker, 1864: 145 (*Apion*) [DA]
latithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1895i: 140 (*Apion*) [DA]
neresheimeri Wagner, 1929a: 252 (*Apion*)

- picicorne* Stephens, 1839: 257 (*Apion*)
torquatum Wencker, 1864: 148 (*Apion*) [DA]
uhagonis Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 195 (*Apion*)
fukienense Voss, 1958b: 131 (*Apion*) A: FUJ GUX
gracilitubus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 71 (*Apion*) A: AR TR
griseopilosum Wagner, 1908a: 27 (*Apion*) A: YE AFR
kandarensis Hustache, 1946a: 81 (*Apion*) N: MO
latesquamatum Wanat, 1997: 293 A: IN TR
leucophaeatum Wencker, 1864: 183 (*Apion*) E: CR FR IT SL SP N: AG MO TU
angustipenne Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 12 (*Apion*)
emendatum Wagner, 1930: 1390 (*Apion*) [RN]
errabundum Schilsky, 1906c: 699 (*Apion*) [HN]
obtusipenne Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 11 (*Apion*)
obtusiusculum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 9 (*Apion*)
tenuirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1895j: 149 (*Apion*)
lukjanovitshi Korotyaev, 1988b: 136 (*Thymapion*) A: KZ WS
medium Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lviii (*Apion*) N: AG MO TU
medium Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
megatoma Korotyaev, 1996c: 880 A: FE FUJ SC
sergii Korotyaev, 1996c: 881
minutissimum Rosenhauer, 1856: 242 (*Apion*) E: FR GR IT SP N: AG MO TU
tunicense Desbrochers des Loges, 1895a: 56 (*Apion*)
mroczkowski Wanat, 1997: 287 E: AU PL UK
oblivium Schilsky, 1902: 54 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BH CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA PL SK SV SZ UK A:
TR
oculatum Wanat, 1997: 289 A: AR TR
origani Planet, 1918a: 155 (*Apion*) E: FR LU NL SP SV SZ
ottonis Wagner, 1914a: 23 (*Apion*) E: BU A: TR
phocopus Eppelsheim, 1888a: 380 (*Apion*) E: GR A: IS JO LE TR
jordanianum Voss, 1965c: 337 (*Apion*)
samarensis Faust, 1891e: 411 (*Apion*) E: BU CT FR IT PL RO ST UK "Caucasus" A: KZ MG TM WS
chovsgolicum Bajtenov, 1977d: 28 (*Apion*) [NA]
dilatipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 10 (*Apion*)
doderoi Schatzmayr, 1922b: 50 (*Apion*)
humerosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896a: 10 (*Apion*) [HN]
pannonicum Györfy, 1955: 267 (*Apion*)
pseudelongatum Wagner, 1909b: 766 (*Apion*) [RN]
serpyllicola Wencker, 1864: 150 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ FI FR GE GR HU LU PL SB SK SV SZ
hoffmanni Wagner, 1930: 1391 (*Apion*) [HN]
parvulum Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 263 (*Apion*) [HN]
parvulum Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 5 (*Apion*) [HN]
serpyllicola Gozis, 1881d: 181 (*Apion*) [RN, HN]
smreczynskii A. Hoffmann, 1934b: 235 (*Apion*)
solarii Wagner, 1908b: 69 (*Apion*) A: SA AFR
subconsors Bajtenov & Lodos, 1978a: 93 (*Apion*) A: TR
subrecticollis Voss, 1961a: 419 (*Apion*) A: SA AFR
terraesanctae Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 90 A: IS
venustulum Wencker, 1864: 148 (*Apion*) E: CR GR IT RO ST
zuberi Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 199 (*Apion*)
vicinum Kirby, 1808: 25 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LU NL NR NT PL
RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" N: AG A: FE SY WS
incrassatum Germar, 1817b: 140 (*Apion*)
sulcithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1901b: 82 (*Apion*)
- genus *Taeniapion* Schilsky, 1906b: iv type species *Curculio urticarius* Herbst, 1784**
delicatulum Wollaston, 1857: 120 (*Apion*) E: MR N: CI
diverserostratum Uyttenboogaart, 1935a: 13 (*Apion*)
fasciatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 325 (*Apion*)
reitterianum Wagner, 1912c: 84 (*Apion*) N: EG A: IS
rufescens Gyllenhal, 1833a: 273 (*Apion*) E: AU BH CR FR GR IT MA MC PT SP SZ N: AG EG LB MO
TU A: CY IS JO LE SY TR
notatum Wagner, 1912c: 84 (*Apion*)
pallidulum Gyllenhal, 1839a: 400 (*Apion*)
rufulum Wencker, 1864: 162 (*Apion*) E: CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MC NL PL PT RO SK SP ST N:
AG LB MO TU A: LE SY TR
rolphi Wagner, 1912c: 85 (*Apion*)

seminifum Rey, 1888a: 4 (*Apion*)

zoufali Wagner, 1912c: 86 (*Apion*)

tyrrhenicum Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011b: 81 [RN] E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)

distinctirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1888: cxcii (*Apion*) [HN]

distinctirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1894a: 40 (*Apion*) [HN]

urticarium atlanticum Uyttenboogaart, 1935a: 14 (*Apion*) E: MR N: CI

urticarium urticarium Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR FE GG JA TR WS

concinnum Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*)

fasciatum Olivier, 1789: 283 (*Attelabus*) [HN]

maximi Krausse, 1916: 109 (*Apion*)

scalptor Herbst, 1795: 105 (*Curculio*)

turcicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 7 (*Apion*)

vernale Paykull, 1792: 138 (*Curculio*)

wolffi Krausse, 1916: 109 (*Apion*)

5.1.1.9. Subtribe Malvapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Malvapion* A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1471 type species *Curculio malvae* Fabricius, 1775

Malvapion Voss, 1959a: 74 [HN] type species *Curculio malvae* Fabricius, 1775

afghanum Voss, 1963b: 403 (*Apion*) A: AF

malvae Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MR NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO MR TU A: AB AR CY GG IQ IN IS JO SI SY TD TR

flavescens Villa & Villa, 1835: 49 (*Apion*)

herbarum Aubé, 1850: 338 (*Apion*)

genus *Pseudapion* Schilsky, 1906b: vi type species *Apion fulvirostre* Gyllenhal, 1833

ebrium Giusto, 2002: 57 E: IT

fulvirostre Gyllenhal, 1833a: 274 (*Apion*) E: AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR ES KI SY TR XIZ

atritarse Gyllenhal, 1833a: 277 (*Apion*)

fortipubens Reitter, 1901j: 226 (*Apion*)

moschatae Hofmann, 1938a: 381 (*Apion*) E: AU FR GE IT LU NL PT SP SZ

rufirostre Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ N: AG MO TU A: AB GG SY

destefanii Vitale, 1890: 148 (*Apion*)

malvarum Kirby, 1808: 33 (*Apion*)

genus *Rhopalapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v type species *Apion longirostre* Olivier, 1807

longirostre Olivier, 1807: 35 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS JO LE SY TD TM TR UZ NARi

5.1.1.10. Subtribe Metapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Metapion* Schilsky, 1906b: v type species *Apion candidum* Wencker, 1864

Pseudometapion Wagner, 1930: 1387 type species *Apion gaudiale* Faust, 1885

Paronychapion Voss, 1961d: 181 type species *Apion causticum* Faust, 1885

candidum candidum Wencker, 1864: 142 (*Apion*) E: FR IT PT SP SZ

candidum rutae Ehret, 1997d: 32 E: FR N: EG TU

rutae Hustache, 1931a: 88 [NA]

causticum Faust, 1885c: 187 (*Apion*) A: AF KI KZ TM TD UZ

cylindronotum Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 239 (*Apion*) A: MG

densesquamatum Pic, 1908f: 58 (*Apion*) N: EG

emmrichi Bajtenov, 1981a: 27 (*Apion*) A: KZ

ermischi Voss, 1969a: 53 (*Apiotherium*) E: AU BU GR MC UK A: TR

gaudiale Faust, 1885c: 189 (*Apion*) E: "Caucasus" A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ

korbi Schilsky, 1901b: 99 (*Apion*)

otiosum Faust, 1891e: 414 (*Apion*)

subfarinosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 23 (*Apion*)

gelidum Faust, 1885c: 188 (*Apion*) A: AF AR ES IN KI KZ SY TD TM UZ

rimmae Bajtenov, 1981d: 124 (*Apion*)

hartmanni Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 17 (*Apion*) E: SP

kysilkumicum Bajtenov, 1979a: 73 (*Apion*) A: UZ

lepidopterum Wagner, 1912c: 86 (*Apion*) A: AF IN TM
merale Faust, 1885c: 188 (*Apion*) A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
schivanum Voss, 1959a: 76 (*Apion*)
nasreddinovi Korotyaev, 1988a: 142 A: TD UZ
korotyaevi Schoen, 1988: 36 (*Apion*)
normandi Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 36 (*Apion*) N: LB TU A: IS TR
obtectum Schilsky, 1902: 74 (*Apion*) A: KI KZ
gladiator Bajtenov, 1977c: 15 (*Apion*)
oculare Gyllenhal, 1833a: 257 (*Apion*) E: AL BU MC RO SB TR UK A: AR GG
breiti Wagner, 1910b: 944 (*Apion*)
kolenatii Kolenati, 1858a: 151 (*Apion*)
sojunovii Bajtenov & Sojunov, 1990: 72 (*Apion*) A: TM
squamosum Faust, 1884c: 455 (*Apion*) E: ST A: AB AR GG KZ TD TM UZ
squarrosus Normand, 1937: 233 (*Apion*) N: TU
subcandidum Schilsky, 1902: 69 (*Apion*) E: SP

5.1.1.11. Subtribe Oxystomatina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990 #¹¹

genus *Cyanapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion alcyoneum* Germar, 1817
subgenus *Bothryorrhynchapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion gyllenhalii* Kirby, 1808
Coelorhinapion Ehret, 1990: 253 type species *Apion platalaea* Germar, 1817
afar Gyllenhal, 1833a: 291 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MC
 NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: ES WS
furum C.R. Sahlberg, 1834: 17 (*Apion*)
puncticolle Stephens, 1839: 259 (*Apion*)
validirostre Gyllenhal, 1833a: 301 (*Apion*)
gnarum Faust, 1890a: 106 (*Apion*) E: NT PL A: ES WS
gyllenhalii Kirby, 1808: 63 (*Apion*) E: AL AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL
 NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG MG WS
punctigerum Thunberg, 1815: 118 (*Apion*) [HN]
unicolor Kirby, 1808: 58 (*Apion*)
offensum Faust, 1891e: 413 (*Apion*) E: UK
platalaea Germar, 1817b: 143 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK SP ST
 SZ UK A: GG WS
protractum Sharp, 1891: 294 (*Apion*) A: JA (Honshu) SC
subgenus *Cyanapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion alcyoneum* Germar, 1817
Cyanapion Ehret, 1990: 250 [HN] type species *Apion spencii* Kirby, 1808
alcyoneum Germar, 1817b: 205 (*Apion*) E: AU FR GE GR HU IT PL PT SK SP A: KZ WS
hispanicum Wencker, 1864: 232 (*Apion*)
hoffmanni Müller, 1857: 22 (*Apion*)
hoffmanni Müller, 1857: 22 (*Apion*) [NA]
burakowskii Wanat, 1995b: 482 A: TR
columbinum Germar, 1817b: 185 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LU NL RO SB
 SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: KI KZ SY TR WS
pedemontanum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 197 (*Apion*)
coniceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 27 (*Apion*) E: "Caucasus"
eniseiense Bajtenov, 1977c: 18 (*Apion*) A: ES
pseudarrogans Reitter, 1901j: 227 (*Apion*) A: KZ UZ
rudicolle Hochhuth, 1851: 12 (*Apion*) [DA] E: UK "Caucasus"
spencii Kirby, 1808: 57 (*Apion*) E: AU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU NL
 NR NT PL SB SK ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES KZ WS
foveolatum Kirby, 1808: 48 (*Apion*)
intrusum Gyllenhal, 1827: 550 (*Apion*)
nigrum Gerhardt, 1898a: 335 (*Apion*) [HN]

genus *Eutrichapion* Reitter, 1916a: 243 type species *Attelabus viciae* Paykull, 1800
subgenus *Cnemapion* Bokor, 1923: 100 type species *Apion vorax* Herbst, 1797
gribodoi Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 69 (*Apion*) E: AL BH CR CZ HU IT RO SB SK TR
ochroceras Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 87 (*Apion*)
vorax Herbst, 1797: 119 ("129") (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LT LU
 MA NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG CI MO TU A: CY IS LE SY "Siberia"
desbrochersi Kirsch, 1880a: 13 (*Apion*)
fuscicorne Marsham, 1802: 244 (*Curculio*)
longipes Wollaston, 1864: 315 (*Apion*)

longirostre Gravenhorst, 1807: 198 (*Apion*) [HN]
pallicorne Gyllenhal, 1833a: 302 (*Apion*)
pilosellum Gravenhorst, 1807: 198 (*Apion*)
simplicipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*)
simplicipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
villosulum Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*) [HN]

subgenus *Eutrichapion* Reitter, 1916a: 243 type species *Attelabus viciae* Paykull, 1800

Pseudotrichapion Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Attelabus viciae* Paykull, 1800

ervi Kirby, 1808: 23 (*Apion*) **E:** AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT
 PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** AB AR ES FE GG JA MG SY WS

amurense Bajtenov, 1983b: 19 (*Apion*)
kihige Nakane, 1963c: 358 (*Apion*)
lathyri Kirby, 1808: 24 (*Apion*)
nigroclavatum Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Apion*)
nigroclavatum Gerhardt, 1911b: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]
ophthalmicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 71 (*Apion*)

hingstoni Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 9 (*Apion*) **A:** XIZ

meditabundum Faust, 1890a: 104 (*Apion*) **A:** ES FE MG WS

subaequalicum Voss, 1967a: 260 (*Apion*)

mystriophorum Alonso-Zarazaga, 1994: 72 **E:** PT SP #¹²

rectirostre Schilsky, 1906a: 58 (*Apion*) **A:** ES FE HEI WS

tomiense Bajtenov, 1979b: 86 (*Apion*) **A:** WS

tomiense Bajtenov, 1982b: 48 (*Apion*) [HN]

viciae Paykull, 1800: 181 (*Attelabus*) **E:** AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** AB AR CY ES FE GG JA KZ
 MG NC SC SY TR WS **NAR**

alaskanum Fall, 1926: 205 (*Apion*)
griesbachii Stephens, 1831h: 179 (*Apion*)
kaszabi Voss, 1967a: 256 (*Apiotherium*)
rufinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 326 (*Apion*)
sapporense Kôno, 1927c: 241 (*Apion*)
voisini Ehret, 1997c: 130 (*Oxystoma*)

subgenus *Phalacrolobus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 146 type species *Apion melancholicum* Wencker, 1864

hydropicum Wencker, 1864: 174 (*Apion*) **E:** FR IT SZ

melancholicum Wencker, 1864: 217 (*Apion*) **E:** AU CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LA LU PL RO SB SK ST
 SV SZ UK **A:** TR WS

hadrops C.G. Thomson, 1865: 72 (*Apion*)
italicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 57 (*Apion*)
provinciale Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*)

subgenus *Psilocalymma* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 146 type species *Curculio punctiger* Paykull, 1792

Pseudotrichapion Ehret, 1990: 257 [HN] type species *Curculio punctiger* Paykull, 1792

arrogans Wencker, 1858b: cvi (*Apion*) **A:** IS JO SY TR

cyaneomicans Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*)

crassiforme Bajtenov, 1977c: 17 (*Apion*) **A:** ES

facetum Gyllenhal, 1839a: 431 (*Apion*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LU
 NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** AR ES KZ MG TR WS

perspicax Wencker, 1864: 221 (*Apion*)
sundevalli Boheman, 1839b: 435 (*Apion*)

punctiger Paykull, 1792: 141 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA
 LT LU NL NR PL PT RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** AR CY GG SY TR WS

paykulli Gozis, 1875: 75 (*Apion*) [URN]

rhomboidale Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 182 (*Apion*) **E:** AU BH IT SB SL **A:** ES WS

stierlini Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 181 (*Apion*)

genus *Hemitrichapion* Voss, 1959a: 80 type species *Apion plicatum* Faust, 1887

subgenus *Dimesomyops* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 131 type species *Apion pavidum* Germar, 1817

andalusiicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiv (*Apion*) **E:** FR SP **N:** AG MO

ciliare Desbrochers des Loges, 1889b: ccxvi (*Apion*)

pavidum Germar, 1817b: 203 (*Apion*) **E:** AU BU CR CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL RO SB SK SP ST
 SZ UK **N:** AG TU **A:** AR GG IS SY TR

orbitale Boheman, 1839b: 434 (*Apion*)
plumbeum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 301 (*Apion*)
schilskyi Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Apion*) [HN]
schilskyi Gerhardt, 1911b: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]

rapulum Wencker, 1864: 175 (*Apion*) **E:** AU FR GG IT RO SP SZ **N:** AG

subgenus *Hemitrichapion* Voss, 1959a: 80 type species *Apion plicatum* Faust, 1887

badakschanicum Voss, 1959a: 80 (*Apion*) **A:** AF

- perspicillum* Faust, 1887i: 186 (*Apion*) A: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
plicatum Faust, 1887i: 185 (*Apion*) A: KI KZ UZ XIN
subgenus *Lotapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 130 type species *Apion wagneri* Flach, 1906
sandovali Ferragu, 1957: 145 (*Apion*) E: SP
wagneri Flach, 1906: 121 (*Apion*) E: PT SP N: CI MO
gomerense Stüben & Behne, 2010: 1
subgenus *Microtinocyba* Legalov, 2001c: 255 type species *Apion tshernovi* Ter-Minasian, 1973
reitteri Desbrochers des Loges, 1892c: 108 (*Apion*) A: KI KZ UZ
tshernovi nanschanicum Legalov, 2001c: 257 A: GAN
tshernovi terektinense Legalov, 2001c: 257 A: WS
tshernovi tshernovi Ter-Minasian, 1973b: 615 (*Apion*) A: ES QIN
tshernovi tuvense Legalov, 2001c: 257 A: ES
subgenus *Tinocyba* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 131 type species *Apion waltoni* Stephens, 1839
alexandri Legalov, 2001c: 248 A: KZ WS
anguemae Korotyaev, 1991: 878 (*Eutrichapion*) A: FE
armeniicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896h: 85 (*Apion*) A: AB AR GG TR
araxicola Wagner, 1912c: 90 (*Apion*)
derelictum Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 85 (*Apion*) A: AR
filicorne Wencker, 1864: 235 (*Apion*) E: CR FR GR IT SP ST TR N: AG MO TU A: CY IS LE
decorum Wencker, 1864: 238 (*Apion*)
insidiosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*) E: GR A: IN KZ LE SY TD UZ "Caucasus"
persicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 11 (*Apion*)
juniperi Boheman, 1839b: 433 (*Apion*) E: AU FR GE GR IT LS SK SP SZ A: CY GG
marqueti Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxvii (*Apion*)
montanum Miller, 1862b: 348 (*Apion*)
kastecum Bajtenov, 1977e: 31 (*Apion*) A: KZ
korotyaevi Legalov, 2001c: 253 A: WS
lanigerum Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN] E: AU FR GE GR IT LU SP SZ A: AR GG
lanuginosum Wencker, 1864: 236 (*Apion*) [HN]
lenense Schilsky, 1906a: 67 (*Apion*) A: ES
lethierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 188 (*Apion*) E: BU FR GR HU IT A: AG
gavoyi Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 53 (*Apion*)
reflexum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 290 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL SB SK SP ST SZ
UK N: AG A: AB AR ES GG IN MG TR WS
differens Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*) [DA]
foveatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 55 (*Apion*)
livescerum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 298 (*Apion*)
translaticium Gyllenhal, 1839a: 427 (*Apion*)
romani Legalov, 2007a: 400 A: WS
strictum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896g: 72 (*Apion*) E: "Caucasus"
suppantshitschi Legalov, 2002f: 285 A: WS
tschegitunense Legalov, 2001c: 254 A: FE
waltoni Stephens, 1839: 259 (*Apion*) E: AU CR FR GB GE GR HU IT LU SK SP SZ
- genus *Hemitrichapion*, species incertae sedis [formerly *Metatrichapion* s.l.]
petryszaki Bajtenov, 1979d: 649 (*Apion*) A: AB
tigrense Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977a: 7 (*Apion*) A: TR
zagrossicum Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 250 (*Apion*) A: IN
- genus** *Holotrichapion* Györfy, 1956: 45 type species *Apion ononis* Kirby, 1808
subgenus *Apiops* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 127 type species *Attelabus pisi* Fabricius, 1801
kamdeschense Voss, 1959a: 79 (*Apion*) A: AF
pisi Fabricius, 1801: 425 (*Attelabus*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS
LT LU MA MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO TU A: GG SY TR **AURi**
aeratum Stephens, 1831h: 185 (*Apion*)
amplipenne Gyllenhal, 1833a: 308 (*Apion*)
costipenne Fauvel, 1867: 193 (*Apion*)
cyanipenne Gyllenhal, 1833a: 307 (*Apion*)
gravidum Olivier, 1807: 31 (*Apion*)
indistinctum Motschulsky, 1849: 144 (*Apion*)
pasticum Germar, 1817b: 187 (*Apion*)
punctifrons Kirby, 1808: 50 (*Apion*)
sulciferum Hubenthal, 1912: 74 (*Apion*)

- pullum* Gyllenhal, 1833a: 299 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CT CZ GE GR HU LA LT PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK A: AB AR GG IN IS SY TR
aestimatum Faust, 1891e: 410 (*Apion*)
- subgenus** *Holotrichapion* Györfy, 1956: 45 type species *Apion ononis* Kirby, 1808
Holotrichapion Ehret, 1990: 253 [HN] type species *Apion ononis* Kirby, 1808
- ononis* Kirby, 1808: 25 (*Apion*) E: AL AU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK A: CY GG IS SY
cinerascens Germar, 1817b: 138 (*Apion*)
glaucinum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 255 (*Apion*)
mecops Boheman, 1839b: 413 (*Apion*)
ononidis Bedel, 1886a: 215 (*Apion*) [RN, HN]
perplexum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 293 (*Apion*)
umbrinum Wollaston, 1864: 314 (*Apion*)
- saturnium* Normand, 1937: 238 (*Apion*) E: IT SP N: AG LB MO TU A: IN
barbirostre A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 143 (*Apion*)
- subgenus** *Legaricapion* Ehret, 1990: 257 type species *Apion aethiops* Herbst, 1797
Schoenius Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 127 type species *Apion aethiops* Herbst, 1797
- aethiops* Herbst, 1797: 120("130") (*Apion*) E: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AB GG SY WS
lucidithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 117 (*Apion*)
subcaeruleum Stephens, 1831h: 183 (*Apion*)
subsulcatum Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*)
stenocephalum Perris, 1858: 136 (*Apion*)
- antennale* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 118 (*Apion*) E: FR (Corse) GR IT N: TU A: IS
gracilicolle Gyllenhal, 1839a: 428 (*Apion*) E: AU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT PT SP ST SZ N: AG MO TU A: GG IS SY
leptocephalum Aubé, 1850: 339 (*Apion*)
subtrapezicolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 27 (*Apion*)
- subgenus** *Nesiapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 127 type species *Apion wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852
- wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852: 579["279"] (*Apion*) N: CI MR
rotundipenne Wollaston, 1854b: 415 (*Apion*)
- genus *Holotrichapion*, species incertae sedis
- splendidulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*) A: IS JO SY TR
damascenum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*)
- genus** *Ischnopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Apion loti* Kirby, 1808
- subgenus** *Chlorapion* Györfy, 1956: 56 type species *Apion virens* Herbst, 1797
Chlorapion Voss, 1959a: 74 [HN] type species *Apion virens* Herbst, 1797
Chlorapion Ehret, 1990: 256 [HN] type species *Apion virens* Herbst, 1797
- cognatum* Hochhuth, 1851: 14 (*Apion*) E: BH BU FR GR IT RO SP UK N: AG MO TU A: AR CY GG SY TM TR
arragonicum Everts, 1884: 219 (*Apion*)
semicaeruleans Desbrochers des Loges, 1889b: cxxvi (*Apion*)
- cyrenaicum* F. Solari, 1940b: 70 (*Apion*) N: LB
- impressidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 114 (*Apion*) A: TR
impressidorsum Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 86 (*Apion*) [HN]
neorelictum Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977c: 407 (*Apion*)
- leprieuri* Wencker, 1864: 214 (*Apion*) N: AG TU
- peyerimhoffi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 109 (*Apion*) N: AG
peyerimhoffi Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 109 (*Apion*) [NA]
- subglabrum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 183 (*Apion*) E: AU GR SL ST A: IS SY TR
glabratum Kiesenwetter, 1864: 289 (*Apion*) [HN]
glabrum Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Apion*) [RN]
- virens* Herbst, 1797: 118 ("128") (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK N: AG CI MO TU A: SY "Siberia" NARi
aeneocephalum Gyllenhal, 1813: 49 (*Apion*)
chloris Gravenhorst, 1807: 199 (*Apion*)
- subgenus** *Ischnopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Apion loti* Kirby, 1808
Leptapion Ehret, 1990: 247 type species *Apion loti* Kirby, 1808
- aeneomicans aeneomicans* Wencker, 1864: 242 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT RO SK SP
nubripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1896i: 90 (*Apion*)
- aeneomicans nothum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 24 (*Apion*) [DA] N: AG TU
- fairmairei* Wencker, 1864: 241 (*Apion*) E: SP N: MO
- fallens* Marseul, 1888: 452 (*Apion*) [RN] E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT RO SK ST SZ N: AG
fallax Wencker, 1864: 242 (*Apion*) [HN]

helenae Schatzmayr, 1933: 171 (*Apion*) N: TU

loti Kirby, 1808: 58 (*Apion*) E: AL AN AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS
LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO AG A: GG IN KZ MG SY WS

NARi

angustatum Kirby, 1811: 352 (*Apion*)

angustatum Gyllenhal, 1813: 56 (*Apion*) [HN]

derelictum Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 90 (*Apion*) [HN]

glabratum Germar, 1818: 47 (*Apion*)

helveticum Desbrochers des Loges, 1907a: 88 (*Apion*)

languidum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 292 (*Apion*)

loti Gyllenhal, 1813: 60 (*Apion*) [HN]

maroccanum Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 84 (*Apion*)

punctigerum Thunberg, 1815: 118 (*Apion*)

tenuirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 109 (*Apion*) [HN]

modestum Germar, 1817b: 234 (*Apion*) E: BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC ME PL PT
SP SV SZ A: AG MO

plumbeomicans pericarti Ehret, 1991a: 176 (*Apion*) E: FR SP

plumbeomicans plumbeomicans Rosenhauer, 1856: 243 (*Apion*) E: CR FR GR IT (Sardegna) PT SP N: AG
MO TU A: SA

sicardi Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 9 (*Apion*)

subconiceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 57 (*Apion*) [DA]

tempereanum Ehret, 1991a: 173 (*Apion*) E: FR

genus *Ischnopterapion*, incertae sedis

distinctirostre Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] (*Apion*) "Patria ignota: Europe et confins"

genus *Loborhynchapion* Györfy, 1956: 52 type species *Apion amethystinum* Miller, 1857

Loborhynchapion Smreczyński, 1965: 52 [HN] type species *Apion amethystinum* Miller, 1857

Loborhynchapion G. Osella, 1973c: 206 [HN] type species *Apion amethystinum* Miller, 1857

amethystinum Miller, 1857: 23 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ GE HU SK ST SZ UK A: ES FE IN MG SY TR UZ
WS "Tian-Shan"

boudali Normand, 1937: 237 (*Apion*) [DA] N: TU

brundini Wagner, 1943a: 160 (*Apion*) E: FI NR NT SV

lobiostre Reitter, 1901j: 227 (*Apion*) A: AF KI KZ TD TM UZ WS

obtusum Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 47 (*Apion*) E: FR IT SZ

genus *Mesotrichapion* Györfy, 1956: 54 type species *Apion punctirostre* Gyllenhal, 1839

Mesotrichapion Ehret, 1990: 256 [HN] type species *Apion punctirostre* Gyllenhal, 1839

conocephalum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 28 (*Apion*) E: ST A: AB AR SY

araxellum Reitter, 1916a: 255 (*Apion*)

dauricum Faust, 1888c: 176 (*Apion*) A: ES WS

dudkorum Legalov, 1997b: 469 A: WS

punctirostre Gyllenhal, 1839a: 425 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ

UK A: AR GAN GG KZ MG WS

fossulifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1896m: 152 (*Apion*)

schmidtii Bach, 1854: 206 (*Apion*)

schmidtii Miller, 1857: 24 (*Apion*) [HN]

scandinavicum Dieckmann, 1977: 112 (*Apion*) E: FI NR SV

subinsidiosum Bajtenov, 1974b: 38 (*Apion*) A: KI KZ

wrangelianum Korotyaev, 1977b: 61 (*Apion*) A: FE

genus *Oryxolaemus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 144 type species *Apion scabiosum* Weise, 1889

croceifemoratus Gyllenhal, 1839a: 396 (*Apion*) E: FR GR IT N: TU A: CY IS LE TR

boops Gyllenhal, 1839a: 396 (*Apion*)

flavifemoratus Herbst, 1797: 115 ("125") (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR CZ DE FR GE HU IT LU PL RO SK SL SZ
A: TR

scabiosus Weise, 1889: 184 (*Apion*) E: AU CR CZ FR GR IT PT SK SP N: AG MO TU A: IS

viridulus F. Solari, 1955: 49 (*Apion*)

viridimicans Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 161 (*Apion*) N: AG MO TU

genus *Oxystoma* Duméril, 1805: 226 type species *Attelabus pomonae* Fabricius, 1798

Oxyrinus Rafinesque, 1815: 115 [RN] type species *Attelabus pomonae* Fabricius, 1798

Neoxystoma Bedel, 1912b: 275 [RN] type species *Attelabus pomonae* Fabricius, 1798

abruptum Sharp, 1891: 293 (*Apion*) A: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) SCH

- bipartirostre* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiii (*Apion*) E: ST
cerdo Gerstaecker, 1854a: 235 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA
 LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB ES FE GG KI KZ MG TR WS
 XIN
consanguineum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 187 (*Apion*)
craccae Linnaeus, 1767: 606 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU
 NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV UK N: AG MO A: FE GG SY TR WS
craccae Thunberg, 1813: 382 (*Apion*) [HN]
ruficornis Herbst, 1797: 110 (*Apion*)
viciae DeGeer, 1775: 253 (*Curculio*)
dimidiatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 2 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR (Corse) GE GR HU IT PL RO SB
 SK SP UK
pseudocerdo Dieckmann, 1971a: 95 (*Apion*)
fausti Desbrochers des Loges, 1889a: xxxiii (*Apion*) E: ST A: AB TR
insignicolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1891j: lvi (*Apion*) E: UK A: TR
cilicicum Schubert, 1969: 103 (*Apion*)
insignicolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1981c: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
laeviusculum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 58 N: AG
ochropus Germar, 1818: 46 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SB SK SP ST
 SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR CY GG IN IS SY TR "Siberia"
opeticum Bach, 1854: 188 (*Apion*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LT NL NT PL SK SV SZ
 A: AR ES GAN GG KZ MG WS
angulosum Motschulsky, 1860b: 170 (*Apion*)
dietrichi Dietrich, 1857: 133 (*Apion*)
nigricornis Motschulsky, 1860b: 169 (*Apion*)
pomona Fabricius, 1798: 164 (*Attelabus*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GB GR HU IT LT LU NL PL
 PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR GG IN SY "Siberia"
breviatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 32
caerulescens Marsham, 1802: 245 (*Curculio*)
conspicuum Desbrochers des Loges, 1867a: 42 (*Apion*)
glabrum Marsham, 1802: 245 (*Curculio*) [HN]
subulatum Illiger, 1807a: 307 (*Apion*)
subulatum Kirby, 1808: 28 (*Apion*) [HN] E: AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT
 LU NL NR NT PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE GG MG SY WS
marshami Stephens, 1831h: 168 (*Apion*)
selousi Newbery, 1913: 154 (*Apion*)
- genus *Pirapion* Reitter, 1916a: 243** type species *Apion immune* Kirby, 1808
immune Kirby, 1808: 52 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NL PT SK SP SZ N: AG
 "Caucasus"
betulae Gyllenhal, 1833a: 260 (*Apion*)
cribricollis Perris, 1858: 136 (*Apion*) [HN]
redemptum Schatzmayr, 1920: 42 (*Apion*) E: AU BH HU IT RO SL
- genus *Protopirapion* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 123** type species *Apion atratum* Germar, 1817
atratum Germar, 1817b: 192 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NL PL PT SK SP SZ
 N: AG
striatum Marsham, 1802: 249 (*Curculio*) [HN]
kraatzii Wencker, 1859b: 273 (*Apion*) E: FR IT PT SP N: AG TU
crassinassus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 112 (*Apion*)
parvithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*)
parvithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1891h: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]
- genus *Stenopterapion* Bokor, 1923: 101** type species *Apion tenue* Kirby, 1808
subgenus *Cobosiotherium* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 118 type species *Apion dubium* Desbrochers des Loges,
 1896
cantabricum Desbrochers des Loges, 1869b: [1] (*Apion*) [RN] E: FR SP
cantabricum Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 160 (*Apion*) [HN]
heydeni Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] (*Apion*) [HN]
dubium Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 112 (*Apion*) E: SP N: MO
scutellare Kirby, 1811: 353 (*Apion*) E: AU FR GB IR PT SP
kirbii Stephens, 1831h: 191 (*Apion*)
kirbyi Germar, 1818: 50 (*Apion*)
ulicicola Perris, 1840: 90 (*Apion*)
subsquamosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891k: lvii (*Apion*) E: PT
subsquamosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1891h: 83 (*Apion*) [HN]

subgenus *Stenoptera* Bokor, 1923: 101 type species *Apion tenue* Kirby, 1808
argamani Friedman & Freidberg, 2007: 138 **A**: CY IS SY
intermedium Eppelsheim, 1875a: 76 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU PL SK SP ST SZ
 UK **A**: AB AR GG IN ES KZ TR WS
amphibolum Faust, 1890a: 105 (*Apion*)
margelanicum Wagner, 1912c: 90 (*Apion*) **A**: UZ
meliloti Kirby, 1808: 64 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU NL
 NR NT PL PT RO SB SP SK ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: ES KZ IN MG SY UZ WS **NARi**
aeneovirens Schilsky, 1902: 86 (*Apion*)
bifoveolatum Stephens, 1831h: 176 (*Apion*)
interstitiale Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 326 (*Apion*) [HN]
subviolaceum Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 82 (*Apion*) [DA] **E**: or **A**: RU
tenue Kirby, 1808: 61 (*Apion*) **E**: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL
 NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: AR CY ES GG IS TR WS
volkovitshi Korotyaev, 1988a: 144 (*Leptapion*) **A**: KZ UZ

genus *Synapion* Schilsky, 1902: 13a type species *Apion ebeninum* Kirby, 1808

subgenus *Giustiapion* Legalov, 2003b: 67 type species *Apion falzonii* Schatzmayr, 1922

Giustiapion Legalov, 2003b: 68 [NA]

altiatlantis Antoine, 1937: 243 (*Apion*) **N**: MO

falzonii Schatzmayr, 1922c: 162 (*Apion*) **E**: GR IT

perraudieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 159 (*Apion*) **N**: AG

subgenus *Parasynapion* Legalov, 2003b: 67 type species *Synapion alexandri* Korotyaev, 1988

alexandri Korotyaev, 1988b: 136 **A**: ES

kaulbacki Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 7 (*Apion*) **A**: XIZ

kerzhneri Ter-Minasian, 1971b: 658 (*Apion*) **A**: MG

pistillum Faust, 1894b: 146 (*Apion*) **A**: AF KI

substriatum Schilsky, 1902: 17 (*Apion*)

sobolevae Korotyaev, 1988b: 134 **A**: TD

subgenus *Synapion* Schilsky, 1902: 13a type species *Apion ebeninum* Kirby, 1808

brutum Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 284 (*Apion*) **N**: MO

corvinum Faust, 1889f: 224 (*Apion*) **A**: JA (Honsu)

ebeninum Kirby, 1808: 55 (*Apion*) **E**: AU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NL NR NT PL

SK SV SZ UK **N**: AG **A**: WS

ebeninum Gyllenhal, 1813: 48 (*Apion*) [HN]

kunzei Boheman, 1839b: 419 (*Apion*)

kozlovi Korotyaev, 1988b: 136 **A**: QIN

genus *Tatyanapion* Legalov, 1997d: 284 type species *Apion laticeps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870

laticeps Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 205 (*Apion*) **E**: CT FI NT **A**: KZ WS

lindbergi Wagner, 1943a: 158 (*Apion*)

5.1.1.12. Subtribe Piezotrachelina Voss, 1959

genus *Conapium* Motschulsky, 1866b: 430 type species *Apion gracile* Gerstaecker, 1854

subgenus *Conapium* Motschulsky, 1866b: 430 type species *Apion gracile* Gerstaecker, 1854

araneiforme Wagner, 1909a: 27 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI

benignum Faust, 1898c: 292 **A**: HP UP **ORR**

bomaense Faust, 1899b: 431 (*Apion*) **A**: YE **AFR**

clavipes Gerstaecker, 1854b: 272 (*Apion*) **A**: HKG HP UP **ORR**

constrictum Hartmann, 1897: 84 (*Apion*) **A**: SA **AFR**

cupreum Bhateja & Pajni, 1989b: 183 **A**: UP **ORR**

formosanum Wagner, 1914b: 25 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI

gagatinum Motschulsky, 1858: 92 (*Apion*) **A**: HP UP **ORR**

martensi Korotyaev, 1987b: 118 **A**: NP

schenklingi Wagner, 1914b: 23 (*Apion*) **A**: TAI **ORR**

subgenus *Piezoconapion* Korotyaev, 1990c: 136 type species *Apion jekeli* Faust, 1892

medvedevi Korotyaev, 1990c: 136 **A**: YUN **ORR**

genus *Euprotapion* Wagner, 1927c: 66 type species *Apion kuenburgorum* Reitter, 1898

kuenburgorum Reitter, 1898c: 125 (*Apion*) **A**: AR KZ TD TR UZ

kuenburgi Reitter, 1898c: 125 (*Apion*) [NA]

genus *Fremuthiella* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 83 type species *Apion iranicum* Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981
alaica Bajtenov, 1977f: 307 (*Apion*) A: UZ
aspericollis Wagner, 1908d: 306 (*Apion*) A: TR
auletoides Reitter, 1901j: 228 (*Apion*) A: AB
avida Faust, 1891e: 412 (*Apion*) E: CT ST
interruptostriata Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 180 (*Apion*) E: CT ST
iranica Bajtenov & Fremuth, 1981: 250 (*Apion*) A: IN
kurdaica Bajtenov, 1981f: 408 (*Apion*) A: KZ
pamiroalaica Bajtenov, 1975d: 74 (*Apion*) A: TD UZ
transversa Bajtenov & Lodos, 1977a: 5 (*Apion*) A: TR
vossi Ter-Minasian, 1972a: 242 (*Apion*) A: ES MG

genus *Microconapion* Korotyaev, 1992a: 57 type species *Apion pallidirostre* Roelofs, 1882
formosicola Wagner, 1914b: 28 (*Apion*) A: TAI
pallidirostre Roelofs, 1874: 128 (*Apion*) A: FE JA NE "Korea"
dorsale Schilsky, 1902: 77 (*Apion*)

genus *Piezotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1839: 365 type species *Piezotrachelus germarii* Gyllenhal, 1839
subgenus *Mepiezotrachelus* Voss, 1961a: 425 type species *Apion angustithorax* Wagner, 1908
yemenicus Wanat, 1990a: 76 A: YE
subgenus *Piezotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1839: 365 type species *Piezotrachelus germarii* Gyllenhal, 1839
caudatus Korotyaev, 1987a: 90 A: SD
curvirostris Korotyaev, 1987a: 93 A: YUN **ORR**
fuliginosus Wagner, 1908a: 42 (*Apion*) A: YE **AFR**
japonicus Roelofs, 1874: 128 (*Apion*) A: FUJ HEB JA JIA JIX NC SC TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
tschungseni Voss, 1958b: 19
kuatunensis Voss, 1958b: 19 A: FUJ GUA
lindemanna Voss, 1960c: 3 A: HP PA UP **ORR**
maraquoensis Voss, 1961a: 429 A: YE **AFR**
melichari Wanat, 1990a: 74 A: YE **AFR**
congruus Wagner, 1908a: 40 (*Apion*) [HN]
melichari Wagner, 1908a: 40 (*Apion*) [NA]
occidentalis Wagner, 1912b: 44 (*Apion*) [HN]
ovalipennis Korotyaev, 1987a: 89 A: YUN **ORR**
sauteri Wagner, 1909a: 27 (*Apion*) A: GAN JIA TAI YUN **ORR**
sinensis Korotyaev, 1987a: 87 A: YUN
sulcatulicollis Voss, 1956h: 187 A: AF HP KA NP PA UP **ORR**
subgenus *Sympiezotrachelus* Voss, 1959b: 84 type species *Apion helleri* Wagner, 1908
punctisternus Balfour-Browne, 1942: 799 A: YE **AFR**
cephalotes Voss, 1971c: 544

genus *Protapion* Schilsky, 1908b: 608 [RN] type species *Apion apricans* Herbst, 1797]
Podapion Schilsky, 1906b: vii [HN] type species *Apion apricans* Herbst, 1797
angusticolle Gyllenhal, 1833a: 282 (*Apion*) E: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC UK N: AG MO A: CY IN IS LE SY
cyprium Balfour-Browne, 1944b: 153 (*Apion*)
hirticorne Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 169 (*Apion*)
holdhausi Wagner, 1905: 37 (*Apion*)
longimanum Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 273 (*Apion*)
longimanum Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 15 (*Apion*) [HN]
rotundicolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*)
tereticolle Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 22 (*Apion*)
apricans Herbst, 1797: 117("127") (*Apion*) [NP] E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR ES FE GG IN SY WS
algicum Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 182 (*Apion*) [HN] [DA]
curvipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 164 (*Apion*)
encaustum Wencker, 1864: 201 (*Apion*)
flavipes O.F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Rhinomacer*) [NO]
fuscipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1891i: 320 (*Apion*)
ochropus Gmelin, 1790: 1757 (*Curculio*) [HN]
assimile Kirby, 1808: 42 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AR ES GG IS SY TR WS

- australoassimile* Russell, 2004: 32 [NA]
incertum Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 164 (*Apion*) [RN]
meridionale Wencker, 1864: 203 (*Apion*)
- assimile ryei* Blackburn, 1874: 128 (*Apion*) E: GB (Outer Hebrides, Orkney, Zetland)
brenskiei Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 167 (*Apion*) E: GR MC A: IS SY TR
burgodionum Schubert, 1958: 33 (*Apion*) [RN] E: FR IT
delphinense Schubert, 1954: 689 (*Apion*) [HN]
rosai Pesarini, 1977: 97 (*Apion*)
- caiffense* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 188 (*Apion*) A: IS
curviscelis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 81 (*Apion*) E: FR
dentipes Gerstaecker, 1854a: 260 (*Apion*) E: BH BU CR FR (Corse) GR IT MA MC PT SB SP A: IS SY TR
armiferum Wencker, 1864: 190 (*Apion*) [DA]
- difforme* Germar, 1818: 46 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE BU CR FR GB GE GR HU IT LU ME NL SZ UK N: AG TU A: SY TR
tibiale Desbrochers des Loges, 1867a: 40 (*Apion*)
- dissimile* Germar, 1817b: 171 (*Apion*) E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK N: AG TU A: AB GG IS TR "Central Asia"
adjectum Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 10 (*Apion*)
heterocerum C.G. Thomson, 1865: 62 (*Apion*)
nigricorne Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Apion*) [NA]
nigricorne Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 (*Apion*) [NA]
- filirostre* Kirby, 1808: 26 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: AB AR FE GG TR WS
brevicorne Schilsky, 1902: 3 (*Apion*) [HN]
morio Germar, 1817b: 178 (*Apion*)
cantianum Wagner, 1906a: 33 (*Apion*) [RN]
- fulvipes fulvipes* Geoffroy, 1785: 114 (*Rhinomacer*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR CY ES FE GG KZ SY WS
bergrothi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 194 (*Apion*)
coxale Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 170 (*Apion*)
dichroum Bedel, 1886a: 209 (*Apion*) [RN]
maculicoxis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897c: 23 (*Apion*)
- fulvipes lederi* Kirsch, 1878: 307 (*Apion*) A: GG TR
gracilipes Dietrich, 1857: 134 (*Apion*) E: AU CZ FI FR GE HU IT LT LU PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK A: ES
interjectum boreum Gønget, 1997: 129 (*Apion*) E: DE FI NR SV
interjectum interjectum Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*) E: AL AN AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MA PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: IS SY
moczarskii Wagner, 1904: 378 (*Apion*)
- laevicolle* Kirby, 1811: 348 (*Apion*) E: AL BU CR CZ FR GB GR IT MC PT SK SP TR N: AG MO TU A: SY TR
- lesnei* Schilsky, 1906a: 28 (*Apion*) A: FE HEI
sichotealinicum Bajtenov, 1982c: 70 (*Apion*)
- libanicum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 174 (*Apion*) A: LE
nigricrus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*) E: AU FR IT RO SP SZ #¹³
ruficroides Dieckmann, 1973a: 87 (*Apion*)
ruficroides Schatzmayr, 1925: 119 [NA]
- nigritarse* Kirby, 1808: 36 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL PL PT RO PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ N: AG MO A: AB AR CY ES GG SY TR
concoloripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 81 (*Apion*)
waterhousei Boheman, 1839b: 408 (*Apion*)
- obesulum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 174 (*Apion*) A: SY
ocularium Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 187 (*Apion*) E: GR IT SP N: AG MO TU
mediterraneum Wagner, 1908d: 311 (*Apion*) [RN]
oblitum Desbrochers des Loges, 1895l: 168 (*Apion*) [HN]
- ononidis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 539 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: CY GG IN IS JO SY TR
bohemanii Boheman, 1839b: 405 (*Apion*)
ononcola Bach, 1854: 195 (*Apion*) [RN]
- pedale* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 271 (*Apion*) E: FR IT SP
pedale Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 13 (*Apion*) [HN]
- politum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*) A: IS LE JO SY TR
ruficrus Germar, 1817b: 171 (*Apion*) E: AU BH BU BY CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NT PL RO SK ST SZ UK A: GG WS

schoenherri Boheman, 1839b: 406 (*Apion*) E: AL AU BH BU CR FR GB GR HU IT RO SB SK SP ST UK
A: GG SY TR

schoenherri Boheman, 1839b: 406 (*Apion*) [NA]

spinicoxale Wagner, 1908c: 103 (*Apion*) A: IN TR

propinquum Desbrochers des Loges, 1908i: 81 (*Apion*) [DA] [HN]

temisiense Palagesiu, 1988: 140 (*Apion*) E: RO

trifolii Linnaeus, 1768: 224 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BU CT CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
LS LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG TU A: AB AR CY GG IQ IS JO
SY TR

aestivum Germar, 1817b: 169 (*Apion*)

graecoinsulare Wagner, 1926a: 140 (*Apion*)

hipponense Desbrochers des Loges, 1895m: 186 (*Apion*) [HN]

leachii Stephens, 1831h: 189 (*Apion*)

linderi Wencker, 1858a: xxiii (*Apion*)

truquii Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 651 (*Apion*) E: BU GR A: CY IS JO LE SY TR

varipes Germar, 1817b: 173 (*Apion*) [NP] E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU
NL NR NT PL RO SB SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR GG IN SY TR WS

flavipes Fabricius, 1775: 133 (*Curculio*) [NO]

graecovaripes Russell, 2004: 19 [NA]

woerzi Wagner, 1904: 377 (*Apion*) E: AL GR ME

genus *Protapion*, species dubiae

porrectum Schrank, 1781: 127 (*Curculio*) E: AU

tubicen Wencker, 1864: 200 (*Apion*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP "Pirineos"

genus *Pseudoconapion* Voss, 1959b: 61 type species *Conapium sparsum* Faust, 1899

griseosetosum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 29 (*Apion*) N: EG A: SA YE

indigoferae Wanat, 1990a: 70 A: YE

koreanum Korotyaev, 1987b: 110 A: NC SC

niloticum Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 83 (*Apion*) N: EG LB A: YE AFR

mateui A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 436 (*Apion*)

mateui A. Hoffmann, 1963b: 218 (*Apion*) [HN]

mirei A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 436 (*Apion*)

mirei A. Hoffmann, 1964d: 1216 (*Apion*) [HN]

pakistanum Voss, 1960c: 1 (*Conapion*) A: PA

segne Faust, 1895f: 232 (*Apion*) A: SA YE AFR

subplumbeum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 108 (*Apion*) [DA]

genus *Pseudopiezotrachelus* Wagner, 1907c: 277 type species *Apion probum* Faust, 1899

brevirostris Korotyaev, 1990c: 147 A: YUN

collaris Schilsky, 1906a: nr. 58 (*Apion*) [RN] A: AF BEI FE FUJ HP HUB JA JIA JIX KA NC NP SC
SCH SD SHA SHN UP ZHE AUS ORR

conicicollis Schilsky, 1902: 32 (*Apion*) [HN]

cyrton Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 198 (*Apion*) [RN]

frieseri Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989b: 167

remaudierei A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 664 (*Apion*) [HN]

silvanus Alonso-Zarazaga, 1986: 199 [RN]

tumidum Gerstaecker, 1854b: 271 (*Apion*) [HN]

unicolor Roelofs, 1874: 129 (*Apion*) [HN]

montshadskii Korotyaev, 1990c: 140 A: YUN

placidus Faust, 1887h: 180 (*Apion*) [DA] A: FE HUB JA NC SC

lugubris Faust, 1889f: 224 (*Apion*)

ussuriensis Bajtenov, 1977c: 17 (*Apion*)

simplicirostris Korotyaev, 1987b: 117 A: YUN

schilskyi Wagner, 1906a: 33 (*Apion*) [RN] [DA] A: UZ

gibbosus Faust, 1887i: 303 (*Apion*) [HN]

subtilirostris Korotyaev, 1985: 150 A: FUJ GUA JIX YUN ORR

triangulicollis Motschulsky, 1858: 92 (*Apion*) A: SCH YUN ORR

uruppensis Kôno, 1935b: 105 (*Apion*) A: FE

genus *Pseudoprotapion* Ehret, 1990: 258 type species *Attelabus astragali* Paykull, 1800

Wagnerium Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990c: 84 type species *Attelabus astragali* Paykull, 1800

alonsochrysimimus Russell & Velázquez de Castro, 2015: 3 E: SP

ammodendroni Bajtenov, 1976: 185 (*Apion*) A: KZ

androssowi Wagner, 1914a: 28 (*Apion*) A: KZ

astragali Paykull, 1800: 180 (*Attelabus*) E: AR AU BH CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: ES GG KZ LE MG SY UZ WS
astragali Thunberg, 1815: 118 (*Apion*) [HN]
saeculare Gozis, 1881d: 181 (*Apion*) [URN]
coeleste Faust, 1886e: 151 (*Apion*) A: KA HP
dumeei A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 58 (*Apion*) E: PT SP N: MO
elegantulum Germar, 1818: 48 (*Apion*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA NL RO SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR ES GG KZ SY TR WS
coracinum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 299 (*Apion*)
incisum Boheman, 1839b: 428 (*Apion*)
laticolle Perris, 1858: 135 (*Apion*) [HN]
neglectum Gyllenhal, 1833a: 253 (*Apion*)
pineae Rosenhauer, 1856: 244 (*Apion*)
ergenense Becker, 1864: 482 (*Apion*) E: BU CZ GR HU IT PL SK ST SZ UK A: TR
externestriatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1896l: 118 (*Apion*) E: "Caucasus" A: IN UZ
kobdense Bajtenov, 1977c: 18 (*Apion*) A: MG
omiense Bajtenov, 1977c: 18 (*Apion*) A: WS
paracoeleste Balfour-Browne, 1944a: 6 (*Apion*) A: SD XIZ
phrygium Wagner, 1908d: 307 (*Apion*) A: TR
pseudelegantulum Wagner, 1912c: 83 (*Apion*) A: IQ KZ "Transcaspia"
tianschanicum Bajtenov, 1981e: 177 (*Apion*) A: UZ
tricarinatum Walth, 1835: 76 (*Apion*) E: SP
unguiculare Schilsky, 1902: 36 (*Apion*) A: IN UZ

genus *Scapapion* Korotyaev, 1992a: 46 type species *Scapapion brunnicorne* Korotyaev, 1992
brunnicorne Korotyaev, 1992a: 48 A: YUN ORR
horticola Korotyaev, 1992a: 51 A: YUN ORR
ruficorne Korotyaev, 1992a: 50 A: YUN ORR
uniforme Korotyaev, 1992a: 53 A: YUN

genus *Trichoconapion* Korotyaev, 1985: 153 type species *Trichoconapion hirticorne* Korotyaev, 1985
hirticorne Korotyaev, 1985: 154 A: SD YUN ORR

5.1.1.13. Subtribe Trichapiina Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990

genus *Betulapion* Ehret, 1994: 17 type species *Apion simile* Kirby, 1811
balchaschense Bajtenov, 1978b: 56 (*Apion*) A: KZ
simile simile Kirby, 1811: 351 (*Apion*) E: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ N: AG A: ES FE MG TR WS
eppelsheimi Faust, 1887h: 179 (*Apion*)
pedicellare C.G. Thomson, 1865: 78 (*Apion*)
superciliosum Gyllenhal, 1813: 58 (*Apion*)
triste Germar, 1817b: 233 (*Apion*)

5.1.2. Tribe Podapiini Wanat, 2001

genus *Podapion* Riley, 1883: 62 type species *Podapion gallicola* Riley, 1883
baenai Alonso-Zarazaga, 1998: 134 E: SP
mariae Formánek, 1911: 205 (*Magdalis*) E: BH

subfamily Apioninae, species incertae sedis

Apion agyrtinum Gistel, 1857: 541 E: GE
Apion coeruleum Herbst, 1797: 113 ("123") A: GE
Apion curtisii Curtis, 1840: 281 [HN] E: GB
Apion excellens Wagner, 1906b: 205 A: UZ
Apion insolens Faust, 1898c: 287 A: HP
Apion litigiosum Wencker, 1864: 189 A: TR
Apion nigrocyaneum Beguin-Billecocq, 1909a: 456 E: SP Ni: MO NTR
Apion parpanense Rühl, 1885: 100 E: SZ
Apion strobilantheri Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 215 A: SD

subfamily Apioninae, nomina dubia
Curculio pulex Goeze, 1777: 380 E: FR
minutus Geoffroy, 1785: 115 (*Rhinomacer*)
pulex Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]

5.2. Subfamily Brentinae Billberg, 1820

5.2.1. Tribe Brentini Billberg, 1820

5.2.1.1. Subtribe Arrhenodina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Agriorrhynchus* Power, 1878a: 241 type species *Agriorrhynchus borrei* Power, 1878
borrei Power, 1878a: 241 A: SD **ORR**
consonus Kleine, 1923a: 410 (*Prosorychodes*)
cynicus Damoiseau, 1966b: 452 A: GUA
klapperichi Kleine, 1950: 24 A: FUJ
quadrıtuberculatus Senna, 1892b: 470 A: SD **ORR**

genus *Ananesiotes* Kleine, 1922b: 132 type species *Ananesiotes insularis* Kleine, 1922
insularis Kleine, 1922b: 133 A: TAI

genus *Anepsiotes* Kleine, 1917b: 318 type species *Anepsiotes schenklingi* Kleine, 1917
commendabilis Kleine, 1925a: 159 A: UP **ORR**
schenklingi Kleine, 1917b: 321 A: YUN **ORR**

genus *Baryrhynchus* Lacordaire, 1865: 428 type species *Arrhenodes latirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833
subgenus *Baryrhynchus* Lacordaire, 1865: 428 type species *Arrhenodes latirostris* Gyllenhal, 1833
angulatus R. Zhang, 1993: 161 A: YUN SCH
bengalensis Kleine, 1937: 203 A: SD
concretus R. Zhang, 1993: 164 A: YUN
convexus R. Zhang, 1993: 168 A: HAI
cratus R. Zhang, 1993: 165 A: YUN
dehiscens Gyllenhal, 1833a: 324 (*Arrhenodes*) A: YUN **ORR**
latirostris Gyllenhal, 1833a: 323 (*Arrhenodes*) A: SD **ORR**
merocephalus Kleine, 1916b: 178 A: FUJ SD YUN **ORR**
miles Boheman, 1845: 372 (*Arrhenodes*) A: HAI NP PA SD SHG TAI YUN **ORR**
approximans F. Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Arrhenodes*)
minisculus R. Zhang, 1993: 161 A: YUN
minisulus R. Zhang, 1993: 168 [NA]
nitidus R. Zhang, 1993: 169 A: HAI
odontus R. Zhang, 1993: 163 A: SCH
phaeus R. Zhang, 1993: 162 A: FUJ ZHE
planus R. Zhang, 1993: 163 A: YUN
rudis Senna, 1893b: 280 A: PA **ORR**
setulosus R. Zhang, 1993: 166 A: YUN
setulosus R. Zhang, 1993: 171 [NA]
speciosissimus Kleine, 1916b: 180 A: FUJ SCH YUN **ORR**
yaeyamensis Morimoto, 1979b: 27 A: JA
subgenus *Eupsalomimus* Kleine, 1916b: 151 type species *Baryrhynchus lineicollis* Power, 1879
poweri Roelofs, 1879b: liv A: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HUB HUN JA JIX FE FUJ SCH TAI ZHE **AUR ORR**
tokarensis Ohbayashi & Satō, 1966: 1 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

genus *Blysmia* Pascoe, 1872a: 323 type species *Blysmia ruficollis* Pascoe, 1872
Ypselogonia Kleine, 1922c: 157 type species *Ypselogonia peregrina* Kleine, 1922
guttata Kleine, 1928: 102 (*Ypselogonia*) A: TAI **ORR**
peregrina Kleine, 1922c: 158 (*Ypselogonia*) A: TAI **ORR**

genus *Hemiorychodes* Kleine, 1921b: 83 type species *Hemiorychodes cambodjensis* Kleine, 1921
cambodjensis Kleine, 1921b: 84 A: CH **ORR**
modestus Kleine, 1921b: 85 A: YUN **ORR**

genus *Orfilaia* Haedo Rossi, 1955: 63 type species *Arrhenodes vulsellatus* Gyllenhal, 1833
arabica Muizon, 1954: 327 (*Eupsalis*) A: YE
reichei Fairmaire, 1859: clxiv (*Arrhenodes*) E: GR (Kriti) N: TU A: CY IS SY

genus *Orychodes* Pascoe, 1862: 389 type species *Brentus serrirostris* Lund, 1800
Caenorychodes Kleine, 1921b: 87 type species *Brentus serrirostris* Lund, 1800
indus Kirsch, 1875: 51 A: TAI **ORR**
octoguttatus Nakane, 1963a: 34 (*Cerobates*) A: JA
planicollis F. Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Nemocephalus*) A: JA SD TAI YUN **ORR**
serrirostris Lund, 1800: 86 (*Brentus*) A: HAI TAI **ORR**
femoratus L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 206 (*Orychodes*)
striolatus Kirsch, 1875: 51 (*Orychodes*)
sinensis Fairmaire, 1888c: 138 A: BEI

genus *Parorychodes* Kleine, 1921b: 80 type species *Orychodes degener* Senna, 1892
cereus Kleine, 1925a: 151 A: YUN **ORR**
degener Senna, 1892e: 474 (*Orychodes*) A: PA **ORR**

genus *Prophthalmus* Lacordaire, 1865: 427 type species *Brentus tridentatus* Lund, 1800
heikertingeri Kleine, 1916c: 255 A: SD **ORR**
longirostris Gyllenhal, 1833a: 323 (*Prophthalmus*) A: HAI **ORR**
assimilis Kleine, 1916c: 248
potens potens Lacordaire, 1865: 428 A: NP SD YUN **ORR**
amethystinus Kleine, 1916c: 242
sanguinalis Pascoe, 1872a: 322
pugnator Power, 1878b: xlv A: TAI **ORR**
tridentatus Lund, 1800: 90 (*Brentus*) A: TAI **ORR**
wichmanni Kleine, 1916c: 263 A: JA SD TAI YUN **ORR**

genus *Pseudorychodes* Senna, 1894a: 375 type species *Orychodes insignis* Lewis, 1883
crassus Senna, 1894a: 378 A: SD **ORR**
insignis Lewis, 1883: 301 (*Orychodes*) A: JA FE TAI "Korea"
mandschuricus Kleine, 1939b: 318 A: HEI
sauteri Kleine, 1928: 100 A: TAI

genus *Suborychodes* Kleine, 1917b: 328 type species *Suborychodes intermedius* Kleine, 1917
intermedius Kleine, 1917b: 330 A: UP **ORR**

genus *Synorychodes* Kleine, 1921a: 9 type species *Synorychodes opacus* Kleine, 1921
glaber Kleine, 1937: 204 A: SD

5.2.1.2. Subtribe Eremoxenina Semenov, 1892

genus *Amorphocephala* Damoiseau, 1966a: 307 type species *Brentus coronatus* Germar, 1817
Amorphocephalus Schoenherr, 1840a: 485 [HN] type species *Brenthus coronatus* Germar, 1817
arabica Damoiseau, 1964a: 428 (*Amorphocephalus*) A: SA
coronata Germar, 1817a: 247 (*Brentus*) E: AL BH BU CR FR GR IT MC PT SP TR YU N: AG MO A: CY
 IN IS LE TR "Caucasus"
italica Guérin-Ménéville, 1833: pl. 36 (*Brentus*)
delicata Kleine, 1925a: 144 (*Amorphocephalus*) A: PA
deserticola Kleine, 1944: 153 (*Amorphocephalus*) N: MO
excantator Damoiseau, 1964a: 425 (*Amorphocephalus*) A: JO
jickelii L.W. Schaufuss, 1876a: 402 (*Amorphocephalus*) N: EG **AFR**
piochardi Bedel, 1878: clxxxiv (*Amorphocephalus*) E: GR A: CY IS JO LE SY TR
cretensis Hertel, 1964: 167 (*Amorphocephalus*)
muchi Hertel, 1961: 117 (*Amorphocephalus*)
piliger Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 99 (*Amorphocephalus*)
saalasi J.R. Sahlberg, 1913a: 61 (*Symmorphocerus*)
unionis J.R. Sahlberg, 1913b: 201 (*Amorphocephalus*)
scotti Muizon, 1954: 325 (*Amorphocephalus*) A: YE
senegalensis Power, 1879: 486 (*Amorphocephalus*) N: AG EG **AFR**
princeps Kleine, 1918b: 101 (*Amorphocephalus*)
sulcata Calabresi, 1920: 64 (*Amorphocephalus*) N: EG LB A: SA **AFR**

genus *Cobalocephalus* Morimoto, 1982c: 33 type species *Amorphocephalus gyotokui* Nakane, 1963
gyotokui Nakane, 1963b: 35 (*Amorphocephalus*) A: JA
mizobei Morimoto, 2009a: 287 A: JA (Iriomote Is.)

genus *Eremoxenus* Semenov, 1892: 438 type species *Eremoxenus chan* Semenov, 1892
Acramorphocephaloides Bartolozzi, 1988: 155 type species *Acramorphocephaloides algirus* Bartolozzi, 1988
algirus Bartolozzi, 1988: 157 (*Acramorphocephaloides*) N: AG
chan Semenov, 1892: 440 A: IN KZ TM UZ
maroccanus Mantilleri, 2012: 407 N: MO

genus *Leptamorphocephalus* Kleine, 1918b: 132 type species *Leptamorphocephalus laborator* Kleine, 1918
laborator Kleine, 1918b: 132 A: TAI **ORR**
laevis Power, 1879: 486 (*Amorphocephalus*) A: SD **ORR**
cupidus Kleine, 1925a: 143 (*Leptamorphocephalus*)

genus *Paramorphocephalus* Kleine, 1920b: 236 type species *Paramorphocephalus diabolus* Kleine, 1920
fumosus Morimoto, 1976: 279 (*Leptamorphocephalus*) A: JA

genus *Perisymphocerus* Kleine, 1919: 13 type species *Perisymphocerus gracilis* Kleine, 1919 (= *Cordus latirostris* Power, 1879)
latirostris Power, 1879: 484 (*Cordus*) A: YE **AFR**
gracilis Kleine, 1919: 15 (*Perisymphocerus*)

genus *Symphocerus* Schoenherr, 1847: 8 type species *Symphocerus monticola* Schoenherr, 1847
beloni Power, 1879: 488 A: IQ TR
cardoni Senna, 1894b: 385 A: PA **ORR**
consequens Kleine, 1926b: 366 A: IQ KZ

5.2.2. Tribe Cyladini Schoenherr, 1823

genus *Cylas* Latreille, 1802: 196 type species *Brentus brunneus* Olivier, 1790
Protocylas Pierce, 1941: 219 type species *Cylas laevicollis* Boheman, 1833
formicarius Fabricius, 1798: 174 (*Brentus*) A: AEi FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HKG HUN JAI JIA
 JIX PA QA SA SCi SCH SHN TAI UP YUN ZHE **AFRi AURi NARi NTRi ORR**
formicarius Fabricius, 1798: 163 (*Attelabus*) [HN]
turcipennis Boheman, 1833a: 369
submetallicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 214 A: SD **ORR**

5.2.3. Tribe Cyphagogini H.J. Kolbe, 1892

5.2.3.1. Subtribe Cyphagogina H.J. Kolbe, 1892

genus *Allaometrus* Senna, 1903: 157 type species *Allaometrus breviceps* Senna, 1903
Subdysmorphorhynchus Kleine, 1917b: 323 type species *Subdysmorphorhynchus carinatus* Kleine, 1917 (= *Allaometrus breviceps* Senna, 1903)
breviceps Senna, 1903: 157 A: JIX TAI **AUR ORR**
carinatus Kleine, 1917b: 326 (*Subdysmorphorhynchus*)

genus *Callipareius* Senna, 1892b: 444 type species *Callipareius feae* Senna, 1892

subgenus *Callipareius* type species *Callipareius feae* Senna, 1892
Asaphepterum Kleine, 1916a: 85 type species *Asaphepterum formosanum* Kleine, 1916
Diastrophus Perroud, 1865: 141 [HN] type species *Diastrophus planitarsis* Perroud, 1865
Pseudosebasius Kleine, 1944: 150 type species *Pseudosebasius rubrocastaneus* Kleine, 1944
bistriatus Kleine, 1935: 73 (*Opysthenoxys*) A: BT FUJ SD **ORR**
lineatosignatus Kleine, 1939a: 1 (*Eterozemus*)
feae Senna, 1892b: 445 A: SD YUN **ORR**
japonicus Nakane, 1963a: 34 (*Asaphepterum*) A: JA
formosanum Kleine, 1916a: 87 (*Asaphepterum*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
foveatus Senna, 1894b: 384 A: SD **ORR**
mediocris Kleine, 1935: 74 (*Pittodes*)
miyakawai Morimoto, 1979b: 25 A: JA

subgenus *Metacidotes* Schedl, 1961b: 193 type species *Metacidotes pulvifrons* Schedl, 1961
Coomania Kleine, 1941: 226 [HN] type species *Coomania ponderosa* Kleine, 1941
Coomanisia Gomy, 1987: 27 [URN]

kojimai Morimoto, 1982c: 31 A: JA TAI "Korea"
ponderosus Kleine, 1941: 227 (*Coomania*) A: HAI ORR

genus *Calodromus* Guérin-Ménéville, 1832: Cl. IX., pl. 34 type species *Calodromus mellyi* Guérin-Ménéville & Gory, 1832

Alloeodromus Senna, 1895a: 179 type species *Alloeodromus insignis* Senna, 1895
Callidromus Agassiz, 1846: 60 [URN]

ito Heller, 1910: 180 A: TAI

horishanus Kôno, 1930: 154

mellyi Guérin-Ménéville & Gory, 1832: CL. IX, pl. 34 A: YUN ORR

sarawakensis Heller, 1910: 179 (*Calodromus*)

genus *Chelorhinus* Kleine, 1922a: 92 type species *Chelorhinus propheti* Kleine, 1922

Epigogus Kleine, 1923b: 159 type species *Epigogus flexibilis* Kleine, 1923

Pseudopisthenoxys Kleine, 1942: 130 type species *Pseudopisthenoxys insculptus* Kleine, 1942

propheti Kleine, 1922a: 93 A: TAI

genus *Cyphagogus* Parry, 1849: 182 type species *Cyphagogus westwoodi* Parry, 1849

beesoni Damoiseau, 1964b: 484 A: UP

boninensis Morimoto & Kojima, 2005: 126 A: JA

confertulus Kleine, 1925a: 125 A: BT YUN ORR

fragosus Kleine, 1925a: 126

corporaali Kleine, 1918c: 177 A: UP ORR

cyrtotrachelus J. Thomson, 1857a: 119 (*Calodromus*) A: UP ORR

buccatus Kleine, 1916a: 9 (*Cyphagogus*)

incisus Senna, 1903: 153 A: SD ORR

obconiceps Senna, 1903: 154 (*Cyphagogus*)

iwatensis Morimoto, 1976: 268 A: JA SC

longulus Senna, 1898a: 52 A: BT ORR

simulator Senna 1902: 155

modiglianii Senna, 1893b: 258 A: TAI AUR ORR

planifrons Kirsch, 1875: 46 A: BT YUN ORR

gladiator Kleine, 1921c: 307

signipes Lewis, 1883: 297 A: HUN JA TAI

suaviter Kleine, 1916a: 2 [NA]

westwoodi Parry, 1849: 182 A: BT ORR

genus *Eterozemus* Senna, 1903: 160 type species *Zemioses pubens* Senna, 1892

Dictyopterus Kleine, 1916a: 75 type species *Dictyopterus splendens* Kleine, 1916

Orthopareia Kleine, 1925b: 591 type species *Orthopareia idonea* Kleine, 1925 (= *Dictyopterus philippinensis* Kleine, 1921)

Sparganophasma Kleine, 1926a: 11 type species *Sparganophasma carum* Kleine, 1926

celtis Lewis, 1883: 296 (*Zemioses*) A: JA

pubens Senna, 1892b: 439 (*Zemioses*) A: TAI ORR

coomani Kleine, 1944: 151 (*Allaeometrus*)

splendens Kleine, 1916a: 77 (*Dictyopterus*) A: TAI

genus *Mesoderes* Senna, 1898b: 65 type species *Mesoderes sexnotatus* Senna, 1898

Dysmorphorhynchus Kleine, 1916a: 75 type species *Dysmorphorhynchus amabilis* Kleine, 1916 (= *Mesoderes sexnotatus* Senna, 1898)

Thrasycyphalus Kleine, 1916a: 53 type species *Thrasycyphalus guttatus* Kleine, 1916

latecostatus Kleine, 1916a: 58 (*Isomorphus*) A: JA TAI

genus *Microsebus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 168 type species *Microsebus adelphus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892

Eusebus Kleine, 1922g: 173 type species *Microsebus adelphus* H.J. Kolbe, 1892

adelphus H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 169 A: UP ORR

bhutanicola Damoiseau, 1979: 30 A: BT

trifasciatus Kleine, 1916a: 57 (*Isomorphus*) A: TAI YUN ORR

genus *Opisthenoxys* Kleine, 1922e: 26 type species *Opisthenoxys ochraceus* Kleine, 1922

Barathrodes Damoiseau, 1961: 11 type species *Barathrodes binotatus* Damoiseau, 1961 (= *Opisthenoxys ochraceus* Kleine, 1922)

famulus Kleine, 1925a: 128 A: SD ORR

5.2.3.2. Subtribe Hoplopisthiina Senna & Calabresi, 1919

genus *Aneorhachis* Kleine, 1923d: 135 type species *Aneorhachis astricta* Kleine, 1923

monticola Damoiseau, 1987: 61 A: SD #¹⁴

genus *Entomopisthius* Muizon, 1959: 77 type species *Entomopisthius leleupi* Muizon, 1959
laevigatus Mantilleri, 2011: 22 A: NP

genus *Higonius* Lewis, 1883: 299 type species *Higonius poweri* Lewis, 1883

subgenus *Higonodes* Zimmerman, 1994b: 184 type species *Higonius novenarius* Damoiseau, 1989
philippinensis Mantilleri, 2009: 914 A: TAI ORR

subgenus *Higonius* Lewis, 1883: 299 type species *Higonius poweri* Lewis, 1883
cilo Lewis, 1883: 300 A: AP HAI JA SD TAI ORR

crux Olliff, 1883: 300 A: NP ORR

hirsutus Senna, 1893c: 117 A: TAI ORR

bilobicollis Senna, 1898d: 235

malayanus Mantilleri, 2007: 5

subgenus *Taphrocomister* Senna, 1895a: 185 type species *Taphrocomister singularis* Senna, 1895
singularis Senna, 1895a: 185 (*Taphrocomister*) A: SD ORR

abruptus Kleine, 1935: 75

genus *Hoplopisthius* Senna, 1892b: 451 type species *Hoplopisthius trichemerus* Senna, 1892

subgenus *Hoplopisthius* Senna, 1892b: 451 type species *Hoplopisthius trichemerus* Senna, 1892
trichemerus Senna, 1892b: 452 A: TAI YUN ORR

celebensis H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 174

javanus H.J. Kolbe, 1892

subgenus *Carcinopisthius* H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 174 type species *Carcinopisthius fruhstorferi* H.J. Kolbe, 1892
oberthueri Senna, 1892c: 255 A: TAI ORR

felschei H.J. Kolbe, 1892: 175 (*Carcinopisthius*)

maculatus Senna, 1903: 163 (*Carcinopisthius*)

formosanus Bolckay, 1911: 265 (*Pseudotaphroderes*)

genus *Microtrachelizus* Senna, 1893d: 315 type species *Trachelizus lyratus* Perroud, 1864

Ceunonus Kleine, 1922f: 138 type species *Ceunonus minutus* Kleine, 1922 (= *Microtrachelizus aethiopicus* Calabresi, 1920)

attritus Kleine, 1923d: 136 A: UP

beneficus Kleine, 1925a: 139 A: UP ORR

bhamoensis Senna, 1892b: 456 (*Trachelizus*) A: NP SD YUN ORR

apertus Kleine, 1925a: 140

contiguus Senna, 1893b: 266 (*Trachelizus*) A: UP ORR

sternopilosus Damoiseau, 1987: 590

temporalis Damoiseau, 1987: 590

coomani Damoiseau, 1987: 56 A: NP ORR

cylindricornis Power, 1880: 187 (*Trachelizus*) A: YUN ORR

5.2.3.3. Subtribe Stereodermina Sharp, 1895

genus *Cerobates* Schoenherr, 1840a: 487 type species *Brentus tristriatus* Lund, 1800

subgenus *Cerobates* Schoenherr, 1840a: 487 type species *Brentus tristriatus* Lund, 1800

angustipennis Senna, 1895a: 182 A: SD ORR

adustus Senna, 1895a: 184 (*Cerobates*)

birmanicus Senna, 1894a: 364 A: TAI ORR

canaliculatus Motschulsky, 1858: 96 A: JA SD TAI YUN ORR

formosanus Schönfeldt, 1911: 190 A: JA TAI ORR

laevipennis Senna, 1896: 219 A: NP ORR

planicollis Morimoto, 1976: 276 A: JA

sexsulcatus Motschulsky, 1858: 95 A: YUN ORR

glaberrimus Senna, 1892b: 450

sumatranus Senna, 1893d: 306 A: SD TAI ORR

andamanicus Senna, 1896: 223

tristriatus Lund, 1800 (*Brentus*) A: UP ORR

elytralis Senna, 1897: 545

longirostris Senna, 1898d: 227

turgidulus Damoiseau, 1987: 78 A: TAI

subgenus *Ionthocerus* Lacordaire, 1865: 415 type species *Ionthocerus crematus* Lacordaire, 1865

asiaticus Kleine, 1920a: 47 (*Ionthocerus*) A: JA NP TAI YUN ORR

angustifrons Kleine, 1922d: 148 (*Ionthocerus*)

bicolor Heller, 1916: 297 (*Ionthocerus*) A: TAI ORR

carinensis Senna, 1892b: 450 (*Cerobates*) A: SD YUN ORR

caesius Kleine, 1944: 151 (*Ionthocerus*)

- crematus* Lacordaire, 1865: 416 **A: HAI ORR**
concisus Kleine, 1925a: 130 (*Cerobates*)
laticostatis Kleine, 1920a: 38 (*Ionthocerus*) **A: TAI**
nigripes Lewis, 1883: 298 (*Ionthocerus*) **A: JA TAI "Korea"**
sondaicus Senna, 1893d: 302 (*Ionthocerus*) **A: TAI ORR**
angulaticeps Senna, 1898a: 53 (*Ionthocerus*)
borneensis Senna, 1898c: 190 (*Ionthocerus*)

5.2.4. Tribe Trachelizini Lacordaire, 1865

5.2.4.1. Subtribe Ithystenina Lacordaire, 1865

- genus *Ceocephalus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833a: pl. 36** type species *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833
Diurus Dejean, 1834: 244 type species *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833)
Diurus Pascoe, 1862: 392 [HN] type species *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Gyllenhal, 1833 (= *Ceocephalus furcillatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833)
Fornicaria Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
antennatus Ritsema, 1882: 214 (*Diurus*) **A: TAI ORR**
sphacelatus Pascoe, 1887b: 19 (*Diurus*)

- genus *Eterodiurus* Senna, 1911: 51** type species *Eterodiurus singularis* Senna, 1911
singularis Senna, 1911: 52 **A: YUN ORR**
compendarius Kleine, 1925a: 162 (*Diurus*)

- genus *Ischnomerus* Labram & Imhoff, 1838: no. 3** type species *Ischnomerus erythroderes* Labram & Imhoff, 1838
Cediocera Pascoe, 1887b: 20 type species *Cediocera longicornis* Pascoe, 1887
Heteroplites Lacordaire, 1865 type species *Teramocerus erythroderes* Boheman, 1840 (= *Ischnomerus erythroderes* Labram & Imhoff, 1838)
longicornis Pascoe, 1887b: 20 (*Cediocera*) **A: YUN ORR**
tristis Senna, 1892a: 181 (*Cediocera*) **A: CH ORR**

5.2.4.2. Subtribe Pseudoceocephalina Kleine, 1922

- genus *Hormocerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1137** type species *Brentus reticulatus* Lund, 1800
Apterorrhinus Senna, 1895b: 59 type species *Apterorrhinus compressitarsus* Senna, 1895
reticulatus Lund, 1800: 81 (*Brentus*) **A: HAI TAI YUN ORR**
annulipes L.W. Schaufuss, 1887: 138 (*Hormocerus*)
dehaniai Gyllenhal, 1833a: 360 (*Ceocephalus*)
scrobicollis Boheman, 1845: 373 (*Ceocephalus*)

- genus *Nothogaster* Lacordaire, 1865: 450** type species *Nothogaster paradoxa* Lacordaire, 1865 (= *Centrophorus curvirostris* Chevrolat, 1839)
Centrophorus Chevrolat, 1839: 173 [HN] type species *Brentus picipes* Olivier, 1807
Orphanobrentus Damoiseau, 1962: 65 type species *Brentus picipes* Olivier, 1807
picipes Olivier, 1807: 442 (*Brentus*) **A: YE (Suqutra) AFR**

- genus *Peraprophthalmus* Kleine, 1923c: 49** type species *Peraprophthalmus applicatus* Kleine, 1923
applicatus Kleine, 1923c: 51 **A: UP ORR**

- genus *Rhinopteryx* Lacordaire, 1865: 449** type species *Ceocephalus foveipennis* J. Thomson, 1858
foveipennis J. Thomson, 1858b: 119 (*Ceocephalus*) **A: SA AFR**
carinaerostris Kleine, 1914: 190
errans H.J. Kolbe, 1883: 36

- genus *Schizotrachelus* Lacordaire, 1865: 454** type species *Schizotrachelus brevicaudatus* Lacordaire, 1865
Opisthenoplus Kleine, 1922b: 139 type species *Opisthenoplus fascinatatus* Kleine, 1922
cavus Walker, 1859a: 262 (*Ceocephalus*) **A: SD UP ORR**
fascinatatus Kleine, 1922b: 140 (*Opisthenoplus*) **A: UP TAI ORR**
masculinus Goossens, 2005: 54 **A: SD ORR**

5.2.4.3. Subtribe Trachelizina Lacordaire, 1865

- genus *Hypomiolispa* Kleine, 1918a: 76** type species *Miolispa ceylonica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
gardneri Kleine, 1931: 94 **A: SD**

incerta Kleine, 1937: 204 A: SD
mikagei Morimoto, 1976: 271 A: JA TAI

genus *Miolispa* Pascoe, 1862: 393 type species *Miolispa suturalis* Pascoe, 1862

Cacotrachelus Sharp, 1900: 386 type species *Cacotrachelus sculptipennis* Sharp, 1900 (= *Miolispa salomonensis* Senna, 1894)
crassifemoralis Kleine, 1917a: 292 A: TAI **AUR ORR**
cruciata Senna, 1898b: 69 A: JA (Ôsumi Is., Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
discors Senna, 1895c: 358 A: TAI **ORR**

genus *Trachelizus* Dejean, 1834: 243 type species *Brentus bisulcatus* Lund, 1800

bisulcatus Lund, 1800: 67 (*Brentus*) A: HAI JA UP TAI YUN **AUR ORR**
bicanaliculatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 206 (*Miolispa*)
exophthalmus Lea, 1899: 636 (*Cecephalus*)
semivelatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 206 (*Miolispa*)
dividuus Kleine, 1925a: 131 A: SD **ORR**
japonicus Morimoto, 1976: 272 A: JA
makiharai Morimoto, 1976: 274 A: JA

5.3. Subfamily Nanophyinae Gistel, 1848

5.3.1. Tribe Corimaliini Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989

genus *Allomalialia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 228 type species *Nanophyes quadrivirgatus* A. Costa, 1863

gemmaria Faust, 1887j: 210 (*Nanophyes*) A: SY
pifflii Voss, 1964b: 709 (*Corimalia*) A: PA
quadrivirgata A. Costa, 1863: 23 (*Nanophyes*) E: BU CR FR GR HU IT SP (Balears) UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB CY GG IS KZ SA SY UZ
innotatithorax Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
larnacana Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
semiobliterata Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
septemmaculata Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
sexpunctata Kiesenwetter, 1864: 286 (*Nanophyes*)
trilineata H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 346 (*Nanophyes*)
setulosa Tournier, 1868b: 569 (*Nanophyes*) E: ST N: AG EG LB TU A: CY IS LE QA SI YE (Suqutra) **AFR**
biskerensis H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 347 (*Nanophyes*)
juncta Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
ruficolor Pic, 1935: 12 (*Nanophyes*)
separata Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
thoracica Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)

genus *Corimalia* Gozis, 1885: 129 type species *Nanophyes tamarisci* Gyllenhal, 1838

Pseudocorimalia Voss, 1960a: 141 type species *Corimalia exsanguis* Voss, 1960
aliena Faust, 1890a: 103 (*Nanophyes*) A: ES KZ MG WS
auliensis Pic, 1901h: 90 (*Nanophyes*)
atritarsis Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*) N: AG EG A: SI **AFR**
mutata: Voss, 1964a: 598 (*Corimalia*) [NA, ISS]
mutica Peyerimhoff, 1929d: 180 (*Nanophyes*)
bilineata Tournier, 1868b: 568 (*Nanophyes*) E: ST N: EG
brunneonotata Pic, 1913g: 177 (*Nanophyes*) A: IQ QA SY
alepensis Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
chinensis Faust, 1890f: 474 (*Nanophyes*) A: GAN
convexipennis Pic, 1925d: 13 (*Nanophyes*) A: IQ
discreta Voss, 1964a: 596 N: EG **AFR**
exsanguis kaszabi Zherikhin, 1976: 427 A: MG
exsanguis exsanguis Voss, 1960a: 141 A: AF IN
fausti fausti Reitter, 1890c: 161 (*Nanophyes*) E: BU GR ST A: AB TR
fausti orientalis Zherikhin, 1972a: 560 A: MG
gurjevae Zherikhin, 1972a: 562 A: MG
gyrata Peyerimhoff, 1929d: 182 (*Nanophyes*) N: AG EG **AFR**
helenae Korotyaev & Zherikhin, 1996a: 150 E: ST A: AB AR IN IQ KI KZ MG SY TD TM UZ
inconspicua H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 345 (*Nanophyes*) N: AG
latifrons Pic, 1897b: 28 (*Nanophyes*) N: AG EG LB TU A: IS JO SI
pectoralis Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*)

- letourneuxi* Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*) N: EG
lukjanovitshi Zherikhin, 1991a: 907 A: TM UZ
lunulata Wollaston, 1863: 218 (*Nanophyes*) N: CI
maculaticeps Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*) E: HU
martini H. Brisout de Barneville, 1883: 29 (*Nanophyes*) E: SP N: AG CI (Fuerteventura) EG MO TU A: IS
 YE AFR
henoni Pic, 1897b: 28 (*Nanophyes*)
mongolica Faust, 1890f: 475 (*Nanophyes*) A: MG
multilineata Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 206 (*Nanophyes*) N: AG EG A: GG SY TR AFR
obscuriceps Pic, 1913f: 169 (*Nanophyes*) A: IQ
obscurithorax Pic, 1897b: 29 (*Nanophyes*) N: EG
pallida Olivier, 1807: 113 (*Cionus*) E: CR FR GR IT MA PT SP N: AG EG LB TU A: IS LE SY
caesifrons H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 341 (*Nanophyes*)
centromaculata A. Costa, 1863: 24 (*Nanophyes*)
impunctata Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)
notatipennis Pic, 1897b: 28 (*Nanophyes*)
quinqwestigma Pic, 1912b: 50 (*Nanophyes*)
oliverii Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 49 (*Nanophyes*)
stigmatica Kiesenwetter, 1852: 649 (*Nanophyes*)
uminotata Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*)
unipunctata Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)
pantherina Zherikhin, 1991a: 909 A: TM
pilosella Voss, 1960a: 142 A: AF
postica Gyllenhal, 1838: 787 (*Nanophyes*) E: FR IT SP N: AG EG TU
chakouri Pic, 1930b: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
impostica Pic, 1919f: 22 (*Nanophyes*)
obliterata Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
tristigma Rottenberg, 1872: 235 (*Nanophyes*)
pruinosa Faust, 1885b: 188 (*Nanophyes*) A: UZ
reaumuriae Zherikhin, 1984: 306 A: ES KI MG
rufosuturalis Pic, 1938: 11 (*Nanophyes*) E: "Macédoine"
schatzmayri Giordani-Soika, 1937: 20 N: AG CI (Fuerteventura) MO TU A: IS JO
strejceki Schön & Skuhrovec, 2016: 572 A: ST
tamarisci Gyllenhal, 1838: 786 (*Nanophyes*) E: FR IT MA PT SP N: AG LB MO TU
detrita Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
languida Boheman, 1845: 195 (*Nanophyes*)
rufula Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
signata Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
tetrastigma Aubé, 1863: 113 (*Nanophyes*) E: FR IT PT SP N: AG TU AFR
rubens Aubé, 1864a: 327 (*Nanophyes*)
torretassoi Giordani-Soika, 1937: 25 A: IS

genus *Hypophyes* Reitter, 1916a: 239 type species *Rhynchaenus pallidulus* Gravenhorst, 1807

- aphyllae* Peyerimhoff, 1929d: 184 (*Nanophyes*) N: AG EG A: QA SI TR
exiguus bulganensis Zherikhin, 1976: 427 (*Corimalia*) A: MG
exiguus exiguus Faust, 1890f: 475 (*Nanophyes*) A: MG
hyalinus Zherikhin, 1972a: 565 (*Corimalia*) E: ST A: KZ MG WS
betpakdalensis Bajtenov, 1982b: 47 (*Corimalia*)
minutissimus Tournier, 1868b: 570 (*Nanophyes*) E: SP ST "Caucasus" N: AG EG LB TU A: AF CY IQ SI
 TM AFR
alfierii Pic, 1926c: 229 (*Nanophyes*)
externotatus Pic, 1935: 12 (*Nanophyes*)
fayoumensis Pic, 1935: 12 (*Nanophyes*)
lilipitanus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 349 (*Nanophyes*)
maculithorax Pic, 1897g: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
maculatus Tournier, 1868b: 569 (*Nanophyes*)
modicenotatus Pic, 1901c: 19 (*Nanophyes*)
scapularis Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
unidentatus Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
tepensis Pic, 1929a: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
pallidulus Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: FR GB IT PT SP SZ N: AG TU
doriae H. Brisout de Barneville, 1873: 10 (*Nanophyes*)
immaculatus Vitale, 1921: 43 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]

genus *Titanomalía* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 229 [RN] type species *Nanophyes auletoides* Reitter, 1911 (= *Nanophyes komaroffi* Faust, 1877)

Hadrophytes Reitter, 1911c: 246 [HN] type species *Nanophyes auletooides* Reitter, 1911 (= *Nanophyes komaroffi* Faust, 1877)
Hadrophytes Reitter, 1916a: 239 [HN] type species *Nanophyes auletooides* Reitter, 1911 (= *Nanophyes komaroffi* Faust, 1877)
komaroffi Faust, 1877: 41 (*Nanophyes*) E: ST A: AB
auletooides Reitter, 1911c: 246 (*Nanophyes*)
valida Formánek & Melichar, 1916: 76 (*Nanophyes*) A: TD

5.3.2. Tribe Nanophyini Gistel, 1848

genus *Alonsiellus* Zherikhin, 1996a: 237 type species *Nanophyes pubescens* Roelofs, 1875
pubescens Roelofs, 1875a: 172 (*Nanophyes*) A: FE JA SC

genus *Ctenomeropsis* Voss, 1939e: 64 type species *Orobitis nigra* Walth, 1835
nigra Walth, 1835: 77 (*Orobitis*) E: CR FR GR IT PT SP UK N: AG MO TU
ericetorum Dufour, 1843: 87 (*Nanodes*)
sicula Boheman, 1845: 191 (*Nanophyes*)
subrufescens Pic, 1909b: 122 (*Nanophyes*)

genus *Dieckmanniellus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 241 type species *Nanophyes nitidulus* Gyllenhal, 1838
chevrieri Boheman, 1845: 193 (*Nanophyes*) E: AL AU BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC PL PT RO SB SK SP
ST SZ N: EG TU A: AB AR IS
helveticus Tournier, 1868b: 567 (*Nanophyes*)
nigromaculatus Pic, 1897g: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
spretus Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 66 (*Nanophyes*)
gracilis L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 370 (*Nanophyes*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT PL SK SP ST
UK N: AG TU
geniculatus Aubé, 1864a: 327 (*Nanophyes*)
geniculatus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 285 (*Nanophyes*) [HN]
nigritarsis Aubé, 1862a: 72 (*Nanophyes*) E: FR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia)
morulus Vitale, 1906: 135 (*Nanophyes*)
nitidulus Gyllenhal, 1838: 785 (*Nanophyes*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA PL PT RO
SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG CI EG MO TU A: AB AR CY ES IS KZ SY TR UZ WS
atrolineatus Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
atrolineatus Pic, 1919e: 14 (*Nanophyes*) [HN]
bonvouloiri Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
dalmatinus Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
difficilis Tournier, 1868b: 567 (*Nanophyes*)
diversenotatus Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
fuscicollis Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
fuscus Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
longulus Wollaston, 1864: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
margellanicus Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
metallicus Vitale, 1906: 136 (*Nanophyes*)
ruficlavis Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
rufithorax Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)
rufonotatus Pic, 1919e: 13 (*Nanophyes*)

genus *Kantohia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Perrin, 2011: 46 type species *Shiva taiwanus* Kantoh & Kojima, 2009
taiwana Kantoh & Kojima, 2009: 165 (*Shiva*) A: TAI

genus *Microon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 245 type species *Rhynchaenus sahlbergi* C.R. Sahlberg, 1835
sahlbergi C.R. Sahlberg, 1835b: 51 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT (Sardegna) NT
PL SK SP ST SV SZ A: TR WS
brevicollis C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 112 (*Nanophyes*)
castaneidorsis Pic, 1928d: 6 (*Nanophyes*)
laterale Rosenhauer, 1847: 57 (*Nanophyes*)
pallens Bettinger, 1935: 2 (*Nanophyes*)
sparnacensis Bettinger, 1935: 3 (*Nanophyes*)

genus *Nanodiscus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 284 type species *Nanophyes transversus* Aubé, 1850
transversus Aubé, 1850: 346 (*Nanophyes*) E: FR GR HU IT SP N: AG CI LB MO TU
aureolus Perris, 1864a: 299 (*Nanophyes*)
cuneatus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 650 (*Nanophyes*)
juniperi Chevrolat, 1860c: 210 (*Anthonomus*)
micaceus Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)

genus *Nanomimus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 248 type species *Cionus hemisphaericus* Olivier, 1807
anulatus Aragona, 1830: 24 (*Nanodes*) E: AU CR FR GR HU IT SB SZ N: AG

- annulatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 782 (*Nanophyes*) [HN]
nigritious Gredler, 1886: 365 (*Nanophyes*)
- borisi* Zherikhin, 1996a: 431 (*Nanophyes*) **A:** FE
- circumscriptus* Aubé, 1864a: 326 (*Nanophyes*) **E:** AU CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU KZ LA PL SK ST SV SZ
UK A: AR TR WS
- flavescens* Gerhardt, 1911a: 338 (*Nanophyes*) [JNA]
flavescens Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
latemaculatus Pic, 1900b: 65 (*Nanophyes*)
obliteratus Pic, 1900b: 65 (*Nanophyes*)
- hemisphaericus* Olivier, 1807: 113 (*Cionus*) **E:** AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA PL PT SB SK SL
SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG EG MO TU **A:** AB GG KZ LE TR WS
- algericus* Pic, 1919e: 15 (*Nanophyes*)
bivittatus Fuente, 1912b: 43 (*Nanophyes*)
hipponensis Pic, 1915b: 9 (*Nanophyes*)
lineatithorax Pic, 1901c: 18 (*Nanophyes*)
maculipes Rey, 1893c: 85 (*Nanophyes*)
merkli Pic, 1919e: 15 (*Nanophyes*)
postsuturalis Pic, 1915b: 9 (*Nanophyes*)
quadripunctatus Pic, 1919e: 15 (*Nanophyes*)
tibialis Pic, 1919e: 14 (*Nanophyes*)
turkestanicus Pic, 1901c: 18 (*Nanophyes*)
ulmi Germar, 1821: 314 (*Cionus*)
- smreczynskii* Dieckmann, 1963a: 192 (*Nanophyes*) **E:** BU **A:** TR
- suturalis* Pic, 1907c: 127 (*Nanophyes*) **A:** FE JA SC
- yvonnae* A. Hoffmann, 1932b: 47 (*Nanophyes*) **E:** FR
- genus *Nanophyes* Schoenherr, 1838: 780 [RN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)**
Nanodes Schoenherr, 1825: 587 type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777) [suppressed, ICZN, 1989]
Sphaerula Stephens, 1829b: 12 [HN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)
Sphaerula Kiesenwetter, 1864: 284 [HN] type species *Curculio lythri* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio marmoratus* Goeze, 1777)
- aegyptiacus* Pic, 1900g: 7 **N:** EG
- albovittatus* Roelofs, 1875a: 173 **A:** JA SC
testaceipes Pic, 1907c: 127
- basilineatus* Heller, 1931: 101 **A:** TAI
- brevis bleusei* Pic, 1900g: 8 **E:** PT SP **N:** AG
- brevis brevis* Boheman, 1845: 195 **E:** AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU PL RO SB
SK ST SZ UK N: EG **A:** AB IN TR
gradli Voss, 1939e: 64
theresae Pic, 1900d: 79
- brevis fallax* Rey, 1893c: 85 **E:** FR IT SZ
brunneirostris Rey, 1893c: 85 [NA]
mariei A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 127
rufirostris Rey, 1893c: 85 [NA]
- brevis obscurus* Zherikhin, 1981: 58 **A:** FE
- caucasicus* Pic, 1898a: 36 **E:** "Caucasus" **A:** TR
zurcheri Pic, 1908e: 51
- chibizo* Kôno, 1930d: 152 **A:** TAI
- dimorphus* Morimoto, 1964a: 82 **A:** JA (Ryukyu)
- donckieri* Pic, 1907c: 128 **A:** YUN
- flaveolus* Formánek & Melichar, 1916: 70 **A:** SA TR YE **AFR**
- fuscumaculatus* Pajni & Bhateja, 1982: 455 **A:** HP UP **ORR**
- globiformis* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 284 **E:** AL AU BH BU CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL PT RO SB SK
SP ST SZ UK N: MO **A:** FE
gallicus Bedel, 1887d: clxii
- globulus* Germar, 1821: 315 (*Cionus*) **E:** AU BH CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT NL PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **A:**
FE
jacqueti Pic, 1935: 12
pygmaeus Herbst, 1795: 142 (*Curculio*) [HN]
stramineus Bach, 1854: 386
- helenae* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011c: 83 [RN] **A:** CH
atrolineatus Pic, 1924b: 14 [HN]
- impariformis* Voss, 1960a: 140 **A:** AF
- japonicus* Roelofs, 1879b: liv **A:** FE JA SC
testaceus Roelofs, 1879a: 297

- kwangtsehensis* Voss, 1958b: 99 **A**: FUJ
longipilis Pic, 1919d: 13 **E**: "Caucasus"
marmoratus marmoratus Goeze, 1777: 413 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: AB ES GG KZ LE SC SY TR WS **NARi**
angustipennis Bach, 1854: 386
anteapicalis Pic, 1919c: 11
apicalis Pic, 1919c: 10
atromaculatus Pic, 1919c: 11
berytensis Pic, 1919d: 13
bifasciatus Pic, 1919c: 11
circassicus Pic, 1919c: 11
circumcinctus Pic, 1919c: 11
discoideus Pic, 1919c: 10
dispersotatus Pic, 1916b: 14
latepallidus Pic, 1919c: 10
leucozonius Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*)
leukoramus Pic, 1919c: 11
leprieuri Pic, 1919c: 11
longemaculatus Pic, 1919c: 11
lythri Fabricius, 1787a: 102 (*Curculio*) [HN]
lythri Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 68 (*Curculio*)
marmoratus Geoffroy, 1785: 125 (*Curculio*) [HN]
marmoratus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [HN]
martialis Pic, 1919c: 11
moldaviensis Pic, 1919c: 11
montandoni Pic, 1919c: 11
muelleri Reitter, 1902c: 196
multinotatus Pic, 1919c: 11
nigrobasalis Pic, 1919c: 11
pulicarius Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*)
rufescens Pic, 1919c: 11
ruficollis Rey, 1893c: 85 [NA]
rufipes Tournier, 1868b: 566
salicariae Fabricius, 1781: 167 (*Curculio*)
subattenuatus Pic, 1919d: 13
syriacus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 337
tournieri Pic, 1919c: 10
transversus Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*) [RN]
trinotatus Pic, 1919c: 12
vittatus Geoffroy, 1785: 124 (*Curculio*) [HN]
marmoratus miguelangeli Zherikhin, 1996a: 240 **A**: FE JA
miguelangeli Zherikhin, 1996a: 240 [NA]
mihokoae Morimoto, 1964a: 83 **A**: JA
nigriceps Boheman, 1859: 147 **A**: HKG
nigritulus Boheman, 1859: 147 **A**: PA **ORR**
pallidipes Pic, 1897g: 298 **E**: "Caucasus"
pallipes Roelofs, 1875a: 173 **A**: JA
poecilopterus poecilopterus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 334 **E**: SP **N**: AG **AFR**
proles Heller, 1915a: 25 **A**: AP FUJ GUA JA (Ryūkyū) NP SD YUN **ORR**
rubricus Rosenhauer, 1856: 298 **E**: FR GR IT SP **N**: AG MO MR TU
fossularum Buysson, 1915: 58
rufipes Motschulsky, 1866b: 444 **A**: FUJ **ORR**
sanisharensis Zherikhin, 1992: 3 **A**: NP
shaowuensis Voss, 1958b: 100 **A**: FUJ
suavis Gistel, 1857: 529 **E**: GE
triptolemus Gistel, 1857: 546 (*Nanodes*) **E**: GE
usuironis Kôno, 1930d: 152 **A**: JA
villaticus Gistel, 1857: 546 (*Nanodes*) **E**: GE
vulgaris Pajni & Bhateja, 1982: 462 **A**: NP UP **ORR**
- genus *Pericartiellus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 238** type species *Nanophyes flavidus* Aubé, 1850
durieui P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.38 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR PT SP **N**: AG TU
durioei P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.38 (*Nanophyes*) [NA]
lucasi Pic, 1900d: 79 (*Nanophyes*)
flavidus Aubé, 1850: 345 (*Nanophyes*) **E**: FR GE SP ST SZ **A**: TR
nicodi Pic, 1915a: 2 (*Nanophyes*)
vermetensis Pic, 1928d: 5 (*Nanophyes*)

luteonotatus Pic, 1919b: 11 (*Nanophyes*) E: "Caucasus"
palaestinus Pic, 1900g: 7 (*Nanophyes*) A: IS
telephii Bedel, 1900: 304 (*Nanophyes*) E: CZ FR HU SK ST N: AG A: KZ WS
buyssoni Pic, 1928d: 5 (*Nanophyes*)
reductenotatus Pic, 1915b: 9 (*Nanophyes*)
zinovjevi Zherikhin, 1981: 59 (*Nanophyes*) A: FE

genus *Pseudorobitis* L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 162 type species *Pseudorobitis gibbus* L. Redtenbacher, 1868

Temnalysis Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989a: 125 type species *Temnalysis axeli* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989
axeli Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989a: 127 (*Temnalysis*) A: JA (Ryukyu) TAI
gibbus L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 163 A: ANH SHG
miwai Kôno, 1930d: 154 (*Nanophyes*) [DA] A: TAI

genus *Zherikhinia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1999: 62 [RN] type species *Nanophyes formosensis* Kôno, 1930

Psix Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989c: 232 [HN] type species *Nanophyes formosensis* Kôno, 1930
formosensis Kôno, 1930d: 150 (*Nanophyes*) A: JA TAI

subfamily Nanophyinae, species incertae sedis

Curculio salicariae Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 69 [HN] E: CR

6. Family **CURCULIONIDAE** Latreille, 1802 s.l.6.1. Subfamily **Bagoinae** Thomson, 1859

genus *Azollaebagous* Caldara, O'Brien & Meregalli, 2017: 34 type species *Bagous clarenciensis* Blackburn, 1894

alexanderi O'Brien, 1995: 26 (*Bagous*) A: PA **ORR**

contrarius O'Brien, 1995: 30 (*Bagous*) A: NP **ORR**

pygmaeodes O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 15 (*Bagous*) A: JA

genus *Bagous* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio binodulus* Herbst, 1795

subgenus *Bagous* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio binodulus* Herbst, 1795

Abagous Sharp, 1916: 275 type species *Rhynchaenus lutulentus* Gyllenhal, 1813

Bagous Gistel, 1856a: 370 [URN]

Himeniphades Kôno, 1934a: 245 type species *Himeniphades bipunctatus* Kôno, 1934

aequatus Voss, 1953b: 79 A: FUJ GUX

amurensis Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 33 A: FE

bagdatensis Pic, 1904f: 50 E: AL AU GR HU IT ME RO A: AR IN IQ IS TR

wagneri Dieckmann, 1964: 111 [HN]

binodulus Herbst, 1795: 247 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL NT PL RO SB SK SV SZ UK A: WS

bipunctatus Kôno, 1934a: 246 (*Himeniphades*) A: FE JA SC

charbinensis Voss, 1952b: 203 A: HEI NMO

chinensis Zumpt, 1938b: 81 A: FUJ GUA

glabrirostris Herbst, 1795: 254 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL SB SK ST SV SZ UK A: WS

gracilis Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 37 A: FE

inquinamentus Gyllenhal, 1835b: 545 A: FE

kagiashi Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 150 A: FE JA SC

lutulentus Gyllenhal, 1813: 86 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES GG TR WS

binotatus Stephens, 1831c: 48

mundanus Boheman, 1845: 79

nigritarsis C. G. Thomson, 1865: 190

minor O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 12 A: JA

occultus O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 27 A: JA

olcese Tournier, 1874a: 108 N: MO

picturatus Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 34 A: FE JA

ryukyuensis O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 18

puncticollis Boheman, 1845: 86 E: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA NL PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ A: WS

major Fowler, 1913: 189

robustus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 513 E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: GG WS

inermis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 101

robustoides Neresheimer & Wagner, 1932: 35

rudis Sharp, 1917a: 31

tenietensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 101

shaowuanus Voss, 1953b: 80 A: FUJ

spiculatus O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 24 A: JA

subcarinatus Gyllenhal, 1836: 543 E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ N: MO TU A: AR GG IN TM TR UZ

unguicularis Hustache, 1927a: 132

subcordatus O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 30 A: JA

tophyosus Gyllenhal, 1835b: 547 A: FE WS

vicinus Hustache, 1926g: 643 A: PA UP **ORR**

yamazakii O'Brien & Morimoto, 1995: 4 A: JA

subgenus *Macropelmus* Dejean, 1821: 89 type species *Curculio frit* Herbst, 1795

Anactodes H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 497 type species *Lixus elegans* Fabricius, 1801

Bagoimorphus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 11 type species *Bagoimorphus laticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905 (= *Rhynchaenus limosus* Gyllenhal, 1827)

Cyprus Schoenherr, 1825: 585 type species *Curculio cylindrus* Paykull, 1800 (= *Bagous tubulus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1994)

Dicranthus Motschulsky, 1845a: 102 type species *Dicranthus vittatus* Motschulsky, 1845 (= *Lixus elegans* Fabricius, 1801)

Elmidomorphus Cussac, 1851: 205 type species *Elmidomorphus aubei* Cussac, 1851 (= *Curculio petro* Herbst, 1795)

- Ephimeropus* Hochhuth, 1847: 543 type species *Ephimeropus geniculatus* Hochhuth, 1847
Heterobagous F. Solari, 1930: 44 type species *Bagous nupharis* Apfelbeck, 1906 (= *Bagous rotundicollis* Boheman, 1845)
Lyrus Schoenherr, 1826: 288 type species *Curculio cylindrus* Paykull, 1800 (= *Bagous tubulus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1994)
Parabagous Sharp, 1916: 275 [HN] type species *Curculio frit* Herbst, 1795
Pnigodes LeConte, 1876: 188 type species *Pnigodes setosus* LeConte, 1876
Probagous Sharp, 1916: 275 type species *Bagous heasleri* Newbery, 1902 (= *Bagous czwalinai* Seidlitz, 1891)
- affaber* Faust, 1887e: 85 **A: KA PA SY ORR**
dilgiri Vazirani, 1977: 42
- affinis* Hustache, 1926g: 645 **A: PA ORR**
- aliciae* Cmoluch, 1983: 51 **E: CT PL UK A: WS**
gandalf Isajev & Gratshev, 1994: 318
- argillaceus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 542 **E: AL AU BH BU BY CR CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV UK N: AG EG MO TU A: AB AF AR IN KZ MG TM TR WS**
encaustus Boheman, 1845: 76
haematopus Gyllenhal, 1836: 543
halophilus L. Redtenbacher, 1858: 893
ibis Karasyov, 1995: 58
inceratus Gyllenhal, 1836: 544
leprieuri Guillebeau, 1890b: lxxiv
- bimpressus* Fähræus, 1845: 78 **E: FR GR IT ST N: AG A: TM TR**
frater Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 64
- brevis* Gyllenhal, 1836: 550 **E: AU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR IR NR PL SV**
armoricanus A. Hoffmann, 1931b: 68
- buckinghami* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 42 **A: JA ORR**
- bulgaricus* Angelov, 1989: 69 **E: BU GR HU**
- claudicans* Boheman, 1845: 80 **E: FI FR GE HU PL SV**
- collignensis* Herbst, 1797: 50 (*Curculio*) **E: AU BE CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA NL NT SK ST SV SZ UK A: KZ**
muticus C. G. Thomson, 1868: 184
- cylindricus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 289 **E: PT SP N: MO**
curtirostris Fairmaire, 1873a: 349
- czwalinai* Seidlitz, 1891a: 616 **E: AU CT CZ DE FI GB GE HU IT LT PL SK SV UK**
czwalinae Seidlitz, 1891a: 616 [NA]
heasleri Newbery, 1902: 149
- dieckmanni* Gratshev, 1993: 11 **E: HU SK ST A: KZ**
- diglyptus* Boheman, 1845: 82 **E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT NR PL SK ST SV**
brevitarsis Hansen, 1917: 352
curtus Gyllenhal, 1845: 81
- elegans* Fabricius, 1801: 491 (*Lixus*) **E: CZ DE EN FR GE HU LA LT NL PL RO SB SK ST SV A: KI KZ TD**
vittatus Motschulsky, 1845a: 102 (*Dicranthus*)
- exilis* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 64 **E: FR PT SP N: CI MO**
- foersteri* Hartmann, 1899b: 49 **A: TIA**
- foveifrons* Hustache, 1923b: 72 **N: MO**
- fractodes* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1995: 7 **A: JA**
- fractus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 39 **A: JA**
- fremuthi* Dieckmann, 1975c: 201 **A: AB IN IQ TD TM UZ**
- frit* Herbst, 1795: 256 (*Curculio*) **E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ A: ES FE**
notatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)
- fritodes* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 51 **A: JA**
- friwaldszkyi* Tournier, 1874a: 104 **E: CZ EN GE HU NT PL RO SK ST A: WS**
- fuentei* Pic, 1908h: 81 **E: SP**
- geniculatodes* O'Brien, 1995: 125 **A: UP**
- geniculatus* Hochhuth, 1847: 544 (*Ephimeropus*) **E: AB AU BU CR FR HU IT (Sardegna) N: EG A: AF KZ TM TR UZ**
denticulatus Hustache, 1913b: 234
doderoi F. Solari, 1930: 49 (*Ephimeropus*)
sahlbergi Schilsky, 1911: 98
- henoni* Hustache, 1927a: 128 **N: AG**
- intermedius* Voss, 1935c: 59 **A: SCH**
- interpositus* Hartmann, 1899b: 49 **A: FE TIA**
- interruptus* Faust, 1891d: 279 **A: NP UP ORR**
- laevigatus* O'Brien & Pajni, 1989: 465 **A: PA ORR**
- latepunctatus* Pic, 1904f: 50 **A: IQ KA PA UP ORR**

- lewisi* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 54 **A:** JA
- limosus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 566 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU ME NL NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** MO **A:** AB ES FE IN WS
laticollis Gyllenhal, 1836: 548
marginicollis Hustache, 1937a: 17
obscurus Rey, 1895d: 38
- loisae* O'Brien, 1995: 141 **A:** PA **ORR**
- longitarsis* C. G. Thomson, 1868: 185 **E:** AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LT NL NT PL RO SK SV SZ **A:** ES WS
arduus Sharp, 1917b: 105
tomlini Sharp, 1917b: 105
- lothari* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 300 **E:** AU HU SB
- lutosus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 85 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB KZ TR WS
caudatus C. G. Thomson, 1865: 188
validitarsus Boheman, 1845: 87
- lutulosus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 568 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** AU BE CT DE EN GB FI FR GE HU IT LA NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ **N:** AG MO TU
cruentatus J. R. Sahlberg, 1900a: 21
dorsalis Perris, 1858: 144
formicetorum Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: 232
pueli A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 196
semilunatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 97
temperei A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 196
- lyali* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 282 **A:** IS
- macedon* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 216 **E:** GR
- majzlani* Kodada, Holecová & Behne, 1992: 208 (*Dicranthus*) **E:** CZ GE HU IT NL PL RO SK ST
- mandshuricus* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 35 **A:** HEI
- mergallii* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 257 **E:** "Caucasus" **A:** TR
- mingrelicus* Tournier, 1874a: 105 **E:** GR ST **A:** GG IS TR
laticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 11 (*Bagoimorphus*) [HN]
robustior Pic, 1900a: 29
syriacus Schilsky, 1907: N
- minutissimus* Faust, 1887e: 84 **E:** GR ST **A:** AB KZ
- minutus* Hochhuth, 1847: 573 **E:** ST **A:** AB
caucasicus Faust, 1887e: 85 [URN]
hochhuthi Tournier, 1874a: 110 [URN]
leonhardi Schilsky, 1907: O
- monanthiphagus* Stüben, 2010d: 1 **N:** CI
- mucronatus* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 241 **A:** IN IQ PA SA TR
- myriophylli* O'Brien, 1995: 133 **A:** KA NE
- nipponensis* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1995: 10 **A:** JA
- nodulosus* Gyllenhal, 1836: 538 **E:** AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT NL PL RO SB SK ST SV **A:** SY TR WS
- peregrinus* Gratshev, 1993: 13 **E:** ST UK **A:** KZ
- perparvulus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 291 **E:** FR GR (Korfu) IT SP **N:** AG **A:** TR
minutus Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 293 [HN]
minutus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 35 [HN]
mulsanti Fauvel, 1885: 302 [RN]
- petro* Herbst, 1795: 366 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA MC NL PL RO SK ST SV
aubei Cussac, 1851: 206 (*Elmidomorphus*)
chorinaeus Fähræus, 1845: 78
- poophagoides* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 36 **A:** ES FE HEI NMO
- proprius* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 35 **A:** JA
- revelieri* Tournier, 1874a: 106 **E:** FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) SP **N:** AG MO
lateralis Hustache, 1937a: 18
- riedeli* Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 284 **A:** TR
- rotundatus* O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 45 **A:** JA
- rotundicollis* Boheman, 1845: 75 **E:** AL AU BH CR CT CZ GE HU IT LT NL PL RO ST SZ **A:** TR
bucciarellii Pesarini, 1980a: 24
nupharis Apfelbeck, 1906b: 1672
- rufimanus* Péricart, 1989: 168 **E:** AL AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT ME RO SB SK SZ **A:** TR
- rufipennis* Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 38 **A:** FE MG
- sardiniensis* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 510 **E:** IT (Sardegna) SP
- septemcostatus* Chevrolat, 1860f: 509 **E:** SP **N:** AG LB MO TU **A:** IS TR

- pallidipes* Pic, 1900a: 30
subcostulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 98
similis O'Brien, 1995: 145 **A:** KA
subruber Reitter, 1890c: 161 **E:** GR SP **N:** AG EG LB TU **A:** IN IQ IS SA
tournieri Pic, 1894b: 247
subvittatus O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 57 **A:** JA
sulcicollis Hartmann, 1899b: 50 **A:** FE FUJ TIA
tempestivus Herbst, 1795: 246 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA
 LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE GG TR
adpersus Förster, 1849: 34
angustulus C. G. Thomson, 1870a: 139
convexicollis Boheman, 1845: 84
dilatatus C. G. Thomson, 1868: 342
productus Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)
sjobergi Bruce, 1968: 238
tessellatus Förster, 1849: 32
thomsoni Bruce, 1968: 238
tersus Egorov & Gratshev, 1990: 35 **A:** ES FE
trapae Parshad, 1961: 298 **A:** PA UP **ORR**
tuberculosis O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 59 **A:** JA
tubulus Caldara & O'Brien, 1994: 3 [RN] **E:** AU BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL PL RO
 SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES TR WS
angustus Silfverberg, 1977a: 17 [RN, HN]
attenuatus Ahrens, 1812: 18 (*Lixus*) [HN]
cylindrus Paykull, 1800: 241 (*Curculio*) [HN]
scanicus Silfverberg, 1997: 167 [RN]
turkmenicus Gratshev, 1993: 15 **A:** TD TM
uralensis Gratshev, 1993: 15 **E:** KZ
validus Rosenhauer, 1847: 54 **E:** AU CZ GR HU RO SB SK ST **A:** SY TR
kraatzii H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 516
vivesi González, 1967b: 97 **E:** PT SP **N:** MO
youngi O'Brien & Morimoto, 1994: 48 **A:** JA
subgenus *Parabagous* Schilsky, 1907: N type species *Bagous chevrolati* Tournier, 1874
Fontenelleus A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 120 type species *Bagous cyperorum* Peyerimhoff, 1929
anatolicus Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 163 **A:** TR
andalusiacus González, 1971a: 8 **E:** SP
belloi Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 159 **E:** GR
chevrolati Tournier, 1874a: 109 **E:** FR (Corse) IT PT SP **N:** AG MO
corsicanus A. Hoffmann, 1936a: 61 **E:** FR(Corse) IT (Sardegna)
cosiensis Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 177 **E:** GR (Kos)
costulatus Perris, 1869: 23 **E:** CR GR IT ME
kirschi Reitter, 1884d: 121
cyperorum Peyerimhoff, 1929: 39 **N:** AG TU **A:** AE **AFR**
epirotas Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 161 **E:** GR
franzi González, 1967b: 95 **E:** SP
freti Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 174 **E:** TR
gracilentus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 99 **E:** SP **N:** AG
elongatus Pic, 1896e: 114
guttatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 98 **E:** IT SP **N:** AG MO TU
hipponensis Pic, 1928a: 21
ibericus González, 1971a: 6 **E:** PT SP
libanicus Schilsky, 1911: 99 **A:** LE
longirostris Vitale, 1904b: 171 **E:** GR IT
lyauteyi A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 139 **N:** MO
marocanus Hustache, 1923b: 71 **N:** MO
osellai Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 165 **A:** TR
rudicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 100 **E:** SP **N:** MO
sabellai Caldara & O'Brien, 1998: 192 **E:** GR

 genus *Bagous*, nomina dubia
oleae O. G. Costa, 1839a: 103 **E:** IT
tibialis Stephens, 1831c: 49 **E:** GB

genus *Hydronomus* Schoenherr, 1825: 231 type species *Curculio alismatis* Marsham, 1802
alismatis Marsham, 1802: 273 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA
 LT LU NL NR NT RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE TR WS
alismatis Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
productus Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)
tibialis Boheman, 1845: 87 (*Bagous*) [HN]
vacillans Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*)

genus *Memptorrhynchus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1960: 253 type species *Memptorrhynchus ripicola* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1960 (= *Bagous brevipennis* Kirsch, 1878)
brevipennis Kirsch, 1878: 294 (*Bagous*) A: AB AR GG TR
brevipennis Kirsch, 1879: 29 (*Bagous*) [HN]
ripicola Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1960: 254
luteitarsis Hustache, 1926g: 646 (*Bagous*) A: NP UP **ORR**

6.2. Subfamily Brachycerinae Billberg, 1820

6.2.1. Tribe Brachycerini Billberg, 1820

6.2.1.1. Subtribe Brachycerina Billberg, 1820

genus *Brachycerus* Olivier, 1789: 36 type species *Curculio barbarus* Linnaeus, 1758
Dyerocera Pascoe, 1887d: 334 type species *Dyerocera gravida* Pascoe, 1887
Brachycerinus Bovie, 1909: 11 type species *Brachycerus dorsalis* Gyllenhal, 1833
Brachyceromorphus Bovie, 1909: 11 type species *Curculio tauricululus* Sparrman, 1785
aegyptiacus Olivier, 1807: 51 E: GR (Kriti) N: EG A: CY IS SY
incertus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
olivieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
albidentatus Gyllenhal, 1840a: 654 E: CR FR (Corse) IT MA
anatolicus Arzanov & Friedman, 2012: 53 A: TR
argillaceus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 654 E: GR TR A: CY IS LB TR
nodulosus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 658
balearicus Bedel, 1874c: 171 E: SP (Balears)
barbarus Linnaeus, 1758: 386 (*Curculio*) E: FR IT SP N: MO TU
curtulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 366
fluctiger Gyllenhal, 1840a: 651
interruptus Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
lateralis Gyllenhal, 1833a: 407
latro Gyllenhal, 1833a: 412
libertinus Fähræus, 1840a: 650
paradoxus Rey, 1894a: 63
ramosus L. W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 542
callosus Schoenherr, 1833: 422 [RN] E: IT (Sicilia) PT SP N: AG MO TU
chevrolati Fähræus, 1840a: 657
parens Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 366
peninsularis Chevrolat, 1866b: 105
raffrayi Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365
semituberculatus P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35
variolosus Thunberg, 1799: 30 [HN]
cinereus Olivier, 1807: 56 E: GR RO N: EG MO A: AR LB SI
pulverulentus Olivier, 1807: 56
cribrarius Olivier, 1807: 58 E: BG A: IS LB TR
fibriatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365
fibriatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365 [NA]
ornatus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 658
crispatus Fabricius, 1792: 382 N: AG TU
clathratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 362
pterygomalis P.H. Lucas, 1847b: 411 [NA]
rectecostatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 362
cylindripes Bedel, 1874b: 144 N: MO
desertus A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 91 N: MO
foveicollis Gyllenhal, 1833a: 419 E: AU BG GR HU MD RO SK ST TR A: SY TR
muricatus Fabricius, 1792: 383 [NA]
ventralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 366
foveifrons Bedel, 1874c: 194 A: IS SY TR
freyi Zumpt, 1937d: 359 A: TR

- gibbosus* Haaf, 1957: 25 N: EG A: SA YE AFR
graecus Zumpt, 1937e: 402 E: GR A: TR
groneri Friedman & Sagiv, 2011: 50 A: IS
hermoniacus Friedman & Sagiv, 2011: 50 A: IS
hustachei Zumpt, 1937d: 357 N: MO
junix Lichtenstein, 1796: 55 E: CR GR IT MC RO A: AR CY IN IS LB SY TM TR
 siculus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 414
 tauricus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
kabylianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 364 N: AG TU
 velutinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 364
kubanicus Arzanov, 2005a: 69 E: ST
lutulentus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 418 E: UK
lutosus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 417 E: BG BH FR GR IT ST TR A: TR
 superciliosus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 422
makrisi Alziar, 2016: 1 A: CY
mlokosevitschi Arzanov, 2005a: 69 A: GG
muricatus Olivier, 1790: 186 E: BH CR FR GR IT MA SP TR N: AG MO TU A: TR
 algirus Fabricius, 1787a: 129 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 attenuatus Vitale, 1903b: 42
 carinula Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
 cirrosus Gyllenhal, 1840a: 660
 exemptus Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
 perodiosus Gyllenhal, 1840a: 661
 planirostris Gyllenhal, 1833a: 417
 pygmaeus Vitale, 1903c: 5
 semiaeneus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 365
 sulcifrons Gyllenhal, 1833a: 420
normandi Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 11 E: IT (Lampedusa) N: EG LB MO TU
orbipennis Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 656 A: IS SY
perlatus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922d: 85 N: EG LB MO TU
persicus Zumpt, 1937d: 357 A: IN
plicatus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 415 E: CR GR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) PT SP N: AG CI LB MO TU A: CY TR
 clathratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 362
 insignis Miller, 1861: 206
 opacus Wollaston, 1864: 334
 scutipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 363
 tetanicus P.H. Lucas, 1847b: 414
 vespertilio Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 363
pradierei atlasicus A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 121 N: MO
pradierei pradierei Fairmaire, 1857a: 536 E: FR SP
quadrisulcatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 185 A: AB AR TR
 difformis Faldermann, 1837a: 16
repertus Roudier, 1958c: 59 [RN] E: SP
 hypocrita Bedel, 1874c: 174 [HN]
riguus Erichson, 1841: 185 A: AG
rotundicollis Escalera, 1918a: 415 E: SP
rufipes Zumpt, 1937d: 353 E: GR (Kriti)
schatzmayri Zumpt, 1937d: 367 E: IT (Lampedusa) N: TU
scutellaris P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.35 N: AG LB TU
similaris Zumpt, 1937d: 360 N: AG
sinuatus Olivier, 1807: 58 E: BG GR IT (Sicilia) MC RO ST UK A: AB AR CY TR
 besseri Krynicki, 1832: 145
 insularis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 367
skoupyi Arzanov, 2011: 57 A: SY
spinicollis Bedel, 1874b: 144 A: IS LE N: EG
transversus Olivier, 1807: 57 N: AG MO
turkmenicus Arzanov, 2005a: 69 A: TM
undatus Fabricius, 1798: 162 E: BG BH CR FR GR IT MA SP TR N: AG TU
 capensis Schoenherr, 1833b: 427
 cornifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 363
 corrosus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 409
 crispatus Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
 europaeus Thunberg, 1799: 25
 incultus Gyllenhal, 1833a: 411
 hispidus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 361
 lacunatus Latreille, 1806: 253

lyrae Vitale, 1905b: 206
mauritanicus Olivier, 1807: 52
nubilus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 361
ovatus Brullé, 1832a: 235
parallelus Rey, 1894a: 63
pterygomalis Gyllenhal, 1833a: 406
sericeus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 361
serratus Olivier, 1807: 51
subvariolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 360
tuberculatus Rey, 1894a: 63 [NA]
wizeni Friedman & Sagiv, 2011: 60 A: IS
zaninii F. Solari, 1949b: 94 N: MO

6.2.2. Tribe Cryptolaryngini Schalkwyk, 1966

genus *Perieges* Schoenherr, 1842a: 419 type species *Perieges bardus* Boheman, 1842
Adrosoma Motschulsky, 1845a: 106 type species *Adrosoma fasciculatum* Motschulsky, 1845
Hadrosoma Agassiz, 1846: 8 [UE]
bardus Boheman, 1842a: 420 E: ST A: AB AF IN TD TM UZ
minor Faust, 1883d: 99
fasciculatus Motschulsky, 1845a: 106 (*Adrosoma*) A: GG
humeralis Pic, 1906d: 34 A: TD UZ

6.2.3. Tribe Eirrhini Schoenherr, 1825

6.2.3.1. Subtribe Eirrhina Schoenherr, 1825

genus *Apachiscelus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 18 type species *Apachiscelus pellitus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Procas lethierryi* Chevrolat, 1860)
lethierryi Chevrolat, 1860a: 77 (*Procas*) N: AG
pellitus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 18
rufescens Pic, 1905d: 131 N: AG

genus *Caenosilapillus* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 147 type species *Caenosilapillus babai* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959
babai Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 148 A: JA

genus *Grypus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio equiseti* Fabricius, 1775
Aplopus Dejean, 1821: 86 type species *Curculio equiseti* Fabricius, 1775
Grypidius Schoenherr, 1826: 231 [RN] type species *Curculio equiseti* Fabricius, 1775
brunnirostris Fabricius, 1792: 404 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL PL SK SV SZ NAR
obliteratus Herbst, 1795: 273 (*Curculio*)
equiseti Fabricius, 1775: 130 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GB HU IR IT LA LT LU ME NL NR PL RO RU SB SK SL SV SZ UK A: ES FE KZ WS NAR
atrirostris Fabricius, 1782: 499 (*Curculio*)
gibbosus Gmelin, 1790: 1756 (*Curculio*) [URN]
insquamipennis Delahon, 1914: 622
nigrogibbosus Degeer, 1775: 224 (*Curculio*)
kaschmirensis Voss, 1960c: 11 A: KA
mannerheimi Faust, 1881: 312 A: ES FE JA NC
rugicollis Voss, 1934a: 81 A: SCH

genus *Icaris* Tournier, 1874a: 93 type species *Eirrhinus sparganii* Gyllenhal, 1835
Prionochelus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 type species *Prionochelus squamosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Eirrhinus sparganii cinereus* Miller, 1861)
sparganii cinereus Miller, 1861: 209 (*Eirrhinus*) A: TR SY
squamosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 (*Prionochelus*)
sparganii pertinax Gyllenhal, 1835a: 309 (*Eirrhinus*) E: RU A: HEI KI KZ TD TM UZ WS
subaureus Reitter, 1900c: 58 (*Echinocnemus*)
sparganii sparganii Gyllenhal, 1835a: 310 (*Eirrhinus*) E: AU BH BU BY CR GR HU IT SK ST UK A: FE IN MG NC SW
efferus Faust, 1887g: 188
pilipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 102 (*Bagous*)

genus *Lepidonotaris* Zumpt, 1929: 217 type species *Dorytomus petax* C.R. Sahlberg, 1823
petax C.R. Sahlberg, 1823b: 41 (*Dorytomus*) **E:** BU HU MD ST **A:** FE HEI KZ MG WS

genus *Neocarica* A. Hoffmann, 1968b: 150 type species *Neocarica descampsi* A. Hoffmann, 1968
descampsi A. Hoffmann, 1968b: 151 **A:** IN

genus *Notaris* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio acridulus* Linnaeus, 1758

Erirhinus Schoenherr, 1825: 582 type species *Curculio aethiops* Fabricius, 1792

Erycus Tournier, 1874a: 93 type species *Curculio scirpi* Fabricius, 1792

acridulus Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IC
IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE JA KI KZ TD UZ
WS

indistincta Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 (*Erirhinus*)

insularis Faust, 1882c: 161

merkli Stierlin, 1882a: 252 (*Erirhinus*)

montana Faust, 1882c: 161

punctum Fabricius, 1792: 401 (*Rhynchaenus*)

rigida Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*)

aethiops Paykull, 1792: 49 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE IC IR IT
LA LT NR PL RO RU SB SK SL SU SZ UK **A:** ES FE MG WS **NAR**

holomelana Herbst, 1795: 271 (*Curculio*)

lapponica Faust, 1882c: 165

morio Mannerheim, 1853: 240 (*Erirhinus*)

rufipes Motschulsky, 1845c: 377

aterrima Hampe, 1850: 356 (*Phloeophagus*) **E:** AU BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO RU SB SK SL
SZ UK

brancsiki Tournier, 1874a: 95

gerhardti Letzner, 1872a: 8 (*Erirhinus*)

daurica Faust, 1882c: 155 **A:** ES

discreta Faust, 1882c: 167 **A:** KI KZ TD UZ

distans Faust, 1890f: 470 **A:** ES XIZ

eversmanni Faust, 1882: 169 **A:** ES FE

illibata Faust, 1882c: 163 **A:** ES FE

imprudens Faust, 1885b: 170 **A:** KI KZ TD UZ

kozlovi Korotyaev, 1979: 165 **A:** SCH

maerkeli Boheman, 1843: 164 (*Erirhinus*) **E:** AU BY CT CZ EN HU IT LT PL RO RU SK SL SZ

mandschurica Voss, 1940b: 51 **A:** ES FE HEI

lederi Faust, 1882c: 174 **E:** ST "Caucasus"

nivalis Faust, 1882c: 167 **A:** KI KZ

oberti altaica Legalov, 1997b: 471 (*Erirhinus*) **A:** KZ WS

oberti oberti Faust, 1885b: 171 **A:** TD "Pamir"

oryzae Ishida, 1902: 90 (*Erirhinus*) **A:** ES FE JA NC NE SC SE SW

funebri Kôno, 1930d: 158

scirpi Fabricius, 1792: 405 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE
GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE JA KZ TR WS

rhamni Herbst, 1784 78 (*Curculio*) [NO]

rotundicollis Motschulsky, 1860b: 157

scirpi Rossi, 1790: 118 (*Curculio*) [NO]

genus *Notaroides* Korotyaev, 1979: 166 type species *Notaroides brevirostris* Korotyaev, 1979
brevirostris Korotyaev, 1979: 167 **A:** QIN #¹⁵

genus *Notodermus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 19 type species *Notodermus bruleriei* Desbrochers des
Loges, 1875

Pseudypera Voss, 1936b: 57 type species *Pseudypera subtessellata* Voss, 1936

bruleriei Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 19 **A:** SY

maculatus Pic, 1915a: 1 (*Procas*) **A:** LE

sauleyi Reiche & Sauley, 1858a: 677 (*Procas*) **A:** CY IN

semihispidus Pic, 1902l: 38 (*Procas*) **A:** SY

steineri Voss, 1936b: 59 (*Pseudypera*) **A:** TR

subtessellatus Voss, 1936b: 58 (*Pseudypera*) **A:** TR

genus *Procas* Stephens, 1831d: 90 type species *Curculio picipes* Marsham, 1802*armillatus* Fabricius, 1801: 444 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AZ IT FR GR MA MR SP N: AG CI LB MO TU*atomarius* Gené, 1839a: 37 (*Eirirhinus*)*atomarius* Gené, 1839b: 77 (*Eirirhinus*) [HN]*cottyi* Perris, 1864: 298*biguttatus* Faust, 1882a: 275 A: ES FE JA NC NE SC*okunii* Kôno, 1930d: 159*granulicollis* Walton, 1848: 166 E: GB SP*michaelis* Thompson, 2006: 24 E: SP*milleri* Pic, 1902l: 37 A: SY*picipes levantinus* Thompson, 2006: 23 A: CY IS JO TR*picipes picipes* Marsham, 1802: 272 (*Curculio*) E: BE FR GB GE IT NL NR PL SP*minutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 9*moestus* Bach, 1854: 296 (*Eirirhinus*)*picipes steveni* Krynicki, 1832: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BU MD ST UK A: AB TR*steveni* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 287 (*Eirirhinus*) [HN]genus *Procas*, species incertae sedis*rasus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 2 E: SP*sibiricus* Pic, 1904c: 27 A: ES WS**genus *Theanellus* Reitter, 1913a: 77** type species *Theanellus bagoides* Reitter, 1913*Syrdariella* Ter-Minasian, 1978b: 68 type species *Syrdariella grisea* Ter-Minasian, 1978*alepensis* Pic, 1915a: 1 (*Procas*) A: SY*alternans* Faust, 1885b: 173 (*Apachiscelus*) A: UZ*antoinei* Hustache, 1932b: 48 (*Procas*) N: MO*bagoides* Reitter, 1913a: 77 A: AF KZ TD TM UZ*fastidiosus* Pic, 1904h: 93 (*Procas*) N: TU*griseus* Ter-Minasian, 1978b: 68 (*Syrdariella*) A: UZ*kocheri* A. Hoffmann, 1952: 140 N: MO*plumipilis* Hustache, 1931b: 79 A: SY*indentatus* Pic, 1934: 17*putoni* Tournier, 1874g: 234 (*Procas*) N: AG*testaceus* Bajtenov, 1974b: 37 (*Procas*) A: KZ**genus *Thryogenes* Bedel, 1884b: 108** type species *Curculio festucae* Herbst, 1795*Eirirhinus* Stephens, 1829b: 14 [HN] type species *Curculio festucae* Herbst, 1795*festucae* Herbst, 1795: 327 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU

IR IT LA LT LU MD ME NL NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE KI KZ TD TM UZ

WS

carecti Hoppe, 1795: 59 (*Curculio*)*caricis* Thunberg, 1798: 111 (*Curculio*)*inquisitor* Herbst, 1797: 42 (*Curculio*)*fiorii* Zumpt, 1928: 277 E: DE FR GB GE HU IT LU PL*atrirostris* Lohse, 1992: 370*nereis* Paykull, 1800: 240 (*Curculio*) E: AU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NR PL

SK ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE MG WS

arundineti Stephens, 1831d: 80 (*Eirirhinus*)*palustris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 313 (*Eirirhinus*)*typhae* Ahrens, 1812: 15 (*Rhynchaenus*)*scirrhosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 312 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT

LA NL NO PL RO RU SB SK SL SV UK

brunnirostris Olivier, 1807: 142 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]*ussurensis* Egorov, 1979a: 87 A: FE MG SW**genus *Tournotaris* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 70** type species *Curculio bimaculatus* Fabricius, 1787*bimaculata* Fabricius, 1787a: 98 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE

GR HU IR IT LA LS MD ME NL NO PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE JA KI KZ NE TD

TM TR UZ WS NAR

frivaldszkyi Tournier, 1874a: 94 (*Notaris*)*salaria* O. Schneider, 1898: 75 (*Notaris*)*subcostata* Motschulsky, 1845: 378 (*Eirirhinus*)*wyomingensis* Chittenden, 1906: 115 (*Notaris*)

granulipennis Tournier, 1874a: 94 (*Notaris*) E: HU PL RO SK TR UK
ochotica Korotyaev, 1984b: 317 (*Notaris*) A: FE MG

genus *Tyrodomus* Voss, 1971a: 3 type species *Tyrodomus patruelis* Voss, 1971
patruelis Voss, 1971a: 4 A: IN

6.2.3.2. Subtribe Ocladiina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Arthrostenus* Schoenherr, 1826: 287 type species *Arthrostenus fullo* Boheman, 1836

Graphicotera Tournier, 1873a: 183 type species *Graphicotera excelsa* Tournier, 1873

adanensis Pic, 1914f: 51 A: TR

alternans Kirsch, 1871b: 393 N: EG

cinereus Boheman, 183: 535 E: Caucasus

excelsus Tournier, 1873a: 184 (*Graphicotera*)

fullo Boheman, 1836: 534 E: GR ST UK A: AR SY TM

lineatus Pic, 1940b: 5

fur Faust, 1885b: 179 A: UZ

ignoratus Faust, 1884c: 453 E: RU A: AR TD

rotroui Pic, 1940b: 5 N: AG A: TR

argentatus Pic, 1940b: 5

spadiceus Boheman, 1836: 534 E: "Caucasus"

syriacus Pic, 1907d: 138 A: SY

genus *Desmidophorus* Dejean, 1835: 296 type species *Curculio hebes* Fabricius, 1781

Botrobatys Chevrolat, 1842: 671 type species *Curculio fascicularis* Olivier, 1791

Desmidophorus Hubenthal, 1917: 111 type species *Desmidophorus aureolus* Gyllenhal, 1837

Pseudotrichosomus Hustache, 1925e: 386 [URN]

Trichosomus Chevrolat, 1881e: 91 [HN] type species *Desmidophorus senex* Boheman, 1845

brachmanus Faust, 1894c: 263 A: PA SD **ORR**

confucii Boheman, 1837b: 362 A: SD SW **ORR**

crassus Hubenthal, 1917: 109 A: JA TAI

hebes Fabricius, 1781: 174 (*Curculio*) A: GUA GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX PA SC SCH SD SHG YUN ZHE

ORR

aterrimus Aurivillius, 1891: 220

morbosus Pascoe, 1888: 416

tuberculatus Fabricius, 1792: 480 (*Curculio*) [HN]

helleri Hubenthal, 1917: 109 A: NP **ORR**

genus *Ocladius* Schoenherr, 1825: 587 type species *Rhynchaenus salicorniae* Olivier, 1807

abdeldayemi Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 275 N: EG A: SI

aidhabensis Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 267 A: SI

balkis Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 293 A: YE

barani Pascoe, 1874: 35 A: SA YE

sharpi Tournier, 1875b: 476

bifasciatus Tournier, 1875b: 475 N: EG A: SA YE **AFR**

setipes Ancy, 1881: 372

bufo Vauloger, 1899: 405 N: AG TU

engelhardi Pic, 1894d: 611 A: TM UZ

eremorum Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 282 A: AE OM SA YE

grandii G. Osella & Meregalli, 1986: 110 E: SP (Cabo de Gata)

holomelas Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 N: AG MO

paucisquamis Meregalli & Colonnelli, 2006: 277 A: IS JO

rufithorax Pic, 1894c: 588 A: SA YE **AFR**

russelli Meregalli, Borovec & Colonnelli, 2001: 147 N: MO

salicorniae Olivier, 1807: 117 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: IN IQ KZ TD TM UZ

trinotatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Cionus*)

solarii Caldara, 1976: 300 N: EG LB A: SI

subelongatus Pic, 1905c: 122 A: SI

walkeri Cameron, 1905: 179 A: YE (Perim Is.)

genus *Tadius* Pascoe, 1885: 253 type species *Tadius erirhinoides* Pascoe, 1885

Afghanocryptus Voss, 1961c: 247 type species *Afghanocryptus amseli* Voss, 1961 (= *Tadius laticollis* Faust, 1898)

Pseudotadius Legalov, 2016: 75 type species *Tadius laticollis* Faust, 1898 **syn. nov.** #16

erirhinoides Pascoe, 1885: 253 A: CH JA **AUR ORR**

australiae Lea, 1928b: 60

suspiciosus Faust, 1894c: 264

laticollis Faust, 1898c: 315 A: AF PA TM **ORR**

anseli Voss, 1961c: 247 (*Afghanocryptus*)

genus *Thecorhinus* Faust, 1887f: 175 type species *Thecorhinus modestus* Faust, 1887

modestus Faust, 1887f: 176 A: KZ TM UZ

genus *Trichocaulus* Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 type species *Trichocaulus longipilis* Fairmaire, 1877

subgenus *Trichocaulus* Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 type species *Trichocaulus longipilis* Fairmaire, 1877

brevipilis Pelletier & Borovec, 2003: 89 N: AG TU

longipilis Fairmaire, 1877a: 98 N: AG.

genus *Turanocryptus* Korotyaev, 1988b: 139 type species *Turanocryptus belovi* Korotyaev, 1987

belovi Korotyaev, 1988b: 139 A: TM

6.2.3.3. “*Echinocnemus* group”

genus *Bagoopsis* Faust, 1881: 317 type species *Bagoopsis volgensis* Faust, 1881

globoicollis Fairmaire, 1863: 112 (*Erirhinus*) E: BU CZ GR HU IT MC ME RO SB SK ST TR UK A: TR

confusa Faust, 1887g: 187 (*Echinocnemus*)

dalmatina Stierlin, 1892: 365 (*Notaris*)

pugnax Faust, 1881: 321

volgensis Faust, 1881: 319 E: MD ST A: KZ

genus *Echinocnemus* Schoenherr, 1843: 315 type species *Erirhinus squameus* Boheman, 1835

Colchis Tournier, 1874a: 73 type species *Colchis tibialis* Tournier, 1874

Lostianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 9 type species *Lostianus sardous* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900

aegyptiacus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 103 (*Bagous*) N: EG

carinirostris Tournier, 1874a: 75 (*Colchis*) A: GG

depressipennis Tournier, 1874b: 459 (*Jekelia*) N: AG

dorsalis Chevrolat, 1879c: 117 A: XIZ

margelanicus Faust, 1887g: 190 A: AF PA TD TM UZ

oryzae G.A.K. Marshall, 1925b: 73 A: PA **ORR**

phytonomoides Voss, 1953b: 80 (*Hydronomus*) A: JA NE SE TAI

reitteri Schilsky, 1907: 32 N: EG

sardous Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 10 (*Lostianus*) E: IT (Sardegna)

squameus Boheman, 1835: 311 (*Erirhinus*) A: CH ES FE JA NC SC **ORR**

bipunctatus Roelofs, 1874: 123

tibialis Tournier, 1874a: 74 (*Colchis*) N: EG

truncatus Chevrolat, 1879c: 117 A: NO

genus *Hydronomidius* Faust, 1898c: 283 type species *Hydronomidius molitor* Faust, 1898

molitor Faust, 1898c: 283 A: PA **ORR**

genus *Jekelia* Tournier, 1874b: 459 type species *Tychius ephippiatus* Fairmaire, 1871 (= *Aubeonymus notatus*

Mulsant & Godart, 1868)

Prolobodontus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 19 type species *Prolobodontus ahenus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Aubeonymus*

notatus Mulsant & Godart, 1868)

notata Mulsant & Godart, 1868b: 412 (*Aubeonymus*) E: IT A: MO AG TU

ahena Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 20 (*Prolobodontus*)

ephippiata Fairmaire, 1871a: 401 (*Tychius*)

notata Mulsant & Godart, 1871b: 42 (*Aubeonymus*) [HN]

genus *Picia* Tournier, 1895c: cclxxx [RN] type species *Faustia ephimeropoides* Tournier, 1889 (= *Hydronomus*

sinuatocollis Faust, 1885)

Faustia Tournier, 1889: 150 [HN] type species *Faustia ephimeropoides* Tournier, 1889 (= *Hydronomus sinuatocollis* Faust, 1885)

mesopotamica Tournier, 1889: 152 (*Faustia*) A: AB GG IN IQ SA TM TR

caucasica Tournier, 1889: 152 (*Faustia*)

distinctipennis Pic, 1901c: 58

flaveola Reitter, 1889d: 125 (*Ephimeropus*)

millingi Tournier, 1889: 153 (*Faustia*)

sinuatocollis Faust, 1885b: 178 (*Hydronomus*) E: ST N: EG A: AB AF AR GG IN IQ KZ TD TM TR UZ
 "Punjab" AFR
alfierii Pic, 1914f: 49
drurei Pic, 1917a: 10
ephimeropoides Tournier, 1889: 153 (*Faustia*)
fenestrata Reitter, 1889d: 125 (*Ephimeropus*)
punjabensis Pajni & Kamal Tewari, 1985: 610 (*Hydronomidius*)
syriaca Reitter, 1889d: 125 (*Ephimeropus*) E: GR A: CY IS TR SY

genus *Picianus* Zumpt, 1929: 217 type species *Echinocnemus sieversi* Faust, 1884
sieversi Faust, 1884c: 452 (*Echinocnemus*) A: AR GG KZ SY TD TM UZ
squamulosus Pic, 1907d: 138 (*Erirehinus*)

tribe Erirehinini, taxa incertae sedis

genus *Tychiophaeus* Voss, 1960a: 128 [RN] type species *Tychiosoma bodemeyeri* Voss, 1943
Tychiosoma Voss, 1943c: 227 [HN] type species *Tychiosoma bodemeyeri* Voss, 1943
bodemeyeri Voss, 1943c: 228 (*Tychiosoma*) A: KZ

6.2.4. Tribe Himasthlophallini Zherikhin, 1991

genus *Himasthlophallus* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991a: 32 type species *Himasthlophallus flagellifer* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991
flagellifer Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991a: 33 A: FE

6.2.5. Tribe Raymondionymini Reitter, 1913

genus *Alaocephala* Ganglbauer, 1906: 141 type species *Raymondia delarouzei* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862
delarouzei catalonica G. Osella, 1977f: 23 E: SP (Barcelona, Gerona)
delarouzei coiffaiti A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1749 E: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales)
delarouzei delarouzei C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 603 (*Raymondia*) E: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales)

genus *Alaocyba* Perris, 1869: 31 type species *Alaocyba carinulata* Perris, 1869
carinulata Perris, 1869: 31 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
coniceps Normand, 1914: 303 N: TU
elongatula Normand, 1914: 302 N: TU
ientilei Baviera, 2010: 12 E: IT (Marettimo)
lampedusae Doderò, 1916: 352 E: IT (Lampedusa Is.)
magrini Fancello & Leo, 2013: 2 E: IT (Sardegna)
marcuzzii G. Osella, 1977f: 15 E: IT (Abruzzo, Basilicata)
melitensis Magnano & Mifsud, 1998: 176 E: MA
separanda Doderò, 1916: 352 E: IT (Pantelleria Is.)
theryi P. Meyer, 1897: 207 N: AG

genus *Alaocybites* Gilbert, 1956: 55 [DA] type species *Alaocybites californicus* Gilbert, 1956
egorovi Grebennikov, 2010: 338 A: FE

genus *Coiffaitiella* G. Osella, 1977f: 30 type species *Raymondia benjamini* Marquet, 1875
benjamini auroxi González, 1965b: 100 (*Raymondionymus*) E: SP (Pirineos or.)
benjamini benjamini Marquet, 1875: 511 (*Raymondia*) E: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales) SP (Pirineos or.)
carinirostris G. Osella, 1971a: 80 (*Raymondionymus*) E: SP (Pyrenées-Orientales)
hispanica G. Osella, 1971a: 77 (*Raymondionymus*) E: FR (Pyrenées-Orientales) SP (Pirineos or.)
lusitanica G. Osella, 1971a: 75 (*Raymondionymus*) E: PT (Monchique)
pyrenaica G. Osella, 1971a: 82 (*Raymondionymus*) E: SP (Pirineos or.)
remilleti G. Osella, 1971a: 73 (*Raymondionymus*) E: PT SP (Cádiz)

genus *Derosasius* Ganglbauer, 1906: 143 type species *Raymondia damryi* Perris, 1874
damryi arizensis G. Osella, 1977f: 90 E: IT (Sardegna)
damryi damryi Perris, 1874: 12 (*Raymondia*) E: FR (Corse)
damryi sardous G. Osella, 1977f: 91 E: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Ferreria* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 72 type species *Raymondia marqueti* Aubé, 1863
doriai G. Osella, 1977f: 77 (*Raymondionymus*) E: IT (Liguria)
marqueti appennina Dieck, 1869: 7 (*Raymondia*) E: IT (Toscana)
apennina Dieck, 1870: 354 (*Raymondia*)
hispalensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 106 (*Raymondia*)
vallebrosae Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 106 (*Raymondia*)
marqueti marqueti Aubé, 1863: 130 (*Raymondia*) E: FR GBi SZ
curvinasus Abeille de Perrin, 1872a: 39 (*Raymondia*)
curvinasus Abeille de Perrin, 1872b: xliv (*Raymondia*) [HN]
taurinorum G. Osella, 1977f: 81 (*Raymondionymus*)
marqueti mauritanica Normand, 1939b: 514 (*Raymondionymus*) N: TU
marqueti veneta G. Osella, 1977f: 79 (*Raymondionymus*) E: CR (Istria, Dalmazia) IT (Veneto)

genus *Raymondiellus* Ganglbauer, 1906: 159 type species *Raymondia sicula* Rottenberg, 1872
casalei Meregalli, 1983c: 131 N: AG (Petite Kabylie)
doderoi Ganglbauer, 1906: 165 (*Raymondionymus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
hipponensis Peyerimhoff, 1919b: 73 (*Raymondionymus*) N: AG
inopinatus G. Osella, 1977f: 120 E: IT (Abruzzo, Molise)
kabylanus Pic, 1896e: 114 (*Raymondia*) N: AG
auripes Chobaut, 1909: 182 (*Raymondia*)
lagrecai G. Osella, 1977f: 97 E: IT (Sicilia)
latialis G. Osella, 1977f: 112 E: IT (Lazio)
pacei G. Osella, 1977f: 117 E: IT (Calabria, Puglia)
sardous insularis G. Osella, 1977f: 104 E: IT (Sardegna)
sardous sardous Perris, 1869: 30 E: IT (Sardegna)
sbordonii G. Osella, 1977f: 114 E: IT (Ponza Is., Zannone Is.)
sericatus Normand, 1937: 255 (*Raymondionymus*) N: AG
siculus Rottenberg, 1872: 240 (*Raymondia*) E: IT (Sicilia)
solarii Ganglbauer, 1906: 162 (*Raymondionymus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
theresae sparsepunctatus Normand, 1937: 254 (*Raymondionymus*) N: AG
theresae theresae Pic, 1900: 90 (*Alaocyba*) N: TU
vignai G. Osella, 1977f: 109 E: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Raymondionymus* Wollaston, 1873b: 531 [RN] type species *Raymondia fossor* Aubé, 1861
Raymondia Aubé, 1861: 195 [HN] type species *Raymondia fossor* Aubé, 1861
Pararaymondionymus G. Osella, 1977f: 40 type species *Alaocyba stricticollis* Reitter, 1894
andreinii G. Osella, 1977f: 46 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Toscana)
antoninii Magrini & Abbazzi, 2011a: 93 E: IT
bartolii G. Osella, 1977f: 49 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Prealpi Liguri)
burlei Secq & Secq, 1996: 16 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: FR (Ariège)
curtii Meregalli, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2006: 105 E: IT (Piemonte)
degiovannii Magrini & Abbazzi, 2011a: 90 E: IT
eximius Meregalli & G. Osella, 2006: 38 E: IT (Latium)
fossor Aubé, 1861: 195 (*Raymondia*) E: FR (Var)
bonadonai Hervé, 1949: 139 [NA]
gardinii G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 430 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Alpi Liguri)
hoffmanni Hervé, 1949: 133 E: FR (Var)
laevithorax Perris, 1874: 11 (*Raymondia*) E: FR (Corse)
laneyriei Hervé, 1949: 137 E: FR (Var)
lavagnei Mayet, 1898: 87 E: FR (Hérault)
longicollis Perris, 1869: 29 E: FR (Corse)
magnificus G. Osella, 1977f: 52 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Campania)
meggiolaroi G. Osella, 1977f: 50 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Alpi Liguri, Alpi Piemontesi)
mingazzinii G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 475 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Emilia-Romagna)
mirabilis G. Osella, 1977f: 45 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Calabria)
ochsi Hervé, 1949: 136 E: FR (Alpes Maritimes)
orientalis Osella, 1977f: 54 E: FR (Alpes-Maritimes)
orientalis Hervé, 1953: 10 [NA]
paladinii Magrini, 2014: 630 E: IT (Lazio)
perrisi Grenier, 1864: 137 (*Raymondia*) E: FR (Lot-et-Garonne, Haute-Garonne) SP
aubei Marquet, 1864: 372 (*Raymondia*)
problematicus Hervé, 1949: 137 E: FR (Var) IT (Liguria)

pulcherrimus Magrini, Bastianini & Abbazzi, 2008: 340 E: IT (Lazio)
sanfilippoi G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 432 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: FR (Alpes-Maritimes) IT (Alpi Liguri, Alpi Piemontesi)
stricticollis picenus G. Osella, 1977f: 41 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Marche)
stricticollis stricticollis Reitter, 1894f: 306 (*Alaocyba*) E: IT (Umbria)
vincenti Secq & Secq, 1996: 16 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: FR (Haute-Garonne, Ariège)
zoiai G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 434 (*Pararaymondionymus*) E: IT (Alpi Piemontesi)

genus *Tarattostichus* Ganglbauer, 1906: 166 type species *Alaocyba stussineri* Reitter, 1891
irregularis Kodrič, 1939: 361 (*Raymondionymus*) E: CR IT (Friuli-Venezia Giulia) SL
stussineri Reitter, 1891f: 260 (*Alaocyba*) E: CR (Istria) IT (Friuli-Venezia Giulia) SL

genus *Ubychia* Rost, 1893: 343 type species *Ubychia stygia* Rost, 1893
ellipsoidalis G. Osella & Nonveiller, 1982: 23 E: SB
ganglbaueri Reitter, 1912e: 318 (*Raymondionymus*) E: CR (Dalmacia) SB
holdhausi Ganglbauer, 1903a: 184 (*Alaocyba*) E: BH SB
icari G. Osella, 1980: 816 E: GR (Ikaria)
leonhardi Reitter, 1914d: 82 E: IT (Prealpi di Lombardia, Veneto) SZ (Ticino)
ticinensis G. Osella, 1977f: 140
mingrellica iranica G. Osella, 1986a: 5 A: IN (Māzandarān)
mingrellica mingrellica Reitter, 1894e: 246 (*Alaocyba*) A: GG IN TR
reitteri Ganglbauer, 1906: 169 (*Raymondionymus*) E: GR (Iperos, Kérkyra)
salpingoides Kraatz, 1881: 226 (*Raymondia*) E: BH CR ME
solochaul Struyve, 2010: 203 E: ST
stygia Rost, 1893: 343 A: GG TR

6.2.6. Tribe Tanysphyrini Gistel, 1848

genus *Brachygyius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1939: 582 [RN] type species *Brachypus lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826
Brachyppa E. Strand, 1943: 96 [RN] type species *Brachypus lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826
Brachypus Schoenherr, 1826: 217 [HN] type species *Brachypus lixoides* Schoenherr, 1826
cylindricus Hochhuth, 1847: 536 (*Brachypus*) E: "Caucasus"
lixoides Schoenherr, 1826: 218 (*Brachypus*) A: "Asia"
lixoides Gyllenhal, 1835a: 103 (*Brachypus*) [HN]

genus *Lissorhoptrus* LeConte, 1876: 183 type species *Bagous simplex* Say, 1832
subgenus *Lissorhoptrus* LeConte, 1876 type species *Bagous simplex* Say, 1832
oryzophilus Kuschel, 1952: 46 Ei: GR IT Ai: CH FE JA NC SC NAR NTRi
pseudoryzophilus Guan, F.-S. Huang & Lu, 1995: 212

genus *Stenopelmus* Schoenherr, 1835: 468 type species *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835
Degorsia Bedel, 1902: 359 type species *Degorsia champenoisi* Bedel, 1902 (= *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835)
Monius Schoenherr, 1845: 501 [RN] type species *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835
Panscopus Schoenherr, 1843: 351 [RN, HN] type species *Stenopelmus rufinasus* Gyllenhal, 1835
rufinasus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 469 Ei: BE CZ FR GB GE GR HU IR IT NL PT SB SK SP UK Ai: JA AFRi
NAR
champenoisi Bedel, 1902: 359 (*Degorsia*)

genus *Tanysphyrus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio lemnae* Paykull, 1792
Tanysphyrus Egorov, 1996c: 431 type species *Tanysphyrus ussuriensis* Egorov, 1996 (= *Tanysphyrus brevipennis* Voss, 1953)
ater Blatchley, 1928: 244 E: AU CZ FI GE HU PL SL SV UK NARi NTRi
makolskii Smreczyński, 1957: 123
brevipennis Voss, 1953b: 79 A: FE JA NC SC SE
ussuriensis Egorov, 1996c: 433
khancaensis Egorov, 1996c: 434 A: FE JA NC SC
lemnae Paykull, 1792: 78 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT
LU MD NL NR NT PL SB ST SV SZ UK A: WS NARi NTRi
callae Voss, 1943a: 17
inspectatus Herbst, 1795: 301 (*Curculio*)
lemnae Fabricius, 1792: 412 (*Curculio*) [HN]
major Roelofs, 1874: 125 A: FE JA SC SE NC ORR

subfamily Brachycerinae, taxa incertae sedis

genus *Glaridorhinus* Kolenati, 1858c: 343 type species *Glaridorhinus khuenburgii* Kolenati, 1858
khuenburgii Kolenati, 1858c: 343 E:AU

genus *Tsherepanovia* Korotyaev, 1992d: 888 [EA] type species *Tsherepanovia globosa* Korotyaev, 1992
globosa Korotyaev, 1992d: 889 A: TM

6.3. Subfamily Conoderinae Schoenherr, 1833

6.3.1. Supertribe Bariditae Schoenherr, 1836

6.3.1.1. Tribe Apostasimerini Schoenherr, 1844

6.3.1.1.1. Subtribe Madopterina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Centrinopsis* Roelofs, 1875b: 185 type species *Centrinopsis nitens* Roelofs, 1875
Idogenia Pascoe, 1885: 287 type species *Idogenia croceicornis* Pascoe, 1885
nitens Roelofs, 1875b: 185 A: FE FUJ JA SC

6.3.1.1.2. Subtribe Zygobaridina Pierce, 1907

genus *Limnobaris* Bedel, 1885d: 183 type species *Curculio t-album* Linnaeus, 1758
Calyptopygus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 466 type species *Calyptopygus ellipticus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
Pertorcus Voss, 1953b: 75 type species *Pertorcus tibialis* Voss, 1953

albosparsa Reitter, 1910c: 203 A: FE JA NC SC

babai Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 153 A: JA

basalis Voss, 1958b: 76 (*Pertorcus*) A: FUJ

dolorosa Goeze, 1777: 411 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LU NL PL RO
SB SK ST SV SZ A: ES FE HEI JIL MG NC NMO SC TR UZ WS

barbiellinii Leoni, 1907: 196

dolorosa Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*) [HN]

funerea Geoffroy, 1785: 121 (*Curculio*)

funerea Herbst, 1795: 164 (*Curculio*) [HN]

jucunda Reitter, 1910c: 202

koltzei Faust, 1892a: 333

koltzei Reitter, 1895m: 31 [HN]

pilistriata Stephens, 1831a: 10 (*Baris*)

elliptica G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 466 (*Calyptopygus*) A: YUN **ORR**

japonica Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994a: 447 A: FE JA

martensi Korotyaev, 2014: 53 A: NP

kumei Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1997: 1 (*Calyptopygus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

ochraceosquama Yoshihara, 2016: 18 A: JA (Honshu)

t-album Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LS LU NL NR
PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: EG A: AB ES KI KZ MG UZ WS XIN

atriplicis: Dieckmann, 1991: 306 [NA]

atriplicis: Fabricius, 1792: 419 [NA]

bedeli Reitter, 1888c: 274

crocopelma Gyllenhal, 1836: 720 (*Baridius*)

hypoleuca Marsham, 1802: 274 (*Curculio*)

martulus J.R. Sahlberg, 1892: 223 (*Baridius*)

nigrina Herbst, 1795: 60 (*Curculio*)

pusio Boheman, 1844: 173 (*Baridius*)

reitteri Munster, 1928: 281

sahlbergi Reitter, 1901b: 82

sculpturata Faust, 1885b: 201 (*Baris*)

scutellaris Reitter, 1888c: 273

tibialis Voss, 1953b: 76 (*Pertorcus*) A: ANH FUJ GUI JIX ZHE

pilifer Voss, 1958b: 76 (*Pertorcus*)

genus *Linogeraeus* Casey, 1920: 390 type species *Centrinus lineellus* LeConte, 1860
punctatissimus Boheman, 1836: 750 (*Centrinus*) Ei: SP **NTR** #¹⁷

6.3.1.2. Tribe Baridini Schoenherr, 1836

6.3.1.2.1. Subtribe Baridina Schoenherr, 1836

genus *Acythogaster* Heller, 1940: 111 type species *Acythopeus babaulti* Hustache, 1928
babaulti Hustache, 1928a: 17 (*Acythopeus*) **A:** HKG XIN XIZ YUN **ORR**

genus *Aegyptobaris* Pic, 1899b: 140 type species *Baris arctithorax* Pic, 1899
arctithorax Pic, 1899b: 140 (*Baris*) **N:** EG **AFR**
lorata G.A.K. Marshall, 1911: 207 (*Baris*)

genus *Anthinobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 31 type species *Baridius dispilotus* Solsky, 1870
dispilota chinensis J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 117 (*Baris*) **A:** LIA
dispilota davidis Fairmaire, 1878a: 127 (*Baridius*) **A:** CE SCH
reinii Roelofs, 1879b: liv (*Baris*)
dispilota dispilota Solsky, 1870: 312 (*Baridius*) **A:** FE FUJ JA NC NE SC
coreana H.J. Kolbe, 1886: 218 (*Baris*)
freyi Zumpt, 1937b: 28 (*Baris*) **A:** JIX
flavonotata Voss, 1941e: 894 (*Baris*) **A:** ZHE
fukienensis Voss, 1956b: 40 (*Baris*) **A:** SE
kiboshi ihai Nakane, 1963d: 40 (*Baris*) **A:** JA
kiboshi kiboshi Nakane, 1963d: 40 (*Baris*) **A:** JA (Ryūkyū)
shirozui Morimoto, 1965: 45 (*Baris*) **A:** JA TAI
tainanica Voss, 1932b: 68 (*Baris*) **A:** TAI
virgatooides Voss, 1932b: 66 (*Baris*) **A:** YUN
virgatooides Voss, 1932b: 66 (*Baris*) [NA]
yunnanica Voss, 1932b: 67 (*Baris*) **A:** YUN

genus *Aulacobaris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892h: 59 type species *Baridius corinthius* Fairmaire, 1892
Orthobaris Casey, 1920: 345 type species *Curculio cuprirostris* Fabricius, 1787
andalusiaca H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 42 (*Baridius*) **E:** IT SP
angusta angusta Brullé, 1832b: 248 (*Baridius*) **E:** AU BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SP SK ST **A:** SY
violacea Gyllenhal, 1836: 708 (*Baridius*)
angusta occidentalis A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 54 (*Baris*) **N:** MO
atlasica Hustache, 1923b: 74 (*Baris*) **E:** MO
berthieri Pic, 1901i: 29 (*Baridius*) **A:** LE
bimaculata Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 53 **A:** NP SD
binaghii F. Solari, 1952b: 52 (*Baris*) **E:** IT
caerulescens chlorodia Boheman, 1844: 162 (*Baridius*) **E:** IT
caerulescens caerulescens Scopoli, 1763: 29 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MA PL
RO SK SL SP ST SZ **N:** AG MO TU **A:** AF CY IN ST SY TR #¹⁸
chalybeus Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*)
caerulescens pulchella P.H. Lucas, 1846b: pl.38 (*Baris*) **E:** IT FR **N:** AG
caerulescens trapezicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892h: 53 (*Baridius*) **N:** AG
chlorizans Germar, 1823: 201 (*Baris*) [NP] **E:** AU BE CZ GB GE FR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ
N: AG MO TU
brassicae Dufour, 1851: 345 (*Baris*)
celtis Gredler, 1866: 355 (*Baridius*)
chloris Panzer, 1794: 8 (*Curculio*) [NO]
lucotii Boheman, 1844: 146 (*Baridius*)
concinna Boheman, 1844: 164 (*Baridius*) **E:** ST UK **A:** AB
corinthia Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 31 (*Baridius*) **E:** IT MA SP **N:** AG EG
corsicana Schultze, 1904: 36 (*Baris*) **E:** FR IT SP
cribellata Kiesenwetter, 1864: 292 (*Baridius*) **E:** GR IT **A:** CY IS SY TR
heydeni Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 41 (*Baridius*)
stricticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 30 (*Baridius*)
cuprirostris cuprirostris Fabricius, 1787a: 100 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E:** AU BE BH BU CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL
PL PT RO SK SP SZ **N:** AG MO TU
graminea Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
intermedia Hustache, 1930d: 192 (*Baris*)
nitidula H. Brisout de Barneville, 1871: 302 (*Baridius*) [NA]
parisina Thunberg, 1784a: 16 (*Curculio*) [NO]
virens Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*)

- viridis* Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*) [HN]
viridisericea Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*) [NO]
cuprirostris sicula Boheman, 1844: 161 (*Baridius*) E: IT
cuprirostris yvoniae Pic, 1909a: 114 (*Baridius*) E: FR
deflexa Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 41 (*Baridius*) E: GR
devillei F. Solari, 1952b: 54 (*Baris*) E: FR
edoughensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 28 (*Baridius*) N: AG
fallaciosa A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 409 (*Baris*) N: MO
fallaciosa A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 167 (*Baris*) [HN]
fallax Heyden, 1868: 380 (*Baridius*) E: AU BU CZ FR GE IT SK SP SZ N: MO
fallax H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 42 (*Baridius*) [HN]
gudenusi Schultze, 1901c: 212 (*Baris*) E: AU BH CZ FR GR HU IT SK SP ST A: TD
purpurascens Schultze, 1901c: 213 (*Baris*)
holdereri Hartmann, 1900: 163 (*Baris*) A: NW
ignifer Fuente, 1901: 134 (*Baris*) E: SP
chloroptera Fuente, 1906: 285 (*Baris*) [NA]
purpurea Reitter, 1906c: 379 (*Baris*)
janthina Boheman, 1836: 708 (*Baridius*) E: BU CR CT GR IT SP ST A: AB IN IS SY
johanni Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Baris*) [RN] E: ST A: IN KZ TD UZ
squamipes Faust, 1888a: 43 (*Baris*) [HN]
kaszabi Korotyaev, 1994d: 883 A: ES MG NMO
kaufmanni Reitter, 1897e: 220 (*Baris*) E: AU BH FR (Corse) HU IT RO
monticola A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 281 (*Baris*) [HN]
submonticola Hustache, 1938a: 80 (*Baris*) [RN]
kiesenwetteri Faust, 1890e: 326 (*Baris*) E: GR A: SY TR
triplagiata Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 31 (*Baridius*)
lepidii Germar, 1823: 200 (*Baris*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE GB GE FR HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SK SP ST
SV SZ UK A: KZ UZ NARI
impunctata Stephens, 1831a: 11 (*Baris*)
nitens Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
nitidulus O.F. Müller, 1776: 88 (*Curculio*) [HN]
licens Reitter, 1895m: 27 (*Baris*) A: AB
longicollis Faust, 1890f: 473 (*Baris*) A: NMO
malachitica Chevrolat, 1860d: 459 (*Baridius*) E: SP N: AG MO
mecinoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 32 (*Baridius*) N: AG TU
nivalis H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 41 (*Baridius*) E: BU FR IT SP
nobilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896k: 105 bis (*Baridius*) N: AG
ochsi A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 197 (*Baris*) E: FR
perdura Reitter, 1895m: 18 (*Baris*) A: AB
pertusa Kiesenwetter, 1864: 291 (*Baridius*) E: BU GR IT SP A: TR
pivicornis melillaensis A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 54 (*Baris*) E: MO
pivicornis pivicornis Marsham, 1802: 276 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU PL
RO SK SP ST SV SZ A: AR SY TR
abrotani Germar, 1823: 202 (*Baris*)
punctata Gyllenhal, 1836: 711 (*Baridius*)
violacea Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Baris*)
pivicornis virescens Brullé, 1832b: 249 (*Baridius*) E: GR
prasina alcaidei A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 82 (*Baris*) E: SP
prasina prasina Boheman, 1836: 707 (*Baridius*) E: IT SP N: AG MO TU
prasina prasinella Hustache, 1938a: 85 (*Baris*) [RN] N: AG
algorica Desbrochers des Loges, 1892h: 61 (*Baridius*) [HN]
raisae Korotyaev, 1988a: 146 (*Baris*) E: ST
ruteri Ferragu, 1962: 32 (*Baris*) A: TR
sareptana Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 42 (*Baridius*) E: ST
siciliensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 31 (*Baridius*) E: IT
stierlini Tournier, 1873a: 190 (*Baris*) E: IT
violaceomicans peramoena Reitter, 1907g: 296 (*Baris*) E: KZ
violaceomicans violaceomicans A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 534 (*Baris*) E: CT MD RO ST
viridipennis Rosenhauer, 1856: 284 (*Baridius*) E: IT MA SP N: MO

genus *Barinomorphoides* Morimoto, 1962c: 379 type species *Barinomorphoides similaris* Morimoto, 1962
similaris Morimoto, 1962c: 379 A: JA

genus *Barinomorphus* Morimoto, 1962c: 377 type species *Barinomorphus antennatus* Morimoto, 1962
antennatus Morimoto, 1962c: 377 A: JA SC

genus *Baris* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Baris artemisiae* Herbst, 1795 (= *Baris artemisiae* Panzer, 1794)

Baridius Schoenherr, 1825: 584 [UE]

Cyphirhinus Schoenherr, 1826: 276 type species *Baridius uncinatus* Schoenherr, 1826

abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 27 [DA] A: SY

achyranthis G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 177 [DA] A: UP

albosparsa Faust, 1894c: 298 (*Baridius*) [DA] A: GUA HAI UP YUN **ORR**

analisis Olivier, 1791: 489 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LU NL PL RO SK
SP ST A: CY

maculata Townson, 1797: 476 (*Curculio*)

analisis insularis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 23 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: FR IT

anxia Faust, 1894c: 300 A: YUN **ORR**

artemisiae Panzer, 1794: 10 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT LU NL NR PL RO SB SK

ST SV SZ A: BEI ES FE GUI HEB HEI HEN JA JIL LIA MG NC SHA SHN SC XIN

artemisiae Herbst, 1795: 101 (*Curculio*) [HN]

absinthii Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825: 296 (*Rhynchaenus*)

corvina Voss, 1934a: 80 (*Baris*)

rufitarsis Motschulsky, 1860b: 157 (*Baridius*)

auliensis Reitter, 1901b: 81 [EA] A: KZ

aurifasciata Escalera, 1914: 481 (*Baridius*) [EA] N: MO

beauprei Hustache, 1938b: 37 [EA] N: AG

bohemani Schultze 1897e: 499 [DA] E: BH YU

bohemani Schultze, 1897h: 189 [HN]

brevissima Roubal, 1927: 93 [DA] E: ST

carinirostris Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 366 [DA] A: HP **ORR**

cataphracta Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 282 [DA] N: MO

charbinensis Zaslavskij, 1956: 368 [DA] A: HEI

chevrolati Coyle, 1869: 378 (*Baridius*) [EA] A: LE

celosiae G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 178 [DA] A: UP

confinis LeConte, 1869: 362 (*Baridius*) [DA] Ei: FR

consulta Faust, 1886e: 156 [EA] A: KA **ORR**

convexicollis Boheman, 1836: 690 (*Baridius*) [EA] E: GR RO ST UK A: IN KZ UZ

copiosepunctata Zaslavskij, 1956: 374 [DA] A: TM

dentipes Yoshihara, 2016: 57 [EA] A: JA

dimidiata Reitter, 1897e: 224 [DA] A: AB

egyptus Kirsch, 1880a: 13 (*Baridius*) [EA] A: EG

aegypta Hustache, 1938a: 66 [UE]

aegypti Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 311 [UE]

eumicteroides A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 657 [EA] A: IN

ezoana Kôno, 1940b: 78 [DA] A: JA SC

fimbriata Faust, 1885b: 202 [EA] A: UZ

foveolatopunctata Motschulsky, 1849: 137 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: UK

goekseli Korotyaev & Gültekin, 2003b: 752 [EA] A: TR

grandicollis Schultze, 1905: 281 [DA] A: TR

himalayana Faust, 1894c: 304 [DA] A: "Himalaya"

hisago Yoshihara, 2016: 61 [EA] A: JA

kidoi Yoshihara, 2016: 50 [EA] A: JA TAI

kiritshenkoi Zaslavskij, 1956: 365 [EA] A: MG

kirschi Faust, 1882b: 435 [EA] E: ST A: IN KZ TM

kisilkumia Bajtenov, 1974b: 36 [EA] A: KZ

libanicola Pic, 1900: 90 (*Baridius*) [DA] A: LE

limbata H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 56 (*Baridius*) E: KZ ST UK A: AB

nigra Desbrochers des Loges, 1892g: 40 (*Baridius*) [NA]

nigra Reitter, 1895m: 14 [HN]

subpolita Zaslavskij, 1956: 368

maderi Voss, 1939f: 264 [DA] A: YUN

marshalli Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 371 [HN] A: SD

mauretanicus Schultze, 1904: 37 [DA] N: AG

melanoleuca Iablokoff-Khznorian, 1964: 175 [DA] A: TD

memnonia memnonia Boheman, 1836: 657 (*Baridius*) [EA] E: IT ST A: CT CY IN IS KI KZ TD TM UZ
XIN
intercalaris Faust, 1885b: 200
schwarzenbergii Hochhuth, 1847: 553 (*Baridius*)
memnonia turgaica Zaslavskij, 1856: 365 [EA] A: KZ
menthae Kôno, 1937e: 316 [DA] A: JA SC
montana Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 48 A: HP UP **ORR**
nesapia Faust, 1887i: 303 E: AU BU ES GE PL ST N: EG A: AB GG KI KZ TD TM TR
noaeae Becker, 1875: 138 (*Baridius*) [EA] E: ST A: AB IN
brisouti Faust, 1882b: 433
globoicollis Reitter, 1912d: 98 (*Neobaris*)
notolineata Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 51 A: UP
parumpunctata Fairmaire, 1875: 535 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: IT N: TU
pedemontana Desbrochers des Loges, 1908: 92 [DA] N: IT
praeambula Faust, 1897e: 89 [EA] A: TM
propinqua Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 43 (*Baridius*) [DA] N: AG
przewalskyi Zaslavskij, 1956: 365 [EA] A: NE
ramamurthyi Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 5 [RN] A: NP SD
bimaculata Pajni & Kohli, 1990: 53 [HN]
rotroi Peyerimhoff, 1949: 298 [EA] N: MO
rufa Boheman, 1844: 166 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: BU FR IT SP
saccharivora Matsumura, 1911b: 143 [DA] A: TAI
serraticollis Hustache, 1923b: 73 [DA] N: MO
shaowuensis Voss, 1953b: 76 [EA] A: TAI
speculifera Faust, 1894c: 299 A: YUN **ORR**
spitzyi Hochhuth, 1847: 564 E: BU RO ST A: AR
subalba Ramesha & Ramamurthy, 2011: 379 A: HP UP **ORR**
subanalis Pic, 1900: 90 (*Baridius*) [DA] A: SY
subferruginea Reitter, 1910c: 201 [DA] E: IT
subtilina Reitter, 1899d: 208 [DA] A: GG
sulcata Boheman, 1836: 673 (*Baridius*) [EA] E: KZ RO ST UK A: WS
urticae Yoshihara, 2016: 58 [EA] A: JA
v-signum Voss, 1937c: 270 [DA] A: TAI YUN
watanabei Yoshihara, 2016: 60 [EA] A: JA

genus *Bariscelis* Reitter, 1895m: 6 type species *Bariscelis fausti* Reitter, 1895
fausti Reitter, 1895m: 6 A: TM

genus *Batobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 34 type species *Batobaris rubi* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996
fasciata Voss, 1958b: 86 (*Acythopheus*) A: FUJ
rubi Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 35 A: JA TAI

genus *Chelonebarus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1940: 67 type species *Chelonebarus partimpunctatus* G.A.K. Marshall,
1940
burmanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 460 A: TAI

genus *Cosmobaris* Casey, 1920: 344 type species *Cosmobaris americana* Casey, 1920 (= *Baris scolopacea*
Germar, 1819)

discolor Boheman, 1836: 703 (*Baridius*) E: MA N: AG EG A: CY IS JO SY **AFR AURi NARi ORRi**
alboseriata Reitter, 1908b: 54 (*Baris*)
rhagodiae Rheinheimer, 1992: 191 (*Baris*)
soricina Fairmaire, 1884b: lxxix (*Baridius*)
squamulata Pic, 1896e: 115 (*Baridius*)
vicina H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 39 (*Baris*)
scolopacea Germar, 1819: 132 (*Baris*) E: AU BU CZ FR GB GR HU IT MA NL RO SK SP ST SZ UK N:
EG TN A: AR BEI ES FE FUJ GAN HEI HKG IN JA JIA JIL KZ NC NMO SC SCH SHA TD TM
TR UZ WS XIN ZHE **NARi**
americana Casey, 1920: 344
borkhsenii Zaslavskij, 1956: 357 (*Baris*)
camerii Pic, 1922b: 30 (*Baridius*)
colorata Boheman, 1836: 700 (*Baridius*)
lebedevi Roubal, 1929a: 56 (*Baris*)
orientalis Roelofs, 1875b: 184 (*Baris*)

pallidicornis Boheman, 1836: 702 (*Baridius*)
parvula Boheman, 1836: 701 (*Baridius*)
sionilli Hayes, 1936: 28
squamiger Hayes, 1936: 27
vestita Perris, 1857: 143 (*Baridius*)

genus *Dinobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 176 type species *Dinobaris longirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938
longirostris G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 176 A: HAI SD

genus *Dolichaulax* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 465 typ species *Dolichaulax curvirostris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
curvirostris G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 465 A: YUN ORR

genus *Elasmobaris* Reitter, 1913a: 72 type species *Lissotarsus balassogloi* Faust, 1881 (= *Baridius alboguttatus* Brisout)

Lissotarsus Faust, 1881: 327 [HN] type species *Lissotarsus balassogloi* Faust, 1881 (= *Baridius alboguttatus* Brisout)
aegyptiaca Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 31 (*Lissotarsus*) N: EG
demaisoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1892g: 34 (*Baridius*) [URN]
alboguttata alboguttata H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 40 (*Baridius*) E: ST N: AG EG MO A: AB AF IN
 IQ MG RU QA SA SY TD UZ XIN
balassogloi Faust, 1881: 328 (*Lissotarsus*)
varicolor Fairmaire, 1883e: 214 (*Tychius*)
alboguttata subelongata Pic, 1921b: 10 (*Lissotarsus*) N: AG
annularis Faust, 1881: 331 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] A: TM XIN
bedeli Faust, 1890e: 334 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] N: AG TU
bedeli Faust, 1890e: 334 (*Lissotarsus*) [NA]
biskrensis Chobaut, 1897: 39 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] A: AG MO
cretacea Reitter, 1895m: 7 (*Lissotarsus*) N: EG
nigropicta Reitter, 1895m: 7 (*Lissotarsus*) A: AB
signifera Faust, 1881: 331 (*Lissotarsus*) [EA] E: ST A: KI

genus *Eremobaris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 355 type species *Baridius picturatus* Ménétriés, 1849

albopicta Reitter, 1895m: 22 (*Baris*) A: AB
picturata Ménétriés, 1849: 263 (*Baridius*) E: BU FR GR HU IT MA SK SP ST N: AG EG MO A: ES IN
opiparis Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 715 (*Baridius*)

genus *Formosobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 26 type species *Formosobaris conicotylosa* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996

conicotylosa Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 27 A: TAI

genus *Hollisiella* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 90 [RN] type species *Barisoma carbo* Faust, 1888

Barisoma Faust, 1888d: 309 [HN] type species *Barisoma carbo* Faust, 1888
Barysoma Faust, 1888d: 285 [NA]
carbo Faust, 1888d: 310 A: HKG

genus *Labiaticola* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 90 type species *Baris teruelensis* Hustache, 1927

araxicola Reitter, 1895m: 12 (*Baris*) A: AB
atricolor Boheman, 1844: 91 (*Baridius*) E: AU BU GR HU IT PL RO ST YU A: AR NW SY TR
landgrebei: Kolenati, 1859b: 370 (*Baridius*) [NA, ISS]
landgrebii Hochhuth, 1847: 558 (*Baridius*)
jonicus Miller, 1862a: 280 (*Baris*)
turcicus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 51 (*Baridius*)
cariniventris cariniventris A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 279 (*Baris*) N: AG MO
cariniventris joffrei Hustache, 1926e: 318 (*Baris*) E: FR
clandestinus Faust, 1887m: 306 (*Baris*) A: TM UZ
crassipes Faust, 1884c: 462 (*Baris*) A: TM
despicatus Faust, 1889e: 207 (*Baris*) A: AB AR IN TR
korbi Schultze, 1900b: 383 (*Baris*) E: SP
melas Boheman, 1836: 705 (*Baridius*) E: IT SP ST A: KZ
litigiosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 27 (*Baridius*)
phlomidis Becker, 1892: 70 (*Baris*)
renardii Hochhuth, 1847: 562 [117 in reprint] (*Baridius*)
ocellatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900b: 43 (*Baridius*) E: IT
rectirostris rectirostris Faust, 1892c: 63 (*Baris*) A: NW TD TM XIN
rectirostris subcurvatus Zaslavskij, 1956: 359 (*Baris*) A: "Central Asia"

rugulipennis Reitter, 1895m: 12 (*Baris*) A: AB
sibiricus Faust, 1890a: 102 (*Baris*) E: ST A: ES TM
syriacus Faust, 1897e: 90 (*Baris*) A: IN SY TR
teheranicus A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 245 (*Baris*) A: IN
teruelensis Hustache, 1927b: 26 (*Baris*) E: SP

genus *Malvaevora* Zaslavskij, 1956: 358 type species *Curculio timidus* Rossi, 1792
timida polita Reitter, 1895m: 20 (*Baris*) E: GR N: AG MO "Caucasus"
timida timida Rossi, 1792: 37 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU FR HU IT KZ MA RO SK SL SP ST SZ N: AG LB
 MO TU A: CY IN KZ TM TR

genus *Maurobaris* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 91 type species *Baridius spoliatus* Boheman, 1836
spoliata Boheman, 1836: 692 (*Baridius*) E: FR GR IT MA SP N: AG MO TU

genus *Mecobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 221 type species *Mecobaris terminaliae* G.A.K. Marshall
squamifera G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 223 A: UP
subcylindrica Faust, 1898c: 326 (*Baridius*) A: HP YUN ORR
terminaliae G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 222 A: UP ORR

genus *Melaleucus* Chevrolat, 1882a: xc type species *Melaleucus x-littera* Chevrolat, 1882
sellatus Boheman, 1844: 124 (*Baridius*) E: IT SP N: AG CI MO
x-signum Reitter, 1895m: 23 (*Baris*) N: EG
zarudnyi Zaslavskij, 1956: 356 (*Baris*) A: IN

genus *Melanobaris* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 90 type species *Baridius morio* Boheman, 1844
amanicola Pic, 1905a: 98 (*Baris*) A: TR
atramentaria Boheman, 1836: 696 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: AU BU CZ GR HU PL SK SP ST A: AB
atronitens algerica Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 25 (*Baridius*) [DA] N: AG
atronitens atronitens Chevrolat, 1861a: 121 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: FR SP N: AG MO TU
atronitens gallica Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 25 (*Baridius*) [DA] N: FR
balassogloi Faust, 1885b: 200 (*Baris*) [DA] A: TD TM UZ
behnei Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Baris*) A: TD
belovi Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Baris*) A: UZ
carbonaria Boheman, 1836: 676 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: AU CT CZ HU KZ RO SK ST UK A: AF
crambephaga Korotyaev & Gültekin, 1999: 141 (*Baris*) A: TR
dalmatina H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 53 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: BU CR FR HU IT SK ST UK
dzhungarica Korotyaev, 1988b: 147 (*Baris*) A: KZ
edmundi Korotyaev, 1988b: 145 (*Baris*) A: KZ
elevata Reitter, 1899b: 160 (*Baris*) [DA] E: SP
erysimi erysimi Chobaut, 1917: 209 (*Baris*) [DA] E: FR SP
erysimi erysimioides A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 17 (*Baris*) [DA] E: FR SP
gloriae Korotyaev & Gültekin, 2003a: 97 [DA] A: TR
gulnarae Korotyaev & Ismailova, 2011: 173 E: ST
hochhuthi Faust, 1882b: 435 (*Baris*) [DA] E: ST UK A: AB AR GG IN TM
krausei Korotyaev, 1988b: 145 (*Baris*) A: KZ
laticollis Marsham, 1802: 276 (*Curculio*) [NP, DA] E: BE BU CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS PL PT RO
 SK SP N: AG MR A: SY
absinthii Panzer, 1794: 9 (*Curculio*) [NO]
apsinthii Panzer, 1794: 9 (*Curculio*) [IOS, NA]
atriplicis Fabricius, 1777: 225 (*Curculio*) [NO]
glabra Herbst, 1784: 77 (*Curculio*) [NO]
nitens Fabricius, 1792: 403 (*Curculio*) [HN]
picina Germar, 1823: 199 (*Baris*)
subtarsalis Rey, 1895c: 26 (*Baris*) [NA]
maracandica Zaslavskij, 1956: 372 (*Baris*) A: UZ
margaritae Korotyaev & Friedman, 2011: 170 A: IS
morio Boheman, 1844: 174 (*Baridius*) E: AU BE CZ FR GE GR HU IT SP N: AG EG MO TU
lethierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1892f: 24 (*Baridius*)
resedae Bach, 1856: 243 (*Baris*)
nigritarsis Boheman, 1844: 156 (*Baridius*) E: CT ST "Caucasus"
perlucida Reitter, 1902e: 192 (*Baris*) A: AB
pyrenaica A. Hoffmann, 1933a: 151 (*Baris*) [DA] E: SP

quadraticollis caucasica Schultze, 1897g: 397 (*Baris*) [DA] A: AB
quadraticollis quadraticollis Boheman, 1836: 693 (*Baridius*) [DA] E: BU FR IT SP N: AG CI MO TU
sulcicollis Chevrolat, 1866b: 106 (*Baridius*)
quadraticollis semirubra Bedel, 1903a: 370 (*Baris*) [DA] N: MO
semiopaca Reitter, 1895m: 20 (*Baris*) [DA] A: AB
semistriata Boheman, 1836: 695 (*Baridius*) E: BU MD ST UK A: AB CY KI TR
gimmerthali Hochhuth, 1847: 560 (*Baridius*)
picitarsis Boheman, 1836: 694 (*Baridius*)
striatopunctata Reitter, 1895m: 20 (*Baris*)
serbica Schultze 1897e: 500 (*Baris*) E: YU
serbica Schultze, 1897h: 189 (*Baris*) [HN]
sinapis galliae Tempère, 1961: 95 (*Baris*) [DA] E: FR
sinapis sinapis Normand, 1937: 261 (*Baris*) [DA] N: TU
steppensis Roubal, 1935a: 208 (*Baris*) A: AU HU SK
suffriani Hochhuth, 1847: 566 [121 in reprint] (*Baridius*) [EA] A: GG
suffriani Hochhuth, 1847: 586 [414 in reprint] (*Baridius*) [NA]
tadzhica Korotyaev, 1988b: 147 (*Baris*) A: TD
volgensis Zaslavskij, 1956: 373 (*Baris*) E: ST

genus *Melitobaris* Peyerimhoff, 1929b: 40 type species *Melitobaris dumonti* Peyerimhoff, 1929
dumonti Peyerimhoff, 1929b: 40 N: TU

genus *Moreobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 40 type species *Baris deplanata* Roelofs, 1875
castanea Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 34 (*Baris*) A: JA
deplanata Roelofs, 1875b: 183 (*Baris*) A: FUJ JA JIA NC SC SCH SHG ZHE
patruelis Voss, 1958b: 84 (*Acythopeus*)
kozuensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 36 (*Baris*) A: JA
matobai Yoshihara, 2016: 91 A: JA
repandirostris Zaslavskij, 1956: 351 (*Baris*) A: FE SHX
rubricata Hustache, 1921d: 94 (*Baris*) A: JA

genus *Neobaris* Reitter, 1895m: 5 type species *Baridius duplicatus* Schoenherr, 1832
duplicata Schoenherr, 1832: 223 (*Baridius*) A: IN ST
logunovi Legalov, 1999d: 376 [DA] A: ES

genus *Nespilobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 41 type species *Acythopeus parabasimaculatus* Morimoto & Lee, 1992
accidirostris Zaslavskij, 1956: 352 (*Baris*) A: FE HEI HEN
basimaculata Voss, 1958b: 85 (*Acythopeus*) A: SE
cynanchi Yoshihara, 2016: 101 A: JA (Honshu)
inflatiostris Voss, 1941e: 893 (*Acythopeus*) A: ANH FUJ GUI ZHE **ORR**
proxima Voss, 1958: 82 (*Acythopeus*)
iriei Yoshihara, 2016: 99 A: JA (Ishigaki)
metabasimaculata Yoshihara, 2016: 100 A: JA TAI
nipponica Kôno, 1928: 174 (*Baris*) A: JA SC
parabasimaculata Morimoto & Lee, 1992: 10 (*Acythopeus*) A: JA SC
viburni Yoshihara, 2016: 97 A: JA
yaeyamaensis Yoshihara, 2016: 102 A: Ja (Iriomote)

genus *Omobaris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1927: 217 type species *Omobaris calanthes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1927
chloranthes Kojima & Yoshihara, 2009: 174 [DA] A: JA TAI
parvula Kojima & Yoshihara, 2009: 177 [DA] A: JA

genus *Pharcidobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 29 type species *Pharcidobaris miyamotoi* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996
miyamotoi Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 30 A: JA
pilosa Roelofs, 1875b: 182 (*Baris*) A: BEI CHQ ES FE FUJ GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIX LIA NC
 NE SC SCH SHN SHX XIZ YUN **ORR**
blennus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 458
piliventris Zaslavskij, 1956: 366
pygidialis Voss, 1937c: 271
suvorovi Reitter, 1910c: 201

genus *Phrissoderes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 459 type species *Phrissoderes costalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
Centrinoplesius Voss, 1958b: 77 type species *Centrinoplesius exsculptus* Voss, 1958
Pseudorhyssomatus Morimoto, 1962c: 381 type species *Rhyssomatus rufitarsis* Roelofs, 1875
exsculptus Voss, 1958b: 77 (*Centrinoplesius*) **A:** FUJ
minor Yoshihara, 2016: 27 **A:** JA (Okinawa I.)
rufitarsis Roelofs, 1875a: 159 (*Rhyssomatus*) **A:** JA SC

genus *Psilarthroides* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 41 type species *Psilarthroides humuli* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985 (= *Baris czerskyi* Zaslavskij, 1956)
czerskyi Zaslavskij, 1956: 366 (*Baris*) **A:** ANH BEI CHQ FE FUJ GAN HEB HEI HEN JA JIA JIL NC SC SHA SHN ZHE
humuli Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 42
laferi Egorov, 1978a: 158 (*Baris*)

genus *Psilarthrus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 461 type species *Psilarthrus dentipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
coracinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 463 **A:** XIZ YUN **ORR**
dentipes G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 462 **A:** YUN **ORR**
shigematsui Yoshihara, 2016: 33 **A:** JA

genus *Pteridobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 27 type species *Baris maritima* Roelofs, 1875
maritima Roelofs, 1875b: 181 (*Baris*) **A:** BEI FUJ GUA GUI HKG JA SHA **ORR**
quinquecarinata Zaslavskij, 1956: 351 (*Baris*)

genus *Squamobaris* Pajni, Kohli & Kumar, 1990: 91 type species *Squamobaris aurea* Pajni, Kohli & Kumar, 1990
aurea Pajni, Kohli & Kumar, 1990: 92 **A:** YUN **ORR**

genus *Taiwanobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 18 type species *Taiwanobaris femorata* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996
femorata Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 18 **A:** TAI

genus *Theryus* Pic, 1897c: 29 type species *Theryus longicollis* Pic, 1897
longicollis Pic, 1897c: 29 **N:** AG
albus Abeille de Perrin, 1898: 257 (*Baridius*)

genus *Turkmenobaris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 357 type species *Baris kryzhanovskii* Zaslavskij, 1956
kryzhanovskii Zaslavskij, 1956: 357 (*Baris*) **A:** TM
mirifica Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 79 **A:** AR

genus *Ulobaris* Reitter, 1895m: 5 type species *Baridius loricatus* Boheman, 1836
kuchenbeisseri Hartmann, 1899b: 51 (*Baris*) **A:** BEI FE HEB HEI NC NMO TIA
chinganensis Zaslavskij, 1956: 367 (*Baris*)
pseudospitzyi Zaslavskij, 1956: 367 (*Baris*)
ussuriensis Zaslavskij, 1956: 367 (*Baris*)
loricata Boheman, 1836: 716 (*Baridius*) **E:** BU RO ST **A:** GAN KI KZ MG NIN NMO TD TM UZ XIN
crinipes H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 45 (*Baridius*)

tribe Baridini, species incertae sedis
Baridius coelestinus Gistel, 1857 **E:** AU
Baridius striatopunctatus Gistel, 1857: 540 **E:** UK

6.3.1.3. Tribe Madarini Jekel, 1865

6.3.1.3.1. Subtribe Leptoschoinina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Acythopeus* Pascoe, 1874: 61 type species *Acythopeus tristis* Pascoe, 1874
subgenus *Acythopeus* Pascoe, 1874: 61 type species *Acythopeus tristis* Pascoe, 1874
Amyctides Hustache, 1956: 162 type species *Baris perrieri* Fairmaire, 1901
barbatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 219 **A:** SD
bispinosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 179 **A:** UP
unicornis G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 220 **A:** SD
subgenus *Carpobaris* Zaslavskij, 1956: 355 type species *Baris granulipennis* Tournier, 1873
Parathesapeuta Voss, 1964a: 588 type species *Athesapeuta colocynthae* Voss, 1964

curvirostris curvirostris Boheman, 1844: 190 (*Baridius*) N: AG AFR

traegardhi Aurivillius, 1905: 17 (*Baris*)

curvirostris granulipennis Tournier, 1873a: 190 (*Baridius*) N: EG MO A: AE IQ IS JO SA

colocynthae Voss, 1964a: 588 (*Athesapeuta*)

cucumidis Voss, 1969a: 63 (*Athesapeuta*)

globulicollis Voss, 1969a: 62 (*Athesapeuta*)

curvirostris persicus Thompson, 1973: 34 A: AF IN

genus *Arganthonius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 90 type species *Baris novaki* Penecke, 1936

albomaculatus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 40 (*Baris*) E: SP

novaki Penecke, 1936: 220 (*Baris*) E: PT SP N: MO

genus *Athesapeuta* Faust, 1894c: 313 type species *Baridius subsignatus* Motschulsky, 1866 (= *Athesapeuta motschulskyi* Voss, 1958)

albisquama Zaslavskij, 1956: 349 (*Baris*) A: BEI GUX JIA SHA

ljaodunensis Zaslavskij, 1956: 350 (*Baris*)

amoena Voss, 1958b: 80 A: FUJ

chinensis Faust, 1894c: 316 A: SHG

cyperi G.A.K. Marshall, 1928d: 266 A: JIA ORR

flavofasciata Yoshihara, 2016: 76 A: Ja (Okinawa)

gracilis Voss, 1958b: 78 (*Eumycterus*) A: FE FUJ NC

inornata Voss, 1937c: 270 (*Baris*) A: YUN

latefasciata Voss, 1958b: 81 A: FUJ

sculpticollis Voss, 1958b: 79 A: FUJ

vinculata Faust, 1894c: 315 A: YUN ORR

genus *Cucubaris* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 91 type species *Baris villae* Comolli, 1837

villae Comolli, 1837: 35 (*Baris*) E: AU GR HU IT RO SK ST SZ A: AF

genus *Dendrobaris* Egorov, 1976a: 64 type species *Baris tatyanae* Egorov, 1976

Spilobaris Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 37 type species *Acythopeus insularis* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985

flavosignata Roelofs, 1879a: 301 (*Baris*) A: JA TAI

insularis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 39 (*Acythopeus*) A: JA

kurentzovi Egorov, 1976a: 67 (*Baris*) A: FE

maculata Roelofs, 1879a: 299 (*Baris*) A: JA SC TAI

tatyanae Egorov, 1976a: 67 (*Baris*) A: FE

genus *Lepidomyctides* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994b: 723 type species *Lepidomyctides nagaii* Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994

nagaii Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1994b: 725 A: JA TAI ORR

genus *Mimophilus* Faust, 1894c: 311 type species *Mimophilus personatus* Faust, 1894

Baridiomorphus Voss, 1965d: 109 type species *Baridiomorphus conicollis* Voss, 1965 (= *Mimophilus tragicus* Faust, 1894)

tragicus Faust, 1894c: 312 A: GUX YUN ORR

conicollis Voss, 1965d: 110 (*Baridiomorphus*)

genus *Paracythopeus* Voss, 1958b: 86 type species *Paracythopeus perrugosus* Heller, 1940

ryukyuensis Yoshihara, 2016: 72 A: JA TAI

genus *Parallelodemas* Faust, 1894c: 306 type species *Parallelodemas perfectum* Faust, 1894

dimetans Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 109 A: GUI

docile Faust, 1894c: 309 A: YUN ORR

feae Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 114 A: FUJ GUX HAI HUN YUN ORR

impar Voss, 1941e: 895 A: SCH YUN ZHE ORR

petilum Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 110 A: SCH SHA ORR

plumosum Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 110 A: FUJ TAI

setifrons Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 111 A: FUJ GUA GUI HUN

tardum Faust, 1894c: 309 A: SD ORR

tumens Prena & R. Zhang, 2014: 114 A: GUI

vicinum Faust, 1894c: 114 A: SD YUN ORR

genus *Pellobaris* Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996: 16 type species *Baris melancholica* Roelofs, 1875
melancholica Roelofs, 1875b: 181 **A:** ANH FE FUJ GUI HEN HUN JA NE SC SCH SHA
collaris Voss, 1958b: 86 (*Paracythopeus*)

6.3.1.3.2. Subtribe Madarina Jekel, 1865

genus *Orchidophilus* Buchanan, 1935: 45 type species *Orchidophilus peregrinator* Buchanan, 1935
aterrimus C.O. Waterhouse, 1874: 226 (*Baridius*) **Ei:** FR GB GE NL SV **Ai:** JA TAI **AFRi NARi NTRi**
ORR

eburifer Pascoe, 1887c: 359 (*Baris*) **Ei:** GB **ORR**
gilvonotatus Barber, 1918: 17 (*Acythopeus*)

epidendri Murray, 1869: 1279 (*Centrinus*) **Ei:** GB GE **AFRi AUSi NARi ORR**
genuinus Pascoe, 1887c: 359 (*Acythopeus*)
orchidearum H.J. Kolbe, 1906: 4 (*Apotomorhinus*)
orchivorus Blackburn, 1900a: 61 (*Baris*)

hisamatsui Kojima & Yoshihara, 2009: 179 (*Omobaris*) **A:** JA
ran Morimoto, 1994: 236 **A:** JAi SCi TAI

6.3.1.3.3. Subtribe Tonesiina Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999

genus *Manilabaris* Zimmerman, 1940: 314 type species *Manilabaris cucurbitae* Zimmerman, 1940
armipes Roelofs, 1875b: 183 (*Baris*) **A:** JA

6.3.1.4. Tribe Neosharpiini A. Hoffmann, 1956

genus *Caenobaris* Nasreddinov, 1980: 476 type species *Caenobaris zaslavskii* Nasreddinov, 1980
zaslavskii Nasreddinov, 1980: 477 **A:** TD

genus *Eumycterus* Schoenherr, 1838: 1083 type species *Eumycterus albosquamulatus* Boheman, 1838
albosquamulatus Boheman, 1838: 1084 **E:** GR **N:** AG EG MO **A:** AF CY IN IS SY TM TR UZ **AFR**
tenuirostris H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 39 (*Baridius*)
laodioides Nakane, 1963d: 40 **A:** JA

genus *Neosharpia* A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 247 type species *Neosharpia artemisiae* A. Hoffmann, 1956
artemisiae A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 247 **A:** IN
capucina Faust, 1881: 332 (*Lissotarsus*) **A:** KZ

6.3.2. Supertribe Ceutorhynchitae Gistel, 1848

6.3.2.1. Tribe Amalini Wagner, 1936

genus *Amalus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Curculio scortillum* Herbst, 1795
Leptocaryurgus Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio scortillum* Herbst, 1795
scortillum Herbst, 1795: 418 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA
 LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A:** AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ SC MG
 TD TM TR UZ WS **NAR**
agricola Paykull, 1800: 260 (*Curculio*)
brunneus Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*)
castaneus Stephens, 1831c: 54
dumetorum Panzer, 1806: 12 (*Rhynchaenus*)
haemorrhous Herbst, 1795: 399 (*Curculio*)
inflexus Marsham, 1802: 253 (*Curculio*) [HN]
robinsoni Blatchley, 1916: 312 (*Anthonomus*)
rubicundus Panzer, 1806: 12 (*Rhynchaenus*)

6.3.2.2. Tribe Ceutorhynchini Gistel, 1848

genus *Aferonyx* Korotyaev, 1998a: 177 type species *Oxyonyx pici* Schultze, 1900
cailloli Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 240 (*Ceutorhynchus*) **N:** AG MO
crassipes Schultze, 1899c: 290 (*Oxyonyx*) **A:** IS
pici Schultze, 1900a: 17 (*Oxyonyx*) **A:** IS SY

genus *Amalorrhynchus* Reitter, 1913a: 70 type species *Nedyus melanarius* Stephens, 1831
lukjanovitshi Korotyaev, 1980: 129 **A:** FE WS

melanarius Stephens, 1831c: 31 (*Nedyus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SV SP SK SZ UK A: AR ES FE KZ NW WS NAR
camelinae Boheman, 1845: 170 (*Ceuthorhynchus*)
convexicollis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 495 (*Ceuthorhynchus*)
glaucus Boheman, 1845: 144 (*Ceuthorhynchus*)

genus *Atlantonyx* Korotyaev, 1999a: 11 [RN] type species *Oxyonyx latipennis* Pic, 1905

Berberonyx Korotyaev, 1994c: 306 [HN] type species *Oxyonyx latipennis* Pic, 1905
hispanicus Colonnelli, 1995: 206 (*Theodorinus*) E: SP
latipennis Pic, 1905d: 130 (*Oxyonyx*) N: AG MO
lopezcoloni Korotyaev & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 348 (*Theodorinus*) E: SP
peyerimhoffi Korotyaev, 1994c: 306 (*Theodorinus*) N: MO

genus *Barioxyonyx* Hustache, 1931c: 250 type species *Ceutorhynchus tournieri* Fourcroy, 1891

daghestanicus Korotyaev, 1992d: 891 A: AB AR TR
helenae Korotyaev, 1994b: 286 A: TR
kerzhneri Korotyaev, 2001a: 100 A: IS SY
retectus Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 20 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: SP N: AG MO
neglectus Korotyaev, 1992d: 894
tournieri Fourcroy, 1891: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG MO

genus *Bohemanius* Schultze, 1898c: 265 type species *Ceutorhynchus uroleucus* Boheman, 1845
uroleucus Boheman, 1845: 149 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Boragosirocalus* Dieckmann, 1975b: 193 type species *Ceutorhynchus rinderae* Becker, 1864

flavitaris Reitter, 1890c: 163 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR IN TM TR
clavarius Colonnelli, 1987b: 123
helenae Korotyaev, 2017: 90 A: KZ
holzschuhi Dieckmann, 1975b: 199 A: IS LE TR
kulzeri Dieckmann, 1975b: 199 E: ST A: AR TR
mesasiaticus Dieckmann, 1975b: 198 A: KI KZ TD UZ XIN
rinderae Becker, 1864: 481 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST UK N: EG A: AB AR GG KZ TM TR
effrons Faust, 1889c: 137 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
pictaris Schultze, 1901a: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

genus *Brevicoeliodes* Korotyaev, 1997c: 626 type species *Coeliodes galloisi* Hustache, 1916
galloisi Hustache, 1916b: 116 (*Coeliodes*) A: JA FE

genus *Calosirus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140 type species *Rhynchaenus apicalis* Gyllenhal, 1827

Sirocalus Heyden, 1906: 672 [UE]
apicalis Gyllenhal, 1827: 579 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BY CR CT DE FI FR GE GR IT LU NL NR PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR
praeustus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 436 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
kwoni Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 151 [DA] A: SC
orientalis Hustache, 1915: 94 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU CY GR A: TR
ovulum Schultze, 1897f: 312 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: ST A: AR GG TR
latibasis Reitter, 1916a: 179 (*Amalus*)
oxystoma Korotyaev, 2004b: 150 [DA] A: CH
terminatus Herbst, 1795: 401 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AB CY GG SY TR
analisis Panzer, 1813: 193 (*Rhynchaenus*)
doctoris Pic, 1913b: 97 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
haemorrhoidalis Panzer, 1806: 11 (*Rhynchaenus*)
sii Gyllenhal, 1837b: 490 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
waltoni Boheman, 1845: 164 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Cardipennis* Korotyaev, 1980: 228 type species *Cidnorrhinus objectus* Voss, 1967 (= *Ceutorhynchus rubripes* Hustache, 1916)

rubripes Hustache, 1916b: 134 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES FE JA NC MG WS
objectus Voss, 1967: 314 (*Cidnorrhinus*)
shaowuensis Voss, 1958b: 74 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE FUJ JA NC SC TAI
sulcithorax Hustache, 1916b: 135 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: CH FE JA NC SC TAI

genus *Ceutorhynchus* Germar, 1823: 217 type species *Curculio assimilis* Paykull, 1792

- Ceuthamiocolus* Colonnelli, 1983b: 56 type species *Ceutorhynchus scolopax* Schultz, 1899
Ceuthorhynchidius Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 60 type species *Curculio floralis* Paykull, 1792 (= *Curculio typhae* Herbst, 1795)
Ceuthorhynchus Agassiz, 1846: 75 [UE]
Ceuthorhynchus Schoenherr, 1837b: 475 [UE]
Ceuthorhynchidius Gemminger, 1871c: 2611 [UE]
Ceuthorhynchus Gemminger, 1871c: 2603 [UE]
Falciger Dejean, 1821: 84 type species *Curculio assimilis* Paykull, 1792 [suppressed]
Heorhynchus Korotyaev, 1999a: 11 type species *Ceutorhynchus ibukianus* Hustache, 1916
Heterosirocalus Wagner, 1944c: 132 type species *Ceutorhynchus hampei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
Marklissus Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Ceutorhynchus leucorhamma* Rosenhauer, 1856
Neosirocalus Neresheimer & Wagner, 1944: 132 type species *Curculio floralis* Paykull, 1792 (= *Curculio typhae* Herbst, 1795)
Persirocalus Wagner, 1944c: 133 type species *Ceutorhynchus pulvinatus* Gyllenhal, 1837
Suboxyonyx A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 221 type species *Oxyonyx priesneri* Hustache, 1934
- adustus* Korotyaev, 1980: 169 **A:** ES MG
aeneicollis Germar, 1823: 234 **E:** AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SP ST UK **N:** AG TU **A:** AB AR GG KZ TR
metallinus Fairmaire, 1852: 90
aenescens Schultz, 1895b: 425 **A:** AB AF GG IN KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
affinis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 115 **A:** KZ MG WS ES
ahngeri Schultz, 1902a: 79 **A:** TM
albolimbatus Pic, 1904h: 93 **N:** AG LB MO TU
albosuturalis Roelofs, 1875b: 178 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **A:** CE FE JA NC NE NO SC SE
alexanderi Korotyaev, 2017: 93 **A:** FE
algericus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 456 **E:** IT (Sicilia) **N:** AG MO TU
alliariae H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860c: 538 **E:** AU BE BH CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **A:** TR
inornatus G. R. Waterhouse, 1862a: 13
alliaricola Colonnelli, 1987b: 103 **E:** IT
alternans C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 439 **E:** SP
alyssi Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 282 **N:** MO
anatolicus Schultz, 1900a: 21 **A:** IN LE SY TR
anomalus Korotyaev, 1980: 151 **A:** TD TM UZ
apenninus Colonnelli, 2011c: 179 **E:** IT
aper Bedel, 1893: 104 **N:** AG
arator Gyllenhal, 1837b: 479 **E:** AU CT CZ GE HU RO SK ST UK **A:** AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ TM UZ WS
arborator Korotyaev, 1998c: 853 **A:** ES MG WS
argenteomontanus Korotyaev, 1980: 168 **A:** ES MG
arnoldii Korotyaev, 1980: 245 (*Neosirocalus*) **E:** ST **A:** AB GG KZ TR
asiaticus Korotyaev, 1997b: 422 **A:** FE JA MG NC SC
assimilis Paykull, 1792: 69 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N:** AG EG LB MO TU **A:** AB AR GG IN IQ KZ SY TR WS
alauda Fabricius, 1792: 411 (*Curculio*) [HN]
elevatus Turton, 1800: 217 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN] **syn. nov.** #¹⁹
pleurostigma Marsham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*)
- atlasicus* Hustache, 1932b: 52 **N:** MO
atomus Boheman, 1845: 138 **E:** AU BE BH BU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK **N:** AG MO **A:** AR TR
ilvensis Penecke, 1936: 218
miser Hustache, 1925a: 267
setosus Boheman, 1845: 139
- attilai* Korotyaev, 1997b: 415 **A:** TR
audsiophilus Colonnelli, 2003b: 167 **E:** GR
avtandili Korotyaev, 1989a: 169 **E:** ST **A:** AB GG KZ TM TR
barbareae Suffrian, 1847: 88 **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ FI FR GE HU IT LA NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP UK **A:** KZ TM TR WS
carpathicola Reitter, 1916a: 172
cyanopterus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 380
gougeleti H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860b: 339
- barkalovi* Korotyaev, 1977b: 64 **A:** FE **NAR**
behnei Korotyaev, 1997b: 414 **A:** TR
belovi Korotyaev, 1995b: 887 **A:** FE
bicollaris Schultz, 1897a: 282 **E:** RO

- bifidus* Colonnelli, 1987b: 97 E: IT
biseriatus Faust, 1885b: 198 A: AB AF IN KG KZ PA TD TM TR UZ
biskrensis Pic, 1896a: 43 N: AG A: JO
squamifer Schultze, 1899c: 256
bletoni Hustache, 1941b: 174 N: MO
borisi Colonnelli, 2005b: 92 A: TR
buettikeri Colonnelli, 1985b: 371 A: SA
buniadis Penecke, 1928c: 142 E: CT CZ PL RO ST SK UK
caietani Colonnelli, 1992b: 227 E: GR IT A: TR
canaliculatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 448 E: AU BU BY CZ GE GR HU PL RO SB SK ST UK
formosus Rybiński, 1902: 12 [HN]
kuthyi J. Frivaldszky, 1883a: 13
canariensis Har. Lindberg, 1950: 19 N: CI
capillatus Schultze, 1899c: 263 N: LB TU
capucinus Schultze, 1902a: 78 A: TD TM UZ
cardariae Korotyaev, 1992c: 825 E: MD ST UK A: AB
carinatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 559 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD RO SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR GG IN JO SY TR
cyanescens Schultze, 1897a: 278
melanocyaneus Boheman, 1845: 166
carinicollis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 457 A: SY TR
caroli Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 49 N: AG LB MO TU
catenulatus Korotyaev, 2013a: 83 A: SCH
chalybaeus Germar, 1823: 237 E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AB AR CY ES GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ MG SY TD TM TR UZ WS
aeneomicans Pic, 1913c: 105
moguntiacus Schultze, 1895a: 418
timidus Weise, 1883c: 325
wellschmiedi Dieckmann, 1979: 49
chlorophanus Rouget, 1858: 752 E: AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SK SP ST TR UK N: AG A: AR KZ TR
denticus Tempère, 1961: 95 [NA]
chobauti Schultze, 1901b: 105 N: AG EG TU A: IS JO SY
circassicus Schultze, 1900a: 46 E: ST A: GG
clunicularis Schultze, 1903a: 277 E: IT (Sicilia)
coarctatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 573 E: AU BU CZ FR GR HU MD PL RO SP SK ST SZ UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ TM TR
senilis Schultze, 1903a: 281
cochleariae Gyllenhal, 1813: 144 [NP] (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: GG KZ TR WS
striatodenticulatus Goeze, 1777: 412 [NO] (*Curculio*)
denticulatus Geoffroy, 1785: 125 (*Curculio*) [HN, NO]
armus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 [NO] (*Curculio*)
atratus Gyllenhal, 1827: 580 (*Rhynchaenus*)
austerus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 481
crenatulus Bach, 1867: 489
monticola Schultze, 1903c: 293
coerulescens Gyllenhal, 1837b: 487 E: AU BE BU CZ GE FR NL PL PT SL SP SK
coeruleus Colonnelli, 2005a: 35 A: TR
commutatus Korotyaev, 1980: 145 A: MG
confusus Schultze, 1903a: 263 E: ST A: AB AF IN KZ TD SI TM UZ
setosellus Voss, 1960a: 119
constrictus Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ GE DE FI FR GB GR HU IT LU PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR GG TR NARi
contractus Marsham, 1802: 250 [NP] (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IC IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: MO LB A: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN IS KZ SY TM TR WS
flavicornis Hustache, 1914a: 112
lunariae Hustache, 1925b: 289
micros Schultze, 1897a: 284
minutus Reich, 1797: 11 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pallipes Crotch, 1866: 133
contusicollis Colonnelli, 2005a: 28 A: TR

- crassipes* Korotyaev, 1980: 143 **A:** MG
curticornis Schultze, 1900a: 28 **N:** AG LB TU
curtulus Schultze, 1903a: 276 **E:** SP
curvipes Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971: 187 **A:** KZ TM
cyaneotinctus Colonnelli, 2005a: 34 **E:** SP FR
damascenus Schultze, 1900a: 40 **A:** IS SY
dauricus Korotyaev, 1997b: 417 **A:** ES FE MG NC SC
davidyani Korotyaev, 1989a: 169 **A:** GG TR
debskii Pic, 1920e: 51 **A:** EG IS JO TD
 dcbskii: Pic, 1920e: 51 [IOS, NA]
 mirei A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 430
declivis Colonnelli, 1988: 77 **E:** IT
demetrii Korotyaev, 1995b: 886 **A:** FE
deplanatus Schultze, 1901b: 110 **A:** AR IN IQ KZ TD TR UZ
descurainiae Stüben, 2016b: 3 **N:** CI
dieckmannianus Colonnelli, 1987a: 84 **E:** GR
difficilis Schultze, 1898b: 237 **E:** BU ST UK **A:** AB AR IN TM TR UZ
dissentaneus A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 132 **N:** AG
doganlari Gültekin, 2005: 1 **A:** TR
dorofeyevi Korotyaev & Gültekin, 2004: 73 **A:** TR
dubius C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 116 **E:** AU BY CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA PL RO SK UK **A:**
 KZ MG
 berteroae Penecke, 1928c: 140
duvali C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 448 **E:** AL BH FR GR IT SP **A:** IN TR
elegans Korotyaev, 1980: 155 **A:** MG
elidis Colonnelli, 2005b: 93 **E:** GR
erivanus Schultze, 1898b: 238 **A:** AR GG TR
erysimi Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ CY DE EN FI FR GB GE
 GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N:** AG
 A: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN KI KZ NW SY TR WS **NARi ORRi**
 arduus Schultze, 1900a: 37
 chloropterus Stephens, 1831b: 29 (*Nedyus*)
 erysinei Fabricius, 1787a: 101 [IOS, NA]
 henschi Schultze, 1903a: 282
 ignicolis Schultze, 1901b: 109
 resplendens Schultze, 1903c: 294
excelsus Colonnelli, 1997: 379 **A:** SCH
fabrilis Faust, 1887i: 301 **E:** CT ST **A:** AB AF AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ MG NW TD TM TR UZ WS
 elegantulus Faust, 1887i: 302
 nigritarsis Schultze, 1897a: 286
fallax Boheman, 1845: 142 **E:** BU FR GR HU IT MO MD RO SK SP ST TR **N:** AG MO TU **A:** AB AR
 GG JO SY TR
 albicans F. Solari, 1949a: 69
 dissimilis Hustache, 1946a: 80
 lituratus Schultze, 1903c: 292
 squamosus Fauconnet, 1892: 394
farsetiarum Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 205 **N:** AG LB MO **A:** AE IS SA SI **AFR**
ferrarii C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 447 **A:** IS JO SY
filiae Dalla Torre, 1922: 127 [RN] **A:** JA NC SC
 difficilis Hustache, 1916b: 142 [HN]
 diffusus Hustache, 1930a: 58 [RN]
filirostris Reitter, 1888c: 271 (*Rutidosoma*) **E:** ST **A:** AB AR GG TR
 svaneticus Schultze, 1898b: 255
filitarsis Korotyaev, 1980: 183 **A:** UZ
flavomarginatus Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 **E:** SP **N:** AG MO TU
flexirostris Schultze, 1901b: 112 **N:** AG MO TU
forticornis Schultze, 1900a: 34 **A:** IS JO SY
foveicaudis Colonnelli, 2005a: 29 **A:** SY
francisci Colonnelli, 1997: 379 **A:** TR
franzi Dieckmann, 1971b: 592 **E:** AU IT
frater Schultze, 1901b: 111 **N:** AG TU
fulvipes Schultze, 1895b: 427 **E:** SP **N:** AG MO TU

- fulvitaris* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 336 E: AU BH BU FR GR HU IT PT SB SP N: AG TU
cribricollis Schultze, 1903a: 278
- funicularis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 445 N: AG
- gallorhenanus* F. Solari, 1949a: 67 E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FI FR GE HU IT LA MD NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE GG IN KI KZ TR WS
- gemuricus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 420 A: AB AR TR
- gilvirostris* K. Daniel, 1914: 293 E: SP N: MO
- gottwaldi* Dieckmann & Smreczyński, 1972: 338 E: ST UK A: AB AR IN KZ TM TR
- gracilis* Dieckmann & Smreczyński, 1972: 330 E: SP N: AG MO
- granifer* Schultze, 1898b: 257 A: IS N: AG
- granulicollis* C. G. Thomson, 1865: 268 E: AU BY CT CZ GE HU MD NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: AR GG IN KZ WS TR
gerhardti Schultze, 1899d: 304
- grenieri* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 336 E: FR GR IT SP N: AG MO TU
temperei A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193
- griseus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 450 E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT MC NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR GG SY TM TR
brevicornis Schultze, 1897f: 311 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
schusteri Schultze, 1900a: 39
- gypsophilus* Colonnelli, 2000: 410 E: SP
- hampei* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 437 E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD NL NR PL RO SK ST SV UK A: AR KI KZ WS
- hepaticus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 482 E: BE FR GB GR IT A: TR
- hirsutululus* Schultze, 1898b: 242 A: TD TM UZ
- hirtulus* Germar, 1823: 236 E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MC NL NR PL PT RO NT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AB AR CY GG IN SY TR UZ
drabae Laboulbène, 1856: 157
- humeralis* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 248 A: AB AR IN TM TR
verae Korotyaev, 1980: 131
- hutchinsiae* Tempère, 1975: 643 E: AU FR SK SZ
- ibukianus* Hustache, 1916b: 143 A: JA SC
- iconiensis* Schultze, 1901b: 107 A: JO TR
- ignitus* Germar, 1823: 234 E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: GG KZ WS
aculeatus Penecke, 1928c: 145
galiciensis Rybiński, 1902: 12
- inaffectatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 550 E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR GG KZ TR WS
glabrirostris Gyllenhal, 1837b: 550
rufipes Gerhardt, 2011a: 337 [NA]
rufipes Gerhardt, 2011b: 2 [NA]
sulcipennis Schultze, 1895b: 424 [HN]
veneris Dalla Torre, 1922: 133
- incertus* Schultze, 1902a: 72 A: KI KZ TD TM
- infernalis* Schultze, 1900a: 38 A: IS SY TR
- insidiator* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 57 N: AG MO
- insidiosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 455 E: PT SP
- insularis* Dieckmann, 1971b: 582 E: GB IC
- interjectus* Schultze, 1903a: 259 E: AU CZ GE GR HU PL RO SK UK
- intermixtus* Voss, 1960a: 120 A: AF TM UZ
- intersetosus* Weise, 1883c: 328 E: FR PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IS
- isabellinus* Colonnelli, 1977b: 149 N: AG LB MO
- isatidis* Colonnelli, 2003b: 168 A: AR TR
- japonicus* Korotyaev, 2004b: 147 A: JA
- josefi* Dieckmann, 1979: 50 E: ST A: AR GG TR
- jucundus* Colonnelli, 2005a: 31 N: CI
- judaeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 459 A: IS JO SY
- kandaharicus* Voss, 1960a: 118 A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ
- karamani* J. Müller, 1921: 76 E: BU CR GR MC
- kashmirensis* Korotyaev, 1980: 144 A: KA
- kaszabi* Korotyaev, 1980: 139 A: KZ MG
- khnzoriani* Korotyaev, 1980: 141 A: ES FE WS

- kipchak* Korotyaev, 1996a: 166 E: ST UK A: AB AR ES GG KZ TR WS
klementzorum Korotyaev, 1980: 148 A: ES FE MG WS
kolymensis Korotyaev, 1980: 134 A: FE
korotyaevi Colonnelli, 1983b: 51 [RN] E: ST A: AR GG TR
simillimus Korotyaev, 1980: 166 [HN]
lacteonotatus Colonnelli, 2005b: 91 A: AG MO
laetus Rosenhauer, 1856: 295 E: FR GR CR HU IT RO SP
barcelonicus A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 403
smaragdinus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 446
landesi Tempère, 1952: 29 E: FR
languidus Schultze, 1902a: 75 E: ST UK A: AR GG IN KZ TM TR UZ
perversus Schultze, 1903a: 264
leonhardi F. Solari, 1932e: 160 E: IT (Gargano)
lepidi A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1039 E: FR SP
leprieuri C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1881b: 130 E: AU BH GE FR GR CR IT MA PL PT SK SL SP SZ
N: AG MO TU A: TR
obesulus Weise, 1883c: 326
ruebsaameni H.J. Kolbe, 1900: 229
letourneuxi Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 59 N: AG LB MO TU A: IS JO SA SI SY
demaisoni Peyerimhoff, 1931: 128
leucorhamma Rosenhauer, 1856: 293 E: FR PT SP N: MO
niveosuturalis Escalera, 1914: 477
levantinus Schultze, 1898b: 256 E: AU CZ HU IT SK ST A: GG IS SY TR
libertorum Colonnelli, 2005b: 94 E: GR
libycus Colonnelli, 1977b: 152 N: LB TU
liliputanus Schultze, 1898b: 256 E: AL AU HU RO SK A: GG MG TR UZ
krocha Korotyaev, 1980: 165
linealbatus Schultze, 1903c: 294 A: IS JO SY
linicola Korotyaev, 1980: 178 A: ES MG WS
littoralis Schultze, 1898b: 236 E: BU CR IT MC
loici Korotyaev & Gültekin, 2001: 120 A: TR
longirostris C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1881b: 128 E: FR (Pyrénées)
longitarsis Schultze, 1900a: 43 A: TD TM UZ
lothari Kryzhanovskaya, 1993: 866 E: ST UK
luksi Tyl, 1914: 3 E: AU BU CZ GR IT PL SK A: TR
lutzi Colonnelli, 2003b: 170 A: JO SY
madinae Korotyaev, 1993: 855 A: AB
magnanoi Colonnelli, 2011c: 182 E: IT
makkabaeus Schultze, 1899d: 305 A: IN IS SY TR
malachiticus Schultze, 1899d: 299 N: AG MO
marginellus Schultze, 1902a: 81 E: ST A: KZ TR
mariannae Korotyaev, 2002b: 208 A: AB AR
marmoratus Korotyaev, 1980: 153 A: FE
maroccanus Schultze, 1903a: 284 N: MO
marraquensis Escalera, 1914: 476 N: MO
matisi Korotyaev, 1995b: 885 A: ES FE
matthiolae A. Hoffmann, 1955: 982 E: FR
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1980: 181 A: UZ
melitensis Schultze, 1900a: 42 E: IT MA
merkli Korotyaev, 2001b: 305 E: AU CR CZ HU MD ME SK ST UK A: AB
mesasiaticus Bajtenov, 1975c: 409 A: AF IN KZ TD TM UZ
micans C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 436 E: AU BH FR IT PT SP N: AG MO TU
pygmaeus Schultze, 1897a: 288 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
mohri Dieckmann, 1960a: 47 E: SP
montanus Colonnelli, 1997: 382 E: BU GR
moraviensis Dieckmann, 1966: 102 (*Neosirocalus*) E: AU CZ HU SK
murzini Korotyaev, 1994a: 113 A: NC
nairicus Korotyaev, 1992c: 825 A: AR TR
nanoides Colonnelli, 1987a: 81 E: IT MC
nanus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 497 E: AU BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SL ST TR UK A: AB AR CY GG
IN KZ LE TM TR

- angustus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 498
fallax Fauconnet, 1892: 394 [HN]
trivialis Faust, 1884c: 456
napi Gyllenhal, 1837b: 549 **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK
N: AG MO **A:** CH KZ **NARi**
nasreddinovi Korotyaev, 1980: 184 **A:** TD UZ
nematorrhinus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 81 **A:** AR TR
neophytus Faust, 1887l: 300 **A:** KG TD
nevadensis A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 168 **E:** SP
nigritulus Schultze, 1897a: 286 **E:** AU BE CZ GE GR HU RO SK SV UK **A:** AB TR
nikitskii Korotyaev, 1997b: 412 **E:** ST **A:** TR
nitidipennis Schultze, 1898b: 253 **A:** AB AR TR
nitidulus Faust, 1887h: 178 **A:** FE JA NC SC
niyazii A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 84 **E:** AU BU CZ GE GR HU MC PL RO SK ST UK **A:** AR IN KZ SY TR
vindobonensis Dieckmann, 1966: 104 (*Neosirocalus*)
numidicus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 439 **E:** IT (Sicilia) **N:** AG MO TU
mus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 56
punicus Schultze, 1899c: 265
obstrictus Marsham, 1802: 255 [NP] (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT NP PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A:** AB
KZ MG SCi TR **NARi**
brassicae Focillon, 1852: 124 (*Grypoidius*)
napobrassicae Bjerkander, 1780: 195 [NO] (*Curculio*)
oculatus Colonnelli, 1987b: 108 **E:** GR (Sámos) **A:** TR
opacus Korotyaev, 1980: 135 **A:** SCH
osellai Colonnelli, 1984a: 41 **E:** GR IT
pallidactylus Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CY CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N:** Cii AG
LB MO MRi TU **A:** AB CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TR **AFRi NARi ORRi**
annulipes A. Hoffmann, 1933: 202
quadridens Panzer, 1795b: 302 (*Curculio*) [HN]
seriesetosus Dietz, 1896: 422
pandellei C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 446 **E:** AU BU FR GE HU PL RO SK SP ST SZ **A:** TR
breiti Hustache, 1925b: 295
panousei A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 138 **N:** AG MO
pantellarianus A. Hoffmann, 1964c: 88 **E:** GR IT
raffrayanus Colonnelli, 1976: 337
paroliniae Krátký, 2016b: 2 **N:** CI (Gran Canaria)
parvulus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 441 **E:** AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT PL RO SK SP
SZ UK
pectoralis Weise, 1895: 437 **E:** AU BU BY CZ DE FR GB GE IT HU LA NL NT PL RO SK SP SZ UK
A: AB KZ TR WS
perasper Peyerimhoff, 1924a: 64 **N:** AG TU
perpusillus Colonnelli, 2005b: 97 **A:** TR
perrisi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 436 **E:** FR RO SL SP SZ
camiolicus Schultze, 1897a: 287 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)
pervicax Weise, 1883c: 331 **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD
NL NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES GG KZ TR WS
piriformis Schultze, 1897a: 277
peyerimhoffi Hustache, 1916a: 69 **E:** GR IT SP **N:** AG
piceolatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 113 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) **E:** CT ST UK **A:** AB ES GG KZ
MG TM WS
pictitarsis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 546 [NP] **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NL PL PT
RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **N:** AG EG MO TU **A:** AB AR GG IN IS TM TR
poncyi Stierlin, 1899b: 369
scutellaris Brullé, 1832b: 249 [NO]
tarsalis Boheman, 1845: 167
pierrei Roudier, 1954c: 61 **N:** AG
pinguis Colonnelli, 1987b: 111 **E:** IT
pinicillus Schultze, 1900a: 31 **N:** AG
pistor Schultze, 1902a: 73 **E:** ST **A:** KI KZ TD TM UZ
planidorsum Schultze, 1900a: 27 **N:** AG TU

- plumbeus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 450 E: AU BU BY CZ FR GE IT LA MD NT PL RO A: AB WS
moldavicus Penecke, 1935b: 296 (*Botezatia*)
- podlussanyi* Colonnelli, 2003b: 171 A: TR
- posthumus* Germar, 1823: 237 E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB TR
asperulus Boheman, 1845: 140
poweri Rye, 1864: 137
- potanini* Korotyaev, 1980: 167 E: CT ST A: ES MG
- pravus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 95 E: GR
- priesneri* Hustache, 1934c: 144 (*Oxyonyx*) A: SI TR
- problematicus* Korotyaev, 1980: 159 A: FE
- pseudoarator* Korotyaev, 1989a: 167 E: ST A: AB AR ES GG TR WS
- pseudosirocalus* Korotyaev, 1980: 163 A: TD
- psoropygus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971: 191 E: ST UK A: AB KZ TM
syreniae Arnol'di & Khryzhanovskaya, 1973: 388
- pulvinatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 248 E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AF AR ES GG IN KZ MG TM TR UZ WS
achilleae Gyllenhal, 1837b: 497
convexus Voss, 1960a: 116 (*Neosirocalus*)
satrapa Voss, 1967: 310 (*Neosirocalus*)
- pumilio* Gyllenhal, 1827: 578 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CZ GE DE FR GB IT LU MC NL PL PT SV SP SZ UK A: AR
- puncticollis* Boheman, 1845: 165 E: AU BH BU BY CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SP SV UK A: KZ WS
podolicus Smreczyński, 1939: 47
- pyrenaicus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 439 E: FR SP
- pyrrhorhynchus* Marsham, 1802: 257 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR LU NL NR PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO
dilucidipes Voss, 1936b: 60 (*Sirocalus*)
erythrorhynchus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 496
phaeorhynchus Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*)
ruficrus Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*)
- querceti* Gyllenhal, 1813: 149 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BE BY CA CT DE FI GB GE HU IT NL NR PL RO NT SL SP ST SV UK A: ES FE KZ MG WS **NAR**
fulvotertius Fall, 1926: 206
haemorrhoidalis Motschulsky, 1860b: 156
pusio Mannerheim, 1852: 355
- rapae* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 547 [NP] E: AU BE BH BU BY CA CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK ST SV SP SZ UK A: AB AR CH ES FE GG IN KI KZ MG TR UZ WS **NAR**
affluens Dietz, 1896: 421
tuber Reich, 1797: 7 [NO] (*Curculio*)
- resedae* Marsham, 1802: 256 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH DE GE FR GB IT NL PL PT RO SP SZ N: AG TU
- rhenanus* Schultze, 1895b: 424 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV UK A: AR ES KZ MG WS
hardouini A. Hoffmann, 1935a: 73
- roberti* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 548 E: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR GG TM TR WS
intermedius C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 449
thlaspiophilus Penecke, 1928c: 143
- robustus* Korotyaev, 1980: 136 E: CT A: ES FE SC MG WS
- romani* Colonnelli, 2005a: 32 E: SP
- romashovi* Korotyaev, 1989a: 168 A: GG
- rufipes* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 440 E: SP N: AG MO
- rugicollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 444 E: SP N: AG MO TU
syrtanus Normand, 1937: 268
- rusticus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 542 E: GE FR GR IT PT RO SP A: WS ES
vocifer Rottenberg, 1872: 238
- saccoi* Colonnelli, 2005a: 30 A: TR
- sardeanensis* Schultze, 1903c: 292 E: AN FR IT PT SP N: AG LB MO TU
diversirostris F. Solari, 1949a: 68
hummleri F. Solari, 1949a: 69
major Escalera, 1914: 479

- sareptanus* Schultze, 1897f: 324 E: ST A: AB
satanas Colonnelli, 2005b: 89 E: IT N: AG
scapularis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 555 E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LU NL NT PL RO
 SB SK SV SZ UK A: ES FE KZ SC WS
obscurcyaneus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 556
schatzmayri Colonnelli, 1977b: 146 N: AG LB TU
schoenherri C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 451 E: FR GR N: AG
scolopax Schultze, 1899c: 258 N: AG MO
scrobicollis Neresheimer & Wagner, 1924: 159 E: AU BH BU CZ GE FR HU IT LU MD PL SK SZ UK
 A: AB
scytha Korotyaev, 1980: 146 E: ST A: KZ
seniculus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 117 A: ES FE MG NMO
changaicus Schultze, 1898b: 258
gobiensis Voss, 1967: 312
sergii Korotyaev, 1989a: 165 A: AB AR GG TR
similis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 441 E: AU BE BU CZ GE FR GR HU IT MC RO SL SP UK
 A: TR
simulans Korotyaev, 1980: 141 A: ES MG WS
sinapicola Dieckmann, 1975c: 204 E: BU UK A: AR KZ SY TR
sinicus Voss, 1958b: 73 (*Neosirocalus*) A: FUJ JA SC
sisymbrii Dieckmann, 1966: 105 (*Neosirocalus*) E: AU BU CZ GE GR HU IN MD PL RO SK ST UK A:
 AB AR GG IN KI KZ TR WS
smirnoffi A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 127 N: MO
sodalis Colonnelli, 1987b: 101 E: ST A: GG
solarius Angelov, 1971b: 121 E: BU
sophiae Gyllenhal, 1837b: 551 E: AU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR
 ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR WS
mendicus Reitter, 1896a: 46
misellus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 553
neutralis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 552
sordidus Faust, 1885b: 198 A: KZ TM UZ
gilvicornis Schultze, 1902a: 86
sphaerula Korotyaev, 2007: 253 A: SCH
squamulosus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 456 E: PT SP
steineri Roudier, 1957d: 259 E: SP
striatellus Schultze, 1900a: 36 E: AL AU BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL SK SP SZ UK A: AR JO KZ
 SY TR
angustus Dieckmann & Smreczyński, 1972: 331
subcoeruleipennis Voss, 1958b: 74 A: CE FE FUJ
philippovi Korotyaev, 1980: 230
subpilosus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 451 E: AU BU CT CZ FR GR HU IT MD RO SP SK UK
 A: AR GG IN TR
graeus Penecke, 1935b: 298 (*Botezatia*)
lodosi A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 84
subtilirostris Schultze, 1902a: 70 A: IN KI KZ TK UZ
sulcatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 448 E: AU BU BY CT CZ HU MD PL RO SK SP ST UK
 A: GG IN SY TR
sulcicollis Paykull, 1800: 217 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
 IT LA LT LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AR ES
 GG IN IQ IS KZ SY TM TR WS
aeneipennis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 115
cyanipennis Germar, 1823: 235
erucastri A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1025
spenicrus Schultze, 1901b: 108
superciliosus Voss, 1960a: 121 A: AF TM UZ
suturellus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 558 E: RO ST UK A: GG
syriacus Schultze, 1903b: 289 [RN] A: IS JO SY
carinifrons Schultze, 1900a: 33 [HN]
syrites Germar, 1823: 232 E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LA MD NL NT PL RO NT SK
 SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR ES FE GG IN KI KZ NW TR WS
affinis Panzer, 1798: 15 (*Curculio*) [HN]
talickyi Korotyaev, 1980: 134 E: AU BU CZ FR GR HU IT MD PL SK SP ST UK A: AB TR #²⁰
strejceki Dieckmann, 1981: 180

- tangerianus* Schultze, 1900a: 47 N: MO TU
tarsatus Schultze, 1899c: 264 N: AG
tenuirostris Rosenhauer, 1856: 292 E: SP
tesquorum Korotyaev, 1980: 171 E: CT A: ES MG
testatus Faust, 1890f: 472 A: ES IN KZ MG NW TM
testudinella Schultze, 1903a: 279 A: AR
theonae Korotyaev & Cholokava, 1989: 166 E: ST A: AB AR GG
theryi Peyerimhoff, 1932c: 5 N: AG
thlaspi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 440 E: BE FR IT LU
thlaspivorus Colonnelli, 2005b: 96 A: TR
thomsoni H.J. Kolbe, 1900: 232 E: DE GE FI FR GB NR SV
tibialis Boheman, 1845: 162 E: IT FR PL PT SP N: AG MO TU
caesius Schultze, 1903c: 294
kabylensis A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 127
nigripes Schultze, 1903c: 294
normandi A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193
tolerans Faust, 1887l: 300 A: AF IN KI KZ NW TD TM TR UZ
tolli Korotyaev, 1980: 162 A: ES
trichovenstris Białooki & Szypula, 2006a: 269 A: TR
tubulatus Schultze, 1897a: 273 N: AG TU
turanensis Korotyaev, 1988b: 153 A: TM
turbatus Schultze, 1903a: 284 E: AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK ST SZ TR
 UK A: AB AF AR GG IN KZ SY TD TM TR UZ WS
turbatoides Voss, 1960a: 117
typhae Herbst, 1795: 415 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU
 MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR ES GG KI KZ TR UZ WS **NAR**
cakilis Hansen, 1917: 355 (*Ceuthorrhynchidius*)
floralis Paykull, 1792: 77 (*Curculio*) [HN]
fossarum Reich, 1797: 9 (*Curculio*)
foveatus Gerhardt, 1911a: 337 [HN]
foveolatus Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 [HN]
monostigma Stephens, 1831c: 31 (*Nedyus*)
palustris Edmonds, 1930: 24 (*Ceuthorrhynchidius*)
puberulus LeConte, 1876: 279
septentrionalis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 492
sulculus Stephens, 1831c: 32 (*Nedyus*)
unguicularis C. G. Thomson, 1871: 391 E: AU BE BU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MC MG NR PL RO
 SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE MG TR WS
curvirostris Schultze, 1898b: 240
delphinensis Hustache, 1914a: 113
ussuricus Korotyaev, 1997b: 419 A: FE NC SC
varius Rey, 1895d: 37 E: AU BU CZ FR GR HU SK PL
verticalis Colonnelli, 1992b: 231 E: IT
viator Faust, 1885b: 196 E: CT N: EG A: AB AR GG KI KZ SI TD TM TR UZ
villiersi Tempère, 1984b: 56 E: FR SP
vinokurovi Korotyaev, 2011: 52 A: FE **NAR**
viridanus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 557 E: AU BU FR HU NR RO SP ST UK A: AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ TR
 UZ WS
viridipennis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 446 E: FR GR CR IT PT SP TR N: AG A: TR
granipennis Weise, 1883c: 326
julianus Reitter, 1916a: 172
viturati Pic, 1902k: 1 [RN] N: AG LB TU
biskrensis Schultze, 1899c: 257 [HN]
vescerae Colonnelli, 1977b: 140 [RN]
voriseki Dieckmann, 1975c: 206 (*Neosirocalus*) A: KZ UZ
vorisekianus Colonnelli, 1983b: 49 A: GG
wagneri Smreczyński, 1937: 271 E: AU CZ FR GR HU IT PL RO SK A: IN TR
waltheri Schultze, 1903b: 289 [RN] N: LB TU
horni Schultze, 1898b: 235 [HN]
wasabi Yoshitake, 2011: 294 A: JA
weisei Schultze, 1898b: 250 A: AR GG TR
xanthopus Colonnelli, 1977b: 142 N: AG LB MO TU
zherichini Korotyaev, 2017: 95 A: FE

- genus *Coeliastes*** Weise, 1883b: 256 type species *Curculio lamii* Fabricius, 1792
lamii Fabricius, 1792: 437 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL
 RO SB SK SL SP ST TR UK N: AG MO TU A: AR GG TR
abruptestriatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 521 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
congener Förster, 1849: 28 (*Coeliodes*)
leucompix Betta, 1857: 58 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
mendosus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 529 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
punctulum Herbst, 1795: 407 (*Curculio*)
suspectus A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 20 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
nitidus Colonnelli, 1978c: 92 A: IS JO LE SY TR
rustemi Korotyaev, Gültekin & Colonnelli, 2002: 1273 A: TR
- genus *Coeliodes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 282** type species *Curculio quercus* sensu Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio rana* Fabricius, 1787)
Megacetes C. G. Thomson, 1859: 139 type species *Curculio quercus* sensu Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio rana* Fabricius, 1787)
aequabilis Schultze, 1898b: 227 E: GR A: SY TR
amamianus Yoshitake, 1999: 88 A: JA
angulipennis F. Solari, 1940a: 36 E: IT
assimilis Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 445 A: TAI
babai Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 1 A: FE JA SC SHA
brunneus: Hong, Egorov & Korotyaev, 2000: 164 [NA]
nakanoensis: Nakane, 1963c: 373 [NA]
zinovjevi Korotyaev, 1997c: 627
castaneus Korotyaev, 1997c: 628 A: TAI
caucasius Colonnelli, 1997: 383 E: ST A: AR GG
dentipes Schultze, 1899c: 255 N: AG TU
edoughensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 51 N: AG TU
desbrochersi Schultze, 1898b: 229
formosanus Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 450 A: TAI
gokani Yoshitake, 2000: 212 A: TAI
gressitti Korotyaev, 1997c: 628 A: TAI
ilicis Bedel, 1885c: 164 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BE BH GE FR GR IT PT SP N: AG MO A: IS JO SY TR
bicoloratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 51
insignis Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 446 A: TAI
jelineki Colonnelli, 1997: 384 A: IN IQ
mesopotamicus Korotyaev, 1997b: 384
kaspanyani Korotyaev, 1997c: 626 A: FE
longirostris Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 443 A: TAI
major Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 440 A: TAI
nakanoensis Hustache, 1916b: 114 A: FE HEI JA SC
proximus Schultze, 1895b: 422 E: AU BH CR CZ HU IT RO SK A: TR
stilleri Reitter, 1913d: 174
rana Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR
 PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR GG
dryados Gmelin, 1790: 1748 (*Curculio*)
melanorhynchus Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*)
pallens Marsham, 1802: 251 (*Curculio*)
ruber Marsham, 1802: 251 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CT DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MD NL NR PL PT
 RO SP SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AR GG IN IS SY TR
brevirostris Schultze, 1898b: 226
chobauti Hustache, 1946b: 139
firmicornis Schultze, 1897f: 305
mannerheimii Gyllenhal, 1837b: 298
maroccanus Hustache, 1946b: 139
nigrotibialis A. Hoffmann, 1955: 866
plagiatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 50
rufirostris Stephens, 1831b: 23 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
simulans Faust, 1889a: 90
siculus Schultze, 1901a: 93 E: CZ IT RO SK A: TR
sinensis Korotyaev, 1997c: 628 A: SCH
solarii Baccetti, 1959: 2 E: IT
subfarinosus Schultze, 1898b: 228 N: AG MO TU
mathieui Hustache, 1926b: 156
subplagiatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 31
taiwanensis Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 453 A: TAI
tibetanus Yoshitake & Huang, 2015: 508 A: XIZ

transversealbofasciatus Goeze, 1777: 412 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: AB AR CY GG IN SY TR
cinctus Geoffroy, 1785: 124 (*Curculio*) [HN]
devillei A. Hoffmann, 1955: 862
erythroleucos Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*)
subrufus Herbst, 1795: 418 (*Curculio*) [HN]
tricinctus Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*) [RN]
trifasciatus Bach, 1854: 332 E: AU BE BU BY CZ FR GE HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK A: AR GG TR
pallidulus Schultz, 1897a: 261
strigirostris Schultz, 1901b: 97
uedai Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001: 451 A: TAI
wewalkai Dieckmann, 1979: 54 E: GR N: LB A: TR

genus *Coeliodinus* Dieckmann, 1972: 39 type species *Curculio rubicundus* Herbst, 1795

brunneus Hustache, 1916b: 117 (*Coeliodes*) A: JA
etorofuensis Kôno, 1935b: 104 (*Coeliodes*) A: FE JA
insularis Korotyaev, 1997c: 624 (*Coeliodes*)
nigritarsis Hartmann, 1895: 315 (*Coeliodes*) E: AU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE NL NR NT PL RO SV SZ UK A: ES WS
parcesquamosus Hustache, 1916b: 115 (*Coeliodes*) A: FE JA
rubicundus Herbst, 1795: 267 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK A: AR GG KZ WS
melanocephalus Marsham, 1802: 253 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sibiricus Reitter, 1916a: 146 (*Coeliodes*) A: ES FE NC
subrubicundus Reitter, 1916a: 146 (*Coeliodes*) A: ES

genus *Conocoeliodes* Korotyaev, 1996b: 462 type species *Coeliodes setifer* Schultz, 1898
setifer Schultz, 1898b: 225 (*Coeliodes*) A: CH JA

genus *Datonychidius* Korotyaev, 1997b: 392 type species *Coeliodes tener* Reitter, 1888

distinctepubens Pic, 1908c: 34 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: SY TR
tener Reitter, 1888d: 432 (*Coeliodes*) E: GR
atticus Schultz, 1903a: 269 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Datonychus* Wagner, 1944c: 132 type species *Curculio arquata* Herbst, 1795

akbesianus Pic, 1908c: 34 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR
angulosus Boheman, 1845: 161 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NL PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: KI KZ WS
balsaminae Guillebeau, 1885b: 3 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
arquata Herbst, 1795: 396 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GB GE HU IR IT LA MD NL PL PT RO NT SB SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE GG KZ TM WS
elegantulus A. Hoffmann, 1955: 965 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
occultus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 530 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
uliginosus Boheman, 1845: 150 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
delicatulus Hustache, 1946a: 79 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: SP N: MO
derennei Guillaume, 1936: 193 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BE CZ FR GE HU PL SK UK
magnini A. Hoffmann, 1939b: 154 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
glucianoides Korotyaev, 2004a: 33 A: IS
gultekini Colonnelli, 2011a: 193 A: TR
janus Korotyaev, 1981: 156 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR TR
kostali Colonnelli, 2011a: 193 A: IN
libertinus A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 138 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: MO
maurus Schultz, 1899c: 262 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT N: AG MO
melanostictus Marsham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR GG IN JO KI SY TM TR UZ
concinus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 531 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
lycopi Gyllenhal, 1837b: 533 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
murinus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 537 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
obtuscollis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 554 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
peneckeii Wagner, 1928a: 286 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
perturbatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 534 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
splichali Schultz, 1901b: 102 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
stenbergi C. G. Thomson, 1868: 344 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
testaceitarsis Pic, 1908c: 34 (*Marmaropus*)

mysticus Kolenati, 1859b: 380 [DA] (*Coeliodes*) A: IN SY TR
paszlawszkyi Kuthy, 1890: 7 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU CZ GE HU PL RO SK ST UK A: TR
praeclarus Schultzze, 1897f: 321 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
plastus Faust, 1889e: 207 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AB AR
pauper Reitter, 1896a: 44 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
quadrangularis Schultzze, 1897a: 285 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
scabrivostris Hochhuth, 1847: 575 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: HU RO SK SL UK A: AB AR GG TR
brisouti J. Frivaldszky, 1889: 163 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
frivaldszkyi Schultzze, 1897b: 291 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [RN]
scobinatus Schultzze, 1899c: 261 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG TU
baborensis Pic, 1904h: 93 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
sunicus Iablokoff-Khznorian, 1964: 180 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR
terminassiana Colonnelli, 2011a: 192 A: BEI
transsylvanicus Schultzze, 1897f: 323 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU CZ GR HU PL RO UK
urticae Boheman, 1845: 151 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CR DE FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SK
 SP SZ UK A: AR IN
jacqueti Faust, 1889i: 231 [RN]
stachydis Faust, 1888c: 171 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
stachydis Jacquet, 1889b: cv (*Ceutorhynchus*)
volkovitshi Korotyaev, 1997b: 390 A: TM

genus *Dieckmannius* Colonnelli, 1987c: 139 type species *Ceutorhynchus sexnotatus* Schultzze, 1899
ingens Colonnelli, 1993: 388 A: BT NP SD
lewisi Hustache, 1916b: 136 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JA SCH
sexnotatus Schultzze, 1899c: 190 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: BT NP SD
camerunensis Hustache, 1930b: 78 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Drupenatus* Reitter, 1913a: 71 type species *Ceutorhynchus nasturtii* Germar, 1823
Drusenatus Reitter, 1916a: 180 type species *Ceutorhynchus nasturtii* Germar, 1823
nasturtii Germar, 1823: 233 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU GE AG FR GB GR CR IT LU MO NL SL SP
 SZ A: TR
nasturtii Stephens, 1831b: 16 (*Miarus*) [HN]
olivaceus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 592 (*Poophagus*)

genus *Ectamnogaster* Schultzze, 1903b: 287 [RN] type species *Coelogaster caviventris* Schultzze, 1897
Coelogaster Schultzze, 1897a: 262 [HN]
caviventris Schultzze, 1897a: 262 (*Coelogaster*) E: PT SP N: AG MO
favareqi Pic, 1908c: 35 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
laportei A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 83 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
tunisea Normand, 1937: 267 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Eremonyx* Peyerimhoff, 1927d: 262 type species *Ceutorhynchus zurlo* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869
abeillei Schultzze, 1899d: 297 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG
zurlo C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 443 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG LB AFR

genus *Ethelcus* Reitter, 1916a: 152 type species *Ceutorhynchus verrucatus* Gyllenhal, 1837
Orethelcus Reitter, 1916a: 152 type species *Coeliodes dohrni* Faust, 1885
denticulatus Schrank, 1781: 107 (*Curculio*) E: AR AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU LU MC MD NL PL PT RO SK SL
 SP SZ TR UK A: AR GG IN SY TR
biguttatus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 383 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
contusus Perris, 1858: 145 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
dentatus Panzer, 1798a: 13 (*Curculio*) [HN]
denticulatus Olivier, 1807: 136 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN, HN]
parmassicus Pic, 1908c: 35 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
dohrni Faust, 1885b: 189 (*Coeliodes*) A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
verrucatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 541 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR GB GE IT MD UK A: AR GG IN SY TR
biguttatus Boheman, 1845: 158 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
raphaelensis Chevrolat, 1859c: xviii (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Eucoeliodes* Smreczyński, 1974: 65 type species *Coeliodes zonatus* Germar, 1844 (= *Falciger mirabilis* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835)
Eucoelioidinus Colonnelli, 1984c: 225 type species *Falciger mirabilis* A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835
mirabilis A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Falciger*) E: AU CZ GE CR HU IT SK SL SZ
zonatus Germar, 1844: 9 (*Coeliodes*)

genus *Euoxyonyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 71 type species *Oxyonyx inornatus* Schultze, 1903
inornatus Schultze, 1903a: 241 (*Oxyonyx*) A: TD TM
intermedius Korotyaev, 1982: 74 A: KZ MG
lukjanovitshi Korotyaev, 1982: 72 A: AB IQ KI KZ MG TD
zaslavskii Korotyaev, 1982: 74 A: KI

genus *Fossoronyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 78 type species *Platygasteronyx kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1978
kaszabi Bajtenov, 1978a: 15 (*Platygasteronyx*) A: KZ MG TM
remaudierei A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 91 (*Paroxyonyx*) A: IN KI KZ MG TM UZ

genus *Glocianus* Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Curculio marginatus* Paykull, 1792 (= *Ceutorhynchus distinctus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870)
Neoglocianus Dieckmann, 1972: 85 type species *Curculio maculaalba* Herbst, 1795
Preneodus Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Ceuthorrhynchus inhumeralis* Schultze, 1897
africanus Schultze, 1899c: 265 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG TU
albovittatus Germar, 1823: 231 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU CZ FR GR HU IT RO SK ST UK A: AR GG IN IS SY TR
bituberculatus Faust, 1888c: 168 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KZ TD TM UZ
akibaensis Ter-Minasian, 1974b: 941 (*Platygasteronyx*)
brevicollis Schultze, 1897a: 274 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU HU RO SK ST UK A: AB AR GG IN SY TR
bucharensis Schultze, 1902a: 88 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AF KI UZ
cupidus Faust, 1895c: 106 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES
distinctus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870a: 42 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AR GG KZ SY TM TR UZ WS
marginatus Paykull, 1792: 27 (*Curculio*) [HN]
simillimus Edwards, 1911: 209 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
fennicus Faust, 1895e: 361 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BY CZ DE FI GE GR HU LA NR NT RO PL SK SL SP SV TR UK A: AR ES FE GG KZ SC TR WS
albonebulosus Hansen, 1917: 352 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
gammeli Hajóss, 1929: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
gyllenhali Faust, 1890a: 105 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
sparsutus Schultze, 1899c: 267 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
gethsemantiensis Pic, 1908c: 35 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG LB MO TU A: IS
alternans Desbrochers des Loges, 1898h: 33 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
globicollis Schultze, 1898b: 260 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AF IN KZ TD TM UZ
granulithorax Schultze, 1900a: 23 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG MO
herbsti Faust, 1895c: 104 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ TR
hirticornis Korotyaev, 1988b: 150 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR
inhumeralis Schultze, 1897a: 283 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH HU PL RO SP SK UK
lethierryi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 416 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH BY GR HU IT PT RO SP ST UK N: AG MO A: AR SY
incisus Schultze, 1899c: 266 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
maculaalba Herbst, 1795: 404 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CZ GE FR HU IT LU MD NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK A: IS KZ TR TM
cardui Olivier, 1807: 135 (*Rhynchaenus*)
olivaceus Gravenhorst, 1807: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)
seriatus Boheman, 1845: 132 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
volgensis Faust, 1884c: 471 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
maculaquadra Schultze, 1897a: 272 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: SY TR
martini Košťál & Colonnelli, 2016: 276 A: IN
moelleri C. G. Thomson, 1868: 347 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AL AU BE BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT NL NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ TR UK A: KZ WS
rotundatus Kraatz, 1868: 300 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
theresae Hajóss, 1929: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
nebulosus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 417 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: SP
optator Faust, 1889c: 138 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KG KZ
pilosellus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 540 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT NL PL RO SB SK SP ST UK A: IN SY TR
gobanzi Reitter, 1891f: 262 (*Ceutorhynchidius*)
polystriatus Schultze, 1898b: 249 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST A: AB AR GG TR

punctiger C. R. Sahlberg, 1835d: 97 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR ES FE GG KZ WS NARi

punctiger Gyllenhal, 1837b: 538 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

rufitarsis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 539 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

stredae Hajóss, 1929: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

ragusae C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1884a: 61 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AL AU GR CR IT MC TR

puerulus Schultze 1897e: 498 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

puerulus Schultze, 1897f: 320 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

rudissimus Hustache, 1930a: 96 [RN] (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG LB MO TU EG A: SI

rudis Pic, 1896c: 95 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

tectus Hustache, 1946b: 139 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

rufimanus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 118 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH BU ST A: AB AR IN

scorzoneræ Korotyaev, 1980: 213 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST A: KZ

sericellus Schultze, 1900a: 25 (*Ceuthorrhynchus*) E: CY A: IS JO LE SY

smyrnensis Schultze, 1898b: 248 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: EG A: AB AR CY IS SY TR

brevirostris Schultze, 1900a: 22 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

stevani Boheman, 1845: 133 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU RO ST UK A: AB GG TR

pictus Stierlin, 1899a: 204 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

superstes Colonnelli, 1997: 385 E: GR

transcaucasicus Korotyaev, 1980: 212 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AB AR GG IN TR

tshistyakovæ Korotyaev, 1988b: 148 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR

vermiculosus Korotyaev, 1981: 155 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR

xerophilus Korotyaev, 2017: 96 A: KZ

genus *Hadroplontus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140 type species *Curculio litura* Fabricius, 1775

ancora Roelofs, 1875b: 177 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE JA NC

litura Fabricius, 1775: 141 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU

MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AR GG KZ TR WS NARi

detritus Stephens, 1831c: 33 (*Nedyus*)

ovalis Marsham, 1802: 179 (*Curculio*) [HN]

trimaculatus Fabricius, 1775: 141 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL

PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AR CY GG IN IQ IS SY TR

hybridus Schultze, 1898a: 168 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Hemioxyonyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 65 type species *Oxyonyx acutangulus* Schultze, 1903

acutangulus Schultze, 1903a: 242 (*Oxyonyx*) A: AR KI KZ MG TM

genus *Hesperorrhynchus* Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 390 type species *Ceutorhynchus lineatotesellatus* Wollaston, 1854

glutinosus Stüben, 2016a: 2 N: MR

hesperus Wollaston, 1864: 282 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: CI

incautus Colonnelli, 1992a: 159 N: CI

lineatotesellatus Wollaston, 1854b: 327 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: MR

palmensis Krátký, 2016a: 6 N: CI (La Palma)

phytobioides Wollaston, 1864: 281 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: CI

genus *Indicoplontus* Colonnelli, 1984b: 205 type species *Ceutorhynchus indicus* Hustache, 1930

indicus Hustache, 1930b: 77 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: NP PA SD UP ORR

genus *Indozacladus* Colonnelli, 1984b: 204 type species *Ceutorhynchus asperulus* Faust, 1898 (=

Ceutorhynchus theresiae Dalla Torre, 1922)

theresiae Dalla Torre, 1922: 125 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [RN] A: PA ORR

asperulus Faust, 1898c: 323 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

cajani Colonnelli, 1998: 140 [URN]

genus *Macrosquamonyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 76 type species *Platygasteronyx macrosquamosus* Korotyaev, 1982

kaplini Korotyaev, 1982: 78 (*Platygasteronyx*) A: TM

macrosquamosus Korotyaev, 1982: 77 (*Platygasteronyx*) A: AR KZ MG

genus *Mesoxyonyx* Korotyaev, 1997b: 399 type species *Oxyonyx syriacus* Schultze, 1899

arabicus Korotyaev, 1997b: 399 A: AE SA

conicollis Schultze, 1898b: 231 (*Oxyonyx*) N: AG MO

hispanicus Hustache, 1926a: 155 (*Oxyonyx*) E: SP N: MO
nigritarsis Colonnelli, 1978b: 86 (*Paroxyonyx*)
maceratus Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 373 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG
osellanus Colonnelli, 2005d: 240 E: IT
sicardi Hustache, 1931c: 251 (*Paroxyonyx*) E: FR SP
syriacus Schultze, 1899d: 292 (*Oxyonyx*) A: IS SY

genus *Micrelus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140 type species *Rhynchaenus ericae* Gyllenhal, 1813

arabicus Colonnelli, 1985b: 370 A: SA
ericae Gyllenhal, 1813: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU
 NL NR PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK
albosetosus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 500 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
suturalis Stephens, 1835: 419 (*Nedyus*)
ferrugatus Perris, 1847: 477 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT PT SP N: CI MO A: TR
olcese Pic, 1896c: 95 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Microplontus* Wagner, 1944c: 134 type species *Ceutorhynchus campestris* Gyllenhal, 1837 #²¹

amurensis Korotyaev, 2004b: 152 A: FE
apfelbecki Schultze 1897e: 497 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH BU CR GR
apfelbecki Schultze, 1897f: 318 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
atlanticus Dieckmann, 1982b: 189 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR SP
binaghii Colonnelli, 1977a: 129 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT
breviusculus Schultze, 1897a: 281 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT
campestris Gyllenhal, 1837b: 523 [NP] (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT
 LA LU NL NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK NARi
lepidus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 523 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
oelandicus Lundberg, 1969: 228 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
variegatus Olivier, 1807: 135 [NO] (*Rhynchaenus*)
edentulus Schultze, 1897a: 271 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BY CZ HU PL RO SK UK A: AR TR NARi
egorovi Korotyaev, 1980: 227 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE HEI
fairmairii C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1881a: cxxxiii (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT SZ
falcozi Hustache, 1914b: 382 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT
helenae Korotyaev & Nasreddinov, 2017: 99 [DA] A: TD UZ
melonii Colonnelli, 1984a: 46 E: IT (Sardegna)
millefolii Schultze, 1897a: 269 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BY CZ DE FR GE HU LU NL NT PL SK ST SV
 SZ A: WS
tomentosus A. Hoffmann, 1955: 956 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
mirabilis Korotyaev, 1980: 223 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BY ST
molitor Gyllenhal, 1837b: 525 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BE BU FR CR HU IT MA MC PT RO SP SZ N: AG
 MO TU
pratensis Chevrolat, 1860f: 510 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
montivagus A. Hoffmann, 1955: 957 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR
nigrovittatus Schultze, 1901b: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT RO N: AG TU
subfasciatus Chevrolat, 1860d: 453 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
ponticus Schultze, 1895b: 426 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR
riedeli Korotyaev, 1997b: 393 (*Microplontus*) A: TR
rugulosus Herbst, 1795: 406 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MA
 MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG LB MO TU A: AB AR CY GG IN IS KZ SY TM
 TR WS
chrysanthemi Gyllenhal, 1827: 596 (*Rhynchaenus*)
cinereus Marsham, 1802: 283 (*Curculio*) [HN]
figuratus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 526 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
gallicus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 528 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
granulicollis Schoenherr, 1837b: 307 (*Coeliodes*) [RN]
melanostigma Marsham, 1802: 256 (*Curculio*)
rubiginosus Schultze, 1897a: 280 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
sartus Faust, 1888c: 169 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
subrufus Marsham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*) [HN]
uniguttatus Marsham, 1802: 283 (*Curculio*)
triangulum Boheman, 1845: 154 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU
 NL NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK A: ES FE KI KZ TR WS
vicinus Kraatz, 1868: 300 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Mogulones* Reitter, 1916a: 152 type species *Curculio geographicus* Goeze, 1777

Boraginobius Wagner, 1944c: 133 type species *Rhynchaenus asperifoliarum* Gyllenhal, 1813

- abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1792: 436 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LU MD PL RO SB SP SK ST SZ UK
invasor Herbst, 1795: 414 (*Curculio*)
variegatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 205 (*Rhynchaenus*)
- abchasicus* Faust, 1888c: 173 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR GG ST
- albosignatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 517 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ FR GE HU MD NL PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK A: AB AR IQ TR
angustifauces Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 58 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
hofferi Roubal, 1938: 31 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
kaufmanni Stierlin, 1894c: 120 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- amplipennis* Schultzze, 1897a: 263 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU CZ GR HU IT MD RO SK ST UK A: GG IN TR
orbiculatus Schultzze, 1901b: 103 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- andreae* Germar, 1823: 220 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH CZ FR GE GR HU IS IT PL RO SK SZ UK A: AR GG SY TR
ornatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 513 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- angulicollis* Schultzze, 1897a: 268 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU CZ GE FR GR HU IT PL RO SL SP SZ SK UK A: GG IN KZ TR
- annibal* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 60 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT SP N: AG MO
pardalis Schultzze, 1899c: 260 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- aratridens* Schultzze, 1897a: 276 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH HU UK
- arcasi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 458 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT SP N: AG
doderoi Hustache, 1918: 74 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- asperifoliarum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 221 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR GG KZ TR WS
congener Germar, 1823: 227 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
intersectus Germar, 1823: 227 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
myosotidis A. Hoffmann, 1955: 946 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- aubei* Boheman, 1845: 148 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU FR GR CR HU IT NL PL RO SK SP SZ UK N: MO
- austriacus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 462 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU CT CZ HU MD PL RO SB SK ST UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ TR WS
cognatus Schultzze, 1897f: 317 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- bartolii* Colonnelli, 1983c: 173 (*Boraginobius*) E: IT
- beckeri* Schultzze, 1900a: 26 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AL BU FR GR CR IT ME SB TR A: CY IN IS SY TR
peyroni Pic, 1940a: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- bernhaueri* Dieckmann, 1979: 53 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JO TR
- biondii* Colonnelli, 1990: 326 N: CI
- borraginis* Fabricius, 1792: 437 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CZ GE FR HU IT MD PL PT RO SB SK SP SZ UK N: AG MO
nebulosus Gravenhorst, 1807: 207 (*Rhynchaenus*)
- caccinae* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 178 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR
- canescens* Schultzze, 1899d: 299 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: SY
- cingulatus* Schultzze, 1897a: 274 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR SP UK N: AG MO
cruxmajor A. Hoffmann, 1940: 22 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- crucifer* Pallas, 1771: 464 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MO MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR GG IN KI KZ TR WS NARi
crucifer Olivier, 1807: 210 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
cruciger Herbst, 1784: 73 (*Curculio*)
quinquemaculatus Geoffroy, 1785: 122 (*Curculio*)
- cynoglossi* Frauenfeld, 1866: 970 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BY CZ GE GR HU MD PL RO SK ST UK A: WS
- deiectus* Colonnelli, 1992a: 162 N: CI
- diecki* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870c: 159 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU CZ GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SP
curvistriatus Schultzze, 1897f: 315 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
curvistriatus Schultzze 1897e: 496 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
pollicaris Schultzze, 1898b: 244 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- dimidiatus* J. Frivaldszky, 1865: 217 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU CT CZ HU PL RO SB SK ST UK A: KZ TR WS
- euphorbiae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866a: 132 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA MD NL NR PL RO SB SK ST SV TR UK A: GG TR
- fatidicus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 510 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST A: AB AR GG
- formosus* Faust, 1885b: 195 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AF KI KZ TD UZ

- geographicus* Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU
IT LA LU MO MD NL PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK N: AG MR TU A: AB AR GG TR
echii Fabricius, 1792: 436 (*Curculio*)
geographicus Geoffroy, 1785: 129 (*Curculio*) [HN]
geographicus Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
glyphicus Schaller, 1783: 282 (*Curculio*)
lopezi A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 85 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
pueli Hustache, 1913b: 233 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- gibbicollis* Schultzze, 1897a: 275 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CZ GR HU RO SB SP UK
dilatatus Schultzze, 1898a: 168 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- gnom* Iablokoff-Khinzorian, 1978: 308 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR TR
- gratiosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 460 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT PT SP N: AG MO
- grisescens* Pic, 1940a: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: GR N: EG LB MO TU A: IS
dumeei A. Hoffmann, 1955: 929 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- humicola* Colonnelli, 2005b: 100 A: TR
- hungaricus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 461 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU CZ GR HU MD PL RO SK UK
- hyrcanus* Korotyaev, 1992c: 828 A: AB IN
- javetii* Gerhardt, 1867: 411 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI GE GR HU IT LA MD
NT PL RO SK ST SV UK A: IN TR
javeti C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 459 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- koenigi* Schultzze, 1897a: 265 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR GG TR
osellanus Colonnelli, 1983c: 171 (*Boraginobius*)
- korbi* Schultzze, 1901b: 101 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH BU GR MD RO SB TR A: IN TR
- koreanus* Korotyaev, 1994a: 113 A: NC
- kwoni* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 154 [DA] A: SC
- larvatus* Schultzze, 1897a: 266 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU BY CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT
RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG EG MO TU A: ES GG KZ TR WS
- lederi* Schultzze, 1897f: 316 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR TM TR
- lineatus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 509 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: GR HU RO UK A: TR
albolineatus J. Frivaldszky, 1878: 112 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- lobanovi* Korotyaev, 1992c: 826 A: AB IN TM UZ
- lodosianus* Colonnelli, 1987b: 120 A: TR
- lucanus* Colonnelli, 1983c: 169 (*Boraginobius*) E: IT
- mendax* Schultzze, 1898b: 234 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR TR
- neslihanae* Korotyaev, Gültekin & Colonnelli, 2017: 2 A: TR
- pallidicornis* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 337 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR
GE HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: ES KZ MG WS
quadripunctatus Stierlin, 1894c: 121 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
unionis Reitter, 1916a: 161 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
urticae Fauconnet, 1892: 396 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
- pannonicus* Hajóss, 1928: 145 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: HU PL
smreczynskii Trella, 1936: 92 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- peregrinus* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 514 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT MA SP N: AG MO TU A: JO
- pfefferi* Dieckmann, 1975c: 205 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: IN KI KZ XIN
- pseudopollinarius* Har. Lindberg, 1950: 19 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: CI
- raphani* Fabricius, 1792: 438 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL
RO SB SK ST SZ UK
symphyti Bedel, 1885c: 168 (*Ceuthorrhynchus*)
- reticulatus* Korotyaev & Nasreddinov, 2017: 100 A: TD
- rheophilus* Colonnelli, 2005b: 98 A: SY TR
- sahini* Gültekin & Colonnelli, 2006: 2 A: TR
- sainteclairi* Wagner, 1927b: 209 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR (Corse)
- schneideri* Schultzze, 1899d: 296 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KI TD TM UZ
- soricinus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 454 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: SP N: AG MO TU
- subasperatus* Korotyaev, 1980: 220 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR GG TM TR
- sublineellus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 457 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU GR SK A: AR CY TR
vittatipennis Pic, 1940a: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
- t-album* Gyllenhal, 1837b: 512 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: UK A: AB AR GG IN TR
- tatyanae* Korotyaev, 1992c: 828 E: ST A: AB IN
- tenietensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 48 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG MO
- tessellatus* Schultzze, 1899c: 259 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: SP N: AG LB TU A: TR
reitteri Tyl, 1914: 1 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

tresignatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 516 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU GR MC ST UK A: AB AR IN TR WS
audisioi Colonnelli, 1987b: 117
tristis Korotyaev, 1981: 157 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR
tyli Roubal, 1913: 69 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR GG ST
uncipes Korotyaev, 1980: 218 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR (Nîmes)
venedicus Weise, 1879: 153 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL SK ST UK
A: GG TR
zarudnyi Korotyaev, 1980: 218 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TD

genus *Mogulonoides* Colonnelli, 1986: 428 type species *Ceutorhynchus radula* Germar, 1823
radula Germar, 1823: 238 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU CZ FR HU IT MD RO SK SZ UK A: TR

genus *Mucronyx* Colonnelli, 2005d: 218 type species *Mucronyx mahmoudi* Colonnelli, 2005
mahmoudi Colonnelli, 2005d: 220 A: EG

genus *Nedyus* Schoenherr, 1825: 586 type species *Curculio quadrimaculatus* Linnaeus, 1758
Cidnorhinus C. G. Thomson, 1859: 139 type species *Curculio quadrimaculatus* Linnaeus, 1758
quadrimaculatus Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR ES FE GG IN JA
KZ MG TR WS
aculeatus Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
albofasciatus Goeze, 1777: 411 (*Curculio*)
albopunctatus Goeze, 1777: 396 (*Curculio*)
albopunctatus Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
bipunctatus Gmelin, 1790: 1773 (*Curculio*) [HN]
bipunctulatus Turton, 1800: 242 (*Curculio*) [HN] **syn. nov.** #²²
cruralis Rey, 1895d: 37 (*Coeliodes*)
didymus Fabricius, 1781: 178 (*Curculio*)
gibbipennis Germar, 1823: 228 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
grus Herbst, 1784: 73 (*Curculio*)
immaculatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 301 (*Coeliodes*)
lineolaalba Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*)
melancholicus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 518 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
nigrirostris Boheman, 1845: 157 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
oleraceus Scopoli, 1763: 29 (*Curculio*)
ovalis Linnaeus, 1760: 180 (*Curculio*)
ovatus Linnaeus, 1758: 382 (*Curculio*) [HN]
plantaris Rey, 1895d: 38 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
pultiaris Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*)
pygmaeus Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*)
rimulosus Germar, 1823: 230 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
serratae Gistel, 1831: 306 (*Falciger*)
sulcipennis Rey, 1895d: 37 (*Coeliodes*)
tripunctatus Geoffroy, 1785: 130 (*Curculio*)
urticae Marsham, 1802: 281 (*Curculio*) [HN]
urticae Scopoli, 1763: 28 (*Curculio*)
urticarius Clairville, 1798: 98 (*Curculio*) [HN]
viduus Panzer, 1796: 17 (*Curculio*)

genus *Neoprohinus* Colonnelli, 2004: 55 type species *Ceutorhynchus cinnamomeus* Schultze, 1897 (= *Ceutorhynchus cinnamomeus* Schultze 1897e)
cinnamomeus Schultze 1897e: 498 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU GR IT ST A: AB AR SY TR
cinnamomeus Schultze, 1897f: 319 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

genus *Neoxyonyx* A. Hoffmann, 1930a: 107 type species *Coeliodes monticola* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
monticola Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 52 (*Coeliodes*) E: FR SP
strigatirostris Hochhuth, 1847: 569 (*Coeliodes*) E: GR IT (Sicilia) ST N: AG MO A: AR GG IN TR TU
massageta Kirsch, 1878: 299 (*Coeliodes*)
massageta Kirsch, 1879: 43 (*Coeliodes*) [HN]

genus *Neozacladus* Bajtenov, 1981g: 217 type species *Neozacladus kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1981
kaszabi Bajtenov, 1981g: 218 A: MG

genus *Notoxyonyx* Colonnelli, 1995: 205 type species *Notoxyonyx impressus* Colonnelli, 1995
impressus Colonnelli, 1995: 205 N: AG

genus *Odontocoeliodes* Colonnelli, 1979b: 219 type species *Coeliodes dentimanus* Reitter, 1895

Rheophagus Korotyaev, 1980: 126 [HN] type species *Coeliodes dentimanus* Reitter, 1895
dentimanus Reitter, 1895a: 31 (*Coeliodes*) A: AF TM

genus *Oprohinus* Reitter, 1916a: 153 type species *Curculio suturalis* Fabricius, 1775

Khurshedinus Korotyaev, 2017: 101 type species *Oprohinus oxyanus* Korotyaev, 2017 #²³
consputus Germar, 1823: 232 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MO NL PL RO SB SK ST
 SZ TR UK N: AG A: AB AR GG TR
aegrotus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 483 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
alboscuteollatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 478 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
erythropterus Stierlin, 1894c: 120 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
rubescens Boheman, 1845: 136 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
dauidiani Korotyaev, 2017: 105 A: AB
helenae Korotyaev, 1980: 202 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: IN KZ TM UZ
hirtissimus Korotyaev, 1980: 201 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: MG
jakovlevi Schultze, 1902a: 84 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: MD A: KZ NW TD WS
libanoticus Schultze, 1901a: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JO LE SY TR
lobanovi Korotyaev, 2017: 107 A: TM
major Korotyaev, 2017: 103 A: TM
oxyanus Korotyaev, 2017: 102 A: TD
picipennis Schultze, 1898b: 253 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT PT SP N: AG
protentus Schultze, 1902a: 82 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KI TD TM UZ
sibiricus Faust, 1895c: 106 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES
suturalis Fabricius, 1775: 133 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP
 SZ UK N: AG A: KZ SY TR
salicinus Schrank, 1781: 115 (*Curculio*)
svetlanae Korotyaev, 2017: 103 A: KZ

genus *Oxyonyx* Faust, 1885b: 192 type species *Coeliodes brisouti* Faust, 1885

brisouti Faust, 1885b: 192 (*Coeliodes*) E: ST A: KI MG TR WS
zoltani Bajtenov, 1978d: 188
emeljanovi Korotyaev, 1982: 62 A: MG
hexarthrinus Korotyaev, 1982: 61 A: KZ UZ
kaszabi Voss, 1967: 316 A: KZ MG NW
kerzhneri Korotyaev, 1982: 59 A: KZ
khalidi Colonnelli, 2009: 224 A: AE
major Korotyaev, 1982: 60 A: TM
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1982: 60 A: TD TM UZ
pentarthrinus Korotyaev, 1982: 63 A: KZ UZ

genus *Paracoeliodes* Colonnelli, 1979b: 220 type species *Ceutorhynchus conformis* Grilat, 1887

conformis Grilat, 1887: 3 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: SP N: AG MO TU

genus *Parethelcus* Dieckmann, Wagner, 1943b: 141 type species *Curculio pollinarius* Forster, 1771

dentipes Israelson, 1980: 199 (*Hesperorrhynchus*) N: CI #²⁴
nesicola Colonnelli, 1990: 324
pollinarius Forster, 1771: 33 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD
 NL NR PL PT RO SB ST SK SP SV UK N: AG MO A: GG KZ WS
caliginosus Stephens, 1831c: 34 (*Nedyus*)
dentatus Marsham, 1802: 280 (*Curculio*) [HN]
glaucinus Boheman, 1845: 146 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
urticae O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Paroxyonyx* Hustache, 1931c: 250 type species *Coeliodes cinctus* Chevrolat, 1861

albiplumis Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 372 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: MO
audisioi Colonnelli, 2005d: 229 E: SP N: AG
cinctus Chevrolat, 1861a: 122 (*Coeliodes*) E: IT SP N: AG LB MO TU
coelioides Reitter, 1916a: 165 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
japhoensis Schultze, 1899d: 291 (*Oxyonyx*)
fallaciosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 55 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: MO
imitator Wagner, 1928b: 120 (*Coeliodes*) E: SP
maltsevi Korotyaev, 1997b: 400 E: UK
maroccanus Colonnelli, 2005d: 226 N: MO

petrae Korotyaev, 1997b: 402 A: IS JO
piceonotatus Pic, 1923c: 14 (*Oxyonyx*) A: IQ IS JO SY
russelli Colonnelli, 2005d: 237 N: EG
sicanus Colonnelli, 2005d: 232 E: IT (Sicilia)
squamiger Colonnelli, 2005d: 235 A: EG

genus *Perioxyonyx* Hustache, 1931c: 250 type species *Ceutorhynchus splendidus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1890
splendidus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1890: clvii (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG MO

genus *Petrocladus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 402 type species *Coeliodes foedus* Faust, 1887
foedus Faust, 1887: 299 (*Coeliodes*) A: KI KZ NW TM UZ
dentoserratus Reitter, 1900c: 58 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
turkestanicus Hustache, 1930c: 193

genus *Phoeniconyx* Korotyaev, 1997b: 395 type species *Oxyonyx beryticus* Schultz, 1899
beryticus Schultz, 1899d: 289 (*Oxyonyx*) A: IS LE SY TR
gobbii Colonnelli, 1978b: 80 (*Paroxyonyx*) E: IT

genus *Phrydiuchus* Gozis, 1885: 129 type species *Ceutorhynchus topiarius* Germar, 1823
augusti Colonnelli, 2003c: 302 [RN] E: AU BU CR CZ HU IT MD RO SB SK SL ST UK
speiseri Schultz, 1897f: 313 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
quijote Sánchez-Ruiz & Alonso-Zarazaga, 1995: 305 E: SP
spilmani Warner, 1969: 1298 E: FR IT N: MO NARi
tau Warner, 1969: 1295 E: BU GR HU MC PL RO UK SB SK ST UK A: AB AR GG IN SY TR NARi
topiarius Germar, 1823: 239 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU BY CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SP ST SZ
 UK A: KZ

genus *Platygasteronyx* Reitter, 1913a: 67 type species *Platygasteronyx spinitalus* Reitter, 1913 (= *Coeliodes solskyi* Faust, 1885)
humeredens Voss, 1967: 317 (*Oxyonyx*) A: KZ MG
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1990a: 230 A: MG
solskyi Faust, 1885b: 193 (*Coeliodes*) E: ST A: AB AR GG IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
dieckmanni Bajtenov, 1982a: 34
spinitalus Reitter, 1913a: 67

genus *Platypteronyx* Korotyaev, 1982: 69 type species *Ceutorhynchus auritus* Kirsch, 1878
auritus Kirsch, 1878: 301 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: GG IN KI TR
auritus Kirsch, 1879: 45 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
faustinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 53 (*Coeliodes*)
maximi Colonnelli, 2005d: 245 A: TR
volkovitshi Korotyaev, 1994b: 286 A: AF KI KZ TD

genus *Poophagus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 590 type species *Curculio sisymbrii* Fabricius, 1777
Acnemiscelis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 104 type species *Acnemiscelis araneipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896 (= *Poophagus hopffgarteni* Tournier, 1873)
Poophagus Gistel, 1856a: 370 [HN] type species *Curculio sisymbrii* Fabricius, 1777
hopffgarteni Tournier, 1873a: 189 E: AU CR CZ GE HU PL SK ST UK A: KZ WS
araneipes Faust, 1881: 322
robustus Faust, 1881: 322 E: HU ST UK A: KZ WS
sisymbrii Fabricius, 1777: 224 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA
 LU MD NL PL RO SK SL ST SV UK A: KZ ES FE WS NAR
subnudus Reitter, 1889b: 69

genus *Prisistus* Reitter, 1916a: 152 type species *Ceutorhynchus caucasicus* Kirsch, 1878
biplagiatus Schultz, 1897a: 279 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AB AR KI TR
biscutellatus Chevrolat, 1859c: xx (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR SP
antennalis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 453 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
caucasicus caucasicus Kirsch, 1878: 302 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CT ST A: AB AF AR GG IN JO KZ SY TD TM
 TR UZ
caucasicus Kirsch, 1879: 45 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]
caucasicus bohemani Colonnelli, 1986: 422 [RN] (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AF ES FE KI KZ MG TD UZ WS
axillaris Boheman, 1845: 163 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [HN]

duplicatus Korotyaev, 1980: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TD UZ
fritillariae Colonnelli, 1987b: 113 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR
gracilicornis Schultze, 1903a: 271 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AB AR GG SY TR
graecus Colonnelli, 2005a: 36 E: GR
gussakovskii Korotyaev, 1980: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KZ TD TM UZ
imitator Korotyaev, 1980: 191 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KI
jacobsoni Korotyaev, 1980: 189 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KI KZ UZ
kasparyani Korotyaev, 1997b: 409 A: AB
kiritshenkoi Korotyaev, 1997b: 411 A: TD
kuntzei Smreczyński, 1957b: 126 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CT MD RO SK UK
liliicola Korotyaev, 1980: 194 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST
luteitarsis Hustache, 1946b: 141 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG MO
nivalis Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 182 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR
obsoletus Germar, 1823: 230 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC ME PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ
 TR UK A: AR GG CY IN SY TR N: AG
dalmatinus Stierlin, 1894c: 120 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
hustachei A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 91 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
olgae Korotyaev, 1988b: 153 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE NAR
perasper Korotyaev, 1997b: 406 A: IN SY
rhodopensis Dieckmann, 1970a: 40 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU GR MC
submuricatus Hochhuth, 1851: 97 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: RU
subovatus Korotyaev, 1980: 197 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE
suturalba Schultze, 1903a: 265 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: HU MD RO SK ST UK A: AR
transcaspicus Schultze, 1898b: 240 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TM UZ
vadimi Korotyaev, 1998c: 854 [DA] A: ES
variabilis Korotyaev, 1980: 192 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KZ TM
zinovjevi Korotyaev, 1980: 198 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE
znoikoi Korotyaev, 1980: 188 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR TR

genus *Protoxyonyx* Voss, 1969a: 59 type species *Oxyonyx subfenestratus* Voss, 1967

lunatus Reitter, 1890c: 162 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) A: AR GG TM TR
mongolicus Korotyaev, 1982: 67 A: MG NW
seriatus Voss, 1967: 315 (*Oxyonyx*) A: MG
subfenestratus Voss, 1967: 319 (*Oxyonyx*) A: AF KI KZ TD UZ
mesasiaticus Korotyaev, 1982: 68

genus *Pseudocoeliodes* A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 221 type species *Coeliodes rubricus* Gyllenhal, 1837

rubricus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 285 (*Coeliodes*) E: CR GR HU IT RO A: AF AR CY FE GG IS KI LE SY TD
 TM TR
dentatus Pic, 1923c: 13 (*Coeliodes*)
hoffmanni Weise, 1883a: 219 (*Coeliodes*)
pudicus Rottenberg, 1872: 237 (*Coeliodes*)
rubicundulus Boheman, 1845: 155 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
schueppeli Boheman, 1844: 396 (*Coeliodes*)
submontanus Voss, 1960a: 115 (*Coeliodes*)

genus *Pseudoxyonyx* A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 218 type species *Pseudoxyonyx aghadjaniani* A. Hoffmann, 1956

aghadjaniani A. Hoffmann, 1957d: 218 A: AR IS KI KZ TD TR
boroveci Colonnelli, 2005d: 224 N: MO
mergallii Colonnelli, 2005d: 221 N: MO

genus *Ranunculiphilus* Dieckmann, 1970a: 31 type species *Ceutorhynchus faeculentus* Gyllenhal, 1837

subgenus *Austroceutorhynchus* Korotyaev, 1980: 200 type species *Ceutorhynchus italicus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869

italicus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 463 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU CR FR GR HU IT SL SP TR N:
 MO TU A: AB AR CY GG IN SY TM TR UZ
concolor Schultze, 1901a: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

subgenus *Ranunculiphilus* Dieckmann, 1970a: 31 type species *Ceutorhynchus faeculentus* Gyllenhal, 1837

Ranunculiphilus: Wagner, 1944c: 142 [NA]
faeculentus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 545 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT MC MD ME
 RO PL SB SK SP ST TR UK A: AB AR GG IN TM TR
canaliculatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 293 (*Coeliodes*)

inclemens Faust, 1888c: 170 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES FE KZ NW TM WS
lycoctoni Hustache, 1917: 232 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: GE FR IT SZ
obscurus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 454 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU CR GR ME PT SP N: AG MO
 TU
pseudinclemens Dieckmann, 1970a: 47 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CZ PL SK

genus *Sinocolus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 464 type species *Ceutorhynchus charbinensis* Stöcklein, 1954
charbinensis Stöcklein, 1954: 269 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES FE HEI

genus *Sirocalodes* Voss, 1958b: 73 type species *Rhynchaenus depressicollis* Gyllenhal, 181
adversus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 56 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG TU

planicollis Schultze, 1903a: 251 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
depressicollis Gyllenhal, 1813: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB
 GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MDNL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SL UK N: AG A: AB AR CY
 GG IN KI KZ NW SY TD TM TR UZ
cineritus Hochhuth, 1851: 99 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
foveatus Gerhardt, 1911a: 337 (*Ceutorhynchus*) #²⁵
foveolatus Gerhardt, 1911b: 2 (*Ceutorhynchus*)... #²⁶
nigrinus Marsham, 1802: 250 (*Curculio*) [HN]
optabilis Faust, 1885b: 197 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
gandoni A. Hoffmann, 1966: 62 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR
kasparyani Korotyaev, 1980: 248 A: FE
longimanus Schultze, 1897f: 311 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) A: KI KZ TD UZ
major Korotyaev, 2017: 108 A: TD
marshakovi Korotyaev, 1980: 202 A: ES MG WS
mixtus Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 295 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BE BU CR DE FR GB GR IR IT NL PT RO SL SP
 SZ TR N: AG LB MO TU A: AR CY GG IQ IS SY TR
mixtus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 37 [HN]
nigroterminatus Wollaston, 1854b: 327 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AZ N: CI MR
crotchi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 437 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
lapalmaensis Voss, 1965a: 75 (*Coeliastes*)
notatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 114 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) A: ES FE KZ MG NC SC WS
czekanovskyi Korotyaev, 1980: 242
orlovi Korotyaev, 2017: 111 A: NP
procerulus Schultze, 1897f: 310 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) A: AF KI KZ TD UZ
quercicola Paykull, 1792: 70 (*Curculio*) E: BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD
 NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR GG IN KZ TR WS
grypus Herbst, 1795: 399 (*Curculio*)
scutellatus Stephens, 1831c: 37 (*Nedyus*)
versicolor C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866a: 131 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
talassicus Bajtenov, 1974b: 36 A: KI KZ
tenuirostris Korotyaev, 1980: 247 A: KZ
tibiellus Schultze, 1902a: 69 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST
umbrinus Hustache, 1916b: 131 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE FUJ JA SC
villosipes Schultze, 1902a: 67 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KZ

genus *Stenocarus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 139 type species *Curculio guttula* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cardui*
 Herbst, 1784)

cardui Herbst, 1784: 79 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LS MA NL PL RO SK SL
 SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG MO TU UK A: AB AF AR CY GG IN KI KZ SB SY TM TR WS UZ
frater Faust, 1885b: 189 (*Coeliodes*)
guttula Fabricius, 1787a: 107 (*Curculio*)
hedenborgi Boheman, 1845: 160 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
lividus Schultze, 1897f: 306 (*Coeliodes*)
moestus Fabricius, 1801: 479 (*Rhynchaenus*)
purkynei Tyl, 1914: 7
lituraalba Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 53 (*Coeliodes*) E: ST A: AR GG IN KZ SY TR
reitteri Schultze, 1897f: 307 (*Coeliodes*)
ruficornis Stephens, 1831b: 25 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU
 MA MC MD NL PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: GG IN KI KZ TR WS
fuliginosus Marsham, 1802: 280 (*Curculio*) [HN]
impressus Rosenhauer, 1856: 285 (*Coeliodes*)
pruni Boheman, 1845: 159 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
umbrinus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 292 (*Coeliodes*)

genus *Svetlaniolus* Korotyaev, 1997b: 406 type species *Ceutorhynchus jurganovae* Korotyaev, 1980
jurganovae Korotyaev, 1980: 229 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES WS

genus *Tatyania* Korotyaev, 1988b: 155 type species *Tatyania succinea* Korotyaev, 1988
succinea Korotyaev, 1988b: 156 A: TM

genus *Thamiocolus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 140 type species *Rhynchaenus viduatus* Gyllenhal, 1813

Euthamiocolus Smreczyński, 1974: 76 type species *Ceuthorhynchus signatus* Gyllenhal, 1837

anthracinus Colonnelli, 2005a: 38 A: IN SY TR

aprutinus Colonnelli, 2015: 37 E: IT

brisouti Faust, 1888c: 167 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: AR KI NW TD TM UZ

emeritus Faust, 1889c: 139 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

calcaratus Schultze, 1901b: 104 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: IN TR

pici Korotyaev, 1997b: 389

candioticus Dieckmann, 1973b: 270 E: GR (Kriti) N: LB

comptus Colonnelli, 1997: 389 A: TR

decoratus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 524 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: ST UK A: AR

fausti C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883b: 119 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: ES NW WS

fischerianus Korotyaev, 1980: 241 A: KI

garajonay Stüben, 2014c: 3 N: CI (La Gomera)

gobicola Korotyaev, 1980: 242 A: ES MG

grancanariensis Stüben & Schütte, 2014b: 4 N: CI (Gran Canaria)

hexatomus Penecke, 1922b: 179 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CR IT SL

hispidirostris Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971: 190 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TD UZ

imperialis Schultze, 1895b: 428 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CZ HU ST UK A: GG

pulchellus Schultze, 1897a: 266 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

kerzhneri Korotyaev, 1980: 235 A: ES MG NC NO

kirgisicus Korotyaev, 1980: 239 A: KI UZ

kraatzi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 462 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BU BY CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO

SB SK SP SZ UK A: ES FE JA WS

bosnicus Schultze 1897e: 501 (*Ceutorhynchus*) [NA]

devillei Hustache, 1913a: 409 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

lodosi Korotyaev, 1995a: 91 A: TR

longicornis Dieckmann, 1973b: 266 E: BU RO ST A: AR GG

lopatini Korotyaev, 1980: 241 A: KZ TD UZ

marci Colonnelli, 2005a: 39 A: TR

niveus Chevrolat, 1859a: 304 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR SP N: AG MO

imbricatus Schultze, 1899d: 294 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

nubeculosus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 576 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CZ ES HU MD RO ST UK UZ A: AB AR ES FE

GG KZ NW TM TR WS

gyllenhali Faust, 1890a: 62 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

paravilis Dieckmann, 1973b: 271 E: AU IT SL ST A: GG TR

phaleratus Colonnelli, 1997: 390 A: TM

pubicollis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 574 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO

SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK A: AR GG

interstinctus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 570 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

planeti Hustache, 1914a: 114 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

sequensi Stierlin, 1897: 479 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

signatellus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 575 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

signifer Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Falciger*)

weisei Reitter, 1888c: 272 (*Allodactylus*)

roessleri Colonnelli, 1997: 390 E: IT

roubali Dieckmann, 1973b: 265 E: ST A: AR GG TR

rufitarsis Colonnelli, 2011a: 191 A: IN

sahlbergi C. R. Sahlberg, 1845: 152 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BE BY CT DE EN FI FR GE LA NL NT PL RO ST

UK A: AR ES FE GG KZ WS

altaicus Schultze, 1898b: 246 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

maschellii Hochhuth, 1873: 162 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

venustus Schultze, 1902a: 65 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

schultzeanus Reitter, 1901b: 81 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TD UZ

signatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 522 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO

SB SK SL ST SZ UK A: AB AR GG KZ NW TM TR WS

albocruciatus Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Falciger*)

sinapis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 5 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: CR GR IT ST N: AG MO A: AB AR GG CY TR

poecilus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 176 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

subulatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 453 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR SP N: AG MO

sulphureus Faust, 1885b: 196 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: IN KZ UZ

susannae Dieckmann, 1982b: 188 A: AB AR IN SY TR

tataricus Schultzze, 1900a: 44 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TM

uniformis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 571 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BU CT GR IT LE MD RO ST UK A: AB AF AR ES FE GG IN KZ MG NW SY TM TR WS

vilis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 572 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

vaulogeri Schultzze, 1899c: 258 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG

viduatus Gyllenhal, 1813: 220 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: GG WS

virgatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 568 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU CT CZ HU MD RO SK ST UK A: AB AR ES FE GG KI KZ MG NW WS

dubitabilis Boheman, 1845: 171 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

nubilosus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 569 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

volkovitshi Korotyaev, 1997b: 386 A: IQ IS LE

wittmeri Colonnelli, 1975: 223 A: IS SY

wollastoni Uyttenboogaart, 1930: 278 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: CI

zaslavskii Korotyaev, 1980: 237 A: KI

genus *Theodorinus* Korotyaev, 1982: 63 type species *Oxyonyx multidentatus* Pic

giustocaroli Colonnelli, 2005d: 243 A: TR

multidentatus Pic, 1914b: 17 (*Oxyonyx*) E: ST A: KZ TM

transcaucasicus Korotyaev, 1989a: 171 A: AB AR GG TR

genus *Trachelanthus* Korotyaev, 1980: 208 type species *Ceutorhynchus margaritae* Korotyaev, 1980

margaritae Korotyaev, 1980: 209 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TM

bellus Korotyaev, 1981: 155 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: TR

lopatini Korotyaev & Nasreddinov, 2013: 141 A: TD

genus *Trichocoeliodes* Colonnelli, 1979a: 142 type species *Trichocoeliodes erinaceus* Colonnelli, 1979

erinaceus Colonnelli, 1979a: 142 A: BT

excavatus Hustache, 1916b: 128 (*Micrelus*) A: JA SC

genus *Trichosirocalus* Colonnelli, 1979b: 213 [RN] type species *Curculio troglodytes* Fabricius, 1787

baldensis Schultzze, 1897a: 263 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: AU BH FR IT SZ

barnevillei Grenier, 1866: lxx (*Ceuthorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR GG IN KZ TR WS

chevolati Cox, 1874: 127 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)

bedeli Schultzze, 1897f: 308 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) N: AG TU

bellus Reitter, 1890c: 161 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) A: AB AR IN TR

briesei Alonso-Zarazaga & Sánchez-Ruiz, 2002: 203 E: AU SP N: MO AURi

campanella Schultzze, 1895b: 423 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: AL BH BU GR CR HU PL ST A: GG TR

centrimacula Schultzze, 1899d: 302 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: GR IT MA MC N: AG TU A: TR

dawsoni C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 438 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR GB IR PT SP N: AG MO

histris Perris, 1852: 181 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BE BU GE FR GR CR IT NL PL PT RO SP SZ N: AG MO

horridus Panzer, 1801: 9 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SL SP ST TR UK A: AB AR GG IN SY TR AURi NARi NTRi

hispidus Panzer, 1805: 131 (*Rhynchaenus*)

mortadelo Alonso-Zarazaga & Sánchez-Ruiz, 2002: 206

magnicollis Schultzze, 1903a: 245 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) N: AG

rufulus Dufour, 1851: 346 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SZ N: AG

cruciger Dufour, 1851: 346 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

frontalis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 438 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

spurnyi Schultzze, 1901b: 98 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: AU CZ GE FR HU IT MD NL PL RO SK UK

hassicus Schultzze, 1903a: 244 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*)

thalhammeri Schultzze, 1906: 7 (*Ceuthorhynchidius*) E: AU CZ GE DE FR GB GR HU IT NL SK SV SZ

troglodytes Fabricius, 1787a: 108 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU

IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR PL PT RO NT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AB
AR GG IN KZ TR **NARi**

armatus Dietz, 1896: 433 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
canescens Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pusio Panzer, 1795b: 311 (*Curculio*) [HN]
spiniger Herbst, 1795: 410 (*Curculio*)

urens Gyllenhal, 1837b: 564 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AL BU FR GR CR IT PL PT SP TR N: AG MO A: IS LE
SY TR

albohispidus Fairmaire, 1857b: 640 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Wagnerinus* Korotyaev, 1980: 119 type species *Ceutorhynchus carinulatus* Faust, 1887

carinulatus Faust, 1887h: 177 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FE JA
costatus Hustache, 1916b: 139 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JA SC
frugivorus Yoshitake, 2008: 17 A: JA
harmandi Hustache, 1916b: 141 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JA
shikotanus Korotyaev, 1981: 129 A: FE

genus *Zacladus* Reitter, 1913a: 66 [RN] type species *Curculio geranii* Paykull, 1800

Allodactylus Weise, 1883b: 256 [HN] type species *Curculio geranii* Paykull, 1800
Amurocladus Korotyaev, 1997b: 405 type species *Coeliodes asperulus* Faust, 1893
Angarocladus Korotyaev, 1997b: 405 type species *Coeliodes radula* Hochhuth, 1851
Gobicladus Korotyaev, 1997b: 405 type species *Allodactylus thomsoni* Schultzze, 1901
Scythocladus Korotyaev, 1997b: 404 type species *Coeliodes asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1837

asperatus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 305 (*Coeliodes*) E: BU HU RO ST TR UK A: AB AR GG IN KI TM TR
macrasper Reitter, 1901e: 130 (*Coeliodes*)

asperulus Faust, 1893b: 204 (*Coeliodes*) A: ES FE MG WS

exiguus Olivier, 1807: 138 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AL AU BH BU CZ GE FR GB GR HU IT LU NL RO SB SK
SL SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG A: AB AR GG KZ TR UZ

pulvillus Schultzze, 1899c: 255 (*Allodactylus*)

geranii Paykull, 1800: 256 (*Curculio*) [RN] E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
LS LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB CH ES FE GG KI KZ JA MG
NC SC TM TR WS

affinis Paykull, 1792: 68 (*Curculio*) [HN]
crenatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 207 (*Rhynchaenus*)
fallax Boheman, 1844: 399 (*Coeliodes*)
simplicicollis Reitter, 1901e: 130 (*Coeliodes*)
subopacithorax Pic, 1916a: 14
transversicollis Faust, 1894b: 147 (*Allodactylus*)

radula Hochhuth, 1851: 95 (*Coeliodes*) A: CH ES FE MG NC SC WS

stierlini Schultzze, 1902b: 177 (*Allodactylus*) A: ES

thomsoni Schultzze, 1901b: 100 (*Allodactylus*) A: ES HEB MG

6.3.2.3. Tribe Cnemogonini Colonnelli, 1979

genus *Augustinus* Korotyaev, 1981: 130 type species *Cyphosenus longipes* Korotyaev, 1981

bouvieri Hustache, 1916b: 120 (*Cyphosenus*) A: JA

comes Yoshitake, 2005b: 163 A: JA

koreanus Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 158 A: SC (Jeju)

longipes Korotyaev, 1981: 134 (*Cyphosenus*) A: JA

sasakii Chûjô, 1959b: 52 (*Cyphosenus*) A: JA

similis Chûjô, 1959b: 49 (*Cyphosenus*) A: JA

tuberculatus J. Huang, Yoshitake & Zhang, 2008b: 63 A: GUI

genus *Auleutes* Dietz, 1896: 402 type species *Curculio epilobii* Paykull, 1800

epilobii Paykull, 1800: 259 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL RO
SV SK SZ UK A: ES FE KZ MG WS **NAR**

cruralis LeConte, 1876: 270 (*Coeliodes*)

johannita Gistel, 1857: 521 (*Coeliodes*)

genus *Craponius* LeConte, 1876: 268 type species *Ceutorhynchus inaequalis* Say, 1832

inaequalis Say, 1832: 20 (*Ceutorhynchus*) Ai: SC **NAR**

genus *Cyphauleutes* Korotyaev, 1992b: 54 type species *Cyphauleutes vietnamensis* Korotyaev, 1992

alternans Voss, 1958b: 65 (*Phytobiomorphus*) A: FUJ JA

bifasciatus Voss, 1958b: 65 (*Phytobiomorphus*) A: FUJ GUA SC **ORR**

genus *Phytobiomorphus* Wagner, 1937: 309 type species *Phytobius variegatus* Hustache, 1920
variegatus Hustache, 1920d: 333 (*Phytobius*) A: FE SC YUN
moholei Hong & Egorov, 1999: 171 (*Cyphosenus*)

genus *Sinauleutes* Korotyaev, 1996b: 460 type species *Craponius bigibbosus* Hustache, 1916
bigibbosus Hustache, 1916b: 119 (*Craponius*) A: CH JA SC

6.3.2.4. Tribe Egrini Pajni & Kohli, 1982

genus *Ceutorhynchoides* Colonnelli, 1979a: 144 type species *Ceutorhynchoides badius* Colonnelli, 1979
badius Colonnelli, 1979a: 145 A: BT
elongatus Colonnelli, 1979a: 148 A: BT
koreanus Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 160 A: SC
rectirostris Korotyaev, 1981: 143 A: YUN
squamatus Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 121 A: JA
styracis Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 127 A: JA

genus *Cyphosenus* Schultzze, 1899a: 188 type species *Cyphosenus paradoxus* Schultzze, 1899
subgenus *Cyphosenus* Schultzze, 1899a: 188 type species *Cyphosenus paradoxus* Schultzze, 1899
grouvellei Hustache, 1916b: 122 A: JA NC SC

genus *Egriodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1935a: 44 type species *Egriodes dollmani* G.A.K. Marshall, 1935
ultramarinus Colonnelli, 1985b: 373 A: SA

genus *Hainokisaruzo* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 133 type species *Hainokisaruzo japonicus* Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005

bengalensis Colonnelli, 1984b: 201 (*Ceutorhynchoides*) A: SD
fulvus J. Huang, Yoshitake & Zhang, 2008a: 63 A: FUJ
gressitti Korotyaev, 2015: 416 A: TAI
infuscatus Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 148 A: JA
japonicus Yoshitake & Colonnelli, 2005: 135 A: JA
nipponensis Hustache, 1916b: 141 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JA
sinensis Korotyaev, 1989b: 155 (*Ceutorhynchoides*) A: YUN
wuyishanensis J. Huang, Yoshitake & Zhang, 2008a: 60 A: FUJ

6.3.2.5. Tribe Hypohypurini Colonnelli, 2004

genus *Hypohypurus* Hustache, 1920d: 334 type species *Hypohypurus perrieri* Hustache, 1920
Hemilioxyonyx Colonnelli, 1984c: 214 type species *Lioxyonyx sibiricus* A. Hoffmann, 1968 (= *Hypohypurus testaceirostris* Hustache, 1930)
Orientohypurus Korotyaev, 1981: 150 type species *Indohypurus kabakovi* Korotyaev, 1981
minor Korotyaev, 1981: 154 (*Indohypurus*) A: YUN ORR

6.3.2.6. Tribe Hypurini Schultzze, 1902

genus *Anthypurinus* Colonnelli, 1979a: 211 type species *Ceutorhynchus biimpressus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869

basicornis Schultzze, 1898b: 232 (*Hypurus*) E: ST A: AF TM UZ
biimpressus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 444 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG TU
davidyani Korotyaev, 1990b: 262 A: AB
emeljanovi Korotyaev, 1990b: 263 A: KZ
friedmani Korotyaev, 2005: 360 N: EG A: IS
aravae Colonnelli, 2005c: 92
haloxylicola Korotyaev, 1988b: 157 A: MG TM UZ
iranicus Korotyaev, 1988b: 160 A: IN
kaszabi Bajtenov, 1975a: 246 (*Anthypurus*) A: MG
kerzhneri Korotyaev, 1990b: 265 A: KZ MG
konevi Korotyaev, 1990b: 267 A: KZ
loginovae Korotyaev, 1990b: 260 A: AB AR TM TR UZ
qataricus Colonnelli, 2005c: 93 A: QT
transversus Faust, 1885b: 199 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: KI KZ UZ
flavicornis Faust, 1894b: 148 (*Hypurus*)

tuberculatus Korotyaev, 1988b: 160 A: UZ
verae Korotyaev, 1990b: 259 A: AB
volkovitshi Korotyaev, 1990b: 255 A: TM

genus *Aphytobius* Wagner, 1937: 297 type species *Ceutorhynchus sphaerion* Boheman, 1845

Hemiphytobius Dieckmann, 1972: 29 type species *Ceutorhynchus sphaerion* Boheman, 1845
Hemiphytobius Smreczyński, 1974: 48 [HN] type species *Ceutorhynchus sphaerion* Boheman, 1845
falzonii F. Solari, 1951: 54 (*Hemiphytobius*) E: IT
fuentei Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 64 (*Hypurus*) E: SP
glaucii Chevrolat, 1859a: 387 (*Coeliodes*) N: AG MO
antoinei Hustache, 1923b: 72 (*Pseudophytobius*)
podagricus Schultze, 1900a: 18 (*Hypurus*)
sphaeroides Pic, 1896c: 96 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
luctuosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 54 (*Hypurus*) E: SP N: MO
tangerianus Pic, 1896e: 115 (*Hypurus*)
monticola F. Solari, 1951: 55 (*Hemiphytobius*) E: IT
rumicum Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 241 (*Pseudophytobius*) N: AG MO
sphaerion Boheman, 1845: 145 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: AU BH CR CZ GE FR IT ST
guedeli Hustache, 1946b: 136 (*Pseudophytobius*)
subglobosus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 442 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR
veronicae J. Frivaldszky, 1884b: 284 (*Hypurus*) E: HU RO ST UK

genus *Hypurus* Rey, 1882: 187 type species *Ceutorhynchus bertrandi* Perris, 1852

bertrandi Perris, 1852: 183 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR CR GR HU IT MA PT SP N: EG MO TU A: IQ JA SC
 (Jeju) COS
biskrensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 64 (*Hypurus*)
carneus Perris, 1858: 146 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
oleraceae G.A.K. Marshall, 1935b: 569 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
portulacae Hustache, 1926d: 262 (*Hypurus*) [HN]
portulacae G.A.K. Marshall, 1916a: 368 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: PA ORR
vanharteni Colonnelli, 2009: 226 A: AE

genus *Neohypurus* Bajtenov, 1980c: 131 type species *Neohypurus periegomorphus* Bajtenov, 1980
periegomorphus Bajtenov, 1980c: 132 A: KZ

genus *Neoplatygaster* Wagner, 1941b: 167 [RN] type species *Coeliodes venustus* Faust, 1885

Platygaster Faust, 1885b: 190 [HN] type species *Coeliodes venustus* Faust, 1885
venusta Faust, 1885b: 190 (*Coeliodes*) A: IN IQ KI KZ TD SY UZ
wittmeri Colonnelli, 1985b: 368 A: SA

genus *Oreorrhynchaeus* Otto, 1894: 1 type species *Oreorrhynchaeus alpicola* Otto, 1894

alpicola Otto, 1894: 2 E: AU
baldensis G. Osella, Bellò & Pogliano Osella, 1986: 77 E: IT
focarilei F. Solari, 1951: 51 E: IT
hispanicus Wagner, 1941a: 9 E: SP
pacei G. Osella & Cornacchia, 1974: 141 E: IT
spectator Holdhaus, 1936: 50 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: IT

genus *Pericartius* A. Hoffmann, 1968a: 179 type species *Pericartius chariensis* A. Hoffmann, 1968

aequatorialis Hustache, 1934b: 25 (*Hypohypurus*) Ai: SC AFR
flavisquamis Colonnelli, 1997: 386 N: AG MO

genus *Pseudophytobius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 166 type species *Pseudophytobius saltator* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884

acaloides *acaloides* Fairmaire, 1857b: 639 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: FR IT SP N: AG EG TU
continuatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 54 (*Hypurus*)
optimemaculatus Pic, 1900c: 70 (*Hypurus*)
salicorniae Hustache, 1930d: 194
temperei Wagner, 1937: 294
acaloides saltator Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 167 E: SP N: MO

6.3.2.7. Tribe Mecysmoderini Wagner, 1938

genus *Belonnotus* Schultzze, 1899a: 187 type species *Belonnotus tricarinatus* Schultzze, 1899

- frater* Korotyaev, 1989b: 136 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: YUN
mussooriensis Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 349 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: NP UP
nigriclava Colonnelli, 1992c: 404 A: UP
ochraceus Motschulsky, 1858: 70 (*Coeliosomus*) A: SD
ochrasuturalis Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 360 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: HP UP

genus *Coelioderes* Korotyaev, 2004b: 162 type species *Mecysmoderes nigrinus* Hong & Woo, 1999

- fulvus* Roelofs, 1875b: 179 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: JA
kerzhneri Korotyaev, 1994a: 111 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: FE JA
koreanus Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 163 (*Mecysmoderes*) [DA] A: SC
kuatunensis Voss, 1958b: 70 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: FUJ
lesnei Hustache, 1916b: 124 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: JA
nigrinus Hong & Woo, 1999: 189 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: JA SC
nipponicus Korotyaev, 2004b: 165 (*Mecysmoderes*) [DA] A: JA

genus *Coeliosomus* Motschulsky, 1858: 70 type species *Coeliosomus nigrorufus* Motschulsky, 1858

subgenus *Coeliosomus* Motschulsky, 1858: 70 type species *Coeliosomus nigrorufus* Motschulsky, 1858

- dilucidus* Voss, 1958b: 70 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: FUJ
minutus Hustache, 1924c: 61 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: SD
neominutus Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 366 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: SD
nigrus Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 352 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: AP NP SD **ORR**
darjeelingensis Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 354 (*Mecysmoderes*)
subhumeralis G.A.K. Marshall, 1917b: 400 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: SD **ORR**
suturalis Hustache, 1924c: 60 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: SD **ORR**
tschungseni Voss, 1958b: 71 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: FUJ
ustulatus Voss, 1958b: 70 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: FUJ
subgenus *Memecydes* Korotyaev, 2015: 421 type species *Mecysmoderes eugenii* Korotyaev, 2015 #²⁷
brancuccii Colonnelli, 1992c: 400 A: SD
eugenii Korotyaev, 2015: 421 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: HKG TAI **ORR comb. nov.**
memecylonis G.A.K. Marshall, 1917b: 395 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: NP SD **ORR**
simulator Korotyaev, 2015: 425 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: GUA HAI YUN **ORR comb. nov.**

genus *Mecysmoderes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 596 type species *Mecysmoderes euglyptus* Gyllenhal, 1837

- ater* Hustache, 1916b: 125 A: JA
japonicus Pic, 1916a: 13
brevicarinatus Hustache, 1916b: 125 A: JA
crassirostris Hustache, 1924c: 59 A: SD
crucifer Voss, 1958b: 71 A: FUJ
maculanigra Voss, 1958b: 72 A: FUJ
notobrevicarinatus Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 351 A: SD
rufulus Colonnelli, 1979a: 150 A: BT NP PA
squamatus Colonnelli, 1979a: 152 A: BT
sulcicollis Voss, 1958b: 70 A: FUJ

genus *Watanabesaruzo* Yoshitake & Yamauchi, 2002: 414 type species *Mecysmoderes taimeei* Yoshitake & Yamauchi, 2002

- yunnanensis* J. Huang, Zhang & Pelsue, 2006: 42 A: YUN

genus *Xenysmoderes* Colonnelli, 1992c: 412 type species *Mecysmoderes longirostris* Hustache, 1920

- alternatus* Pajni & Kohli, 1982: 358 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: SD
armirufus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 455 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: NP **ORR**
athleta Korotyaev, 1992b: 78 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: YUN **ORR**
brevicornis Hustache, 1924c: 58 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: SD NP **ORR**
ciconia Korotyaev, 1992b: 94 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: YUN
comes Colonnelli, 1992c: 413 A: NP UP
consularis Pascoe, 1870c: 482 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
glabrirostris Korotyaev, 1992b: 80 A: YUN **ORR**

humeralis Hustache, 1924c: 57 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: BT NP UP **ORR**
kryzhanovskii Korotyaev, 1992b: 84 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: YUN
longirostris Hustache, 1920d: 330 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: FUJ HAI **ORR**
ruficollis Yoshitake, 2005a: 16 A: TAI
stylicornis G.A.K. Marshall, 1934b: 51 (*Mecysmoderes*) A: UP **AURi ORR**

genus *Xenysmoderodes* Yoshitake, 2007: 76 type species *Xenysmoderodes sasajii* Yoshitake, 2007
concaus N. Yang, R. Zhang & Ren, 2013: 534 A: GUX
flos N. Yang, R. Zhang & Ren, 2013: 537 A: GUI ZHE
sasajii Yoshitake, 2007: 77 A: JA

6.3.2.8. Tribe Mononychini LeConte, 1876

genus *Mononychus* Germar, 1823: 241 type species *Curculio pseudacori* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio punctumalbum* Herbst, 1784)
ireos Pallas, 1773: 722 (*Curculio*) A: AF AR IN KI KZ WS SY TD TM UZ
bufo Fabricius, 1781: 165 (*Curculio*)
medvedevi Nasreddinov, 1977: 48 A: TD
punctumalbum Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL PT RO SL SP SK ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ LE SY TM TR UZ
caucasicus Kolenati, 1859b: 391
euphraticus Schultze, 1897f: 305
pseudacori Rossi, 1790: 116 (*Curculio*)
pseudacori Fabricius, 1792: 408 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rondoui Vuillet, 1911: 63
salviae Germar, 1823: 241
spermaticus Becker, 1862: 349
syriacus L. Redtenbacher, 1843: 988
schoenherrii Kolenati, 1859b: 389 A: AB AR GG TR
superciliaris Boheman, 1844: 401 E: FR PT SP N: AG MO
algerinus Gandolphe, 1878: 97
angustus Schultze, 1899d: 301
pallidicornis Pic, 1908c: 34
quadrifossulatus Chevrolat, 1873c: 412
tangerianus Chevrolat, 1873c: 412
thompsoni Korotyaev, 1981: 126 A: CE
vittatus Faldermann, 1835: 430 A: ES FE KZ MG NW
amurensis Schultze, 1898b: 225

6.3.2.9. Tribe Phytobiini Gistel, 1848

genus *Eubrychius* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 138 type species *Eubrychius aquaticus* C. G. Thomson, 1868 (= *Rhynchaenus velutus* Beck, 1817)
velutus Beck, 1817: 20 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LU MG NL NR NT PL RO ST SK SV SZ A: ES FE KZ TR WS
aquaticus C. G. Thomson, 1859: 138
velutus Germar, 1818: 369 [UE]

genus *Marmaropus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 310 type species *Marmaropus besseri* Gyllenhal, 1837
besseri Gyllenhal, 1837b: 312 E: AU BU BY CT CZ GE FR HU PL RO SB SK UK A: WS

genus *Neophytobius* Wagner, 1936b: 181 type species *Rhynchaenus quadrinodosus* Gyllenhal, 1813
Nemophytobius Voss, 1952b: 201 type species *Phytobius facialis* Voss, 1952
egorovi Korotyaev, 1980: 111 (*Phytobius*) A: FE
facialis Voss, 1952b: 201 (*Phytobius*) A: HEI
granatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 460 (*Phytobius*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT MC NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG TU A: AR GG IN KI KZ PA TD TM TR UZ WS
brisoutii Seidlitz, 1891b: 707 (*Phytobius*)
macedonicus Voss, 1964d: 169 (*Heterophytobius*)
taschkenticus Faust, 1885b: 194 (*Phytobius*)
hartmanni Schultze, 1901b: 97 (*Phytobius*) A: ES FE HEB MG NE NO WS
chaffanjonii Hustache, 1916a: 70 (*Phytobius*)
kozlovi Korotyaev, 1990a: 225 (*Phytobius*) A: SE

muricatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 187 (*Phytobius*) E: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT NL NT SV SZ UK
quadrinodosus Gyllenhal, 1813: 155 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES KI KZ NW TD UZ WS
denticollis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 584 (*Rhinoncus*)
mucronulatus Germar, 1823: 239 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
vtorovi Korotyaev, 1990a: 225 (*Phytobius*) A: KI
wuorentausi Korotyaev, 1990a: 227 (*Phytobius*) A: FE

genus *Pelenomus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 138 type species *Curculio comari* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio commari* Panzer, 1795)

Mecopeltus Dietz, 1896: 466 type species *Mecopeltus fuliginosus* Dietz, 1896
Pachyrhinus Stephens, 1829b: 158 [HN] type species *Curculio comari* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio commari* Panzer, 1795)
Paraphytobius Wagner, 1936b: 181 type species *Rhynchaenus quadricornis* sensu Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Phytobius quadricorniger* Colonnelli, 1986)
Phytobius Dejean, 1835: 282 [HN] type species *Curculio quadrituberculatus* Fabricius, 1787
canaliculatus Fåhræus, 1843: 347 (*Phytobius*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LS LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK ST SV SZ A: ES GG HEI JA KZ MG TR WS
notula C. G. Thomson, 1865: 235 (*Rhinoncus*) [HN]
commari Panzer, 1795b: 303 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: KZ TR WS
astracanicus Schultzze, 1903c: 292 (*Phytobius*)
comari Herbst, 1795: 411 (*Curculio*)
curvatus L. Yang & J. Huang, 2013: 413 A: YUN
hygrophilus Hustache, 1923c: 248 (*Phytobius*) E: AU FR GE IT SZ
jarrigei Roudier, 1957b: 33 (*Phytobius*)
olssoni Israelson, 1972a: 248 (*Phytobius*) E: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE MC PL PT SP SV UK
quadricorniger Colonnelli, 1986: 420 (*Phytobius*) E: AU BE BH BY CTCZ GE DE FI FR GB CR HU IT LA LU NL NT PL RO SB SV SP SK ST SZ UK A: ES FE FUJ GUI JA KI MG SC WS
quadricornis Gyllenhal, 1813: 154 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
quadrituberculatus Fabricius, 1787a: 100 [NP] (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR ES FE GG JA KZ MG NE NO SY TM TR WS
notula Germar, 1823: 240 (*Ceutorhynchus*)
omissus Faust, 1887l: 298 (*Phytobius*)
quadricornis Paykull, 1792: 71 (*Curculio*)
quadridentatus Stephens, 1831c: 51 (*Pachyrhinus*)
ribis Strøm, 1783: 58 [NO] (*Curculio*)
tibialis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 462 (*Phytobius*)
roelofsi Hustache, 1916b: 113 (*Phytobius*) A: FE FUJ GUI GUX HUN JA JIX LIA NC SC ZHE
sachalinensis Korotyaev, 1980: 111 (*Phytobius*) A: FE
velaris Gyllenhal, 1827: 581 (*Phytobius*) E: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LU NL NR PL RO SB SK SL SV SZ UK A: ES FE MG WS
cuprifer Motschulsky, 1845a: 100 (*Phytobius*)
waltoni Boheman, 1843: 345 (*Phytobius*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ GE DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB ES FE GG HEI HUB IN JA KZ NC SC TR WS NARi
zumpti Wagner, 1939a: 78 (*Phytobius*) E: DE GB GE NL

genus *Phytobius* Schoenherr, 1833a: 20 [RN] type species *Rhynchaenus myriophylli* Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Curculio leucogaster* Marsham, 1802)

Hydaticus Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Rhynchaenus myriophylli* Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Curculio leucogaster* Marsham, 1802)
Litodactylus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 399 type species *Curculio leucogaster* Marsham, 1802
friebe Wagner, 1939a: 77 A: ES FE FUJ JA MG NO
japonicus Roelofs, 1875b: 180 A: FE JA SC
leucogaster Marsham, 1802: 253 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SP SK ST SV SZ UK A: AR CH ES FE KZ MG SC TD TM TR WS NAR
griseomicans Schwarz, 1892: 165
myriophylli Gyllenhal, 1813: 152 (*Rhynchaenus*)
paroculus Gravenhorst, 1807: 207 (*Rhynchaenus*)
suffriani Gistel, 1857: 532 (*Poophagus*)

genus *Phytobius*, nomina dubia
hydrophilus Dufour, 1849: 586 E: FR

thoracespinosus Goeze, 1777: 411 (*Curculio*) E: FR

armatus Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*)

denticulatus Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Rhinoncus* Schoenherr, 1825: 586 [NP] type species *Curculio pericarpus* Linnaeus, 1758

Cryptorhis Billberg, 1820: 43 [NO] type species *Curculio pericarpus* Linnaeus, 1758

albicinctus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 586 E: AU BE BH BU CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL PL RO SK SZ UK A: FUJ KZ TR WS

autumnalis Korotyaev, 1980: 115 A: ES HEI KZ MG

bosnicus Schultze, 1900a: 20 E: AU BH BU BY CZ GE HU MD PL SK ST UK A: ES FE GG KZ NC MG NE SC TM WS

bruchoides Herbst, 1784: 85 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG HEB JA KZ MG NE NO NW TR WS **NAR**

asperatus Gyllenhal, 1827: 583 (*Rhynchaenus*)

chinensis Schultze, 1901a: 94

crassus Marsham, 1802: 264 (*Curculio*) [HN]

rufescens Stephens, 1831c: 50 (*Pachyrhinus*)

spurius Rey, 1895c: 25 (*Phytobius*)

caesareus Colonnelli, 1979c: 483 A: NP PA UP **ORR**

cribricollis Hustache, 1916b: 111 A: FE JA NC SC

uchidai Kôno, 1935c: 59

formosanus Korotyaev, 1997b: 382 A: TAI

fukienensis Wagner, 1940b: 104 A: FUJ HAI JA TAI **ORR**

gressitti Korotyaev, 1997b: 387 A: YUN

henningsi Wagner, 1936a: 71 E: AU BY CZ GE FR LU PL SZ

inconspectus Herbst, 1795: 405 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: AR KI KZ WS

accipitrinus Reich, 1797: 5 (*Curculio*)

canaliculatus Stephens, 1831c: 43

gramineus Fabricius, 1792: 465 (*Curculio*) [HN]

irroratus Schrank, 1798: 506 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]

jakovlevi Faust, 1893b: 205 A: AF ES FE JA MG SC WS

koreanus Korotyaev, 1997b: 382 A: NC

leucostigma Marsham, 1802: 255 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AB AR ES FE GG IN JA KI KZ NE TM TR UZ WS **NAR**

herbstii Billberg, 1820: 43 (*Cryptorhis*) [URN]

montanus A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 20

pericarpus: Paykull, 1792: 62 [NA]

sanguinipes Reitter, 1916a: 176

spartii Stephens, 1831c: 41

margaritae Korotyaev, 1997b: 381 A: AB AR

minutus Korotyaev, 1980: 117 A: MG

nigrotibialis Wagner, 1939b: 207 A: FE JA NC SC

paganus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 586 A: NP UP **AFR ORR**

luzonicus Hustache, 1925c: 333

pericarpus Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IR IT LA LS LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG JA KZ NE WS **NAR**

castor Fabricius, 1792: 408 (*Curculio*)

flavipes Stephens, 1831c: 41

fruticulosus Herbst, 1795: 400 (*Curculio*)

granulipennis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 580

interstitialis Reich, 1797: 6 (*Curculio*)

rufipes Stephens, 1831c: 42

scabratus Fabricius, 1792: 411 (*Curculio*)

seniculus Gravenhorst, 1807: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)

perpendicularis Reich, 1797: 10 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG EG MO A: AB AR ES FE IN KZ MG SC SY TR WS **NARi**

conjectus Gyllenhal, 1837b: 582

erythrocneme Beck, 1817: 22 (*Rhynchaenus*)

guttalis Gravenhorst, 1807: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)

lysholmi Pic, 1899c: 260

rubricus Pic, 1896c: 95

rufofemoratus Schultze, 1901a: 94

- subfasciatus* Gyllenhal, 1813: 253 (*Rhynchaenus*)
tibialis Stephens, 1831c: 41
planipennis Colonnelli, 1979c: 486 A: NP PA
sibiricus Faust, 1893b: 205 A: ES FE JA MG NC NE NW SC TAI WS **ORR**
sulcipennis Schultze, 1898b: 233
smreczynskii Wagner, 1937: 313 E: PL
sulcicollis Boheman, 1845: 173 A: ES FE MG NMO WS
mongolicus Reitter, 1895d: 211

6.3.2.10. Tribe Scleropterini Schultze, 1902

genus *Alesinus* Korotyaev, 2008a: 103 type species *Alesinus nepalensis* Korotyaev, 2008
nepalensis Korotyaev, 2008a: 104 A: NP

genus *Brachiodontus* Schultze, 1897d: 187 type species *Amalus alpinus* Hampe, 1867
alpinus Hampe, 1867: 375 (*Amalus*) E: AU GE IT
ganglbaueri Reitter, 1891f: 261 (*Scleropterus*)
pseudoalpinus G. Osella & Cornacchia, 1974: 147
deubeli Ganglbauer, 1902: 108 E: RO
kraussi Ganglbauer, 1902: 107 E: IT
reitteri Weise, 1878: 61 (*Scleropterus*) E: RO
schultzei Ganglbauer, 1902: 107 E: SL
ganglbaueri Schultze, 1897d: 188 [HN]

genus *Homorosoma* J. Frivaldszky, 1894: 187 type species *Ceuthorhynchus speiseri* J. Frivaldszky, 1894 (= *Ceuthorhynchus validirostris* Gyllenhal, 1837)
asperum Roelofs, 1875b: 177 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: FUJ JA SC
aterrimum Hustache, 1916b: 138 (*Ceutorhynchus*) A: JA
chinense Wagner, 1944b: 106 A: FUJ
consimile Wagner, 1944b: 105 A: FUJ
klapperichi Wagner, 1944b: 108 A: FUJ
validirostre Gyllenhal, 1837b: 565 (*Ceutorhynchus*) E: BH BU CZ HU MD PL RO SK ST UK A: FE KI KZ
 TM WS
kaufmanni Reitter, 1901c: 86 (*Coeliodes*)
rhinoncoides Reitter, 1901c: 87 (*Coeliodes*)
speiseri J. Frivaldszky, 1894: 87 (*Ceutorhynchus*)

genus *Proscleropterus* Korotyaev, 2008a: 99 type species *Proscleropterus davidiani* Korotyaev, 2008
davidiani Korotyaev, 2008a: 100 A: SCH
rudis Colonnelli, Qin & Huang, 2016: 180 A: GUI
shenmongjianus Qin & Huang, 2016: 176 A: HUB

genus *Rhinoncomimus* Wagner, 1940a: 79 type species *Rhinoncomimus klapperichi* Wagner, 1940
subgenus *Homorosomulus* Korotyaev, 2006: 109 type species *Rhinoncomimus latipes* Korotyaev, 1997
latipes Korotyaev, 1997a: 287 A: FE FUJ GUI GUX HEN HUN JA JIX NC SC ZHE **NARI**
rhytidomosoides Wagner, 1944b: 100 (*Homorosoma*) A: FUJ HUN JIX NC SC TAI
subgenus *Rhinoncomimus* Wagner, 1940a: 79 type species *Rhinoncomimus klapperichi* Wagner, 1940
continuus Huang, Yoshitake & Zhang, 2013: 151 A: GUI GUX SCH
klapperichi Wagner, 1940a: 79 A: FUJ GUI HUB HUN JIX ZHE
niger Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959b: 154 A: GUA GUI HUN JA JIX
rubripes Korotyaev, 2006: 108 A: HEB
robustus Voss, 1958b: 66 A: FUJ HUN

genus *Rutidosoma* Stephens, 1831c: 45 type species *Curculio globulus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhinoncus graminosus* Gistel, 1857)
subgenus *Afrutidosoma* Korotyaev, 2008a: 105 type species *Rutidosoma alexanderi* Korotyaev, 2008
alexanderi Korotyaev, 2008a: 105 A: YUN
subgenus *Heorutidosoma* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 145 type species *Rutidosoma koreanum* Korotyaev & Hong, 2004
koreanum Korotyaev & Hong, 2004: 145 A: SC
subgenus *Rutidosoma* Stephens, 1831c: 45 type species *Curculio globulus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhinoncus graminosus* Gistel, 1857)

Oligodites Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio globulus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhinoncus graminosus* Gistel, 1857)
Rhytidosomus Schoenherr, 1837b: 594 [UE]
Rhytidosoma Agassiz, 1846: 328 [UE]
Rhytidosomus Gemminger, 1871c: 2612 [UE, HN]
graminosum Gistel, 1857: 533 (*Rhinoncus*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL
 NR NT PL RO SL SK SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE GG JA KI KZ MG WS
ferrugineum Gerhardt, 1911a: 337
ferrugineum Gerhardt, 1911b: 1 [HN]
globulus Herbst, 1795: 398 (*Curculio*) [HN]
dentipes Reitter, 1885b: 389
weisei Faust, 1890a: 98
subgenus *Victorinus* Korotyaev, 1999b: 144 type species *Rutidosoma dieckmanni* Bajtenov, 1978
dieckmanni Bajtenov, 1978c: 72 **A:** KI NW

genus *Scleropteridius* Otto, 1897: 65 type species *Scleropterus fallax* Otto, 1897
caucasicus Korotyaev, 1989a: 164 (*Rutidosoma*) **A:** GG
fallax Otto, 1897: 65 **E:** AU BH BU CR CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK
austriacus Otto, 1897: 68 (*Scleropterus*)
pici Schultze, 1899d: 293 (*Rutidosoma*)
monticola Otto, 1897: 67 **E:** BH BU CR HU RO

genus *Scleropteroides* Colonnelli, 1979b: 214 type species *Ceuthorrhynchidius hypocrita* Hustache, 1916
horridulus Voss, 1958b: 67 (*Homorosoma*) **A:** CHQ FUJ HUN JA SC TAI
insulare Voss, 1971d: 54 (*Rutidosoma*)
hypocrita Hustache, 1916b: 126 (*Ceuthorrhynchidius*) **A:** HEI JA LIA NC SC
holdhausi Wagner, 1944a: 59 (*Rutidosoma*)
longiprocessus Huang & Yoshitake, 2014: 62 **A:** JA

genus *Scleropterus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585 type species *Cryptorhynchus serratus* Germar, 1823
antoni Korotyaev, 2008a: 102 **A:** GAN SCH
berezovskii Korotyaev, 1992b: 53 **A:** SCH
klausnitzeri Bajtenov, 1983a: 18 **A:** ES
offensus Boheman, 1837b: 359 **E:** AU CR CZ RO IT SK SL UK
rufipes Chevrolat, 1880a: cxl (*Acalles*)
rubi Korotyaev, 1980: 122 **A:** FE NC
serratus serratus Germar, 1823: 279 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **E:** AU BY CT CZ GE DE FI CR HU LA NT PL RO
 SK SV UK
serratus noesskei Apfelbeck, 1928b: 84 **E:** BH RO
globipennis Apfelbeck, 1928b: 84
sinensis Korotyaev, 1992b: 50 **A:** SCH
verecundus Faust, 1890a: 99 **A:** KZ WS

genus *Tapinotus* Schoenherr, 1826: 21 type species *Attelabus sellatus* Fabricius, 1794
Caulocharis Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Attelabus sellatus* Fabricius, 1794
Tapinotus Schoenherr, 1826: 21 [IOS, see Errata]
Tapinotus Bedel, 1885: 176 [UE]
Tapinotus Schoenherr, 1826: 292
sellatus Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Attelabus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LU NL
 NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE JA KZ NE SC TR WS
ephippiger Schoenherr, 1826: 293
lysimaehiae Olivier, 1807: 215 (*Rhynchaenus*)
sellatus Herbst, 1795: 217 (*Curculio*) [HN]
velox Bedwell, 1932: 277

genus *Tibetiellus* Korotyaev, 1980: 232 type species *Tibetiellus winnipoooh* Korotyaev, 1980
winnipoooh Korotyaev, 1980: 233 **A:** XIZ

6.3.3. Supertribe Conoderitae Schoenherr, 1833

6.3.3.1. Tribe Campyloscelini Schoenherr, 1845

6.3.3.1.1. Subtribe Phaenomerina Faust, 1898

genus *Phaenomerus* Schoenherr, 1836: 632 type species *Phaenomerus sundewalli* Boheman, 1836
Aparallelodemas Morimoto, 1961: 22 type species *Aparallelodemas foveipenne* Morimoto, 1961
Alsirhinus Fairmaire, 1898a: 245 type species *Alsirhinus lineolatus* Fairmaire, 1898

Podalgotomerus Motschulsky, 1863: 529 type species *Podalgotomerus nebulosus* Motschulsky, 1863 (= *Phaenomerus sundewalli* Boheman, 1836)

foveipennis Morimoto, 1961: 23 (*Aparallelodemas*) A: JA TAI

sundewalli Boheman, 1836: 633 A: FUJ UP ORR

nebulosus Motschulsky, 1863: 530 (*Podalgotomerus*)

genus *Tomicoproctus* Faust, 1898a: 81 type species *Tomicoproctus eichhoffi* Faust, 1898

Mepsepholax Voss, 1962c: 280 type species *Scolytotarsus maculatus* Schedl, 1936

Mesitomorphus Péringuey, 1908: 328 type species *Mesitomorphus vestitus* Péringuey, 1908

machili G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 579 A: UP

6.3.3.2. Tribe Coryssomerini C. G. Thomson, 1859

genus *Coryssomerus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Rhynchaenus capucinus* Beck, 1817

Gearanus Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Rhynchaenus capucinus* Beck, 1817

capucinus Beck, 1817: 21 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN ES FR GB GE GR HU IT LA

LU MD NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR YU A: AR GG "Turkestan"

ardea Germar, 1821: 299 (*Poecilma*)

robusticollis Pic, 1919d: 14 N: EG

scolopax Faust, 1885d: 243 N: AG

genus *Euryommatus* Roger, 1857: 60 type species *Euryommatus mariae* Roger, 1857

Zygopsides Marseul, 1868a: 203 type species *Zygopsides berytensis* Marseul, 1868

berytensis Marseul, 1868a: 201 (*Zygopsides*) A: LE

dentatipes Pic, 1893: 143 (*Lamyris*) A: YE

ellipticus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 44 A: JA

japonicus Hustache, 1921d: 92 (*Metialma*) A: JA NE NO

konoii Zumpt, 1937b: 25 A: JA "Korea"

mariae Roger, 1857: 61 E: AU GE LA PL RU SL A: CY ES FE JA KZ NC SC WS

odiosus Faust, 1882a: 276 (*Lamyris*) A: ES FE

tokioensis Nakane, 1963d: 39 A: ES FE JA NC SC

triangulus Zumpt, 1937b: 27 A: FE YUN

genus *Metialma* Pascoe, 1871b: 216 type species *Metialma scenica* Pascoe, 1871

subgenus *Metialma* Pascoe, 1871b: 216 type species *Metialma scenica* Pascoe, 1871

rufitarsis Voss, 1953b: 74 A: FUJ

anisomelis G.A.K. Marshall, 1934b: 50 A: UP

cordata G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 451 A: FUJ JA SC SD SHA TAI UP ORR

lauta Voss, 1956b: 33 A: FUJ

mixta Voss, 1956b: 36 A: FUJ

rufirostris Faust, 1883j: 482 A: FUJ ORR

philippinica Heller, 1924b: 292

saeva Faust, 1883j: 483 A: SD

signifera Pascoe, 1871b: 218 A: ES FE FUJ JA SC

varia Voss, 1956b: 35 A: FUJ

vidua Voss, 1956b: 34 A: FUJ

subgenus *Permetialma* Voss, 1941b: 111 type species *Metialma pusilla* Roelofs, 1875

pusilla Roelofs, 1875b: 175 A: FUJ JA HKG NE NMO NO TAI SC ORR

nigrirostris Voss, 1941b: 111

genus *Osphilia* Pascoe, 1871b: 219 type species *Osphilia apicalis* Pascoe, 1871

bombacis G.A.K. Marshall, 1934b: 50 A: UP

odinae G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 179 A: UP

vitis G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 549 A: UP

genus *Synophthalmus* Lacordaire, 1863: 516 [URN] type species *Phytophilus cruciferus* Gyllenhal, 1835

Heurippa Pascoe, 1871b: 216 type species *Heurippa amoena* Pascoe, 1871

Phytophilus Schoenherr, 1835: 281 type species *Phytophilus cruciferus* Gyllenhal, 1835

x-album Heller, 1931: 109 (*Heurippa*) A: TAI

genus *Talimanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 119 [RN] type species *Talima oudemansi* Heller, 1932

Talima Heller, 1932: 73 [HN] type species *Talima oudemansi* Heller, 1932

speculiferus Heller, 1932: 73 (*Talima*) A: JA

genus *Tydeotyrius* Voss, 1958b: 61 type species *Tydeotyrius basimaculatus* Voss, 1958
basimaculatus Voss, 1958b: 61 A: FUJ

6.3.3.3. Tribe Lobotrachelini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Lobotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1838: 711 type species *Lobotrachelus vestitus* Rosenschold, 1838
Catarhynchus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccllix type species *Catarhynchus troglodytes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891
Cyphogonus Fairmaire, 1898b: 417 type species *Cyphogonus griseovarius* Fairmaire, 1898
albocollis Kumar & Pajni, 1996: 113 A: SD
albosparsus Kumar & Pajni, 1996: 112 A: UP
amoenus Faust, 1898c: 321 A: UP **ORR**
bertrandi Hustache, 1925d: 382 A: "Himalaya Oriental"
distinctus Voss, 1956b: 39 A: FUJ
formosanus Morimoto, 1965: 47 A: TAI
himalayanus Hustache, 1925d: 382 A: "Himalaya Oriental"
laportae G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 172 A: FUJ SD **ORR**
luteofasciatus Hustache, 1925d: 381 A: "Himalaya Oriental"
minor Hustache, 1921d: 93 (*Apiophorus*) A: JA NC SC
montanus Morimoto, 1958b: 19
nudianalis Voss, 1958b: 38 A: FUJ
parcus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 443 A: FUJ **ORR**
postoculatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 298 A: SD
silvaticus Hustache, 1934a: 67 [RN] A: "Himalaya"
pusillus Hustache, 1925d: 383 [HN]
subfasciatus Motschulsky, 1858: 76 (*Coelosternus*) A: FUJ
tosanus Morimoto, 1958b: 20 A: FUJ JA "Korea"
urenai G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 297 A: UP

genus *Metetra* Pascoe, 1874: 46 type species *Metetra suturalis* Pascoe, 1874
rufitarsis Voss, 1953b: 74 A: FUJ

6.3.3.4. Tribe Mecopini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Chirozetes* Pascoe, 1870b: 447 type species *Chirozetes pectorosus* Pascoe, 1870 (= *Rhynchaenus sphaerops* Wiedemann, 1823)
subgenus *Chirozetes* Pascoe, 1870b: 447 type species *Chirozetes pectorosus* Pascoe, 1870 (= *Rhynchaenus sphaerops* Wiedemann, 1823)
hiraii Nakane, 1963d: 39 (*Phylaitis*) A: JA
subgenus *Mesochirozetes* Heller, 1931: 107 type species *Chirozetes formosanus* Heller, 1931
formosanus Heller, 1931: 108 A: TAI

genus *Chirozetes*, species incertae sedis
alboguttatus Heller, 1931: 106 A: TAI
scutellaris G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 343 (*Phylaitis*) A: SD UP

genus *Mecopomorphus* Hustache, 1920f: 635 type species *Mecopomorphus griseus* Hustache, 1920 (= *Chirozetes amurensis* Heyden, 1884)
Dentisca Ter-MinAsian, 1956a: 392 type species *Dentisca serridens* Ter-MinAsian, 1956 (= *Chirozetes amurensis* Heyden, 1884)
amurensis Heyden, 1884: 296 (*Chirozetes*) A: ES FE JA SC TAI
griseus Hustache, 1920f: 636
serridens Ter-MinAsian, 1956a: 392 (*Dentisca*)

genus *Mecopus* Schoenherr, 1825: 586 type species *Rhynchaenus bispinosus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio bispinosus* Weber, 1801)
bispinosus Weber, 1801: 94 (*Curculio*) A: TAI **ORR**
annulipes Blanchard, 1853: 253
bispinosus Fabricius, 1801: 475 (*Rhynchaenus*) [HN]
evolans Wiedemann, 1823a: 130 (*Rhynchaenus*)
moluccarum Kirsch, 1877: 143
spinosus Germar, 1821: 298 (*Poecilma*)
vulneratus Wiedemann, 1823a: 130 (*Rhynchanenus*)
brevispina Fairmaire, 1878a: 125 A: SHG "central China"

genus *Neomecopus* Hustache, 1921d: 91 type species *Neomecopus subarmatus* Hustache, 1921
subarmatus Hustache, 1921d: 92 A: JA

genus *Pempherulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941a: 194 type species *Pempherus affinis* Faust, 1898
grewiae G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 551 (*Phylaitis*) A: UP
megaten Kojima & Morimoto, 2015: 263 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
pterospermi G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 342 (*Phylaitis*) A: UP

genus *Phylaitis* Pascoe, 1871b: 213 type species *Phylaitis v-album* Pascoe, 1871
cryptolepidis G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 116 A: UP
maculiventris Voss, 1958b: 59 A: FE FUJ JA SC (Jeju) TAI

6.3.3.5. Tribe Menemachini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Elattocerus* Schoenherr, 1847: 84 type species *Elattocerus subfasciatus* Schoenherr, 1847
Ellatocerus Rye, 1873a: 314 [URN]
japonicus Morimoto, 1960c: 112 A: JA

genus *Hagherius* Colonnelli, 2014: 414 type species *Hagherius sculptus* Colonnelli, 2014
sculptus Colonnelli, 2014: 414 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Hemisulcus* Kumar, 2014: 189 type species *Podeschrus fuscoturalis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938
fuscoturalis G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 174 (*Podeschrus*) A: UP **ORR**

genus *Keibaris* Chûjô, 1960: 1 type species *Keibaris babai* Chûjô, 1960
Abaris Voss, 1958b: 87 [HN] type-species *Abaris fortidens* Voss, 1958
babai Chûjô, 1960: 1 A: JA SC
fortidens Voss, 1958b: 87 (*Abaris*) A: FUJ

genus *Kumozo* Morimoto, 1960c: 111 type species *Kumozo ishikawai* Morimoto, 1960
ishikawai Morimoto, 1960c: 111 A: JA

genus *Macrotelephae* Morimoto, 1960c: 113 type species *Macrotelephae ichihashii* Morimoto, 1960
ichihashii Morimoto, 1960c: 114 A: JA SC

genus *Podeschrus* Roelofs, 1875b: 175 type species *Podeschrus signatus* Roelofs, 1875
chatterjeei G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 223 (*Meneudetis*) A: SD
morimotoi morimotoi Fujisawa & Kojima, 2016: 211 A: JA (Okinawa-jima)
morimotoi satsunanensis Fujisawa & Kojima, 2016: 212 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
ryukyuensis Fujisawa & Kojima, 2016: 207 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
signatus Roelofs, 1875b: 176 A: JA

genus *Telephae* Pascoe, 1870c: 487 type species *Telephae laticollis* Pascoe, 1870
insularis Morimoto, 1960d: 182 A: JA
kimotoi Morimoto, 1960d: 181 A: JA
kono Morimoto, 1960d: 181 A: JA
marshalli Kumar & Pajni, 1995: 19 A: HP
matsudai Morimoto, 1960d: 178 A: JA
murakamii Morimoto, 1960d: 179 A: JA
tebakosana Morimoto, 1960d: 180 A: JA
trifasciata Morimoto, 1960d: 179 A: JA

6.3.3.6. Tribe Othippiini Morimoto, 1962

genus *Abrimoides* Kojima & Lyal, 2002: 168 type species *Metetra esakii* Morimoto, 1958
esakii Morimoto, 1958b: 16 (*Metetra*) A: JA TAI

genus *Brimoides* Kojima & Lyal, 2002: 163 type species *Brimodes morimotoi* Kojima & Lyal, 2002
morimotoi Kojima & Lyal, 2002: 164 A: TAI

genus *Chelothippia* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 173 type species *Chelothippia buteae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1838
buteae G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 173 A: UP

genus *Egiona* Pascoe, 1874: 51 type species *Egiona laeta* Pascoe, 1874
circumcincta Voss, 1953b: 73 A: FUJ SHG
fasciata Voss, 1956b: 32 (*Apiophorus*) A: FUJ JA
konoii Nakane, 1963d: 39 A: JA SC
picta Roelofs, 1875b: 173 (*Apiophorus*) A: FUJ JA SC

6.3.3.7. Tribe Sphadasmini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Lisporhinus* Faust, 1886e: 154 type species *Lisporhinus stoliczkae* Faust, 1886
stoliczkae Faust, 1886e: 155 A: XIN

genus *Nipponosphadasmus* Morimoto, 1959a: 40 type species *Nipponosphadasmus coxalis* Morimoto, 1959
coxalis Morimoto, 1959a: 40 A: JA
yanoi Morimoto, 1959a: 42 A: JA

genus *Sphadasmus* Schoenherr, 1844: 290 type species *Cyrtomon camelus* Gyllenhal, 1836
Cyphon Gistel, 1848a: viii [URN, HN]
Cyrtomon Schoenherr, 1836: 819 [HN] type species *Cyrtomon camelus* Gyllenhal, 1836
sinaitus Pic, 1920e: 53 N: EG

6.3.4. Supertribe Orobitiditae C. G. Thomson, 1859

6.3.4.1. Tribe Orobitidini C. G. Thomson, 1859

genus *Orobitis* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Attelabus globosus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758)
Phytotraneis Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758
Sphaerula A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 22 [HN] type species *Attelabus globosus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1758)
cyanea Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE JA SC WS
apicalis Kôno, 1935c: 60
globosa Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) [HN]
globosa Fabricius, 1792: 391 (*Attelabus*)
hypoleuca Quensel, 1790: 16 (*Curculio*)
nigrina Reitter, 1885a: 213 E: AU BH CR HU IT ME RO SL

genus *Orobitis*, nomen dubium
signata Panzer, 1795b: 308 (*Curculio*) E: GE

6.4. Subfamily Cossoninae Schoenherr, 1825

6.4.1. Tribe Acamptini LeConte, 1876

genus *Acamptella* Zherikhin, 1987: 30 type species *Acamptella rhododendri* Zherikhin, 1987
bicolor Zherikhin, 1987: 30 A: NP
rhododendri mustangensis Zherikhin, 1987: 33 A: NP
rhododendri rhododendri Zherikhin, 1987: 35 A: NP

genus *Trachodisca* Zherikhin, 1987: 35 type species *Trachodisca synophthalma* Zherikhin, 1987
synophthalma Zherikhin, 1987: 35 A: NP

6.4.2. Tribe Allomorphini Folwaczny, 1973

genus *Allomorphus* Folwaczny, 1968a: 41 type species *Allomorphus franzi* Folwaczny, 1968
franzi Folwaczny, 1968a: 42 E: AU

6.4.3. Tribe Aphyllurini Voss, 1955

genus *Aphyllura* Reitter, 1884c: 97 type species *Aphyllura brenskei* Reitter, 1884
brenskei Reitter, 1884c: 97 E: GR

6.4.4. Tribe Choerorhinini Folwaczny, 1973

genus *Choerorhinus* Fairmaire, 1858: 742 type species *Choerorhinus squalidus* Fairmaire, 1858

Pentacoptus Wollaston, 1873a: 12 type species *Pentacoptus gronopiformis* Wollaston, 1873
explanatus Konishi, 1960: 117 A: JA
concaviceps Voss, 1960a: 158 A: AF
gronopiformis Wollaston, 1873a: 13 (*Pentacoptus*) A: JA
squalidus Fairmaire, 1858: 743 E: BH FR CR GR HU IT MA SP N: AG EG TU A: LE TR
brevirostris Chevrolat, 1860b: 137 (*Dryophthorus*)
intrusus Rey, 1895e: 50

6.4.5. Tribe Cossonini Schoenherr, 1825

genus *Coprodema* Wollaston, 1873a: 30 type species *Coprodema calandraeformis* Wollaston, 1873
calandraeformis Wollaston, 1873a: 21 A: JA

genus *Cossonus* Clairville, 1798: 58 type species *Curculio linearis* Fabricius, 1775

subgenus *Caenocossonus* Voss, 1955a: 208 type species *Cossonus cylindricus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1835
cylindricus C. R. Sahlberg, 1835d: 110 [NP] E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU LA LT
LU NL NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: CH FE KZ TR WS

cylindricus Gistel, 1831: 310 [NO]
gibbirostris Roelofs, 1876: cxxxiv A: JA (Hokkaido) FE (Kunashir)
parallelepipedus Herbst, 1795: 275 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT
NL NR NT RO SK ST SV SZ
ferrugineus Clairville, 1798: 60
rotundicollis Faust, 1882a: 282 A: FE CH
inexpectatus Folwaczny, 1964: 713
piniphilus Folwaczny, 1968b: 125
tibialis Folwaczny, 1964: 714 A: FE JA

subgenus *Cossonus* Clairville, 1798: 58 type species *Curculio linearis* Fabricius, 1775

Borophloeus Wollaston, 1873b: 484 type species *Borophloeus puncticollis* Wollaston, 1873 (= *Cossonus corticola* Say, 1832)
Hyponotus Wollaston, 1873b: 484 type species *Hyponotus subpubescens* Wollaston, 1873
Isotrogus Wollaston, 1873b: 483 type species *Isotrogus tabellatus* Wollaston, 1873
albizziae G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 179 A: UP
formosanus Voss, 1956c: 43 A: TAI
linearis Fabricius, 1775: 136 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA LS LT
LU NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR KZ MG SY TR WS
elongatus Stephens, 1831a: 8 [HN]
ferrugineus Boheman, 1838: 995 [HN]
planatus Bedel, 1885d: 195
turkestanus Folwaczny, 1973a: 47 A: TM

genus *Cossonus*, incertae sedis

krali Colonnelli, 2014: 305 A: YE (Suqutra)
ochreipennis Colonnelli, 2014: 306 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Exodema* Wollaston, 1873a: 22 type species *Exodema sublutosa* Wollaston, 1873

ilicis G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 179 A: UP
sublutosa Wollaston, 1873a: 23 A: JA

genus *Kojimazo* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 11 [RN] type species *Heterarthrus lewisii* Wollaston, 1873

Heterarthrus Wollaston, 1873a: 29 [HN] type species *Heterarthrus lewisii* Wollaston, 1873
lewisii Wollaston, 1873a: 31 (*Heterarthrus*) A: JA SC
pallidipennis Wollaston, 1873a: 32 (*Heterarthrus*)
pictus Wollaston, 1873b: 636 (*Heterarthrus*) A: JA

genus *Marvaldiella* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 11 [RN] type species *Mimus natalensis* Fåhraeus, 1871

Mimus Fåhraeus, 1871: 283 [HN] type species *Mimus natalensis* Fåhraeus, 1871

insularis Colonnelli, 2014: 310 A: YE (Suqutra)

truncata Colonnelli, 2014: 312 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Mesites* Schoenherr, 1838: 1043 type species *Mesites pallidipennis* Boheman, 1838

subgenus *Mesites* Schoenherr, 1838: 1043 type species *Mesites pallidipennis* Boheman, 1838

akbesianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 98 E: GR (Ródos) A: IN SY TR

angustior Pic, 1900e: 91

aquitanus Fairmaire, 1859e: lii E: CR FR GR IT SP N: EG MO A: AB GG IN KZ TR

cupipes Boheman, 1838: 1046 E: BU CR FR GR IT MA RO SP ST SZ N: AG EG A: AB CY IN TM TR

cribratus Fairmaire, 1857a: 542

pallidipennis Boheman, 1838: 1045 E: BU CR FR GR IT MA RO SP ST UK N: AG EG TU A: AB CY

LE TRi

edituus Gistel, 1857: 521

pallidipennis Gistel, 1857: 550 [HN]

therondi Tempère, 1961: 95 [NA]

subgenus *Odontomesites* Wollaston, 1873b: 472 type species *Mesites fusiformis* Wollaston, 1861

ater Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 N: CI (Gran Canaria)

fusiformis crassaticornis Peyerimhoff, 1949: 297 N: MO

fusiformis fusiformis Wollaston, 1861c: 405 N: CI

nitidicollis Folwaczny, 1973a: 48 [NA]

fusiformis jubae Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 111 N: CI #²⁸

hozmani Folwaczny, 1984: 244 N: CI (Gran Canaria)

mimoides Voss, 1934b: 119 N: CI (Tenerife)

pubipennis Wollaston, 1861c: 406 N: CI (La Palma)

genus *Micromesites* Pic, 1920e: 54 type species *Micromesites deplanatus* Pic, 1920

deplanatus Pic, 1920e: 54 N: EG LB

genus *Oxydema* Wollaston, 1873b: 488 type species *Oxydema fusiformis* Wollaston, 1873 (= *Catolethrus*

subcaudatus Fairmaire, 1849)

Notiosomus Wollaston, 1873b: 488 type species *Notiosomus australis* Wollaston, 1873

Pseudolus Sharp, 1885: 190 type species *Rhyncolus longulus* Boheman, 1859

aksentjevi Zherikhin, 1991b: 74 A: FE (Kunashir)

genus *Phloeophagoides* Abeille de Perrin, 1895a: cclxxi type species *Phloeophagoides humilis* Abeille de

Perrin, 1895

humilis Abeille de Perrin, 1895a: cclxxii E: FR

genus *Phloeophagosoma* Wollaston, 1873a: 23 type species *Phloeophagosoma minutum* Wollaston, 1873

subgenus *Phloeophagosoma* Wollaston, 1873a: 23 type species *Phloeophagosoma minutum* Wollaston, 1873

aesculi G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 227 A: UP

curvirostre Wollaston, 1873a: 26 A: JA SC

exile Zherikhin, 1991: 75 A: FE (Kunashir)

ficus G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 582 A: UP

minutum Wollaston, 1873a: 25 A: JA

rufirostre Zherikhin, 1991: 78 A: FE (Kunashir)

sinense G. Osella, 1973a: 91 A: SCH

subcaecum G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 181 A: UP

genus *Pholidoforus* Wollaston, 1873a: 18 type species *Pholidoforus squamosus* Wollaston, 1873

squamosus Wollaston, 1873a: 21 A: JA

genus *Pseudocossonus* Wollaston, 1873a: 27 type species *Pseudocossonus brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1873

Catolethromorphus Wollaston, 1873b: 479 type species *Catolethromorphus nigripes* Wollaston, 1873

brachypus Wollaston, 1873a: 29 A: JA

brevitarsis Wollaston, 1873a: 28 A: JA

planatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1938a: 161 (*Eutornus*) A: JA TAI ORR

planatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1954b: 232 [HN]

pawlowskii Kuška, 1984: 331 (*Phloeophagus*) A: NP

shanghaiensis Omar, R. Zhang & Davis, 2006: 61 A: SHG

yunnanensis Omar, R. Zhang & Davis, 2006: 64 A: YUN

genus *Rhopalomesites* Wollaston, 1873b: 472 type species *Cossonus tardii* Curtis, 1825
complanatus Wollaston, 1861c: 401 (*Mesites*) N: CI (La Palma)
euphorbiae Wollaston, 1854b: 318 (*Mesites*) N: MR (Madeira, Porto Santo)
palmi Folwaczny, 1979: 123 #²⁹
maderensis Wollaston, 1854b: 319 (*Mesites*) N: MR (Madeira)
persimilis Wollaston, 1861c: 402 (*Mesites*) N: CI (Gomera, Tenerife)
gomerensis Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 110 (*Mesites*) [NA]
proximus Wollaston, 1861c: 404 (*Mesites*) N: CI (Gomera, La Palma, Tenerife)
tardii Curtis, 1825: 59 (*Cossonus*) E: AZ GB GE IR NR
azoricus Méquignon, 1942: 10

genus *Sphaerocorynes* Wollaston, 1873a: 38 type species *Sphaerocorynes lewisianus* Wollaston, 1873
lewisianus Wollaston, 1873a: 39 A: JA
sulcirostris Voss, 1957b: 38 (*Macrorhyncholus*) A: JA

genus *Stereoborus* Wollaston, 1873b: 485 type species *Stereoborus robustus* Wollaston, 1873
chinensis Omar & R. Zhang, 2007: 202 A: XIX

6.4.6. Tribe Dryotribini LeConte, 1876

genus *Allopentarthrum* Kuschel, 1986: 360 type species *Pentarthrum castaneum* Voss, 1934 (= *Rhyncholus elumbis* Boheman, 1838)
elumbe Boheman, 1838: 1062 (*Rhyncholus*) A: JAi AFR AURi NARi NTRi ORRi
blackburni Sharp, 1878b: 26 (*Pentarthrum*)
castaneum Voss, 1934b: 122 (*Pentarthrum*) [HN]
congoanum Hustache, 1922: 501 (*Pentarthrum*)
crassirostre Voss, 1934b: 122 (*Pentarthrum*)
cylindricum Wollaston, 1861c: 398 (*Pentarthrum*)
grayii Wollaston, 1873b: 601 (*Pentarthrum*)
importatum Hustache, 1932a: 90 (*Pseudopentarthrum*)
vossi Kuschel, 1950: 114 (*Pentarthrum*) [RN]

genus *Amaurorhinus* Fairmaire, 1860c: 629 type species *Amaurorhinus bonnairii* Fairmaire, 1860 (= *Pentarthrum bewickianum* Wollaston, 1860)
subgenus *Amaurorhinus* Fairmaire, 1860c: 629 type species *Amaurorhinus bonnairii* Fairmaire, 1860 (= *Pentarthrum bewickianum* Wollaston, 1860)
Mesoxenus Wollaston, 1861c: 395 type species *Pentarthrum bewickianum* Wollaston, 1860
bewickianus Wollaston, 1860c: 451 (*Pentarthrum*) E: FR (Corse) GR IT MA SP N: AG CI EG MR TU A: CY IS LE SY
andalusicus Dieck, 1869: 6
bonnairii Fairmaire, 1860c: 629
constrictus Reitter, 1884c: 98
crassiusculus Fairmaire, 1869: 232
genuensis Fairmaire, 1883a: 753
lostiae Fairmaire, 1883a: 757
narbonensis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 115
caoduroi G. Osella & Pogliano Osella, 1986: 64 E: FR (Corse) IT
cesaraccioi Gregori & G. Osella, 1989: 434 E: IT (Sardegna)
coquereli Fairmaire, 1883a: 757 N: AG TU
crassicornis Peyerimhoff, 1924b: 76 N: AG
dalmatinus Folwaczny, 1972a: 79 E: ME
hauseri G. Osella, 1983c: 533 E: GR
incognitus Folwaczny, 1972a: 77 E: "Europe"
lostiae Fairmaire, 1883a: 757 E: IT (Sardegna)
mediterraneus Folwaczny, 1972a: 76 E: FR IT
monizianus Wollaston, 1860c: 450 (*Pentarthrum*) N: CI MR
folwacznyi G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 428
punctipennis G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 428
paganettii Ganglbauer, 1903a: 185 E: CR MN
sardous gardinii G. Osella, 1981c: 364 E: IT (Giannutri Is.)
sardous sardous Folwaczny, 1972a: 67 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
viti G. Osella & Giusto, 1985: 425 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
subgenus *Mazagranus* Pic, 1905f: 146 type species *Amaurorhinus obscuripennis* Pic, 1905
clermonti Desbrochers des Loges, 1908f: 62 E: FR IT N: CI MR (Selvagem)

salvagens Folwaczny, 1972a: 85

salvagens Folwaczny, 1972b: 94 [HN]

minimum Folwaczny, 1972a: 83 N: CI (Gran Canaria)

obscuripennis Pic, 1905f: 146 E: SP N: AG MO

genus *Armifemur* Colonnelli, 2014: 328 type species *Armifemur pusillum* Colonnelli, 2014
pusillum Colonnelli, 2014: 328 A: YE (Suqutra) #³⁰

genus *Barretonus* Roudier, 1958b: 209 type species *Barretonus desertae* Roudier, 1958
desertae Roudier, 1958b: 210 N: MR (Desertas)
hinterseheri Folwaczny, 1975: 153 N: MR (Madeira)
major Folwaczny, 1972b: 96 N: MR (Chão I.)
minor Folwaczny, 1972b: 95 N: MR (Porto Santo)

genus *Bezdekiellus* Colonnelli, 2014: 324 type species *Bezdekiellus lucidulus* Colonnelli, 2014
lucidulus Colonnelli, 2014: 325 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Caulophilus* Wollaston, 1854b: 315 type species *Caulophilus sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1854 (= *Rhyncolus oryzae* Gyllenhal, 1838)
Allomimus LeConte, 1876: 339 type species *Cossonus dubius* Horn, 1873
Tythtomimus Champion, 1909: 38 type species *Tythtomimus rubicundus* Champion, 1909
oryzae Gyllenhal, 1838: 1075 (*Rhyncolus*) E: GB SP Ni: CI MR NAR
lauri Gyllenhal, 1838: 1076 (*Rhyncolus*)
pinguis Horn, 1873: 442 (*Cossonus*)
sculpturatus Wollaston, 1854b: 315 (*Caulophilus*)

genus *Caulotrumpis* Wollaston, 1854b: 308 type species *Caulotrumpis lucifugus* Wollaston, 1854
Caulotrumpis Bedel, 1885d: 198 [URN]
chevrolatii Wollaston, 1854b: 313 N: MR
conicollis Wollaston, 1854b: 314 N: MR
erberi G. Osella & Zuppa, 1998: 6 N: MR
impar Wollaston, 1854b: 311 N: MR
impius Wollaston, 1854b: 311 N: MR
lacertosus Wollaston, 1854b: 309 N: MR
lucifugus Wollaston, 1854b: 310 N: MR
opacus Wollaston, 1854b: 313 N: MR
parvus Israelson, 1985b: 176 E: AZ
pyricollis Wollaston, 1871: 275 N: MR
subnitidus Wollaston, 1860c: 452 N: MR
terebrans Wollaston, 1854b: 312 N: MR (Porto Santo)

genus *Cotaster* Motschulsky, 1851a: 425 type species *Phloeophagus uncipes* Boheman, 1838
cuneipennis Aubé, 1850: 341 (*Styphlus*) E: AU BH CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL SZ
camiolicus Folwaczny, 1955: 198 [NA]
uncipes Boheman, 1838: 1055 (*Phloeophagus*) E: AN FR GE IT LU SP SZ
pilosus Motschulsky, 1851c: 599 (*Styphlus*)

genus *Cotasteroebelia* G. Osella, 1983b: 117 type species *Cotasteroebelia indica* G. Osella, 1983
indica G. Osella, 1983b: 119 A: UP
nepalensis G. Osella, 1983b: 121 A: NP
smetanai G. Osella, 1983b: 121 A: NP

genus *Dryotribus* Horn, 1873: 432 type species *Dryotribus mimeticus* Horn, 1873
Pentacotaster Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 15 type species *Pentacotaster nagayamai* Chûjô & Voss, 1960 (= *Dryotribus mimeticus* Horn, 1873)
Thalattodora Perkins, 1900: 146 type species *Thalattodora insignis* Perkins, 1900 (= *Dryotribus mimeticus* Horn, 1873)
mimeticus Horn, 1873: 433 A: CH JA SC
insignis Perkins, 1900: 146 (*Thalattodora*)
nagayamai Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 16 (*Pentacotaster*)

genus *Echinomorphus* Fauvel, 1906: 653 [RN] type species *Echinodes ravouxi* Jacquet, 1889
Echinodes Jacquet, 1889c: cxliv [HN] type species *Echinodes ravouxi* Jacquet, 1889
balcanicus G. Osella, 1977c: 153 E: BU
besucheti G. Osella, 1977c: 153 A: TR
ravouxi Jacquet, 1889c: cxliv (*Echinodes*) E: CR FR IT SL SZ

genus *Elwoodius* Colonnelli, 2014: 326 type species *Elwoodius barbatus* Colonnelli, 2014
barbatus Colonnelli, 2014: 327 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Hajekia* Colonnelli, 2014: 313 type species *Hajekia microps* Colonnelli, 2014
elongata Colonnelli, 2014: 320 A: YE (Suqutra)
hirticula Colonnelli, 2014: 321 A: YE (Suqutra)
hispidirostris Colonnelli, 2014: 323 A: YE (Suqutra)
lucida Colonnelli, 2014: 322 A: YE (Suqutra)
microps Colonnelli, 2014: 314 A: YE (Suqutra)
opaca Colonnelli, 2014: 316 A: YE (Suqutra)
parvopunctata Colonnelli, 2014: 315 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Iliolus* Bajtenov, 1968: 68 type species *Iliolus kostini* Bajtenov, 1968
Valichanovia Bajtenov, 1969: 97 [URN]
kostini Bajtenov, 1968: 68 A: KZ

genus *Isodryotribus* Konishi, 1962: 5 type species *Isodryotribus squamosus* Konishi, 1962
squamosus Konishi, 1962: 5 A: JA (Tokara Is.)

genus *Microcopes* Faust, 1886a: 31 type species *Styphlus uncatius* J. Frivaldszky, 1877 (= *Adexius rudis* Küster, 1851)
atropatenes G. Osella, 1977c: 163 A: AB
hyrcanius G. Osella, 1977c: 162 A: IN
romanicus G. Osella, 1977c: 160 E: RO
rudis Küster, 1851: 68 (*Adexius*) E: AU CR RO SB
uncatius J. Frivaldszky, 1877a: 228 (*Styphlus*)

genus *Micromimus* Wollaston, 1873b: 481 type species *Micromimus batesii* Wollaston, 1873
osellai Voss, 1968: 104 Ei: IT

genus *Microtribodes* Morimoto, 1973: 83 type species *Microtribodes formosanus* Morimoto, 1973
formosanus Morimoto, 1973: 83 A: TAI

genus *Microtribus* Wollaston, 1873b: 451 type species *Microtribus huttoni* Wollaston, 1873
Mesoxenophasis Wollaston, 1874: 199 type species *Mesoxenophasis brouni* Wollaston, 1874
Mimopentathrum Hustache, 1940: 200 type species *Mimopentathrum sanctipauli* Hustache, 1940
splendidus Konishi, 1962: 6 A: JA (Kyushu, Amami Is.)

genus *Ochronanus* Pascoe, 1885: 313 type species *Ochronanus pygmaeus* Pascoe, 1885
Philippista Richard, 1957: 90 type species *Philippista vinsoni* Richard, 1957
pallidus G.A.K. Marshall, 1958: 99 A: JA FE (Kunashir, Iturup)
rufus Voss, 1953b: 82 (*Brachychaenus*) A: FUJ

genus *Pentatemnus* Wollaston, 1861c: 385 type species *Pentatemnus arenarius* Wollaston, 1861
Lindbergius Roudier, 1957a: 49 type species *Lindbergius curtus* Roudier, 1957 (= *Pentatemnus arenarius arenarius* Wollaston, 1861)
arenarius arenarius Wollaston, 1861c: 388 N: CI MO MR (Selvagem)
curtus Roudier, 1957a: 49 (*Lindbergius*)
deserticus Escalera, 1914: 484 (*Mesites*)
incognitus G. Osella, 1978: 163
mogadoricus Escalera, 1914: 483 (*Mesites*)
arenarius pierreii Roudier, 1954b: 35 N: CI (Hierro) MO
ochotorenai Alonso-Zarazaga, 1995: 315 E: SP

genus *Pheude* Omar & R. Zhang, 2014: 31 type species *Pheude punctatus* Omar & R. Zhang, 2014
punctatus Omar & R. Zhang, 2014: 33 A: GUA

genus *Salvagopselactus* Folwaczny, 1972b: 92 type species *Salvagopselactus mauli* Folwaczny, 1972
mauli Folwaczny, 1972b: 93 N: MR (Selvagem)

genus *Sengletius* G. Osella, 1977c: 165 type species *Sengletius anophthalmus* G. Osella, 1977
anophthalmus G. Osella, 1977c: 167 A: IN

6.4.7. Tribe Neumatorini Folwaczny, 1973

genus *Neumatora* Normand, 1920: 24 type species *Neumatora scillae* Normand, 1920
annamariae Magrini, Abbazzi & Petrioli, 2013: 362 E: IT(Lampedusa I.)
depressa Normand, 1920: 25 N: TU
scillae Normand, 1920: 25 N: TU
viti G. Osella, 1977b: 85 N: TU

6.4.8. Tribe Onycholipini Wollaston, 1873

genus *Brachytemnus* Wollaston, 1873b: 502 type species *Cossonus porcatus* Germar, 1823
pinipotens Wollaston, 1868: 275 (*Rhyncolus*) [RN] N: CI (Gran Canaria)
crassirostris Wollaston, 1861c: 367 (*Rhyncolus*) [HN]
porcatus Germar, 1823: 308 (*Cossonus*) E: AL AU AZ BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LT
 ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: CY LE SY TR
crassirostris Dufour, 1843: 89 (*Rhyncolus*)
cribratus Baudi di Selve, 1889: 176
cribratus Baudi di Selve, 1890c:224 [HN]

genus *Dipnotyphlus* Colonnelli, 2014: 329 type species *Dipnotyphlus laminiscapus* Colonnelli, 2014
laminiscapus Colonnelli, 2014: 331 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Hauseriola* G. Osella, 1980: 814 type species *Hauseriola minoica* G. Osella, 1980
minoica G. Osella, 1980: 814 E: GR (Kriti, Ródos)

genus *Hexarthrum* Wollaston, 1860c: 448 type species *Hexarthrum compressum* Wollaston, 1860 (= *Rhyncolus capitulum* Wollaston, 1858)
brevicorne Wollaston, 1873a: 38 A: JA SC
capitulum Wollaston, 1858: 410 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AU BU CR CZ FR GR IT RO SP ST SZ N: MR A: AR
 SY TR
brevipenne Voss, 1955a: 236
compressum Wollaston, 1860c: 449
chaoi R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1995: 411 A: XIN
chinense Folwaczny, 1968b: 125 A: FE ZHE
duplicatum Folwaczny, 1966a: 173 E: AU BU FR CT CZ GR GE IT PL SP ST SZ UK N: "North Africa"
 A: AB AF AR GG KZ
exiguum Boheman, 1838: 1066 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AU BE BY FR CT CZ GR GE HU IT LT PL RO SK SL SP
 ST SZ A: AB AF NARi NTRi
cribripenne Graells, 1858: 88
ferrugineum Waltl, 1839: 223 (*Rhyncolus*)
smreczynskii Folwaczny, 1966a: 174 E: RO UK
wushanense R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1995: 412 A: GAN
yunnanense R. Zhang & G. Osella, 1995: 414 A: YUN

genus *Leipommata* Wollaston, 1857: 100 type species *Leipommata calcarata* Wollaston, 1857
Lipommata Wollaston, 1865: 256 [UE]
Lipommata Gemminger, 1871c: 2660 [UE, HN]
calcarata Wollaston, 1857: 101 N: MR (Porto Santo)
oromiana G. Osella, 1978: 161 N: MR (Selvagem Grande)

genus *Miorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 228 type species *Miorrhinus sulcifrons* G.A.K. Marshall, 1936
nanus Zherikhin, 1991b: 68 A: ES
pilirostris Zherikhin, 1991b: 69 A: ES
sulcifrons G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 229 A: SD ORR

genus *Onycholips* Wollaston, 1861c: 389 type species *Onycholips bifurcatus* Wollaston, 1861
bifurcatus Wollaston, 1861c: 394 N: CI
wollastoni Escalera, 1914: 486 N: MO

genus *Pselactus* Broun, 1886: 972 type species *Pselactus punctatus* Broun, 1886 (= *Curculio spadix* Herbst, 1795)
Codiosoma Bedel, 1885d: 194 [HN] type species *Curculio spadix* Herbst, 1795
Phloeophagia Aurivillius, 1924: 137 [RN] type species *Curculio spadix* Herbst, 1795

affinis Wollaston, 1861c: 373 (*Phloeophagus*) N: CI
capitulatus Wollaston, 1861c: 372 (*Phloeophagus*)
difficilis Folwaczny, 1971: 184 [NA]
folwacznyi Israelson, 1980: 197
laurineus Wollaston, 1861c: 373 (*Phloeophagus*)
proximus Wollaston, 1861b: 371 (*Rhyncolus*)
calvus Wollaston, 1860c: 448 (*Rhyncolus*) N: MR
caoduroi G. Osella, 1986b: 376 E: FR (Corse) IT
caulium caulium Wollaston, 1861c: 370 (*Phloeophagus*) N: CI (Lanzarote)
caulium variipennis Folwaczny, 1971: 180 N: CI (Gran Canaria, Fuenteventura)
lauri Uyttenboogaart, 1929a: 351 (*Codiosoma*) N: CI (Gran Canaria, Tenerife)
piceus piceus Wollaston, 1861c: 374 (*Phloeophagus*) N: CI (Gran Canaria, Lanzarote)
piceus subparallelus Wollaston, 1861c: 375 (*Phloeophagus*) N: CI
simplicipes Wollaston, 1861c: 374 (*Phloeophagus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
spadix bulgaricus Angelov, 1960: 249 E: BU GR
spadix spadix Herbst, 1795: 256 (*Curculio*) E: AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR
 HU IR IT LA LT LU MA ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG EG MO MR
 A: IN TR AURi NARi NTRi
celatus Folwaczny, 1971: 174
culinaris Germar, 1819: 130 (*Cossonus*)
ferrugineus Broun, 1909: 212
piceus Stephens, 1831a: 6 (*Rhyncolus*)
pilosus Bach, 1854: 361 (*Rhyncolus*)
problematicus Folwaczny, 1971: 172
punctatus Broun, 1886: 972
scalptus Schoenherr, 1845: 279 (*Phloeophagus*) [UE]
sculptus Gyllenhal, 1838: 1055 (*Phloeophagus*)
spadix sulcipennis Wollaston, 1854b: 308 (*Rhyncolus*) N: MR
spadix ulmi Folwaczny, 1971: 171 E: GE

genus *Pseudopentarthrum* Wollaston, 1873b: 445 type species *Pseudopentarthrum phloeophagoides* Wollaston, 1873

Micropentarthrum Champion, 1909: 19 type species *Micropentarthrum aeneum* Champion, 1919
Neopentarthrum Mutchler, 1925: 231 type species *Neopentarthrum towerense* Mutchler, 1925
Pentarthrinus Casey, 1892: 698 type species *Pentarthrinus parvicollis* Casey, 1892
Phloeophagomorphus Wollaston, 1873b: 445 type species *Phloeophagomorphus angusticollis* Wollaston, 1873
Stenotylus G.A.K. Marshall, 1933a: 68 type species *Stenotylus mativorus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933
phloeophagoides Wollaston, 1873b: 597 Ei: SZ NTR
planifrons Champion, 1909: 16 Ei: GB NTR

genus *Pseudophloeophagus* Wollaston, 1873b: 460 type species *Rhyncolus tenax* Wollaston, 1854
Caulotrupodes Voss, 1955a: 202 type species *Phloeophagus aeneopiceus* Boheman, 1845 (= *Rhyncolus truncorum* Stephens, 1831)
tenax Wollaston, 1854b: 307 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AZ N: MR
chopardi Méquignon, 1942: 11
variabilis Crotch, 1867: 387 (*Phloeophagus*)
truncorum Stephens, 1831a: 6 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AZ CT FR GB GE GR IR LT PL SP SV SZ N: MR
aeneopiceus Boheman, 1845: 278 (*Phloeophagus*)

genus *Stenoscelis* Wollaston, 1861b: 141 type species *Stenoscelis hylastoides* Wollaston, 1861

subgenus *Hexastenoscelis* Voss, 1964c: 135 type species *Stenoscelis schedli* Voss, 1964

acerba R. Zhang, 1995: 472 A: HAI
alni R. Zhang, 1995: 470 A: FUJ
foveata R. Zhang, 1995: 472 A: YUN
puncticulata R. Zhang, 1995: 473 A: HAI
recava R. Zhang, 1995: 474 A: YUN
yuxianensis R. Zhang, 1995: 475 A: YUN

subgenus *Stenoscelis* Wollaston, 1861b: 141 type species *Stenoscelis hylastoides* Wollaston, 1861

Dendroctonomorphus Wollaston, 1873b: 502 type species *Dendroctonomorphus muricatus* Wollaston, 1873
aceri Konishi, 1962: 14 A: JA (Hokkaido)
acutipennis Zherikhin, 1991b: 83 A: FE (Kunashir)
cephalotes Faust, 1898c: 333 (*Brachytemnus*) A: BT ORR
chinensis Voss, 1955a: 237 A: FUJ
cryptomeriae Konishi, 1962: 13 A: FE JA (Honshu)
gracilitarsis Wollaston, 1873a: 42 A: JA "India"

himalayensis Stebbing, 1909: 14 (*Hylastes*) A: HP UP
longifolia Stebbing, 1908: 3 (*Hylastes*) A: HP UP
longisetosa Konishi, 1956: 110 A: JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)
sellatocollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1937: 58 A: KA
setosa G.A.K. Marshall, 1937: 57 A: KA
subasperata Reitter, 1898a: 14 E: RU A: AB IN KZ TM
submuricata Schoenherr, 1832: 224 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AU FR GR HU IT RO SK SP SZ UK N: AG A: KZ
 SY TR TM
sima Chevrolat, 1861a: 125

genus *Stenoscelodes* Konishi, 1962: 15 type species *Stenoscelodes hayashii* Konishi, 1962
capitulus Konishi, 1962: 16 A: JA (Kyushu)
hayashii Konishi, 1962: 15 A: JA
tibetanus Zhang & G. Osella, 1992: 559 A: XIZ

genus *Stereocorynes* Wollaston, 1873b: 500 type species *Cossonus truncorum* Germar, 1823
persicus Folwaczny, 1966b: 175 A: IN
truncorum Germar, 1823: 308 (*Cossonus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU LA LT
 LU NL PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: IN TR
hopffgarteni Stierlin, 1884b: 56 (*Rhyncolus*)
winkleri Formánek, 1912c: 312 E: UK

genus *Tarchius* Pascoe, 1885: 314 type species *Tarchius pinguis* Pascoe, 1885
yunnanensis Omar, Han & Zhang, 2006: 37 A: YUN

genus *Trichacorynus* Blatchley, 1916: 528 type species *Trichacorynus brunneus* Blatchley, 1916
brunneus Blatchley, 1916: 528 A: ES NAR
subtilis Korotyaev, 1976a: 46 (*Eremotes*) A: FE

6.4.9. Tribe Pentarthrini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Conisius* Morimoto, 1973: 84 type species *Conisius yaeyamanus* Morimoto, 1973
yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1973: 84 A: JA (Iriomote)

genus *Edaphotrypetes* Morimoto, 1995: 465 type species *Edaphotrypetes ovipennis* Morimoto, 1995
ovipennis Morimoto, 1995: 467 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
parallelipennis Morimoto, 1995: 470 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

genus *Euophryum* Broun, 1909: 159 type species *Pentarthrum rufum* Broun, 1880
confine Broun, 1881: 732 (*Pentarthrum*) Ei: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE IR SZ AUR NARi
antennale Broun, 1895: 415 (*Pentarthrum*)
asperellum Broun, 1881: 733 (*Pentarthrum*)
porcatum Sharp, 1886a: 431 (*Pentarthrum*)
rufum Broun, 1880: 510 (*Pentarthrum*) Ei: DE GB IR SP SZ AUR
crassellum Broun, 1904: 123 (*Pentarthrum*)
dubitans Broun, 1909: 275 (*Pentarthrum*)
punctatissimum Broun, 1893: 1246 (*Pentarthrum*)
sculpturatum Broun, 1881: 731 (*Pentarthrum*)

genus *Mesoxenomorphus* Wollaston, 1873: 452 type species *Mesoxenomorphus africanus* Wollaston, 1873
rugipennis Colonnelli, 2014: 332 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Nepalorhynchus* G. Osella, 1983b: 123 type species *Nepalorhynchus lucidus* G. Osella, 1983
lucidus G. Osella, 1983b: 123 A: NP

genus *Pacindonus* Kuschel, 1999: 265 type species *Pentarthrum obscurum* Sharp, 1878
angustissimus Wollaston, 1873a: 14 (*Pentarthrum*) A: JA
obscurum Sharp, 1878b: 25 (*Pentarthrum*) A: JA TAI AUR
sublaevigatus Wollaston, 1873b: 600 (*Pentarthrum*) A: TAI ORR
bambusae Zimmerman, 1957: 14 (*Rhinanisis*)

genus *Pentarthrum* Wollaston, 1854a: 129 type species *Pentarthrum huttoni* Wollaston, 1854
Attarus Broun, 1909: 180 type species *Pentarthrum vestitum* Broun, 1880

Belka Broun, 1909: 179 type species *Pentarthrum spadiceum* Broun, 1886 (= *Pentarthrum carmichaeli* C. O. Waterhouse, 1884)
Gaurocryphus Broun, 1909: 185 type species *Pentarthrum auricomum* Broun, 1881
Trachyglyphus Broun, 1909: 195 type species *Pentarthrum rugirostre* Broun, 1881
chinense Omar & Zhang, 2010: 48 A: GUX YUN
huttoni Wollaston, 1854a: 130 Ei: AU BE DE FR GB GE IR IT NL PL SP SZ NARi NTR
hervei Allard, 1869c: 475

genus *Tychiodes* Wollaston, 1873a: 16 type species *Tychiodes adamsii* Wollaston, 1873
adamsii Wollaston, 1873a: 17 A: JA

6.4.10. Tribe Proecini Voss, 1956

genus *Conarthrus* Wollaston, 1873b: 491 type species *Conarthrus tarsalis* Wollaston, 1873
Eutornus Wollaston, 1873b: 492 [HN] type species *Eutornus jansoni* Wollaston, 1873 (= *Conarthrus cylindricus* Wollaston, 1873)
cylindricus Wollaston, 1873b: 637 E: ST A: CH TAI ORR
congener Wollaston, 1874: 206
jansoni Wollaston, 1873b: 637 (*Eutornus*)
ferrugineus Wollaston, 1873b: 638 (*Eutornus*) A: TAI "India" ORR
littoralis Broun, 1880: 536 (*Eutornus*) Ei: GB NL AUR
tarsalis Wollaston, 1873b: 636 A: TAI

genus *Orthotemnus* Wollaston, 1873b: 489 type species *Orthotemnus reflexus* Wollaston, 1873
longitarsus Omar & Zhang, 2015: 105 A: JIA
ulmi Zherikhin, 1991b: 72 A: FE

genus *Phylloplatypus* Kato, 1998: 72 type species *Phylloplatypus pandani* Kato, 1998
pandani Kato, 1998: 72 A: JA (Ogasawara)

genus *Proeces* Schoenherr, 1838: 1080 type species *Proeces macer* Boheman, 1838
Borborhynchus Richard, 1957: 91 type species *Borborhynchus pauliani* Richard, 1957
Eucoptus Wollaston, 1873b: 471 type species *Eucoptus depressus* Wollaston, 1873
Pseudostenotrupis Hustache, 1956: 176 type species *Leurostenus filum* G.A.K. Marshall, 1933 (= *Pseudostenotrupis marshalli* Zimmerman, 1956)
Stenotis Wollaston, 1854b: 316 type species *Stenotis acicula* Wollaston, 1854
acicula Wollaston, 1854b: 316 (*Stenotis*) N: MR
orientalis Zimmerman, 1957: 18 (*Pseudostenotrupis*) A: TAI
reticulatus Roudier, 1957a: 47 (*Pseudostenotrupis*) N: CI

6.4.11. Tribe Rhyncolini Gistel, 1848

6.4.11.1. Subtribe Phloeophagina Voss, 1955

genus *Melicius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2002: 10 type species *Phloeophagus gracilis* Rosenhauer, 1856
aterrimus Hampe, 1850: 356 (*Phloeophagus*) E: CR
cylindrus Boheman, 1838: 1060 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT RO SK SP ST SZ N:
 EG MO A: AR GG IN LE SY TM TR
cylindrirostris C. G. Thomson, 1865: 342 (*Rhyncolus*)
grandicollis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 193 (*Rhyncolus*)
longicollis Boheman, 1838: 1060 (*Rhyncolus*)
gracilis Rosenhauer, 1856: 300 (*Phloeophagus*) E: AU CR CZ BH BU ES FR IT MA MN PT SP SL ST A:
 AG EG MO
augustus Fairmaire, 1859i: clxiv (*Rhyncolus*)
iranicus G. Osella, Zuppa & Lodos, 1993: 277 (*Phloeophagus*) A: IN
nigripes Reitter, 1902b: 184 (*Rhyncolus*) A: TD TM
protensus Wollaston, 1873b: 647 (*Rhyncolus*) Ni: EG NAR
seriesetosulus Voss, 1960a: 165 (*Phloeophagus*) A: AF
ulmi Kuška, 1982: 16 (*Phloeophagus*) A: MG
vossi G. Osella, 1975: 418 (*Phloeophagus*) A: SCH

genus *Muschanella* Folwaczny, 1964: 711 type species *Muschanella crassirostris* Folwaczny, 1964
crassirostris Folwaczny, 1964: 711 A: ZHE

genus *Phloeophagus* Schoenherr, 1838: 1047 type species *Phloeophagus lignarius* sensu Boheman, 1838
 (= *Phloeophagus turbatus* Schoenherr, 1845)

- brignolii* G. Osella, Zuppa & Lodos, 1993: 270 A: TR
lignarius Marsham, 1802: 275 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL NR PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR WS
latitarsis C. G. Thomson, 1886a: xi (*Rhyncolus*)
cylindrirostris Olivier, 1807: 427 (*Cossonus*)
sulcirostris C. G. Thomson, 1892: 1862 (*Rhyncolus*)
orientalis G. Osella, 1975: 416 A: FE
schoenherri Hochhuth, 1847: 580 (*Rhyncolus*) E: ST UK "Caucasus" A: AB IN
angusticollis Reitter, 1896b: 188 (*Rhyncolus*)
thomsoni Grill, 1898: 179 (*Rhyncolus*) E: CZ CR DE EN FI GE HU PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR ES
turbatus Schoenherr, 1845: 279 E: CR CT EN FI HU LA NR NT PL RO ST SV UK A: AR ES FE WS

6.4.11.2. Subtribe Pseudomimina Voss, 1939

- genus *Pseudomimus* Hartmann, 1904: 416** type species *Pseudomimus corpulentus* Hartmann, 1904
Falsocossonus Hustache, 1939c: 263 type species *Falsocossonus elgonensis* Hustache, 1939
avocadi Folwaczny, 1972b: 91 A: IS

6.4.11.3. Subtribe Rhyncolina Gistel, 1848

- genus *Aphanommata* Wollaston, 1873b: 463** type species *Rhyncolus euphorbium* Wollaston, 1868
Brachytennoides Folwaczny, 1973b: 155 type species *Rhyncolus filum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859
Macrancylodes Champion, 1909: 75 type species *Macrancylodes perlongus* Champion, 1909
Oocorynus Champion, 1909: 76 type species *Oocorynus corrosus* Champion, 1909
Rhamphocolus Casey, 1892: 702 type species *Rhamphocolus tenuis* Casey, 1892
filum Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 300 (*Rhyncolus*) E: AL BU CR FR IT SP N: AG
filum Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 42 (*Rhyncolus*) [HN]

- genus *Cotasterosoma* Konishi, 1962: 3** type species *Cotasterosoma omogoense* Konishi, 1962
coronus Grebennikov & Morimoto, 2016: 135 A: SCH YUN
omogoense Konishi, 1962: 3 A: JA (Shikoku)

- genus *Himatium* Wollaston, 1873b: 461** type species *Himatium pubescens* Wollaston, 1873
subgenus *Himatium* Wollaston, 1873b: 461 type species *Himatium pubescens* Wollaston, 1873
Caulosomus Faust, 1898a: 88 type species *Caulosomus sulcicollis* Faust, 1898
Himatium Cockerell, 1906: 243 [URN]
Macrohimatinum Konishi, 1962: 10 type species *Macrohimatinum reticulatum* Konishi, 1962
Pholidonotus Wollaston, 1873b: 462 type species *Pholidonotus squamosus* Wollaston, 1873
ichihashii Konishi, 1962: 8 A: JA (Honshu Yakushima)
korotyaevi Zherikhin, 1991b: 82 A: FE (Kunashir)
lalli G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 225 (*Himatium*) A: SD ORR
morimotoi Konishi, 1962: 9 A: JA (Kyushu)
piceae Konishi, 1962: 7 A: JA (Hokkaido) FE (Sakhalin)
reticulatum Konishi, 1962: 10 A: JA (Honshu)

- genus *Macrorhyncolus* Wollaston, 1873a: 33** type species *Macrorhyncolus crassiusculus* Wollaston, 1873
crassiusculus Wollaston, 1873a: 34 A: JA
ventilaginis G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 180 A: UP

- genus *Neohexarthrum* A. Hoffmann, 1955: 772** type species *Rhyncolus bonnairei* A. Hoffmann, 1938
bonnairei A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 48 (*Rhyncolus*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)

- genus *Rhyncolus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio ater* Linnaeus, 1758
subgenus *Axenomimetes* Voss, 1955a: 225 type species *Rhyncolus reflexus* Boheman, 1838
heydeni Faust, 1892e: 104 E: ST A: AF AR KZ TM TR WS (Altai)
patagiatus Reitter, 1898a: 13
reflexus Boheman, 1838: 1072 E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LT ME PL RO SB SL SP SK ST SZ N: AG MO TU A: TR
subgenus *Rhyncolus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio ater* Linnaeus, 1758
Eremotes Wollaston, 1861c: 364 type species *Hylurgus crassicornis* Brullé, 1839
Rhyncolus Gistel, 1834: 27 type species *Curculio chloropus* sensu Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio ater* Linnaeus, 1758)
Rhynoncolus: Folwaczny, 1973a: 49 [NA]

- Syntomocerus* Wollaston, 1865: 251 type species *Hylurgus crassicornis* Brullé, 1839
Xylocomesus Thatcher, 1940: 89 type species *Xylocomesus ceratocarpus* Thatcher, 1940
- ater ater* Linnaeus, 1758: 395 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ A: AR ES FE KZ TM TR WS
linearis Schrank, 1781: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]
piniperda Herbst, 1784: 84 (*Curculio*)
pyrenaicus Dufour, 1843: 89
- ater curvistriatus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 71 A: FE (Kunashir)
bhutanensis G. Osella, 1989b: 330 A: BT
crassicornis Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Hylurgus*) N: CI
elongatus Gyllenhal, 1827: 606 (*Cossonus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AR ES TR
caucasicus Hochhuth, 1847: 581
planirostris Panzer, 1794: 18 (*Curculio*) [HN]
nefarius Faust, 1885c: 199 E: ST A: CH KZ TM UZ
punctatulus Boheman, 1838: 1073 E: AU BE BH BU CZ FI FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR SY TR
sculpturatus Waltl, 1839: 223 E: AU BH BY CR CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL RO SK SP ST "Caucasus" SV A: TR
strangulatus Perris, 1852: 181 E: AU CR FR GE SV
dalmatinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892i: 81
nitidipennis C. G. Thomson, 1868: 348
syriacus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892i: 80 E: GR A: CY SY TR
tshrinensis Bajtenov, 1969: 95 A: KZ
- genus *Rhyncolus*, species incertae sedis
incertus G. Osella, 1989b: 332 A: BT
submuricatus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 249 [HN] E: KZ "Trans-Caucasia"
- genus *Rhyncolus*, nomina dubia
absconditus Gistel, 1857: 594 E: GE
schranski Gistel, 1857: 598 E: GE

- genus *Xenomimetes* Wollaston, 1873a: 35** type species *Xenomimetes destructor* Wollaston, 1873
alni Konishi, 1955: 61 A: JA FE (Kunashir, Sakhalin)
destructor Wollaston, 1873a: 36 A: ES FE JA SC
todomatsuanus Kôno, 1935c: 55
himalayensis Stebbing, 1914: 451 (*Rhyncolus*) A: HP UP
maritimus Zherikhin, 1991b: 65 A: ES (Sakhalin)
rarus Zherikhin, 1991b: 64 A: ES
schmutzenhoferi G. Osella, 1989b: 326 A: BT
sikkimensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 277 (*Eremotes*) A: SD

6.5. Subfamily *Curculioninae* Latreille, 1802

6.5.1. Tribe *Acalyptini* C.G. Thomson, 1859

- genus *Acalyptus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 20** type species *Curculio carpini* Fabricius, 1792
carpini Fabricius, 1792: 409 (*Curculio*) E: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ A: AR ES FE GG JA KZ NE SC TR WS NAR
alpinus A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 35 (*Sibiria*)
caucasicus Reitter, 1900a: 281
fuscipes C. G. Thomson, 1870b: 337
rufipennis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 448
sericeus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 447 E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT MC MD NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE WS
- genus *Amorphoidea* Motschulsky, 1858: 78** type species *Amorphoidea arcuata* Motschulsky, 1858
Ecthetopyga Pierce, 1912: 158 type species *Ecthetopyga gossypii* Pierce, 1912 (= *Amorphoidea arcuata* Motschulsky, 1858)
lata Motschulsky, 1858: 79 A: JA ORR
gossypii Pierce, 1912: 158 (*Ecthetopyga*)

genus *Imera* Pascoe, 1885: 236 type species *Imera pedestris* Pascoe, 1885
formosana Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 107 A: TAI

genus *Orsophagus* Roelofs, 1874: 123 type species *Orsophagus trifasciatus* Roelofs, 1874
subfasciatus Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 96 A: JA TAI **ORR**
trifasciatus Roelofs, 1874: 124 A: JA SC (Jeju)

genus *Parimera* Faust, 1896: 146 type species *Parimera signata* Faust, 1896
flava Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 100 A: JA
subflava Kojima & Morimoto, 2005: 101 A: TAI

6.5.2. Tribe Acentrusini Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005

genus *Acentrus* Desmarest, 1839: 61 type species *Cryptorhynchus histrio* Schoenherr, 1837
Acentrus Schoenherr, 1845: 57 [HN] type species *Cryptorhynchus histrio* Schoenherr, 1837
Collius Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
boroveci Košťál, 2014b: 331 A: UZ
histrio Schoenherr, 1837a: 248 (*Cryptorhynchus*) E: BU CR FR GR IT RO SP ST UK N: MO A: IS TR
rufescens Pic, 1922a: 23
zarathustra Košťál, 2014b: 334 A: IN

6.5.3. Tribe Ancylocnemidini Voss, 1962

genus *Ancylocnemis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920b: 387 type species *Ancylocnemis fasciculata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920
subgenus *Ancylocnemis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920b: 387 type species *Ancylocnemis fasciculata* G.A.K. Marshall, 1920
peyerimhoffi Heller, 1930a: 6 N: AG MO

6.5.4. Tribe Anoplini Bedel, 1884

genus *Anoplus* Germar, 1820a: 195 type species *Curculio plantaris* Næzén, 1794
Nanaplus Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Anoplus roboris* Suffrian, 1840
japonicus Morimoto, 1983c: 64 A: JA
plantaris Næzén, 1794: 270 (*Curculio*) E: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LS LT LU NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ A: ES FE JA NC SC WS
atratus Stephens, 1831c: 53
brevis Marsham, 1802: 265 (*Curculio*) [HN]
nitidulus Stephens, 1831c: 53
roboris Suffrian, 1840: 59 E: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IR IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ A: TR
sugiharai Kôno, 1935c: 61
setulosus pericarti Tempère, 1972b: 162 E: FR (Corse)
setulosus setulosus Kirsch, 1870b: 217 E: AU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LS LT LU PL SK ST SZ UK A: AR GG
caucasicus Reitter, 1916a: 127

genus *Sphinxis* Roelofs, 1875b: 190 type species *Sphinxis pubescens* Roelofs, 1875
Epidemimaea Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 7 type species *Demimaea ihai* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
Sphinxioides Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 7 type species *Sphinxioides koikei* Voss & Chûjô, 1960
cryptica Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 538 A: JA NC SC
formosana Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 552 A: TAI
ihai Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 7 (*Demimaea*) A: JA
koikei Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 7 (*Sphinxioides*) A: JA
lichoui Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 554 A: TAI
maculipennis Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 554 A: TAI
nepalensis Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 544 A: NP
ovalis Kojima & Morimoto, 2000: 544 A: JA TAI
pubescens Roelofs, 1875b: 190 A: JA SC

genus *Thamnobius* Schoenherr, 1835: 465 type species *Thamnobius eckloni* Boheman, 1835
orientalis Kojima & Morimoto, 2002: 335 A: JA TAI

6.5.5. Tribe Anthonomini C. G. Thomson, 1859

genus *Anthonomus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio avarus* Fabricius, 1798 (= *Curculio pedicularius* Linnaeus, 1758)

subgenus *Anthonomorphus* Weise, 1883b: 255 type species *Curculio varians* Paykull, 1792 (= *Curculio phyllocola* Herbst, 1795)

Paranthonomus Dietz, 1891: 199 type species *Anthonomus profundus* LeConte, 1876

lukjanovitschi Ter-Minasian, 1948: 88 A: FE

phyllocola Herbst, 1795: 161 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ A: ES FE JA TR WS

melanocephalus Fabricius, 1792: 444 (*Curculio*) [HN]

melanopsis Turton, 1800: 238 (*Curculio*) [RN] #³¹

nigrocapitatus Latreille, 1804: 150 (*Curculio*)

nigritulus Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*)

obesior Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 427

perforator Herbst, 1795: 143 (*Curculio*)

pyrenaicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 428

resinae Fabricius, 1792: 447 (*Curculio*) [NO]

rufipennis Gerhardt, 1912: 4 [NA]

strandii Stierlin, 1903a: 484

strandiatius Roubal, 1936b: 58

suturalis W. Kolbe, 1911: 11 [NA]

suturatus Schenkling, 1934: 15 [NA]

variens Paykull, 1792: 16 (*Curculio*) [HN]

varius Zetterstedt, 1837: 173 (*Rhynchaenus*)

pinivorax Silfverberg, 1977a: 14 [RN] E: AU BE BH CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK

pubescens Paykull, 1792: 12 (*Curculio*) [HN]

subgenus *Anthonomidius* Reitter, 1915f: 118 type species *Anthonomus rubripes* Gyllenhal, 1835

dauricus Faust, 1891e: 406 A: ES FE MG NC NE SC

dilutus Reitter, 1915f: 118

germanicus Dieckmann, 1968: 482 E: BH CT GE PL ST A: KZ

morosus Faust, 1891e: 405 A: ES KZ WS

rubripes Gyllenhal, 1835a: 351 E: AU BU CT CZ GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SB SK ST UK A: TR

femoratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 420

gentilis Faust, 1891e: 406

subgenus *Anthonomus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio avarus* Fabricius, 1798 (= *Curculio pedicularius* Linnaeus, 1758)

Pallene Dejean, 1821: 87 type species *Curculio pomorum* Linnaeus, 1758

Toplithus Gozis, 1882b: 203 type species *Anthonomus rosinae* Gozis, 1882 (= *Anthonomus bituberculatus* C. G. Thomson, 1868)

Toplethus Bedel, 1884c: 128 [UE]

Trichobaropsis Dietz, 1891: 189 type species *Anthonomus texanus* Dietz, 1891

Listrorrhynchus Champion, 1903: 193 type species *Listrorrhynchus subulatus* Champion, 1903

Sexarthrus Blatchley, 1916: 311 type species *Anthonomus subfasciatus* LeConte, 1876

Exanthonomus Voss, 1960a: 150 type species *Anthonomus curtus* Faust, 1882 (= *Anthonomus kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868)

aino Kôno, 1939c: 77 A: FE JA

albomaculatus Kôno, 1939c: 78 A: TAI

albopunctatus Voss, 1941e: 901 A: FUJ ZHE

alni Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 153 A: JA

bisignifer Schenkling, 1934: 16 [RN] A: FE JA NC NE SC TAI

albopilosus Matsumura, 1911b: 131 (*Mynirus*) [HN]

bisignatus Roelofs, 1875a: 162 [HN]

signatus Khinoshita & Shinkai, 1926: 3 [HN]

bituberculatus C. G. Thomson, 1868: 210 E: BE BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT NL NR PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ

fasciatus Marsham, 1802: 286 (*Curculio*) [HN]

rosinae Gozis, 1882b: 204

bonvouloiri Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 421 Ei: IT

britannus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 429 Ei: GB

brunnipennis Curtis, 1840: 280 E: BE CT DE EN FI FR GB GE IR LA LT NR NT SV SZ

comari Crotch, 1869: 310

chevolati chevrolati Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 430 E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU NL RO SB SK SL SZ N: AG

chevolati connexus Dieckmann, 1968: 441 A: LE

commutatatus Dieckmann, 1975c: 202 E: RO A: TM TR

- conspersus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 445 **E:** AL AU BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI GB GE HU IT LA LS
LT LU NL NR PL SK SL SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE WS
distinguendus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 444
javeti Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 446
- costipennis* Fairmaire, 1889b: 54 **A:** XIZ
- cribratellus* Reitter, 1915f: 119 **A:** FE
- curtulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892l: 112 **A:** LE TR
- eugenii* Cano y Alcacio, 1894: 378 **Ei:** IT **AURi** **NAR** **NTR**
aeneotinctus Champion, 1903: 169
- foliicola* Ter-Minasian, 1954: 57 **E:** ST **A:** AR UZ
- gemmicola* Ter-Minasian, 1960: 41 **A:** TD UZ
- grilati* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv **N:** AG MO
- helopioides* Kolenati, 1859b: 340 **A:** IN "Western India"
- incurvus* Panzer, 1795b: 312 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT
MD NL NR NT PL SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** AR GG TR
humeralis Panzer, 1795b: 312 (*Curculio*)
ulmi Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 434 [HN]
- interpositus* Voss, 1953a: 60 **A:** FUJ
- kirschi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 446 **E:** AU BH BU CR CT CZ GE GR HU IT PL SB SK UK **A:**
CY
curtus Faust, 1882b: 432
- klapperichi* Voss, 1960a: 149 **A:** AF
- koenigi* Pic, 1912a: 10 **A:** AB AR GG TD TM
celtidis Ter-Minasian, 1952: 539
- laticornis* Pic, 1902j: 140 **A:** FE
- maculatus* Ter-Minasian, 1973a: 305 **A:** MG
- mali* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 159 **A:** JA
- minor* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 161 **A:** JA
- miyakawai* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 154 **A:** JA
- mongolicus* Ter-Minasian, 1973a: 304 **A:** MG
- multifasciatus* Pic, 1926b: 14 **E:** BH BU CR FR GR IT MA SL TR **N:** AG **A:** TR
amygdali Hustache, 1930d: 191 [RN]
messanensis Vitale, 1903b: 45 [NA]
ornatus Reiche, 1861a: 732 [HN]
- okinawanus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 163 **A:** JA TAI
- okumai* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 33 **A:** JA
- pedicularius* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LS LT MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG MO TU **A:** AB AR ES FE
GG IN TR WS
avarus Fabricius, 1798: 170 (*Curculio*)
bavarus Schrank, 1798: 483 (*Curculio*)
fuscus Goeze, 1777: 391 (*Curculio*)
fuscus Gmelin, 1790: 1772 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pomoniae Germar, 1821: 323
schoenherri Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 442
scutellatus Geoffroy, 1785: 131 (*Curculio*)
tricolor Gmelin, 1790: 1773 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- persicae* Hong, 2004: 39 **A:** SC
- pomorum* Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR
IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N:** AG **A:** AR CH CY ES FE
GG JA NC SC TR UZ **NAR**
duprezi A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1117 [NA]
obsoletus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893g: 136
rubromaculatus Desberger, 1834: 64 (*Curculio*)
- pyri* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 339 **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL PL
RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A:** AR
cinctus L. Redtenbacher, 1857: 768
pyri Kollar, 1837: 257 [HN]
pyri Boheman, 1843: 215 [HN]
pyri Chevrolat, 1844: 135 [HN]
- rubi* Herbst, 1795: 167 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG CI
(Fuerteventura) **A:** AR ES HEB HEN HUB KZ LIA QIN SC SCH SHN SHX TR
ater Marsham, 1802: 285 (*Curculio*) [HN]
czekanovskii Ter-Minasian, 1936: 181

- gracilipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873b: 417 [HN]
leptopus Gozis, 1882c: cxxxv
melanopterus Marsham, 1802: 289 (*Curculio*)
obscurus Stephens, 1831c: 75
opacirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 437 [NA]
rostrum Herbst, 1797: 32 (*Curculio*)
transiliensis Ter-Minasian, 1936: 182
uniformis Faust, 1890a: 92
- rufus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 347 **E:** AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LS LT LU MD NL
 PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB AR GG
pruni Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 439
- ryukyuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 157 **A:** JA
semenovi Ter-Minasian, 1948: 88 **A:** FE
sinicus Voss, 1958b: 110 **A:** FUJ
sorbi Germar, 1821: 325 **E:** BE BH CR DE EN FI FR GE HU LA LU NL PL SK SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE
 FUJ
oxyacanthae Boheman, 1851a: 227
oxyacanthae Boheman, 1851b: 75 [HN]
- spilotus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 406 **E:** BE CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT NL PT SP ST SV SZ
roberti Wencker, 1859a: ccxxxvi
- stierlini* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] **E:** BH CR GR IT MC **A:** LE TR
faillae Desbrochers des Loges, 1892m: 137
- takahashii* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 159 **A:** JA
- terreus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 346 **E:** IT **A:** JA ES FE CH KZ MG NC SC WS
desbrochersi Faust, 1890a: 92
inornatus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 70 [NA]
rosarum K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 70
sibiricus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 423
- uenoi* Kojima & Morimoto, 1994: 155 **A:** JA
- ulmi* DeGeer, 1775: 215 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
 LT ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK
inversus Bedel, 1884c: 120
languidus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 348
- undulatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 340 **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LT MD NR NT PL
 RO SK ST SV SZ **Ai:** JA
ruber Perris, 1858: 141
- yuasai* Kôno, 1939c: 79 **A:** FE JA SC
- subgenus** *Furcipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 414 type species *Curculio rectirostris* Linnaeus, 1758
Furcipes Bedel, 1884c: 128 [URN]
- rectirostris* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** AR CH ES FE GG JA KZ SC WS
druparum Linnaeus, 1760: 181 (*Curculio*)
interruptus Pic, 1941b: 2
padi Puton, 1908: 183
unicolor Faust, 1890a: 92 [NA]
- subgenus** *Persexarthrus* Voss, 1944: 49 type species *Anthonomus cyprius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925 (= *Anthonomus bauduerei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875)
Neobradybatus A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 type species *Neobradybatus variabilis* A. Hoffmann, 1963
- bauduerei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 **A:** CY IS JO LE SY
abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1892m: 142 [NA]
cyprius G.A.K. Marshall, 1925b: 75
ornatoides Reitter, 1898d: 354 (*Bradybatus*)
- behnei* Košťál, 2014a: 572 **A:** IN
- brevispinus* Pic, 1902j: 139 **A:** AB AR IN
funebri A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 96 (*Neobradybatus*)
- fraudulentus* Voss, 1960a: 150 (*Anthomorpha*) **A:** AF
- variabilis* A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 (*Neobradybatus*) **A:** IN IS TR
obliteratus A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 [NA]
pallidus A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 [NA]
ruficollis A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 94 [NA]
- subgenus** *Pterochalybs* Ter-Minasian, 1936: 171 type species *Anthonomus subchalybaeus* Reitter, 1915
reichardti Ter-Minasian, 1948: 87 **A:** FE
subchalybaeus Reitter, 1915f: 118 **A:** FE
- subgenus** *Tachypterellus* Fall & Cockerell, 1907: 214 [RN] type species *Anthonomus quadrigibbus* Say, 1832
Tachypterus Dietz, 1891: 186 [HN] type species *Anthonomus quadrigibbus* Say, 1832
- babai* Morimoto & Kojima, 1994: 292 **A:** TAI

collaris Voss, 1953a: 59 (*Tachypterellus*) A: FUJ TAI
dorsalis Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 4 (*Tachypterellus*) A: JA

genus *Anthonomus*, nomen dubium
Anthonomus rubellus Desberger, 1834: 64 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Assuanensius* Pic, 1900a: 29 type species *Anthonomus discoidalis* Tournier, 1873
Bradybibastes Heller, 1923b: 195 type species *Bradybibastes variabilis* Heller, 1923
discoidalis Tournier, 1873a: 179 (*Anthonomus*) N: AG EG LB MO A: IS SA AFR
costulatus Hustache, 1936d: 492 (*Bradybibastes*)
variabilis Heller, 1923b: 195 (*Bradybibastes*)
erectetosus Peyerimhoff, 1948: 46 (*Bradybibastes*) N: EG LB MO A: IS SA AFR
marshalli Heller, 1930a: 7 (*Bradybibastes*) N: LB
peyerimhoffi A. Hoffmann, 1963b: 212 (*Bradybibastes*) N: AG LB A: SA AFR
discretus Voss, 1964a: 591 (*Bradybibastes*)

genus *Brachonyx* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Curculio indigena* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio pineti* Paykull, 1792)

Brachonyx Agassiz, 1846: 50 [UE]
Onychobrachys Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio indigena* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio pineti* Paykull, 1792)
pineti Paykull, 1792: 61 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS
 LT LU NL NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ A: TR WS
coniferarum Gistel, 1857: 600
indigena Herbst, 1795: 170 (*Curculio*)
obscurus Pic, 1902h: 90["80"] [NA]
pini Gistel, 1857: 576

genus *Bradybatus* Germar, 1823: 305 type species *Bradybatus creutzeri* Germar, 1823

subgenus *Bradybatus* Germar, 1823: 305 type species *Bradybatus creutzeri* Germar, 1823
creutzeri Germar, 1823: 306 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT MD RO SK SL SZ UK
kellneri Bach, 1854: 306 E: BE CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MD NR PL RO SK SP ST SV
 SZ
apicalis Pic, 1902j: 140 [NA]
carbonarius Reitter, 1884a: 9
nigripes Reitter, 1898d: 355
rufipennis Reitter, 1898d: 355
subfasciatus Gerstaecker, 1855a: 169

limbatus Roelofs, 1875b: 191 A: ES FE JA SC (Jeju)

minor Ter-Minasian, 1979a: 75 A: TM

persicus Dieckmann, 1982b: 187 A: IN

seriesetosus Petri, 1912a: 332 E: AL BH BU FR GB GR MD RO SK ST

inermis Penecke, 1926a: 3

sharpi Tournier, 1873a: 180 A: FE JA NC SC

albolineatus Zherikhin, 1972b: 152 (*Magdalis*)

tomentosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892m: 117 E: AL AU BH BU FR GB GR HU IT (Sicilia) MC MD

ME RO SK ST TR UK A: TR

duplipilis Reitter, 1898d: 356

subgenus *Nothops* Marseul, 1868b: 266 type species *Anthonomus elongatulus* Boheman, 1843

Pseudomorphus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868b: 456 type species *Anthonomus elongatulus* Boheman, 1843

abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv A: CY

delagrangei Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 82 A: TR

elongatulus Boheman, 1843: 216 (*Anthonomus*) E: AL BH CR FR GB GR HU IT MC NL SP SZ

aceris Chevrolat, 1866a: 29

fallax Gerstaecker, 1860: 397 E: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SL SZ UK

graciliformis Voss, 1960a: 148 A: AF

grandis Ter-Minasian, 1946: 55 A: AR

grandoides Dieckmann, 1968: 538 A: GG

iranensis A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 658 A: IN

tadzhikorum Ter-Minasian, 1960: 42 A: TD UZ

turkmenicus Ter-Minasian, 1979a: 75 A: TM

vaulogeri Bedel, 1906a: 290 N: AG MO

genus *Coccotorus* LeConte, 1876: 193 type species *Anthonomus scutellaris* LeConte, 1858

chaoi Y.-Q. Chen, 1993: 74 A: BEI SCH SHN XIN

genus *Macrobrachonyx* Pic, 1902i: 91["81"] type species *Macrobrachonyx gounellei* Pic, 1902
gounellei Pic, 1902i: 91["81"] N: CI

genus *Sphincticraerus* Marseul, 1871a: 386 type species *Sphincticraerus constrictus* Marseul, 1871 (= *Anthonomus lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869)
Apopnictus G.A.K. Marshall, 1932a: 4 type species *Apopnictus zizyphi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1932
Aubeus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873b: 413 type species *Aubeus bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
Pachysomus Pic, 1920e: 52 type species *Aubeus strangulatus* Tournier, 1873 (= *bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873)
bruleriei Desbrochers des Loges, 1873b: 415 (*Aubeus*) N: EG A: IS SA
strangulatus Tournier, 1873a: 180 (*Aubeus*)
himalayanus Voss, 1944: 49 A: "Himalaya"
lethierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 397 (*Anthonomus*) E: SP N: AG LB MO TU A: CY AFR
constrictus Marseul, 1871a: 385

6.5.6. Tribe Cionini Schoenherr, 1825

genus *Cionellus* Reitter, 1904a: 63 type species *Cionus gibbifrons* Kiesenwetter, 1852
gibbifrons Kiesenwetter, 1852: 647 (*Cionus*) E: FR GR HU IT SP N: AG TU A: TR

genus *Cionus* Clairville, 1798: 64 type species *Curculio blattariae* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio alauda* Herbst, 1784)
Mononyx Brullé, 1839: 72 [HN] type species *Mononyx variegatus* Brullé, 1839
alauda Herbst, 1784: 74 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE HU IR IT LU NR PL RO SB SK SP SZ N: AG MO
blattariae Fabricius, 1792: 435 (*Curculio*)
bipustulatus Marsham, 1802: 278 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pici Desbrochers des Loges, 1894l: cclxviii
villae Comolli, 1837: 30 #³²
balianii F. Solari, 1932c: 88 E: BU GR IT A: TR
galanus Angelov, 1978: 68
bremondi A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 103 N: MO
canariensis Uyttenboogaart, 1937a: 16 N: CI
caucasicus Reitter, 1888c: 270 E: ST A: AR GG TR
championi G.A.K. Marshall, 1926b: 365 A: UP
clairvillei Boheman, 1838: 730 E: AU BE CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SK ST SZ UK
styriacus Franz, 1951: 124
dependens Faust, 1886e: 153 A: KA
distinctus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] E: FR (Corse)
donckieri Pic, 1898c: 4 A: AR TR
flavopunctatus Wingelmüller, 1914: 189 A: TD UZ
fluviatilis Voss, 1960a: 137 A: AF
franzi A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 168 E: AU
ganglbaueri Wingelmüller, 1914: 198 E: AU BE BU CZ FR HU IT LU PL RO SK SZ
gebleri Gyllenhal, 1838: 729 E: AU BU CR CZ HU IT PL RO SK ST A: KZ TM TR WS
goricus Schultze, 1897c: 292 A: GG
griseopubens Wingelmüller, 1914: 200 E: BU GR
griseus Har. Lindberg & Håk. Lindberg, 1958: 74 N: CI
hauseri Wingelmüller, 1914: 220 A: UZ
helleri Reitter, 1904a: 56 A: FE JA SC
hortulanus Geoffroy, 1785: 129 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES IS PA TR WS
auriculus Reitter, 1904a: 50
hypsibatus Wingelmüller, 1914: 210 E: BU ME
inexpectatus Tempère, 1961: 98 E: FR SP
latefasciatus Voss, 1956a: 13 A: CH JA
leonhardi Wingelmüller, 1914: 212 E: AU BH BU CT CZ GE GR HU IT RO SK SP A: SY
longicollis atlanticus Peyerimhoff, 1926c: 379 N: MO
longicollis longicollis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 114 E: AU BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE LA LT NR NT SK SP SV A: WS
longicollis montanus Wingelmüller, 1914: 195 E: AU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SK SZ
merkli Stierlin, 1882a: 253 E: GR TR A: GG IN SY TR

- parcenotatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 84
nigritarsis Reitter, 1904a: 52 E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ A: WS
olens Fabricius, 1792: 435 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CZ FR GE GR ME HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK A: TR
caprimulgus Fabricius, 1801: 480 (*Rhynchaenus*)
olivieri Rosenschoeld, 1838: 725 E: AL AN AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA MD ME PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR A: AF AR CY GG IN KI SY TD TM TR UZ
ponticus Białooki, 2006a: 56 A: TR
pulverosus densenotatus Reitter, 1904a: 59 A: AR
pulverosus pulverosus Guérin-Méneville, 1833b: pl. 38 E: AL AU BU CR GR HU RO TR A: AR TR
albopubens Reitter, 1904a: 59
inpunctatus Gyllenhal, 1838: 733
rabinovitchi A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 128 N: EG
schoenherri laportei A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 193 N: AG
schoenherri schoenherri C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 115 E: FR IT SP SZ
schultzei nuristanus Voss, 1937b: 189 A: AF HP
schultzei schultzei Reitter, 1904a: 50 E: GR A: CY IN SY TR
tiefenbachi Reitter, 1904a: 50 [NA]
scrophulariae Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MR A: AR GG IS KZ TR UZ WS **NARi**
albosuturatus Roubal, 1936a: 45 [NA]
ferrugatus Reitter, 1904a: 49 [HN]
scrophularis Geoffroy, 1785: 129 (*Curculio*)
woodi Donisthorpe, 1921: 65
subalpinus Reitter, 1904a: 54 E: AU IT SL
subsquamosus Reitter, 1904a: 50 E: "Caucasus" A: AF
tamazo Kôno, 1930d: 149 A: FE FUJ JA NC NMO SC
thapsus thapsus Fabricius, 1792: 434 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR CY GG IN IS SY TM TR UZ WS
assimilis Harrer, 1784: 184 [NA]
bipunctatus Reitter, 1904a: 52
semialbellus Reitter, 1904a: 52
simplex Rosenschoeld, 1838: 731
thapsi: Hoppe, 1795: 21 [NA, ISS]
uniformis Reitter, 1904a: 52
thapsus tissoni Reitter, 1906d: 451 A: SY
tonkinensis Wingelmüller, 1915: 308 A: GUA HAI YUN **ORR**
transsquamosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1926b: 364 A: UP
tuberculosis Scopoli, 1763: 27 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR ES GG TR WS
verbasci Fabricius, 1787a: 107 (*Curculio*)
ungulatus Germar, 1821: 302 E: AL BH BU CR GR HU TR A: TR
costipennis Schultze, 1899b: 192
variegatus Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Mononyx*) N: CI
luctuosus Boheman, 1845: 179
wanati Białooki, 2006a: 58 A: TR
wittei Kirsch, 1881: 8 A: IS SY TR
zonovi Korotyaev, 1984b: 347 A: ES MG WS

genus *Cionus*, nomen dubium

affinis Brahm, 1790: 60 (*Curculio*) [HN] E: GE

ocellatus Germar, 1821: 303 E: PT

genus *Cleopus* Dejean, 1821: 83 type species *Curculio solani* Fabricius, 1792

Platylaenus Weise, 1883b: 255 [HN] type species *Curculio pulchellus* Herbst, 1795

japonicus Wingelmüller, 1914: 225 A: JA YUN

pulchellus Herbst, 1795: 356 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NR PL SK SL SP SV SZ N: AG MR

immunis Marsham, 1802: 278 (*Curculio*)

rufescens Turton, 1800: 240 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN] **syn. nov.** #33

similis O. F. Müller, 1776: 89 (*Curculio*) [HN]

solani Fabricius, 1792: 435 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
NL PL SB SK SL SZ A: AR TR
perpensis Rossi, 1792: 38 (*Curculio*) [NO]
setiger Germar, 1821: 305 (*Cionus*)
setosus Hellwig, 1795: 130 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Nanomicrophyes* PIC, 1908a: 2 [RN] type species *Microphyes cyanipennis* Weise, 1880
Microphyes Weise, 1880: 482 [HN] type species *Microphyes cyanipennis* Weise, 1880
cyanipennis Weise, 1880: 482 (*Microphyes*) E: ST A: GG
alutaceus Reitter, 1881: 516 (*Microphyes*)

genus *Stereonychidius* Morimoto, 1962c: 377 type species *Stereonychus galloisi* Hustache, 1920
galloisi Hustache, 1920e: 498 (*Stereonychus*) A: FE JA SC

genus *Stereonychus* Suffrian, 1854: 95 type species *Curculio fraxini* DeGeer, 1775
angulicollis Voss, 1953b: 67 A: FUJ
conotracheloides Voss, 1958b: 98 A: FUJ
fraxini DeGeer, 1775: 212 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA
LT LU NL NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ N: AG MO
foetidus Fabricius, 1801: 480 (*Rhynchaenus*)
geeri Gmelin, 1790: 1772 (*Curculio*) [URN]
obscurus Reitter, 1904a: 62
rectangulus Herbst, 1795: 193 (*Curculio*)
hemileucus Wingelmüller, 1915: 309 A: GUA HAI ORR
japonicus Hustache, 1920f: 631 A: JA SC
ogasawarai Kôno, 1930d: 150 (*Cionus*)
phyllireae Chevrolat, 1859b: 388 (*Cionus*) E: FR GR IT SP
atticus Pic, 1904f: 50 (*Cionus*)
provincialis Gozis, 1884: 156
rufobrunneus Har. Lindberg, 1953: 17 (*Cionus*)
telonensis Grenier, 1864: 133 (*Cionus*) E: FR GR SP N: AG
globulariae Kiesenwetter, 1864: 283 (*Cionus*)
thoracicus Faust, 1887h: 176 A: CH FE JA NC SC
ochraceus Hustache, 1920f: 630

tribe Cionini, nomen dubium

Cionus kunzii Suffrian, 1847: 301 E: GE

6.5.7. Tribe Curculionini Latreille, 1802

6.5.7.1. Subtribe Archariina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011

genus *Archarius* Gistel, 1856a: 261 type species *Curculio salicivorus* Paykull, 1792
subgenus *Archarius* Gistel, 1856a: 261 type species *Curculio salicivorus* Paykull, 1792
Archarias A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 23 [HN] type species *Curculio salicivorus* Paykull, 1792
Balanobius Jekel, 1861: 267 type species *Curculio crux* Fabricius, 1777
Koreoculio Kwon & Lee, 1990: 100 type species *Balaninus antennatus* Kôno, 1930
albovittatus Kôno, 1930f: 18 (*Balaninus*) A: JA
amabilis Morimoto, 1962a: 36 (*Curculio*) A: JA
anatoliensis Voss, 1962a: 7 (*Balanobius*) E: GR (Lésvos) A: TR
antennatus Kôno, 1930f: 18 (*Balaninus*) A: JA SC
bashgulensis Voss, 1960a: 125 (*Balanobius*) A: AF
chibi Kôno, 1930f: 17 (*Balaninus*) A: JA
concinus Voss, 1958b: 89 (*Balanobius*) A: FUJ
crux Fabricius, 1777: 225 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT
LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR A: ES FE IN NE TR WS
crucifer W. Fuchs, 1862a: 55 (*Balaninus*)
crucifer W. Fuchs, 1862b: 424 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
rhaeticus W. Fuchs, 1862a: 55 (*Balaninus*)
rhaeticus W. Fuchs, 1862b: 423 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
cruxminor Voss, 1958b: 89 (*Balanobius*) A: FUJ
esakii Morimoto, 1962a: 37 (*Curculio*) A: JA SC (Jeju)
excellens Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1953: 63 (*Balanobius*) A: AR IN
xiguus Kwon & Lee, 1990: 97 (*Balanobius*) A: FE SC

- hirokoae* Notsu, 2014: 362 A: TAI
indianus Notsu, 2015: 180 A: SD
kamiyai Morimoto, 1962a: 38 (*Curculio*) A: JA
kunugi Morimoto, 1962a: 34 (*Curculio*) A: JA SC
laticpiculum Kwon & Lee, 1990: 97 (*Balanobius*) A: FE SC
kwonleeanus Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 16 [RN]
parvus Kwon & Lee, 1990: 99 (*Balanobius*) [HN]
lodosi Dieckmann, 1975c: 203 (*Curculio*) E: GR A: IN TR
longirostris Notsu, 2014: 365 A: TAI
macellus Voss, 1958b: 88 (*Balanobius*) A: FUJ
meifengensis Notsu, 2014: 360 A: TAI
minutissimus Schenkling, 1932b: 15 (*Curculio*) [RN] A: FE JA SC
minimus Kôno, 1930f: 13 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
mundinotatus Notsu, 2014: 361 A: TAI
murakamii Morimoto, 1962a: 33 (*Curculio*) A: JA
nobilis Reitter, 1884c: 96 (*Balanobius*) E: GR A: TR
ochreatus debilis Tempère, 1957: 87 (*Balanobius*) E: FR
ochreatus ochreatus Fähræus, 1843: 288 (*Balaninus*) E: FR SP
ohbayashii Notsu, 2014: 356 (*Koreoculio*) A: TAI
parasiticus Morimoto, 1962a: 35 (*Curculio*) A: JA FE
pictiformis Kwon & Lee, 1990: 97 (*Balanobius*) A: SC
pictus Roelofs, 1875a: 161 (*Balaninus*) A: BEI HEB HEI JA FE NC SC
prominentatus Notsu, 2016: 141 A: TAI
pyrrhoceras Marsham, 1802: 288 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR N: AG MO TU
A: CY IN IS TR
curvatus Marsham, 1802: 287 (*Curculio*)
minimus Rey, 1895b: 3 (*Balaninus*)
sakaiorum Notsu, 2014: 362 A: TAI
salicivorus Paykull, 1792: 31 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR A: ES IN IS TR WS NARI
arcuatus Marsham, 1802: 288 (*Curculio*) [HN]
brassicae Fabricius, 1792: 437 (*Curculio*)
cinerascens Gmelin, 1790: 1773 (*Curculio*) [NO]
clavatus Marsham, 1802: 285 (*Curculio*) [HN]
intermedius Marsham, 1802: 288 (*Curculio*)
macropus Olivier, 1807: 231 (*Rhynchaenus*)
pedemontanus W. Fuchs, 1862a: 55 (*Balaninus*)
pedemontanus W. Fuchs, 1862b: 425 (*Balaninus*) [HN]
scutellaris Stephens, 1831c: 72 (*Balaninus*)
solidus Notsu, 2014: 365 A: TAI
syriacus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875e: 210 (*Balaninus*) A: SY
taiwanus Notsu, 2014: 368 A: TAI
tenuicarpus Notsu, 2014: 364 A: TAI
trogodytes Jekel, 1861: 268 (*Balanobius*) E: GR IT SP
ziliolii Diotti & Caldara, 2013: 252 E: IT SZ
subgenus *Toptaria* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 95 type species *Balaninus roelofsi* Heller, 1927
roelofsi Heller, 1927a: 283 (*Balaninus*) [RN] A: FE JA SC
crucifer Roelofs, 1875a: 162 (*Balaninus*) [HN]

genus *Pagumia* Kwon & Lee, 1990: 100 type species *Pagumia changeoni* Kwon & Lee, 1990
changeoni Kwon & Lee, 1990: 100 A: FE SC

6.5.7.2. Subtribe Curculionina Latreille, 1802

genus *Curculio* Linnaeus, 1758: 377 type species *Curculio nucum* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Curculio* Linnaeus, 1758: 377 type species *Curculio nucum* Linnaeus, 1758

Balaninus Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio nucum* Linnaeus, 1758

Pelecinius Wiedemann, 1823b: 163 [HN] type species *Curculio c-album* Fabricius, 1798 (= *Rhynchaenus melaleucus* Wiedemann, 1821)

aino Kôno, 1930f: 15 (*Balaninus*) A: FE FUJ GUX JA SCH YUN

albiquama Ter-Minasian, 1956b: 431 A: FE NE

alboscuteallatus Roelofs, 1875a: 159 (*Balaninus*) A: FE FUJ GUX HUB JA TAI YUN

- alpestris* Heller, 1927a: 184 (*Balaninus*) A: ZHE "Himalaya"
amurensis Heller, 1927a: 180 (*Balaninus*) A: FE
arenicolor Ter-Minasian, 1956b: 436 A: IN
artusfrons Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 29 A: JIX
atridorsum Notsu, 1987: 279 A: JA
balmeri Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 26 A: JIX MAC TAI
betulae Stephens, 1831c: 70 (*Balaninus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LT NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ A: ES FE JA WS
herbsti Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Balaninus*) [RN]
beverlyae Pelsue & Zhang, 2000a: 134 A: YUN
bidens Heller, 1927a: 182 (*Balaninus*) A: SCH YUN
bimaculatus Faust, 1887b: 38 (*Balaninus*) A: BEI YUN ZHE
brevidens Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 323 A: FUJ SHN
breviscapus Heller, 1927a: 193 (*Balaninus*) A: FUJ JA TAI ZHE
continentalis Voss, 1958b: 92
tigrinus Morimoto, 1960b: 103 [HN]
brittanyae Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 34 A: SCH
budjumkanensis Legalov, 2007a: 400 A: ES
bullabrevis Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 325 A: XIZ
camelliae Roelofs, 1875a: 157 (*Balaninus*) A: HEB HEN JA NC SC TAI
canosquama Pelsue & Zhang, 2005: 299 A: HAI
capillatus Heller, 1927a: 194 (*Balaninus*) A: TAI
careoparvus Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 322 A: XIZ
carlae Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 27 A: YUN
challeti Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 25 A: SHA YUN
chevolati Faust, 1893a: 146 (*Balaninus*) [RN] A: HAI HKG **ORR**
interruptus Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxii (*Balaninus*) [HN]
choui Notsu, 2013: 300 A: TAI
coartorostrus Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 28 A: YUN
confucius Heller, 1927a: 190 (*Balaninus*) A: FUJ TAI
congerae Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 38 A: YUN
conjugalis Faust, 1882a: 278 (*Balaninus*) A: FE HEN JA SC SHN
convexus Roelofs, 1875a: 161 (*Balaninus*) A: FE FUJ JA SC
cristinae Pelsue & Zhang, 2000a: 138 A: YUN
davidis Fairmaire, 1878a: 126 (*Balaninus*) A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX
 NMO SHA ZHE
deceptor panthaicus Heller, 1927a: 188 (*Balaninus*) A: YUN **ORR**
dentipes Roelofs, 1875a: 156 (*Balaninus*) A: ANH BEI FE FUJ GUX HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIA JIL JIX
 LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHN SHX ZHE
arakawai Matsumura & Kôno, 1928: 171 (*Balaninus*)
quercivorus Kôno, 1928: 172 (*Balaninus*)
shigizo Kôno, 1928: 171 (*Balaninus*)
deyrollei Tournier, 1873a: 177 (*Balaninus*) A: GG
dhilloni Pelsue & Zhang, 2005: 300 A: GUX
dieckmanni Faust, 1887h: 178 (*Balaninus*) A: FE HEB HEI JIL JA LIA NC QIN SC SHA
dijoui Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 320 A: HUB
distinguendus Roelofs, 1875a: 156 (*Balaninus*) A: BEI FE HEI HUB JA JIA NC SC SHA SHX
takabayashii Kôno, 1928: 172 (*Balaninus*)
elaeagni Morimoto, 1962a: 24 A: JA
elephas Gyllenhal, 1835a: 378 (*Balaninus*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL
 RO SK SP ST SZ N: AG MO TU A: CY IS TR
mastodon Jekel, 1861: 268 (*Balaninus*)
fausti Pelsue & Zhang, 2000a: 139 A: SCH
flavescens Roelofs, 1875a: 160 (*Balaninus*) A: FE JA YUN **ORR**
flavidorsum Kwon & Lee, 1990: 92 A: SC
flavoscutellatus Roelofs, 1875a: 160 (*Balaninus*) A: JA SC YUN ZHE
modestus Voss, 1941e: 897 [HN]
fordi Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 37 A: FE HEI NMO
francisi Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 486 A: YUN
fratellum Voss, 1958b: 93 A: FUJ
fulvipennis Morimoto, 1960b: 101 A: FE JA

- fulvirostris* Heller, 1927a: 188 (*Balaninus*) A: SD
fulvus G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 164 (*Balaninus*) A: UP **ORR**
funebri Roelofs, 1875a: 159 (*Balaninus*) A: FE FUJ GUX JA JIX SC (Jeju)
 clavatus Faust, 1882a: 273 (*Balanobius*)
 shaowuensis Voss, 1958b: 96
gangkuensis Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 32 A: FUJ
gansuensis Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 24 A: GAN
geniculatus Heller, 1927a: 195 (*Balaninus*) A: TAI YUN
glandium Marsham, 1802: 284 E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
 MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ N: AG MO TU A: AR CY GG IN IS TR WS
 anatolicus Pic, 1902e: 58["48"] (*Balaninus*)
 hispanus Stierlin, 1888a: 19 [HN]
 montivagus Reitter, 1895e: 255 (*Balaninus*)
 turbatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 383 (*Balaninus*)
gnom Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982: 225 E: UK
gressitti Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 479 A: HAI ZHE
gwangneungensis Kwon & Lee, 1981: 50 A: SC
hachijoensis Morimoto, 1962a: 28 A: JA
hallasaniensis Kwon & Lee, 1990: 94 A: SC (Jeju)
haroldi Faust, 1890d: 262 (*Balaninus*) A: BEI
hilgendorfi Harold, 1878: 86 (*Balaninus*) A: JA SC
 iwasakii Matsumura & Kôno, 1928: 170 (*Balaninus*)
helleri Voss, 1932b: 68 (*Balaninus*) A: SCH
hime Kôno, 1930f: 15 A: JA SC
hippophes R-Zh. Zhang, 1992b: 412 A: SHA
hobbsi Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 328 A: SCH YUN
hsifanus Heller, 1927a: 183 (*Balaninus*) A: SCH
ichihashii Morimoto, 1962a: 25 A: JA
ignobilis Heller, 1927a: 187 (*Balaninus*) A: SCH SD
imperialis Heller, 1927a: 218 (*Balaninus*) A: YUN **ORR**
inornatus Kwon & Lee, 1990: 93 A: SC
interpositus Voss, 1958b: 93 A: FUJ
irrorans Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] A: YUN
 irroratus Voss, 1932d: 298 [HN]
ishiharai Notsu, 1994: 265 A: JA
janetteae Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 30 A: YUN
jilinensis Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 476 A: NE
kiangsuicus Heller, 1927a: 191 (*Balaninus*) A: BEI JIA
klapperichi Voss, 1958b: 94 A: FUJ
koreanus Heller, 1927a: 181 (*Balaninus*) A: FE JA SC
krissiae Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 481 A: YUN
kurosawai Morimoto, 1962a: 27 A: JA SC
lateritius Morimoto, 1981b: 122 A: JA
latusrostris Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 484 A: GUX YUN
leucaspis Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxii (*Balaninus*) A: HKG SE
lisae Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 482 A: HAI YUN
lobatibasis Voss, 1958b: 97 A: FUJ
longipennis Reitter, 1895e: 254 (*Balaninus*) E: GR
luteusvittus Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 24 A: HUB
lyali Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 332 A: ZHE
maculagrisea Voss, 1941e: 898 A: ZHE
maculanigra Roelofs, 1875a: 158 (*Balaninus*) A: FUJ JA
 sakaguchii Kôno, 1928: 173 (*Balaninus*)
marioi Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 489 A: FUJ YUN
matthewi Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 492 A: YUN
megadens Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 322 A: YUN
melaleucus Wiedemann, 1821: 166 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: FUJ **ORR**
 c-album Fabricius, 1798: 170 [HN]
 confluens Heller, 1927a: 268 (*Balaninus*)
meleagris Heller, 1927a: 195 (*Balaninus*) A: TAI
misellus Heller, 1927a: 187 (*Balaninus*) A: SD XIZ

- miyatakei* Morimoto, 1960b: 100 **A:** JA
morimotoi Notsu, 1994: 267 **A:** JA
muchei Voss, 1962a: 8 **A:** TR
mullai Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 320 **A:** YUN
nagaoi Morimoto, 1981b: 120 **A:** JA
nigritudinis Pelsue & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A:** YUN
niger Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 319 [HN]
nigromaculatus Kôno, 1930f: 19 **A:** TAI
notobifasciatus Pajni & Singh, 1986: 169 **A:** HAI **ORR**
notsui Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A:** JA
clarus Notsu, 1978: 21 [HN]
nucum Linnaeus, 1758: 383 **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
MC MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ **N:** MO **A:** TR
obrieni Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 33 **A:** FUJ
ochrofasciatus Morimoto, 1981b: 119 **A:** JA NC SC
ochromaculatus Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 493 **A:** YUN
okumai Morimoto, 1981b: 123 **A:** JA
pascoei Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 326 **A:** SCH
peculiaris Notsu, 2004: 86 **A:** JA
pellitus Boheman, 1843: 278 (*Balaninus*) [NP] **E:** AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU MD
NL PL PT RO SK SP SZ TR **N:** AG MO TU **A:** TR
gulosus Fabricius, 1792: 441 [NO]
multinotatus Pic, 1941b: 2
sericeus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868a: 349 (*Balaninus*)
penteri Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 316 **A:** HAI YUN **ORR**
plurimaculatus Pelsue & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A:** HUN
octomaculus Pelsue & Zhang, 2005: 302 [HN]
polki Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 30 **A:** HUB
propinquus Desbrochers des Loges, 1868a: 345 (*Balaninus*) **E:** AU BU CR GR HU IT RO SB SK SL
punctum G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 165 (*Balaninus*) **A:** UP
pylzovi Smirnov, 1913b: 237 (*Balaninus*) **A:** HEB YUN
quelparticola Kwon & Lee, 1990: 95 **A:** SC (Jeju)
rai Morimoto, 1981b: 116 **A:** JA
rapidus Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A:** SC
velox Kwon & Lee, 1990: 94 [HN]
reichei Desbrochers des Loges, 1868a: 350 (*Balaninus*) **E:** CR GR IT **A:** TR
reitteri Heller, 1927a: 196 (*Balaninus*) **A:** TAI
richardi Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 495 **A:** HAI JIX
robustus Roelofs, 1875a: 155 (*Balaninus*) **A:** BEI FE HEB HEN JA JIA NC SC SHN ZHE
transversalis Faust, 1890d: 261 (*Balaninus*)
roridus G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 166 (*Balaninus*) **A:** UP
rubidus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 384 (*Balaninus*) **E:** BE CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT LT LU MD NL PL RO SK ST
SZ A: TR WS **NARi**
rubricollis Westhoff, 1882: 215 (*Balaninus*)
sauteri Heller, 1927a: 196 (*Balaninus*) **A:** JA TAI
kojimai Morimoto, 1960b: 99
scutifer Alonso-Zarazaga & Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **A:** SHG HAI
scutellaris Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxii (*Balaninus*) [HN]
shaowuensis Voss, 1958b: 96 **A:** FUJ
shopfneri Pelsue & Zhang, 2000b: 485 **A:** BEI SCH
sikkimensis Heller, 1927a: 185 (*Balaninus*) **A:** BEI FE GAN HEB HEN JA JIL LIA NC NMO SHA SC SD
SHA SW YUN ORR
simus spretus Heller, 1927a: 197 (*Balaninus*) **A:** FUJ JIX TAI
sleeperi Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 31 **A:** FUJ
songi Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 329 **A:** YUN ZHE
styracis Roelofs, 1875a: 157 (*Balaninus*) **A:** FE FUJ GUA HEN HUB JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHG YUN
ZHE
chinensis Chevrolat, 1878c: xxxi (*Balaninus*)
sculpticollis Voss, 1934a: 78 (*Balaninus*)
tenuespersus Fairmaire, 1900: 635 (*Balaninus*)
subfenestratus Voss, 1940b: 51 (*Balaninus*) **A:** YUN
subfiguratus Voss, 1960a: 126 **A:** AF

taebaeksanensis Kwon & Lee, 1990: 87 A: SC
tarae Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 34 A: SCH YUN
tauricus Ter-Minasian, 1956b: 429 E: UK A: CH
tonkinensis Heller, 1927a: 191 (*Balaninus*) A: YUN **ORR**
uedai Notsu, 2013: 298 A: TAI
uematsuae Notsu, 2004: 83 A: JA
undulatus Voss, 1937c: 272 (*Balaninus*) A: SCH
unimaculatus Pelsue & Zhang, 2005: 301 A: YUN
ussuriensis Heller, 1927a: 181 (*Balaninus*) A: FE JA NC NE SC
venosus edelbergi Voss, 1955b: 303 A: AF
venosus venosus Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU
 IT LA LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR N: AG MO A: AR GG TR
vibariae Kwon & Lee, 1990: 91 A: SC (Jeju)
vicetinus Cussigh, 1989: 43 E: FR GE IT SZ
villosus Fabricius, 1781: 178 [NP] E: BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD
 NL NR PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TR N: AG MO TU A: FE IS TR
cerasorum Fabricius, 1775: 142 [NO]
cordifer Geoffroy, 1785: 132
esuriens Fabricius, 1792: 441
fauconneti Pic, 1941b: 2
tenuirostris Fabricius, 1781: 180
viviana Pelsue & Zhang, 2000a: 136 A: YUN
wangi Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 326 A: YUN
yanoi Morimoto, 1962a: 26 A: JA SC (Jeju)
yoshieae Notsu, 1978: 23 A: JA
yunnanus Heller, 1927a: 189 (*Balaninus*) A: YUN
zangi Pelsue & Zhang, 2003: 318 A: YUN
zhangianus Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 16 [RN] A: FUJ
helleri Pelsue & Zhang, 2002: 23 [HN]
subgenus *Carponinophilus* Voss, 1962a: 10 type species *Curculio distinctissimus* Voss, 1958
distinctissimus Voss, 1958b: 95 A: FUJ

genus *Indocurculio* Pajni, Singh & Gandhi, 1994: 156 type species *Indocurculio minutus* Pajni, Singh & Gandhi, 1994

hirashimai Morimoto, 1981b: 115 (*Curculio*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

6.5.7.3. Subtribe Erganiina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011

genus *Ergania* Pascoe, 1882b: 445 type species *Ergania gibba* Pascoe, 1882
doriae yunmana Heller, 1927a: 189 (*Balaninus*) A: YUN

6.5.7.4. Subtribe Labaninina Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011

genus *Labaninus* Morimoto, 1981b: 110 type species *Carponinus plicatulus* Heller, 1925

basofasciatus Pelsue, 2004: 429 A: SCH
beverlyae Pelsue, 2004: 431 A: MAC
bicolor Pelsue, 2004: 429 A: YUN
confluens Kwon & Lee, 1990: 84 A: SC SHN
fukiensis Voss, 1958b: 92 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ
kimotoi Morimoto, 1960b: 94 (*Curculio*) A: GUX HUN JA
mergallii Pelsue, 2004: 432 A: SHA
plicatulus Heller, 1925a: 128 (*Carponinus*) A: GUA TAI
reticulopunctatus Pelsue, 2004: 431 A: FUJ
sikkimensis Pelsue, 2005a: 378 A: SD
tsushimensis Notsu, 1987: 277 A: JA

genus *Pseudoculio* Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011: 34 type species *Balaninus discreticoxis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1919
crinitus Pelsue & O'Brien, 2011: 37 A: XIZ

genus *Shigizo* Morimoto, 1981b: 111 type species *Shigizo rhombiformis* Morimoto, 1981
morimotoi Pelsue, 2005b: 519 A: YUN

rhombiformis Morimoto, 1981b: 113 A: JA
zhangji Pelsue, 2005b: 518 A: YUN

6.5.7.5. Subtribe Pseudobalaninina Heller, 1925

genus *Carponinus* Heller, 1924a: 187 type species *Balaninus axillaris* Faust, 1894
subgenus *Carponinus* Heller, 1924a: 187 type species *Balaninus axillaris* Faust, 1894
castaneus Notsu, 2013: 301 A: TAI
elegantulus Morimoto, 1965: 44 A: TAI
fukienensis eurypterus Voss, 1958b: 93 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ
fukienensis fukienensis Voss, 1958b: 92 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ
morimotoi Notsu, 2014: 357 A: TAI
numenius Heller, 1925a: 127 A: HKG
plicatulus Heller, 1925a: 128 A: TAI

6.5.8. Tribe Derelomini Lacordaire, 1865

6.5.8.1. Subtribe Derelomina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Derelomus* Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Curculio chamaeropsis* Fabricius, 1798
Neoderelomus A. Hoffmann, 1938c: 107 [RN]
Ochrinulus Reitter, 1887a: 18 type species *Ochrinulus antigae* Reitter, 1887 (= *Curculio chamaeropsis* Fabricius, 1798)
Pseudoderelomus A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 47 [HN] type species *Pseudoderelomus piriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1938
antonioui Alziar, 2007: 109 A: CY
bicarinatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 545 A: FUJ JA UP **ORR**
cervicalis G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 545 A: UP
chamaeropsis Fabricius, 1798: 167 (*Curculio*) E: FR IT MA SP N: MO A: CY
antigae Reitter, 1887a: 18 (*Ochrinulus*)
kocheri A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 83 N: MO
impressicollis Voss, 1937c: 273 A: SCH
nigriceps Voss, 1953b: 77 A: FUJ
piriformis A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 47 (*Pseudoderelomus*) E: FR IT SP N: CI MO MR A: IS
subcostatus Boheman, 1844: 92 E: CR FR IT SP N: AG MO
schoedli Rheinheimer, 2005: 384 A: SA
testaceus Voss, 1932b: 69 A: SCH
uenoi Morimoto, 1959b: 46 A: JA

tribus Derelomini, incertae sedis

genus *Stethelasma* J. Frivaldszky, 1884a: 2 type species *Stethelasma paradoxum* J. Frivaldszky, 1884
paradoxum J. Frivaldszky, 1884a: 3 A: TR

6.5.9. Tribe Ellescini C. G. Thomson, 1859

6.5.9.1. Subtribe Dorytomina Bedel, 1886

genus *Adorytomus* Voss, 1953b: 78 type species *Adorytomus anoploides* Voss, 1953
anoploides Voss, 1953b: 78 A: FUJ JA

genus *Dorytomus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio vorax* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio longimanus* Forster, 1771)

subgenus *Chaetodorytomus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970: 77 type species *Dorytomus ciliatus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970

ciliatus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970: 76: A: UZ

subgenus *Dorytomus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio vorax* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio longimanus* Forster, 1771)

Alycodes Dietz, 1891: 183 type species *Alycodes dubius* Dietz, 1891 (= *Dorytomus brevicollis* LeConte, 1876)

Doratotomus Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio vorax* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio longimanus* Forster, 1771)

Eteophilus Bedel, 1886b: 280 [URN]

Euolamus Reitter, 1916a: 201 type species *Dorytomus hirtipennis* Bedel, 1884

Olamus Reitter, 1916a: 198 type species *Curculio majalis* Paykull, 1792

Paradorytomus Zumpt, 1932a: 40 type species *Curculio melanophthalmus* Paykull, 1792

Praeolamus Zumpt, 1932a: 40 type species *Curculio taeniatus* Fabricius, 1781

- Solenorhinus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 158 [HN] type species *Solenorhinus tessellatus* Motschulsky, 1860 (= *Erirhinus leucophyllus* Motschulsky, 1845)
- alternans* Faust, 1883h: 443 **A:** BEI FE MG NMO
dilaticollis Reitter, 1915g: 161 [HN]
mongolicus Zumpt, 1932a: 38
- amurensis* Korotyaev, 1979: 176 **A:** JA NC SC FE
- annae* Korotyaev, 1976c: 135 **A:** ES FE
- artjuchovi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 132 **A:** ES FE
- carpathicus* Petryszak, 1984: 147 **E:** AU PL SK
- caspicus* Zumpt, 1933d: 95 **A:** ES TM
- chinensis* Faust, 1883h: 423 **A:** FE NE SC SHA
- cinereus* Hochhuth, 1851: 92 (*Erirhinus*) **A:** ES FE MG WS
- curvinasus* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 37 (*Eteophilus*) **N:** MO
- dejeani* Faust, 1883h: 424 **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MD
 NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** AR GG WS
costirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 294 (*Erirhinus*)
costirostris Gyllenhal, 1837a: 243 (*Erirhinus*) [HN]
- dilaticollis* Fairmaire, 1887b: 327 **A:** BEI
- dorsalis* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT
 PL RO SK SV SZ **A:** ES MG WS
basithorax Pic, 1901e: 80 [NA]
sanguinolentus Bedel, 1884f: lv
- edoughensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 **N:** AG
- egorovi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 134 **A:** FE
- filirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 306 (*Erirhinus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LT
 LU NL PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** KZ MG
incanus Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 291 (*Erirhinus*)
incanus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 33 (*Erirhinus*) [HN]
riehli Bach, 1854: 298 (*Erirhinus*)
tomentosus Fairmaire, 1859b: 61 (*Erirhinus*)
- friebi* Zumpt, 1933d: 93 **A:** ES FE MG
- galloisi* Korotyaev, 1996b: 477 **A:** JA
- hirtipennis* Bedel, 1884g: ci [RN] **E:** AU BE BU BY CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LT LU MD NL NR
 PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A:** TR WS
- ictor* Herbst, 1795: 277 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU MD
 NL PL SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE KZ WS
validirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 294 (*Erirhinus*)
waltoni Boheman, 1843: 171 (*Erirhinus*)
- imbecillus* Faust, 1883h: 442 **A:** ES FE MG NC SC WS **NAR**
alaskanus Casey, 1892: 374
subsimplis Blatchley, 1916: 197
- inexpectatus* Korotyaev, 1976c: 130 **A:** FE
- kerzhneri* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1974: 667 **E:** FE
- lapponicus* J. R. Sahlberg, 1900b: 99 **E:** FI NR SV
- leucophyllus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 376 (*Erirhinus*) **A:** JA ES FE WE **NAR**
adustus Motschulsky, 1860b: 158 (*Solenorhinus*)
bajulus Faust, 1890a: 90
longulus LeConte, 1876: 166
shikotanus Kôno, 1935c: 56
subsignatus Mannerheim, 1853: 241 (*Erirhinus*)
tessellatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 158 (*Solenorhinus*) [HN]
- longimanus* Forster, 1771: 32 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
 MC MD NL NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** MO **A:** ES KZ MG WS
auripennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 351
cursor Paykull, 1792: 3 (*Curculio*)
forsteri Gmelin, 1790: 1770 (*Curculio*)
frivaldszkyi Tournier, 1874a: 94
longipes Laicharting, 1781: 214 (*Curculio*) [HN]
longipes Villers, 1789a: 192 (*Curculio*) [HN]
macropus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 412
meridionalis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 352 (*Erirhinus*)
planirostris Tournier, 1874a: 97
ventralis Stephens, 1831d: 83
vorax Fabricius, 1792: 444 (*Curculio*)
- maculipennis* Roelofs, 1874: 124 **A:** FE HEN JA SC
budarini Korotyaev, 1976b: 55

- majalis* Paykull, 1792: 60 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ
amentorum Schrank, 1798: 488 (*Curculio*)
- malachovi* Korotyaev, 1976c: 135 A: ES FE WS
- melanophthalmus* Paykull, 1792: 10 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AR GG TR
agnathus Boheman, 1843: 174 (*Eirirhinus*)
clitellarius Boheman, 1843: 177 (*Eirirhinus*)
pectoralis Panzer, 1795b: 312 (*Curculio*)
punctator Herbst, 1795: 166 (*Curculio*)
rubellus Marsham, 1802: 293 (*Curculio*)
- mesasiaticus* Korotyaev, 1979: 177 A: AF KZ MG TD
- minutus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 298 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL SB SK SZ UK A: WS
- mishka* Korotyaev, 1976c: 131 A: FE
- nebulosus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 304 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA NL NT PL RO SK SP ST SZ A: ES FE TR WS
- neglectus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 478 A: FE
- nordenskioldi* Faust, 1883h: 417 E: AU CT CZ EN GE HU LA LT NT PL RO SK UK A: ES FE WS
- notaroides* Kôno, 1930d: 156 A: FE JA
- occallescens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 298 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU CT CZ FE FR GE HU IT LA LT MD ME PL RO SK SZ A: BEI ES FE HUB JA MG
etorofuensis Kôno, 1935c: 56
- peneckeii* Zumpt, 1933d: 97 A: ES FE MG NE WS
- puberulus* Boheman, 1843: 178 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO SB SK SP
globipennis Roubal, 1931b: 184
- rectinasus* Morimoto & Enda, 1962: 22 A: JA FE
- reussi* Formánek, 1908b: 227 E: CZ LA PL RO SK
- roelofsi* Faust, 1883h: 402 A: BEI FE JA NC SC SHX
japonicus Zumpt, 1932a: 39 [HN]
oryzae Matsumura, 1915: 205 (*Eirirhinus*)
rufus Kôno, 1930d: 155 [HN]
- ruber* Faust, 1895c: 103 A: FE MG
- rubrirostris* Gravenhorst, 1807: 202 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL SB SK SP SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE WS
affinis Paykull, 1800: 190 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- rufatus lonae* Zumpt, 1933d: 103 E: IT (Sardegna)
- rufatus rufatus* Bedel, 1888a: 425 (*Eteophilus*) [RN] [NP] E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ A: AR GG
arcuatus Panzer, 1794: 6 (*Curculio*) [NO]
fructuum Marsham, 1802: 292 (*Curculio*) [NO]
rufulus Bedel, 1884g: ci [HN]
simplex Gozis, 1886a: 30 [NO]
- rufulus amplipennis* Tournier, 1874a: 101 A: FE MG
septentrionalis Mäklin, 1880: 86
- rufulus kamshaticus* Korotyaev, 1976c: 132 A: FE
- sahlbergi* Faust, 1883h: 414 E: WS
- salicinus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 584 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA MD NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK A: ES WS
aurivillii Munster, 1928: 276
parvulus Zetterstedt, 1828: 307 (*Rhynchaenus*)
- salicis* Walton, 1851: 314 E: AU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NL NR NT PL SK SV SZ
- schoenherri fausti* Zumpt, 1933d: 89 [RN] E: ST A: AR
longulus Faust, 1883h: 395 [HN]
- schoenherri schoenherri* Faust, 1883h: 394 E: AU BE BU CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL PL RO SK SP SZ
- setosus* Zumpt, 1933b: 36 A: BEI MG NC SC SHX TIA
- subcinctus* Faust, 1883h: 413 A: ES FE MG SC
- suratus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 296 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LT MD PL SK ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE MG WS
flavipes Panzer, 1799a: 11 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- suvorovi* Reitter, 1911a: 55 A: ES FE WS
- taeniatus* Fabricius, 1781: 181 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: AR ES FE GG WS

bituberculatus Zetterstedt, 1828: 305 (*Rhynchaenus*)
costirostris C. R. Sahlberg, 1835c: 71
maculatus Marsham, 1802: 292 (*Curculio*) [HN]
salicti Schrank, 1798: 489 (*Curculio*)
silbermanni Wencker, 1866: 129

tortrix Linnaeus, 1760: 182 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA
 LT LU NR NT PL SK SP ST SV SZ A: AR GG TR

alneti Schrank, 1781: 115 (*Curculio*)
fulvus DeGeer, 1775: 214 (*Curculio*)
latro Schrank, 1781: 115 (*Curculio*)
rubiginus Geoffroy, 1785: 131 (*Curculio*)

tremulae Fabricius, 1787a: 109 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: FE TR WS

amplithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 351 (*Eirirhinus*)
armatus Petri, 1902b: 156
fimosus Rossi, 1790: 124 (*Curculio*)
tenuirostris Boheman, 1843: 175
variegatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 292 (*Eirirhinus*)
vecors Gyllenhal, 1835a: 293 (*Eirirhinus*)

turkestanicus Formánek, 1912a: 50 (*Euolamus*) A: KI MG TD WS

urakoeae Morimoto & Enda, 1962: 25 A: JA FE

ussuricus Korotyaev, 1996b: 469 A: FE

villosulus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 303 (*Eirirhinus*) E: AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SB SK SZ

winkleri Zumpt, 1933d: 94 A: IQ

winteri Korotyaev, 1976c: 134 A: ES FE MG

zinovjevi Korotyaev, 1976c: 133 A: FE

genus *Dorytomus*, nomen dubium

nigrifrons Gistel, 1831: 306 E: GE

genus *Rodotymus* Zumpt, 1932a: 41 type species *Dorytomus dentimanus* Reitter, 1894

dentimanus Reitter, 1884e: 245 (*Dorytomus*) A: KZ TD UZ

cephalotes Faust, 1895c: 102 (*Dorytomus*)

6.5.9.2. Subtribe *Ellescina* C. G. Thomson, 1859

genus *Ellescus* Dejean, 1821: 87 type species *Curculio scanicus* Paykull, 1792

Alyca LeConte, 1876: 209 type species *Eirirhinus ephippiatus* Say, 1832
Anisartus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 115 type species *Curculio infirmus* Herbst, 1795
Ellescus Schoenherr, 1838: 1123 [UE]
Sarapus A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 23 [HN] type species *Curculio infirmus* Herbst, 1795

bicoloripes Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 9 A: JA

bipunctatus Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT
 LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SV SZ A: JA ES FE WS NAR

erythrocerus Abeille de Perrin, 1910: 83 (*Mecinus*)
ruficornis Zetterstedt, 1837: 185 (*Orchestes*)
unipunctatus Olivier, 1791: 495 (*Curculio*) [URN]

brevirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 34 E: RO ST

salicis Petri, 1886: 73

infirmus Herbst, 1795: 257 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU BY CT CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU LS LT LU MD
 NL PL RO SK ST SZ UK A: ES FE JA WS

languidus Faust, 1882a: 279 A: BEI ES FE MG

mongolicus Kuška, 1982: 17
schoenherr Faust, 1887h: 173

pauper Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 9 A: JA

scanicus Paykull, 1792: 59 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AR ES FE GG WS NAR

austriacus Pic, 1902j: 139
nothus Rey, 1895a: 2 (*Dorytomus*)
pallidesignatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 303 (*Eirirhinus*)
placidus Herbst, 1797: 16 (*Curculio*)
rubicundus Herbst, 1795: 267 (*Curculio*)

6.5.10. Tribe Eugnomini Lacordaire, 1863

6.5.10.1. Subtribe Eugnomina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Pseudopoopphagus* Voss, 1935c: 61 type species *Pseudopoopphagus rufitarsis* Voss, 1935

Apionodes G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 422 type species *Apionodes longipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948

constricticollis Kojima & Morimoto, 1993: 88 (*Apionodes*) A: TAI

rufitarsis Voss, 1935c: 61 A: SCH

6.5.11. Tribe Itini Reitter, 1913

genus *Ita* Tournier, 1878b: xviii type species *Ita crassirostris* Tournier, 1878

Rhinospathus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 57 type species *Rhinospathus chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895

Xeronoma Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 173 type species *Xeronoma latirostris* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964

berbera Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1344 N: AG

caldarai Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1375 A: TR

chavanoni Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1347 N: MO

chobauti Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 57 (*Rhinospathus*) N: AG

crassirostris Tournier, 1878b: xix E: IT (Sicilia) N: TU

friedmani Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1377 A: IS

gracilis Tournier, 1878b: xix N: AG

gratiosa Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1358 N: CI (La Graciosa)

hispanica Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1360 E: SP

kirschii Tournier, 1878a: 289 E: ST A: AB AR GG

kirschii Tournier, 1879d: 16 [HN]

korotyaevi Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1385 A: TR

latirostris Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 174 (*Xeronoma*) A: AR

marina Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1380 A: "Syria"

punica Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1363 N: TU

turkmena Meregalli & Borovec, 2011: 1372 A: TM UZ

genus *Geranorhinus* Chevrolat, 1860d: 456 type species *Geranorhinus rufirostris* Chevrolat, 1860 (= *Coniatus pusillus* Motschulsky, 1851)

aphyllae Peyerimhoff, 1931: 124 N: AG

arnoldii Korotyaev, 1984b: 334 A: TD TM

brannanii L.W. Schaufuss, 1867: 20 E: SP

elegans Seidlitz, 1867b: 434

brunneofasciatus Fairmaire, 1883d: clix N: AG EG LB MO A: IN JO TD TM UZ

letourneuxi Pic, 1914g: 58

ochraceus Pic, 1914g: 57

certator Peyerimhoff, 1931: 124 N: AG

frontalis Korotyaev, 1984b: 326 A: IN

iranicus Korotyaev, 1995a: 87 A: IN

kerzhneri Korotyaev, 1984b: 334 A: KZ MG

margaritae Korotyaev, 1984b: 333 A: MG

nasreddinovi Korotyaev, 1984b: 331 A: KZ MG TD TM UZ

profondestriatus Pic, 1914g: 58 N: EG

pusillus Motschulsky, 1851b: 657 (*Coniatus*) E: IT ST N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AR IN IS TM AFR

mesopotamicus Pic, 1914g: 58

rufirostris Chevrolat, 1860d: 456

seidlitzii Kirsch, 1874: 22 A: AB AR

setosus Korotyaev, 1984b: 330 A: TD TM UZ

unifasciatus Pic, 1914g: 58 N: EG AFR

virens Faust, 1885b: 177 E: ST A: IN KZ MG TD TM UZ

mongolicus Faust, 1890f: 470

6.5.12. Tribe Mecinini Gistel, 1848

genus *Cleopomiarus* Pierce, 1919: 34 type species *Miarus erebus* Casey, 1910 #³⁴

Hemimiarus Franz, 1947: 237 type species *Rhynchaenus graminis* Gyllenhal, 1813

Miaromimus F. Solari, 1947d: 73 type species *Rhynchaenus graminis* Gyllenhal, 1813

afghanus Caldara & Legalov, 2016: 26 A: AF

- caucasicus* Caldara & Legalov, 2016: 18 **A:** AR
distinctus Boheman, 1845: 187 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** AU BE BU CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT NT
 PL RO SK SP ST SZ **A:** ES FE HEI SC TR WS
degorsi Abeille de Perrin, 1906: 171 (*Miarus*)
dictamnophilus Zherikhin, 1996b: 483 (*Miaromimus*)
rectirostris A. Hoffmann, 1953a: 60 (*Miarus*)
subfulvus Reitter, 1907a: 45 (*Miarus*)
wagneri Székessy, 1940: 161 (*Miarus*)
flavoscutellatus Morimoto, 1959c: 195 (*Miarus*) **A:** FE JA
tapirus Korotyaev, 1999c: 145 (*Miarus*)
graminis Gyllenhal, 1813: 210 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NP] **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR
 GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK
A: AB AR ES FE GG NC WS
cinerascens Gravenhorst, 1807: 208 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NO]
dulcinasutus Kangas, 1976: 79 (*Miarus*)
ellipticus Herbst, 1795: 171 (*Curculio*) [NO]
fuscopubens Reitter, 1907a: 43 (*Miarus*)
graminoides Kangas, 1976: 80 (*Miarus*)
jakowlewi Faust, 1895c: 104 (*Miarus*)
mequignoni A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 79 (*Miarus*)
subuniseriatus Reitter, 1907a: 45 (*Miarus*)
kamiyai Morimoto, 1959c: 192 (*Miarus*) **A:** JA
kobanzo Kôno, 1930d: 148 (*Miarus*) **A:** FE JA SC
longirostris Gyllenhal, 1838: 770 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR IT SZ
mayeti Abeille de Perrin, 1906: 71 (*Miarus*)
scutellaris H. Brisout de Barneville, 1866: 622 (*Miarus*)
mandschuricus Voss, 1952b: 199 **A:** FE NE
marseuli Coye, 1870: 376 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** IN IS SY TR
rufipes Pic, 1908d: 45 (*Miarus*) [NA]
medius Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 16 (*Miarus*) **E:** BH BU CR GR MC ME RO **A:** SY TR
balkanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 18 (*Miarus*)
schatzmayri F. Solari, 1947d: 73 (*Miaromimus*)
meridionalis H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 668 (*Cleopus*) **E:** BU FR GR IT SP **N:** MO
micros Germar, 1821: 309 (*Cionus*) **E:** AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NL PL
 SK SP SV SZ
persimilis Smreczyński, 1973: 179 (*Miarus*) **E:** HU SL ST UK
plantarum Germar, 1823: 288 (*Cionus*) [NP] **E:** AU BE BU CR FR GB GR HU IT NL SP SZ **N:** AG MO
A: SY TR
floralis Olivier, 1791: 497 (*Curculio*) [NO]
floriger Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*) [NO]
nigrostriatus Goeze, 1777: 412 (*Curculio*) [HN]
nigrostriatus Petagna, 1792: 221 (*Curculio*) [HN]
subglobosus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [NO]
reitteri Caldara & Legalov, 2016: 9 **N:** AG MO
ruscinonensis Roudier & Tempère, 1966: 291 (*Miarus*) **E:** FR
salsosae H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 664 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** AB AR IN
flavus Franz, 1947: 240 (*Miarus*)
vestitus Roelofs, 1875b: 150 (*Miarus*) **A:** BEI ES FE FUJ HEI JA MG NC SC
minimus Morimoto, 1959c: 194 (*Miarus*)
- genus *Gymnetron* Schoenherr, 1825: 587** type species *Curculio beccabungae* Linnaeus, 1760
Carpolinus Gistel, 1848a: ix [URN]
Colabus Schoenherr, 1843: 146 type species *Colabus scalptus* Boheman, 1843
Gymnetrum Agassiz, 1846: 168 [UE]
aequale Reitter, 1907a: 32 **E:** ST **A:** AR TR
anagallis G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 569 **A:** UP
aper Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 95 **E:** BU FR GR HU IT MC MD RO SB SK SP SZ **A:** TR
tibiale A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1293 [NA]
auliense Reitter, 1907a: 30 **A:** AF KI KZ TD TM UZ
beccabungae Linnaeus, 1760: 179 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR LA LT NR
 NT PL SK SP SV **A:** WS
fallax A. Hoffmann, 1934c: 47 [NA]
squamicolle Reitter, 1907a: 31
desbrochersi Reitter, 1907a: 27 **A:** ES FE KZ MG TM
erinaceus Bedel, 1885a: 147 (*Mecinus*) **E:** FR HU SB
foveolatum Hustache, 1928b: 198 **N:** MO

- hoferi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] E: ST UK
zuberi Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 399
- linkei* Reitter, 1907a: 23 E: ST A: AB AR IN SY TR
- medvedevi* Arzanov, 2001: 673 E: ST UK
- melanarium* Germar, 1821: 307 (*Cionus*) E: AL BE DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT MD LA LT LU MD NR
 PL ST SV A: CT ES SZ TR WS
intaminatum Stephens, 1831a: 14 (*Rhinusa*)
intaminatum Curtis, 1837: 627 [HN]
perparvulum Boheman, 1845: 183
rubromelanarium Roubal, 1917: 69 [NA]
- melinum* Reitter, 1872: 185 E: PT SP N: AG MO
- miyoshii* Miyoshi, 1922: 253 A: AF BEI ES JA JIA HEI HUN NMO SC SHG
orientale Voss, 1960a: 139
- niloticum* Kirsch, 1881: 7 E: GR HU IT MD ST A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS LE SY TD TM TR N:
 AG EG
binaevum Reitter, 1907a: 30 [NA]
furcatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 10
molle Reitter, 1907a: 30 [NA]
- procerum* Caldara & Korotyaev, 2002: 140 E: ST A: AB
- propinquum* Caldara & Korotyaev, 2002: 142 A: UZ
- pseudomelanarium* Reitter, 1907a: 25 A: AR
- pyrenaicum* Tempère, 1961: 98 E: FR
- rostellum* Herbst, 1795: 108 (*Curculio*) E: BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA MD NT PL SK SP
 SV SZ N: AG TU A: KZ
africanum Normand, 1937: 266
distinctum Roubal, 1921: 136 [NA]
intermedium A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1292 [NA]
- rotundicollis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 753 E: BU CZ GE GR HU IT RO ST SZ UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ SY TD
 TM TR UZ
jucundum Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 43
obsequens Faust, 1894a: 64
- rubicundum* Reitter, 1907a: 24 A: AF IN TM UZ
- sapiens* Faust, 1885d: 242 N: AG MO TU
nigritarse Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 93
- sauramatum* Arzanov, 2006d: 83 E: CT ST
- semirubrum* Pic, 1899b: 141 A: IN IS LE SY
nigrosetulosum Reitter, 1907a: 26 [NA]
rubrofemoratum Pic, 1899b: 141
- stimulosum* Germar, 1821: 307 (*Cionus*) E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC ME PL SK SZ UK
- terminassianae* Smreczyński, 1975b: 325 E: ST A: ES FE KZ WS
- tibiellum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 16 E: AL AU BU CR GR HU IT MC SK UK A: AR IS LE SY TR
- veronicae* Germar, 1821: 306 (*Cionus*) E: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IT LA LT LU MD NR
 NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ A: WS
concinnum Gyllenhal, 1838: 749
nigricolor A. Hoffmann, 1934c: 47 [NA]
nigrum Hardy & Bold, 1852: 199
simulatum A. Hoffmann, 1934c: 47 [NA]
- villosipenne* Roelofs, 1875b: 149 A: FE HEI JA JIL KZ NO
- villosulum* Gyllenhal, 1838: 747 E: BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB GR HU IR IT LA LT LU PL SB SK SP ST
 SV SZ A: TR
dorsale Gyllenhal, 1838: 747
luctuosum Vitale, 1906: 135 [NA]
nigripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 37
- vittipenne* Marseul, 1871a: 383 E: BU CR GR SK SP ST A: AR IN IQ IS KZ LE TD TM TR UZ XIN
apicale Faust, 1885b: 187
suturiferum Reitter, 1907a: 32 [NA]

genus *Gymnetron*, nomen dubium

carinatum Jacobsen, 1849: 726 E: DE

genus *Mecinus* Germar, 1821: 315 [NP] type species *Curculio pyraster* Herbst, 1795

Aprinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 5 type species *Gymnetron simum* Mulsant & Rey, 1859

Hexaphyllus Dejean, 1821: 98 [NO] type species *Curculio haemorrhoidalis* Herbst, 1784 sensu Dejean (= *Curculio pyraster* Herbst, 1795)

Macipus Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 102 type species *Mecinus collaris* Germar, 1821

Mecinopsis Escalera, 1914: 468 type species *Mecinopsis lixoides* Escalera, 1914

- alboscuteallatus alboscuteallatus* Hustache, 1913c: 390 (*Gymnetron*) E: AU FR SP SZ
alboscuteallatus atratulus F. Solari, 1933a: 164 (*Gymnetron*) E: IT #³⁵
alternans Kirsch, 1870a: 173 E: SP N: AG MO TU
logesi Pic, 1900d: 80 (*Gymnetron*)
aubei Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 20 E: PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU
barbarus Gyllenhal, 1838: 778 E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG CI LB A: IS SY
filiformis Aubé, 1850: 344
longiusculus Boheman, 1845: 188
subcylindricus Pic, 1896e: 115
teretiussculus Boheman, 1845: 189
baridioides Caldara & Fogato, 2013: 54 E: GR MC
bonnairei Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 39 (*Gymnetron*) N: AG TU
bulgaricus Angelov, 1971a: 115 E: BU GR
caucasicus Reitter, 1907a: 22 (*Gymnetron*) A: AB AR GG TR
rubricus Reitter, 1907a: 22 (*Gymnetron*)
circulatus Marsham, 1802: 274 (*Curculio*) E: CR FR GB GR HU IT MA MD PT SK SP SZ N: AG A: CY
albipubens Reitter, 1907a: 12 [NA]
angustulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 22
brevithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 22
fibriatus Germar, 1821: 318
horridulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 22
limbatus Dejean, 1821: 98 [NA]
marginatus Beck, 1817: 20 (*Lixus*)
nasutus Tournier, 1873b: lxxxv
rufipennis Pic, 1915d: 27
sericatus Betta, 1857: 62
collaris Germar, 1821: 318 E: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IR IT LA LT MD NR NT PL RO SK
 SP ST SV SZ A: ES FE KZ MG WS
cinctus Rossi, 1790: 125 [HN]
curvirostris Petri, 1926: 203
comosus Boheman, 1845: 190 E: AL GR IT PT SP N: AG MO A: TR
hesticus Vitale, 1906: 134
pici Reitter, 1907a: 14
setosus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 274
theresae Reitter, 1907a: 14
crassifemur Arzanov, 1991: 426 (*Gymnetron*) E: BH ST A: AB AR GG IN
desertorum Korotyaev, 1995a: 92 (*Gymnetron*) A: MG KI KZ
dorsalis Aubé, 1850: 343 E: FR
alpinus Hustache, 1941a: 5
elongatus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 629 (*Gymnetron*) E: FR SP
pyrenaicus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 629 (*Gymnetron*)
haemorrhoidalis H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 629 (*Gymnetron*) E: IT MA SP N: AG MO TU
brevipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 46 (*Gymnetron*)
cutulus Reitter, 1907a: 24 (*Gymnetron*)
fairmairei Tournier, 1873b: lxxxvi (*Gymnetron*)
henrici Arzanov, 1991: 427 (*Gymnetron*) E: ST
heydenii Wencker, 1866: 130 E: BE CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LU MD PL RO SB SK ST SV UK A:
 MG WS
venturensis A. Hoffmann, 1940: 23
humeralis Tournier, 1873b: lxxxvi E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG LB
lineicollis Reitter, 1907a: 12
tournieri Fairmaire, 1876b: 50
ictericus Gyllenhal, 1838: 750 (*Gymnetron*) E: AL BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL SB SK SP ST
 UK A: IN TR
albohirtus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 43
albohirtus Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
moricei Pic, 1902a: 26 (*Gymnetron*)
janthiniformis Toševski & Caldara, 2011: 750 E: BU GR HU MC RO SB **NARi**
janthinus Germar, 1821: 319 E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MD NL NT
 PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: AR ES TR WS **NARi**
pillichi Endrődi, 1969: 276
violaceus Dejean, 1821: 98 [NA]
kaemmereri Wagner, 1927a: 96 E: IT
labilis Herbst, 1795: 244 (*Curculio*) E: BE CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NR PL RO
 SK SL SP ST SV SZ A: TR
brevicrinus Reitter, 1907a: 19 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
obliquus Sturm, 1826: 120 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]

- tricolor* Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) [HN]
vittatus Betta, 1847: 32 (*Gymnetron*)
vittatus Betta, 1857: 61 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
- laeviceps corifoliae* Toševski & Jović, 2014: 44 **A:** TR
laeviceps laeviceps Tournier, 1873b: LXXXV **E:** CZ HU SB ST
laeviceps meridionalis Toševski & Jović, 2014: 43 **E:** BU SB
latiusculus Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 68 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR IT RO SP ST **A:** TR
flavipes Betta, 1857: 62 (*Gymnetron*)
rufescens Tempère, 1961: 98 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
uniseriatum Tempère, 1961: 98 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
- linnavuorii* Korotyaev, 1995a: 95 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** IQ
lixoides Escalera, 1914: 468 (*Mecinopsis*) **N:** MO
longulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 42 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** AG EG LB TU **A:** IS SA
nigronotatus Pic, 1906c: 27 (*Gymnetron*)
vaulgeri Pic, 1930b: 14 (*Gymnetron*)
- ludyi* Reitter, 1907a: 21 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** AU CR IT SL
marina Korotyaev, 1984b: 349 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** ST UK
paratychioides A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 26 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** AG LB MO TU **A:** AE SA
longirostris Pic, 1921a: 6 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
- pascuorum* Gyllenhal, 1813: 124 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB
 GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** CI
A: AB AR ES GG IS JAi TR WS **AFRi AURi NARi**
apicalis A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1291 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
areolatus Betta, 1857: 61 (*Gymnetron*)
bicolor Gyllenhal, 1838: 745 (*Gymnetron*)
fuscicrus Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*)
lancerotensis Uyttenboogaart, 1934: 166 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
marshalli Donisthorpe, 1943: 45 (*Gymnetron*)
nanus Dejean, 1835: 327 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
setarius Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 42 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
setarius Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*)
testaceus A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1291 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
uniformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893c: 42 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
- peterharrisi* Toševski & Caldara, 2014: 44 **E:** GR MC ME
pipistrellus Marseul, 1871a: 386 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** AG LB MO TU **A:** IQ IS SA
concavirostris Stöcklein, 1950: 279 (*Gymnetron*)
- pirazzolii* Stierlin, 1867: 225 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** AL BU BY CZ DE GE GR HU IT MD PL SK ST **A:** IS TR
conirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 32 (*Gymnetron*)
lebedevi Roubal, 1926: 248 (*Gymnetron*)
schwarzii Letzner, 1872b: 11 (*Gymnetron*)
schwarzii Rottenberg, 1873: 204 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
- plantaginis* Eppelsheim, 1875: 77 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK ST SZ **A:** CH ES MG WS
inermicrus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 33 (*Gymnetron*)
zherichini Korotyaev, 1995b: 889 (*Gymnetron*)
- pyraster* Herbst, 1795: 252 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR
 IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG EG LB MO
 TU **A:** AB AR CY GG IN IS TM TR **NARi**
andalusicus Faust, 1890e: 331
echinatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 20
favarcoqui Pic, 1915d: 27
hariolus Reitter, 1907a: 9
piliferus Normand, 1937: 270
schneideri Kirsch, 1871b: 392
semicylindricus Marsham, 1802: 294 (*Curculio*)
sublineellus Fairmaire, 1880a: 27
- raphaelis* Baviera & Caldara, 2014: 45 **E:** IT (Calabria, Sicilia)
reichei Tournier, 1873b: lxxxv **E:** SP **N:** AG LB MO TU
sanctus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 8 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** LB TU **A:** CY IS
laterifum Pic, 1900d: 79 (*Gymnetron*)
- seriatus* Jacquet, 1889a: xcvi (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR GR SP
setulosus Pic, 1896c: 96 **N:** AG
sicardi Hustache, 1920c: 196 **E:** FR IT SP
simus Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 298 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR GR IT MA SP **N:** AG EG LB MO TU **A:** CY IS SY
biarcuatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 350 (*Gymnetron*)
corcyreus Pic, 1901d: 58 (*Gymnetron*)
mixtus Mulsant & Godart, 1873b: 195 (*Gymnetron*)
mixtus Mulsant & Godart, 1874b: 49 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
palaestinus Pic, 1899b: 141 (*Gymnetron*)

- saladensis* Pic, 1902b: 34["24"] (*Gymnetron*)
seriehirtus Fairmaire, 1883c: cxiv (*Gymnetron*)
simus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 40 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
- suturalis* Reitter, 1907a: 13 E: FR IT
tanaiticus Arzanov, 2000: 1084 E: ST
tavaresi Caldara & Fogato, 2016: 15 E: PT SP
tavaresi A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1274 [NA]
- tychioides* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 632 (*Gymnetron*) E: SP N: AG MO TU A: IN IS JO SY
aestivus A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 47 (*Gymnetron*)
- variabilis* Rosenhauer, 1856: 297 (*Gymnetron*) E: FR GR IT MA PT SP N: AG CI LB MO TU
bellus Reitter, 1872: 187 (*Gymnetron*)
sanguinipes Chevrolat, 1859b: 389 (*Gymnetron*)
simplex Ragusa, 1908: 177 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
- vulpes* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Gymnetron*) N: AG LB MO TU
hircinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 95 (*Gymnetron*)
marmota Fairmaire, 1883c: cxiv (*Gymnetron*)
- genus *Mecinus*, species dubiae
mongolicus Bajtenov & Lodos, 1980: 144 (*Gymnetron*) A: MG
patentivilosus Bajtenov, 1981g: 219 (*Gymnetron*) A: MG
- genus *Miarus* Schoenherr, 1826: 320** type species *Curculio campanulae* Linnaeus, 1767
abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 17 E: AU FR IT SZ
abnormis F. Solari, 1947d: 75 E: AU CR IT LA MC ME PL RO SB SK SL SZ
imitator Franz, 1947: 229
muelleri F. Solari, 1947d: 77
phyteumatis Franz, 1947: 227
zoufali F. Solari, 1947d: 76
- afer* K. Daniel, 1912: 151 N: AG MO TU
ajugae Herbst, 1795: 172 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME NR
 NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ A: AR ES FE IN MG NC SC SY WS
confusus Roudier, 1966: 285
confusus A. Strand, 1962: 29 [NA]
perjuratus Roudier, 1966: 284
pseudoursinus Smreczyński, 1957c: 249 [NA]
thuleus Kangas, 1980: 113
- araxis* Reitter, 1907a: 47 A: AR GG TR
atricolor Morimoto, 1983a: 54 A: CE FE JA KI KZ NE SC
banaticus Reitter, 1907a: 48 E: BH RO
campanulae Linnaeus, 1767: 607 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT NL
 NR SK SP ST SV SZ A: GG
acephalus Marsham, 1802: 271 (*Curculio*)
binaghii F. Solari, 1947d: 75
brevirostris F. Solari, 1947d: 76
frigidus Franz, 1947: 223
moroi F. Solari, 1947d: 76
- dentiventris* Reitter, 1907a: 47 A: AR IN
armenus Iablokoff-Khinzorian, 1967: 89
hellenicus Dieckmann, 1978: 296 E: BU GR
longicollis F. Solari, 1947d: 77 E: GR
maroccanus F. Solari, 1947d: 77 N: AG MO
maroccanus Franz, 1947: 232 [HN]
- monticola* Petri, 1912a: 337 E: AL AU BH BU CT CZ FI FR GE GR HU ME NT PL RO SB SK SZ UK
 A: TR
fennicus Kangas, 1978: 118
praecursor Caldara, 2001: 190 E: GR A: JO SY TR
rotundicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 18 E: AL GR MC
simplex F. Solari, 1947d: 78 E: BU FR HU IT RO SB SP TR A: GG
alzonae F. Solari, 1947d: 75
portae F. Solari, 1947d: 76
- solarii* Smreczyński, 1957c: 251 E: UK A: TR
stoeckleini Franz, 1947: 236 E: CR GR MC A: AR SY TR
ursinus Abeille de Perrin, 1906: 172 E: CR FR IT PT SP SZ
horni Franz, 1947: 232
italicus Franz, 1947: 231
subseriatus F. Solari, 1947d: 77

genus *Rhinusa* Stephens, 1829a: 12 type species *Curculio antirrhini* Paykull, 1800

Eutemnoscelus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 5 type species *Curculio linariae* Panzer, 1795

acifer Caldara, 2014: 27 **A:** IS SY TR

algorica H. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 64 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** GR IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N:** AG CY LB MO TU

antirrhini Paykull, 1800: 257 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E:** AL AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IR IT LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ **N:** AG **A:** AF IN WS **NARi**

cognata Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [URN]

noctis Herbst, 1795: 269 (*Curculio*) [NO]

uniseriata Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*)

asellus Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD NL PL
RO SK SP ST SZ **A:** TR

cylindrirostris Gyllenhal, 1838: 766 (*Gymnetron*)

nasuta Rosenschoeld, 1838: 757 (*Gymnetron*)

polonica Rosenschoeld, 1838: 757 (*Gymnetron*)

plagiata Gyllenhal, 1838: 758 (*Gymnetron*)

bipustulata Rossi, 1792: 39 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME
PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK **A:** AB AF AR GG IS LE SY TM UZ

aterrima Schilsky, 1891: 157 (*Gymnetron*)

brevipilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 34 (*Gymnetron*)

fuliginosa Rosenhauer, 1847: 56 (*Gymnetron*)

germari Faust, 1889i: 228 (*Gymnetron*)

municipalis Voss, 1960a: 138 (*Gymnetron*)

rubripes Reitter, 1907a: 42 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]

sanguinipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 34 (*Gymnetron*)

spilota Germar, 1821: 307 (*Cionus*)

brisouti Faust, 1891e: 409 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** ES FE

brondelii H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 659 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** AU HU IT SB SK **N:** AG MO TU **A:** CY
GG IN IS SY TR

lanuginosa Wollaston, 1875: 218 (*Gymnetron*)

collina Gyllenhal, 1813: 209 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E:** BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB HU IT LA LT MD NR NT PL SK
ST SV SZ

comosa Rosenschoeld, 1838: 756 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** BU CR GR IT MC ME **A:** TR UZ

conicirostris Reitter, 1907a: 37 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** KI KZ UZ

depressa Rottenberg, 1872: 236 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR IT PT SP **N:** AG MO

curtirostris Hustache, 1946a: 61 (*Gymnetron*)

lusitanica Leonhard, 1912: 340 (*Gymnetron*)

schaeferi A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1306 (*Gymnetron*)

dieckmanni Behne, 1988: 31 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** BU MD

emmrichi Bajtenov, 1979a: 72 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** AF CY JO LE SY TM TR UZ

ensifer Caldara, 2014: 19 **A:** TR

eversmanni Rosenschoeld, 1838: 763 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** BE CZ DE FR GE HU IT LT MD SK SV SZ UK **A:**
ES KZ MG TD TR UZ WS

exigua Caldara & Korotyaev, 2010: 205 **A:** TR

florum Rübsaamen, 1895: 480 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** AL AU BU CZ GR HU MC ME SK ST **A:** AR GG IN SY
TR

smreczynskii Fremuth, 1972: 7 (*Gymnetron*)

fuentei Pic, 1906b: 12 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** SP

griseohirta Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR IT PT SP **N:** AG MO TU

griseohirtella Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 159 (*Gymnetron*)

herbarum H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 658 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** AL CR FR GR HU IT LU MA ME RO SK

SP ST SZ TR **N:** AG MO TU **A:** CY

consors Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 42 (*Gymnetron*)

mourieri A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 57 (*Gymnetron*)

hipponensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 14 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** AG

hirsutula Bovie, 1909: 11 (*Gymnetron*) **A:** SY

hirsuta Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 96 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]

incana Kirsch, 1881: 7 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** IT PT SP **N:** AG MO TU

canescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 96 (*Gymnetron*)

liebmanni A. Hoffmann, 1965b: 89 (*Gymnetron*)

interposita Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 29 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** AG

lanaria Escalera, 1914: 472 (*Gymnetron*) **N:** MO

lanigera H. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 657 (*Gymnetron*) **E:** FR SP **N:** AG LB MO TU

linariae Panzer, 1795b: 304 (*Curculio*) **E:** BE CT CZ DE EN FR GB HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NR NT PL
RO SK SP ST SV SZ **A:** KZ WS **NARi**

curvirostris Rossi, 1790: 117 (*Curculio*) [NA]

- littorea* H. Brisout de Barneville, 1862: 656 (*Gymnetron*) E: FR
maraquensis Escalera, 1914: 470 (*Gymnetron*) N: MO
mateui A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 26 (*Gymnetron*) N: AG LB TU
matsumurai Kôno, 1930d: 147 (*Gymnetron*) [RN] A: FE
pilosa Matsumura, 1911a: 132 (*Coeliodes*) [HN]
mauriti Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 40 (*Gymnetron*) N: AG MO
squamidorsum Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 41 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
melas Boheman, 1838: 746 (*Gymnetron*) E: AU BE CZ DE HU IT PL SK SP ST SV SZ
heydeni Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] (*Gymnetron*)
heydeni Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 158 (*Gymnetron*) [HN]
nasuta Reitter, 1907a: 38 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
moroderi Reitter, 1906c: 379 (*Gymnetron*) E: AL BU GR IT MA PT RO SP N: AG MO A: CY IN IS LE SY TR
otini Hustache, 1946a: 59 (*Gymnetron*)
neta Germar, 1821: 312 (*Cionus*) [NP] E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AF KZ WS NARi
fulva Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [1] (*Gymnetron*)
parci Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
pellicea Gyllenhal, 1837a: 249 (*Gymnetron*)
oblongula Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 40 (*Gymnetron*) N: AG
pelletieri Caldara, 2014: 10 A: IN IS JO SY
pilosa Gyllenhal, 1838: 763 (*Gymnetron*) E: BE CR CT FR DE GE HU RO SB ST SV SZ A: WS
rara Toševski & Caldara, 2015: 281 E: AU CZ HU SB ST SK
scrophulariae Caldara, 2009: 228 A: AE IS SY TM
semirufa Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 29 (*Gymnetron*) N: TU
soluta Faust, 1891e: 408 (*Gymnetron*) A: FE
sublanata Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 42 (*Gymnetron*) N: TU
subrotundula Reitter, 1907a: 39 (*Gymnetron*) E: PT
tenuirostris Stierlin, 1888b: 59 (*Gymnetron*) A: IS LE SY TR
bodenheimeri Wagner, 1926b: 254 (*Gymnetron*)
tetra Fabricius, 1792: 406 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AF AR GG IN IQ IS KI KZ LE NP PA SY TD TM TR UP UZ NARi
amicta Germar, 1821: 310 (*Cionus*)
eoa Rosenschoeld, 1838: 755 (*Gymnetron*)
fuscescens Rosenschoeld, 1838: 760 (*Gymnetron*)
haemorrhous Rosenhauer, 1847: 55 (*Gymnetron*)
haemorrhus Rosenhauer, 1847: 55 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
hispida Brullé, 1832b: 247 (*Gymnetron*)
ovata Rey, 1894b: 74 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
plagiella Gyllenhal, 1838: 759 (*Gymnetron*)
rufescens Löden, 1910: 172 (*Gymnetron*)
subrotundata Reitter, 1907a: 35 (*Gymnetron*)
thapsicola Germar, 1821: 313 (*Cionus*)
trigonalis Gyllenhal, 1838: 767 (*Gymnetron*)
uncinata Dufour, 1843: 86 (*Cleopus*)
verbasci Dufour, 1843: 86 (*Cleopus*) [HN]
uncipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1893a: 7 (*Gymnetron*) E: FR IT N: AG TU
cuneipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1893b: 25 (*Gymnetron*) [NA]
verbasci Rosenschoeld, 1838: 765 (*Gymnetron*) E: GR IT (Sicilia) MC SP TR N: MO A: AR GG TR
crassirostris Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Gymnetron*)
vestita Germar, 1821: 311 (*Cionus*) E: FR IT PT SP SZ
vulpeculus Reitter, 1907a: 40 (*Gymnetron*) E: ST
weilli Caldara, 2014: 23 A: IS LE SY TR

6.5.13. Tribe Microstylini Lacordaire, 1865

- genus *Galloisia* Hustache, 1920e: 493** type species *Galloisia inflata* Hustache, 1920
inflata Hustache, 1920e: 495 A: JA
sinica Voss, 1958b: 48 A: FUJ

6.5.14. Tribe Nerthopini Lacordaire, 1865

- genus *Acallopistus* Schoenherr, 1826: 249** type species *Acallopistus vellicosus* Schoenherr, 1826
Hoploparoxus Schoenherr, 1835: 151 type species *Hoploparoxus pardalis* Gyllenhal, 1835
Hoploparochus Schoenherr, 1838: 1122 [URN]

abutilonis G.A.K. Marshall, 1950: 210 A: YE AFR
vellicosus Schoenherr, 1826: 250 A: PA YE AFR ORR #³⁶
maculithorax Hustache, 1929b: 508
senegalensis Hustache, 1932e: 69

6.5.15. Tribe Ochyromerini Voss, 1935

genus *Adelus* Schoenherr, 1835: 328 type species *Adelus cupreus* Gyllenhal, 1835

Adeloides Blanchard, 1845: 108 [URN]
Homacalyptus Voss, 1953a: 61 type species *Homacalyptus rufus* Voss, 1953
Imerodes G.A.K. Marshall, 1926a: 347 type species *Amorphoidea rufescens* Motschulsky, 1858
Lathiphronus Schoenherr, 1843: 192 [URN]

rufus Voss, 1953a: 62 (*Homacalyptus*) A: FUJ TAI

genus *Aedenus* Voss, 1953a: 63 type species *Aedenus suborichalceus* Voss, 1953
suborichalceus Voss, 1953a: 64 A: FUJ

genus *Drepanoscelus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 161 type species *Drepanoscelus gardneri* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938

gardneri G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 161 A: UP
regularis Voss, 1958b: 108 A: FUJ

genus *Endaenidius* Morimoto, 1962c: 382 type species *Endaenidius ikezakii* Morimoto, 1962

babai Kojima & Morimoto, 1995a: 87 A: TAI
ikezakii Morimoto, 1962c: 383 A: JA

genus *Endaeus* Schoenherr, 1826: 250 type species *Endaeus castus* Schoenherr, 1826

Aendaeus Hustache, 1956: 104 type species *Endaeus indentatus* Hustache, 1956
Endaeopsis Champion, 1914: 437 type species *Endaeopsis curvimanus* Champion, 1914
Endeus Agassiz, 1846: 138 [UE]
Endeus Gemminger, 1871c: 2512 [HN] [UE]
Nychiomma Pascoe, 1872b: 456 type species *Nychiomma testaceum* Pascoe, 1872
Persynnada Voss, 1943f: 166 type species *Eusynnada ceylonica* Voss, 1943
Synnada Pascoe, 1874: 32 type species *Synnada currucula* Pascoe, 1874

bicoloratus Voss, 1953a: 57 (*Synnada*) A: FUJ
elongatus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995a: 72 A: TAI
flavidus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d: 563 A: JA TAI
formosanus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995a: 70 A: TAI
hikosanus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d: 564 A: JA
moniliformis Pajni & Gupta, 1990: 96 A: AP
nipponicus Voss & Chûjô, 1960: 3 A: JA TAI
nychiommatoides Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d: 566 A: JA TAI
singularis Voss, 1953a: 54 A: FUJ

genus *Heterendaeus* Morimoto, 1962c: 384 type species *Heterendaeus miyamotoi* Morimoto, 1962
miyamotoi Morimoto, 1962c: 384 A: JA

genus *Heterochyromera* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 738 type species *Heterochyromera imerodeus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996
imerodeus Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 739 A: JA

genus *Hexeria* Pascoe, 1885: 228 type species *Hexeria concinna* Pascoe, 1885

concinna Pascoe, 1885: 228 A: SD ORR
fasciata G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 163 (*Thammobius*)

genus *Lepidimerodes* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995c: 475 type species *Lepidimerodes taiwanensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 1995

taiwanensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1995c: 476 A: TAI

genus *Morimotozo* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 86 [RN] type species *Gryporrhynchus obscurus* Roelofs, 1875

Gryporrhynchus Roelofs, 1875b: 189 [HN] type species *Gryporrhynchus obscurus* Roelofs, 1875
castaneus Kojima & Matoba, 2002: 264 A: JA

nepalensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 128 (*Gryporrhynchus*) A: NP
obscuroides Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 120 (*Gryporrhynchus*) A: TAI
obscurus Roelofs, 1875b: 189 (*Gryporrhynchus*) A: JA SC (Jeju)
ryukyuensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 122 (*Gryporrhynchus*) A: JA SC
shigematsui Kojima & Morimoto, 1995b: 124 (*Gryporrhynchus*) A: JA

genus *Nesendaeus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 270 type species *Nesendaeus setolineatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931
monochrous Voss, 1953a: 53 A: FUJ

genus *Nipponochyromera* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 737 type species *Nipponochyromera gracilipes* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996
gracilipes Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 737 A: JA

genus *Ochyromera* Pascoe, 1874: 31 type species *Ochyromera rufescens* Pascoe, 1874

Exochyromera Voss, 1937a: 139 type species *Exochyromera crassirostris* Voss, 1937
binotata Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 574 A: JA
crassirostris chinensis Voss, 1953a: 57 (*Exochyromera*) A: FUJ
distinguenda Voss, 1953a: 57 A: FUJ
hiramatsui Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 576 A: JA
hirsuta Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 585 A: JA
horikawai Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 577 A: JA SC
japonica Roelofs, 1875a: 163 (*Minyrus*) A: JA
miwai Kôno, 1939a: 27 A: JA TAI
nipponica Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 583 A: JA
pieridis Kojima & Morimoto, 1998a: 115 A: JA
quadrimaculata Voss, 1953a: 56 A: FUJ
rectirostris Kojima & Morimoto, 1998a: 117 A: JA
ryukyuensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 582 A: JA
stictica Voss, 1953a: 55 (*Eusynnada*) A: FUJ
suturalis Kojima & Morimoto, 1996a: 578 A: FE JA SC TAI

genus *Opseoscapa* Faust, 1888d: 305 type species *Opseoscapa alternans* Faust, 1888

subgenus *Opseoscapa* Faust, 1888d: 305 type species *Opseoscapa alternans* Faust, 1888
consanguinea Voss, 1953a: 54 A: FUJ

genus *Parendaeus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 735 type species *Parendaeus abietinus* Kojima & Morimoto, 1996

abietinus Kojima & Morimoto, 1996b: 735 A: JA

6.5.16. Tribe Rhamphini Rafinesque, 1815

6.5.16.1. Subtribe Dinorhopalina Voss, 1936

genus *Dinorhopala* Pascoe, 1860a: 61 type species *Dinorhopala spinosa* Pascoe, 1860

Togezo Kôno, 1930f: 3 type species *Togezo takahashii* Kôno, 1930
takahashii Kôno, 1930f: 3 (*Togezo*) A: CH JA

6.5.16.2. Subtribe Ixalmina Voss, 1936

genus *Ixalma* Pascoe, 1871a: 214 type species *Ixalma rufescens* Pascoe, 1871

Celia Roelofs, 1874: 126 [HN] type species *Celia dentipes* Roelofs, 1874
Xenopus Roelofs, 1875b: pl.I [URN, HN]
dentipes Roelofs, 1874: 127 (*Celia*) A: FUJ JA
fuliginosa Voss, 1958b: 102 A: FUJ
guttulum Kôno, 1928: 169 A: JA TAI
hilleri Roelofs, 1879b: liv A: JA TAI
indica Roelofs, 1879b: liv A: "Inde boréale"
klapperichi Voss, 1948b: 162 A: FUJ
memnonia Morimoto, 1984b: 13 A: JA
miniata Voss, 1948b: 162 A: FUJ

nigriventris Kôno, 1937b: 31 A: JA
okadai Kôno, 1937b: 30 A: JA
quadrigibbosa Morimoto, 1960a: 48 A: JA
tuberculifera Voss, 1941e: 899 A: FUJ ZHE

6.5.16.3. Subtribe Rhamphina Rafinesque, 1815

genus *Imachra* Pascoe, 1874: 30 type species *Imachra ruficollis* Pascoe, 1874

Copidorrhinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 421 type species *Copidorrhinus bivittatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1948
Hyporhynchaenus Voss, 1940a: 79 type species *Rhynchaenus lauraceae* Voss, 1940
Orchestinus Morimoto, 1964b: 450 type species *Orchestinus oculatus* Morimoto, 1964
Orchestoides Roelofs, 1875b: 191 type species *Orchestoides decipiens* Roelofs, 1875

decipiens Roelofs, 1875b: 192 (*Orchestoides*) A: FUJ JA TAI

inornata Voss, 1953b: 65 (*Orchestoides*) A: FUJ

maetai Morimoto, 1964b: 454 A: JA (*Orchestinus*)

munda Voss, 1958b: 104 (*Orchestoides*) A: FUJ

nipponica Morimoto, 1964b: 453 (*Orchestinus*) A: JA

oculata Morimoto, 1964b: 450 (*Orchestinus*) A: JA

ruficollis Pascoe, 1874: 50 A: FUJ **ORR**

saigusai Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 68 A: TAI

shirozui Morimoto, 1964b: 452 (*Orchestoides*) A: JA

genus *Indodinorrhopalus* Pajni & Sood, 1981a: 32 type species *Indodinorrhopalus imphalensis* Pajni & Sood, 1981

guttatus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 82 A: NP **ORR**

genus *Isochnus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 141 types species *Curculio populi* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Rhynchaenus sequensi* Stierlin, 1894)

angustifrons West, 1917: 24 (*Orchestes*) E: CR DE EN FR GB GE HU IT NR PL SK SZ

arcticus Korotyaev, 1977b: 63 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: FE

flagellum Ericson, 1902: 15 E: CT FI NR NT PL SV SZ A: ES FE KZ WS

foliorum O. F. Müller, 1764: 10 (*Curculio*) E: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL RO SB SK SV SZ

helicis Schrank, 1798: 510 (*Salius*)

saliceti Paykull, 1792: 66 (*Curculio*)

salicis Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 98 (*Curculio*) [HN]

scutellatus Stephens, 1831c: 69 (*Tachyerges*)

kamchaticus Morimoto, 2001a: 127 A: FE

sequensi Stierlin, 1894c: 123 (*Orchestes*) E: BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU

MD NG NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ A: AR ES FE GG JA MG TR WS **NARi**

populi Fabricius, 1792: 448 (*Curculio*) [HN]

populicola Silfverberg, 1977a: 14 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]

sorbi Morimoto, 1984a: 34 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: JA

genus *Orchestes* Illiger, 1798: 498 type species *Orchestes signifer* Creutzer, 1799 (= *Curculio hortorum* Fabricius, 1792)

subgenus *Alyctus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 142 type species *Curculio rusci* Herbst, 1795

Threcticus C. G. Thomson, 1859: 141 type species *Rhynchaenus scutellaris* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio testaceus* O. F. Müller, 1776)

aterrimus Roelofs, 1875a: 166 A: FE JA

mumon Kôno, 1930f: 24

calceatus Germar, 1821: 334 (*Salius*) E: CT CZ DE EN GB FI FR GB GE IR IT LA LT NR NT PL SV

pubescens Gyllenhal, 1835a: 495

quinquemaculatus Chevrolat, 1867: lxvi

rufus Donovan, 1798: 87 (*Curculio*) [HN]

semirufus Gyllenhal, 1827: 597 (*Rhynchaenus*)

cylindricus Morimoto, 1984a: 39 A: JA

galloisi Kôno, 1930f: 28 A: FE FUJ JA

jozanus Kôno, 1930f: 27 A: FE JA

kimotoi Morimoto, 1984a: 43 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: JA

matsumuranus Kôno, 1930f: 26 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: FE

rusci Herbst, 1795: 424 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU NR NT

PL RO SK SP SV SZ A: ES FE FUJ GUA JA SC WS

affinis Stephens, 1831c: 65

- bifasciatus* Thunberg, 1815: 112 (*Rhamphus*)
salicis Schrank, 1798: 510 (*Salius*) [NA]
- testaceus** O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
 LS LT LU NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ **A:** AR ES FE GG JA TR WS **NAR**
- albopilosus* Reiche, 1864: 248 (*Rhynchaenus*)
atratus Preller, 1867: 211 (*Rhynchaenus*)
canus Horn, 1878: 620
carnifex Germar, 1821: 329 (*Salius*)
montanus Chevrolat, 1874b: xxx
oenipontanus Gredler, 1866: 353 (*Rhynchaenus*)
pallidior Leng, 1916: 281
rufus O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*)
scutellaris Fabricius, 1801: 495 (*Rhynchaenus*)
siebkei Munster, 1928: 283 (*Rhynchaenus*)
suturalis Zetterstedt, 1837: 184
- subgenus** *Amurorchestes* Legalov, 2007a: 401 type species *Orchestes koltzei* Faust, 1887
koltzei Faust, 1887h: 171 **A:** ES FE JA SC
japonicus Hustache, 1920f: 632
- subgenus** *Granulorchestes* Legalov, 2007a: 400 type species *Orchestes fasciculatus* Faust, 1882
dorsoplanatus Roelofs, 1875a: 167 **A:** FUJ JA TAI
fasciculatus Faust, 1882a: 281 **A:** FE SC
- subgenus** *Nomizo* Morimoto, 1984a: 32 type species *Rhynchaenus kamiyai* Morimoto, 1984
kamiyai Morimoto, 1984a: 33 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A:** JA
guliensis L. Yang & Dai, 1991: 25 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A:** HEI
guliensis L. Yang & Dai, 1991: 27 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
- subgenus** *Orchestes* Illiger, 1798: 498 type species *Orchestes signifer* Creutzer, 1799 (= *Curculio hortorum*
 Fabricius, 1792)
Euthoron C. G. Thomson, 1859: 141 type species *Curculio fagi* Linnaeus, 1758
Salius Schrank, 1798: 360 type species *Curculio fagi* Linnaeus, 1758
- alni** Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E:** BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC
 MD NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ **N:** TU **A:** HEB HEN JIA JIL LIA NIN NMO TR **NARi**
- alni* Fabricius, 1775: 144 (*Curculio*) [HN]
atricapillus Marsham, 1802: 260 (*Curculio*)
bimaculatus Schilsky, 1908b: 607 [NA]
connatus Gerhardt, 1906: 6 [NA]
ferrugineus Marsham, 1802: 260 (*Curculio*) [HN]
inquinatus Panzer, 1798b: 71 (*Curculio*)
maculicollis Schilsky, 1908b: 607 [NA]
melanocephalus Olivier, 1807: 100
mutabilis: Stierlin, 1894b: 358 [NA]
nigricollis Marsham, 1802: 261 (*Curculio*) [HN]
quadrimaculatus Gerhardt, 1906: 6 [NA]
saltator Geoffroy, 1785: 121 (*Curculio*)
saltatorialni DeGeer, 1775: 263 (*Curculio*)
- amplithorax* Faust, 1882a: 279 **A:** FE
- amurensis* Faust, 1887h: 172 **A:** ES FE JA SC
takabayashii Kôno, 1930f: 25
- animosus* Faust, 1887i: 184 **A:** TM UZ
- basirostris* Voss, 1953b: 66 **A:** AF FUJ
- betuleti** Panzer, 1795b: 318 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MD PL RO
 SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A:** IN
haematitius Germar, 1821: 329 (*Salius*)
rufus Olivier, 1807: 101 [HN]
rufus Schrank, 1781: 116 (*Curculio*) [HN]
unicolor Löden, 1910: 172 (*Rhynchaenus*)
- erythropus** Germar, 1821: 331 (*Salius*) **E:** BE CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL SP SZ **N:** AG MO TU
biplagiatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 162 (*Rhynchaenus*)
flavipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 164 (*Rhynchaenus*)
foedatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 501
similicollis Rey, 1895c: 26
tricolor Kiesenwetter, 1852: 644 (*Rhynchaenus*)
uniformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 168 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NA]
- excellens** Roelofs, 1875a: 164 **A:** FE JA
- fagi fagi** Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LS LT LU MD ME NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ **A:** AB AR GG TR **NARi**
- calcar* Fabricius, 1781: 110 (*Curculio*)
fragariae Fabricius, 1792: 448 (*Curculio*)
geniculatus Reitter, 1888c: 270 [NA]
luteicornis Chevrolat, 1871: xlii (*Rhynchaenus*)

- rhododactylus* Marsham, 1802: 262 (*Curculio*)
rhodopus Marsham, 1802: 263 (*Curculio*)
sanguinipennis Reitter, 1888c: 271 [NA]
subater O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*)
fagi parilis Voss, 1952b: 203 **A**: NE
funicularis Voss, 1958b: 106 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: FUJ
gibbicollis Voss, 1960a: 145 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: AF
harunire Morimoto, 1984a: 53 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC (Ulreung)
heritierae Morimoto, 1984a: 69 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
hidakai Morimoto, 1984a: 68 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
hirtellus Miller, 1862b: 353 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL CR GR **A**: TR
habelmanni Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 165 (*Rhynchaenus*)
horii Kôno, 1937d: 129 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC
hortorum Fabricius, 1792: 446 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD
NR PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ **A**: AR GG TR WS
avellanae Donovan, 1797: 63 (*Curculio*)
confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 158
ornatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 218
picturatus Vitale, 1906: 134 (*Rhynchaenus*)
scapularis Beck, 1817: 23 (*Rhynchaenus*)
signifer Creutzer, 1799: 125
simplex Penecke, 1927a: 325
vestitus A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1343 [NA]
x-album Stephens, 1831c: 64
hungaricus Hajóss, 1938: 659 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: AL AU BH CR FR HU MD RO SK SP **A**: JO LE TR
hustachei Klíma, 1935: 15 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN] **A**: FE JA SC
croceus G.A.K. Marshall, 1951: 87 (*Rhynchaenus*)
puberulus Hustache, 1920f: 633 [HN]
irroratus irroratus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 643 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: FR IT SP
distinguendus Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 51 (*Rhynchaenus*)
irroratus maroccanus Roudier, 1954f: 127 (*Rhynchaenus*) **N**: AG MO TU
jota Fabricius, 1787a: 110 (*Curculio*) **E**: BE CT DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL SK
SV SZ **A**: ES FE IS JA SC WS
absens Rey, 1895c: 26
maurus Gravenhorst, 1807: 218
rosae Herbst, 1795: 428 (*Curculio*) [HN]
shevmini Legalov, 2007a: 401
lateritius Morimoto, 1984a: 50 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC (Ulreung)
longulus L.W. Schaufuss, 1862b: 311 **E**: IT (Sicilia)
maculosus L. Yang & X. Zhang, 1991: 25 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: HEI
mangiferae G.A.K. Marshall, 1915: 378 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: YUN **ORR**
miyatakei Morimoto, 1984a: 47 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA
mutabilis Boheman, 1843: 373 **E**: ST **A**: ES FE JA KZ SC WS
spinus Hustache, 1920f: 634
variegatus Roelofs, 1875a: 166
nigrofasciculatus Voss, 1958b: 106 **A**: FUJ
nitens Morimoto, 1984a: 54 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A**: JA SC
nitidulus Kojima & Morimoto, 2007a: 31 **A**: JA
nomizo Kôno, 1930f: 26 **A**: FE FUJ JA JIX NC SC
parvidens Voss, 1958b: 107 **A**: FUJ
pilosus Fabricius, 1781: 183 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E**: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
LT LU MD NR PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG MO TU **A**: TR
ilicis Fabricius, 1787a: 110 (*Curculio*)
nigripes Fowler, 1891: 259
saltatorsegetis DeGeer, 1775: 264 (*Curculio*) [NO]
secalis Schrank, 1798: 509 (*Salius*)
segetis Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) [NO]
quedenfeldtii Gerhardt, 1865: 214 **E**: BU GE GR HU IT MD PL SK ST UK **A**: AR GG TR
quercus Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N**: AG TU **A**: TR
conformis Westhoff, 1882: 220 (*Rhynchaenus*)
depressus Marsham, 1802: 262 (*Curculio*) [HN]
monedula Herbst, 1795: 424 (*Curculio*)
multidentatus Gmelin, 1790: 1760 (*Curculio*)
phoebus Gozis, 1882b: 206 (*Rhynchaenus*)
roboris Westhoff, 1882: 220 (*Rhynchaenus*)
saltatorulmi DeGeer, 1775: 260 (*Curculio*)

- setosus* O. F. Müller, 1776: 90 (*Curculio*)
ulmi Goeze, 1777: 385 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]
viminalis Fabricius, 1775: 145 (*Curculio*)
ruber Ter-Minasian, 1953a: 319 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: ES FE
sanguinipes Roelofs, 1875a: 165 A: FE JA SC
mixtus Hustache, 1920f: 635 [NA]
nigripes Hustache, 1920f: 635 [NA]
sasajii Kojima & Morimoto, 2007a: 28 A: JA SC
scitius Faust, 1887h: 171 A: ES FE
seriatosetosus Ter-Minasian, 1953a: 320 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: UZ
similis Faust, 1882a: 280 A: FE
sparsus Fähræus, 1843: 375 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT MD PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ
 UK N: MR A: TR
crinitus Boheman, 1843: 380
melanarius Kiesenwetter, 1852: 645
stobieckii Smreczyński, 1957b: 130 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BU CT HU SK ST UK A: TR
subbifasciatus Faust, 1882a: 280 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: FE FUJ NC SC
subfasciatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 498 E: AU BH CR CZ GE HU IT PL SK SL UK
quercicola Fiori, 1906b: 264 (*Rhynchaenus*)
tersus Voss, 1960a: 146 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: AF
tianschanicus Bajtenov & Kazakova, 1971: 65 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: KI
trifasciatus Morimoto, 1984a: 72 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: JA
truncatipennis Morimoto, 1984a: 72 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: JA
villosus Morimoto, 1984a: 63 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: JA
yokoae Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 85 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: JA

genus *Orchestes*, nomina dubia

- gutta* Gravenhorst, 1807: 218 "Patria ignota"
weidenbachianus Gistel, 1848a: 135 E: GE

genus *Pseudendaeus* Voss, 1960a: 147 type species *Rhynchaenus endaeoides* Voss, 1960
endaoides Voss, 1960a: 147 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: AF

genus *Pseudorchestes* Bedel, 1894: 156 [URN] [NP] type species *Salix pratensis* Germar, 1821

- Hemirhamphus* Bedel, 1884c: 123 [NO] type species *Salix pratensis* Germar, 1821
abdurakhmanovi Korotyaev, 1992d: 900 E: ST
angelovi Dieckmann, 1970c: 125 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BU
araxicola Korotyaev, 1992c: 830 A: AB
asiaticus Legalov, 1997c: 477 A: KZ WS
asterici Hustache, 1938b: 34 (*Orchestes*) N: AG EG MO A: IS
astracanicus Tournier, 1873a: 183 (*Orchestes*) E: ST A: AF KI KZ
atraxaxidis Ter-Minasian, 1953a: 320 (*Rhynchaenus*)
cinereus Fähræus, 1843: 377 (*Orchestes*) E: AU BU CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD RO ST SZ
austriacus Reitter, 1911d: 281 (*Rhynchaenus*)
circumvistulanus Białooki, 1997: 108 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: PL ST
convexus Korotyaev, 2011b: 247 E: ST A: KI KZ
deserti Bajtenov & Lodos, 1980: 143 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: KZ
ermischi Dieckmann, 1958: 13 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ EN FR GE HU LU MD PL RO SK
 SP ST SZ TR UK A: TR
exiguus Faust, 1895c: 104 (*Orchestes*) E: ST
flavescens Faust, 1885b: 188 (*Orchestes*) A: TD
flavicornis Dieckmann, 1963b: 297 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: ST
flavidus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865b: 280 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: FR IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG MO TU
desbrochersi Winkler, 1932b: 1630 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]
longulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 22 (*Orchestes*) [HN]
furcipubens Reitter, 1911d: 281 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: TM UZ
furculatus Reitter, 1911d: 281 (*Rhynchaenus*)
horioni Dieckmann, 1958: 16 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BU CR GR HU IT ME RO SK ST SZ TR A: TR
kaszabi Dieckmann, 1963b: 309 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: TM
kostali Dieckmann, 1985: 95 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: HU
letourneuxi Pic, 1901b: 11 (*Orchestes*) N: AG EG LB MO TU A: SA TR AFR
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1992c: 831 A: KZ

- michalki* Dieckmann, 1963b: 301 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BU MD RO
nanus Dieckmann, 1963b: 302 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: UK
olgae Korotyaev, 2011b: 243 E: KZ
persimilis Reitter, 1911d: 279 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU CR FR IT PT SK SL SP N: AG MO
balachowskyi A. Hoffmann, 1961a: 14 (*Rhynchaenus*)
gallicus Dieckmann, 1960b: 160 (*Rhynchaenus*)
otini Hustache, 1941b: 173 (*Rhynchaenus*)
pratensis Germar, 1821: 331 (*Salius*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC MD
 PL RO SB SK SZ UK A: GG WS ORR
tomentosus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 497 (*Orchestes*) [HN]
waltoni Curtis, 1838: 678 (*Orchestes*)
purkynei Dieckmann, 1958: 18 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: CZ GE
sericeus Tournier, 1873a: 183 (*Orchestes*) E: ST A: AF KI KZ UZ TD TM
distans Faust, 1891b: 120 (*Orchestes*)
smreczynskii Dieckmann, 1958: 22 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AL AU BU CT CZ FR GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SB
 SK ST TR UK A: AB AR GG TM TR
squarosus Normand, 1949: 103 (*Rhynchaenus*) N: TU
subcinereus Reitter, 1911d: 282 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: AB AF TR
subfarinus Reitter, 1911d: 282 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: IS LE SY TR
tomentosus Olivier, 1807: 40 (*Rhamphus*) E: FR SP SZ
incanus Rosenhauer, 1856: 283 (*Orchestes*)
pallipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 166 (*Orchestes*)
rhamphoides Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 52 (*Orchestes*)
tschernovi Korotyaev, 2011b: 245 A: MG
xeranthemi Korotyaev, 1992c: 832 E: ST A: GG

genus *Rhamphus* Clairville, 1798: pl. xii type species *Rhamphus flavicornis* Clairville, 1798 (= *Curculio*

- oxyacanthae* Marsham, 1802)
Nanorhamphus Korotyaev, 1984b: 352 type species *Rhamphus emeljanovi* Korotyaev, 1984
Rhamphonyx Voss, 1964a: 592 type species *Rhamphonyx tarsalis* Voss, 1964
Trichorhamphus Korotyaev, 1984b: 351 type species *Rhamphus hisamatsui* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1960
cerdanicus Tempère, 1982a: 15 E: FR SP
choseniae Korotyaev, 1984b: 352 A: FE
emeljanovi Korotyaev, 1984b: 353 A: KZ
hisamatsui Chûjô & Morimoto, 1960: 4 A: FE SC
kiesenwetteri Tournier, 1873a: 188 N: AG EG MO AFR
micros Colonnelli, 2009: 230 A: AE
monzini Pesarini & Diotti, 2012: 112 E: IT
oxyacanthae Marsham, 1802: 263 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: BE BU CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
 LU MA MD NR PL SB SK ST SV SZ A: CY TR
flavicornis Clairville, 1798: 104 [NO]
pulicarius Herbst, 1795: 429 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
 LS LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ N: MO A: AR ES FE FUJ GG JA NC SC TR
 WS
pullus Hustache, 1920f: 635
squamosus Hochhuth, 1851: 16 A: UZ
subaeneus Illiger, 1807b: 324 E: BE CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU PL RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ
 N: MO
aeneus Boheman, 1833a: 310
pannonicus Csiki, 1905: 582
tsaidamicus Korotyaev, 1984b: 351 A: QIN

genus *Rhynchaenus* Clairville, 1798: pl. iv type species *Rhynchaenus xylostei* Clairville, 1798

- subgenus *Rhynchaenus* Clairville, 1798: pl. iv** type species *Rhynchaenus xylostei* Clairville, 1798
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1995a: 88 A: MG
pacificus Faust, 1887h: 172 (*Orchestes*) A: JA FE SC
terminassianae Egorov, 1978b: 606
praenotatus Voss, 1952b: 196 A: HEI
xylostei Clairville, 1798: 70 E: CR CT EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT NT PL RO SK SZ A: WS
loniceriae Fabricius, 1801: 495 [HN]
loniceriae Herbst, 1795: 427 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sabaudus Pic, 1901e: 80 (*Orchestes*)

genus *Sphaerorchestes* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 62 type species *Sphaerorchestes kawasei* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996

kawasei Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 63 A: JA

nepalensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 65 A: NP

genus *Synorchestes* Voss, 1958b: 103 type species *Synorchestes grisescens* Voss, 1958
grisescens Voss, 1958b: 103 A: FUJ TAI

genus *Tachyerges* Schoenherr, 1825: 584 type species *Curculio salicis* Linnaeus, 1758

awomoriensis Roelofs, 1875a: 167 (*Orchestes*) A: JA

dauricus Faust, 1882a: 281 DEZ 26 A: ES FE JA MG

decoratus Germar, 1821: 333 (*Salius*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
LS LT LU MD NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SV SZ A: ES FE WS

empopulifolis Y-Q. Chen & Zhang, 1988: 305 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: BEI HEB LIA SHN SHX

nakamurai Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996: 77 A: JA

parvicollis LeConte, 1876: A: ES

plinthotrichus Kolenati, 1859b: 362 (*Orchestes*) E: "Caucasus"

pseudostigma Tempère, 1982b: 249 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE CT DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU MD NR
NT PL RO ST SV SZ A: BEI ES FE NO WS

pubescens Motschulsky, 1845c: 379 A: FE

rufitarsis Germar, 1821: 333 (*Salius*) E: BE DE FI FR GE HU IT LA LT MD NR PL RO SK SV SZ A: ES
FE WS

fulvitarsis Brullé, 1832b: 247

salicis Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*) E: BE BU CT DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD
NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ A: AR CH ES FE GG JA SC TR WS NAR

bifasciatus Fabricius, 1777: 225 (*Curculio*)

capreae Fabricius, 1781: 168 (*Curculio*)

concolor Gerhardt, 1898b: 14 (*Orchestes*)

minor Heyden, 1904: 360 (*Orchestes*)

saltatorsalicis DeGeer, 1775: 264 (*Curculio*)

scrutator Herbst, 1795: 191 (*Curculio*)

subhirtus Horn, 1873: 462 (*Orchestes*)

stigma Germar, 1821: 334 (*Salius*) E: AL BE BU CR CT DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA LT LU MD
NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ A: AB AR ES FE GG HEI JA MG NC SC TR WS

confundatus Schoenherr, 1835: 503 (*Orchestes*) [RN]

rufitarsis Stephens, 1831c: 67 [HN]

6.5.17. Tribe Smicronychini Seidlitz, 1891

genus *Afrosmicronyx* Hustache, 1935a: 29 type species *Smicronyx giganteus* Hustache, 1935

clavofulvus Hoffmann, 1962c: 122 (*Smicronyx*) N: TU

genus *Hedychrous* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 289 type species *Hedychrous rufofasciatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923
rufofasciatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 290 A: PA ORR

genus *Sharpia* Tournier, 1873c: cxxxvii type species *Erirhinus rubidus* Rosenhauer, 1856

Synaphus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 type species *Erirhinus biskrensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Erirhinus rubidus*
Rosenhauer, 1856)

globulicollis Faust, 1891b: 119 A: UZ

heydeni Tournier, 1874a: 85 N: EG A: AE AF AR IN WS

grandis Tournier, 1874a: 86

inconspicua Faust, 1881: 313 E: "Caucasus" A: ES TM

rubida Rosenhauer, 1856: 260 (*Erirhinus*) E: FR GR IT MA PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB AE AR
IQ IS TM UZ AFR

biskrensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 21 (*Erirhinus*)

deserticola Faust, 1891e: 405

gracilentia Fairmaire, 1877b: 145 (*Erirhinus*)

ibis Faust, 1891b: 120

imbricata Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 10

tournieri Pic, 1894a: 142

sabulicola Colonnelli, 2009: 231 A: AE SA

soluta Faust, 1885b: 171 E: GR RO A: AB AE CY SA TM UZ

torretassoi Zumpt, 1936b: 30 N: EG

uniseriata Voss, 1960a: 153 A: AF

- genus *Smicronyx* Schoenherr, 1843: 313 [RN]** type species *Micronyx reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835
- subgenus *Chalybodontus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 170** type species *Micronyx cyaneus* Gyllenhal, 1835
- basalis* Schultze, 1897g: 398 **A:** CY GG
- cyaneus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 424 (*Micronyx*) **E:** FR GR IT MA SP **N:** AG TU
- erichsoni* Hochhuth, 1847: 551 **E:** "Caucasus"
- fulvipes* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858b: 10 **E:** GR **A:** IS SY
- metallescens* Kolenati, 1859b: 350 (*Tychius*) **E:** ST
- opacus* Gougelet & H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860: 335 **E:** SP **N:** TU
- subgenus *Pseudomicronyx* Dietz, 1894: 130** type species *Smicronyx perfidus* Dietz, 1894
- Synertha* Dietz, 1894: 115 type species *Smicronyx imbricatus* Casey, 1892
- obrieni* D.M. Anderson, Korotyaev & Lingafelter, 2006: 243 **Ei:** ST **NAR**
- subgenus *Smicronyx* Schoenherr, 1843: 313 [RN]** type species *Micronyx reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835
- Micronyx* Schoenherr, 1835: 423 [HN] type species *Micronyx reichii* Gyllenhal, 1835
- Oligocaricis* Lea, 1926: 339 type species *Oligocaricis longirostris* Lea, 1926
- albofasciatus* Chevrolat, 1879b: 100 **N:** AG
- albopictus* Faust, 1881: 316 **A:** AF KI UZ
- albosquamosus* Wollaston, 1854b: 345 **E:** FR GR IT MA SP **N:** AG CI LB MO MR TU **A:** CY IS
- angustus* Fairmaire, 1875: 534
- tunicensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 17
- alfierii* Pic, 1913a: 82 **N:** EG
- angusticollis* Fairmaire, 1875: 535 **N:** AG
- balassogloi* Faust, 1885b: 176 **A:** AB AF AR GG IS KZ TM UZ **ORR**
- cuscutae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 288 [HN]
- roridus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1952: 267
- tataricus* Faust, 1887f: 174
- coecus* Reich, 1797: 12 (*Curculio*) **E:** BE BU CT DE EN FR GB GE GR HU LT PL RO SP ST SZ **A:** IS WS
- cuscutae* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1878: lxiv
- politus* Boheman, 1843: 314
- dentirostris* Morimoto & Lee, 1992: 8 **A:** JA SC (Jeju)
- desbrochersi* Klíma, 1934b: 91 [RN] **N:** AG
- fasciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 169 [HN]
- funebri* Tournier, 1874a: 82 **E:** FR IT PT SP **N:** AG MO TU
- marmoratus* Rey, 1895c: 25
- rudicollis* Fairmaire, 1875: 535
- gentianae* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007a: 2 **A:** JA
- helenae* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998a: 271 **A:** SA
- hierochonticus* Voss, 1953d: 15 **A:** IS
- jordanicus* Haran, 2017: 28 **syn-nov.** #³⁷
- inornatus* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 370 **A:** PA
- italicus* Voss, 1953d: 15 **E:** IT
- japonicus* Morimoto & Matoba, 2009: 67 **A:** JA
- jungermanniae* Reich, 1797: 16 (*Curculio*) **E:** BE BU CR CT DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MD NR PL RO SP ST SV SZ **N:** AG LB MO TU **A:** IS KZ PA TR WS
- cicus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 426 (*Micronyx*)
- corsicus* Fairmaire, 1861: 584
- cretaceus* Tournier, 1874a: 82
- ghanii* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 364
- minusculus* Betta, 1857: 51
- puncticollis* Tournier, 1874a: 80
- variegatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 428 (*Micronyx*)
- kubanicus* Reitter, 1888c: 267 **E:** ST
- leonardii* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998a: 273 **A:** YE
- longitarsis* Haran, 2017: 22 **A:** IS
- madaranus* Kôno, 1930d: 161 **A:** FE JA SC
- menozzii* F. Solari, 1952a: 22 **E:** BU IT
- nebulosus* Tournier, 1874a: 82 **E:** AL BU FR GR HU IT LU RO SP ST SZ
- modestus* Tournier, 1874a: 83
- rugicollis* Rey, 1895c: 25
- orientalis* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998b: 281 **A:** HAI **ORR**
- parafasciatus* D.M. Anderson, 1974: 368 **A:** PA
- pauperculus* Wollaston, 1864: 317 **E:** GR IT MA SP **N:** AG CI EG LB MO TU **A:** AE CY IS JO SA YE (Suqutra) **AFR**
- kiesenwetteri* Tournier, 1874a: 83

- motschulskyi* Tournier, 1874b: 509 (*Tychius*) [RN]
rufipennis Tournier, 1874a: 84
suturrellus Motschulsky, 1858: 78 (*Sibinia*) [HN]
punctatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 168 N: AG
praecox Faust, 1885b: 177 A: UZ
reichii Gyllenhal, 1835a: 426 (*Micronyx*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT NL PL RO SB
 SK ST SV SZ TR UK N: MO TU A: GG TR
brenskii Faust, 1887e: 83
championis Fowler, 1890: 147
pygmaeus Curtis, 1840: 280
seriepilosus Tournier, 1874a: 81
revelierei Tournier, 1874a: 114 E: FR IT
robustus Faust, 1885b: 175 A: AF IN PA UZ
rubricatus Kôno, 1930d: 161 A: FE FUJ GUX JA NC SC TAI
rufipes Kiesenwetter, 1864: 276 E: GR
rufovittatus D.M. Anderson, 1974: 371 A: PA
scops Tournier, 1874a: 82 E: ST
sculpticollis Casey, 1892: 403 A: HEN NAR
smreczynskii F. Solari, 1952a: 25 E: BU CT DE FI FR HU IT MD NT PL ST SV A: ES WS
striatipennis Tournier, 1874a: 83 E: HU IT
gratiosus F. Solari, 1952a: 28
swertiae Voss, 1953c: 6 E: BH GE HU N: TU A: SE
syriacus Faust, 1887e: 84 E: AL BU FR IT GR HU MA MD RO SP ST SZ N: MO TU A: CY IN IQ IS
 KZ MG SY TM UZ
brevicornis F. Solari, 1952a: 26
turkestanicus Karasyov, 1995: 62 A: KZ TD UZ
ushoensis D.M. Anderson, 1974: 367 A: PA
varipilis Fairmaire, 1875: 534 N: AG
- genus *Smicronyx*, species incertae sedis
regularis Rey, 1886: 2 E: FR

6.5.18. Tribe Storeini Lacordaire, 1863 s.l.

- genus *Aubeonymus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 75** [DA] type species *Aubeonymus pulchellus* Jacquelin du Val, 1855 (= *Tychius carinicollis* Lucas, 1846)
atlasicus Escalera, 1914: 457 N: MO
carinicollis Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Tychius*) E: IT SP N: AG MO TU
pulchellus Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 75 (*Tychius*)
scrobiculatus Rosenhauer, 1856: 281 (*Tychius*)
danieli González, 1968: 94 E: SP
franzi González, 1968: 95 E: SP
mariaefranciscae Roudier, 1982: 237 E: SP
mergallii Caldara, 1995b: 285 E: SP
pooti Caldara, 1990a: 17 E: SP
rifensis Hustache, 1936a: 79 (*Pachytychius*) N: MO
- genus *Imathia* Pascoe, 1885: 251** type species *Imathia bella* Pascoe, 1885
Amblycnemus G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 265 type species *Amblycnemus stevensoni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931
Apatidotasia Lea, 1928a: 159 type species *Apatidotasia amplipennis* Lea, 1928
Ouzephianta Voss, 1957a: 17 type species *Ouzephianta sparsa* Voss, 1957
ryukyuensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1998b: 251 A: JA
taiwanensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1998b: 253 A: TAI
- genus *Pachytychius* Jekel, 1861: 270** [DA] type species *Rhynchaenus sparsutus* Olivier, 1807
Barytychius Jekel, 1861: 272 type species *Tychius hordei* Brullé, 1832
Fogatianus Caldara, 1978a: 206 type species *Pachytychius planiusculus* Faust, 1885
Rabdotorhinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1894e: 82 type species *Rabdotorhinus hircus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Pachytychius hirtulus* Chevrolat, 1879)
Scyphotychius Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 type species *Scyphotychius latipes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Tychius hordei* Brullé, 1832)
Styphlotychius Jekel, 1861: 271 type species *Tychius scabricollis* Rosenhauer, 1856 (= *Tychius asperatus* Dufour, 1843)
abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30 A: IS

- ancora* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 418 (*Tychius*) **E: ST A: AR GG TM UZ**
ancora Gyllenhal, 1837a: 244 (*Tychius*) [HN]
- aridicola* Wollaston, 1864: 302 (*Tychius*) **E: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) N: CI EG LB MO TU A: IS AFR**
berlandi Peyerimhoff, 1942: 220
letourneuxi Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30
lostiae F. Solari, 1939: 45
schusteri Reitter, 1909c: 86
siculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30
- asperatus* Dufour, 1843: 84 (*Tychius*) **E: FR PT SP N: AG MO**
fairmairei Tournier, 1874b: 458
lineipennis Chevrolat, 1879b: 100
nitidirostris Dejean, 1835: 305 (*Tychius*) [NA]
scabricollis Rosenhauer, 1856: 280 (*Tychius*)
- avulsus* Faust, 1885d: 237 **E: IT N: AG MO TU**
- basimaculatus* Caldara, 1978a: 166 **N: EG A: CY AFR**
basimaculatus Voss, 1964a: 598 [NA]
- behnei* Caldara, 1988: 152 **A: TD**
- cognatus* Caldara, 2000: 137 **A: SA YE AFR**
- crassirostris* Faust, 1885b: 174 **A: TD TM**
- deplanatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 109 (*Tychius*) **E: SP N: AG MO**
laticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 18 [NA]
trapezicollis Tournier, 1874b: 455
- difficilis* Caldara, 1978a: 196 **N: MO**
- discithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 119 (*Tychius*) **E: IT N: AG TU**
bedeli Chevrolat, 1881b: xxxii
transversicollis Fairmaire, 1877b: 145
undulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 119 (*Tychius*)
- echidna* Caldara, 1978a: 184 **N: MO**
- eldae* Caldara, 1978a: 195 **N: AG MO**
- fuligineus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 **E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG EG LB MO A: AF PA SY TM UZ**
obscuricollis Voss, 1960a: 152
quadrifasciatipennis Escalera, 1914: 459
summorum Peyerimhoff, 1943: 30
- globipennis* Tournier, 1874b: 460 (*Barytychius*) **A: AF KI KZ TD TM UZ**
illectus Faust, 1889h: 229
solidus Faust, 1885b: 174
- granulicollis* Tournier, 1874a: 89 **E: PT SP N: AG MO**
granicollis Reitter, 1883c: 394 (*Aubeonymus*)
hirtipes Hustache, 1939b: 196
- haematocephalus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 415 (*Tychius*) **E: AL BE CR FR GB GR IT LU SP SZ N: AG MO**
- NARi**
rubriceps Rosenhauer, 1856: 277 (*Tychius*)
- hirtulus* Chevrolat, 1879b: 100 **N: EG A: SY**
bugnioni Stierlin, 1894c: 119
hircus Desbrochers des Loges, 1894i: 95 (*Rabdotorhimus*)
longipilis Reitter, 1909c: 87
- hispidulus* F. Solari, 1932e: 161 **N: AG LB MO TU**
pardoi A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 140
- hordei grandicollis* Waltl, 1835: 77 (*Sibiria*) **E: AL FR IT GR MA PT SP N: AG MO**
electus Normand, 1937: 252 (*Barytychius*)
nigripes Ragusa, 1906: 105 (*Barytychius*) [NA]
squamosus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 418 (*Tychius*)
- hordei hordei* Brullé, 1832b: 246 (*Tychius*) **E: GR N: EG LB TU A: CY IS LE SY TR**
alboguttatus L. Redtenbacher, 1843: 988 (*Tychius*)
alepensis A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1425
caucasicus Hochhuth, 1851: 94 (*Tychius*) [NA]
intramarginalis Hochhuth, 1847: 549 (*Tychius*)
latipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 (*Scyphotychius*)
rufipennis Pic, 1914i: 74 (*Barytychius*)
rufithorax Pic, 1914i: 74 (*Barytychius*)
- hypocrita* Tournier, 1874b: 457 **N: AG MO**
erythropterus Chevrolat, 1879b: 100
obsoletus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 18
- jacobsoni* Legalov, 2007a: 400 **A: KZ TD UZ**
- kirschi* Tournier, 1874b: 458 **N: AG**
- kruegeri* F. Solari, 1939: 44 **N: LB**
- latus* Jekel, 1861: 273 **E: AL GR IT (Sicilia) A: TR**
latithorax Pic, 1902a: 26

- lucasi baeticus* Kirsch, 1870a: 175 E: PT SP N: MO
mazaganicus Escalera, 1914: 459
- lucasi lucasi* Jekel, 1861: 272 E: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) N: AG EG TU A: SY
marmoreus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 60
subcordatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 60
- maculosus* Reitter, 1907e: 319 E: SP
- nivalis* Korotyaev, 1988b: 143 [DA] A: KI
- phytonomoides* Escalera, 1914: 460 N: MO
- picteti* Tournier, 1860b: lxxxi (*Aubeonymus*) E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG MO
- planiusculus* Faust, 1885b: 174 E: TD UZ
- puncticollis* Reitter, 1874: 12 N: AG LB TU
punctulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 59
- robustus* Wollaston, 1854b: 344 (*Tychius*) N: MR
- rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 62 E: SP N: MO
antoinei A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 13
curvirostris A. Hoffmann, 1942c: 99 [URN]
- sellatus* Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Sibinia*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG MO TU
melillensis Escalera, 1914: 458
- setosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1950: 209 A: SA YE AFR
- simillimus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30 N: AG MO
bifascithorax Escalera, 1914: 460
- simulans* Caldara, 2010a: 100 N: AG EG LB MO
- sinaiticus* Crotch, 1872: 268 (*Tychius*) N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IS SY
sobrinus Tournier, 1874b: 454
- sparsutus* Olivier, 1807: 127 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU FR GE GR HU IT LU PL PT RO SP ST SZ N:
AG MO
aericollis Betta, 1857: 51
albomaculatus Pic, 1905a: 99
obesus Boheman, 1843: 308 (*Tychius*)
pernix Gyllenhal, 1835a: 417 (*Tychius*)
- strumarius* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 413 (*Tychius*) E: PT SP N: AG MO
elephas Kraatz, 1862b: 271 (*Tychius*)
pachyderus Fairmaire, 1871a: 401 (*Tychius*)
rotroui Pic, 1925d: 14
- subasper* Fairmaire, 1871a: 401 (*Tychius*) E: SP N: MO
lacordairei Tournier, 1874b: 456
- subcylindricus* Reitter, 1889d: 126 (*Echinocnemus*) A: TM
- talgarensis* Legalov, 2007a: 401 A: KZ
- transcaucasicus* Pic, 1913d: 114 E: ST A: AB GG
- trimacula* Rosenhauer, 1856: 278 (*Tychius*) E: SP
- viciae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 160 A: PA UP ORR

6.5.19. Tribe Styphlini Jekel, 1861

- genus *Orthochaetes* Germar, 1823: 302** type species *Rhynchaenus setiger* Beck, 1817
Strenes Schoenherr, 1836: 510 type species *Styphlus setulosus* Gyllenhal, 1836 (= *Rhynchaenus setiger* Beck, 1817)
- alpicola alpicola* K. Daniel, 1904: 86 E: IT SZ
- alpicola occidentalis* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 287 E: IT FR
- baeticus* K. Daniel, 1906c: 184 E: SP
- cerdanicus* Hustache, 1930d: 192 E: SP
- estrelanus* Germann & Braunert, 2016: 182 E: PT
- extensus* Chevrolat, 1881a: cxxxiv (*Styphlus*) E: FR PT SP
- franzi* González, 1967a: 58 E: SP
- hirticulus* A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 397 E: SP
- insignis* Aubé, 1863: 129 (*Styphlus*) E: FR GB IR IT PT SP N: MO
- nevadensis* González, 1967a: 54 E: SP
- pirenaeus* González, 1967a: 61 E: AN SP
- porosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 13 A: TR
- rectirostris* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 166 E: PT SP
- sanctaeszalae* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 19 N: AG
- setiger* Beck, 1817: 21 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BE BU DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU MA MD PL RO SP SV
SZ AURi
discoidalis Fairmaire, 1869: 232

erinaceus Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 53
plagiatus Schilsky, 1907: 20
rubricatus Fairmaire, 1862a: 586
setulosus Gyllenhal, 1836: 511 (*Styphlus*)
subsetosus Petri, 1912a: 320 E: RO
villiersi González, 1967a: 64 E: PT N: MO

genus *Orthochaetes*, nomen dubium
caucasicus Motschulsky, 1845a: 100 E: "Montagnes du Caucase"

genus *Paraphilernus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892i: 71 type species *Erirhinus bilunulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870
bilunulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 192 (*Erirhinus*) E: MD RO ST A: WS
artemisiae Becker, 1872: 120 (*Erirhinus*)

genus *Paroryx* Reitter, 1913a: 79 [RN] type species *Erirhinus nitidus* Chevrolat, 1861
Oryx Tournier, 1874a: 91 [HN] type species *Erirhinus nitidus* Chevrolat, 1861
nitidus Chevrolat, 1861b: 155 (*Erirhinus*) E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG MO TU

genus *Philernus* Schoenherr, 1835: 429 type species *Philernus farinosus* Gyllenhal, 1835 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
Astyphlinus Reitter, 1899c: 162 [URN]
Astyphlus Reitter, 1899a: 2 type species *Astyphlus gracilitarsis* Reitter, 1899 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
Halophagus Becker, 1864: 484 type species *Halophagus halimocnemis* Becker, 1864 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
Salsolia Bajtenov, 1978b: 55 type species *Salsolia morgei* Bajtenov, 1978
Styphlochaetes Reitter, 1899a: 2 type species *Styphlochaetes bedeli* Reitter, 1899 (= *Tychius farinosus* Gebler, 1829)
cretaceus Korotyaev, 1979: 172 A: ES WS
farinosus Gebler, 1829: 174 (*Tychius*) E: CT NT ST N: AG A: AB AR KI KZ MG WS
bedeli Reitter, 1899a: 4 (*Styphlochaetes*)
farinosus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 430 [HN]
gracilitarsis Reitter, 1899a: 3 (*Astyphlus*)
halimocnemis Becker, 1864: 484 (*Halophagus*)
morgei Bajtenov, 1978b: 55 (*Salsolia*) A: KZ
pulchellus Korotyaev, 1979: 170 (*Philernus*)
ponticus Korotyaev, 1979: 171 E: ST UK

genus *Pseudostyphlus* Tournier, 1874a: 75 type species *Erirhinus pillumus* Gyllenhal, 1835
dorytomiformis Pic, 1912b: 51 N: EG
leontopodi Bajtenov, 1977b: 227 A: KZ
orthochaetinus Reitter, 1916a: 197 A: "Altai"
pillumus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 288 (*Erirhinus*) [NP] E: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ A: TR KZ
pillumus Gravenhorst, 1807: 201 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NO]
setiger Perris, 1858: 144 (*Bagous*)
severopolinus Fairmaire, 1858: 741 (*Bagous*)

genus *Styphlidius* Penecke, 1936: 216 type species *Adexius corcyreus* Reitter, 1884
brevisetis G. Osella, 1981a: 61 E: GR
corcyreus Reitter, 1884d: 120 (*Adexius*) E: AL GR
globosus G. Osella, 1981a: 60 E: GR
italicus G. Osella, 1981a: 63 E: IT
pelops Germann, 2015: 400 E: GR

genus *Styphlus* Schoenherr, 1826: 258 type species *Styphlus penicillus* Schoenherr, 1826
subgenus *Styphlomimus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 297 type species *Styphlus oros* Reitter, 1899
armeniacus Reitter, 1899a: 9 (*Orthochaetes*) E: ST A: AB
bogatshovi Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 445 A: AR TR
caelebs Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 443 A: GG
krueperi Stierlin, 1888a: 18 (*Orthochaetes*) E: BU A: LE TR
manueli Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 444 A: GG
medvedevi Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 444 E: ST
mikhaili Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 443 E: ST
oros Reitter, 1899a: 9 (*Orthochaetes*) E: GR A: CY LE
lepidopterus Reitter, 1899a: 10 (*Orthochaetes*)

subgenus *Styphlus* Schoenherr, 1826: 258 type species *Styphlus penicillus* Schoenherr, 1826
eteocretus Germann & Winkelmann, 2016: 54 E: GR (Kriti)
fontis Colonnelli, 2016: 140 E: GR (Gávdos)
jonicus Reitter, 1899a: 7 (*Orthochaetes*) E: FR GR
tissoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1905g: 23 (*Orthochaetes*)
lederi Chevrolat, 1881a: cxxxiv E: "Caucasus"
penicillus Schoenherr, 1826: 259 E: FR GR SP (Mallorca) A: AB CY
penicillus Gyllenhal, 1836: 510 [HN]
syriacus Stierlin, 1881c: 163 A: IS LE
judaeus Reitter, 1899a: 7 (*Orthochaetes*)
transjonicus G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 298 E: IT
ursus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 89 (*Orthochaetes*) E: GR ST
vidanoi G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 302 E: IT

genus *Trachystyphlus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 84 [RN] type species *Trachysoma alpinum* Penecke, 1894

Trachysoma Penecke, 1894: 20 [HN] type species *Trachysoma alpinum* Penecke, 1894
alpinus alpinus Penecke, 1894: 21 (*Trachysoma*) E: AU RO SL
alpinus italocentralis G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 293 (*Trachysoma*) E: IT
alpinus julicus G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 290 (*Trachysoma*) E: IT SL
alpinus schatzmayri G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994a: 292 (*Trachysoma*) E: IT
beigeriae Smreczyński, 1975a: 161 (*Orthochaetes*) E: PL
demidovi Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 443 (*Trachysoma*) E: ST

genus *Turanostyphlus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2000: 446 type species *Orthochaetes hauseri* González, 1967
hauseri González, 1967a: 71 (*Orthochaetes*) A: IN TD TM UZ
tadzhika Nasreddinov, 1972: 59 (*Orthochaetes*)

tribe Styphlini, species incertae sedis
Bagous echinatus Waltl, 1839: 222 E: AU

6.5.20. Tribe Tychiini C. G. Thomson, 1859

6.5.20.1. Subtribe Demimaeina Voss, 1937

genus *Demimaea* Pascoe, 1870b: 440 type species *Demimaea luctuosa* Pascoe, 1870
Lychnuchus Roelofs, 1875a: 169 [HN] type species *Lychnuchus tricolor* Roelofs, 1875
basalis Kôno, 1939b: 72 A: TAI
circulus Roelofs, 1875a: 170 (*Lychnuchus*) A: FUJ GUA JA SC (Jeju)
fascicularis Roelofs, 1874: 148 (*Lychnuchus*) A: FUJ GUA JA SC (Jeju) SHA TAI ZHE
minuta Voss, 1937d: 458 A: JA TAI
mori Kôno, 1939b: 73 A: JA
okuboana Voss, 1943c: 222 A: JA
okuboi Kôno, 1939b: 74 A: JA
tschungseni Voss, 1958b: 112 A: FUJ
tricolor Roelofs, 1875a: 170 (*Lychnuchus*) A: JA
vau Voss, 1953a: 52 A: FUJ ZHE

6.5.20.2. Subtribe Lignydina Bedel, 1884

genus *Lignyodes* Dejean, 1835: 278 type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
subgenus *Lignyodes* Dejean, 1835: 278 type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
Lignyodes Schoenherr, 1835: 323 [HN] type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
Lignydus Dieckmann, 1970b: 97 type species *Lignyodes slovacicus* Dieckmann, 1970 (= *Thysanocnemis bishoffi* Blatchley, 1916)
Rhaestes Gistel, 1856a: 371 type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
Stenorhynchus A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 43 [HN] type species *Curculio enucleator* Panzer, 1798
Thysanocnemis LeConte, 1876: 214 type species *Thysanocnemis fraxini* LeConte, 1876
bishoffi Blatchley, 1916: 179 (*Thysanocnemis*) Ei: CZ HU MD PL SK ST UK NAR
slovacicus Dieckmann, 1970b: 97
dieckmanni Clark & Lodos, 1982: 313 A: TR
enucleator Panzer, 1798a: 14 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ FR HU IT GE GR LU MD NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK A: TR

bicolor Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville, 1825: 295 (*Rhynchaenus*)
rudesquamosus Fairmaire, 1858: 740

japonicus Kojima & Morimoto, 2003: 384 A: JA

suturatus Fairmaire, 1860b: ccxxxvii E: GR HU RO ST A: TR

muerlei Ferrari, 1866: 368

obliquefasciatus Fairmaire, 1876c: cxciv

uniformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 58

6.5.20.3. Subtribe *Tychiina* C. G. Thomson, 1859

genus *Sibinia* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio viscaria* Linnaeus, 1760

subgenus *Dichotychius* Bedel, 1885b: 89 type species *Ceutorhynchus cupulifer* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869

albosquamosa Pic, 1904i: 148 E: SP N: CI LB MO A: JO

beckeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 123 E: AL GR HU IT RO SK ST A: AR IN MG WS

tournieri Tournier, 1874b: 512

bipunctata Kirsch, 1871b: 393 E: ST N: AG EG A: AF CY IN IS JO SY TM TR UZ

postsignata Voss, 1971a: 5

subfaceta Voss, 1960a: 136

caldaraedicata Colonnelli, 2014: 338 A: YE (Suqutra)

cupulifer C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869: 443 (*Ceutorhynchus*) N: AG EG LB TU

albovestita Pic, 1919d: 13 (*Tychius*)

cretososparsa Fairmaire, 1877b: 145

imbricata Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 100

limoniastri Schilsky, 1912: 80

exigua Faust, 1885d: 241 E: IT (Sardegna) PT SP N: AG LB MO TU

castaneipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 56

cinctella Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 27

pusilla Faust, 1891b: 121

theryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 105 [unavailable]

thierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 73

fusca Tournier, 1874b: 513 N: EG SA YE AFR

gallica gallica Pic, 1902d: 50["40"] E: FR

gallica gemmans Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 59 E: SP

karakumica Bajtenov, 1981c: 84 A: AR TM TR

kocheri A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 92 N: MO

meridionalis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 192 E: CR FR GR IT RO SP UK A: TD TR

gloriosa Tournier, 1895a: 463

ochracea Rey, 1895c: 25

minima Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 68 A: UZ

modesta Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 71 A: AE IN IS JO SA AFR

subolivacea Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 100

neglecta Bajtenov, 1974b: 38 A: KZ UZ

niveolineata Pic, 1917a: 10 (*Dichotychius*) N: AG LB TU

planiuscula ferruginea Hustache, 1946a: 72 N: MO

planiuscula planiuscula Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 124 E: GR IT (Sicilia) SP ST N: AG CI LB MO TU

A: CY IS

heydeni Tournier, 1874b: 511

squamans Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 101

reichei Tournier, 1874b: 514 E: IT A: CY SA SY AFR

sarmatica Košťál & Caldara, 2011: 265 E: UK

simulans Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 67 E: UK

sodalis Germar, 1823: 294 E: CZ DE FR GB GE GR IT LT PL RO SK SP SZ N: AG MO

cretacea H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860a: 168

rotundicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 72

statices Moncreaff, 1869: 218

staticis Becker, 1864: 490 (*Tychius*) E: ST UK A: KZ TM TR UZ

minutissima Tournier, 1874b: 513

zuberi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 123

subirrorata Faust, 1885b: 186 E: ST A: AB AE AF IN IQ TM TR

ochraceosquamosa Voss, 1960a: 136

tychiiformis Pic, 1902d: 50["40"] E: FR SP N: AG MO

albolateralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 58

antennalis Hustache, 1946a: 78

cretaceocincta Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 56

paronychia A. Hoffmann, 1931a: 51

- umbrosa* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 103 E: PT SP N: AG MO
rufula Hustache, 1946a: 74
- subgenus** *Sibinia* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio viscaria* Linnaeus, 1760
Aocnus Kolenati, 1859b: 342 type species *Aocnus kolenatii* Kolenati, 1859
Campipterus Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 [DA] type species *Campipterus versicolor* Motschulsky, 1845
Campopterus Agassiz, 1846: 62 [UE]
Mecynopyga Pierce, 1908: 179 type species *Mecynopyga texana* Pierce, 1908
Paragoges LeConte, 1876: 219 type species *Paragoges maculatus* LeConte, 1876
Sibynes Schoenherr, 1825: 583 [UE]
Sibynia Agassiz, 1846: 340 [UE]
Sibynia Wollaston, 1865: 285 [UE, HN]
- abdominalis* Tournier, 1874b: 520 E: BH BU CR IT ME SB
usta Voss, 1964d: 170
ventralis Schilsky, 1911: 92
- amplithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 112 N: AG LB MO TU
inausa Tournier, 1895a: 456
leprieuri Tournier, 1895a: 458
meles A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 25
mixta Desbrochers des Loges, 1895: 103
prujai A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 24
uniformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 70
- annulifera* Pic, 1902d: 49["39"] A: BEI ES FE MG NC
tshernyshevi Legalov, 1997b: 471
- arenariae* Stephens, 1831c: 58 E: CZ FR GB GR IT MA NL RO SP TR N: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU
A: AF AR CY GG HP IN JO NO PA TR SA UP
bohemani Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 115
curtiformis A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1153 [NA]
- argentifera* Pic, 1902d: 49["39"] N: AG EG
aegyptiaca Pic, 1902d: 49["39"]
- attalica* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 436 E: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC ME PT RO SP N: AG LB MO TU A: CY
TR
argenteofulva Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 106
brondeli Tournier, 1895a: 462
delectata Tournier, 1895a: 458
excepta Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 66
oblonga Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 107
pacifica Hustache, 1946a: 77
- auliensis* Pic, 1902d: 50["40"] A: IN KI KZ TM UZ
molitor Schilsky, 1912: 79
- aureofulva* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26 E: BU GR RO A: AB AR CY IN JO KI LE SA TR
lactaria Reitter, 1896a: 47
- cedrorum* Pic, 1905g: 155 N: AG
- elliptica* Korotyaev, 1996b: 489 A: FE NC SC
- femoralis* Germar, 1823: 292 E: AU BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MA MD PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ
N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB AF AR ES FE GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ LE TD TM UZ WS
angulicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 103
argenteomicans Roubal, 1928b: 68
auricollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 113
aurithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 26
brevior Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 105
compacta Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 102
consanguinea Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 76
curtula Desbrochers des Loges, 1907d: 132
demugita Tournier, 1895a: 459
demussata Tournier, 1895a: 459
densata Rey, 1895c: 25
desbordesi A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1151 [NA]
dilataticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1907d: 134
distinctirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 68
fallax Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 122 [NA]
finitima Tournier, 1895a: 461
formosa Aubé, 1866: 163
gallicola Giraud, 1861: 491
grisescens Tournier, 1874b: 515
harmonica Chevrolat, 1860d: 458
inclusa Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 110
lateralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 104 [NA]
nigrovittata Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 110
olivacea Tournier, 1895a: 463
pozuelica Fuente, 1910: 447
sardiniensis A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1151 [NA]

- scutellaris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 68
seducta Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 101
silenus Perris, 1855b: lxxviii
stierlini Becker, 1864: 484
stierlini Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 67 [HN]
tangeriana Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 106
taschkentica Faust, 1887f: 177
tibiella Gyllenhal, 1835a: 440
vaucheri Tournier, 1895a: 461
gobica Korotyaev, 1996b: 489 A: MG
hopffgarteni Tournier, 1874b: 514 E: AU CZ HU IT ME RO SK ST A: ES FE WS
dissimilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 105
tenuirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
iberica A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 167 E: SP
insimulata Tournier, 1895a: 457 N: AG
iranica Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 65 A: IN
jelineki Caldara, 1987: 39 A: AE IN
kolenatii Kolenati, 1859b: 242 (*Aocnus*) A: AB
lyrata Faust, 1889c: 136 A: JO SY TM TR
judea Pic, 1901f: 82
neganda Tournier, 1895a: 460 N: AG MO TU
albomarginata Normand, 1937: 254 [NA]
niveivittis Marseul, 1863: 240 N: AG TU
griseovestita Normand, 1937: 254 [NA]
sublineata Chevrolat, 1860d: 457 [HN]
pellucens Scopoli, 1772: 90 (*Curculio*) E: AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AF AR ES GG IN TR WS
cana Herbst, 1784: 73 (*Curculio*)
conspicua Tournier, 1895a: 455
maculicollis Schilsky, 1908a: 81 [NA]
roelofsi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 116
rungsii A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 123
phalerata Gyllenhal, 1835a: 440 [NP] E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LT MD NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR CY IN KZ TM TR
asiatica Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 69
breviuscula Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 104
centromaculata A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 35 [NO]
dorsalis Sturm, 1826: 195 [NA]
velutifera Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 114
pici Tournier, 1895a: 456 E: SP N: AG MO
otiosa Hustache, 1946a: 73
praeventa Hustache, 1946a: 76
primita Herbst, 1795: 104 (*Curculio*) E: AL BE BH BU CR CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MA MC ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ N: AG LB MO TU A: LE TM TR
gyllenhali Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 101
signata Panzer, 1806: 10 (*Rhynchaenus*)
pyrrhodactyla Marsham, 1802: 259 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP SV SZ
lloydi Donisthorpe, 1929: 125 (*Gymnetron*)
potentillae Germar, 1823: 292
villosa Marsham, 1802: 260 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pungens Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 283 N: MO
reitteri Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 69 A: AR GG IN IQ TR
seriata Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 115 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
sericea Wollaston, 1864: 301 N: CI
sicana Ragusa, 1908: 171 E: IT
subelliptica Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 124 [NP] E: AN AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LU MD ME PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: AR BEI ES FE GG IS JA JO KZ NC SC SHA TR WS
beckeri Tournier, 1874b: 521
brevinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 75
curtirostris Tournier, 1874b: 521
hispanica Hustache, 1924b: 246
perrisi Tournier, 1874b: 522
recreata Gozis, 1886a: 31 [URN]
schaumei Desbrochers des Loges, 1895f: 107
schaumi Becker, 1864: 486 (*Gymnetron*) [NO]

- subtilirostris* Caldara & Karasyov, 1995: 66 **A:** AR TR
subtriangulifera Desbrochers des Loges, 1889c: cxiv **E:** FR (Corse) IT (Arcipelago Toscano, Sardegna)
syriaca Faust, 1890e: 328 **E:** MC **A:** AB AR IN JO SY TM TR
abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 74
freudei A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 45
tibialis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 439 **E:** AU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A:** ES FE KZ
 TM WS
guillebeaudi Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 17
nitidirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
rudepilosa Tournier, 1874b: 520
sahlbergi Pic, 1902d: 50["40"]
subconglobata Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 57
trivittata Hustache, 1946a: 75 **N:** MO
turcomanica Reitter, 1896a: 47 **A:** KZ TM UZ
unicolor Fåhraeus, 1843: 326 **E:** AU CZ GE HU IT LA PL RO SK ST SZ UK **A:** AR ES GG IN KZ LIA
 MG NC TIA TM TR WS
nigritarsis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
obscuripes Pic, 1902j: 148
ochreatea Schilsky, 1912: 78
pulchella Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
sobrina Voss, 1936b: 60
urbana Gyllenhal, 1835a: 442 **A:** NP
ussurica Korotyaev, 1996b: 490 **A:** FE NC
variata Gyllenhal, 1835a: 442 **E:** BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT SK SP ST **N:** AG LB **A:** TR
algerica Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 116
picardi A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1145
rubripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 104
versicolor Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 (*Campipterus*) [DA] **A:** GG
viscariae Linnaeus, 1760: 177 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR
 HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:**
 AB AR ES FE GG KZ WS
fugax Germar, 1823: 293
lugdunensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 75
submetacollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 57
vittata Germar, 1823: 291 **E:** AU BU CT FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK ST TR UK **A:** KZ TIA TR WS
dohrni Becker, 1864: 483 (*Tychius*)
indigena Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 122
subvittata Schilsky, 1908a: 84 [NA]
zebra Gyllenhal, 1835a: 435

genus *Tychius* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Apeltarius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 126 type species *Apeltarius multilineatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

Ectatotychnus Tournier, 1874b: 461 type species *Tychius amplicollis* Aubé, 1850

Pseudolignyodes Pic, 1899b: 140 type species *Pseudolignyodes apeltariiformis* Pic, 1899 (= *Tychius quinquelineatus* Tournier, 1873)

Xenotychnus Reitter, 1897h: 251 type species *Xenotychnus strigicollis* Reitter, 1897 (= *Apeltarius strigulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875)

amplicollis Aubé, 1850: 342 **E:** FR (Corse) IT **N:** AG LB TU

semiauratus Pic, 1927b: 6 (*Ectatorhinus*) [HN]

subuniformis Pic, 1927b: 6 (*Ectatorhinus*)

multilineatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 126 (*Apeltarius*) **E:** IT (Sicilia) **N:** AG

similis Tournier, 1874b: 471 (*Ectatotychnus*)

quinquelineatus Tournier, 1874b: 462 **N:** EG **A:** IS LE SY

apeltariiformis Pic, 1899b: 140 (*Pseudolignyodes*)

theresae Pic, 1940a: 1 (*Pseudolignyodes*)

theresae Pic, 1949: 32 (*Pseudolignyodes*) [HN]

strigulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 22 (*Apeltarius*) **A:** IS SY TR

palaestinus Pic, 1949: 32 (*Xenotychnus*) [HN]

ruficolor Pic, 1940a: 1 (*Xenotychnus*)

strigicollis Reitter, 1897h: 252 (*Xenotychnus*)

subgenus *Tychius* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758

Aoromius Desbrochers des Loges, 1907c: 111 type species *Curculio quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758

Elleschidius Penecke, 1938: 109 type species *Elleschidius maderi* Penecke, 1938 (= *Curculio cuprifer* Panzer, 1799)

Heliotychnus Franz, 1943: 78 type species *Xenotychnus dalmatinus* Penecke, 1922 (= *Tychius balcanicus* Caldara, 1990)

Henonia Pic, 1897d: 43 type species *Henonia auricollis* Pic, 1897 (= *Tychius schatzmayri* Pic, 1910)

Hypactus Marseul, 1888: 433 type species *Tychius depressus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

Lepidotychnus Penecke, 1922a: 3 type species *Tychius morawitzi* Becker, 1864

Miccotrogus Schoenherr, 1825: 583 type species *Curculio cuprifer* Panzer, 1799

- Mongolotychius* Korotyaev, 1990a: 233 type species *Lepidotychius mongolicus* Bajtenov, 1977 (= *Tychius bajtenovi* Caldara, 1986)
Neotychius Hustache, 1945: 67 type species *Tychius grenieri* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862
Paratychius Casey, 1910: 135 type species *Tychius prolixus* Casey, 1910
- affinis* Becker, 1864: 483 E: ST A: AR
fortirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 68 (Sibinia)
- afflatus* Faust, 1889c: 134 (*Miccotrogus*) A: TM UZ
- africanus* Franz, 1942: 247 E: SP N: AG MO
- albilaterus* Stierlin, 1864b: 497 E: ST
- albocruciatus* Reitter, 1897c: 126 A: AB AF AR IN TD TR
- albolineatus* Motschulsky, 1860d: 495 E: CT FR IT ST A: ES FE HEI JA MG NC NO SC WS
fagniezi A. Hoffmann, 1936b: 101
ginsuji Kôno, 1930d: 145
irregularis Faust, 1890a: 93
irritans Faust, 1890a: 93
mandschuricus Voss, 1952b: 198 [NA]
oberti Faust, 1890a: 95
rusticus Faust, 1890a: 93
sibiricus Faust, 1890a: 96
- alexii* Korotyaev, 1992d: 897 (*Lepidotychius*) E: CT ES ST A: KZ NMO
- alhagi* Faust, 1884c: 462 (*Miccotrogus*) E: ST A: TM UZ
auctus Faust, 1889c: 135 (*Miccotrogus*)
massageta Faust, 1884c: 463 (Sibinia)
taukumicus Bajtenov, 1981d: 124 (*Miccotrogus*)
- alpinus* Hustache, 1926e: 318 E: FR IT SZ
- amabilis* Faust, 1894a: 64 A: AF AR IN KI TD TM TR UZ
- amandus* Faust, 1887i: 183 A: KZ TM
- amplus* Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 57 A: AR
- arcirostris* Normand, 1938: 370 E: IT N: AG TU
- argentatus* Chevrolat, 1859a: 302 E: AL BU CR FR GR IT MA PT RO SP ST N: AG LB EG MO TU A:
 IS TR
argenteosquamosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 39
dimidiatipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 106
edentatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 61
mollicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 40
nitidior Rey, 1895b: 3
seductor Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 41
sericeus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 102
simillimus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 41
zanoni Pic, 1928b: 105
- astragali* Becker, 1862: 346 E: SB ST A: AR KZ
armeniacus Pic, 1902j: 141
silverbergi Bajtenov, 1982b: 47 (*Neotychius*)
trivirgatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 99
- atlasicus* Hustache, 1946a: 70 N: AG MO
- aurarius* Boheman, 1843: 300 E: AL GR A: AB AR GG IN IS LE SY TM TR
akbesianus Pic, 1904g: 82
cervicolor Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23
cervinoaureus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 165
mazurai Formánek, 1923a: 61
strigosus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858b: 8
- aureolus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 640 E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
 LT LU MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: AB AF AR CY GG IN KI KZ
 TD TM TR UZ WS
albovittatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 768 [HN]
albovittis Gemminger, 1871c: 123 [RN]
brevipennis Pic, 1902j: 145
femoralis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 771
subpiliger Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 72 (Sibinia)
- aurichalceus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 410 E: PT SP
- bajtenovi* Caldara, 1986: 186 [RN] A: MG
mongolicus Bajtenov, 1977a: 161 (*Lepidotychius*) [HN]
- balcanicus* Caldara, 1990b: 147 [RN] E: AL BU CR GR RO A: IN TR
dalmatinus Penecke, 1922a: 4 (*Xenotychius*) [HN]
- banfii* Caldara & Fremuth, 1992: 162 N: EG A: IN IQ JO SA TR
- beckeri* Tournier, 1874b: 487 E: RO ST UK A: AR KI KZ TM TR WS
- bedeli* Faust, 1885b: 183 E: ST N: EG A: IN IQ IS SY TR
guentheri Franz, 1940: 21 (*Lepidotychius*)
imbricatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 25

- bicolor* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 772 **E:** AL FR GR IT MA PT SP **N:** AG EG LB MO MR
TU A: AE AF CY IN IQ IS LE SY TR
aureomicans Tournier, 1874b: 465
baleareicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 39
contemptus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 40
curticollis Rey, 1895b: 4
femoratus Tempère, 1961: 97 [NA]
flavicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 23
gossypii G.A.K. Marshall, 1914: 237
latusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 24
medius Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 62
sericellus Faust, 1889a: 88
subpilosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908b: 181 [NA]
suturaalba Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 25 [RN]
suturatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 25 [HN]
- bisquamosus* Pic, 1902j: 144 **E:** ST **A:** AR
- boroveci* Caldara, 1995a: 124 **E:** BU MC
- breviusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 106 [NP] **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB
 GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG MO
A: AB AF AR BEI ES FE GG HEB HEI IN KZ MG NC NO NW TIA TM TR WS
alpensis A. Hoffmann, 1961a: 10
communis Geoffroy, 1785: 123 (*Curculio*) [NO]
fulvoaureus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 72 (*Sibiria*)
glaucus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 44
griseosericeus Goeze, 1777: 411 [NO]
humeralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 45
jacqueti Pic, 1903d: 140
micaceus Rey, 1895b: 3
nasutus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 65
obscurus Tournier, 1874b: 494
opaculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 62
subflavicollis A. Hoffmann, 1962b: 96
- brisouti* Tournier, 1874b: 471 **E:** FR IT SP
galloprovincialis Hustache, 1924b: 248
nemausensis A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 81
vauclusianus A. Hoffmann, 1936b: 104
- bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24 **N:** EG **A:** AE IS LE SY **AFR**
florieni Pic, 1919d: 14
- caldarai* Dieckmann, 1986: 75 **E:** AU BU CR CZ GR HU IT MC MD ME RO SK **A:** IN TR
- callidus* Caldara, 1990b: 105 **E:** MC **A:** AR
- capucinus* Boheman, 1843: 312 **E:** FR (Corse) GR (Zákynthos) IT SP **N:** AG EG LB MO TU
auronotatus Pic, 1925c: 10
concolor A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1200 [NA]
damryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 77 (*Miccotrogus*)
discoideus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 117 (*Miccotrogus*)
meyeri Pic, 1932a: 25
molitor Chevrolat, 1859a: 302 (*Miccotrogus*)
monachus Chevrolat, 1859a: 300 (*Miccotrogus*)
perceptus A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 142
signaticollis Chevrolat, 1859a: 301 (*Miccotrogus*)
- chevrolati* Tournier, 1874b: 484 **E:** PT **N:** MO
- cinnamomeus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 639 **E:** FR IT SP
adpersulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 43
adpersus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 45
barcelonicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 38
denticrus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 100 [NA]
fallax Rey, 1895b: 3 [NA]
suturalis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 605
- conspersus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 273 **E:** SP **N:** CI MO
antoinei Hustache, 1932b: 51
- consputus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 281 **E:** BU CR FR (Corse) GR IT SP **N:** AG MO **A:** IN IS JO SY TR
acuminirostris C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 415
algericus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 54
fanalesi Ragusa, 1908: 161
holdhausi F. Solari, 1932e: 163
siculellus Ragusa, 1908: 159
tenuirostris Tournier, 1874b: 466
- corsosardous* Caldara, 2013: 51 [RN] **E:** FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
bivittatus Perris, 1866b: 191 [HN]
- crassifemoris* Bajtenov, 1977a: 161 (*Lepidotychius*) **A:** FE MG WS

- crassior* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 54 N: AG LB
crassirostris Kirsch, 1871d: 48 E: BE BU FR CZ DE GB GE GR HU IT LU MD PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK
 A: AB KZ UZ
auliensis Pic, 1902j: 145
denominandus Faust, 1889a: 90
kirschi Faust, 1884c: 471
sericans Gozis, 1875: 88
sericatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 26 [HN]
sericatus Tournier, 1874b: 488
therondi Hustache, 1933b: 115
- cretaceus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 638 E: FR SP
ochroceras Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 43
- crypticus* Caldara, 1986: 174 N: EG A: AB CY IN IQ SA TR
- cupricolor* Penecke, 1936: 222 E: GR A: CY JO TR
- cuprifera* Panzer, 1799a: 10 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL RO SK SP
 SZ N: AG AZ MO A: AR IN IS LE SY TM TR
lineaticollis Pic, 1940a: 1 (*Miccotrogus*)
maderi Penecke, 1938: 110 (*Elleschidius*)
procerulus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 641
- cupriferoideus* Ragusa, 1922: 14 E: GR IT N: MO
parallelus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 642 (*Sibinia*) [HN]
- cuprinus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 271 E: SP N: MO
tuberculirostris Hustache, 1946a: 63
- curtirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 107 E: AL BU CR FR GR IT MC ME ST A: TR
neapolitanus Tournier, 1874b: 502
- curvirostris* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 777 E: FR SP
temperei A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1196
- cylindricollis* F. Solari, 1950a: 46 E: SP
- decretus* Tournier, 1874b: 496 E: FR IT SP N: AG EG MO TU
alluaudi A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 140
junior Gozis, 1886a: 31
metallifer Rey, 1895b: 4
sericatus Tournier, 1874b: 498 [HN]
- depauperatus* Wollaston, 1864: 303 N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: QA
chobauti Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 61
chobauti Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 47 [HN]
fulvescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 23
subdentatus Pic, 1922c: 103
vestitipennis Pic, 1925c: 10
- depressus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 108 E: FR (Corse) IT N: AG TU
auroillitus Pic, 1925c: 10
hypaetrus Tournier, 1874b: 469
insularis Chevrolat, 1875: lviii (*Pachytychius*)
- dieckmanni* Caldara, 1986: 176 A: IN UZ
babaevi Bajtenov & Sojunov, 1990: 71 (*Lepidotychius*)
- dispar* Tournier, 1874b: 467 E: IT
- doderoi* F. Solari, 1950a: 47 (*Miccotrogus*) E: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia)
- eldae* Caldara, 1990b: 141 A: AR IN TR
- elegantulus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 774 E: FR SP N: MO
maculifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 61
pulcher Pic, 1925c: 9
- elongatulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 22 N: AG CI LB MO TU A: IN SA
caroli Pic, 1898c: 3
elongatior Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 24 [URN, NA]
longitarsis Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 24
longiusculus: Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 24 [ISS, NA]
oblongiusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 47
tenuitarsis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 49
- exiguus* Faust, 1889b: 95 E: AL BU GR
- fausti* Reitter, 1896a: 46 (*Sibinia*) A: TD TM UZ
- festivus* Faust, 1884c: 468 (*Miccotrogus*) E: ST A: AB AF AR IN KZ PA TM TR
convexiusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 43 [HN]
lederi Pic, 1902j: 147 (*Miccotrogus*)
paleolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 66
- filirostris* Wollaston, 1854b: 346 N: CI MR
colonnellii Caldara, 1991: 185
- flavus* Becker, 1864: 488 E: AU BH BU CR CZ HU IT MD RO SB SK ST UK A: AB AR ES GG IN KI
 MG TM TR UZ WS

- difficilis* Tournier, 1874b: 490
focarilei F. Solari, 1950a: 43 **E:** IT
franzi Caldara, 1986: 181 **E:** ST **A:** AB AF IN IQ TD TM
frater Caldara & Karasyov, 1997: 191 **A:** KZ
fremuthi Caldara, 1990b: 106 **N:** EG LB **A:** IN YE
funicularis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 775 **E:** FR IT (Sardegna) SP **A:** AG MO
auripilus Rey, 1895b: 3
hipponensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 53
fuscipes Chevrolat, 1859a: 303 **E:** SP **N:** AG
depressicollis Tournier, 1874b: 468
mathieui Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 23
opaculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 25 [HN]
rubidendus A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 55
gibbipennis Caldara & Korotyaev, 1996: 233 **A:** TR
gigas Faust, 1885b: 181 **A:** TM UZ
gillerforsi Caldara & Korotyaev, 1996: 236 **A:** TR
goliathus Karasyov, 1993: 24 **A:** TM
gracilitubus Bajtenov, 1977a: 162 (*Lepidotychius*) **A:** MG
graecus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 279 **E:** GR **A:** TR
grandicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 101 **E:** FR IT SP **N:** AG MO TU
armatus Tournier, 1874b: 495
grenieri C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 605 **E:** BU CR FR GR IT MA MC SP **N:** AG EG LB MO
TU A: AR CY GG IN IS SA SY TM YE
dentipes Tournier, 1874b: 493
guttifer Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24
maculosus Stierlin, 1894c: 122
ponticus Franz, 1942: 202
prasolovi Korotyaev, 1992d: 897
rufovittatus Faust, 1884c: 455
sparsus Hustache, 1946a: 65
hauseri Faust, 1889c: 133 **E:** ST **A:** AB AR GG MG TD TM UZ WS
hebes Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24 **E:** BU CR GR **A:** IS JO LE SY TR
discicollis Faust, 1889a: 89
oertzeni Faust, 1889b: 96
hedysaricus Karasyov, 1991b: 143 **A:** MG
herculeanus Reitter, 1902b: 185 **A:** KI NP XIN
heydeni Tournier, 1874b: 476 **N:** EG **AFR**
villiersi G.A.K. Marshall, 1950: 209 (*Lepidotychius*)
hiekei Caldara, 1990b: 111 **E:** AR **A:** IN
hierosolymus Desbrochers des Loges, 1901c: 84 (*Pachytychius*) **N:** LB **A:** IS JO
tychioides Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 12 (*Pachytychius*) [HN]
hirtellus Tournier, 1874b: 500 **E:** GR **A:** IN IS JO TR
hispanus Velázquez de Castro & Caldara, 1992: 63 **E:** SP
hoffmanni Tempère, 1957: 88 **E:** FR
hueti Tournier, 1874b: 472 **E:** IT
immaculicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 168 **E:** FR SP **N:** AG LB MO TU
bremondi A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 15
elegans Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 61 [HN]
ifranensis Hustache, 1946a: 66
kocheri Hustache, 1946a: 64
teluetensis Hustache, 1946a: 66
intrusus Faust, 1889c: 132 **N:** AG EG LB TU **A:** AR IN JO TD TM **AFR**
albonotatus Pic, 1902j: 143
baldschuanus Penecke, 1936: 225
diversepubens Pic, 1908g: 74
mekalinensis Pic, 1915d: 27
vaulogeri Pic, 1905b: 107
iwatensis Kôno, 1930d: 146 **A:** JA SC
junceus Reich, 1797: 15 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU LU MC
MD ME IR IT LA LT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO **A:** AB AR GG IN TR WS
acosmus Tournier, 1874b: 486
brunnensis Formánek, 1923a: 60
curtus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 770
flavicollis Stephens, 1831c: 56
haematopus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 409
kambulini Bajtenov, 1980b: 128 (*Neotychius*) **A:** KZ

- karkaralensis* Bajtenov, 1974b: 37 E: CT ST A: KZ
kaszabi Bajtenov, 1977a: 160 (*Lepidotychius*) A: MG
kerulensis Bajtenov, 1981g: 219 (*Neotychius*) A: ES MG NO
khnzoriani Caldara, 1990b: 124 A: TD UZ
klapperichi Voss, 1960a: 133 A: AF
kostali Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 56 A: KZ UZ
kostantinovi Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 55 A: KZ TD UZ
krausei Caldara, 1985: 87 [RN] A: ES FE WS
semisquamosus Faust, 1893b: 204 [HN]
kulzeri Penecke, 1934: 189 E: AU CR CZ GR HU IT RO SB SK
kuschakewitschi Faust, 1885b: 182 A: AF KI TM UZ
lacteoguttatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24 A: IS JO TR
laticollis Perris, 1864: 298 E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG LB MO TU A: IQ IS SY TR
albosuturalis Pic, 1929b: 96
beloni Pic, 1908g: 74
gentilis Rottenberg, 1872: 234
parallelogrammus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 100
parallelogrammus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 48 [HN]
suavis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 414
subparallelus Pic, 1908g: 74
lautus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 403 E: ST UK A: IN TM TR
auricollis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 420
ciliatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 405
cilicensis Pic, 1905h: 162
obductus Hochhuth, 1851: 94
leprieuri Pic, 1904g: 82 N: AG
pelissieri Pic, 1905h: 162
lineatulus Stephens, 1831c: 57 E: BE BH CR CT CZ DE EN FR HU GB GE GR IT LA LT LU PL SK SL
SP SV SZ UK A: IS TR
paganettii Franz, 1942: 201
lodosi A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 53 A: TR
longiclava Hustache, 1937c: 301 E: FR
longicollis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 778 E: AL CR FR GR IT SP N: TU
ellipsiformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 63
subellipticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 53
longicrus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 99 N: AG TU
cylindritubus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 49
longinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 108 A: TR
longitubus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 104 N: AG TU
ardea Faust, 1887e: 86
raffrayi Tournier, 1874b: 469
longulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 103 E: CT ST A: ES KZ MG NE
confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 103
longiusculus Tournier, 1874b: 474
mongolicus Csiki, 1901a: 114
lopatini Karasyov, 1991a: 23 A: KZ UZ
lopezi A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 53 E: SP (Mallorca)
magnificus Pic, 1902j: 141 A: TM
magnithorax Caldara, 2010b: 518 A: SY TR
marismontis Casalini & Colonnelli, 2004: 93 E: IT
maximus Petri, 1915: 341 A: KZ TM
medicaginis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 767 E: AB AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN
FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: TU A: AF
AR ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
argentellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 149
freudei A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 43
griseus Petri, 1915: 342 [HN]
meliloti Stephens, 1831c: 55 E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
LS LT MA MC MD ME NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AF AR ES GG
IN KI KZ MG NE NO TD TM TR UZ WS XIN AFRi NARi
dimidiatirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 149
joffrei A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1754
litigiosus Tournier, 1874b: 492
sorex Gyllenhal, 1835a: 411
minor Karasyov & Caldara, 1992: 57 E: UK A: AB AR GG IN

- mitis* Caldara, 1990b: 198 **A:** SY TR
mixtus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 120 **N:** AG MO TU
approximatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 40
normandianus A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 56
molestus Faust, 1891e: 407 **E:** CT ST **A:** KI TM
beckerianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 65[/64]
monticola Hustache, 1946a: 71 **N:** MO
morawitzii Becker, 1864: 487 **E:** ST UK **A:** AB AF AR IN KI TD TM UZ
convolvuli Faust, 1881: 324
imbricatipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 52
mozabitus Pic, 1898c: 4 **N:** AG EG LB MO TU **A:** IN IQ IS JO SA SI
chevolati Faust, 1885d: 241 (*Miccotrogus*) [HN]
mesopotamicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 42
naxiae Faust, 1889i: 229 [RN] **E:** CR GR IT **A:** TR
sericans Faust, 1889b: 97 [HN]
nigricollis Chevrolat, 1859a: 302 (*Miccotrogus*) **E:** IT (Sicilia) **N:** AG
bicolor Stierlin, 1864a: 151 [HN]
mitratus A. Costa, 1864: 128
schaumi Stierlin, 1866a: 32
trilineatus Pic, 1904f: 50
notabilis Karasyov, 1991a: 22 **A:** AR
ochraceus Tournier, 1874b: 505 **E:** BH GR IT (Sicilia) **N:** AG **A:** AB AF IN IS SY TM TR
reitterianus Penecke, 1922a: 26
spiniger Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 42
oedemerus Penecke, 1936: 224 **E:** PT SP
olceseii Tournier, 1874b: 483 **E:** PT **N:** AG MO TU
oppositus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23 **A:** IS SY TR
phoenicus Franz, 1942: 247
orchonicus Bajtenov, 1981g: 219 (*Neotychius*) **A:** KZ MG
oriens A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 44 **A:** XIN
oschianus Faust, 1885b: 185 **A:** TD TM UZ
distans Faust, 1885b: 186
pubicollis Petri, 1915: 342
osellai Caldara, 1995a: 128 **E:** GR MC ME
ovalis Roelofs, 1875a: 171 **A:** ES FE FUJ GUX HEB JA MG NC SC SE SHX TIA
kaszabi Bajtenov, 1977a: 159 (*Neotychius*)
palaestinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23 **A:** JO LE SY
paradoxus Karasyov, 1991a: 23 **A:** TM
parallelepennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 105 **N:** AG TU
normandi A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 142
parallelus Panzer, 1794: 5 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU PL
RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ N: AG **A:** TM
alternatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 108 (*Apion*) [HN]
alternus Wagner, 1909b: 766 (*Apion*) [RN]
bivittatus Marsham, 1802: 281 (*Curculio*)
cnemerythrus Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*)
genistaecola Chevrolat, 1866a: 29
genistae Boheman, 1843: 301
icosiensis Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 243
nervosus Masham, 1802: 282 (*Curculio*)
pegaso Herbst, 1795: 103 (*Curculio*)
pseudogenistae Penecke, 1922: 23 [NA]
spartii A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1192 [NA]
vernalis Reich, 1797: 8 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pardalis Escalera, 1914: 465 **N:** MO
circulatus Hustache, 1946a: 68
pauperculus Tournier, 1874b: 470 **E:** MA **N:** AG TU
indentipes Pic, 1925c: 10
pellitus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 55 **A:** IS SY
peneckeanus Voss, 1960a: 133 **A:** AF IN
perpendus Tournier, 1874b: 504 **A:** IS LE TR
rufofemoratus Pic, 1902j: 146
perrinae Caldara, 1990b: 136 **A:** SHG ZHE **ORR**
peyerimhoffi Pic, 1917a: 9 **N:** AG

- picrostris* Fabricius, 1787a: 101 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AB AF AR CY ES FE GG IN JAi KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS NARi
cinascens Marsham, 1802: 248 (*Curculio*) [HN]
fuscirostris Rey, 1895: 4 [NA]
parvulus Stephens, 1831c: 57
posticus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 423
rubripes Rey, 1895: 4 [NA]
seniculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908a: 153
- pierrei* Roudier, 1954c: 58 N: AG LB MO A: SA AFR
pinnai Caldara & Fremuth, 1992: 162 N: EG A: JO TR
planophthalmus Caldara, 1995a: 129 A: IN
podlussanyi Caldara, 2010b: 507 E: PT
- polylineatus* Germar, 1823: 294 (*Sibinia*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AB AR GG IN IS LE SY TR
arietatus Tournier, 1874b: 465
brevitarsis Hustache, 1946a: 62
desbrochersi Klíma, 1934a: 12
globithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 99
indictus A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 51
lineolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873a: 100
orbiculatus Hustache, 1946a: 69
rectinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 49
sublineatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908e: 53[/52] [HN]
tapirus Caldara, 1975: 53
- praescutellaris* Pic, 1902j: 147 (*Miccotrogus*) A: CH ES KZ MG
pristinus Voss, 1963b: 407 (*Lepidotychius*) A: AF
procerus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1962: 122 A: AR
pumilus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 779 E: BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MD PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ A: AR GG
gabrielii Penecke, 1927b: 329
- pusillus* Germar, 1842: 107 E: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS MA ME PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ N: AG MO AFRi
brevicornis G. R. Waterhouse, 1862b: 80
inermis A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1192 [NA]
melarhynchus Chevrolat, 1859a: 304
pygmaeus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1860a: 167
- pyramidum* Caldara, 1995a: 126 N: EG
pyrenaicus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 780 (*Miccotrogus*) E: FR
- quinquepunctatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GG GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR ES FE GG IS JA JO KZ SY TR WS
conjunctus Franz, 1940: 19 [NA]
connexus Reitter, 1916: 215 [NA]
dieneri Hajóss, 1938: 655 [NA]
fasciatus Geoffroy, 1785: 133 (*Curculio*)
inapicalis Roubal, 1928b: 68 [NA]
ininterruptus Fuente, 1912a: 364 [NA]
laterelineatus Ragusa, 1908: 156 [NA]
modestus Tournier, 1874b: 462
obscuripes Korotyaev, 1996b: 485
quinquemaculatus Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*)
quinquenotatus Mannerheim, 1825: 25 (*Sibinia*)
senilis Franz, 1949: 264 (*Aoromius*)
smymensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1891a: 30 (*Pachytychius*)
stredai Penecke, 1926d: 41
subinterruptus Pic, 1901e: 80
tauni Fricken, 1888: 324
- recognitus* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 141 N: AG
reduncus Tournier, 1874b: 499 N: MO
reitteri Faust, 1889e: 206 E: BU MC A: AB AR TR
retusus Faust, 1885b: 181 A: KZ MG TM
riedeli Caldara, 1996: 135 A: HP
robertoi Karasyov, 1993: 22 A: UZ
ruficornis Tournier, 1874b: 500 E: BU GR A: CY JO LB SY TR
rufipennis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863b: 775 E: AU BH BU CZ FR GR HU IT RO SK SP N: AG

- rufipes* Tournier, 1874b: 503 **E:** SP **N:** AG MO TU
- rufirostris* Schoenherr, 1832: 223 **E:** ST **A:** AB AF AR GG IN KI MG TD TR UZ
dentitibia Bajtenov, 1977a: 160 (*Neotychius*)
glycyrrhizae Becker, 1864: 486
- russicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 37 **E:** BU GR MD RO MC **A:** AR IN TR
danieli Franz, 1942: 200
lateralis Penecke, 1922a: 12
rufirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 407 [HN]
rufirostris Gyllenhal, 1837a: 245 [HN]
- sanctus* Pic, 1919d: 14 **A:** IS LE TR
- sauricus* Karasyov & Okrajko, 1998a: 275 **A:** KZ
- schatzmayri* Pic, 1910d: 90 **E:** PT SP **N:** AG MO
auricollis Pic, 1897d: 43 (*Henonia*) [HN]
farinosus Rosenhauer, 1856: 274 [HN]
- schneideri* Herbst, 1795: 268 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
 NL NT PL RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK **AURi**
tychioides Pascoe, 1876: 62 (*Sibiria*)
- schuleri* Tempère, 1970: 65 **E:** FR
- scythicus* Karasyov, 1993: 25 **E:** ST
- sefrensis* Pic, 1896b: 93 **N:** AG LB TU
- semiauratus* Pic, 1902j: 142 **A:** MG
- seriepilosus* Tournier, 1874b: 460 **E:** IT **N:** AG EG LB TU **A:** IS JO SA SY YE
biskrensis Faust, 1885d: 240
immistus A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 54
industus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898g: 23
indutus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 46
seriesquamosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 24
subpaleatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 46
terrosus Tournier, 1874b: 475
uniformis Pic, 1925c: 10
- sharpi* Tournier, 1874b: 506 **E:** AU BU CR CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK
- siculus* Boheman, 1843: 299 **E:** IT (Sicilia) PT SP **N:** AG LB MO TU
- similaris* Tournier, 1874b: 504 **E:** IT (Sardegna) SP **N:** AG MO TU
olcesianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 55
penecke Franz, 1942: 195
- sogdianus* Karasyov, 1993: 22 **A:** TD
- spinicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895b: 63 **E:** FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
- splendens* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959a: 76 **A:** AB AR IN
- squamulatus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 404 **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR
 IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** AB AR GG IN SY
 TR WS
dentatus Rey, 1895b: 3
kirbii G. R. Waterhouse, 1862b: 79
mimulus Penecke, 1926d: 43 [NA]
starcki Pic, 1902j: 146
trapezithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 44
- stephensi* Schoenherr, 1835: 412 [RN] **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
 HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** CI **A:**
 AB AR ES GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY WS **NARi**
bertolinii Stierlin, 1894a: 101
brevicollis Rey, 1895b: 3
clavipes Rey, 1895b: 3
griseus Schaeffer, 1908: 217
mixtus Rey, 1895b: 4 [HN]
pallidicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 25
poussiellguei A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1168
tomentosus Herbst, 1795: 278 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- striatulus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 405 **E:** AU BE FR GR HU IT LU PT SP **N:** AG CI EG LB MO TU **A:** IN IS
 LE SY
areatus Rey, 1895b: 3
bellus Kirsch, 1870a: 174
berytensis Pic, 1917a: 9
convexusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 23
decoratus Rosenhauer, 1856: 275
deliciosus Perris, 1869: 26
diversicolor Har. Lindberg, 1950: 18
fallens Desbrochers des Loges, 1908d: 37
fuscolineatus Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37

- henoni* Pic, 1917a: 10
italicus Tournier, 1874b: 479
pseudonigricollis A. Hoffmann, 1955: 1180
subsulcatus Tournier, 1874b: 470 E: AU BU CZ HU MD SB SK ST UK A: AR WS
longus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 65
sulphureus Faust, 1881: 325 E: ST A: AB AF AR IN KI TD TM UZ
conformis Faust, 1885b: 184
sumericus Caldara & Korotyaev, 1996: 234 A: IQ
suturatus Perris, 1866b: 192 (*Miccotrogus*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
lostiae Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 1 (*Miccotrogus*)
tectus LeConte, 1876: 217 E: CT A: BEI ES FE MG WS NAR
facetus Faust, 1891e: 407
languidus Casey, 1910: 135
mixtus Hatch, 1971: 355 [HN]
tessellatus Tournier, 1874b: 464 E: SP
thompsoni Caldara, 1990b: 136 A: XIZ
thoracicus Boheman, 1843: 302 E: BH BU CR GR IT MC A: IN TR
dalmatinus Pic, 1917a: 9
moreanus Pic, 1917a: 9
reichei Faust, 1890e: 325
tibialis Boheman, 1843: 310 E: BE BH BU CR FR GB GR HU IR IT ME RO SB SK SP N: AG MO TU
A: TR AFRi
comptus Tournier, 1874b: 497
nigrirostris G. R. Waterhouse, 1862b: 80
tridentinus Penecke, 1922a: 6 E: AU CZ FR HU IT SK ST SZ TR UK A: IN KZ TR UZ
afflictus Hustache, 1936b: 143
trivialis Boheman, 1843a: 306 E: AU CZ DE EN GE HU IT LA LT MD PL RO SB SK ST UK A: AR ES
GG KZ MG TR WS
ciceris Penecke, 1922a: 9
irkutensis Faust, 1893b: 203
kiesenwetteri Tournier, 1874b: 485
leonhardi Penecke, 1922a: 8
turanensis Faust, 1887i: 182 (*Miccotrogus*) A: AF AR IN IS KI KZ TD TM TR UZ
angustulus Faust, 1889c: 136 (*Miccotrogus*)
mixtus Faust, 1885b: 185 (*Miccotrogus*) [HN]
turkestanicus Pic, 1902j: 144 A: TM
ucrainicus Caldara, 2010b: 512 E: UK
uralensis Pic, 1902j: 142 E: MD ST UK A: AF BEI ES HEB WS
semiobliteratus Pic, 1902j: 143 [NA]
urbanus Faust, 1885b: 184 N: EG A: AF IN JO KZ TD TM TR UZ
desertus Franz, 1940: 14 (*Lepidotychius*)
valens Faust, 1889c: 131 A: TM
versicolor Faust, 1887i: 184 (*Miccotrogus*) A: TM
vicinus Roudier, 1954c: 59 N: AG EG A: SA YE
vossi Caldara, 1990b: 180 A: MG
weilli Caldara, 2010b: 516 A: SY
whiteheadi Caldara, 1990b: 109 A: IN
winkleri Franz, 1940: 15 (*Lepidotychius*) E: ST N: EG A: AB AF AR IN IQ JO TD TM TR UZ
carinicollis Tournier, 1874b: 479 [HN]
zagrosianus Caldara, 2010b: 513 A: IN

genus *Tychius*, species incertae sedis
scheneri Bajtenov, 1981h: 247 (*Neotychius*) A: KZ
tychioides Bajtenov, 1974b: 37 (*Miccotrogus*) [HN] A: UZ

Tychiini, incertae sedis

genus *Sphincticraeropsis* Voss, 1944: 50 type species *Sphincticraeropsis anthracina* Voss, 1944
rugosa Voss, 1953a: 63 A: FUJ

6.5.21. Tribe Viticiini Morimoto, 1983

genus *Aviticis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007b: 240 type species *Aviticis lanshuensis* Kojima & Morimoto, 2007
lanshuensis Kojima & Morimoto, 2007b: 243 A: TAI

genus *Viticis* Lea, 1930: 463 type species *Viticis bidentatus* Lea, 1930
Tivicis Morimoto, 1983b: 57 type species *Tivicis maculatus* Morimoto, 1983
aeratus Morimoto, 1983b: 62 (*Tivicis*) A: JA (Ryūkyū)
maculatus Morimoto, 1983b: 58 (*Tivicis*) A: JA

6.6. Subfamily Cyclominae Schoenherr, 1826

6.6.1. Tribe Dichotrachelini A. Hoffmann, 1957

genus *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin, 1853: 171 type species *Dichotrachelus sulcipennis* Stierlin, 1853

- Paratrachelus* Barajon, 1946: 113 type species *Dichotrachelus pygmaeus* Stierlin, 1888
Trachelomorpha Seidlitz, 1875: 119 type species *Trachelomorpha baudii* Seidlitz, 1875
- afar* Peyerimhoff, 1915: 222 N: AG
alonsoi Meregalli, 1987b: 386 E: PT
augusti F. Solari, 1946b: 10 E: IT SZ
baeticus Meregalli, 1987b: 360 E: SP
baldensis Barajon, 1946: 119 E: IT
baudii Seidlitz, 1875: 119 (*Trachelomorpha*) E: FR IT
bensae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 178 E: IT
berberus Meregalli, 1989a: 195 N: MO
bischoffi Stierlin, 1878: 398 E: IT
cantabricus Franz, 1954: 93 E: SP
deferreri Meregalli & Alonso-Zarazaga, 1988: 340 E: SP
devillei G. Osella, 1971b: 503 E: FR
dieckmanni dieckmanni Meregalli, 1987b: 364 E: SP
dieckmanni pretiosus Meregalli, 1987b: 366 E: SP
doderoi doderoi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 94 E: FR IT
doderoi valdieriensis G. Osella, 1968a: 372 E: FR IT
doderoi vignai G. Osella, 1968a: 373 E: IT
elongatus Péricart, 1978: 53 E: FR
espanoli González, 1964: 6 E: SP
graellsii dellabeffai Meregalli, 1983b: 206 E: SP
graellsii graellsii Perris, 1864: 297 E: SP
graellsii quaeritus Meregalli, 1987b: 374 E: SP
grignensis Breit, 1902: 221 E: IT
imhoffi Stierlin, 1857: 63 E: IT SZ
insubricus Barajon, 1946: 63
seminudus Tournier, 1879b: 118
janetscheki Roudier, 1957d: 255 E: SP
kahleni Meregalli & G. Osella, 2007: 169 E: IT
kimakowiczi Flach, 1890: 36 E: RO
koziarowiczi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873e: cxix E: FR (Corse)
laurae galicianus Meregalli, 1987b: 384 E: SP
laurae hispaniorum Meregalli, 1987b: 383 E: SP
laurae laurae Meregalli, 1987b: 380 E: SP
lepontinus G. Osella, 1971b: 479 E: IT SZ
linderi Fairmaire, 1852: 87 (*Rhytirhinus*) E: AN FR SP
bigorrensis Bonvouloir, 1862: 569
gallicus Tournier, 1879b: 117
luzei Ganglbauer, 1895: 180 E: SL
maculosus Fairmaire, 1869: 233 E: FR IT SZ
alpestris Stierlin, 1878: 400
walteri Barajon, 1947: 31
manueli Marseul, 1871c: 79 E: FR IT
margaritae G. Osella, 1968a: 375 E: FR IT
meregallii G. Osella, 1971b: 482 E: FR IT
muscorum Fairmaire, 1848: 170 (*Styphlus*) E: FR SP
negrei inopinatus Meregalli, 1987b: 396 E: SP
negrei negrei González, 1964: 13 E: PT
occidentalis Péricart, 1974: 58 E: FR

osellai Meregalli, 1983b: 201 E: SP
paulinoi noctivagus Meregalli, 1987b: 390 E: PT
paulinoi paulinoi Stierlin, 1887: 397 E: PT
pericarti G. Osella, 1971b: 506 E: FR
pesarinii Meregalli & Monguzzi, 2015: 328 E: IT
philippi G. Osella, Bellò & Pogliano Osella, 1983: 87 E: IT
pygmaeus Stierlin, 1888a: 18 E: IT
pyrenaicus G. Osella, 1971b: 530 E: FR SP
ragusae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1906: 246 E: IT (Sicilia)
ribesi González, 1964: 10 E: SP
rifensis Meregalli, 1983b: 197 N: MO
rossettoi Meregalli & G. Osella, 1975: 75 E: IT
rudeni Stierlin, 1853: 183 E: FR IT SZ
alpinus Bremsi-Wolf, 1855: 197 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
angusticollis Chevrolat, 1863: 111
arbutus Tournier, 1879b: 121
depressipennis Tournier, 1879b: 119
sabaudus Fairmaire, 1862a: 586
sulcistrostris Tournier, 1879b: 121
sardous A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 180 E: IT (Sardegna)
scaramozzinoi Meregalli, 1983b: 194 E: FR
sondereggeri Germann, 2011: 5 E: SZ
stierlini knechti Stierlin, 1875b: 481 E: FR IT
stierlini stierlini Gredler, 1856: 17 E: AU IT SZ
lombardus Barajon, 1946: 126
lusitanicus G. Osella, 1971b: 517
ravasinii J. Müller, 1924: 79
subiasi Alonso-Zarazaga & Meregalli, 1983: 17 E: SP
sulcipennis bernhardinus Stierlin, 1878: 398 E: IT SZ
concavicornis Tournier, 1879b: 116
freyi Stierlin, 1878: 398
tenuirostris Stierlin, 1878: 398
sulcipennis pedemontanus Stierlin, 1878: 398 E: FR IT
sulcipennis sulcipennis Stierlin, 1853: 171 E: IT SZ
tournieri Stierlin, 1878: 400 E: SZ
minutus Tournier, 1879b: 122
ulbrichi G. Osella, 1977d: 165 E: AU
valdinazzii Meregalli, 1983b: 190 E: SP
variegatus milettianus G. Osella, 1971b: 491 E: IT
variegatus variegatus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 71 E: IT
velinus Barajon, 1946: 127
venturiensis Hustache, 1929a: 18 E: FR
verrucosus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 646 (*Styphlus*) E: AN FR SP
vulpinus kraussi Penecke, 1894: 17 E: AU
vulpinus liegeli Penecke, 1894: 19 E: AU IT SL
vulpinus vulpinus Gredler, 1857: 156 E: AU IT
tridentinus Barajon, 1946: 119

6.6.2. Tribe Hipporhinini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Borborocoetes* Schoenherr, 1842a: 437 type species *Borborocoetes squalidus* Boheman, 1842

Borborogronops Reitter, 1913a: 49 type species *Borborocoetes signatipes* Faust, 1883

kandaharensis Voss, 1959a: 110 A: AF

mesopotamicus Voss, 1943c: 218 A: IQ

signatipes Faust, 1883e: 118 A: IN KI TM WS

squalidus Boheman, 1842a: 438 A: AB AF IN

genus *Gronops* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio lunatus* Fabricius, 1775

subgenus *Asperogronops* F. Solari, 1940b: 83 type species *Gronops inaequalis* Boheman, 1842

Brachygronops F. Solari, 1940b: 83 type species *Gronops sibiricus* Allard, 1870

inaequalis Boheman, 1842a: 135 E: CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE LA NL PL RO SK SL ST SV A: BEI
 ES FE SHA WS

distinctus Voss, 1943c: 220

- olmii* Meregalli, 1983a: 182 (*Asperogronops*) E: IT
semenovi Faust, 1890f: 459 A: ES GAN
sibiricus Allard, 1870d: 203 A: ES MG
oberti Faust, 1887f: 165
sulcatus Boheman, 1842a: 136 E: RO A: WS
subgenus *Gronopidius* F. Solari, 1940b: 82 type species *Gronops jekeli* Allard, 1870
fasciatus Küster, 1851: 60 E: SP N: CI EG MO A: CY
jekeli Allard, 1870d: 203 N: AG EG MO A: AE
fulvocretosus Fairmaire, 1883e: 215 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
parvicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 17 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
subgenus *Gronops* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio lunatus* Fabricius, 1775
brandti Voss, 1943c: 220 A: AF IN
curtulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 202 N: MO
luctuosus Chevrolat, 1861a: 120 E: PT SP N: AG CI LB MO TU A: CY
albonotatus Pic, 1920b: 12
andreinii F. Solari, 1940b: 89
lunatus Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*) E: CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MA NL PL PT
SK SP SV SZ N: CI MO TU
amputatus Olivier, 1807: 364 (*Curculio*)
c-nigrum Rossi, 1790: 130 (*Curculio*)
costatus Gyllenhal, 1813: 89 (*Rhynchaenus*)
elevatus Fabricius, 1801: 524 (*Curculio*) [HN]
gyllenhalii Billberg, 1820: 45 (*Brachyrhinus*) [URN]
lateniger Pic, 1920b: 12
percussor Herbst, 1795: 250 (*Curculio*)
rubricus Ahrens, 1812: 16 (*Rhynchaenus*)
seminiger Allard, 1870d: 203
oranensis Faust, 1885d: 238 N: AG
pretiosus Tournier, 1873a: 172 E: PT N: MO
pygmaeus Stierlin, 1888b: 60 A: LE
syriacus Stierlin, 1890b: 246 A: IS
transversecollis Voss, 1936a: 38 A: IN
tristiculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 200 N: EG
vaulogeri Pic, 1920b: 12 N: TU
subgenus *Pseudogronops* F. Solari, 1940b: 83 type species *Rhytirrhinus allardi* Faust, 1883
allardi Faust, 1883c: 99 (*Rhytirrhinus*) A: UZ "Taschkent"
angusticollis Boheman, 1845: 432 (*Rhytirrhinus*) A: ES
- genus** *Entomoderus* Raffray, 1873: 382 type species *Entomoderus sabulicola* Raffray, 1873
subgenus *Balearicola* Semenov, 1909: 435 type species *Bradycinetus ignatii* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882 (= *Rhytirrhinus nodifrons* Boheman, 1834)
Asperorhinus Melichar, 1923: 32 type species *Rhytirrhinus crispatus* Boheman, 1842
Bradycinetus L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 539 [HN] type species *Bradycinetus ignatii* L.W. Schaufuss, 1882 (= *Rhytirrhinus nodifrons* Boheman, 1834)
Macroentomoderus Pic, 1920a: 8 type species *Rhytirrhinus bimucronatus* Pic, 1914
Trichorhinus Melichar, 1923: 31 type species *Rhytirrhinus dilatatus* Fabricius, 1801
aspericollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 91 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
bimucronatus Pic, 1914c: 25 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
bonvouloiri C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 400 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
brevis F. Solari, 1952b: 44 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
brevitarsis Wollaston, 1864: 333 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: CI (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote)
clitellarius Boheman, 1842a: 435 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP N: AG MO
annulipes Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
compressipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 144 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG MO
corrosicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 145 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
integricollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 144 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
dilatatus Fabricius, 1801: 520 (*Curculio*) E: IT (Sardegna) SP N: AG MO
dubius Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 144 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
humilis Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
simplicicostis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 88 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
divaricatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 90 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
auriculatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 38 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
fuentei Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
humeralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 92 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: PT SP

- incisus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 146 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP N: AG MO
variegatus Motschulsky, 1849: 139 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
- interruptus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 397 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
bifasciatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910c: 158 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- kocheri* Hustache, 1936a: 78 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
uniformis A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 91 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- lamellicostis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 145 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
- lateimpressus* Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: PT
- laticollis* Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
- lobothorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 149 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: PT
- mateui* F. Solari, 1952b: 46 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
- melichari* Schenkling, 1929: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] E: SP
axillaris Melichar, 1923: 34 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
- nevadensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 147 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
- nodifrons* Boheman, 1834b: 418 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: PT SP N: MO
carthagenensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 9 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
crispatus Boheman, 1842a: 436 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
ignatii L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 540 (*Bradycinetus*)
papillatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 89 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
similaris Tournier, 1873a: 171 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- parvus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 258 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
- pauliani* Ruter, 1941: 74 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
- saintpierrei* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG MO
gentilis Fairmaire, 1883e: 214 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
tenetiensis Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- scaber* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: GR [loc. dub.]
- socius* Faust, 1885d: 236 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG MO
coronatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 155 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- subfasciatus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 255 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
- tibiellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 153 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
- uncifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 148 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
uncatus: Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 134 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [IOS, NA]
- variegatus* Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: PT SP N: AG MO
modestus L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 543 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- subgenus** *Byrsopidius* F. Solari, 1940b: 76 type species *Rhytirrhinus dentimanus* F. Solari, 1940
Horridorhinus F. Solari, 1940b: 81 type species *Rhytirrhinus horridus* Lucas, 1846
Pararhytirrhinus F. Solari, 1940b: 81 type species *Rhytirrhinus albonotatus* Pic, 1914
- albofasciatus* Pic, 1895: 30 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: EG A: AE
boehmi Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
zebra Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- albonotatus* Pic, 1914c: 26 (*Rhytirrhinus*) A: TR
- alluaudi* Pic, 1920b: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: TU
- asper* Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG LB MO TU
bituberosus: Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 180 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [ISS, NA]
diversithorax Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
leucofasciculatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 78 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
minutus Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
monstruosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
semicostatus Pic, 1920c: 18 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
tuberosus 1910b: 141 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- atlasicus* Hustache, 1937a: 17 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] N: MO
alluaudi Hustache, 1936a: 79 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
hustachei F. Solari, 1950a: 49 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [URN]
- atticus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 686 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: GR
- berlandi* Ruter, 1941: 71 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
- biskrensis* Pic, 1895: 30 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG LB TU
- bithynicus* G. Osella, 1973b: 164 (*Horridorhinus*) A: TR
- callosus* Pic, 1920b: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: TU
- caroli* Fairmaire, 1883e: 216 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG MO TU
angulipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 88 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
saadensis Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
tuniseus Pic, 1903c: 130 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
- claviscapus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
- conifer* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 327 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: GR
- consobrinus* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 91 (*Byrsopidius*) N: MO

- cruciatus* Stierlin, 1890b: 245 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
deformis Reiche & Saulcy, 1858b: 60 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] E: GR IT A: CY
confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 8 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
horridus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 684 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
krueperi Stierlin, 1888a: 17 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
dentimanus F. Solari, 1940b: 76 (*Byrsopidius*) N: LB
dybowskyi Ulanowski, 1887: 336 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: CR
entomoderoides Hustache, 1937a: 16 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
gataensis A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 45 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
geticus G. Osella, 1973b: 162 (*Horridorhinus*) A: TR
gibbus Kolenati, 1858b: 85 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: ST A: AB AR
horridus Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG MO
inaequalicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: EG
kirschi Tournier, 1873a: 170 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG EG MO
brevipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 90 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
mauritanicus Melichar, 1923: 38 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
singularis Fairmaire, 1877b: 145 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
latus Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Rhytirrhinus*) A: SY
lefebvrei Boheman, 1834b: 418 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: EG
tuberculatus Allard, 1870c: 188 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
margaritae G. Osella, 1973b: 170 (*Pararhytirrhinus*) A: TR
martini Faust, 1890e: 333 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG LB MO TU
dissimilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 143 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
meurguesae G. Osella, 1973b: 166 (*Horridorhinus*) A: TR
niloticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 140 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: EG
olympicus G. Osella, 1973b: 172 (*Pararhytirrhinus*) A: TR
peyerimhoffi Ruter, 1941: 67 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
phrygius K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 325 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: ST A: TR
pici Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 14 (*Rhytirrhinus*) A: IS
pierrei Roudier, 1954b: 34 (*Byrsopidius*) N: MO
planipennis F. Solari, 1954b: 119 (*Byrsopidius*) N: MO
pseudasper F. Solari, 1954b: 122 (*Byrsopidius*) N: MO
rudolfi Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 139 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: EG
rusticanus Hustache, 1932b: 47 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
sefrensis Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
simplicicollis Pic, 1920b: 12 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
spongiosus A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 90 (*Byrsopidius*) N: MO
syriacus Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
turcicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 151 (*Rhytirrhinus*) A: TR
villiersi Ruter, 1941: 70 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: MO
subgenus *Depresseremiarhinus* Pic, 1914d: 38 type species *Eremiarhinus elongatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1911
elongatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 194 (*Eremiarhinus*) N: EG LB MO
semituberculatus Pic, 1925d: 14 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG MO
surcoufi Peyerimhoff, 1920: 44 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
subgenus *Entomoderus* Raffray, 1873: 382 type species *Rhytirrhinus sabulicola* Raffray, 1873
letourneuxi Pic, 1895: 29 (*Entomoderus*) N: EG
sabulicola Raffray, 1873: 382 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG LB MO TU
sicardi Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 193 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [NA]
subtuberculatus Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG
subgenus *Eremiarhinus* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 type species *Eremiarhinus margarinotus* Fairmaire, 1876
margarinotus Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 (*Eremiarhinus*) N: AG
subalbidus Pic, 1903c: 130 (*Eremiarhinus*) N: AG EG
guyoti Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 194 (*Eremiarhinus*)
subgenus *Pseudorhinus* Melichar, 1923: 32 type species *Rhytirrhinus impressicollis* Boheman, 1834
Mucrorhinus Melichar, 1923: 32 type species *Rhytirrhinus caudatus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866
ambiguus F. Solari, 1940b: 90 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: SP
brucki Allard, 1870c: 189 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
medianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 187 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
caudatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 394 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
escorialensis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 396 (*Rhytirrhinus*)

- cobosi* Roudier, 1954i: 135 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: SP
compactus Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 185 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: PT SP N: MO
gracilipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 91 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP N: MO
lucuosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 38 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
impressicollis alpicola Fairmaire, 1869: 232 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: FR IT
impressicollis colasi Roudier, 1954g: 100 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR
impressicollis impressicollis Boheman, 1834b: 419 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: FR
impressicollis jarrigei Roudier, 1959b: 217 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR IT
impressicollis luciae Ragusa, 1883: 304 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
impressicollis peninsularis F. Solari, 1940b: 76 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: IT
impressicollis pityusensis Compte Sart, 1966: (*Pseudorhinus*) E: SP (Balears)
impressicollis portusveneris Roudier, 1959b: 217 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR SP
impressicollis ventouxensis Roudier, 1959b: 217 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR
impressicollis vertacomiriensis Péricart, 1974: 61 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR
laesirostris bruckianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 205 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] E: SP N: MO
brucki Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 137 [HN]
laesirostris laesirostris Fairmaire, 1859d: 278 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: FR IT (Sardegna)
laesirostris stenoderus Gemminger, 1871b: 122 (*Rhytidorhinus*) [RN] E: FR SP
angusticollis Rosenhauer, 1856: 254 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
desbrochersi F. Solari, 1940b: 92 (*Pseudorhinus*)
veyreti F. Solari, 1954b: 125 (*Pseudorhinus*)
longulus longulus Rosenhauer, 1856: 257 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP N: AG MO TU
interstitialis Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 190 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
longipennis Pic, 1907e: 275 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
plasoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1911: 190 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [NA]
plasoni F. Solari, 1940b: 91 (*Pseudorhinus*) [HN]
variabilis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 398 (*Rhytirrhinus*)
longulus subgracilipes Roudier, 1959a: 63 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: SP
moroderi Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 139 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
oberthueri Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 132 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP
parallelipennis F. Solari, 1954b: 124 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR SP
perplexus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910b: 132 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: SP N: MO
plasoni Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [RN] N: AG
impressicollis Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [HN]
kraatzi Schenkling, 1929: 15 (*Rhytirrhinus*) [URN]
ruteri Roudier, 1954g: 98 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: SP
stableaui aubryi Tempère, 1972b: 147 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR SP
stableaui punctirostris A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 49 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR SP
stableaui roudieri Tempère, 1972b: 147 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: FR SP
stableaui stableaui Fairmaire, 1862c: 554 (*Rhytirrhinus*) E: FR SP
tenuipes F. Solari, 1940b: 90 (*Pseudorhinus*) E: SP
varipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 10 (*Rhytirrhinus*) N: AG

6.6.3. Tribe Listroderini LeConte, 1876

genus *Listroderes* Schoenherr, 1826: 158 type species *Listroderes costirostris* Schoenherr, 1826
costirostris Schoenherr, 1826: 159 Ei: FR PT Ni: CI MO Ai: SC (Jeu-do) TAI NTR NARi ORRi AFRi
AURi

- costirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 277 [HN]
difficilis Germain, 1895: 68 Ei: SP Ai: IS JA NTR NARi AURi
hypocrita Hustache, 1926h: 197
nocivus Lea, 1909: 174 (*Desiantha*) [HN]
novica French, 1908: 754 (*Desiantha*)
vicinus Hustache, 1926h: 197

genus *Listronotus* Jekel, 1865: 566 type species *Rhynchaenus caudatus* Say, 1824

- Anchodemus* LeConte, 1876: 181 [HN] type species *Anchodemus hubbardi* LeConte, 1876
Aulametopiellus Brèthes, 1926: 415 type species *Aulametopiellus dauci* Brèthes, 1926
Hyperodes Jekel, 1865: 566 type species *Listroderes humilis* Gyllenhal, 1834
Lixellus LeConte, 1876: 182 type species *Lixellus filiformis* LeConte, 1876
Macrops Kirby, 1837: 199 [HN] type species *Macrops maculicollis* Kirby, 1837
Mascarauxia Desbrochers des Loges, 1898i: 52 type species *Mascarauxia cyrtica* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898
Pseudhyperodes Hustache, 1939a: 49 type species *Pseudhyperodes elongatus* Hustache, 1939
Relistroides Brèthes, 1910: 209 type species *Relistroides breyeri* Brèthes, 1910

cyrticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898i: 53 (*Mascarauxia*) Ei: FR NTR

6.6.4. Tribe Notiomimetini Wollaston, 1873

genus *Isonycholips* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 12 type species *Isonycholips gotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
gotoi Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 14 A: FE JA "Korea"

6.7. Subfamily Dryophthorinae Schoenherr, 1825

6.7.1. Tribe Cryptodermatini Bovie, 1908

genus *Cryptoderma* Ritsema, 1885:54 [RN] type-species *Calandra discors* Fabricius, 1801

Nosoxylon Gistel, 1848a: x [RN, UN]

Oxyrhynchus Schoenherr, 1823: 1137 [HN] type species *Calandra discors* Fabricius, 1801

formosense Kôno, 1934c: 279 A: TAI

fortunei G.R. Waterhouse, 1853:172 (*Oxyrhynchus*) A: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JA JIX SC SCH TAI
ZHE

grande Fairmaire, 1891c: xxiv (*Oxyrhynchus*) A: CH

kuniyoshii Morimoto, 1978c: 106 A: JA

6.7.2. Tribe Dryophthorini Schoenherr, 1825

genus *Dryophthorus* Germar, 1823: 302 type species *Curculio lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio corticalis* Paykull, 1792)

Bulbifer Dejean, 1821: 99 [supressed] type species *Curculio lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio corticalis* Paykull, 1792)

Dryophora Berthold, 1827: 391 [URN] type species *Curculio lymexylon* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio corticalis* Paykull, 1792)

Tetraspartus Pascoe, 1885: 309 type species *Tetraspartus bagoides* Pascoe, 1885

Tetratemnus Wollaston, 1873a: 9 type species *Tetratemnus sculpturatus* Wollaston, 1873

corticalis Paykull, 1792: 41 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NL NR
PL SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK A: ES FE GG JA SC AFR AUS NAR

lymexylon Fabricius, 1792: 420 (*Curculio*)

sculpturatus Kôno, 1938b: 144 (*Tetratemnus*) [NA]

japonicus Konishi, 1963: 126 A: JA

konishii Morimoto, 1985: 67 A: JA

kusuii Morimoto, 1985: 71 A: JA

ogasawarensis Morimoto, 1985: 69 A: JA

sculpturatus Wollaston, 1873a: 11 (*Tetratemnus*) A: ES FUJ JA

genus *Stenommatius* Wollaston, 1873b: 442 type species *Stenommatius fryi* Wollaston, 1873

nanus Champion, 1925: 270 A: UP

ocularis Konishi, 1963: 128 (*Dryophthorus*) A: JA

6.7.3. Tribe Orthognathini Lacordaire, 1865

6.7.3.1. Subtribe Orthognathina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Sipalinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 119 typespecies *Calandra granulata* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio gigas* Fabricius, 1775)

Hyposipalus Voss, 1962d: 356 type species *Curculio guineensis* Fabricius, 1798

Prosipalinus Voss, 1962d: 357 type species *Hyposipalus fallaciosus* Voss, 1962

Sipalus Schoenherr, 1825: 587 [HN] type species *Calandra granulata* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio gigas* Fabricius, 1775)

gigas Fabricius, 1775: 127 (*Curculio*) A: AP FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HKG HUB HUN IN JA JIA
JIX MG NC PA SC SCH SD TAI UP YUN "Himalayas" ORR

chinensis Fairmaire, 1887a: 130 (*Sipalus*)

formosanus Kôno, 1934b: 7 (*Sipalus*)

granulatus Fabricius, 1801: 432 (*Calandra*)

hypocrita Boheman, 1845: 209 (*Sipalus*)

tinctus Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sipalus*)

yunnanensis Vaurie, 1971: 40 A: YUN

6.7.4. Tribe Rhynchophorini Schoenherr, 1833

6.7.4.1. Subtribe Diocalandrina Zimmerman, 1993

genus *Diocalandra* Faust, 1894c: 353 type species *Calandra frumenti* Fabricius, 1801

elongata Roelofs, 1875b: 187 (*Calandra*) A: FUJ JA NARi

nigromaculata Voss, 1956b: 44

frumenti Fabricius, 1801: 438 (*Calandra*) Ei: FR Ni: CI A: HKG JAI PA TAI AFR AUR ORR

bifasciata Boisduval, 1835: 445 (*Calandra*)

crucigera Motschulsky, 1858: 69 (*Sphaenophorus*)

punctigera Pascoe, 1885: 305 (*Calandra*)

sechellarum H.J. Kolbe, 1910: 46 (*Calandra*)

stigmaticollis Gyllenhal, 1838: 972 (*Sitophilus*)

subfasciata Boheman, 1838: 971 (*Sitophilus*)

subsignata Boheman, 1838: 973 (*Sitophilus*)

kamiyai Morimoto, 1978c: 109 A: JA

sasa Morimoto, 1978c: 108 A: JA

genus *Myocalandra* Faust, 1894c: 353 type species *Myocalandra discors* Faust, 1894

Paracalendra Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959a: 26 type species *Paracalendra saccharivora* Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959 (= *Sitophilus exaratus* Boheman, 1838)

exarata Boheman, 1838: 970 (*Sitophilus*) A: ES JA PA TAI ORR

exquisita Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sphenophorus*)

porcata Pascoe, 1885: 306 (*Calandra*)

saccharivora Chûjô & Morimoto, 1959a: 26 (*Paracalendra*)

6.7.4.2. Subtribe Litosomina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Autonopis* Pascoe, 1874: 75 type species *Autonopis lineata* Pascoe, 1874

agrana Heller, 1927b: 12 A: UP

tenuicornis Heller, 1927b: 12 A: TAI

genus *Fursovía* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 65 [RN] type species *Calandrella pashini* Fursov, 1935

Calandrella Fursov, 1935: 440 [HN] type species *Calandrella pashini* Fursov, 1935

pashini Fursov, 1935: 440 (*Calandrella*) A: TD

genus *Laogenia* Pascoe, 1874: 75 type species *Laogenia sorex* Pascoe, 1874

formosana Heller, 1926: 185 A: JA TAI

genus *Sitophilus* Schoenherr, 1838: 967 type species *Curculio oryzae* Linnaeus, 1763

Calandra Gistel, 1848a: 136 [HN] [URN] type species *Curculio oryzae* Linnaeus, 1763

glandium G.A.K. Marshall, 1920a: 277 (*Calandra*) A: UP

gotschi Hochhuth, 1847: 579 E: ST UK A: AR GG

granarius Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IC IT LA LT LU MA NL NR PL PT RO SP ST SV SZ UK YU N: AG CI LB MO A: AF GAN GG HKG HUB HUN JIA KI PA SA TAI TR WS XIN ZHE COS

contractus Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*)

flavipes Panzer, 1798b: 55 (*Curculio*) [HN]

laevicosta R.A. Philippi & F. Philippi, 1864: 374 (*Calandra*)

pulicarius Panzer, 1798b: 54 (*Curculio*) [HN]

remotepunctatus Gyllenhal, 1838: 979

segetis Linnaeus, 1758: 381 (*Curculio*)

unicolor Marsham, 1802: 275 (*Curculio*)

kakourisi Alziar & Colonnelli, 2009: 112 A: CY IS

linearis Herbst, 1795: 5 (*Rhynchophorus*) Ei: AB AU IT PL ST TR Ni: CI A: AR HAI IN IQ IS JO LE PA SA SI SY UP YUN AFR AUR NARi NTRi ORR

striatus Thunberg, 1815: 112 (*Cordyle*)

tamarindi Christy, 1834: 36 (*Calandra*)

oryzae Linnaeus, 1763: 12 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GR HU IC IT LA LU MA NL NR PL PT SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: CI EG MO A: AB AR CY FE FUJ GG GUA GUI GUX HAI HKG HUB HUN IN IQ IS JA JIA JO LE NMO PA SCH SHX SD SI SY TAI WS XIZ YE YUN COS

bituberculatus Fabricius, 1781: 171 (*Curculio*)

frugilegus DeGeer, 1775: 273 (*Curculio*)

funebri Rey, 1895e: 50 (*Calandra*)

granarius Strøm, 1783: 56 (*Curculio*) [HN]

minor Sasaki, 1899: 202 (*Calandra*)
orizae Masters, 1886: 684 (*Calandra*) [NA]
quadriguttatus Montrouzier, 1861a: 910 (*Sphenophorus*)
sasakii Takahashi, 1928: 164 (*Calandra*) [RN]
uniseriata Dufour, 1843: 8 (*Calandra*)

quadrinotatus Wiedemann, 1823a: 121 (*Calandra*) A: PA **ORR**

rugicollis Casey, 1892: 687 (*Calandra*) A: PA UP **AFR NARi**

rugosicollis Hustache, 1921e: 192 (*Calandra*)

shoreae G.A.K. Marshall, 1920a: 276 (*Calandra*)

sculpturatus Gyllenhal, 1838: 974 A: CY **AFR ORR**

zeamais Motschulsky, 1855: 77 E: AL AN AU AZ CZ DE FI GB GR HU IT MA PL SP ST SV SZ TR N:
 CI EG MR A: AB AR BT CY GUI GUX HEI HEN HKG HUB HUN JIX IN IQ IS JA JO LE NC
 NP PA SC SD SY **COS**

chilensis R.A. Philippi & F. Philippi, 1864: 374 (*Calandra*)

platensis Zacher, 1922: 56 (*Calandra*)

quadrimaculus Walker, 1859b: 219 (*Cossonus*)

genus *Trypsetus* Faust, 1894c: 355 type species *Sitophilus incarnatus* Gyllenhal, 1838

nigromaculatus Voss, 1958b: 127 A: FUJ

6.7.4.3. Subtribe Ommatolampina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Ommatolampes* Schoenherr, 1838: 837 type species *Calandra haemorrhoidalis* Wiedemann, 1819

Ommatolampus Pascoe, 1887a: 374 [UE] type species *Calandra haemorrhoidalis* Wiedemann, 1819

paratasioides Heller, 1897: 245 A: TAIi **ORR**

6.7.4.4. Subtribe Polytina Zimmerman, 1993

genus *Polytus* Faust, 1894c: 353 type species *Sitophilus mellerborgii* Boheman, 1838

mellerborgii Boheman, 1838: 976 (*Sitophilus*) A: JA PA TAI UP **AFR AUR ORR**

musaeola Fairmaire, 1898b: 489 (*Sphenophorus*)

remotus Sharp, 1885: 183 (*Calandra*)

6.7.4.5. Subtribe Rhynchophorina Schoenherr, 1833

genus *Cyrtotrachelus* Schoenherr, 1838: 833 type species *Curculio longipes* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Cyrtotrachelus thompsoni* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999)

Roelofsia Ritsema, 1891: 148 type species *Cyrtotrachelus buquetii* Guérin-Méneville, 1844

bipartitus Hartmann, 1899a: 29 A: NP SD **ORR**

buquetii borealis Jordan, 1894a: 493 (*Roelofsia*) A: JA SCH SHG **ORR**

buquetii buquetii Guérin-Méneville, 1844: 176 A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX JA JIA SCH SD **ORR**

dux Boheman, 1845: 221

nigrocinctus Faust, 1894c: 320

rex Chevrolat, 1883: 555

davidis Fairmaire, 1878a: 127 A: "Central China"

himalayanus Heller, 1923c: 155 A: SD

rufopectinipes Chevrolat, 1883: 556 A: HUB JIX SD YUN **ORR**

birmanicus Faust, 1894c: 321

montanus Heller, 1923c: 154

subnotatus Voss, 1931a: 37

thompsoni Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 64 [RN] A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HKG HUB HUN JA

JIA JIX PA SCH SD SHA TAI YUN ZHE **AFR ORR**

longimanus Fabricius, 1775: 822 (*Curculio*) [HN]

longipes Fabricius, 1781: 162 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Macrocheirus* Schoenherr, 1838: 831 type species *Macrocheirus praetor* Gyllenhal, 1838

Macrochirus Agassiz, 1846: 220 [HN] type species *Macrocheirus praetor* Gyllenhal, 1838

Macrochirus Gemminger, 1871c: 2640 [HN] type species *Macrocheirus praetor* Gyllenhal, 1838

longipes Drury, 1773: [Index, 2-1] (*Curculio*) A: CH **ORR**

genus *Omotemnus* Chevrolat, 1883: 559 type species *Calandra serrirostris* Fabricius, 1801

carnifex Faust, 1891f: 344 A: CH

caelirostris Heller, 1894: 98 A: NP **ORR**

compressirostris Jordan, 1894a: 492

fleutiauxi Faust, 1891f: 342 A: HAI

rhinocerus Chevrolat, 1883: 560 A: CH

genus *Otidognathus* Lacordaire, 1865: 273 [RN] type species *Litorhynchus westermanni* Boheman, 1845

Litorhynchus Schoenherr, 1845: 222 [HN] type species *Litorhynchus westermanni* Boheman, 1845

aphanes Günther, 1934: 454 A: GUA

tonkinensis Günther, 1934: 455

bifasciatus Chevrolat, 1882b: cxi (*Litorhynchus*) A: SD ORR

decemstriatus Chevrolat, 1883: 557

robustus Faust, 1894c: 324 (*Litorhynchus*)

subfasciatus Chevrolat, 1882b: cxi (*Litorhynchus*)

comptus Pascoe, 1887a: 373 A: HKG ORR

davidis badius Günther, 1938: 85 A: JIA JIX ZHE

davidis davidis Fairmaire, 1878a: 127 (*Cyrtotrachelus*) A: AHN FUJ GUA GUX HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SCH SHG ZHE

extraordinarius Günther, 1938: 80 A: SD

incertus Günther, 1938: 86 A: FUJ

obscurior Voss, 1958b: 120

jansoni Roelofs, 1875b: 186 A: FUJ GUA GUI HAI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SC SCH ZHE

maculipennis Voss, 1931a: 38

nigropictus Fairmaire, 1878a: 128

sattelooides Voss, 1958b: 120

nemorivagus Günther, 1935a: 154 A: BT

pygidialis areolatus Fairmaire, 1900: 636 (*Cyrtotrachelus*) A: FUJ SCH

pygidialis intermedius Günther, 1938: 87 A: FUJ

pygidialis pygidialis Jordan, 1894a: 495 A: FUJ JA JIX JIA XIN

quadrinaculatus Buquet, 1844: 177 (*Cyrtotrachelus*) A: FUJ GUA NP SD ORR

assamensis Chevrolat, 1882c: cxxxviii [URN]

simplex Voss, 1958b: 119

rarus Günther, 1935a: 154 A: SHG ORR

rubriceps cantonensis Günther, 1938: 83 A: GUA

rubriceps melli Günther, 1938: 83 A: SCH

rubriceps notatus Voss, 1932d: 299 A: YUN

rubriceps rubriceps Chevrolat, 1882b: cxii (*Litorhynchus*) A: FUJ SCH SD ORR

celatus Pascoe, 1887a: 374

westermanni Boheman, 1845: 223 (*Litorhynchus*) A: SD ORR

genus *Protocerius* Schoenherr, 1838: 828 type species *Curculio colossus* Olivier, 1791

fervidus Pascoe, 1871a: 216 A: PA SD UP ORR

grandis Guérin-Méneville, 1844: 174 A: CH ORR

genus *Rhynchophorus* Herbst, 1795: pl. LX type species *Curculio palmarum* Linnaeus, 1758

Cordyle Thunberg, 1797: 44 type species *Curculio palmarum* Linnaeus, 1758

ferrugineus Olivier, 1791: 473 (*Curculio*) Ei: FR GR IT MA PT SP TR Ni: CI EG MO A: AEi BAi GGi GUA HAI INi IQi ISi JAi JOi KUi NP OMi PAi QAi SAi TAI XIA YUN AUR NTRi ORR

cinctus Faust, 1893d: 520

dimidiatus Faust, 1894c: 330

glabrirostris L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 203

hemipterus Sulzer, 1776: 39 (*Curculio*) [NA]

indostanus Chevrolat, 1883: 562

pascha Boheman, 1845: 218

papuanus Kirsch, 1877: 156

seminiger Faust, 1894c: 330

signaticollis Chevrolat, 1883: 562

schach Fabricius, 1801: 433 (*Calandra*)

sexmaculatus Thunberg, 1797: 46 (*Cordyle*)

tenuirostris Chevrolat, 1883: 561

6.7.4.6. Subtribe Sphenophorina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Adapanetus* Günther, 1936a: 77 type species *Adapanetus sericoclava* Günther, 1936

sericoclava fukienensis Voss, 1956b: 44 A: FUJ

genus *Anathymus* Pascoe, 1885: 299 type species *Anathymus singularis* Pascoe, 1885

tricolor Heller, 1931: 110 A: TAI

genus *Aplotes* Chevrolat, 1885b: 100 type species *Aplotes aliena* Chevrolat, 1885

roelofsi Chevrolat, 1882d: clix (*Sphenophorus*) A FUJ HAI JA SC

carinicolis Roelofs, 1875b: 187 [NA]

trapezicollis Voss, 1956b: 42 A: FUJ

genus *Cactophagus* LeConte, 1876: 331 type species *Sphenophorus validus* LeConte, 1858*Cactophagoides* Champion, 1910: 89 type species *Cactophagoides verrucosus* Champion, 1910*Eucactophagus* Champion, 1910: 96 type species *Calandra aurofasciata* Brême, 1844*Paradiaphorus* Chevrolat, 1885c: 287 type species *Sphenophorus crenatus* Gyllenhal, 1838*Phyllerythrus* Chevrolat, 1885a: 92 type species *Curculio sanguinolentus* Olivier, 1791*crenatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 876 (*Sphenophorus*) N: Cii NTR**genus *Cercidocerus* Guérin-Méneville, 1833c: pl. 39bis** type species *Cercidocerus nigrolateralis* Guérin-

Méneville, 1833

bimaculatus Boheman, 1845: 231 A: PA ORR*distinctus* Faust, 1890b: 79 A: SD*erubescens* Heller, 1931: 111 A: TAI*lateralis* Fåhraeus, 1845: 232 A: SD ORR*pictus* Faust, 1894c: 347 A: PA ORR*rufipes* Günther, 1935b: 166 A: SD ORR*schoenherri* Guérin-Méneville, 1844: 179 A: SD ORR**genus *Cosmopolites* Chevrolat, 1885c: 289** type species *Calandra sordida* Germar, 1823*sordidus* Germar, 1823: 299 (*Calandra*) Ei: SP Ni: CI MR A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX GUI HKG HAI JA

NP PA SD TAI YUN AFR AUR NARi NTRi ORR

cribricollis Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sphenophorus*)*maderensis* A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 48 (*Sphenophorus*)*mendicus* Olivier, 1791: 480 (*Curculio*) [NO]*striatus* Fåhraeus, 1845: 251 (*Sphenophorus*)**genus *Metaprodiocetes* Günther, 1937a: 281** type species *Prodiocetes dux* Faust, 1894*Metaprodiocetes* Günther, 1937b: 181[HN] type species *Prodiocetes dux* Faust, 1894*formosanus* Heller, 1931: 110 (*Prodiocetes*) A: TAI*trilineatus* Hope, 1831: 27 (*Calandra*) A: NP SD*tristis* Faust, 1894c: 337 (*Prodiocetes*) A: SD**genus *Nassophasis* C.O. Waterhouse, 1879: 17** type species *Nassophasis foveata* C.O. Waterhouse, 1879*Hilipomorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891f: ccclx type species *Hilipomorphus subfasciatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (=*Nassophasis morreni* Roelofs, 1885)*aspericollis* Heller, 1941b: 160 A: JAi ORR*cardoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891f: ccclx (*Hilipomorphus*) A: SD ORR*klapperichi* Voss, 1956b: 42 A: FUJ*subverrucosa* Voss, 1958b: 123 A: FUJ**genus *Odoiporus* Chevrolat, 1885c: 288** type species *Calandra longicollis* Olivier, 1807*longicollis* Olivier, 1807: 86 (*Calandra*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HKG IN JA NP PA SD TAI UP XIZ

YUN ORR

glabricollis Gyllenhal, 1838: 913 (*Sphenophorus*)*glabridiscus* Walker, 1859b: 218 (*Sphenophorus*)*major* Heller, 1899: 33*planipennis* Gyllenhal, 1838: 911 (*Sphenophorus*)**genus *Prodiocetes* Pascoe, 1874: 66** type species *Prodiocetes quinarius* Pascoe, 1874**subgenus *Paraprodiocetes* Voss, 1958b: 121** type species *Prodiocetes chinensis* Voss, 1958*chinensis* Voss, 1958b: 120 A: FUJ**genus *Rhabdoscelus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 119** [RN] type species *Sphenophorus maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838*Rhabdocnemis* Faust, 1893a: 150 [HN] type species *Sphenophorus maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838*Rhabdocnemis* Faust, 1894c: 348 [HN] type species *Sphenophorus maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838*fissicauda* Chevrolat, 1885b: 104 (*Trachorhopalon*) A: JA ORR*pygidialis* Faust, 1894c: 348 (*Rhabdocnemis*)*maculatus* Gyllenhal, 1838: 881 (*Sphenophorus*) A: YUN ORR*carinicollis* Voss, 1937c: 273 (*Rhabdocnemis*)*eucnemis* Heller, 1899: 33 (*Rhabdocnemis*)***obscurus* Boisduval, 1835: 448 (*Calandra*) A: JA JIX TAI AUR ORR***beccarii* Pascoe, 1885: 301 (*Sphenophorus*)*insularis* Boheman, 1859: 148 (*Sphenophorus*)*interruptecostatus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1885: 204 (*Sphenophorus*)*maculatus* Matsumura, 1915: 222, pl. 23 (*Sphenophorus*) [HN]*nudicollis* Kirsch, 1877: 156 (*Sphenophorus*)

promissus Pascoe, 1885: 300 (*Sphenophorus*)
tincturatus Pascoe, 1885: 301 (*Sphenophorus*)
similis Chevrolat, 1883: 573 (*Cercidocerus*) A: JAi ORR
lineaticollis Heller, 1912b: 395 (*Rhabdocnemis*)

genus *Scyphophorus* Schoenherr, 1838: 855 type species *Scyphophorus acupunctatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
acupunctatus Gyllenhal, 1838 E: IT GR SP Ai: PA NAR NTR
anthracinus Gyllenhal, 1838: 858
asperulus LeConte, 1857: 58 (*Rhynchophorus*)
interstitialis Gyllenhal, 1838: 856
robustior Horn, 1873: 409

genus *Sipalomimus* Voss, 1958b: 125 type species *Sipalomimus singularis* Voss, 1958
singularis Voss, 1958b: 126 A: FUJ TAI

genus *Sphenocorynes* Schoenherr, 1838: 866 type species *Curculio quadripunctatus* Weber, 1801 (= *Rhynchophorus cinereus* Illiger, 1800)
cinereus Illiger, 1800: 115 (*Rhynchophorus*) A: TAI ORR
quadripunctatus Weber, 1801: 93 (*Curculio*) [HN]
grandis Günther, 1936b: 107 A: MAC
kosempoensis Janczyk, 1964: 435 A: TAI
ocellatus Pascoe, 1887a: 376 A: JA TAI
perelegans Fairmaire, 1898c: 15
posthumus Günther, 1937b: 195 A: "India"
quattuordecimmaculatus Hope, 1831: 27 (*Calandra*) A: NP SD ORR
rubricosus Faust, 1894c: 335 (*Prodiocetes*) A: SD ORR

genus *Sphenophorus* Schoenherr, 1838: 874 type species *Curculio abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787
Calandra Clairville, 1798: pl. 2 [supressed] type species *Curculio abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787
Merothricus Chevrolat, 1885c: 290 type species *Sphenophorus rusticus* Gyllenhal, 1838
Nesorthognathus Voss, 1943d: 234 type species *Nesorthognathus pedestris* Voss, 1943 (= *Sphenophorus crassus* Blanchard, 1847)
Sitonobia Gistel, 1856a: 369 type species *Curculio decurtatus* Gmelin, 1790 (= *Curculio abbreviatus* Fabricius, 1787)
Trichischius LeConte, 1876: 426 type species *Trichischius crenatus* LeConte, 1876
abbreviatus Fabricius, 1787a: 99 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BU CR CZ FR GR HU IT LU PL PT RO SP ST SZ
 UK "Caucasus" A: CY GG KZ TM TR WS
brachypterus Gmelin, 1790: 1741 (*Curculio*)
brachypterus Olivier, 1791: 561 (*Curculio*) [NA]
decurtatus Gmelin, 1790: 1747 (*Curculio*)
denominatus Chevrolat, 1885b: 106 [RN]
elegans Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*)
inaequalis Allard, 1870e: 208 [HN]
paludicola Walth, 1835: 81 (*Calandra*)
porculus Fabricius, 1798: 166 (*Curculio*) [HN]
ragusae Stierlin, 1882b: 399
scotina Germar, 1823: 298 (*Calandra*)
kuatunensis Voss, 1958b: 122 A: FUJ
kuznetzovi Egorov, 1979b: 153 (*Calandra*) A: FE
meridionalis Gyllenhal, 1838: 934 E: AL FR GR IT SP N: AG
grandini Marseul, 1870: lvii [RN]
pumilus Allard, 1870e: 210 [HN]
sanguinipennis Chevrolat, 1885b: 107
uniseriatus Stierlin, 1882b: 401
parumpunctatus Gyllenhal, 1838: 931 E: AU BU FR GR IT MA PT SP N: AG A: CY
opacus Gyllenhal, 1838: 932
siculus Stierlin, 1876a: 476
piceus Pallas, 1771: 464 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: BU CR FR GE GR HU IT NL PL PT RO SP ST SZ TR UK
 YU "Transcaucasus" N: AG A: CY TR WS "Turkestan"
alaiensis Faust, 1887n: 318
eliconensis Vitale, 1906: 133 (*Calandra*)
nitens Allard, 1870e: 207
opacus Stierlin, 1882b: 399 [HN]
rubidus Rey, 1895e: 50 [NA]
rufus Szalay-Marszó, 1957: 408 [NA]
striatopunctatus Reitter, 1883b: 234 [HN]
striatopunctatus Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU BY FR GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO SP ST SZ
 UK YU A: CY RU
abbreviatus Herbst, 1795: 11 (*Rhynchophorus*)
ardesia Olivier, 1807: 92 (*Calandra*)

elegans Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*)
fimbriatus Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
helveticus Stierlin, 1882b: 400
mutilatus Laicharting, 1781: 216 (*Curculio*)
venatus venatus Say, 1832: 22 (*Rhynchophorus*) Ni: CI **AURi** (Hawaii) **NAR**
confusus Gyllenhal, 1838: 944
fallax Boheman, 1845: 256
immunis Say, 1832: 23 (*Rhynchophorus*)
placidus Say, 1832: 23 (*Rhynchophorus*)
venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904: 134 Ei: FR(Corse) SP Ni: MO Ai: ES JA QA SC TAI **NAR**

genus *Tetratopos* Chevrolat, 1883: 569 type species *Calandra sericans* Wiedemann, 1823
Tetratopos Csiki, 1936: 29 [UE]
longicollis Faust, 1894c: 330 A: SD

genus *Trochorhopalus* Kirsch, 1877: 156 type species *Sphenophorus strangulatus* Gyllenhal, 1838
Trachorhopalon Chevrolat, 1885b: 101 [NA]
Trochorhopalus Rye, 1879: 74 [UE]
Trochorhopalus Champion, 1914: 492 [HN, UE]
balwanti G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 224 A: SD
humeralis Chevrolat, 1885b: 103 A: YUN **ORR**
sacchari G.A.K. Marshall, 1932b: 213 A: PA **ORR**

genus *Trymatoderus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 55 type species *Trymatoderus spongiicollis* Fairmaire, 1889
carinicollis Günther, 1936a: 76 A: JIX **ORR**
spongiicollis Fairmaire, 1889b: 55 A: CH

6.7.5. Tribe Stromboscerini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Allaeotes* Pascoe, 1885: 312 type species *Allaeotes griseus* Pascoe, 1885
niger He, R.-Zh. Zhang & Pelsue, 2003b: 127 A: FUJ GUA JIA ZHE

genus *Dexipeus* Pascoe, 1885: 311 type species *Dexipeus fumosus* Pascoe, 1885
uenoi Morimoto, 1978c: 105 A: JA

genus *Dryophthoroides* Roelofs, 1879b: liv type species *Dryophthoroides sulcatus* Roelofs, 1879
Elatticus Pascoe, 1885: 310 type species *Elatticus beccarii* Pascoe, 1885
Pembertonia Zimmerman, 1944: 202 type species *Pembertonia seftoni* Zimmerman, 1944
parvungulis G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 270 A: SD
sulcatus Roelofs, 1879b: liv A: FUJ JA

genus *Nephius* Pascoe, 1885: 308 type species *Nephius gestroi* Pascoe, 1885
Anius Pascoe, 1885: 312 type species *Anius pauperatus* Pascoe, 1885
salebrosus Voss, 1958b: 129 (*Anius*) A: FUJ

genus *Orthosinus* Motschulsky, 1863: 525 type species *Orthosinus velatus* Motschulsky, 1863
foveatus Voss, 1953b: 81 A: FUJ
japonicus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 82 A: JA
subulirostris G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 271 A: SD

genus *Synommatoides* Morimoto, 1978c: 104 type species *Synommatoides shirozui* Morimoto, 1978
scutellatus He, R. Zhang & Pelsue, 2003a: 123 A: ZHE
shirozui Morimoto, 1978c: 104 A: JA SC (Jeju)

genus *Synommatius* Wollaston, 1873b: 444 type species *Synommatius confluens* Wollaston, 1873
interruptus Pascoe, 1885: 311 A: FUJ JA **ORR**

genus *Tetrasynommatius* Morimoto, 1985: 73 type species *Tetrasynommatius thompsoni* Morimoto, 1985
thompsoni Morimoto, 1985: 75 A: JA

genus *Xerodermus* Lacordaire, 1865: 307 type species *Xerodermus porcellus* Lacordaire, 1865 (= *Orthosinus sculpticollis* Motschulsky, 1863)
himalayanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 272 A: UP

subfamily Dryophthorinae, species incertae sedis
Calandra quadrimaculata Hope, 1831: 27 A: NP
Calandra goliathus Hope, 1831: 27 A: NP

6.8. Subfamily Entiminae Schoenherr, 1823

6.8.1. Tribe Blosyrini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Blosyroides* Jekel, 1875: 157 type species *Blosyroides quadrinodosus* Jekel, 1875
multinodosus Voss, 1937c: 253 A: YUN
nigricorporis Mukhopadhyay, 1984: 176 A: AP SD
pubescens G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 39 A: AF IN KA NP PA
quadrinodosus Jekel, 1875: 159 A: HP KA PA **ORR**
depressus Faust, 1886e: 129 (*Blosyrus*)
testaceus Gandhi & Pajni, 1984a: 20 A: "Himalaya"
variegatus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 539 (*Blosyrus*) A: KA UP
costatus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 540 (*Blosyrus*)
interruptus Jekel, 1875: 161

genus *Blosyrus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio oniscus* Olivier, 1807
Blosyridius Fairmaire, 1891b: ccxcviii type species *Blosyridius vestitus* Fairmaire, 1881
Blosyrinus Jekel, 1875: 149 type species *Blosyrus inaequalis* Boheman, 1845
Maes Fairmaire, 1888a: 28 type species *Maes transversicollis* Fairmaire, 1888
Nipponoblosyrus Korotyaev, 1996b: 513 type species *Blosyrus falcatus* Faust, 1882 **syn. nov.** #³⁸
amitinus Voss, 1937c: 253 A: YUN
asellus Olivier, 1807: 356 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ GUA GUX JA (Ryūkyū) TAI YUN **ORR**
philippinensis Jekel, 1875: 149
superciliosus Chevrolat, 1882e: 93
falcatus Faust, 1882a: 262 A: CH FE JA MG SC
japonicus Sharp, 1896: 88
herthus Herbst, 1797: 64 (*Curculio*) A: GUA GUX HKG JIA SCH YUN **ORR**
chinensis Boheman, 1859: 120
hystrix Boheman, 1833b: 553 A: GUA
oniscus Olivier, 1807: 355 (*Curculio*) A: YUN **ORR**
transversicollis Fairmaire, 1888a: 29 (*Maes*) A: YUN

genus *Dactylotus* Schoenherr, 1847: 21 type species *Dactylotus sedakoffi* Schoenherr, 1847
subgenus *Dactylotinus* Korotyaev, 1996b: 513 type species *Thylacites globosus* Gebler, 1829
globosus Gebler, 1829: 150 (*Thylacites*) A: ES KZ NC WS
koreanus Korotyaev, 1995b: 872 A: NC
orientalis Korotyaev & Egorov, 1992: 820 A: FE (South Primorie) NC
tshuktsha Lukjanovitsh, 1992: 818 A: ES (Yakutia) FE (Chukotka)
subgenus *Dactylotus* Schoenherr, 1847: 21 type species *Dactylotus sedakoffi* Schoenherr, 1847
bistriolatus R. Zhang, 1993: 212 A: QIN
calvus G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 2 A: GAN
concavus R. Zhang, 1993: 209 A: QIN
dsungariensis Pelletier, 1997a: 52 A: XIN (Karlik Tagh Mts.)
egenus Faust, 1887k: 252 A: QIN
expansus R. Zhang, 1993: 210 A: QIN
exsertus R. Zhang, 1993: 212 A: QIN
gonghensis R. Zhang, 1993: 214 A: QIN
hiekei Pelletier, 1997a: 51 A: XIN (Karlik Tagh Mts.)
koganae Roudier, 1963a: 63 A: "Himalaya"
krausei Pelletier, 1997a: 52 A: XIN (East Tien Shan Mt. Range)
ligulatus R. Zhang, 1993: 215 A: QIN
lubricus R. Zhang, 1993: 216 A: QIN
nepalensis Kapur, 1964: 299 A: NP
nitidulus Faust, 1895c: 96 A: QIN (Qinghai-hu)
polytrichus R. Zhang, 1993: 211 A: QIN
roborovskyi Faust, 1887k: 253 A: QIN
rugosus Kapur, 1964: 298 A: NP

ruidus R. Zhang, 1993: 215 A: QIN
scrobiculus R. Zhang, 1993: 210 A: QIN
sedakoffi Schoenherr, 1847: 23 A: ES MG NMO QIN
popovii Jekel, 1875: 167
semipubens Faust, 1887k: 250 A: QIN
tibialis Voss, 1970: 446 A: NP
trisulcus R. Zhang, 1993: 210 A: QIN
trivalioides Pelletier, 1997a: 55 A: XIN (East Tien Shan Range)
trivialis Faust, 1885c: 162 (*Blosyrus*) A: KI KZ
trivialismoides Pelletier, 1997b: 449 A: XIN (Chan Tengri Mts.)
ventralis R. Zhang, 1993: 214 A: QIN
vossi Yunakov, 2013a: 64 [RN] A: NP
nepalensis Voss, 1970: 445 [HN]
xinghaiensis R. Zhang, 1993: 213 A: QIN XIZ
subgenus *Kamius* Korotyaev, 1996b: 513 type species *Dactylotus kozlovi* Korotyaev, 1979
kozlovi Korotyaev, 1979: 157 A: XIZ

genus *Proscaphaladeres* Schoenherr, 1840a: 892 type species *Proscaphaladeres punctifrons* Boheman, 1840
kashmirensis Gandhi & Pajni, 1984a: 18 A: KA

genus *Trachyphloeoides* Formánek, 1907b: 124 type species *Trachyphloeus sordidus* Faust, 1890
sordidus Faust, 1890f: 430 (*Trachyphloeus*) A: GAN

6.8.2. Tribe Brachyderini Schoenherr, 1826

genus *Achradidiomimus* Pelletier, 2001a: 278 type species *Achradidiomimus winkelmani* Pelletier, 2001
winkelmani Pelletier, 2001a: 280 A: TR

genus *Achradidiomorphus* Pelletier, 2001a: 278 type species *Achradidiomorphus lodosi* Pelletier, 2001
lodosi Pelletier, 2001a: 279 A: TR

genus *Achradidius* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 247 type species *Achradidius creticus* Kiesenwetter, 1864
argentatus Chevrolat, 1880b: clxix (*Pholicodes*) A: JO SY TR "Palestine"

boroveci Pelletier, 2003a: 44 A: TR

creticus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 248 E: GR (Gávdos, Kríti)

ghigii F. Solari, 1925: 29 (*Pholicodes*) N: LB

insularis Voss, 1948a: 74 (*Pholicodes*) E: GR (Kríti)

letourneuxi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 85 (*Thylacites*) N: EG LB

nigrosparus Reitter, 1909a: 31 (*Pholicodes*)

ochraceus Tournier, 1874f: cliii N: EG A: IS SY

conicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 (*Pholicodes*)

ovalis Pelletier, 2003a: 42 A: TR

syriacus Boheman, 1842b: 231 (*Pholicodes*) E: GR N: LB A: LE TR

maculosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv (*Pholicodes*)

milleri Tournier, 1874f: cliii

murinus Chevrolat, 1880b: clxx (*Pholicodes*)

oertzeni Faust, 1889a: 73 (*Strophomorphus*)

subquadraticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 12 (*Pholicodes*)

theresae Pic, 1910c: 82 (*Pholicodes*) E: KZ A: TR WS

altaicus Schilsky, 1912: 39

genus *Alatavia* Bajtenov, 1974a: 76 type species *Pholicodes alternans* Reitter, 1902 (= *Peritelus albidus* Ballion, 1878)

albida Ballion, 1878: 355 (*Peritelus*) A: XIN KI KZ

alternans Reitter, 1902b: 182 (*Pholicodes*)

demetrii Korotyaev, 1998b: 623 A: KZ

denticollis Korotyaev, 1979: 154 A: MG

elegans Korotyaev, 1979: 155 A: MG

hirta Korotyaev, 1998b: 630 A: KZ

kozlovi Korotyaev, 1998b: 625 A: GAN

medvedevi Korotyaev, 1998b: 631 A: MG

tenuicornis Korotyaev, 1979: 153 A: CH

valida Korotyaev, 1998b: 634 A: KZ
volkovitshi Korotyaev, 1998b: 635 A: KZ
zaslavskii Korotyaev & Yunakov, 2005: 101 A: KI

genus *Benediktellus* Pelletier, 2004a: 12 type species *Benediktellus flavisetosus* Pelletier, 2004
armeniacus Białooki & Szypula, 2006b: 460 A: TR
flavisetosus Pelletier, 2004a: 12 A: TR
nemrutensis Białooki & Szypula, 2006b: 456 A: TR

genus *Brachyderes* Schoenherr, 1826: 102 type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758
subgenus *Brachyderes* Schoenherr, 1826: 1140 type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758

Eumonima Gistel, 1856a: 374 type species *Curculio incanus* Linnaeus, 1758
Polyposes Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]

albicans Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 36 N: AG MO
auriger Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 79 N: AG
caudatus Hustache, 1923b: 69 N: MO
confusus Viedma, 1967: 582 E: SP
constrictus Boheman, 1833b: 563 [DA] A: IN
illaesus Boheman, 1833b: 559 E: FR IT PT SP N: MO
granadensis A. Hoffmann, 1963c: 281
grisescens Fairmaire, 1862c: 552
mogadorensis Pic, 1907b: 114
sparsutus Fairmaire, 1862c: 553

incanus Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) E: BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU
 NL NR PL PT SK SP ST SZ UK Ai: JA

alboguttatus Chevrolat, 1866c: 321
analisis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvi
brucki Tournier, 1874c: 455
chinensis Boheman, 1840a: 933
gracilis Boheman, 1833b: 557
griseopterus DeGeer, 1775: 242 (*Curculio*)
heydeni Tournier, 1874c: 455
lepidopterus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 561
sabaudus Fairmaire, 1862b: 649
strasseni F. Solari, 1954c: 132
strictus Tournier, 1874c: 455
virgo Flach, 1907b: 48

ketamensis Antoine, 1962: 55 N: MO
lineolatus Fairmaire, 1862c: 551 E: PT SP
longicollis Hochhuth, 1851: 17 A: KI TM
palliditarsis Chevrolat, 1879a: 93 N: AG
pubescens Boheman, 1833b: 561 E: FR IT PT SP N: AG MO

angustus Fairmaire, 1871a: 396
aquilus Chevrolat, 1879a: 93
cribricollis Fairmaire, 1863: 97
gougeleti Fairmaire, 1871a: 395
nigrosparus Chevrolat, 1879a: 93
opaculus Fairmaire, 1883d: clviii
ovipennis Fairmaire, 1862c: 554
paulmoi Stierlin, 1886c: 285
quercus Bellier de la Chavignerie, 1870: xxvi
reitteri Stierlin, 1885a: 121
siculus Fairmaire, 1862c: 553

rugatus hierroensis Har. Lindberg, 1953: 16 N: CI (El Hierro)
rugatus rugatus Wollaston, 1864: 379 N: CI

calvus Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 59
sculpturatus Wollaston, 1864: 379

suturalis Graells, 1851: 145 E: PT SP
circumcinctus Chevrolat, 1879g: cxix
insuturalis Pic, 1903b: 123

tazekensis Antoine, 1939: 151 N: MO

subgenus *Brachylophus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 89 type species *Curculio lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781

Echopus Desbrochers des Loges, 1909b: 58 type species *Curculio lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781
Sulciurus Flach, 1907b: 42 type species *Curculio lusitanicus* Fabricius, 1781

lusitanicus Fabricius, 1781: 187 (*Curculio*) E: FR PT SP
apicalis Chevrolat, 1879g: cxx
aurovittatus Fairmaire, 1862c: 551

laesicollis Fairmaire, 1871b: lxxiii
moratus Fabricius, 1798: 171 (*Curculio*)
opacus Boheman, 1833b: 558
quadripunctatus Fairmaire, 1871b: lxxiii
signatus Waltl, 1835: 80 (*Naupactus*)

subgenus *Gastraspis* Flach, 1907b: 44 type species *Brachyderes marginellus* Graells, 1858
marginellus Graells, 1858: 119 E: PT SP
cinctellus Chevrolat, 1879g: cxx
scutellaris Seidlitz, 1867a: 185

genus *Caulostrophilus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 13 type species *Brachyderes ophthalmicus* Fairmaire, 1869 (= *Naupactus equestris* Boheman, 1833)
aberrans Fairmaire, 1871a: 397 (*Caulostrophus*) N: MO
breviusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 14 (*Caulostrophus*)
alonsoi Pelletier, 2004b: 107 N: MO
equestris Boheman, 1833b: 581 (*Naupactus*) E: PT SP
cinereus Chevrolat, 1879g: cxxi (*Brachyderes*)
lineellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 15
ophthalmicus Fairmaire, 1869: 232 (*Brachyderes*)

genus *Caulostrophus* Fairmaire, 1859b: 55 type species *Caulostrophus delarouzei* Fairmaire, 1859 (= *Cneorhinus subsulcatus* Boheman, 1833)
caesipes A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 89 E: IT N: AG TU
javeti Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 353 (*Brachyderes*) A: CY LE TR
obsoletehispidus Lucas, 1854: 36 (*Strophosomus*) E: AL GR IT (Sicilia) A: SY TR
ottomanus Fairmaire, 1859f: civ
polygonius Pelletier, 1996a: 438 E: GR
ringenbachi Pelletier, 2006b: 72 N: LB
subsulcatus Boheman, 1833b: 545 (*Cneorhinus*) E: AL CR FR GR IT N: AG
delarouzei Fairmaire, 1859b: 55
stussineri Stierlin, 1888b: 53 (*Neliocarus*)
zancleanus Pesarini & Baviera, 2006: 140 E: IT (Sicilia)

genus *Epiphaneus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 232 type species *Epiphaneus malachiticus* Boheman, 1842
malachiticus Boheman, 1842b: 233 A: AR SY TR
heydeni Schilsky, 1912: 46 A: GG TR

genus *Epiphanops* Reitter, 1895j: 303 type species *Epiphaneus jucundus* Reitter, 1890
 davidiani Pelletier, 2002: 136 A: IQ SY TR
jucundus Reitter, 1890c: 156 (*Epiphaneus*) A: AB
persicus Chevrolat, 1880b: clxx (*Pholicodes*) A: AR GG IN TR
dohrni Faust, 1886c: 36
talamellii Białooki, 2007: 174 A: TR

genus *Kocheriellus* Pelletier, 2009d: 257 type species *Caulostrophus inhumeralis* Hustache, 1939
inhumeralis Hustache, 1939b: 193 (*Caulostrophus*) N: MO

genus *Mecheriostrophus* Pic, 1913e: 154 type species *Caulostrophus vaulogeri* Pic, 1896
vaulogeri Pic, 1896d: 101 (*Caulostrophus*) N: AG MO

genus *Neocnemis* Crotch, 1867: 389 type species *Neocnemis occidentalis* Crotch, 1867
occidentalis Crotch, 1867: 389 E: AZ

genus *Paracaulostrophus* Pelletier & Weill, 2008: 166 type species *Paracaulostrophus artemisiae* Pelletier & Weill, 2008
artemisiae Pelletier & Weill, 2008: 167 N: MO
brunneus Pelletier & Weill, 2008: 169 N: MO

genus *Parapholicodes* Pelletier, 1999a: 258 type species *Parapholicodes kanakinensis* Pelletier, 1999
hirsutus Pelletier, 1999a: 260 A: IN
kanakinensis Pelletier, 1999a: 259 A: IQ

genus *Pholicodes* Schoenherr, 1826: 186 type species *Pholicodes plebejus* Schoenherr, 1826
subgenus *Pholicodes* Schoenherr, 1826: 186 type species *Pholicodes plebejus* Schoenherr, 1826

- araxidis* Reitter, 1895k: 306 (*Strophomorphus*) A: AB
armeniacus Davidian, 1992a: 614 A: AB AR GG
belousovi Davidian, 1992a: 619 E: ST
brunneomaculatus Pelletier, 2003b: 157 A: TR
bogossicus Davidian, 1992a: 620 E: ST A: GG
caspicus Stierlin, 1885a: 106 (*Strophomorphus*) E: ST A: AB AR IN
creticus Faust, 1889a: 74 (*Strophomorphus*) E: GR (Kriti)
elisabethae Pelletier, 2003b: 158 A: TR
ellipticus Reitter, 1895l: 313 A: AR
elongatus Tournier, 1878a: 284 E: "Armenien"
fausti Reitter, 1890c: 155 (*Strophomorphus*) A: IN IQ TR
karacaensis A. Hoffmann, 1954b: 282 (*Strophomorphus*)
oculatus Schilsky, 1912: 35
florae Pelletier, 2003b: 160 A: TR
fremuthi Pelletier, 2003b: 161 A: IN
giganteus Pelletier, 2003b: 162 A: IN
glaucinus Faust, 1886c: 38 E: ST A: AB
gubarevi Davidian, 1992a: 621 E: ST A: AB
inauratus inauratus Boheman, 1833b: 562 E: KZ ST A: WS
bellus Marseul, 1873b: 486
inauratus arzanovi Davidian, 1992a: 627 E: ST UK
inexpectatus Davidian, 1992a: 622 A: AB
insignitus Reitter, 1907d: 262 (*Strophosomus*) [DA] A: AR
korotyaevi Davidian, 1992a: 623 A: AB
lepidopterus Boheman, 1839a: 25 A: GG TR WS
kulzeri Penecke, 1935a: 111
lepidopterus Boheman, 1842b: 230 [HN]
rosti Stierlin, 1893a: 411
margaritae Davidian, 1992a: 614 A: AB AR
moestificus Davidian, 1992a: 623 A: AB GG
murinus Boheman, 1840a: 934 (*Brachyderes*) A: SA
nubiculosus Boheman, 1834b: 529 A: IN
pancaucasicus Davidian, 1992a: 611 E: ST A: AR GG TR
perdurus Reitter, 1895l: 314 E: UK (Krym) A: TR
persicus Faust, 1891e: 389 (*Strophomorphus*) A: IN
pholicoides Reitter, 1890c: 156 (*Strophomorphus*) A: AR
plebejus Schoenherr, 1826: 187 E: ST
plebejus Boheman, 1834b: 527 [HN]
trivialis Boheman, 1834b: 528
problematicus Davidian, 1992a: 608 A: AR
pubimicans Reitter, 1895l: 312 A: GG
pusillus Stierlin, 1885a: 109 A: AR GG TR
quadrivittatus Tournier, 1878a: 283 A: AR
semicalvus Reitter, 1881: 516 E: ST A: AB GG
virescens Faust, 1885c: 149 (*Strophomorphus*) E: KZ A: KI
viridescens Reitter, 1900a: 280 A: TR
vittatus Schilsky, 1912: 30 A: GG
subgenus *Pseudopholicodes* Davidian, 1992a: 601 type species *Brachyderes albidus* Boheman, 1840
albidus Boheman, 1840a: 935 (*Brachyderes*) E: ST A: AB AR GG
lateralis Faust, 1886c: 37

genus *Pseudocaulostrophus* Pelletier, 2009a: 87 type species *Caulostrophus laticollis* Bonnaire, 1893
laticollis Bonnaire, 1893: 317 (*Caulostrophus*) N: AG
stuebeni Pelletier, 2009a: 90 N: MO

genus *Strophocodes* Pelletier, 1999b: 738 type species *Strophomorphus perforatus* Pic, 1913
perforatus Pic, 1913d: 114 (*Strophomorphus*) A: TR

genus *Strophomorphus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 181 type species *Eucorynus porcellus* Schoenherr, 1832
Eucorynus Schoenherr, 1832: 213 [HN] type species *Eucorynus porcellus* Schoenherr, 1832
albarius Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 668 (*Strophosomus*) E: GR A: CY LE TR
lineolatus Fairmaire, 1859f: civ

- sejugatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3
semipurpureus Pic, 1910c: 81
algericus Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvii [DA] N: AG
behnei Pelletier, 1999b: 689 A: TR
benedikti Pelletier, 2001b: 347 A: SY
boroveci Pelletier, 1999b: 691 A: TR
brevipilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 A: IS JO SY #³⁹
milleri Tournier, 1875f: 608
breviusculus Marseul, 1868a: 196 (*Pholicodes*) A: CY LE SY TR
brevithorax Pic, 1910c: 81
tessellatus Tournier, 1875f: 606
bruleriei Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 2 A: LE SY
desbrochersi Stierlin, 1885a: 109 (*Pholicodes*)
colonnellii Pelletier, 1999b: 698 A: IS JO
cretaceus cretaceus Tournier, 1875f: 608 A: IS SY
cretaceus aegyptiacus Pelletier, 1999b: 700 N: EG
creticus Faust, 1889a: 74 E: GR(Kriti)
ctenotoides Pelletier, 1999b: 702 E: GR (Sporades) A: CY LE TR
ctenotus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 A: LE TR
adanensis Pic, 1910c: 81
demaisioni Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 96 A: TR
exophthalmus Pelletier, 1999b: 707 A: CY
fremuthi Pelletier, 1999b: 708 A: TR
friedmani Pelletier, 2008a: 173 A: IS
hebraeus Stierlin, 1885a: 108 A: LE
impressicollis Tournier, 1875f: 606 N: EG A: CY IS JO LE TR
abeillei Stierlin, 1885a: 109
bruleres Stierlin, 1885a: 105 [NA]
subciliatus Reitter, 1895k: 307
insquamosus Pic, 1905i: 178 A: TR
iranensis Pelletier, 1999b: 715 A: IN
levantinus Pelletier, 1999b: 716 A: LE
libanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 A: LE SY #⁴⁰
minutus Tournier, 1875f: 608
nigrinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 12 [DA] A: "Asie Mineure"
osellai Pelletier, 1999b: 721 A: TR
perrinae Pelletier, 1999b: 723 N: EG A: IS LE
ponticus Pelletier, 1999b: 725 A: GG
porcellus Schoenherr, 1832: 213 (*Eucorynus*) E: AL BH BU CR FR GR HU IT MA MC RO SL SP ST UK
N: EG A: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO LE SY TM TR UZ
comatus Boheman, 1840a: 884 (*Strophosomus*)
hispidus Boheman, 1833b: 544 (*Cneorhinus*)
porcellus Boheman, 1833b: 543 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
ursus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 2
pseudoporcellus Pelletier, 2011: 276 A: IS
sublaevigatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 3 A: CY IS JO LE SY #⁴¹
barbarus Stierlin, 1885a: 108
brunneus Tournier, 1875f: 607
damascenus Pic, 1905i: 178
heydeni Schilsky, 1912: 92 (*Pholicodes*)
uniformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 117
syriacus Pelletier, 2001b: 350 A: SY
ventricosus Chevrolat, 1880g: v (*Aomus*) A: IS JO SY
irroratus Faust, 1887d: 65
zerchei Pelletier, 1999b: 731 A: TR
- genus *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820: 44** type species *Curculio coryli* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio melanogrammus* Forster, 1771)
subgenus *Morphostrophus* Flach, 1907c: 206 type species *Strophosomus edmundi* Flach, 1907
edmundi Flach, 1907c: 206 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
subgenus *Neliocarus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 133 type species *Curculio faber* Herbst, 1784
alonsoi Pelletier, 1994a: 53 E: SP
ariasi Escalera, 1914: 410 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
bardenense Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2007: 78 E: SP

- blascoi* Pelletier, 1996b: 217 E: SP
burdigalense Escalera, 1928: 101 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
cidacosense Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2006: 1 E: SP
cobosi Pelletier, 1994c: 437 E: SP
cristatum Boheman, 1833b: 542 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
 fageli A. Hoffmann, 1963c: 276 (*Strophosomus*)
 heydeni Flach, 1907c: 216 (*Strophosomus*)
 pusillum Stierlin, 1885a: 103
densepile Flach, 1907c: 215 (*Strophosomus*) N: AG
dumeei A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 52 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
ebenista Seidlitz, 1870: 153 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
 rotundicolle Escalera, 1928: 100 (*Strophosomus*) [HN]
 schrampi Pic, 1915c: 13 (*Strophosomus*)
ellipticum Hustache, 1936a: 77 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
fäber Herbst, 1784: 81 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LT LU NL NR PL
 SK SP SV SZ UK
 alpicola Krauss, 1893: 137 (*Strophosomus*)
 asturiense A. Hoffmann, 1966: 58 (*Strophosomus*)
 chaetophorum Stephens, 1831g: 129 (*Strophosomus*)
 latirostre Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 limbatum Marsham, 1802: 301 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 pilosellum Gyllenhal, 1813: 300 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
 schaeferi A. Hoffmann, 1966: 58 (*Strophosomus*)
 zebrina Flach, 1907c: 215 (*Strophosomus*)
falsum Hustache, 1938b: 30 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
flavipes Chevrolat, 1869: 71 (*Strophosomus*) E: PT SP
 aureolum Chevrolat, 1873c: 410 (*Strophosomus*)
 canum Chevrolat, 1873c: 410 (*Strophosomus*)
 ovulum Seidlitz, 1870: 154 (*Strophosomus*)
 veladoi Pérez Arcas, 1874: 141 (*Strophosomus*)
formosum Seidlitz, 1870: 154 (*Strophosomus*) E: PT SP
gallicum Péricart, 1960: 161 (*Strophosomus*) E: FR
gonzalezi Pelletier, 1994b: 102 E: SP
jeani Pelletier, 2009d: 258 N: MO
 ellipticum Hustache, 1941b: 168 (*Mecheriostrophus*) [HN]
kocheri A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 86 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
laufferi Flach, 1907c: 216 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
luciae Pelletier, 2000a: 246 E: SP
mercheae Ugarte San Vicente, 2006: 91 E: SP
mergallii Pelletier, 1994c: 435 E: SP
monachus Seidlitz, 1867a: 181 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
monegrense Pelletier, 2000b: 408 E: SP
nebulosum Stephens, 1831g: 129 (*Strophosomus*) E: AU FR GB GE IR LU NL PT SP
 alternans Boheman, 1833b: 537 (*Cneorhinus*)
 dentista Flach, 1907c: 217 (*Strophosomus*)
 oxyops Boheman, 1833b: 541 (*Cneorhinus*)
 retusum Marsham, 1802: 306 (*Curculio*) [HN]
oblongum Hustache, 1941b: 167 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
perfidum Flach, 1907c: 214 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
perrinae Pelletier, 1991: 17 N: AG
poricolle Fairmaire, 1868: 493 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
 setarium Flach, 1907c: 214 (*Strophosomus*)
pseudoebenista Escalera, 1926a: 434 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
puberulum Chevrolat, 1873c: 409 (*Strophosomus*) E: PT SP
 elongatum Martínez y Sáez, 1873: 414 (*Strophosomus*)
 huelvanum Kirsch, 1880a: 5 (*Strophosomus*)
seidlitzii Reitter, 1872: 183 (*Strophosomus*) N: AG
sus Stephens, 1831g: 130 (*Strophosomus*) E: AU BE DE FI FR GB GE IT LU NL NR PL PT SP SV
 laterale Paykull, 1792: 95 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 limbatum Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
 reitteri Stierlin, 1885a: 103 (*Strophosomus*)
trapezicolle Flach, 1907c: 214 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
 conquense Escalera, 1928: 101 (*Strophosomus*)
uniseriatum Hustache, 1936a: 77 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
urbionense Escalera, 1928: 101 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP

- valderejoi* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2007: 77 E: SP
valdejeri Pelletier, 2013: 262 [NA]
- zarazagai* Ugarte San Vicente & Salgueira Cerezo, 2009: 73 E: SP
- subgenus** *Pelletierius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 147 [RN] type species *Strophosomus albolineatus* Seidlitz, 1867 (= *Strophosomus albosignatus* Boheman, 1840)
Leucostrophus Flach, 1907c: 206 [HN] type species *Strophosomus albolineatus* Seidlitz, 1867 (= *Strophosomus albosignatus* Boheman, 1840)
- albosignatum* Boheman, 1840a: 879 (*Strophosomus*) E: PL RO ST UK A: IN KZ
albolineatum Seidlitz, 1867a: 184 (*Strophosomus*)
- subgenus** *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820: 44 type species *Curculio coryli* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio melanogrammus* Forster, 1771)
Conchostrophus Flach, 1907c: 207 type species *Strophosomus hirsutum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
Strophosomum Gistel, 1856a: 374 [URN]
Strophosomus Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio coryli* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio melanogrammus* Forster, 1771)
- alticola* Seidlitz, 1867a: 181 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
- atlanticum* Stierlin, 1885a: 100 (*Strophosomus*) N: AG MO
foveifrons Hustache, 1938b: 29 (*Strophosomus*)
- ariasi* Escalera, 1914: 410 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
- bisquamosum* Voss, 1919b: 405 (*Strophosomus*) [DA] N: AG
- boroveci* Pelletier, 2010a: 88 N: MO
- capitatum* DeGeer, 1775: 245 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT DE EN FR GB GE HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU NL
 NR PL SK SP ST SV UK A: WS
affinis Stierlin, 1885a: 100 (*Strophosomus*)
asperifoliarum Stephens, 1831g: 127[126] (*Strophosomus*)
atomarium Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*)
cognatum Stephens, 1831g: 127 (*Curculio*)
desbrocheri Tournier, 1876a: 11 (*Strophosomus*)
obesum Marsham, 1802: 304 (*Curculio*)
puncticolle Motschulsky, 1845b: 102 (*Peritelus*)
rufipes Stephens, 1831f: 126 (*Strophosomus*)
subrotundum Marsham, 1802: 304 (*Curculio*)
- constrictum* Seidlitz, 1867a: 183 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
- danieli* A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 407 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
- denudatum* Hustache, 1941b: 166 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
ifranense A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 137 (*Strophosomus*)
- erinaceus* Chevrolat, 1865: 394 (*Strophosomus*) E: BE FR GB IT PT SP SZ
flachi Stierlin, 1891c: 326 (*Strophosomus*)
globosum Stierlin, 1885a: 100 (*Strophosomus*)
- fulvicorne* Walton, 1846b: 307 (*Strophosomus*) E: CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE IT NL NR PL SV
baudueri Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxviii (*Strophosomus*)
curvipes C. G. Thomson, 1865: 138 (*Strophosomus*)
temperei A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 339 (*Strophosomus*)
- ganglbaueri* Flach, 1907c: 211 (*Strophosomus*) E: PT
- globulicolle* Escalera, 1926a: 432 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
- globulus* Seidlitz, 1870: 153 (*Strophosomus*) E: PT SP
- henoni* Pic, 1899a: 25 (*Strophosomus*) N: AG MO
striaticeps Hustache, 1941b: 168 (*Strophosomus*)
- hirsutum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 7 (*Strophosomus*) N: AG MO
- longimanus* Escalera, 1928: 103 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
gracilentum A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 407 (*Strophosomus*)
- manzanalense* Pelletier, 1996c: 150 E: SP
- melanogrammus melanogrammus* Forster, 1771: 36 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZ BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR
 GB GR HU IT LT LU MD NL NR PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK YU N: MR A: CY JAi TR
- NARi**
aurora Brahm, 1790: 148 (*Curculio*)
coryli Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*)
fagi Chevrolat, 1865: 394 (*Strophosomus*)
globulus Panzer, 1795b: 326 (*Curculio*)
illibatam Boheman, 1833b: 538 (*Strophosomus*)
obesum C. G. Thomson, 1865: 138 (*Strophosomus*)
trunculus Bonsdorff, 1785: 33 (*Curculio*)
- melanogrammus septentrionale* Pelletier, 1995: 122 E: NR
- palearius* Pérez Arcas, 1872: 132 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
- pardoii* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 135 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
- pellitum* Kirsch, 1880a: 6 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
- pericarti* Pelletier, 1996c: 135 E: SP

picticolle Seidlitz, 1867a: 183 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
tangerianum A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 136 (*Strophosomus*) N: MO
tubericolle Fairmaire, 1852: 86 (*Cneorhinus*) E: FR SP
dispar Rey, 1894c: 89 (*Strophosomus*)
umbilicatum Flach, 1907c: 212 (*Strophosomus*) E: PT SP
franzi A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 406 (*Strophosomus*)
gandoni A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 45 (*Strophosomus*)
subgenus *Subcaulostrophus* Flach, 1907c: 218 type species *Strophosomus sagitta* Seidlitz, 1870
costulatum Pelletier, 2004b: 106 N: MO
lentisci A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 45 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
sagitta Seidlitz, 1870: 155 (*Neliocarus*) E: FR SP
sagittiforme Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 81 (*Strophosomus*)

genus *Syriacodes* Pelletier, 2004a: 9 type species *Syriacodes weilli* Pelletier, 2004
semierectus Pelletier, 2004a: 11 A: TR
weilli Pelletier, 2004a: 10 A: SY

6.8.3. Tribe Byrsopagini Lacordaire, 1863 #⁴²

genus *Acanthalophus* Morimoto, 2015: 561 type species *Acanthalophus matobai* Morimoto, 2015
matobai Morimoto, 2015: 564 A: JA
ozakii Morimoto, 2015: 565 A: JA
saitoi Morimoto, 2015: 566 A: JA
shigematsui Morimoto, 2015: 563 A: JA

genus *Byrsopages* Schoenherr, 1842a: 208 type species *Byrsopages villosus* Boheman, 1842
Kurilonus Sharp, 1896: 113 type species *Kurilonus insolitus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Byrsopages villosus* Boheman, 1842)
Strongylophthalmus Motschulsky, 1860b: pl. X type species *Byrsopages villosus* Boheman, 1842
Strongylophthalmus Faust, 1894e: 192 [HN]
dissimilis Faust, 1894e: 192 (*Strongylophthalmus*) A: FE NE
kiso kiso Nakane, 1963b: 36 A: JA
kiso rausuanus Morimoto, 2015: 575 A: JA
sachalinensis Egorov, 1976b: 122 A: FE
villosus Boheman, 1842a: 209 A: FE **NAR**
carinatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 168
insolitus Sharp, 1896: 113 (*Kurilonus*)
ventricosus Motschulsky, 1860b: 168

genus *Derelobus* Faust, 1890f: 456 type species *Derelobus apogaeus* Faust, 1890
apogaeus Faust, 1890f: 457 A: GAN

genus *Dyslobus* LeConte, 1869: 380 type species *Otiorynchus segnis* LeConte, 1857
Amnesia Horn, 1876: 48 type species *Dyslobus granicollis* LeConte, 1869
Cyriophthalmus Faust, 1887h: 166 type species *Cyriophthalmus inquinatus* Faust, 1887
Lepidosoma Agassiz, 1846: 205 [UE, HN]
Lepidosoma Gemminger, 1871c: 2299 [UE, HN]
Leposoma Motschulsky, 1845a: 105 [HN] type species *Leposoma californicum* Motschulsky, 1845
Melamomphus Horn, 1876: 40 type species *Melamomphus niger* Horn, 1876
Thricomigus Horn, 1876: 48 type species *Thricomigus luteus* Horn, 1876
variegatus Motschulsky, 1845c: 379 (*Leposoma*) A: FE JA
inquinatus Faust, 1887h: 166 (*Cyriophthalmus*)

genus *Graptus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775
Alophus Schoenherr, 1826: 166 type species *Curculio triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775
Lypius Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio triguttatus* Fabricius, 1775
Rhytidoma Wollaston, 1865: App.: 50 type species *Alophus alternans* Wollaston, 1865
agrestis Boheman, 1842a: 206 (*Alophus*) E: ST (Daghestan)
alternans Wollaston, 1865: App. 50 (*Alophus*) N: CI (La Gomera)
apfelbecki Reitter, 1901i: 211 (*Alophus*) E: BH ME
armeniacus Hochhuth, 1847: 486 (*Alophus*) A: AB AR IN TR
asturiensis Stierlin, 1888c: 68 (*Alophus*) E: SP
austriacus Otto, 1894: 3 (*Alophus*) E: AU
styriacus Apfelbeck, 1927: 77 (*Alophus*)
carpathicus Reitter, 1901i: 211 (*Alophus*) E: PL SK SL UK

- circassicus* F. Solari, 1945a: 12 (*Alophus*) E: ST UK A: GG
csikii Apfelbeck, 1927: 75 (*Alophus*) E: BU RO SB
elegans Stierlin, 1888c: 65 (*Alophus*) A: TR (Bursa: Uludagh)
epiroticus F. Solari, 1945a: 26 (*Alophus*) E: GR
giresunicus Davidian & Arzanov, 2004: 435 A: TR (Giresun Mt.)
hilfi Reitter, 1901i: 210 (*Alophus*) E: GR
matzenaueri Lokay, 1908a: 60 (*Alophus*)
kaufmanni albidus Fiori, 1905: 57 (*Alophus*) E: IT
kaufmanni integer F. Solari, 1945a: 11 (*Alophus*) E: BH
kaufmanni kaufmanni Stierlin, 1884a: 43 (*Alophus*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ IT HU MD RO PL SB SK
 UK
kaufmanni puncticollis Reitter, 1901i: 213 (*Alophus*) E: CR SL
kaufmanni sequens Reitter, 1901i: 213 (*Alophus*) E: CR
kaufmanni stierlini Reitter, 1885a: 211 (*Alophus*) E: BH
macedonicus F. Solari, 1945a: 27 (*Alophus*) E: MC
magnificus Wollaston, 1864: 326 (*Alophus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
malissorum Apfelbeck, 1927: 81 (*Alophus*) E: AL
nictitans nictitans Boheman, 1842a: 207 (*Alophus*) E: AL AU BH CR GR A: CY
foraminosus Stierlin, 1861b: 221 (*Alophus*)
hebraeus Stierlin, 1888c: 67 (*Alophus*)
syriacus Capiomont, 1868a: 476 (*Alophus*)
nictitans singularis Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 21 (*Alophus*) E: FR IT
pindicus F. Solari, 1945a: 11 (*Alophus*) E: GR NAR
purkynei Smreczyński, 1960: 5 (*Alophus*) E: MC
reitteri F. Solari, 1945a: 12 (*Alophus*) A: TR
rhodopensis Reitter, 1912c: 169 (*Alophus*) E: BU
giorgievici Apfelbeck, 1927: 81 (*Alophus*)
shardaghensis Apfelbeck, 1927: 79 (*Alophus*) E: MC (Šar Planina)
solarii Smreczyński, 1957a: 29 (*Alophus*) E: GR
squamiventris Reitter, 1901i: 209 (*Alophus*) E: GR A: TR
steppensis Davidian, Arzanov & Korotyaev, 2004: 427 E: ST UK
triguttatus triguttatus Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU MD NT PL
 SP ST SZ UK A: CY
adpersus Pic, 1931: 10 (*Alophus*)
cordiger Fuessly, 1775: 11 (*Curculio*)
cordiger Sulzer, 1776: 40 (*Curculio*) [HN]
cordiger Clairville, 1798: 86 (*Curculio*) [HN]
immaculatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 374 (*Alophus*) [NA]
obsoletus Reitter, 1894g: 309 (*Alophus*)
rufimanus Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*)
striatirostris Marsham, 1802: 269 (*Curculio*)
trinotatus Stephens, 1831e: 109 (*Alophus*)
triguttatus inversus F. Solari, 1945a: 40 (*Alophus*) E: AU
triguttatus vau Schrank, 1781: 120 (*Curculio*) E: AU CZ HU PL SK UK
haliciensis Reitter, 1902c: 196 (*Alophus*)
pseudelegans Reitter, 1901i: 212 (*Alophus*)
subcarinatus Reitter, 1894g: 308 (*Alophus*)
weberi italicus Fiori, 1905: 57 (*Alophus*) E: IT
nigrans Fiori, 1905: 57 (*Alophus*)
weberi weberi Penecke, 1901: 11 (*Alophus*) E: AL AU BH CZ HU IT PL RO SK UK
albanicus F. Solari, 1945a: 21 (*Alophus*)
balcanicus Apfelbeck, 1927: 78 (*Alophus*)
uniformis Reitter, 1894g: 308 (*Alophus*)

genus *Homalorhinus* Schoenherr, 1832: 215 type species *Homalorhinus tristis* Schoenherr, 1832

- Homalorhinus* Agassiz, 1846: 184 [UE]
tristis Schoenherr, 1832: 216 E: "Caucasus"
squamosus Fähræus, 1840a: 852 A: TM

genus *Lepidophorus* Kirby, 1837: 201 type species *Lepidophorus lineaticollis* Kirby, 1833

- Lophalophus* LeConte, 1876: 120 type species *Liophloeus inquinatus* Mannerheim, 1852
Vitavitus Kissinger, 1974 193 type species *Vitavitus thulius* Kissinger, 1974
inquinatus Mannerheim, 1852: 351 (*Liophloeus*) A: FE NAR
lineaticollis Kirby, 1837: 201 A: FE NAR
thulius Kissinger, 1974: 194 (*Vitavitus*) A: FE NAR

genus *Nipponalophus* Morimoto, 2015: 569 type species *Trichalophus nutakkanus* Kôno, 1938
nutakkanus Kôno, 1936: 99 (*Trichalophus*) A: JA

genus *Odontorhinus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 254 type species *Odontorhinus insperatus* Boheman, 1842
insperatus Boheman, 1842a: 255 A: IN

genus *Pseudobarynotus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891e: 53 type species *Barynotus laticeps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875
laticeps Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvi (*Barynotus*) A: "Central Asia"

genus *Rhytideres* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790

subgenus *Ilamania* Peyerimhoff, 1941: 103 type species *Ilamania tocquevillei* Peyerimhoff, 1941
tocquevillei Peyerimhoff, 1941: 103 (*Ilamania*) N: AG MO AFR

subgenus *Rhytideres* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790

Diastochelus Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 21 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790

Eucleonus Gistel, 1856b: 152 type species *Curculio plicatus* Olivier, 1790

Rhytidoderes Agassiz, 1846: 327 [UE]

Rhytidoderes Wollaston, 1864: 324 [UE, HN]

Rhytidoderes Gemminger, 1871c: 2394 [UE, HN]

albidus Petri, 1915: 337 A: TR

evrani Erbey, 2015: 241 A: TR

plicatus Olivier, 1790: 532 (*Curculio*) E: BE FR GR IT MA PT SP N: AG CI LB A: CY SY NAR

genus *Seidlitzia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891e: 53 type species *Liophloeus maroccanus* Faimaire, 1868

barynotoides Escalera, 1914: 414 N: MO

escalerae Pelletier & Borovec, 2013: 280 N: MO

latesparsa Antoine, 1953: 220 N: MO

maroccana Fairmaire, 1868: 494 (*Liophloeus*) E: SP N: MO

genus *Trichalophus* LeConte, 1876: 118 type species *Alophus didymus* LeConte, 1854

Acmaegenius LeConte, 1876: 118 type species *Acmaegenius hylobinus* LeConte, 1876

Pseudalophus Suvorov, 1915b: 338 type species *Pseudalophus tibetanus* Suvorov, 1915

albonotatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 166 (*Alophus*) A: ES FE JA MG

bistriola Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]

quadrinotatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 166 (*Alophus*)

rubripes Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]

arrogans Faust, 1883e: 120 (*Alophus*) A: KI (Dolon-Pass)

urbanus Faust, 1883e: 120 (*Alophus*) [NA]

boeberi Schoenherr, 1826: 152 (*Hypsonotus*) A: ES KZ WS

leucon Gebler, 1834a: 285 (*Alophus*)

caudiculatus Fairmaire, 1886b: 353 (*Alophus*) A: YUN

compressicauda Fairmaire, 1887a: 129 (*Alophus*)

cinereus Ballion, 1878: 361 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ MG TD TM UZ

connexus Reitter, 1913g: 451 [NA]

setosus Faust, 1883e: 118 (*Alophus*)

eximius Faust, 1885b: 155 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ TD UZ

aequalis Faust, 1887f: 146 (*Alophus*)

inopimus Faust, 1894a: 61 (*Alophus*)

pauperculus Faust, 1885b: 156 (*Alophus*)

ferganensis Reitter, 1913g: 451 A: KI KZ

globoicollis Reitter, 1913g: 453 A: KI

humeralis Gebler, 1834b: 297 (*Alophus*) A: KZ (East territories) WS

hylobinus LeConte, 1876: 188 (*Acmaegenius*) A: NC NAR

incarinatus Reitter, 1913g: 452 A: KZ (South-East territories)

inermis Reitter, 1913g: 450 A: FE (Ussuri)

juldusanus Reitter, 1913g: 448 A: KZ WS XIN

kashgarensis Faust, 1887i: 296 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ XIN

korotyaevi Zherikhin & Nazarov, 1990: 100 E: CT (Bashkortostan) A: ES

krauseanus Bajtenov, 1975b: 297 A: KZ UZ

latefasciatus Reitter, 1913g: 454 A: XIN

lentus Faust, 1883e: 119 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ TD TM UZ

subarrogans Reitter, 1913g: 454 [NA]

lineatus Gebler, 1841a: 374 (*Alophus*) A: KZ

litratus Faust, 1881: 309 (*Alophus*) A: KZ (South-East territories)

lixomorphus Bajtenov, 1974b: 35 A: KI KZ (South-East territories)
maklini Faust, 1890a: 70 (*Alophus*) A: ES FE MG NC NE SC WS XIN
marginatus Faust, 1887k: 263 (*Alophus*) A: GAN MG
multivittatus Reitter, 1913g: 452 A: MG XIN
nigrofemorialis Reitter, 1913g: 453 A: XIN
ocularis Reitter, 1913g: 450 A: XIN
pacatus Faust, 1890f: 444 (*Alophus*) A: MG NMO XIZ
plausibilis Faust, 1887f: 166 (*Alophus*) A: XIN
plagiatus Faust, 1887f: 145 (*Alophus*)
pubifer Reitter, 1913g: 447 A: TD UZ
quadrifasciatus Faust, 1881: 310 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ
quadriguttatus Gebler, 1829: 167 (*Alophus*) A: ES WS
quadriguttatus Mannerheim, 1834: 288 (*Alophus*) [HN]
quadripunctatus Kraatz, 1884: 225 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ TD TM UZ
brevilineatus Reitter, 1913g: 449 [NA]
compactus Reitter, 1913g: 449 [NA]
regularis Reitter, 1913g: 455 A: XIN
rubripes Zherikhin & Nazarov, 1990: 100 A: FE (South Primorie) JA (Hokkaido, Honshu) NC NE SC
rubripes Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]
rudis Boheman, 1842a: 204 [NP] (*Alophus*) A: ES FE MG WS
biguttatus Gebler, 1832: 63 [NO] (*Alophus*)
cirriger Mannerheim, 1834: 289 (*Alophus*)
gibbulosus Motschulsky, 1860d: 495 (*Alophus*)
sexmaculatus Reitter, 1913g: 456 [NA]
scylla Grebennikov, 2015: 70 A: SCH
subcostatus Ballion, 1878: 358 (*Alophus*) A: KZ (South-East territories) XIN
subnudus Faust, 1885b: 154 (*Alophus*) A: KI KZ UZ
sulcistrostris Ballion, 1878: 360 (*Alophus*) A: KZ (South-East territories) XIN
tibetanus Suvorov, 1915b: 338 (*Pseudalophus*) A: SCH XIZ
vittatoides striola Reitter, 1913g: 455 A: KI XIN
interruptus Reitter, 1913g: 455 [NA]
uniformis Reitter, 1913g: 455 [NA]
vittatoides vittatoides Reitter, 1913g: 455 A: KZ XIN
lineatamaculatus Reitter, 1913g: 455 [NA]
vittatus Faust, 1881: 311 (*Alophus*) A: KZ (South-East territories) MG WS

genus *Tropiphorus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 257 type species *Curculio mercurialis* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio elevatus* Herbst, 1795)

Brius Dejean, 1821: 92 type species *Curculio mercurialis* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Curculio elevatus* Herbst, 1795)
Dochorhynchus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 3 type species *Dochorhynchus caudulatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897 (= *Tropiphorus styriacus* Bedel, 1885)
Synirmus Bedel, 1883c: 61 [URN]
Tropidophorus Gistel, 1856b: 152 [RN]
Tropidophorus Gemminger, 1871c: 2307 [UE, HN]
albanicus Apfelbeck, 1928b: 79 E: AL
bertolinii Stierlin, 1894c: 117 E: IT
caesius J. Frivaldszky, 1879: 232 (*Tropidophorus*) E: BU
kiesenwetteri Tourmier, 1889: 86 (*Liophloeus*)
cucullatus Fauvel, 1888: 163 E: AU BH CR FR GE IT HU PL RO SK SL SZ
elevatus Herbst, 1795: 235 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
 NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK **NARi**
abbreviatus Stierlin, 1880b: 78
aecidii Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*)
alophoides K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 56
lapidarius Paykull, 1800: 292 (*Curculio*)
mercurialis Fabricius, 1801: 530 (*Curculio*)
suturalis Gmelin, 1790: 1742 (*Curculio*) [HN]
suturatus Gmelin, 1790: 1803 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
fiorii Pedroni, 2006: 25 A: IT
imperator Pesarini, 1995: 169 E: IT
micans Boheman, 1842a: 258 E: AU BU CZ HU MD PL RO SK SL UK
obesus Fauvel, 1888: 162
moldavicus Penecke, 1924c: 110 E: RO UK
norici Yunakov, 2013b: 92 [RN] E: AU SL SZ
globatus Herbst, 1795: 354 (*Curculio*) [HN]

obtusus Bonsdorff, 1785: 37 (*Curculio*) E: AU GB BU CT CZ DE EN FR GE IC IT NT LT NR PL RO SV
SZ UK NARi

borealis J. R. Sahlberg, 1921: 33

lepidotus Herbst, 1795: 233 (*Curculio*)

longicollis Stierlin, 1880b: 75

pedemontanus Stierlin, 1880b: 73

suecicus Gmelin, 1790: 1796 (*Curculio*) [URN]

ochraceosignatus Boheman, 1842a: 262 E: AU BH CR IT SK SL

paulae Pedroni, 2012b: 99 E: IT

serbicus Reitter, 1901i: 206 E: SB

styriacus Bedel, 1885c: 167 E: AU GE IT

caudulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 3 (*Dochorhynchus*)

terricola Newman, 1838: 173 (*Barynotus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR IT LS LU NL

PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK NARi

cinereus Boheman, 1842a: 260

serdicanus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 57

tomentosus Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*) [HN]

tricrostus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 348

transsylvanicus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 55 E: RO

rotundatus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 55

genus *Xeralophus* Korotyaev, 1992d: 887 type species *Alophus cretaceus* Reitter, 1894

cretaceus Reitter, 1894g: 309 (*Alophus*) A: ES MG

6.8.4. Tribe Celeuthetini Lacordaire, 1863

6.8.4.1. Subtribe Isoptera Morimoto & Kojima, 2001

genus *Arrhaphogaster* Roelofs, 1873: 163 type species *Arrhaphogaster pilosa* Roelofs, 1873

hachijoensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 30 A: JA

inouei Morimoto, 2015: 209 A: JA

pilosa Roelofs, 1873: 163 A: JA

genus *Isopterus* Faust, 1895a: 4 type species *Isopterus signatus* Faust, 1895

Kotoshozo Kôno, 1942a: 23 type species *Kotoshozo kotoensis* Kôno, 1942

kotoensis Kôno, 1942a: 23 (*Kotoshozo*) A: TAI (Lányü I.)

genus *Neasphalmus* Nakane, 1963b: 35 type species *Neasphalmus okinawanus* Nakane, 1963

Borodinophilus Voss, 1971d: 46 type species *Borodinophilus ihai* Voss, 1971

ihai Voss, 1971d: 46 (*Borodinophilus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū)

okinawanus Nakane, 1963b: 35 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

rotundipennis Nakane, 1963b: 35 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

6.8.4.2. Subtribe Celeuthetina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Eucyrtus* Berg, 1898: 17 [RN] type species *Eucyrtus subannulatus* Faust, 1897

Eucyrtus Faust, 1897c: 255 [HN] type species *Eucyrtus subannulatus* Faust, 1897

Kashotonus Kôno, 1942b: 28 type species *Kashotonus multipunctatus* Kôno, 1942 (= *Pachyrhynchus waltonianus* A. Adams, 1848)

subannulatus Faust, 1897c: 256 (*Eucyrtus*) A: JA ORR

waltonianus A. Adams, 1848: 468 (*Pachyrhynchus*) A: TAI (Lüdao I.)

multipunctatus Kôno, 1942b: 28 (*Kashotonus*)

genus *Ogasawarazo* Kôno, 1942c: 31 type species *Sphaerorhinus rugosicephalus* Kôno, 1928

subgenus *Ogasawarazo* Kôno, 1942c: 31 type species *Sphaerorhinus rugosicephalus* Kôno, 1928

anejimaensis Morimoto, 2015: 232 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

hahajimaensis hahajimaensis Morimoto, 1981c: 179 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

hahajimaensis sekimonensis Morimoto, 2015: 237 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

makiharai Morimoto, 2015: 230 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

mater griseus Morimoto, 2015: 234 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

mater mater Morimoto, 1981c: 180 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

mater rufipes Morimoto, 2015: 235 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

matsumotoi Morimoto, 2015: 231 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

rugosicephalus chinpeiyamaensis Morimoto, 2015: 241 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

rugosicephalus morimotoi Alonso-Zarazaga, **nom. nov.** A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
otohojimaensis Morimoto, 2015: 240 [HN]
rugosicephalus rugosicephalus Kôno, 1928: 163 (*Sphaerorhinus*) A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
subgenus *Ogasawarazodes* Morimoto, 2015: 226 type species *Ogasawarazo nomurai* Morimoto, 2015
kishimotoi kishimotoi Morimoto, 2015: 227 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
kishimotoi otohojimaensis Morimoto, 2015: 229 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
nomurai Morimoto, 2015: 226 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

genus *Pyrgops* Schoenherr, 1842b: 240 type species *Pyrgops inops* Boheman, 1842
gibbifrons Kôno, 1942a: 22 A: TAI (Lányü I.)
inops Boheman, 1842b: 241 A: TAI (Lányü I.)

genus *Satozo* Morimoto & Kojima, 2003: 398 type species *Satozo minamiwoensis* Morimoto & Kojima, 2003
minamiwoensis Morimoto & Kojima, 2003: 400 A: JA (Minami-Iwojima Is.)

genus *Torishimazo* Morimoto, 1966: 141 type species *Torishimazo watanabei* Morimoto, 1966
daitoensis Voss, 1971d: 49 (*Ogasawarazo*) A: JA (Ryūkyū)
karubei Morimoto, 2015: 246 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
kawashitai Morimoto, 2015: 244 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
lineatus Kôno, 1928: 128 (*Sphaerorhinus*) A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
minamiwoensis Morimoto, 2015: 245 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
watanabei Morimoto, 1966: 142 A: JA (Torishima I.)

6.8.5. Tribe Cneorhinini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Attactagenus* Tournier, 1876b: 143 type species *Curculio exaratus* Marsham, 1802 (= *Curculio plumbeus* Marsham, 1802)
Bornazon Gozis, 1881b: 159 type species *Cneorhinus pyriformis* Boheman, 1833
Bornazon Gozis, 1881c: cxx [HN] type species *Cneorhinus pyriformis* Boheman, 1833
Gessnerianus Pic, 1897e: 195 type species *Cneorhinus carinirostris* Boheman, 1840
albinus Boheman, 1833b: 531 (*Cneorhinus*) E: BY ST UK
boviei Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 98 (*Cneorhinus*) [DA] N: MO
antoinei Hustache, 1926f: 322 (*Cneorhinus*) [DA]
hustachei Winkler, 1932a: 1481 (*Cneorhinus*) [DA] [URN]
bulgaricus Formánek, 1912a: 49 (*Cneorhinus*) E: BU
carinirostris Boheman, 1840a: 863 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
baulnyi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 389 (*Cneorhinus*)
gypsiventer Graells, 1858: 80 (*Cneorhinus*)
oxyops Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 35 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
ceballosi Viedma, 1965: 471 E: SP
cordubensis Kirsch, 1870a: 173 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
escorialensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 36 (*Cneorhinus*)
hispanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 349 (*Cneorhinus*)
quinquecarinatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 1 (*Cneorhinus*)
sulcifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 35 (*Cneorhinus*)
tumidus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Cneorhinus*)
tumidus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxcvii (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
diecki Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
cordicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1891f: 75 (*Cneorhinus*)
diecki Tournier, 1876b: 148 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
dispar Graells, 1858: 78 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
graellsii C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 387 (*Cneorhinus*)
meleagris Graells, 1858: 79 (*Cneorhinus*)
paulinoi Stierlin, 1886c: 286 (*Cneorhinus*)
globatipennis Pic, 1897e: 194 (*Cneorhinus*) N: AG
gracilicornis Hustache, 1938b: 30 (*Cneorhinus*) N: MO
transversicollis Hustache, 1938b: 31 (*Cneorhinus*)
hypocyanus Boheman, 1833b: 529 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
angustus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 36 (*Cneorhinus*)
maroccanus Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) N: MO
maroccanus Tournier, 1876b: 136 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
moralesi Viedma, 1965: 461 E: SP
molaesi Viedma, 1965: 460 [NA]

plumbeus Marsham, 1802: 302 (*Curculio*) E: BE DE FR GB GE IR NL SP SV

exaratus Marsham, 1802: 303 (*Curculio*) [HN]

pyriformis Boheman, 1833b: 528 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP N: MO

lateralis Graells, 1850: 622 (*Cneorhinus*)

marmoratus Stierlin, 1900: 235 (*Neliocarus*)

marmoratus Stierlin, 1903a: 483 (*Neliocarus*) [HN]

modestus Pic, 1896c: 94

similaris Pic, 1896c: 94

spinipes Pérez Arcas, 1872: 112 (*Cneorhinus*) E: SP

tarsalis Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP

tarsalis Tournier, 1876b: 147 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]

zarateae Viedma, 1965: 464 E: SP

zaratei Viedma, 1965: 464 [NA]

genus *Bletonius* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 87 type species *Bletonius hustachei* A. Hoffmann, 1950

hustachei A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 87 N: MO

genus *Callirhopalus* Hochhuth, 1851: 54 type species *Callirhopalus sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851

Heydenia Tournier, 1875d: clii [HN] type species *Heydenia crassicornis* Tournier, 1875 (= *Callirhopalus sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851)

Heydenia Tournier, 1876b: 158 [HN] type species *Heydenia crassicornis* Tournier, 1876 (= *Callirhopalus sedakowii* Hochhuth, 1851)

sedakowii Hochhuth, 1851: 56 A: ES GAN HEB MG NMO QIN SHA SHX

crassicornis Tournier, 1875d: cliii (*Heydenia*)

crassicornis Tournier, 1876b: 159 (*Heydenia*) [HN]

genus *Catapionus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 245 type species *Catapionus basilicus* Boheman, 1842

agrestis Faust, 1883a: 89 A: KI KZ UZ XIN

alatavicus Bajtenov, 1974b: 34 A: KZ

angulicollis Faust, 1877: 43 A: TM UZ

angusticollis Motschulsky, 1866a: 179 (*Cneorhinus*) A: JA

argentatus Gebler, 1829: 149 (*Thylacites*) A: KI KZ

argentatus Boheman, 1833b: 517 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]

ballioni Heyden, 1880: 304 [RN] A: KZ WS UZ XIN

argentatus Ballion, 1878a: 348 [HN]

basilicus Boheman, 1842a: 247 A: HP KA PA

brevicornis Faust, 1883a: 93 A: KI KZ

calvus Reitter, 1902b: 183 A: KI KZ XIN

confidens Faust, 1894b: 140 A: KI KZ

confinis Faust, 1883a: 95 A: KI KZ

cuprescens Motschulsky, 1866a: 178 (*Cneorhinus*) A: JA

dshungaricus Bajtenov, 1971a: 95 E: KZ

dochturovi Faust, 1887f: 157 A: KI KZ TD UZ

duplex Formánek, 1913a: 170 A: KI

fossulatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 168 (*Cneorhinus*) A: FE

gebleri Faust, 1883a: 97 A: ES KI KZ

globosus Boheman, 1833b: 539 (*Cneorhinus*) A: WS

gracilicornis choukaizanus Morimoto, 2015: 500 A: JA

gracilicornis gracilicornis Roelofs, 1873: 157 A: FE JA LIA

subcostatus Formánek, 1922: 80

gracilicornis nishitsugarensis Morimoto, 2015: 502 A: JA

gracilicornis oblongus Kôno, 1930a: 173 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

gracilicornis obscurus Sharp, 1896: 90 A: FE JA LIA

gracilicornis tappiensis Morimoto, 2015: 501 A: JA

intermedius Tournier, 1875d: clii A: ES KI KZ TM

eximius Faust, 1885b: 151

insulsus Faust, 1885b: 151

intermedius Tournier, 1876b: 156 [HN]

maculatus Tournier, 1875d: clii

maculatus Tournier, 1876b: 156 [HN]

simplex Faust, 1883a: 96

sulcicollis Faust, 1883a: 96

iratus Faust, 1883a: 92 A: KI KZ

dispar Faust, 1883a: 94

inexpectatus Faust, 1883a: 92

molitor Faust, 1885b: 150

irresectus Faust, 1883a: 91 A: KI UZ
kraatzi Faust, 1883a: 88 A: KZ XIN
heydeni Faust, 1883a: 94
leonhardi Formánek, 1913a: 161 A: KZ
lineatus Faust, 1883a: 87 A: KZ
minutus Bajtenov, 1974b: 34 A: KZ
moderatus Faust, 1883a: 97 A: KI XIN
modestus Roelofs, 1873: 156 A: JA SC (Jeju)
mopsus Grebennikov, 2016: 247 A: SCH YUN
peregrinus Faust, 1885b: 150 A: KI KZ UZ
fausti Schilsky, 1912: 68
grummi Heyden, 1888a: 41
quadrilineatus Gebler, 1829: 150 (*Thylacites*) A: KI KZ WS
quadrilineatus Boheman, 1833b: 526 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
rugosicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 352 (*Cneorhinus*) A: NP WS
semiglabratus Faust, 1883a: 90 A: KI KZ TD UZ
magnini Pic, 1906d: 34
semivittatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 49 A: SD
tibetanus Suvorov, 1915a: 113 A: NP QIN
viridanus Tournier, 1875d: clii A: ES KI KZ UZ XIN WS
chrysochloris Ballion, 1878a: 349
viridanus Tournier, 1876b: 157 [HN]
viridimetallicus Motschulsky, 1861: 21 (*Cneorhinus*) A: ANH ES FE HEI JA LIA NC SC
frequens Kôno, 1930a: 172 [NA]
jezoensis Kôno, 1930a: 173 [NA]
naipoensis Kôno, 1930a: 173 [NA]

genus *Cneorhinus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Cneorhinus barcelonicus* Herbst, 1797

argentifer Marseul, 1866: 91 [RN] E: SP
argentatus Perris, 1864: 295 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
barcelonicus Herbst, 1797: 45 (*Curculio*) E: PT SP N: MO
innocuus Fabricius, 1801: 512 (*Curculio*)
rungsi A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 88
bletoni Hustache, 1941b: 169 N: MO
obscurus A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 104 [HN]
oceanicus Peyerimhoff, 1942: 219 N: MO
serranoi Alonso-Zarazaga, 1988a: 125 E: PT

genus *Dermatodes* Schoenherr, 1840a: 895 [RN] type species *Lagostomus paganus* Gyllenhal, 1833

Lagostomus Schoenherr, 1833b: 612 [HN] type species *Lagostomus paganus* Gyllenhal, 1833
grisescens Fairmaire, 1888a: 30 A: YUN
humerosus Voss, 1935c: 57 A: SCH
viriditinctus Fairmaire, 1888a: 30 A: YUN

genus *Dermatodina* Faust, 1895b: 81 type species *Dermatodina vitiosa* Faust, 1895 #⁴³

ashizuriana Morimoto, 2015: 477 (*Antinia*) A: JA **comb. nov.**
awajiana Morimoto, 2015: 482 (*Antinia*) A: JA (Awaji-shima I.) **comb. nov.**
awana Morimoto, 2015: 481 (*Antinia*) A: JA **comb. nov.**
inuyamana Morimoto, 2015: 479 (*Antinia*) A: JA **comb. nov.**
iseana Morimoto, 2015: 481 (*Antinia*) A: JA **comb. nov.**
kadeji Kania & Wiater, 2006: 328 (*Antinia*) A: GUA
kongosana Morimoto, 2015: 479 (*Antinia*) A: JA **comb. nov.**
szelagowiczi Kania & Wiater, 2006: 385 (*Antinia*) A: GUA HUN
variegata Voss, 1958b: 30 (*Antinia*) A: FUJ

genus *Dermatoxenus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 50 type species *Dermatodes vermiculatus* Gyllenhal, 1840

caesicollis Gyllenhal, 1833b: 619 (*Lagostomus*) A: ANH FUJ JA JIA JIX SC SCH TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
nodosus Motschulsky, 1860a: 21 (*Cneorhinus*)
carinulatus Motschulsky, 1866a: 179 (*Cneorhinus*) A: JA
clathratus Roelofs, 1873: 157 (*Cneorhinus*) A: JA
helleri G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 54 A: SD **ORR**
indicus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 53 A: HAI SD **ORR**
interstitialis Motschulsky, 1866a: 179 (*Cneorhinus*) A: JA

montanus Morimoto, 2015: 486 A: JA
scutellatus Heller, 1915c: 212 (*Dermatodes*) A: GUA ORR
binodosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 51
sexnodosus Voss, 1932d: 60 A: SCH

genus *Eustalida* Faust, 1891d: 169 type species *Eustalida bomfordi* Faust, 1891
Menostoma Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cclvi type species *Menostoma cardoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Eustalida bomfordi* Faust, 1891)
bomfordi Faust, 1891d: 264 A: NP SD ORR
cardoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cclvi (*Menostoma*)

genus *Heydeneonymus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 8 type species *Heydeneonymus seidlitzii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Cneorhinus amplicollis* Boheman, 1840)
Heydeneonymus Fauvel, 1885: 300 [UE]
Trachyphloeocetus Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 3 type species *Trachyphloeocetus cneorhinoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909
amplicollis Boheman, 1840a: 867 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT
seidlitzii Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 8
cneorhinoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 3 (*Trachyphloeocetus*) E: SP
spiniimanus Hustache, 1923b: 70 (*Cneorhinus*) N: MO

genus *Leptolepurus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 424 type species *Leptolepurus olivieri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873 (= *Cneorhinus meridionalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854)
Rhinognathus Fairmaire, 1873a: 343 type species *Rhinognathus globulatus* Fairmaire, 1873 (= *Cneorhinus meridionalis* Jacquelin du Val, 1854)
meridionalis Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 14 (*Cneorhinus*) E: FR GR IT MA SP N: AG MO TU A: CY LE SY
bonnairei A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 379
globulatus Fairmaire, 1873a: 344 (*Rhinognathus*)
leptolepyroides Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 97 (*Cneorhinus*)
olivieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 425
pallidesquamosus Stierlin, 1888b: 55 (*Sciaphilus*)
siculus Rottenberg, 1872: 228 (*Cneorhinus*)

genus *Mutocneorrhinus* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 34 type species *Mutocneorrhinus atlanticus* A. Hoffmann, 1961
atlanticus A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 35 N: MO

genus *Philopedon* Schoenherr, 1826: 97 type species *Curculio geminatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio plagiatus* Schaller, 1783)
Dactylorhinus Tournier, 1876b: 132 type species *Curculio globatus* Herbst, 1784 (= *Curculio plagiatus* Schaller, 1783)
consentaneum Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 96 (*Cneorhinus*) E: SP
depilatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 105 (*Cneorhinus*) N: TU
espagnoli Viedma, 1965: 482 E: SP
lasierrae Viedma, 1965: 481 E: SP
plagiatum Schaller, 1783: 284 (*Curculio*) E: AZ BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT
LU NL NR NT PL PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK NARi
albicans Boheman, 1833b: 530 (*Cneorhinus*)
geminatum Fabricius, 1787a: 116 (*Curculio*)
globatum Herbst, 1784: 83 (*Curculio*)
maritimum Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*)
parapleurum Marsham, 1802: 306 (*Curculio*)
scrobiculatum Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*)
triste Stierlin, 1888a: 16 (*Dactylorhinus*)
tuniseum Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 67 (*Cneorhinus*) N: TU
vicinum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 35 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP N: AG MO
andalusicum Tournier, 1876b: 135 (*Cneorhinus*)
sericans F. Solari, 1945b: 78

genus *Philopedon*, nomen dubium
setarium Fairmaire, 1867: 408 (*Cneorhinus*) N: MO

genus *Polydius* Dejean, 1821: 96 type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
Lacordaireus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 2 type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
Tretinus Jekel, 1875: 136 type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
Tretinus Bedel, 1883c: 56 [HN] type species *Curculio prodigus* Fabricius, 1798
bellieri bellieri C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1870b: 597 (*Cneorhinus*) E: FR PT SP
bellieri mirei A. Hoffmann, 1966: 60 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP

heydenii grandis Stierlin, 1887: 398 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT
heydenii heydenii Tournier, 1875d: clii (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT
heydeni Tournier, 1876b: 142 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
martini Fairmaire, 1880b: 242 (*Cneorhinus*)
hispanus hispanus Herbst, 1797: 41 (*Curculio*) E: PT SP
hispanus lepesmei Roudier, 1962b: 198 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT
hispanus ludificator Gyllenhal, 1833b: 526 (*Cneorhinus*) E: PT SP
prodigus biungulatus Roudier, 1962b: 201 (*Cneorhinus*) E: SP
prodigus prodigus Fabricius, 1798: 170 (*Curculio*) N: MO
tingitanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
tingitanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxvii (*Cneorhinus*) [HN]
prodigus roudieri Viedma, 1965: 458 (*Cneorhinus*) E: SP

genus *Stigmatrachelus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 123 type species *Curculio cinctus* Olivier, 1807
Eugallus Fairmaire, 1896: 463 type species *Eugallus lacteocinctus* Fairmaire, 1896 (= *Stigmatrachelus fasciculatus* Faust, 1889)
Stigmatrachelus Gemminger, 1871c: 2225 [UE]
pentacarinatus Pajni & Gandhi, 1984: 71 [EA] A: "India"

6.8.6. Tribe Cratopodini Hustache, 1919

genus *Hemicratopus* Voss, 1964b: 705 type species *Hemicratopus loeffleri* Voss, 1964
loeffleri Voss, 1964b: 706 A: IN

6.8.7. Tribe Cyphicerini Lacordaire, 1863

6.8.7.1. Subtribe Acanthotrachelina G.A.K. Marshall, 1944

genus *Allaeoptochus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 212 type species *Heteroptochus globulus* Faust, 1892
nipponensis Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 213 A: JA (Honshu)

genus *Calomycterus* Roelofs, 1873: 175 type species *Calomycterus setarius* Roelofs, 1873

Synolobus Faust, 1886e: 144 type species *Synolobus periteloides* Faust, 1886
brevicollis Voss, 1957c: 38 A: KA (Karakorum)
distans Faust, 1886e: 146 (*Synolobus*) A: XIN
jucundus Voss, 1943c: 208 A: AF HEI
similaris Voss, 1959a: 97 [NA]
modestus Faust, 1890f: 450 (*Synolobus*) A: GAN
obconicus Chao, 1974: 483 A: GUA HEB HEN HUB JIA SCH SHA SHX ZHE
periteloides Faust, 1886e: 145 (*Synolobus*) A: XIN
setarius Roelofs, 1873: 175 A: FE JA NE SC NARi
mithras Reitter, 1915e: 118 (*Ptochus*)
strigiceps G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 10 A: GAN

genus *Gobinda* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1987: 107 type species *Gobinda frontosulcatus* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1987
frontosulcatus Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1987: 109 A: SD ORR

genus *Heteroptochus* Faust, 1886e: 146 type species *Heteroptochus pascoei* Faust, 1886

devians Faust, 1886f: 363 A: SD
faber Faust, 1890f: 453 A: GAN
obesus Faust, 1888d: 286 A: BEI HEB
pascoei Faust, 1886e: 146 A: XIN
subsignatus Faust, 1890f: 452 A: GAN
temperans Faust, 1890f: 451 A: GAN QIN

genus *Konomycterus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 207 type species *Calomycterus variabilis* Kôno, 1930
variabilis Kôno, 1930a: 224 (*Calomycterus*) A: TAI
yonagunianus Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 208 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

genus *Lagenolobus* Faust, 1887b: 36 type species *Lagenolobus sieversi* Faust, 1887
adpersus Faust, 1897d: 382 A: HP

borupi G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 151 A: UP
collaris collaris Voss, 1959a: 96 A: AF
collaris dubius Voss, 1959a: 97 A: AF
forticornis Voss, 1960d: 237 A: AF
impar Faust, 1897d: 382 A: HP
lineolatus Hustache, 1928a: 12 A: XIZ
pubescens Hustache, 1928a: 11 A: KA
sieversi Faust, 1887b: 37 A: BEI HEB
tibetanus Formánek, 1916a: 32 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: XIZ
tutus Faust, 1897d: 382 A: KA PA

genus *Nirala* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1988: 2 type species *Nirala bengalensis* Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1988
bengalensis Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar, 1988: 3 A: SD

genus *Prolobothrix* Voss, 1967: 271 type species *Prolobothrix mongolica* Voss, 1967 (= *Ptochus carinerostris* Boheman, 1843)
carinerostris Boheman, 1843: 105 (*Ptochus*) A: GAN MG NMO XIN
csikii Reitter, 1915e: 117 (*Ptochus*)
mongolica Voss, 1967: 272
suvorovi Suvorov, 1915b: 330 (*Ptochus*)
eurynota Reitter, 1915e: 117 (*Ptochus*) A: MG NMO XIN
kozlovi Suvorov, 1915b: 331 (*Ptochus*)

genus *Psidiopsis* Pascoe, 1872b: 443 type species *Psidiopsis filicornis* Pascoe, 1872
filicornis Pascoe, 1872b: 443 A: "India"

6.8.7.2. Subtribe Cyphicerina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Amblyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1826: 183 type species *Amblyrhinus poricollis* Schoenherr, 1826
biformis Tournier, 1879a: 111 (*Myllocerus*) A: SA AFR
millingeni Tournier, 1879a: 111 (*Myllocerus*)
cylindricollis Magnano, 2009c: 237 A: AE
labilis Voss, 1962b: 194 A: YE ORR
maculatus A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 84 A: IN
maliriensis Ahmed, Rizvi, Siddiqui & Iqbal, 2009b: 33 (*Myllocerus*) A: PA
poricollis Schoenherr, 1826: 184 A: AE HP UP
poricollis Boheman, 1834b: 468 [HN]
posticus Walker, 1859a: 263 (*Myllocerus*) A: PA UP ORR
rabditanus Hustache, 1934c: 141 (*Myllocerus*) N: EG
subcingulatus Voss, 1960c: 4 A: AF PA
remaudierei A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 650
subrecticollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1913b: 187 A: UP ORR

genus *Amrikus* Pajni & Sidhu, 1982a: 373 type species *Cyphicerus deplanatus* Faust, 1891
deplanatus Faust, 1891d: 273 (*Cyphicerus*) A: SD
glebosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 287 (*Cyrtepestomus*) A: SD UP ORR

genus *Anosimus* Roelofs, 1873: 173 type species *Anosimus decoratus* Roelofs, 1873
decoratus Roelofs, 1873: 174 A: JA SC
pallidus Roelofs, 1873: 174
fasciatus Faust, 1887d: 66 (*Myllocerus*) A: FE
klapperichi Voss, 1941d: 249 A: FUJ JIA SHX ZHE

genus *Aspidomycter* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 108 type species *Aspidomycter lunatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943
lunatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 109 A: SD

genus *Asporus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 441 type species *Asporus setarius* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
acutidentatus Y-Q. Chen, 1985: 206 (*Drepanoderes*) A: YUN
leucofasciatus Voss, 1932b: 58 (*Drepanoderes*) A: YUN
setarius G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 441 A: HKG ORR

genus *Baryconorrhinus* Voss, 1959d: 4 type species *Baryconorrhinus richteri* Voss, 1959
richteri Voss, 1959d: 4 A: IN

genus *Canoixus* Roelofs, 1873: 172 type species *Canoixus japonicus* Roelofs, 1873
japonicus Roelofs, 1873: 172 A: FUJ JA TAI

genus *Cephaloptochus* Bajtenov, 1974a: 54 type species *Cephaloptochus dshungaricus* Bajtenov, 1974
dshungaricus Bajtenov, 1974a: 55 A: KZ

genus *Cnaphoscaphus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 451 type species *Cnaphoscaphus bisignatus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944

decoratus Faust, 1890b: 69 (*Cyphicerus*) A: CH ORR
nigroclavatus Aurivillius, 1891: 214 (*Canoixus*)

genus *Corigetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 662 type species *Corigetus marmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

Corigiton Bedel, 1883c: 49 [UE]

Coriogiton Rye, 1876: 309 [UE]

Hercomycterus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 86 type species *Corigetus trepidus* Faust, 1885

Hypsedaphus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 87 type species *Platytrachelus exquisitus* Faust, 1881

Stelorrhinoides Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 78 type species *Stelorrhinus freyi* Zumpt, 1938 (= *Corigetus marmoratus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873)

exquisitus Faust, 1881: 305 (*Platytrachelus*) A: KI KZ TD TM UZ

marmoratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 746 A: ES FE HEB HEI JIL MG NMO SHA SHX

bulganensis Voss, 1967: 270

chinensis Zumpt, 1938b: 88 (*Stelorrhinus*)

freyi Zumpt, 1938b: 86 (*Stelorrhinus*)

kaszabi Voss, 1967: 269

priesneri Hustache, 1934c: 142 N: EG

rufitarsis Reitter, 1900d: 63 A: UZ

seistanicus Suvorov, 1915b: 329 (*Myllocerinus*) A: IN

sellatocollis Faust, 1885c: 170 A: UZ

setulifer Reitter, 1902b: 182 A: KI KZ UZ

fischerianus Sumakow, 1908: 162 (*Corigetus*)

trepidus Faust, 1885c: 171 A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN

mus Reitter, 1900d: 66

weisei Faust, 1884c: 457 A: TD TM UZ

yunnanicus Voss, 1932b: 59 A: YUN

genus *Crinorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 373 type species *Phytoscaphus crassirostris* Faust, 1897
crassirostris Faust, 1897d: 385 (*Phytoscaphus*) A: KA ORR

genus *Cyphicerinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 538 type species *Myllocerus hirsutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891

czerskii Zherikhin, 1991b: 155 A: FE (Troitskoe near Khanka Lake)

nepalensis Faust, 1890b: 65 (*Cyphicerus*) A: NP SD

genus *Cyphicerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 [NP] type species *Curculio orbitalis* Wiedemann, 1819 (= *Curculio novemlineatus* Olivier, 1807)

subgenus *Cyphicerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio orbitalis* Wiedemann, 1819 (= *Curculio novemlineatus* Olivier, 1807)

Cyphicerus Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [NO] type species *Curculio orbitalis* Wiedemann, 1819 (= *Curculio novemlineatus* Olivier, 1807)

Cyphocerus Agassiz, 1846: 113 [UE]

alsus Pajni, 1990: 423 A: SD

bicolor Formánek, 1916b: 37 A: GUI HUN JIX SCH SHN

bidentipes Pajni, 1990: 427 A: SD

edmundi Formánek, 1916b: 37 A: JIX (Kiautschau)

kuchibutonus Kôno, 1930a: 219 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū)

labifer Pajni, 1990: 438 A: "India"

loochoensis Voss, 1971d: 51 A: JA

ornatus Faust, 1891d: 272 A: SD ORR

pardalis Pajni, 1990: 407 A: HP ORR

plumbeus Formánek, 1916c: 52 (*Myllocerops*) A: FUJ GUA GUI JIX SCH SHN YUN

subtuberculatus Voss, 1937c: 240 A: YUN

surdus Pajni, 1990: 421 A: SD

viridanus Voss, 1937c: 240 A: YUN

viridulus Roelofs, 1873: 171 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA

aceri Kôno, 1930a: 217 (*Myllocerus*)

tosanus Kôno, 1930a: 218 (*Myllocerus*)

subgenus *Neocyphicerus* Voss, 1937c: 239 type species *Cyphicerus patruelis* Voss, 1937

patruelis Voss, 1937c: 241 A: SCH

genus *Cyrtepistomus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1913b: 186 type species *Phyllobius jucundus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844

castaneus Roelofs, 1873: 168 (*Myllocerus*) A: BEI FUJ GAN GUA GUX HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHN SHX YUN NARi

capito Faust, 1887b: 32 (*Myllocerus*)

chlorizans Faust, 1887b: 33 (*Myllocerus*)

fortis Reitter, 1915e: 120 (*Myllocerops*)

mitis Reitter, 1915e: 121 (*Myllocerops*)

championi Pajni, 1990: 151 A: UP

chloris Pajni, 1990: 140 A: SD

frontalis Pajni, 1990: 153 A: UP

herbicola Pajni, 1990: 120 A: "West Himalayas"

himachalensis Pajni, 1990: 126 A: HP

infidelis Pajni, 1990: 130 A: UP

jucundus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 544 (*Phyllobius*) A: KA UP

pini G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 285 A: UP

planus Pajni, 1990: 147 A: HP

qularis Pajni, 1990: 115 A: UP

sabulosus Magnano, 2009c: 241 A: AE

genus *Doliophron* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 365 type species *Corigetetus gracilicornis* Faust, 1897

tenuicornis Faust, 1891d: 269 (*Corigetetus*) A: SD ORR

genus *Drymophoetus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 455 type species *Myllocerus saturatevirens* Boheman, 1834

komonoensis Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 232 A: JA (Honsu)

genus *Episomoides* Kôno, 1930a: 220 type species *Episomus albinus* Matsumura, 1910

albinus Matsumura, 1910: 33 (*Episomus*) A: JIX TAI

albinus Matsumura, 1911b: 141 (*Episomus*) [HN]

genus *Eusomidius* Faust, 1885c: 176 type species *Corigetetus clavator* Faust, 1885

angustus Faust, 1885c: 177 (*Corigetetus*) A: KI KZ UZ

auliensis Reitter, 1901b: 80 (*Corigetetus*) A: KZ

clavator Faust, 1885c: 176 (*Corigetetus*) A: KI KZ UZ

fausti Nasreddinov, 1983: 102 A: UZ (Ak-Dschar)

hauseri Faust, 1887i: 178 (*Ptochus*) A: UZ

janetscheki A. Hoffmann, 1970: 442 (*Corigetetus*) A: NP

korotjaevi Nasreddinov, 1983: 103 A: TD (S slope of Gissarsky Range)

medvedevi Nasreddinov, 1983: 102 A: IN (Missune) TM (Kara-Kala)

profanus Voss, 1937c: 242 A: SCH

rostralis Kôno, 1930a: 214 (*Myllocerus*) A: TAI

saitoi Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 81 A: SHX

subnudus Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 80 A: SHX

zeraphschanicus Bajtenov, 1974a: 56 A: TD

genus *Hackeria* Lea, 1911: 67 type species *Hackeria viridivaria* Lea, 1911

isabellina Voss, 1960c: 5 A: PA

schoenfeldti Faust, 1890b: 72 (*Cyphicerus*) A: LIA SHN

genus *Himachala* Pajni, 1990: 208 type species *Himachala fulvescens* Pajni, 1990

fulvescens Pajni, 1990: 208 A: HP ORR

fulvescens Pajni, 1990: 208 [NA]

squamifrons Pajni, 1990: 211 A: HP

genus *Iranorrhinus* Voss, 1959d: 5 type species *Iranorrhinus schaeuffelei* Voss, 1959
schaeuffelei Voss, 1959d: 6 **A:** IN

genus *Kairakia* Nasreddinov, 1986: 374 type species *Kairakia zarudniana* Nasreddinov, 1986
fixa Nasreddinov, 1986: 376 **A:** TD (Kairakkum)
heikertingeri Reitter, 1915e: 123 (*Corigetus*) **A:** KZ (Taraz)
paradoxa Faust, 1885c: 170 (*Corigetus*) **A:** KI UZ
zarudniana Nasreddinov, 1986: 377 **A:** TD (Kairakkum)

genus *Myllocerus* Reitter, 1900d: 62 type species *Myllocerus heydeni* Faust, 1885
subgenus *Myllocerinus* Reitter, 1900d: 62 type species *Myllocerus heydeni* Faust, 1885
arabicus Boheman, 1843: 7 (*Myllocerus*) **A:** SA
aurolineatus Voss, 1937c: 245 **A:** ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH ZHE
capito Faust, 1885c: 169 **A:** KZ TD UZ
cephalotes Faust, 1891b: 116 (*Corigetus*) **A:** KZ UZ
magnificus Bajtenov, 1970: 48
christophi Stierlin, 1883b: 632 (*Myllocerus*) **A:** AF
crassicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1904: 105 (*Myllocerus*) **A:** TR
cylindricollis Faust, 1894b: 143 (*Myllocerus*) **A:** AF IN "Tien Shan"
latevittis Reitter, 1897h: 251 (*Corigetus*)
discrepans Voss, 1962b: 191 **A:** YE
dubius Voss, 1937c: 244 **A:** SCH
gussakovskii Nasreddinov, 1978d: 57 **A:** TD
heydeni Faust, 1885c: 169 (*Myllocerus*) **A:** KI KZ
divisus Faust, 1894b: 142 (*Corigetus*)
innocuus Faust, 1887i: 181 (*Corigetus*) **A:** UZ
narzikulovi Nasreddinov, 1976: 107 **A:** TD
ochrolineatus Voss, 1937c: 245 **A:** FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN SCH SHN
pici Reitter, 1906a: 250 (*Myllocerus*) **A:** TD
subaequus Voss, 1962b: 192 **A:** YE **AFR**
viridilineatus Voss, 1937c: 246 **A:** SCH
viridiornatus Voss, 1934: 142 (*Myllocerus*) [RN] **A:** GUA JIA JIX SCH YUN
amoenus Voss, 1932d: 287 (*Myllocerus*) [HN]
vossi Lona, 1937b: 392 (*Myllocerus*) [URN]
yunnanensis Voss, 1937c: 233 (*Myllocerops*)
subgenus *Pseudoplatymycterus* Voss, 1956g: 615 type species *Corigetus rubripes* Hustache, 1921
bampurensis Suvorov, 1915b: 330 **A:** IN
semenovi Faust, 1887k: 260 (*Corigetus*) **A:** KZ MG NMO XIN
coniceps Reitter, 1906b: 244 (*Corigetus*)

genus *Myosides* Roelofs, 1873: 164 type species *Myosides seriehispidus* Roelofs, 1873
amamianus Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 66 **A:** JA
chejuensis Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 69 **A:** SC (Jeju)
ejimai Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 67 **A:** JA
ishigakianus Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 65 **A:** JA
kiiensis Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 68 **A:** JA
marshalli Heller, 1931: 98 (*Trachyodes*) **A:** TAI
formosanus Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 64
morimotoi Borovec, 2014a: 35 **A:** TAI
nakijinensis Morimoto, 2015: 609 **A:** JA (Okinawa I.)
okinawanus Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 66 **A:** JA
pyrus Sharp, 1896: 93 **A:** JA
seriehispidus Roelofs, 1873: 165 **A:** FE JA NC SC **NARi**
tokarensis Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 67 **A:** JA
yonagunianus Morimoto & Lee, 1993: 65 **A:** JA

genus *Neomyllocerus* Voss, 1934a: 73 type species *Myllocerus cuspidaticollis* Voss, 1934 (= *Myllocerus hedini* G.A.K. Marshall, 1934)
Deiradolcus G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 371 type species *Corigetus moratus* Faust, 1891
hedini G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 11 (*Corigetus*) **A:** FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX SCH SHX YUN
cuspidaticollis Voss, 1934a: 72 (*Myllocerus*)

moratus Faust, 1891d: 270 (*Corigetus*) A: SD **ORR**
rectirostris Pajni, 1990: 371 (*Deiradolcus*) A: UP

genus *Oedophrys* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 361 type species *Myllocerus convexifrons* Faust, 1897
albofasciata Pajni, 1990: 111 A: FUJ
sakaguchii Kôno, 1930a: 212 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA SC

genus *Paramycter* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 88 type species *Paramycter trivitticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
setiepistomus Pajni, 1990: 39 A: UP
trivitticollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 88 A: SD

genus *Parapoteriothorax* Ter-Minasian & Nasreddinov, 1978: 1102 type species *Parapoteriothorax kizilkumensis* Ter-Minasian & Nasreddinov, 1978
kerzhneri Nasreddinov, 1983: 104 A: UZ
kizilkumensis Ter-Minasian & Nasreddinov, 1978: 1102 A: UZ
kysilkumicus Bajtenov, 1979a: 71 (*Eusomidius*) A: UZ

genus *Parascaphus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 445 type species *Phytoscaphus dissimilis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1915
albosetosus Pajni, 1990: 260 A: UP
dalbergiae Pajni, 1990: 254 A: UP

genus *Peltotrachelus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1917a: 188 type species *Platytrachelus pubes* Faust, 1886
juvencus collinus Pajni, 1990: 463 A: PA UP **ORR**
juvencus juvencus Faust, 1891d: 271 (*Cyphicerus*) A: HP **ORR**
acaciae Stebbing, 1903: 184 (*Myllocerus*)
propinquus Faust, 1886c: 147 (*Platytrachelus*) A: HP **ORR**

genus *Peranosimus* Voss, 1943c: 210 type species *Peranosimus nasalis* Voss, 1943
nasalis Voss, 1943c: 211 A: HEI

genus *Peronaspis* Suvorov, 1915b: 337 type species *Peronaspis bucharica* Suvorov, 1915
Taurostomus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 86 type species *Corigetus claviger* Faust, 1894
bucharica Suvorov, 1915b: 337 A: UZ
claviger Faust, 1894a: 56 (*Corigetus*) A: AF KI KZ TD UZ

genus *Phrixopogon* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 366 type species *Corigetus filicornis* Faust, 1894
Platymycteropsis Voss, 1958b: 26 type species *Corigetus excisangulus* Reitter, 1900
angulicollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 697 A: CH **ORR**
armaticollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 694 A: GUA YUN **ORR**
epistomalis Voss, 1970: 454 (*Platymycteropsis*) A: NP
excisangulus Reitter, 1900d: 65 (*Corigetus*) A: FUJ GUA HUB HUN JIA SHG TAI ZHE **ORR**
filicornis Faust, 1894c: 199 (*Corigetus*) A: YUN **ORR**
herbeus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 696 A: SD **ORR**
ignarus Faust, 1887b: 35 (*Corigetus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HKG SCH **ORR**
laticornis G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 703 A: CH **ORR**
latirostris G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 695 A: CH **ORR**
limbalis Fairmaire, 1889a: 368 (*Corigetus*) A: GUA HKG YUN **ORR**
mandarinus Fairmaire, 1889a: 367 (*Corigetus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HEN HKG HUB HUN JIX SHA **ORR**
sikkimensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 693 A: SD
vicinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 700 A: GUX HAI
walkeri G.A.K. Marshall, 1948b: 701 A: GUX HUB HUN JIA SCH ZHE

genus *Piezophrys* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 95 type species *Piezophrys hebes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
hebes G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 95 A: SD
patuloepistoma Pajni, 1990: 76 A: SD
superciliata Pajni, 1990: 73 A: SD

genus *Platymycterus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 245 type species *Corigetus feae* Faust, 1894
afghanistanicus Voss, 1937c: 248 A: AF (Kabul)

biimpressus Voss, 1959a: 98 A: AF
conjungens Voss, 1937c: 247 A: SCH
deceptor G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 248 A: UP
difficilis Voss, 1937c: 247 A: SCH
fae Faust, 1894c: 201 (*Corigetus*) A: NP SCH SD YUN **ORR**
himalayanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 247 A: KA UP **ORR**
himalayensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 249 [NA]
kashmirensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 251 A: KA
marmoratus Faust, 1881: 303 (*Platytrachelus*) A: KI KZ TD TM UZ
kirghisicus Faust, 1884c: 457 (*Corigetus*)
moestus G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 250 A: HAI HP KA UP **ORR**
peregrinus Bajtenov, 1980b: 125 A: UZ
sieversi Reitter, 1900d: 65 (*Corigetus*) A: FUJ GUX HAI
sjostedti G.A.K. Marshall, 1918a: 251 A: UP **ORR**
trapezicollis Ballion, 1878: 357 (*Myllocerus*) A: KI KZ TM UZ XIN
armiger Faust, 1885c: 169 (*Corigetus*)
turkestanicus Faust, 1885c: 170 (*Corigetus*) A: IN KZ TD UZ

genus *Platytrachelus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 48 type species *Platytrachelus pistacinus* Boheman, 1842
psittacinus Faust, 1893d: 511 (*Amblyrhinus*) A: SCH **ORR**

genus *Pollendera* Motschulsky, 1858: 86 type species *Pollendera atomaria* Motschulsky, 1858
Onychopoma Pascoe, 1872d: 445 type species *Onychopoma parva* Pascoe, 1872 (= *Pollendera atomaria* Motschulsky, 1858)
fuscofasciata Y-Q. Chen, 1984: 104 (*Drepanoderes*) A: YUN

genus *Poteriothorax* Ter-Minasian, 1973c: 385 type species *Poteriothorax alimzhanovi* Ter-Minasian, 1973
alimzhanovi Ter-Minasian, 1973c: 385 A: UZ

genus *Pseudobarirrhinus* Magnano, 2009c: 241 type species *Pseudobarirrhinus conicus* Magnano, 2009
conicus Magnano, 2009c: 242 A: AE

genus *Pseudoparascaphus* Magnano, 2009c: 243 type species *Pseudoparascaphus maculatus* Magnano, 2009
maculatus Magnano, 2009c: 243 A: AE

genus *Ptochidius* Motschulsky, 1858: 87 type species *Ptochidius lineatus* Motschulsky, 1858
carinulatus Motschulsky, 1858: 90 A: "India"
cylindricollis Motschulsky, 1858: 88 A: "India"
impar Motschulsky, 1858: 89 A: "India"
impressicollis Motschulsky, 1858: 89 A: "India"
lineatus Motschulsky, 1858: 87 A: "India"
longicornis Motschulsky, 1858: 88 A: "India"
nigrosparus Motschulsky, 1858: 89 A: "India"
simulator Voss, 1937a: 239 (*Cyphicerus*) A: SCH
subcarinatus Voss, 1937a: 239 (*Cyphicerus*) A: SCH
tessellatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 160 A: ES FE HEI JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHX
intelligens Faust, 1882a: 267
piriformis Faust, 1882a: 266
similis Tournier, 1879a: 112 (*Myllocerus*)

genus *Rhinospineus* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 648 type species *Rhinospineus sericatus* A. Hoffmann, 1961
sericatus A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 648 A: AF IN

genus *Salbachia* Reitter, 1906a: 241 type species *Corigetus dorsalis* Reitter, 1897
dorsalis Reitter, 1897h: 250 (*Corigetus*) A: UZ

genus *Scaeorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 439 type species *Scaeorrhinus boops* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
kashmirensis Formánek, 1925: 19 (*Otiorrhynchus*) A: KA

genus *Tanyscapus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 450 type species *Tanyscapus compressus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
compressus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 450 A: SD **ORR**

genus *Taractor* Pajni, 1990: 480 type species *Cyphicerus farinosus* Faust, 1893
farinosus Faust, 1893d: 510 (*Cyphicerus*) A: GUA HKG **ORR**
bohemani Reitter, 1906a: 243 (*Cyphicerus*) [RN]
brevicollis Boheman, 1859: 124 (*Myllocerus*) [HN]
indicus Pajni, 1990: 485 A: "India"

genus *Thlipsomerus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944a: 89 type species *Cyrtepistomus subcosticollis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1943
darjeelingensis Pajni & Sidhu, 1982a: 372 A: SD
quadrifasciatus Pajni, 1990: 47 A: SD
subcosticollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 107 (*Cyrtepistomus*) A: SD **ORR**

genus *Thyraulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 442 type species *Thyraulus prasinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
subgenus *Thyraulinus* Voss, 1963b: 406 type species *Thyraulus conjunctulus* Voss, 1959
conjunctulus conjunctulus Voss, 1959a: 99 A: AF (Bazarak)
conjunctulus intermixtus Voss, 1959a: 100 A: AF (Sarobi)
subgenus *Thyraulus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 442 type species *Thyraulus prasinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
prasinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944c: 442 A: AF

6.8.7.3. Subtribe Mylacorrhina Reitter, 1913

genus *Altonomus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 95 type species *Altonomus demaisonii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907 (= *Mylacus villosus* Reitter, 1906)
Mylacorrhina Reitter, 1913a: 13 type species *Mylacus villosus* Reitter, 1906
buglanensis Białoński & Szypuła, 2007: 144 A: TR
jelineki Borovec, 2003a: 25 A: IS (Rosh Pina)
modestus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 178 (*Mylacorrhina*) A: AR TR
rahmei Borovec, 2007: 3 A: SY
reitteri Stierlin, 1884a: 36 (*Mylacus*) A: IS
vernalis Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 177 (*Mylacorrhina*) E: AR
villosus Reitter, 1906a: 217 (*Mylacus*) A: TR (Adana)
demaisonii Desbrochers des Loges, 1905d: 7 (*Cylomaurus*) [HN]
demaisonii Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 95 [HN]

genus *Gyratogaster* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903a: 319 type species *Gyratogaster comosa* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903
comosa K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903a: 319 A: TR (Eskişehir)
discreta Voss, 1943c: 212 A: SY TR
larinoides Reitter, 1896d: 237 (*Arammichmus*) A: TR
persica Borovec, 2014c: 45 A: IN
podlussanyi Borovec, 2003a: 12 A: TR
rufithorax Pesarini, 1975a: 45 A: TR

genus *Leianisorhynchus* Pic, 1905i: 178 type species *Leianisorhynchus brunnescens* Pic, 1905
Arammichmus Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus laminirostris* Reitter, 1912
brunnescens Pic, 1905i: 179 A: SY TR
friedmani Białoński, 2015b: 15 A: IS
laminirostris Reitter, 1912a: 66 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: TR
pubescens Pic, 1927a: 2 A: TR
wittmeri Pesarini, 1971b: 144 (*Gyratogaster*)

6.8.7.4. Subtribe Myllocerina Pierce, 1913

genus *Amyllocerus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 201 type species *Myllocerus abnormalis* Sharp, 1896
abnormalis Sharp, 1896: 108 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA

genus *Arrhines* Schoenherr, 1834b: 465 type species *Arrhines languidus* Gyllenhal, 1834
Arrhines Agassiz, 1846: 33 [UE]
Arrhines Gemminger, 1871c: 2301 [UE]
callizonatus Fairmaire, 1873b: 392 N: AG
hirtus Faust, 1893d: 506 A: FUJ GUX JIA SCH YUN **ORR**
lanugineus Faust, 1894c: 195

languidus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 466 A: KA UP **ORR**

brunneus Faust, 1886e: 142

tutus Faust, 1894c: 194 A: JIA GUA HAI SCH YUN **ORR**

genus *Corymacronus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 203 type species *Myllocerus naso* Sharp, 1896

costulatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 159 (*Ptochidius*) A: BEI FE GAN GUA HEI HUB JA JIA JIL KA LIA NC NMO SC SHX **NARi**

obliquesignatus Reitter, 1908c: 65 (*Cyphicerus*)

obliquesignatus Formánek, 1916c: 49 (*Myllocerops*) [HN]

pennatus Formánek, 1922: 78 (*Myllocerops*)

shansiensis Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 79 (*Hackeria*)

naso Sharp, 1896: 106 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA (Kyushu)

dissimilis Voss, 1939e: 53 (*Myllocerus*)

genus *Emperorrhinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916a: 365 type species *Emperorrhinus defoliator* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916

defoliator G.A.K. Marshall, 1916a: 366 A: HP SD **ORR**

genus *Eumyllocerus* Sharp, 1896: 109 type species *Eumyllocerus gratiosus* Sharp, 1896

festivus Voss, 1952b: 191 A: HEI

gratiosus Sharp, 1896: 109 A: HUB JA

longisetus Zhang & Han, 2005: 218 A: HUB

malignus Faust, 1887b: 34 (*Myllocerus*) A: FE HEI JIL LIA SC

filicornis Reitter, 1915e: 119 (*Myllocerops*)

longulus Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 224

viridiaureus Suvorov, 1915b: 328 (*Myllocerus*)

rotundicorpus Han & Zhang, 2005: 220 A: ZHE

sectator Reitter, 1915e: 121 (*Myllocerops*) A: HEB HEI JIL LIA

sobrinus Voss, 1940c: 883 A: ZHE

genus *Hyperstylus* Roelofs, 1873: 171 type species *Hyperstylus pallipes* Roelofs, 1873

bhutanensis Nathan, 1992: 130 (*Myllocerus*) A: BT

chloris G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 353 A: HP **ORR**

lineatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1941c: 406 A: NP **ORR**

minutus Formánek, 1916c: 50 (*Myllocerops*) A: SHN

pallipes Roelofs, 1873: 172 A: BEI FUJ GUA GUX HUN JA SC

pruni Matsumura, 1915: 215 (*Phyllobius*)

pauculus Voss, 1934a: 71 (*Myllocerus*) A: SCH

richardi Nathan, 1992: 131 (*Myllocerus*) A: HP NP PA UP

setosus Formánek, 1916c: 50 (*Myllocerops*) A: GUA JIX SHN

subcruciatus Voss, 1934a: 72 (*Myllocerus*) A: SCH

genus *Lepidepistomodes* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 187 type species *Myllocerus nigromaculatus* Roelofs, 1873

fumosus Faust, 1882a: 261 (*Myllocerus*) A: FE JA NC SC

nipponensis Zumpt, 1938b: 85 (*Myllocerus*)

otsukai Kôno, 1930a: 218 (*Myllocerus*)

griseoides Zumpt, 1937a: 10 (*Myllocerops*) A: JA SC

kokurohoshi Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 196 A: JA SC

kyushuensis Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 197 A: JA (Kyushu, Gotoh Isl.)

nigromaculatus Roelofs, 1873: 169 (*Myllocerus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUN JA JIX NC SC SCH SHG

scitus Voss, 1942b: 104 (*Myllocerus*)

togashii Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 193 A: JA

genus *Lepidepistomus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 165 type species *Myllocerus elegantulus* Roelofs, 1873

dimorphus Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 169 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

elegantulus Roelofs, 1873: 170 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA NC SC

tokaranus Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 171 A: JA (Tokara Is.)

genus *Macrocorynus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio discoideus* Olivier, 1807

afghanistanensis Voss, 1937b: 187 (*Myllocerops*) A: AF

discoideus Olivier, 1807: 418 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SCH ZHE **ORR**

hirsutus Morimoto, 1965: 43 A: TAI

- genus *Myllocerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144** type species *Curculio curvicornis* Fabricius, 1792
- subgenus *Calomylocerus* Voss, 1959c: 408** type species *Myllocerus liesenfeldti* Voss, 1959
liesenfeldti Voss, 1959c: 407 A: UP
- subgenus *Exmylocerus* Voss, 1937c: 230** type species *Myllocerus ginfushanensis* Voss, 1933
ginfushanensis Voss, 1933e: 29 A: SCH
- subgenus *Hypomylocerus* Voss, 1937c: 231** type species *Myllocerops inflatus* Voss, 1937
inflatus Voss, 1937c: 231 (*Myllocerops*) A: YUN
- subgenus *Isomylocerus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1954a: 214** type species *Curculio dorsatus* Fabricius, 1798
strigilatus Voss, 1937c: 230 (*Myllocerops*) A: YUN
subnubilus Voss, 1952b: 193 (*Macrocorynus*) A: HEI
- subgenus *Mylloceroversus* A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 644** type species *Myllocerus acaciae* A. Hoffmann, 1961
acaciae A. Hoffmann, 1961c: 644 A: SA
- subgenus *Myllocerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144** type species *Curculio curvicornis* Fabricius, 1792
- aidebus* Hustache, 1934c: 140 N: EG
- alternans* Voss, 1932b: 57 A: YUN
- benignus* Faust, 1892c: 60 A: KZ TM
- bidentatus* Pic, 1926c: 230 N: EG
- blandus* Faust, 1894c: 197 A: PA **ORR**
- brunneus* Matsumura, 1910: 32 A: TAI
brunneus Matsumura, 1911b: 141 [HN]
- canalistriatus* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 450 A: NP
- canoixoides* Kôno, 1930a: 213 A: JA
- cardoni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 339 A: UP **ORR**
- caspius* Stierlin, 1883b: 632 A: IN
- championi* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1998: 423 A: UP
- chobauti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 16 N: AG
- cinereidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903c: 115 A: TR
- conoixoides* Kôno, 1930a: 213 A: JA
- conspersus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 321 A: NP **ORR**
- curtipennis* Pic, 1903e: 163 A: SY TR
- damascenus* Miller, 1861: 208 A: AR CY LE SY TR **AFR**
- dentifer* Fabricius, 1792: 488 (*Curculio*) A: AF **ORR**
- discolor* Boheman, 1834b: 428 A: HP IN KA PA UP **ORR**
- canescens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 350
- persicus* Zumpt, 1938: 84
- uniformis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 349
- variegatus* Boheman, 1843: 9
- dohrni* Faust, 1890d: 262 A: SHG
- exoletus* Voss, 1958b: 21 (*Macrocorynus*) A: FUJ
- fabricii* Boheman, 1842a: 8 A: PA XIN **ORR**
- exaptus* Faust, 1886e: 143 (*Corigetus*)
- fabricii* Guérin-Méneville, 1843: 53
- fotedari* Ahmad & Dar, 1974: 92 A: KA
- foveicollis* Voss, 1932d: 286 A: SCH
- grahami* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1998: 424 A: UP
- guttulus* Matsumura, 1910: 33 A: SCH TAI
guttulus Matsumura, 1911b: 141
- hinnulus* Faust, 1894a: 56 A: AF UZ
- infaustus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1946: 93 [RN] A: HP KA
rusticus Faust, 1897d: 368 [HN]
- inquietus* Voss, 1937c: 236 A: YUN
- kashmirensis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 308 A: KA PA
- laetivirens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 330 A: PA **ORR**
- lefroyi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 340 A: UP **ORR**
- lodosi* G. Osella, 1977a: 9 A: TR
- mundus* Voss, 1932d: 288 A: YUN **ORR**
- necopinus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 335 A: PA **ORR**
- nepalensis* Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 439 A: NP
- nuristanicus* Voss, 1959a: 93 A: AF
- ochraceus* Magnano, 2009c: 237 A: AE
- pilifer* Faust, 1897d: 367 A: HP PA

- plutus* Voss, 1958b: 24 A: FUJ GUA
posthi Hustache, 1921c: 20 (*Corigetus*) N: AG LB AFR
prosabulosus Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 446 A: NP
pulchellus Formánek, 1922: 76 A: SHN
raddensis Pic, 1904d: 35 A: FE
ravillus Voss, 1961c: 245 A: AF
reitteri Kirsch, 1878: 282 (*Polydrusus*) A: GG
reitteri Kirsch, 1879: 26 (*Polydrusus*)
robusticeps Pic, 1903e: 163 A: CY SY
rufescens Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 454 A: "Himalaya"
sabulosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 336 A: UP ORR
satunini Suvorov, 1915b: 327 A: AR A: TR
sericeus Faust, 1897d: 362 A: HP PA
setosus Kôno, 1930a: 214 A: TAI
setulifer Desbrochers des Loges, 1899b: 111 A: UP
sibiricus Tournier, 1879a: 112 A: "Siberia"
smaragdinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 323 A: SD
spiniollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1941c: 405 A: PA ORR
strangulaticollis Magnano, 2009c: 239 A: AE
suspiciens G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 306 A: UP ORR
szetschuanus Voss, 1933e: 28 A: SCH
transmarinus Herbst, 1795: 213 (*Curculio*) A: HP UP ORR
bengalensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cclvi
molaris Faust, 1891d: 268
musculus Boheman, 1834b: 429
trifasciatus Voss, 1932d: 288 A: YUN ORR
trifolii A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 40 A: AF
undecimpustulatus Faust, 1891d: 266 A: AE PA UP ORR NARI
fausti Formánek, 1927: 45
maculosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1899b: 111
marmoratus Faust, 1897d: 360
pistor Faust, 1897d: 361
subgenus *Pachymyllocerus* Voss, 1937c: 235 type species *Myllocerus durus* Voss, 1937
durus Voss, 1937c: 237 (*Epimyllocerus*) A: SCH
neosordidus Ramamurthy & Ghai, 1988: 395 [RN] A: FUJ JIA SCH SHG
sordidus Voss, 1956b: 22 [HN]
subgenus *Pseudocanoixus* Voss, 1958b: 23 type species *Macrocorynus fallaciosus* Voss, 1958
fallaciosus Voss, 1958b: 23 (*Macrocorynus*) A: FUJ

genus *Myllocerus*, species incertae sedis
thandiyaniensis Rizvi, Ahmed & Naz, 2002: 25 A: PA

genus *Myllocerus*, nomen dubium
subcostatus Kolenati, 1858b: 86 E: "Caucasus"

genus *Nothomyllocerus* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 177 type species *Myllocerus griseus* Roelofs, 1873
griseus Roelofs, 1873: 170 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA NC SC SCH FE (Kuril Is.)
illitus Reitter, 1915e: 122 (*Myllocerus*) A: ANH FE FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHN
laticollis Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 186 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
laticornis Reitter, 1915e: 121 (*Myllocerus*) A: SHN
neglectus Voss, 1971a: 45 (*Myllocerus*) A: JA
pelidnus Voss, 1958b: 25 (*Myllocerus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HUB JIX
pini Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 184 A: JA (Ōsumi, Ryūkyū)
ugenmamgyeli Yoro & Kojima, 2009: 362 A: BT

genus *Onychophyllobius* Schilsky, 1908a: 1 type species *Phyllobius molitor* Schilsky, 1908
molitor Schilsky, 1908a: 1 (*Phyllobius*) A: SA

genus *Phyllolytus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 52 type species *Phyllolytus longicornis* Fairmaire, 1889 (= *Myllocerus variabilis* Roelofs, 1873)
Myllocerops Reitter, 1906a: 209 type species *Myllocerus psittacinus* L. Redtenbacher, 1868

apionoides Voss, 1939e: 52 A: XIN
cinereus Formánek, 1922: 77 (*Myllocerops*) A: PA
commaculatus Voss, 1958b: 22 (*Macrocorynus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX JIA JIX SCH ZHE
conirostris Formánek, 1925: 21 (*Myllocerops*) A: TD UZ (Bukhoro)
dissimilis Voss, 1937c: 233 (*Myllocerops*) A: YUN
griseus Voss, 1937c: 234 (*Myllocerops*) A: AF (Kabul)
holdhausi Formánek, 1916c: 56 (*Myllocerops*) A: SCH YUN
imbricatus Formánek, 1916c: 51 (*Myllocerops*) A: SHN
psittacinus L. Redtenbacher, 1868: 150 (*Myllocerus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI HAI HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA
 JIX LIA SC (Jeju) SCH SHN TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
costatipennis Morimoto, 1965: 42 (*Cyrtepestomus*)
setarius Reitter, 1915e: 123 (*Myllocerops*) A: JIX SHN
splendens Formánek, 1925: 22 (*Myllocerops*) A: KA
variabilis Roelofs, 1873: 168 (*Myllocerus*) A: BEI FE JA JIX NC SC SHN YUN
longicornis Fairmaire, 1889b: 52
peneckeii Voss, 1936a: 37 (*Myllocerus*)

genus *Pseudoedophrys* Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 153 type species *Myllocerus hilleri* Faust, 1889
hilleri Faust, 1889f: 222 (*Myllocerus*) A: HEN JA NC SC SHX **NARi**

genus *Pseudomyllocerinus* Voss, 1959a: 95 type species *Pseudomyllocerinus fimbriolatus* Voss, 1959
fimbriolatus Voss, 1959a: 95 A: AF

genus *Ptochella* Reitter, 1906a: 240 type species *Ptochus latirostris* Faust, 1891
gudini Reitter, 1916d: 120 A: TM
latirostris Faust, 1891b: 115 (*Ptochus*) A: UZ

genus *Ptochus* Schoenherr, 1826: 187 type species *Ptochus porcellus* Boheman, 1834
subgenus *Alloptochus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 173 type species *Ptochus perversus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian,
 1964

perversus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1964: 171 A: AR

subgenus *Ptochus* Schoenherr, 1826: 187 type species *Ptochus porcellus* Boheman, 1834
Ectmetaspidus Formánek, 1908b: 224 type species *Ectmetaspidus daghestanicus* Formánek, 1916

afflictus Faust, 1886e: 141 A: PA
anatolicus G. Osella, 1977a: 17 A: TR
antennalis Voss, 1922a: 173 A: SD
antoniae Reitter, 1895a: 28 (*Myllocerus*) A: AB AR TR
apicatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 268 A: SD
armeniacus G. Osella, 1977a: 17 A: TR
aurichalceus Faust, 1885c: 163 A: KZ
avaricus Ismailova, 2006: 615 E: ST
bengalensis Voss, 1922a: 173 A: SD
cephalotes Faust, 1894b: 142 A: KI
circumcinctus Boheman, 1834b: 481 A: AB AR IN TR
crinitus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 547 (*Omius*) A: KA
czikii Reitter, 1915e: 117 A: MG
daghestanicus Formánek, 1908b: 224 (*Ectmetaspidus*) E: ST
 davidiani Ismailova, 2006: 615 E: ST (Daghestan)
gulnarae Ismailova, 2006: 614 E: ST (Daghestan)
impressicollis Faust, 1881: 300 A: ES
inaffectatus Voss, 1959a: 92 A: AF
indemnis Faust, 1890f: 431 A: QIN
iranensis A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 243 A: IN
koltzei Reitter, 1906a: 239 A: XIZ
korotyaevi Ismailova, 2006: 615 E: ST (Daghestan)
longicollis Boheman, 1834b: 482 A: IN
marquardtii Reitter, 1916d: 119 A: XIN
melichari Formánek, 1922: 75 A: KA
nebulosus Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 154 A: FE
nepalensis Voss, 1960c: 3 A: NP

nigropilosus Reitter, 1906a: 230 A: KI KZ
noxius Faust, 1897d: 353 A: HP
obliquesignatus Reitter, 1906a: 232 A: QIN
obrieni Ismailova, 2006: 613 E: ST (Daghestan)
obscuripes Motschulsky, 1866a: 180 A: JA
percussus Faust, 1886e: 140 A: PA XIN
piliferus Motschulsky, 1854a: 49 A: BEI
porcellus Boheman, 1834b: 483 E: BU KZ ST UK A: AB AR WS
 deserticola Marseul, 1873b: 463 [URN]
 desertus Motschulsky, 1860c: 312
 lacteolus Motschulsky, 1860c: 313
 latifrons Hochhuth, 1847: 504 (*Peritelus*)
 perdix Boheman, 1834b: 484
 sus Marseul, 1873b: 463 [URN]
potanini Reitter, 1906a: 232 A: NO
setosus Boheman, 1834b: 484 A: AR
sevanensis Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1977b: 306 A: AR
shansiensis Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 82 A: SHX
squamosus Reitter, 1906a: 235 A: AB
subcretaceus Faust, 1887f: 156 A: KI KZ
tigrinus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 546 A: KA
vittatus Reitter, 1898b: 20 A: AB

genus *Ptochus*, nomina dubia

fulvipes Hochhuth, 1851: 62 (*Peritelus*) A: UZ
 fulvidipes Marseul, 1873b: 468 [URN]
rufipes Gebler, 1829: 169 A: WS
rufipes Gyllenhal, 1834b: 487 [HN] E: "Caucasus"
subacutus Stierlin, 1883b: 604 E: "Caucasus (?)"

genus *Sphaeroptochus* Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 152 type species *Ptochus deportatus* Boheman, 1834
fasciolata Gebler, 1829: 169 (*Ptochus*) E: CT ST A: ES FE GAN KZ MG WS
 deportatus Boheman, 1834b: 485 (*Ptochus*)
 spiraeae Arnol'di, 1964a: 166 (*Ptochus*)
strigirostris Hochhuth, 1851: 64 (*Peritelus*) A: ES
 strigirostris Marseul, 1873b: 462 [URN]
tristis Egorov & Zherikhin, 1991b: 152 A: FE

6.8.7.5. Subtribe Phytoscaphina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Chloebius* Schoenherr, 1826: 211 type species *Phytoscaphus immeritus* Schoenherr, 1826
aksuanus Reitter, 1915c: 106 A: KZ MG SHA XIN
angustirostris Reitter, 1895a: 27 (*Myllocerus*) A: KI KZ XIN
contractus Faust, 1885c: 184 A: KZ XIN
dshungaricus Bajtenov, 1974b: 35 A: KZ (Dzhungarsky Alatau Mts.)
immeritus Schoenherr, 1826: 212 (*Phytoscaphus*) E: ST A: AB AR GAN GG HEB KZ MG NIN NMO
 SHA TD TM TR UZ XIN WS
 glycyrrhizae Stierlin, 1864b: 495 (*Phyllobius*)
 immeritus Boheman, 1834b: 645 [HN]
 psittacinus Boheman, 1842b: 416
 turkestanicus Schilsky, 1912: 72
juldusanus Reitter, 1915c: 106 A: KZ XIN
koshevnikovi Reitter, 1908c: 66 A: NE
latifrons Faust, 1885c: 185 A: KZ XIN
mandschuricus Reitter, 1915c: 108 A: NE
margelanicus Reitter, 1907b: 74 A: UZ
nasalis Reitter, 1915c: 108 A: KI KZ UZ
pamiricus Bajtenov, 1981f: 405 A: TD (Pamir)
semipilosus Reitter, 1907b: 76 A: KZ
sterbae Reitter, 1907b: 74 A: TD TM UZ
steveni Boheman, 1842b: 417 E: ST A: AB GG KZ TD TR
 caucasicus Reitter, 1907b: 76
 sequensi Reitter, 1907b: 76

sulcirostris Hochhuth, 1851: 84 A: KZ
viridis Voss, 1934a: 73 A: SCH

genus *Indophytoscaphus* Pajni & Sidhu, 1982b: 632 type species *Corigetus chandigarhensis* Pajni & Singhal, 1974

sensarmai Pajni & Sidhu, 1982b: 633 A: UP

genus *Phytoscaphus* Schoenherr, 1826: 210 type species *Phytoscaphus lixabundus* Schoenherr, 1826 (= *Curculio lanatus* Fabricius, 1801)

Pseudphytoscaphus Pajni 1990: 281 type species *Phytoscaphus nubilus* Faust, 1894

Rhyphochromus Motschulsky, 1858: 83 type species *Rhyphochromus cruciger* Motschulsky, 1858

chloroticus Boheman, 1843: 413 A: UP **ORR**

cuprescens Aurivillius, 1892: 215

ciliatus Roelofs, 1873: 176 A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI JA JIX SCH SHX TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**

dentirostris Voss, 1958b: 28

formosanus Matsumura, 1910: 34

formosanus Matsumura, 1911b: 142 [HN]

leporinus Faust, 1892d: 193

decorus Pajni, 1990: 310 A: SD **ORR**

elegans A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 82 A: AF

gossypii Chao, 1974: 482 A: BEI HEB HEN JIA JIX SHA NMO

himalayanus Faust, 1891d: 274 A: FUJ YUN **ORR**

inductus Boheman, 1842b: 411 A: NP **ORR**

nepalensis Boheman, 1842b: 412

lanatus Fabricius, 1801: 526 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HAI JIX SCH SD UP YUN **ORR**

erro Pascoe, 1885: 217

lixabundus Schoenherr, 1826: 211

lixabundus Boheman, 1834b: 642 [HN]

triangularis Olivier, 1807: 420 (*Curculio*) [HN]

lineatus lineatus Faust, 1891d: 274 A: SD UP **ORR**

lobbichleri Voss, 1960c: 6 A: NP

orthideres Pajni, 1990: 314 A: SD

sinensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 13 A: SCH

subfasciatus Voss, 1932d: 290 A: SCH

tamarixus Pajni, 1990: 312 A: "India"

vicinus Voss, 1937c: 249 A: SCH

virgatus Pajni, 1990: 316 A: UP

tribe Cyphicerini, nomina dubia

genus *Oxyophthalmus* Hochhuth, 1847: 500 type species *Oxyophthalmus stevenii* Hochhuth, 1847

chinensis Voss, 1933e: 30 A: SCH

stevenii Hochhuth, 1847: 501 E: "Caucasus"

6.8.8. Tribe Episomini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Episomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1143 type species *Curculio lacerta* Fabricius, 1781

Simallus Pascoe, 1865: 420 type species *Simallus sulcicollis* Pascoe, 1865

albiguttatus Matsumura, 1910: 34 (*Cneorhinus*) A: TAI

albiguttatus Matsumura, 1911b: 142

andrewesi G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 229 A: HAI **ORR**

appendiculatus Faust, 1897b: 139 A: HUB SD XIZ **ORR**

chinensis Faust, 1897b: 124 A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HKG HUB HUN JIX SCH SHA YUN ZHE

tristiculus Voss, 1958b: 29

fortior Voss, 1937c: 252 A: SCH YUN

frenatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 230 A: HAI **ORR**

freyi Zumpt, 1937a: 11 A: YUN

kwanshiensis Heller, 1923a: 75 A: FUJ GAN GUI GUX HAI HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH YUN ZHE

lentus Erichson, 1834: 263 A: TAI **ORR**

mori Kôno, 1928: 166 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

mundus Sharp, 1896: 93 A: JA JIA SCH

obliquus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 246 A: "India" **ORR**

omisiensis Heller, 1923a: 75 **A:** SCH YUN
quatuornotatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 212 **A:** SD UP **ORR**
pracuae Faust, 1891d: 265
prainae G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 228 [UE]
sennae Faust, 1894c: 186 **A:** HAI **ORR**
takahashii Kôno, 1928: 166 **A:** TAI
tristiculus Voss, 1958b: 29 **A:** FUJ
truncatirostris Fairmaire, 1889b: 51 **A:** GUI
turritus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 613 (*Lagostomus*) **A:** GUA GUX HEI JA JIA NC SC SHN
declivis Faust, 1897b: 124
tuberculatus Matsumura, 1907: 2 (*Dermatodes*) [NA]
yamamurai Kôno, 1928: 166
watanabei Kôno, 1932: 181 **A:** TAI
yunnanensis Voss, 1937c: 251 **A:** YUN

genus *Lachnotarsus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 248 type species *Lachnotarsus stevensi* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
stevensi G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 249 **A:** SD

6.8.9. Tribe Geonemini Gistel, 1848

genus *Anomonychus* Faust, 1893c: 298 type species *Anomonychus henoni* Faust, 1893
henoni Faust, 1893c: 298 **N:** AG MO

genus *Barynotus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio obscurus* Fabricius, 1775

subgenus *Barynotus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio obscurus* Fabricius, 1775

Kissodontus Desbrochers des Loges, 1909e: 57 type species *Barynotus humeralis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909 (= *Curculio sabulosus* Olivier, 1807)
Merionus Dejean, 1821: 90 type species *Curculio obscurus* Fabricius, 1775
affinis F. Solari, 1943b: 109 **E:** IT
alternans Boheman, 1834a: 310 **E:** AU FR GE LS RO SZ
squalidus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 311
tourneri Pic, 1925c: 9
balianii F. Solari, 1943b: 107 **E:** IT
cantabricus González, 1972a: 74 **E:** SP
ibericus González, 1972a: 72 **E:** SP
liguricus F. Solari, 1943b: 108 **E:** IT
mainardii alpicola Pesarini & Pedroni, 2011: 162 **E:** IT
mainardii mainardii F. Solari, 1943b: 106 **E:** IT
makolskii Smreczyński, 1955: 71 **E:** PL
mancinii F. Solari, 1943b: 110 **E:** IT
moerens Fabricius, 1792: 465 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE CTi CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE IR LA LS LU NL NR
NT PL SK SV SZ UK **NARi**
bohemani Gyllenhal, 1827: 611 (*Curculio*)
bohemanii Gyllenhal, 1827: 611 (*Curculio*) [NA]
elevatus Marsham, 1802: 306 (*Curculio*) [HN]
monguzzii Pesarini & Pedroni, 2011: 158 **E:** IT
montandoni Pic, 1899a: 26 **E:** RO
obscurus Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E:** AU BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT
LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK **NARi**
fallaciosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1909e: 53
honorus Herbst, 1797: 59 (*Curculio*)
hungaricus Tournier, 1876b: 10 (*Liophloeus*)
murinus O. F. Müller, 1764: 12 (*Curculio*) [NO]
pilosulus Marsham, 1802: 299 (*Curculio*) [HN]
vagus Laicharting, 1781: 206 (*Curculio*)
sabulosus Olivier, 1807: 347 (*Curculio*) **E:** FR SP
costatus Dufour, 1851: 343 (*Plinthus*)
humeralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1909d: 48
pyrenaicus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 186
scutatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892b: 99 **E:** FI
solariorum Mainardi, 1907: 214 **E:** IT
squamosus Germar, 1823: 340 **E:** AN DE FA FR GB IC IR NR SP SV **NARi**
costipennis Dufour, 1851: 342 (*Otiorynchus*)
illaesirostris Fairmaire, 1859b: 58

parvulus Dufour, 1851: 342 (*Otiorynchus*)
schoenherrii Zetterstedt, 1840: 187 (*Curculio*) [HN]
umbilicatus auronubilus Fairmaire, 1857a: 539 E: AN FR SP
umbilicatus umbilicatus Dufour, 1851: 342 E: FR
unipunctatus Dufour, 1851: 342 E: FR SP
viridamus Fairmaire, 1857a: 538
subgenus *Margaritius* Pesarini & Pedroni, 2011: 158 type species *Barynotus fairmairei* Tournier, 1876
conjux K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 59 E: IT
fairmairei Tournier, 1876a: 10 E: FR IT
maculatus Boheman, 1842a: 248 E: FR IT SZ
pedemontanellus E. Strand, 1917: 93 [RN]
pedemontanus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 60 [HN]
margaritaceus Germar, 1823: 340 E: AU FR IT LS SZ
aurosarsus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 59
subdivaricatus Pic, 1923b: 10
maritimus Hustache, 1920c: 194 E: FR IT

genus *Geonemus* Schoenherr, 1833a: 13 type species *Curculio flabellipes* Olivier, 1807
caudulatus Fairmaire, 1891a: vii E: SP (Mallorca)
flabellipes Olivier, 1807: 374 (*Curculio*) E: FR SP N: AG MO
illaetabilis Boheman, 1834a: 295
tergoratus Germar, 1823: 339 (*Barynotus*)
murinus Boheman, 1842a: 214 N: AG
olceseii Tournier, 1873a: 170 N: MO
palaui Español, 1951: 295 E: SP (Ibiza)

tribe Geonemini, nomina dubia

Barynotus alpestris Gistel, 1848a: 189 E: "Tyrol"
Barynotus aridicola Gistel, 1857: 556 E: IT
Barynotus cuprifer Gistel, 1857: 548 E: "Montosa carpathica"
Barynotus hyles Gistel, 1857: 529 E: AU
Barynotus pedemontanus Gistel, 1857: 528 E: IT
Merionus grimmeri Grimmer, 1841: 42 E: AU

6.8.10. Tribe Gonipterini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Gonipterus* Schoenherr, 1833b: 456 type species *Gonipterus lepidotus* Gyllenhal, 1833
Dacnirotatus Marelli, 1926a: 630 type species *Dacnirotatus bruchi* Marelli, 1926 (= *Gonipterus gibberus* Boisduval, 1835)
Dacnirotatus Marelli, 1926b: 35 type species *Dacnirotatus bruchi* Marelli, 1926b (= *Gonipterus gibberus* Boisduval, 1835)
Dacnirotatus Marelli, 1926c: 15 type species *Dacnirotatus bruchi* Marelli, 1926c (= *Gonipterus gibberus* Boisduval, 1835)
Gonipterus Agassiz, 1846: 165 [UE]
Gonipterus Gemminger, 1871c: 2377 [HN] [UE]
platensis Marelli, 1926a: 640 (*Dacnirotatus*) Ei: AZ PT SP Ni: CI AUR NARi NTRi
marellii Uyttenboogaart, 1928: 127
platensis Marelli, 1926b: 46 (*Dacnirotatus*) [HN]
platensis Marelli, 1926c: 22 (*Dacnirotatus*) [HN]
scutellatus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 458 Ei: FR IT AFRi AUR

6.8.11. Tribe Holcorhinini Desbrochers des Loges, 1898

genus *Acoenopsimorphus* Hustache, 1946a: 57 type species *Acoenopsimorphus antoinei* Hustache, 1946
antoinei Hustache, 1946a: 57 N: MO

genus *Aigelius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c: 20 type species *Cyclomaurus bonnairei* Faust, 1885
bonnairei Faust, 1885d: 233 (*Cyclomaurus*) N: AG
peyerimhoffi Pic, 1915d: 26
dilatipes Pic, 1896a: 43 (*Cyrtolepus*) N: AG
machadoi Pelletier, 2007b: 163 N: MO
mskalicus Escalera, 1914: 423 (*Cyclobarus*) N: MO
puncticollis Hustache, 1932b: 44 (*Cyclobarus*)
obscuricolor Pic, 1906e: 41 (*Cyrtolepus*) N: AG
submitidus Pic, 1915d: 25 (*Cyrtolepus*)
tenuitarsis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 22 (*Cyclomaurus*) N: AG

genus *Aigelius*, nomen dubium

villosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 94 (*Cyrtolepus*) A: TR

genus *Antoineus* Pelletier, 2007a: 28 type species *Cyclobarus oribates* Peyerimhoff, 1922

oribates Peyerimhoff, 1922: 64 (*Cyclobarus*) N: MO

ornatus A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 84 (*Cyclobarus*) N: MO

puberulus Hustache, 1941b: 165 (*Cyrtolepus*) N: MO

rungsi A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 12 (*Cyclobarus*)

genus *Atoporhynchus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 160 [EA] type species *Atoporhynchus periteloides*

Desbrochers des Loges, 1896

periteloides Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 20 N: AG

genus *Coenopsimorphoides* Pelletier, 2008b: 171 type species *Coenopsimorphus kruegeri* F. Solari, 1940

kruegeri F. Solari, 1940b: 72 (*Coenopsimorphus*) N: LB

genus *Coenopsimorphus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 175 type species *Coenopsimorphus porculus*

Desbrochers des Loges, 1897

desbrochersi Pic, 1904h: 91 N: AG

europaeus Colonnelli, 2016: 142 E: GR (Gávdos)

porculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 175 N: AG LB TU

tenietensis Pic, 1904h: 91 N: AG

vaulogeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 119 N: AG TU

genus *Cyclobarellus* Pelletier, 2007c: 467 type species *Cyclobarus subpyriformis* A. Hoffmann, 1953

subpyriformis A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 190 (*Cyclobarus*) N: MO

genus *Cyclobarus* Faust, 1886d: 97 type species *Holcorhinus cyrtus* Fairmaire, 1866

antoinei Hustache, 1932b: 45 N: MO

cyrtus Fairmaire, 1866a: 64 (*Holcorhinus*) N: AG

hipponensis Pic, 1902c: 43["33"]

intermedius Hustache, 1941b: 164

lepitrei Hustache, 1946a: 54

major Desbrochers des Loges, 1898a: 17

labriquei Pelletier, 2009c: 133 N: MO

metallescens Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Otiiorhynchus*) N: AG

armipes Seidlitz, 1868: 10 (*Cyclomaurus*)

gibbosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93 (*Cyrtolepus*)

longipilis Pic, 1906e: 41

rotroui Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 18

moraguesi Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 117 (*Cyclomaurus*) E: SP (Balears) N: AG

bogahriensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 118 (*Cyclomaurus*)

kabylianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 22

oblitus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 173 (*Cyclomaurus*)

persimilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 174 (*Cyclomaurus*) N: AG

similis Hustache, 1939b: 192 N: MO

genus *Cyclobater* Pelletier, 2010b: 189 type species *Cyclobarus richteri* Ter-Minasian, 1955

richteri Ter-Minasian, 1955: 242 (*Cyclobarus*) A: AR

genus *Cyclomaurus* Fairmaire, 1860d: xxxi [DA] type species *Cyclomaurus velutinus* Fairmaire, 1860

insidiosus Faust, 1885d: 234 (*Cyrtolepus*) N: AG

medianus Pic, 1898b: 46 N: AG

pumilus Pelletier, 2006a: 30 N: AG

subfuscus Pic, 1904h: 91 N: AG

velutinus Fairmaire, 1860d: xxxi N: AG

fairmairei Marseul, 1871c: 16

subconicostris Pic, 1896e: 114

genus *Cycloptochus* Reitter, 1913a: 14 [EA] type species *Cyclomias ptochoides* Pic, 1906

ptochoides Pic, 1906f: 66 (*Cyclomias*) A: TR

genus *Cyrtolepus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 11 type species *Cyrtolepus lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875 (= *Cyclomaurus piceus* Allard, 1869)

Cyrtolepis Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93 [UE]

ericus Peyerimhoff, 1920: 43 (*Cyrtolepus*) [DA] N: AG

chobauti Hustache, 1932b: 46

parvicollis Seidlitz, 1868: 7 (*Holcorhinus*) N: AG

foveicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 59

monilicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 33 [corr. in 1898c: 26]

parvulicollis Marseul, 1871c: 10

piceus Allard, 1869b: 324 (*Cyclomaurus*) N: AG TU

angustirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 24

costulatus Fairmaire, 1866a: 64 (*Holcorhinus*)

lethierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 11

punctatus Allard, 1869b: 325 (*Cyclomaurus*)

pierrei Roudier, 1954c: 53 N: AG

seidlitzii Tournier, 1875e: ccxi (*Holcorhinus*) N: AG

alternevitatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905d: 6 (*Cyclobarus*)

assimilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 25

biskrensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 23

diecki Desbrochers des Loges, 1905d: 5 (*Cyrtolepus*)

tibialis Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c: 20

genus *Eptacus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus arachnoides* Stierlin, 1861

arachniformis Reitter, 1908b: 52 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: IS JO LE SY N: EG

wohlberedti Emden, 1928: 120

arachnoides Stierlin, 1861a: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: LE SY

otiorhynchoides Emden, 1928: 121

ventralis Marseul, 1868a: 194 (*Otiorhynchus*)

comatus Peyerimhoff, 1907: 41 A: SA

horni Lona, 1939b: 316 A: IS LE

kurdistanus Stierlin, 1861a: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: IQ TR

hostilius Reitter, 1908b: 53

turgidus Peyerimhoff, 1907: 41 N: EG

weilli weilli Pelletier, 2006d: 217 A: SY

weilli magnanoi Pelletier, 2006d: 218 A: SY

genus *Holcophloeus* Borovec & Meregalli, 2013: 250 type species *Trachyphloeus cruciatus* Seidlitz, 1868

cruciatus Seidlitz, 1868: 103 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG

laurae Borovec & Meregalli, 2013: 255 N: MO

numidicus Perrin & Borovec, 2016: 464 N: AG

weilli Borovec & Meregalli, 2013: 256 N: LB

genus *Holcorhinus* Schoenherr, 1826: 194 type species *Holcorhinus hispidulus* Thon, 1833

gaheryi Hustache, 1932b: 42 (*Cyrtolepus*) N: MO

hispidulus Thon, 1833: 13 N: AG MO

albomarginatus Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 (*Nastus*)

albopunctatus Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 (*Nastus*)

caesicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 349 (*Cneorhinus*)

otiorhynchoides Fairmaire, 1873a: 344

pilosulus Chevrolat, 1860d: 450

querulus Boheman, 1834b: 520

seriehispidus Boheman, 1834b: 519

mutator Fairmaire, 1883b: xlvi N: AG

genus *Massimiellus* Borovec, 2009: 32 type species *Massimiellus atlanticus* Borovec, 2009

atlanticus Borovec, 2009: 34 N: MO

genus *Nucterocephalus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 20 [EA] type species *Nucterocephalus henoni*

Desbrochers (= *Cyclopterus spinifer* Marseul, 1872)

Cyclopterus Marseul, 1872a: 30 [HN] type species *Cyclopterus spinifer* Marseul, 1872

desbrochersi Reitter, 1906c: 377 (*Cyclopterus*) E: SP

spinifer Marseul, 1872a: 30 (*Cyclopterus*) N: AG TU

caroli Pic, 1896e: 114 (*Cyrtolepus*)

henoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 21/[20]

latenotatus Pic, 1903c: 129

squamans Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 20 (*Cyclomaurus*)

tuniseus Pic, 1903c: 129 (*Cyclopterus*) N: TU

genus *Paracyclomauroides* Pelletier, 2009b: 100 type species *Trachyphloeus coloratus* Allard, 1869
arenarius Hustache, 1937b: 240 (*Coenopsimorphus*) N: TU
coloratus Allard, 1869b: 325 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG
bonensis Formánek, 1907b: 131 (*Trachyphloeus*)
conglobatus Seidlitz, 1872: 14 (*Holcorhinus*) N: AG
meiraoides Hustache, 1946a: 56 (*Coenopsimorphus*) E: SP N: AG

genus *Paracyclomaurus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898c: 6 type species *Holcorhinus pygmaeus* Seidlitz, 1868
glaber Normand, 1953: 119 N: TU
longisetus Pelletier, 2009b: 106 N: AG MO
opacus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 172 (*Cyrtolepus*) N: AG MO
pygmaeus Seidlitz, 1868: 7 (*Holcorhinus*) N: AG MO
seriatellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905c: 7 N: AG

genus *Periteloneus* Reitter, 1913a: 14 [EA] type species *Peritelus tauri* Schilsky, 1908
schilskyi Reitter, 1913a: 14 A: TR
tauri Schilsky, 1908a: 67 (*Peritelus*) A: TR

genus *Pseudoholcorhinus* Pelletier, 2006c: 188 type species *Holcorhinus arabicus*, 1896
arabicus Pic, 1896c: 95 (*Holcorhinus*) A: SA

genus *Ritelepus* Voss, 1956d: 291 [EA] type species *Ritelepus incertus* Voss, 1956
incertus Voss, 1956d: 292 N: EG

tribe Holcorhinini, species incertae sedis
Cyclobarus yemenensis Voss, 1971c: 534 [EA] A: YE
Holcorhinus siculus Seidlitz, 1868: 8 E: IT (Sicilia)

6.8.12. Tribe Laparocerini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 530 type species *Laparocerus morio* Boheman, 1834
subgenus *Amyntas* Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 55 type species *Lichenophagus incomptus* Wollaston, 1865
Canopus Wollaston, 1864: 337 [HN] type species *Atlantis subnebulosa* Wollaston, 1864
arrochai Machado, 2009b: 190 N: CI (La Palma)
bellus Roudier, 1957a: 31 N: CI (Tenerife)
cristatus Machado, 2009b: 193 N: CI (La Palma)
fernandezi Roudier, 1957a: 34 N: CI (Tenerife)
incomptus Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 55 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (El Hierro)
ruteri Roudier, 1957a: 33 N: CI (Tenerife)
subnebulosus Wollaston, 1864: 337 (*Atlantis*) N: CI (Gran Canaria)
tanausu Machado, 2009b: 195 N: CI (La Palma)
tetricus Boheman, 1834b: 542 (*Eremmus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
simplex Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Otiorthynchus*)
tibialis Wollaston, 1864: 338 (*Atlantis*) N: CI (Tenerife)
uyttenboogaarti Zumpt, 1940: 677 N: CI (Tenerife)
subgenus *Anillobius* Fauvel, 1907: 71 type species *Anillobius solifuga* Fauvel, 1907
solifuga Fauvel, 1907: 72 (*Anillobius*) N: MR (Madeira)
portosantoi Franz, 1970: 3 (*Anillobius*) N: MR (Porto Santo)
subgenus *Aridotrox* Machado, 2017: 33 type species *Laparocerus rasmus* Wollaston, 1864
colonnellii Machado, 2011b: 232 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
dispar Wollaston, 1864: 357 N: CI (Lanzarote)
rasmus betancor Machado, 2011b: 223 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
rasmus jandiensis Machado, 2011b: 224 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
rasmus rasmus Wollaston, 1864: 354 N: CI (Lanzarote)
susicus inexpectatus Machado, 2011b: 229 N: MO
tessellatus Hustache, 1932b: 43 (*Cyclomaurus*) [HN]
susicus montanus Machado, 2011b: 229 N: MO
susicus susicus Escalera, 1914: 424 (*Cyclobarus*) N: MO
xericola Machado, 2011b: 231 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
subgenus *Atlantis* Wollaston, 1854b: 361 type species *Atlantis lamellipes* Wollaston, 1854

- calcatrix* Wollaston, 1854b: 366 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
calcator Marseul, 1873b: 546
- clavatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 363 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
- hobbit* Machado, 2008a: 318 N: MR (Madeira)
- lamellipes* Wollaston, 1854b: 364 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
- lauripotens* Wollaston, 1854b: 369 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
australis Wollaston, 1864: 370 (*Atlantis*)
- lindbergi* Roudier, 1963b: 133 N: MR (Madeira)
- madeirensis* Machado, 2008a: 316 N: MR (Madeira)
- noctivagans* Wollaston, 1854b: 367 (*Atlantis*) [NP] N: MR (Madeira)
piceus Boheman, 1834b: 531 [NO]
- serrado* Machado, 2008a: 319 N: MR (Madeira)
- undulatus* Wollaston, 1862c: 289 N: MR (Madeira)
- vespertinus* Wollaston, 1854b: 371 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
- subgenus** *Atlantodes* Machado, 2008a: 312 type species *Atlantis mendax* Wollaston, 1854
- colasi* Roudier, 1958b: 205 N: MR (Madeira)
- inconstans* Wollaston, 1854b: 375 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Porto Santo)
- instabilis* Wollaston, 1854b: 377 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Porto Santo)
- lanatus* Wollaston, 1854b: 372 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
- mendax* Wollaston, 1854b: 376 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Porto Santo)
- navicularis* Wollaston, 1854b: 374 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Porto Santo)
- prainha* Machado, 2008a: 323 N: MR (Madeira)
- subgenus** *Belicarius* Machado, 2017: 35 type species *Laparocerus mendicus* Wollaston, 1864
- bentejui bentejui* Machado, 2012: 7 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
- bentejui delicatulus* Machado, 2012: 8 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
- bentejui robustus* Machado, 2012: 10 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
- exiguus* Machado, 2007b: 11 N: CI (La Gomera)
- exophthalmus* Machado, 2007b: 12 N: CI (La Gomera)
- feloï* Machado, 2009b: 203 N: CI (La Palma)
- longiclava* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 15 N: CI (Tenerife)
- magnificus* Machado, 2011a: 70 N: CI (La Gomera)
- mateui mateui* Roudier, 1954d: 85 N: CI (La Gomera)
- mateui tuberosus* Machado, 2011a: 74 N: CI (El Hierro)
- mendicus* Wollaston, 1864: 355 N: CI (El Hierro)
- morrissi* Machado, 2009b: 218 N: CI (La Palma)
- oculatissimus* Machado, 2007b: 14 N: CI (La Gomera)
- rotundatus* Machado, 2011a: 65 N: CI (La Gomera)
- sanchezi arures* Machado, 2016: 33 N: CI (La Gomera)
- sanchezi sanchezi* Roudier, 1957a: 24 N: CI (El Hierro)
nitidirostris Roudier, 1957a: 25
- subgenus** *Bencomius* Machado, 2017: 35 type species *Laparocerus grossepunctatus* Wollaston, 1864
- bolivari* Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 97 N: CI (Tenerife)
- boticarius* Machado, 2007a: 39 N: CI (Tenerife)
- combrecitensis* Roudier, 1957c: 90 [RN] N: CI (La Palma)
palmensis Roudier, 1957a: 20 [HN]
- crassifrons* Wollaston, 1864: 345 N: CI (Tenerife)
- edaphicus* Machado, 2008b: 1278 N: CI (Tenerife)
- escaleraorum* Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 96 N: CI (Tenerife)
escaleraï: Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 96 [IOS, NA]
- gomerensis* Har. Lindberg, 1953: 15 N: CI (La Gomera)
- grossepunctatus* Wollaston, 1864: 344 N: CI (Tenerife)
- scapularis* Wollaston, 1864: 347 N: CI (Tenerife)
wollastoni Marseul, 1873b: 521
- subparallelus* Machado, 2007a: 43 N: CI (Tenerife)
- supranubius* Machado, 2009b: 210 N: CI (La Palma)
- tenuepunctatus oppositus* Machado, 2016: 16 N: CI (Tenerife)
- tenuepunctatus tenuepunctatus* Roudier, 1957a: 20 N: CI (Tenerife)
- undatus* Wollaston, 1864: 342 N: CI (Tenerife)
- subgenus** *Canariotrox* Machado, 2017: 35 type species *Laparocerus inaequalis* Wollaston, 1864
- abona* Machado, 2016: 14 N: CI (Tenerife)

- acyphus* Machado, 2009b: 189 N: CI (La Palma)
aeneotinctus Machado, 2009b: 185 N: CI (La Palma)
affinis Wollaston, 1864: 358 N: CI
aguiari Machado, 2007a: 36 N: CI (Tenerife)
crassus Roudier, 1957a: 28 N: CI (Tenerife)
estevezi Machado, 2012: 13 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
femoralis Machado, 2009b: 188 N: CI (La Palma)
hirtus Wollaston, 1864: 348 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
doramasensis Uyttenboogaart, 1929b: 352
inaequalis globulipennis Wollaston, 1864: 349 N: CI (La Palma)
globosipennis Marseul, 1873b: 531
inaequalis inaequalis Wollaston, 1863: 220 N: CI (Tenerife)
occidentalis Wollaston, 1864: 350 N: CI (El Hierro)
rugosicollis Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 98 N: CI (Tenerife)
tauce Machado, 2016: 16 N: CI (Tenerife)
vestitus Wollaston, 1864: 358 N: CI
velatus Marseul, 1873b: 532
subgenus *Faycanius* Machado, 2012: 29 type species *Otiorhynchus squamosus* Brullé, 1839
alluaudi alluaudi Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 55 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
alluaudi aytamis Machado, 2012: 33 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
anniversarius Machado, 2012: 37 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
arcanus Machado, 2012: 32 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
dissidens Machado, 2012: 35 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
squamosus squamosus Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) N: CI (Gran Canaria)
seniculus Wollaston, 1864: 353
squamosus tasarticus Machado, 2012: 21 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
subgenus *Fernandezius* Roudier, 1957a: 40 type species *Lichenophagus tesserula* Wollaston, 1864
anagae Machado, 2015: 126 N: CI (Tenerife)
campestris Machado, 2015: 132 N: CI (Tenerife)
impressicollis Wollaston, 1864: 368 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
× *intermedius* Roudier, 1957a: 43 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
macilentus Machado, 2015: 125 N: CI (Tenerife)
persimilis Wollaston, 1864: 365 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
sculptipennis montivagans Machado, 2013: 69 [RN] N: CI (La Palma)
palmensis Roudier, 1957a: 43 (*Lichenophagus*) [HN]
sculptipennis sculptipennis Wollaston, 1864: 367 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (La Palma)
seriesetosus Wollaston, 1864: 365 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (La Palma)
sonchiphagus Machado, 2015: 120 N: CI (Tenerife)
subcalvus Wollaston, 1864: 336 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (El Hierro)
subnodosus Wollaston, 1864: 336 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
tenicola Machado, 2015: 128 N: CI (Tenerife)
tesserula Wollaston, 1864: 364 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
subgenus *Fortunotrox* Machado, 2011a: 58 type species *Laparocerus gracilis* Wollaston, 1865
acutipennis Machado, 2007b: 5 N: CI (La Gomera)
benchijigua Machado, 2007b: 6 N: CI (La Gomera)
confusus Machado, 2011a: 62 N: CI (La Gomera)
crotchi Machado, 2016: 30 N: CI (La Gomera)
decipiens Machado, 2009b: 214 N: CI (La Palma)
depressus Machado, 2007b: 7 N: CI (La Gomera)
gracilis Wollaston, 1864: 356 N: CI (La Gomera)
gomeracola Marseul, 1873b: 531
indutus Wollaston, 1865 Appendix: 53 N: CI (La Gomera)
tectus Marseul, 1873b: 535
juelensis Machado, 2011a: 64 N: CI (La Gomera)
orone aridane Machado, 2009b: 211 N: CI (La Palma)
orone hierrensis Machado, 2011a: 80 N: CI (El Hierro)
orone orone Machado, 2007b: 3 N: CI (La Gomera)
puncticollis Wollaston, 1864: 362 N: CI (El Hierro)
spini manus Machado, 2007b: 9 N: CI (La Gomera)
subopacus Wollaston, 1865: Appendix: 52 N: CI (La Gomera)

subgenus *Guanchotrox* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 11 [RN] type species *Laparocerus canariensis* Boheman, 1843

Amphora Wollaston, 1864: 335 [HN] type species *Laparocerus canariensis* Boheman, 1843

amicorum Machado, 2009b: 212 N: CI (La Palma)
astralis Machado, 2009b: 206 N: CI (La Palma)
buenavistae Roudier, 1957a: 29 N: CI (Tenerife)
canariensis Boheman, 1842b: 228 N: CI (Tenerife)
cephalotes Machado, 2011a: 78 N: CI (El Hierro)
debilis Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 53 N: CI (Tenerife)
dissimilis alticola Machado, 2016: 22 N: CI (Tenerife)
dissimilis dissimilis Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 N: CI (Tenerife)
dissimilis infernalis Machado, 2016: 23 N: CI (Tenerife)
elongatus Machado, 2009b: 198 N: CI (La Palma)
gerodes Machado, 2016: 23 N: CI (La Gomera)
humeralis Machado, 2007b: 23 N: CI (La Gomera)
junonius Machado, 2007b: 19 N: CI (La Gomera)
marmoratus Machado, 2012: 22 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
mucronatus Machado, 2009b: 201 N: CI (La Palma)
obscurus daute Machado, 2016: 21 N: CI (Tenerife)
obscurus obscurus Wollaston, 1864: 355 N: CI (Tenerife)
obscurellus Marseul, 1873b: 529
obtriangularis Wollaston, 1864: 351 N: CI (Tenerife)
ornatus Machado, 2012: 20 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
palmensis Har. Lindberg, 1953: 16 N: CI (La Palma)
roudieri Machado, 2007b: 22 N: CI (La Gomera)
semititens Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 N: CI (Tenerife)
tafadensis Machado, 2016: 28 N: CI (Tenerife)
tarsalis Machado, 2009b: 205 N: CI (La Palma)
tenellus Wollaston, 1864: 362 N: CI (Tenerife)
tinguaro tabornoi Machado, 2016: 29 N: CI (Tenerife)
tinguaro tinguaro Machado, 2007a: 44 N: CI (Tenerife)
tirmensis Machado, 2012: 21 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
transversus Har. Lindberg, 1950: 16 N: CI (Tenerife)

subgenus *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 530 type species *Laparocerus morio* Boheman, 1834

Cyphoscelis Wollaston, 1854b: 356 type species *Cyphoscelis distorta* Wollaston, 1854
chaoensis cevadae Roudier, 1961a: 62 N: MR (Ilheu do Desembarcadouro)
chaoensis chaoensis Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 57 N: MR (Ilheu de Chão)
vandeli Roudier, 1958b: 199

cryptus Machado, 2008a: 315 N: MR
distortus Wollaston, 1854b: 357 (*Cyphoscelis*) N: MR (Madeira)
morio Boheman, 1834b: 531 N: MR (Madeira)
obesulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 63

subgenus *Lichenophagus* Wollaston, 1854b: 389 type species *Lichenophagus fritillus* Wollaston, 1854

acuminatus Wollaston, 1854b: 391 N: MR (Porto Santo)
fritillus Wollaston, 1854b: 390 N: MR (Deserta Grande)

subgenus *Machadotrox* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 10 type species *Otiorhynchus sculptus* Brullé, 1839

aethiops aethiops Wollaston, 1864: 347 N: CI (El Hierro)
aethiops garajonay Machado, 2007b: 15 N: CI (La Gomera)
cavernarius Machado, 2011a: 84 N: CI (El Hierro)
chasnensis Machado, 2007a: 41 N: CI (Tenerife)
dacilae García, 1998: 45 N: CI (La Palma)
excavatus excavatus Wollaston, 1863: 219 N: CI (Tenerife)
excavatus lugubris Wollaston, 1864: 341 N: CI (Tenerife)
hupalupa Machado, 2007b: 16 N: CI (La Gomera)
hypogeus Machado, 2011a: 82 N: CI (El Hierro)
idafe García & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2011: 73 N: CI (La Palma)
inermis Machado, 2007b: 18 N: CI (La Gomera)
iruene Machado & García, 2010: 65 N: CI (La Palma)
laevis Roudier, 1957a: 18 N: CI (La Palma)
politus Roudier, 1957a: 19

- oromii* Machado, 2008b: 1282 N: CI (La Gomera)
sculptus Brullé, 1839: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) N: CI (La Palma)
zarazagai subreflexus Machado & García, 2010: 68 N: CI (La Palma)
zarazagai zarazagai García & Oromí, 1997: 154 N: CI (La Palma)
subgenus *Mateuius* Roudier, 1957a: 40 type species *Lichenophagus auctus* Wollaston, 1864
amplificatus Wollaston, 1865: 330 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (La Gomera)
auctus Wollaston, 1864: 363 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (El Hierro)
buccatrix Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 54 (*Lichenophagus*) N: CI (La Gomera)
dilutus Machado, 2015: 105 N: CI (La Gomera)
merigensis Machado, 2015: 108 N: CI (La Gomera)
notatus Machado, 2015: 105 N: CI (La Gomera)
quadratus Machado, 2015: 108 N: CI (La Gomera)
teselinde Machado, 2015: 106 N: CI (La Gomera)
subgenus *Pecoudius* Roudier, 1957a: 38 type species *Laparocerus cymbula* Roudier, 1957a (= *Cyphoscelis eliasenae* Uyttenboogaart, 1929)
auarita Machado, 2016: 9 N: CI (La Palma)
bimbache Machado, 2011a: 74 N: CI (El Hierro)
brunneus Har. Lindberg, 1953: 14 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
canescens Machado, 2016: 8 N: CI (Tenerife)
compactus Wollaston, 1864: 359 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
crassirostris Wollaston, 1864: 345 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
eliasenae Uyttenboogaart, 1929b: 353 (*Cyphoscelis*) N: CI (Gran Canaria)
cymbula Roudier, 1957a: 38
franzi Machado, 2012: 10 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
fraudulentus Machado, 2012: 14 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
freyi Uyttenboogaart, 1940c: 675 N: CI (Tenerife)
garretai albosquamosus Machado, 2011b: 237 N: SG (Gran Pitón)
garretai garretai Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 56 N: MR (Selvagem Grande)
grayanus Wollaston, 1865: 309 (*Atlantis*) [RN] N: CI (Gran Canaria)
angustulus Wollaston, 1863: 219 (*Atlantis*) [HN]
hystricoides Machado, 2012: 16 N: CI
inconspectus Roudier, 1957a: 27 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
lepidopterus lepidopterus Wollaston, 1864: 352 N: CI
bellopterus Marseul, 1873b: 527
lepidopterus pecoudi Roudier, 1957a: 22 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
lopezi Machado, 2008b: 1285 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
microphthalmus Har. Lindberg, 1950: 16 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
mulagua Machado, 2007b: 25 N: CI (La Gomera)
obsitus Wollaston, 1864: 361 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
persitus Marseul, 1873b: 534
osorio Machado, 2012: 25 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
propinquus Har. Lindberg, 1953: 14 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
punctiger Machado, 2016: 6 N: CI (Tenerife)
rugosivertex Machado, 2012: 18 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
semipilosus Machado, 2012: 23 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
separandus Har. Lindberg, 1953: 14 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
soniae Machado, 2016: 35 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
sulcirostris Wollaston, 1864: 359 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
canalirostris Marseul, 1873b: 537
teldensis Machado, 2012: 11 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
tessellatus Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Omius*) N: CI (Tenerife)
tirajana Machado, 2012: 28 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
vicinus Har. Lindberg, 1953: 15 N: CI (Gran Canaria)
subgenus *Pseudatlantis* Machado, 2008a: 312 type species *Atlantis excelsa* Wollaston, 1854
abditus Roudier, 1963b: 136 N: MR (Madeira)
excelsus Wollaston, 1854b: 378 (*Atlantis*) N: MR (Madeira)
schaumii Wollaston, 1854b: 379 (*Atlantis*) N: MR
forae Wollaston, 1854b: 380 (*Atlantis*)
silvaticus Machado, 2008a: 319 N: MR (Madeira)
stuebeni Machado, 2008a: 321 N: MR (Madeira)

subgenus *Purpuranius* Machado, 2017: 33 type species *Laparocerus maxorata* Machado, 2011
calvus Machado, 2011b: 215 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
curvipes curvipes Har. Lindberg, 1950: 17 N: CI (Tenerife)
curvipes espanoli Roudier, 1954d: 84 N: CI (Fuerteventura, Lanzarote)
curvipes famarae Machado, 2011b: 219 N: CI (Lanzarote)
fraterculus Machado, 2011b: 211 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
longipennis Machado, 2011b: 213 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
maxorata Machado, 2011b: 208 N: CI (Fuerteventura)
subgenus *Wollastoni* Machado, 2008a: 313 type species *Omius ventrosus* Wollaston, 1854
aenescens Wollaston, 1854b: 383 (*Omius*) N: MR (Madeira)
angustulus Wollaston, 1857: 116 (*Omius*) N: MR (Madeira)
ventrosus Wollaston, 1854b: 382 (*Omius*) N: MR (Madeira)
waterhousei Wollaston, 1854b: 384 (*Omius*) N: MR

genus *Laparocerus*, species incertae sedis
bacalladoi Machado, 2005: 540 N: CI (Tenerife)
depilis Roudier, 1957a: 22 N: CI (Tenerife)
ellipticus Wollaston, 1863: 220 N: CI
heres heres Machado, 2007b: 29 N: CI (La Gomera)
heres jocoensis Machado, 2007b: 35 N: CI (Tenerife)
inflatus Wollaston, 1865: Appendix, 41 N: CI (La Gomera)
tumens Marseul, 1873b: 526
pilosiventris Machado, 2011a: 68 N: CI (La Gomera)
sanctaecrucis Machado, 2016: 11 N: CI (Tenerife)

genus *Moreiba* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013f: 46 type species *Strophosomus canariensis* Franz, 1995
canariensis Franz, 1995: 37 (*Strophosomus*) N: CI

6.8.13. Tribe Mesostylini Reitter, 1913

genus *Amesostylus* Arnol'di, 1960: 284 type species *Mesostylus schelli* Reitter, 1913
amudarjensis Arnol'di, 1960: 286 A: UZ (Nukus, Amu-Darja)
schelli Reitter, 1913f: 279 (*Mesostylus*) A: KZ UZ
syrdarjensis Arnol'di, 1960: 286 A: KZ (Syr-Darja)

genus *Kasakhstania* Arnol'di, 1960: 286 type species *Kasakhstania romadinae* Arnol'di, 1960
romadinae Arnol'di, 1960: 286 A: KZ (right bank of Ural River)

genus *Mesostylus* Faust, 1894a: 57 type species *Mesostylus hauseri* Faust, 1894
hauseri Faust, 1894a: 58 A: IN KZ TM UZ
bangi Reitter, 1897i: 243
uzboicus Arnol'di, 1960: 281 A: TM

genus *Parakasakhstania* Magnano, 2009c: 244 type species *Parakasakhstania densesquamosa* Magnano, 2009
densesquamosa Magnano, 2009c: 245 A: AE

genus *Parastylus* Arnol'di, 1960: 281 type species *Mesostylus argentatus* Reitter, 1913
angulatus Arnol'di, 1960: 284 A: TM (SW from Kara-Bogaz to Uzboi)
argentatus Reitter, 1913f: 279 (*Mesostylus*) A: TM (West, Beki-Bent to Zakhmet)
porosus Arnol'di, 1960: 284 A: TD (Syr-Darja)
spinidens Arnol'di, 1960: 283 A: TM (Bekherden)
truchmenus Faust, 1894a: 59 (*Mesostylus*) A: TM (Bairam-Ali, Kelif)

6.8.14. Tribe Myorhinini Marseul, 1863

genus *Apsis* Germar, 1820b: 13 type species *Apsis complicata* Germar, 1820 (= *Curculio albolineatus* Fabricius, 1792)
Cuphorhynchus Dejean, 1821: 89 type species *Apsis complicata* Germar, 1820 (= *Curculio albolineatus* Fabricius, 1792)
Cuphorhynchus Agassiz, 1846: 108 [URN]
Hapsis Agassiz, 1846: 30 [HN] [UE]
Myorhinus Schoenherr, 1826: 213 type species *Curculio albolineatus* Fabricius, 1792
Myorhinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1908: 22 [UE]

albolineata Fabricius, 1792: 490 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CZ GR HU RO SK ST TR UK A: KZ TR
complicata Germar, 1820b: 13
steveni Schoenherr, 1826: 214 (*Myorhinus*)
steveni Gyllenhal, 1836: 530 (*Myorhinus*) [HN]
hungarica Formánek, 1925: 26 (*Myorhinus*) E: HU
subvittata Fairmaire, 1866b: 267 (*Myorhinus*) A: TR

genus *Haptomerus* Faust, 1889d: 142 type species *Myorhinus lepidus* Brullé, 1832
lepidus Brullé, 1832b: 246 (*Myorhinus*) E: GR IT
brullei Chevrolat, 1844: 154 (*Myorhinus*)
siculus Kraatz, 1859a: 56 (*Myorhinus*)

genus *Malosomus* Faust, 1898c: 279 type species *Malosomus lineatus* Faust, 1898
arabicus G.A.K. Marshall, 1908: 29 A: YE

genus *Parhaptomerus* G. Osella & Lodos, 1979a: 76 type species *Haptomerus schneideri* Kirsch, 1878
schneideri pentheri Ganglbauer, 1905: 281 (*Haptomerus*) A: TR
schneideri schneideri Kirsch, 1878: 288 (*Myorhinus*) A: AR
schneideri Kirsch, 1879: 32 (*Myorhinus*) [HN]

genus *Subhaptomerus* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 164 type species *Subhaptomerus frieseri* A. Hoffmann, 1960
frieseri avilai Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983c: 313 E: SP
frieseri frieseri A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 165 E: PT

6.8.15. Tribe Nastini Reitter, 1913

genus *Nastus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 405 type species *Nastus goryi* Boheman, 1842
subgenus *Nastus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 405 type species *Nastus goryi* Boheman, 1842
albolineatus Formánek, 1909b: 205 A: KZ
amoebaeus Suvorov, 1912b: 479 A: KZ
beatus Faust, 1883e: 102 A: KZ (Tarbagatai Mt.)
concinus Faust, 1883e: 104 A: IN
costatus Formánek, 1909b: 211 A: KZ
goryi goryi Boheman, 1842b: 406 E: UK (Krym)
goryi sareptanus Faust, 1883e: 102 E: ST A: KZ
helleri Formánek, 1909b: 213 A: UZ
heydeni Formánek, 1909b: 182 A: UZ
kaszabi Bajtenov, 1973a: 236 A: KZ (Balkhash Lake)
kraatzi Faust, 1891e: 390 A: KI KZ
kuschakewitschi Faust, 1883e: 105 A: KI KZ TM UZ
latifrons Formánek, 1909b: 209 A: KI
lineatus Faust, 1887i: 179 A: KI KZ
lokayi Formánek, 1909b: 203 A: UZ
longicornis Formánek, 1909b: 199 A: KZ UZ
luteosquamosus Heyden, 1885: 295 A: KI KZ UZ
mucoreus Formánek, 1909b: 210 A: KZ
oschanini Faust, 1894a: 55 A: KZ UZ
prolixus Faust, 1887d: 179 A: KZ UZ
relictus Bajtenov, 1980a: 109 A: KZ
seidlitzii Faust, 1883e: 105 A: KZ
sirdariensis Bajtenov, 1974b: 30 A: KZ (Syrdaria: Arys')
sulcifrons Formánek, 1909b: 206 A: TD
tigrinus fraternus Faust, 1883e: 107 A: UZ
tigrinus margelanicus Faust, 1894a: 54 A: KZ TD UZ
tigrinus speculator Faust, 1883e: 107 A: UZ
tigrinus tigrinus Faust, 1883e: 106 A: UZ
tigrinus turbatus Faust, 1894a: 55 A: UZ
tessellatus Suvorov, 1912b: 481 A: KZ
subgenus *Neonastus* Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 624 type species *Nastus stierlini* Faust, 1883
albinae albinae Formánek, 1909b: 191 E: ST A: GG

albinae ovoideus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1984: 81 E: ST (Caucasus: Karachaevo-Cherkessia)
anatolicus anatolicus Smreczyński, 1970: 126 A: TR
anatolicus ikizderensis Braun, 1993: 77 A: TR
balkaricus Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 636 E: ST (Caucasus: Kabardino-Balkaria)
carinicollis Braun, 1993: 75 A: TR
devians Faust, 1883e: 102 A: GG (Meskhetsky Range)
fausti fausti Reitter, 1888c: 260 E: ST A: GG
circassicus Reitter, 1888c: 259
lederi Reitter, 1888c: 259
fausti tayae Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 631 E: ST A: GG
lajlensis Arzanov & Davidian, 1995: 634 A: GG (Svanetsky Range)
macedonicus Braun, 1993: 77 E: MC
nubiculosus Schoenherr, 1832: 218 (*Liophloeus*) A: AB AR GG IN TR
kirschi Tournier, 1874e: cxv (*Liophloeus*)
nubiculosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 304 [HN]
trapezicollis Faust, 1883e: 103
stierlini Faust, 1883e: 104 E: GG ST
trapezicolloides Braun, 1993: 76 A: TR

genus *Nastus*, species incertae sedis
humatus Germar, 1823: 354 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: ST

6.8.16. Tribe Naupactini Gistel, 1848

genus *Naupactus* Dejean, 1821: 94 type species *Curculio rivulosus* Olivier, 1791
Archopactus Heller, 1921: 20 type species *Curculio rivulosus* Olivier, 1791
Asynonychus Crotch, 1867: 388 type species *Asynonychus godmani* Crotch, 1867 (= *Naupactus cervinus* Boheman, 1840)
Graphognathus Buchanan, 1939: 11 type species *Naupactus leucoloma* Boheman, 1840
Mimopactus Jekel, 1875: 138 type species *Naupactus albulus* Boheman, 1833
Squamodontus Richard, 1957: 61 type species *Squamodontus hamoni* Richard, 1957 (= *Naupactus leucoloma* Boheman, 1840)
cervinus Boheman, 1840b: 17 Ei: AZ DE FR IT MA PT SP SV Ni: CI MO MR Ai: GG IS JA **AFRi**
AURi NARi NTR
canariensis Uyttenboogaart, 1937b: 107 (*Strophomorphus*)
fulleri Horn, 1876: 94 (*Aramigus*)
godmani Crotch, 1867: 389 (*Asynonychus*)
godmanni Crotch, 1867: 389 (*Asynonychus*) [NA]
olindae Perkins, 1900: 130 (*Pantomorus*)
simplex Pascoe, 1881a: 39
leucoloma Boheman, 1840b: 62 Ei: AZ **AURi NARi NTR**
dubius Buchanan, 1942: 109 (*Pantomorus*)
fecundus Buchanan, 1947: 21 (*Graphognathus*)
hamoni Richard, 1957: 62 (*Squamodontus*)
imitator Buchanan, 1947: 21 (*Graphognathus*)
pilosus Buchanan, 1942: 107 (*Pantomorus*)
striatus Buchanan, 1942: 108 (*Pantomorus*)
peregrinus Buchanan, 1939: 14 (*Pantomorus*) Ei: AZ **NARi NTR**

6.8.17. Tribe Nothognathini G.A.K. Marshall, 1916

genus *Lathrotiorrhynchus* Voss, 1964b: 703 type species *Lathrotiorrhynchus piffli* Voss, 1964
erberi Braun & Behne, 1994: 158 A: PA
gilgitensis Braun & Behne, 1994: 157 A: PA
globoicollis Braun & Behne, 1994: 159 A: PA
heinzi Braun & Behne, 1994: 156 A: PA
kunharensis Braun & Behne, 1994: 160 A: PA
piffli Voss, 1964b: 704 A: PA

genus *Nothognathus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 250 type species *Nothognathus schoutedeni* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
schoutedeni G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 251 A: "N India" **ORR**
varius G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 252 A: "N India"

6.8.18. Tribe Omiini Shuckard, 1840

genus *Amicromias* Reitter, 1913a: 17 type species *Amicromias formaneki* Reitter, 1913 (= *Brachysomus rumelicus* Apfelbeck, 1899)

apricarius Białooki, 2007: 165 E: BU
borysthenicus Yunakov & Nazarenko, 2005: 154 E: UK
cephalotes Yunakov, 2005: 151 E: GR
cunevi Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 312 E: GR (Sýros)
euxinus Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005a: 152 E: ST UK
fodori Yunakov, 2005: 147 E: GR MC
intermedius Yunakov, 2005: 153 E: GR HU UK
mimicus Yunakov, 2005: 155 E: CT
osellai Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 313 E: GR
pictus Yunakov, 2005: 154 E: TR
platanegrachei Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 314 E: GR
rhilensis Yunakov, 2005: 147 E: BU
rumelicus Apfelbeck, 1899: 800 (*Brachysomus*) E: BU HU RO TR
formaneki Reitter, 1913a: 17
thracicus Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 315 E: GR
tricholepis Yunakov & Germann, 2008: 183 E: GR (Lésbos)
yunakovi Borovec, Kakiopoulos & Germann, 2017: 316 E: GR
zelligi Formánek, 1907a: 23 (*Brachysomus*) E: HU RO

genus *Anemophilus* Wollaston, 1854b: 385 type species *Anemophilus crassus* Wollaston, 1854

crassus Wollaston, 1854b: 386 N: MR
gracilipes Borovec, 2006a: 9 N: MR
subtessellatus Wollaston, 1854b: 387 N: MR
trossulus Wollaston, 1854b: 388 N: MR

genus *Asphalmus* Sharp, 1896: 94 type species *Asphalmus japonicus* Sharp, 1896

Omoiotus Sharp, 1896: 95 type species *Omoiotus ovatus* Sharp, 1896
adataransis Morimoto, 2015: 298 A: JA
aomoriensis Morimoto, 2015: 283 A: JA
asamaensis Morimoto, 2015: 296 A: JA
ashiuensis Morimoto, 2015: 270 A: JA
chofuensis Morimoto, 2015: 284 A: JA
chomonkyoensis Morimoto, 2015: 286 A: JA
curvipenis Morimoto, 2015: 289 A: JA
daisenensis Morimoto, 2015: 279 A: JA
fujisanensis Morimoto, 2015: 292 A: JA
fukuokaensis Morimoto, 2015: 272 A: JA
gassanensis Morimoto, 2015: 297 A: JA
genkatensis Morimoto, 2015: 280 A: JA
hiradoensis Morimoto, 2015: 282 A: JA
hirakuraensis Morimoto, 2015: 307 A: JA
hirsanensis Morimoto, 2015: 275 A: JA
hoshinai Morimoto, 2015: 276 A: JA
iimoriyamaensis Morimoto, 2015: 308 A: JA
ikiensis Morimoto, 2015: 304 A: JA (Iki I.)
izawai Morimoto, 2015: 290 A: JA
japonicus Sharp, 1896: 95 A: FE JA SC
kakarajimaensis Morimoto, 2015: 300 A: JA (Kakarajima I.)
kikuchiensis Morimoto, 2015: 270 A: JA
kinkazanensis Morimoto, 2015: 301 A: JA
kiyosumiensis Morimoto, 2015: 308 A: JA
koshikijimaensis Morimoto, 2015: 285 A: JA (Shimokoshikijima I.)
kostali Borovec, 2015c: 1 A: SC
matobai Morimoto, 2015: 277 A: JA
miyakei Morimoto, 2015: 303 A: JA

miyatai Morimoto, 2015: 310 A: JA
nankiensis Morimoto, 2015: 278 A: JA
nishikawai Morimoto, 2015: 305 A: JA
nomurai Morimoto, 2015: 287 A: JA
okayamaensis Morimoto, 2015: 295 A: JA
ovatus Sharp, 1896: 96 (*Omoiotus*) A: JA
reiganjiensis Morimoto, 2015: 285 A: JA
sawaraensis Morimoto, 2015: 309 A: JA
sharpi Borovec, 2010: 589 A: FUJ JIX
taradakensis Morimoto, 2015: 271 A: JA
terricolus Borovec, 2015c: 4 A: JA
tsubakiyamaensis Morimoto, 2015: 281 A: JA
tsushimaensis Morimoto, 2015: 299 A: JA
wakiensis Morimoto, 2015: 293 A: JA
wasamataensis Morimoto, 2015: 302 A: JA
yatsugatakensis Morimoto, 2015: 291 A: JA
yoshidai Morimoto, 2015: 294 A: JA

genus *Baromiamima* Borovec, 2006a: 21 type species *Omius concinnus* Boheman, 1834
concinna Boheman, 1834b: 508 (*Omius*) E: AU CR FR HU IT RO SL SP UK
mandibularis Chevrolat, 1863: 106 (*Omius*)
marqueti Gautier des Cottés, 1863: 489 (*Omius*)
oblonga Boheman, 1842b: 141 (*Omius*)
parvula Boheman, 1834b: 509 (*Omius*)
raymondi Gautier des Cottés, 1861a: 98 (*Omius*)
sericea Boheman, 1842b: 139 (*Omius*)
heydeni Stierlin, 1884: 96 (*Barypeithes*) E: FR IT
micans Seidlitz, 1868: 55 (*Omius*) E: FR
claviger Rey, 1893d: x (*Barypeithes*)

genus *Bryodaemon* Podlussány, 1998: 81 type species *Omius hanakii* J. Frivaldszky, 1865
boroveci Podlussány, 1998: 92 E: PL SK UK
brandisi Apfelbeck, 1903: 336 (*Omius*) E: BH
hanakii hanakii J. Frivaldszky, 1865: 205 (*Omius*) E: PL RO UK
hanakii montanus Petri, 1912a: 303 (*Omius*) E: RO
kocsirenae Podlussány, 1998: 96 E: PL RO SK
rozneri Podlussány, 1998: 90 E: PL RO SK UK

genus *Chaerocephalus* Chevrolat, 1861a: 126 [RN] type species *Choerorhinus lanosimanus* Chevrolat, 1860
Choerorhinus Chevrolat, 1860d: 451 [HN] type species *Choerorhinus lanosimanus* Chevrolat, 1860
Felicienella Reitter, 1913a: 16 type species *Sciaphilus giganteus* Fairmaire, 1860
alternans Fairmaire, 1866a: 58 (*Sciaphilus*) E: SP N: MO
barbarus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905c: 1 (*Elytrodon*)
fasciolatus Fairmaire, 1866a: 59 (*Sciaphilus*)
maroccanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 12 (*Elytrodon*)
araneus Flach, 1907a: 16 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: IT
baborensis Pic, 1914a: 2 N: AG
baudii Stierlin, 1892: 363 (*Elytrodon*) E: IT (Sicilia)
brevicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 1 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
carinifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 116 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
cloueti Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 63 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
curtipennis Pic, 1913g: 177 N: AG
fallax Desbrochers des Loges, 1898d: 57 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
giganteus angustatus Pic, 1914a: 2 N: AG
giganteus giganteus Fairmaire, 1860d: xxxi (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG MO
grandis Pic, 1904h: 92 N: AG
henoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1894c: 21 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
immunis Desbrochers des Loges, 1905c: 4 N: AG
impressifrons depressifrons Pic, 1913g: 178 N: AG
impressifrons impressifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 115 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
lanosimanus Chevrolat, 1860d: 452 (*Choerorhinus*) N: AG
lanuginosus Reitter, 1913a: 16 (*Felicienella*)

longipennis Pic, 1908i: 90 N: AG
multifoveolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 10 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
oblongus Hustache, 1941b: 166 N: MO
procerus Rottenberg, 1872: 230 (*Sciaphilus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
rufolimbatus Pic, 1911b: 138 N: AG
siculus Ragusa, 1904b: 100 E: IT (Sicilia)
tesselatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 10 (*Elytrodon*) N: AG
tuniseus Pic, 1906b: 11 N: TU

genus *Desbrochersella* Reitter, 1906a: 209 type species *Strophosomus baeticus* L.W. Schaufuss, 1862

Chiloneonasmus Reitter, 1913a: 13 type species *Chiloneonasmus formaneki* Reitter, 1913
baetica L.W. Schaufuss, 1862a: 50 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP N: MO
rhinolophus Seidlitz, 1868: 22 (*Mylacus*)
castiliana K. Daniel, 1900: 139 (*Omius*) E: SP
cobosi González, 1970b: 53 E: SP
diversepubens Pic, 1904h: 91 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG
curtipennis Pic, 1917b: 14 (*Sciaphilus*)
formaneki Reitter, 1913a: 13 (*Chiloneonasmus*) N: AG
microps Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 4 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG
reyesae Alonso-Zarazaga, 1984: 214 E: SP

genus *Elytrodon* Schoenherr, 1826: 209 type species *Elytrodon bidentatus* Boheman, 1834

alepensis Pic, 1914h: 65 A: SY
bidentatus Boheman, 1834b: 638 E: BH BU CR GR HU IT RO SB ST UK A: TR
bispinus Boheman, 1834b: 639
bituberosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1894c: 19
chevrolati Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 5 A: IS JO SY
dicatus Marseul, 1873b: 494
dilaticollis Pic, 1904b: 10 E: GR
distincticornis Pic, 1911b: 138 A: CY
fumosus Reitter, 1913e: 190 (*Chilodrosus*) [DA] A: SY
hyperoides Ragusa, 1904b: 99 (*Chaerocephalus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
inermis Boheman, 1842b: 404 E: GR
imbellis Marseul, 1873b: 498
istrianus J. Müller, 1937: 9 E: CR
italicus Pesarini, 1980b: 114 E: IT
luigionii Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 1 E: IT
platalea Pesarini, 1980b: 113 E: GR (Ródos)
syriacus Stierlin, 1888b: 54 (*Cyclomaurus*) [DA] A: LE

genus *Euplatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93 type species *Euplatus tigrellus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1907 (= *Mylacus syriacus* Pic, 1898)

Euplatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 2 [HN] type species *Euplatus otiorhynchoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909 (= *Mylacus syriacus* Pic, 1898)
ascripticus Białołoki, 2007: 137 A: TR
boviei Melichar, 1922: 108 [EA] N: MO
cupripubens Reitter, 1906a: 222 (*Mylacus*) A: TR
edmundi Borovec, 2015b: 5 A: TR
graecus Stierlin, 1884a: 37 (*Mylacus*) E: GR IT (Sicilia)
nitidulus Vitale, 1904c: 126 (*Mylacus*)
laevis Angelov, 1973b: 279 (*Mylacus*) E: BU
monstrabilis Białołoki, 2007: 140 A: TR
ominatus Białołoki, 2007: 138 A: TR
syriacus Pic, 1898d: 124 (*Mylacus*) A: IS SY TR
otiorhynchoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 3
tigrellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 93
temerarius Białołoki, 2007: 140 A: TR
terrestris Białołoki, 2015b: 37 A: TR

genus *Eurospalmus* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 84 type species *Brachysomus breiti* Formáneek, 1909

subgenus *Eurospalmus* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 95 type species *Brachysomus breiti* Formáneek, 1909
attilai Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 90 E: RO

breiti Formánek, 1909a: 29 (*Brachysomus*) E: RO
hilfi Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 95 E: BU
zerchei Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 93 E: BU SB
subgenus *Rhinomiamima* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 95 type species *Rhinomias dieckmanni* Košťál, 1988
behnei Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 96 E: BU
dieckmanni Košťál, 1988: 161 (*Rhinomias*) E: BU

genus *Hlavena* Reitter, 1913a: 15 type species *Otiorhynchus subconstrictus* Reitter, 1896
subconstricta Reitter, 1896a: 40 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: ST A: AR
lagoenicollis Pesarini, 1975a: 43 A: TR

genus *Humeromima* Podlussány, 1998: 81 type species *Omius rufipes* Boheman, 1834
nitida Boheman, 1842b: 138 (*Omius*) E: RO ST UK
senaci Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 10 (*Mylacus*)
rufipes Boheman, 1834b: 500 (*Omius*) E: PL RO UK
rufilipes Marseul, 1873b: 562 (*Omius*)

genus *Nanomias* Yunakov, 2003c: 855 type species *Nanomias terricola* Yunakov, 2003
terricola Yunakov, 2003c: 856 E: UK (Krym)

genus *Omiamima* Silfverberg, 1977b: 124 type species *Omius mollinus* Boheman, 1834
desbrochersi Reitter, 1906a: 222 (*Mylacus*) N: AG
elymorum Colonnelli & Paladini, 2015: 146 E: IT (Sicilia)
formaneki Tyl, 1912: 131 (*Omius*) E: BU
fulgida Formánek, 1909c: 624 (*Omius*) E: IT (Sardegna)
leonhardi Formánek, 1908a: 139 (*Omius*) A: TR
metallescens Seidlitz, 1868: 57 (*Omius*) E: IT N: AG TU
maurula Rottenberg, 1872: 228 (*Barypeithes*)
pilipes Normand, 1937: 245 (*Barypeithes*)
subplumbea Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 11 (*Mylacus*)
mollina Boheman, 1834b: 504 (*Omius*) E: AU BH BU CT CZ DE GB GE HU IT MD ME NL NR PL RO
SB SK ST SV UK
bohemani Zetterstedt, 1837: 188 (*Curculio*) [HN]
bohemanni Zetterstedt, 1837: 188 (*Curculio*) [NA]
pygmaea Hustache, 1937b: 241 (*Omius*) N: AG

genus *Omius* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio rotundatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Omius puberulus* Boheman, 1834)
Mylacus Boheman, 1842b: 144 type species *Mylacus murinus* Boheman, 1842
Omorus Gistel, 1856a: 261 type species *Curculio seminulum* Fabricius, 1792
alboornatus Reitter, 1894f: 305 (*Mylacus*) E: BH CR
angelovi Borovec, 2015b: 12 E: BU
armatus Seidlitz, 1868: 13 (*Mylacus*) E: TR
arnipotens Marseul, 1872a: 27 (*Mylacus*)
atticus Pic, 1902a: 25 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
behnei Borovec, 2015b: 15 E: GR
borysthenticus Korotyaev, 1992d: 878 E: MD UK
brancsiki Reitter, 1906a: 218 (*Mylacus*) E: BH CR IT
bulgaricus Purkyně, 1949: 41 (*Mylacus*) E: BU
chelmosensis Meschnigg, 1939: 342 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
compactus Angelov, 1973b: 285 (*Mylacus*) E: BU
crassirostris Borovec, 2015b: 19 E: GR
crinitoides Angelov, 1973b: 284 (*Mylacus*) E: BU A: TR
cylindrirostris Angelov, 1973b: 288 (*Mylacus*) E: BU
daghestanicus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1980: 124 (*Mylacus*) E: ST
focarilei Pesarini, 1972b: 412 (*Mylacus*) E: IT
formaneki Reitter, 1906a: 218 (*Mylacus*) E: AL GR (Kérkyra)
globulus Boheman, 1842b: 153 (*Peritelus*) [HN] E: AU BU HU IT MC PL RO SB SK SL ST A: ES KZ
glomeratus Schoenherr, 1826: 192 E: ST UK A: AR KI KZ
globosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 499
glomeratus Boheman, 1834b: 498 [HN]
glomulus Schoenherr, 1832: 219
glomulus Boheman, 1834b: 498 [HN]
martini Pic, 1902a: 26 (*Mylacus*)

- haematopus* Rosenhauer, 1856: 261 [DA] E: IT
rubripes Marseul, 1872a: 23 (*Mylacus*)
- helleri* Reitter, 1906a: 220 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
- indutus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 259 E: GR
graecus Stierlin, 1899a: 200 (*Cyclomaurus*)
- inermis* F. Solari, 1926: 106 (*Mylacus*) E: AL BU HU
punctatus Angelov, 1973b: 280 (*Mylacus*)
- krueperi* Stierlin, 1888a: 9 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
coniceps Reitter, 1906a: 221 (*Mylacus*)
- macedonicus* Meschnigg, 1939: 341 (*Mylacus*) E: MC
- matejkai* Purkyně, 1949: 41 (*Mylacus*) E: MC
- microsetosus* Białooki, 2015b: 35 A: TR
- moczarskii* Angelov, 1973b: 287 (*Mylacus*) E: UK (Krym)
- montanus* Angelov, 1973b: 282 (*Mylacus*) E: BU MC
- moreanus* Meschnigg, 1939: 341 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
- murinus* Boheman, 1842b: 145 (*Mylacus*) E: CT ST UK A: KZ WS
soricinus Marseul, 1872a: 21 (*Mylacus*)
sphaericus Boheman, 1842b: 128
vestitus Boheman, 1842b: 129
- oertzeni* Stierlin, 1887: 390 E: GR
ganglbaueri Formánek, 1908b: 225
- ossae* Purkyně, 1949: 43 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
- pseudomurinus* Borovec, 2015b: 25 E: GR
- puberulus* Boheman, 1834b: 502 E: BH CR CZ FR HU IT PL RO SK ST SZ UK A: AR ES KZ WS
debilis Faust, 1887: 296 (*Mylacus*)
rotundatus Fabricius, 1792: 473 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- pustulatus* Seidlitz, 1868: 17 (*Mylacus*) E: BU TR
crinitus Reitter, 1906a: 215 (*Mylacus*)
- rilensis* Borovec, 2015b: 31 E: BU
- sandneri* Reitter, 1906a: 217 (*Mylacus*) E: AL BU GR MC
lonae F. Solari, 1926: 106 (*Mylacus*)
taygetanus Purkyně, 1949: 42 (*Mylacus*)
- scrobithorax* Borovec, 2015b: 29 E: GR
- seidlitzii* Kraatz, 1888b: 333 (*Mylacus*) [DA] N: EG
- seminulum* Fabricius, 1792: 470 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CZ GE GR HU ME RO SB SK SL TR
globulus Olivier, 1807: 421 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- similis* Meschnigg, 1939: 344 (*Mylacus*) E: GR
- squamulatus* Borovec, 1998b: 165 E: TR
- turcicus* Seidlitz, 1868: 21 (*Mylacus*) A: TR
- turkestanus* Schilsky, 1912: 6 (*Mylacus*) A: KI KZ
- verruca* Boheman, 1834b: 501 E: CT RO ST UK A: AR KZ TR WS
- winkelmanni* Borovec & Bahr, 2012: 1 E: GR

genus *Omiias*, nomen dubium

antiquarius Gistel, 1857: 530 E: AU

genus *Rhinomias* Reitter, 1894h: 314 type species *Omiias forticornis* Boheman, 1842

austriacus Reitter, 1894h: 315 (*Omiias*) E: AU HU SK

bulgaricus Angelov, 1990b: 173 E: BU

forticornis Boheman, 1842b: 142 (*Omiias*) E: AU BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SL

alpinus Grimmer, 1841: 42 (*Omiias*)

eldae Passauro, 1934: 387

gracilipes Panzer, 1798a: 18 (*Curculio*)

illotus Hochhuth, 1847: 502 (*Omiias*)

krajniki Roubal, 1931a: 3 (*Omiias*)

robustus Roubal, 1937b: 198

rugicollis Boheman, 1842b: 131 (*Omiias*)

validicornis Märkel, 1844: 250 (*Omiias*)

gattereri Stierlin, 1884: 98 (*Omiias*) E: AU

penecke Reitter, 1894h: 316 (*Omiias*)

pygmaeus Stierlin, 1899a: 199 (*Peritelus*)

maxillosus Petri, 1891: 21 (*Omiias*) E: HU RO

biharicus Reitter, 1894h: 316 (*Omiias*)

pyrorrhinus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 69 E: RO
viertli Weise, 1886: 426 (*Omius*) E: AU CR HU RO

genus *Scoliolenus* Pesarini, 1980b: 116 type species *Elytrodon ferox* K. Daniel, 1904
ferox K. Daniel, 1904: 81 (*Elytrodon*) E: TR
lodosi Pesarini, 1980b: 118 E: TR

genus *Solarhinomias* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 79 type species *Meira caucasica* Stierlin, 1877
causicus Stierlin, 1877a: 183 (*Meira*) E: ST A: GG
cruciatus Stierlin, 1879a: 431 (*Platyarsus*)

genus *Turanomias* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 81 type species *Turanomias yuliae* Yunakov & Nadein, 2006
yuliae Yunakov & Nadein, 2006: 82 A: TM

genus *Urometopus* Formánek, 1904a: 17 type species *Omius imereticus* Reitter, 1897
Phyllobioides Formánek, 1923b: 109 type species *Phyllobioides crassicornis* Formánek, 1923
anatolicus Smreczyński, 1977b: 392 A: TR
angelinii Colonnelli, 2011b: 678 A: TR
asiaticus Formánek, 1910c: 242 (*Omius*) A: AR
circassicus Reitter, 1888c: 262 (*Omius*) E: ST
daghestanicus Korotyaev, 1992c: 817 E: ST
ferrugineus Formánek, 1904c: 299 (*Omius*) A: IN
georgicus Reitter, 1888c: 263 (*Omius*) E: ST A: AB AR GG
talyschensis Reitter, 1897d: 201 (*Omius*)
imereticus Reitter, 1897d: 202 (*Omius*) A: GG
inflatus Kolenati, 1859a: 421 (*Omius*) A: AB GG
korgei Smreczyński, 1970: 125 A: TR
longicollis Reitter, 1897d: 201 (*Omius*) E: ST A: GG
longicornis Stierlin, 1893a: 410 (*Omius*) A: GG
rostri Reitter, 1896c: 77 (*Omius*)
mingrelicus Reitter, 1888c: 264 (*Omius*) A: GG
moczarskii Penecke, 1929: 139 (*Omius*) E: RO MD UK
nemorum Arnol'di, 1965: 521 E: CT ST UK
penevi Behne, 1990: 137 E: BU
rugifrons Hochhuth, 1851: 52 (*Omius*) E: UK (Krym)
crassicornis Formánek, 1923b: 109 (*Phyllobioides*)
rugosifrons Marseul, 1873b: 567 (*Omius*) [URN]
strigifrons Gyllenhal, 1834b: 503 (*Omius*) E: ST UK
swaneticus Reitter, 1897d: 202 (*Omius*) A: GG

genus *Yunakovius* Borovec, 2010: 578 type species *Yunakovius orientalis* Borovec, 2010
koreanus Borovec, 2015c: 5 A: SC
orientalis Borovec, 2010: 582 A: FE HEB MG SHX

tribe Omiini, nomina dubia

Omius interruptopunctatus Ménériés, 1849: 260 E: CT
Omius scabripennis Ménériés, 1849: 261 A: TM
Ptochus interruptus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 122 A: TR

6.8.19. Tribe Ophryastini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Deracanthus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio spinifex* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio inderiensis* Pallas, 1771)

subgenus *Deracanthus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio spinifex* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio inderiensis* Pallas, 1771)

armatus Gebler, 1829: 148 A: KZ
armatus Gebler, 1833: 507 [HN]
costatus Heyden, 1885: 295 A: KI KZ
faldermanni Faldermann, 1835: 418 A: MG NMO
grandis Motschulsky, 1860e: 544 A: KZ
hamifer Suvorov, 1910b: 294 A: KZ

- hastatus* Suvorov, 1910b: 294 A: KZ XIN
hololeucus Faldermann, 1835: 417 A: MG
inderiensis Pallas, 1771: 464 (*Curculio*) A: KZ MG WS (Altai Rep.)
 albicans Goeze, 1777: 399 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 albidus Gmelin, 1790: 1801 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 spinifex Fabricius, 1787a: 115 (*Curculio*)
jacobsoni Suvorov, 1908: 257 A: KZ
jakovlevi jakovlevi Suvorov, 1908: 257 A: MG XIX
jakovlevi kozlovi Suvorov, 1908: 259 A: MG NMO
komarovi Faust, 1891e: 391 A: TM UZ
kukunorensis Suvorov, 1910b: 289 A: QIN XIX
mongolicus Suvorov, 1910b: 295 E: MG NMO
mucidus Boheman, 1845: 398 E: MG
pallasi Faust, 1890f: 448 E: MG NMO
potanini Faust, 1890f: 446 A: GAN QIN XIN
pulchellus Gyllenhal, 1840a: 846 A: MG NMO
roborowskii Suvorov, 1910b: 290 A: QIN
semenovi Faust, 1890f: 449 A: KZ MG NMO
sibericus Thunberg, 1799: 31 (*Brachycerus*) A: MG NMO
 hirsutulus Gyllenhal, 1840a: 847
tianshanskyi Suvorov, 1908: 253 A: XIN
turfanus Suvorov, 1908: 255 A: MG NMO
subgenus *Odontocnemus* Zoubkoff, 1829: 151 type species *Odontocnemus fischeri* Zoubkoff, 1829
fausti Suvorov, 1910b: 283 A: KZ
fischeri Zoubkoff, 1829: 153 (*Odontocnemus*) A: KZ
grumi Suvorov, 1910b: 293 A: NMO XIN
karelini Gyllenhal, 1840a: 849 A: KZ
solskyi Faust, 1881: 306 A: KZ TM UZ

6.8.20. Tribe Otiorhynchini Schoenherr, 1826

- genus** *Amplotiorhynchus* Magnano, 2004a: 25 type species *Otiorhynchus meschniggi* Petri, 1928
meschniggi Petri, 1928: 172 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR
- genus** *Baldorhynchus* Di Marco & G. Osella, 2002: 257 type species *Trogloorhynchus baldensis* Czwalina, 1875
agostianus Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 33 E: IT
amicalis G. Osella, 1983a: 111 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
anachoreta Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 58 E: IT
baldensis Czwalina, 1875a: 121 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
blesioi G. Osella, 1968b: 146 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
bodeianus Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 33 E: IT
branchianus Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 78 E: IT
brixiensis G. Osella, 1983a: 101 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
caoduroi G. Osella, 1983a: 113 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
carinatus G. Osella, 1983a: 117 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
 serradae Colonnelli & Magnano, 2003: 46 [URN]
chiarae Monguzzi, 1999: 233 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT
cohabitor Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 80 E: IT
comottii G. Osella, 1983a: 100 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
danzii Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 50 E: IT
deceptor Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 36 E: IT
ferrarii F. Solari, 1955b: 78 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
 adrianoi Magnano, 2001c: 70 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
grottolo Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 38 E: IT
judicariensis G. Osella, 1983a: 105 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
 clibbianus Colonnelli & Magnano, 2003: 39 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
kahleni G. Osella, 1983a: 106 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
lessinicus G. Osella, 1983a: 112 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
 cenomanus Colonnelli & Magnano, 2003: 10 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
magasaensis Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 60 E: IT

marianus Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 41 E: IT
metallarius Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 82 E: IT
moczarskii Breit, 1913: 238 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT
monguzzii Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 53 E: IT
nardii Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 44 E: IT
paladinii Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 24 E: IT
pedersolii Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 84 E: IT
pivai Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 62 E: IT
regalini Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 86 E: IT
ruzzieri Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 26 E: IT
saccoi Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 72 E: IT
settei Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 64 E: IT
tedeschii Bellò & G. Osella, 2016: 46 E: IT
toscolanus G. Osella, 1983a: 110 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
vailatii G. Osella, 1983a: 104 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
valvestinus G. Osella, 1983a: 107 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT

genus *Cirrorhynchus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 269 type species *Curculio plumipes* Germar, 1817

Cirrorhynchus Apfelbeck, 1899: 777 [HN] type species *Curculio plumipes* Germar, 1817
Cirrorhynchus Reitter, 1912a: 49 type species *Curculio plumipes* Germar, 1817
argenteus Stierlin, 1861a: 118 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BU HU MD RO SB SK UK
valachiae Fuss, 1868: 171 (*Otiorhynchus*)
arrogans J. Frivaldszky, 1878: 111 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: CR HU SL
babensis Apfelbeck, 1895a: 597 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR ME
babensis Apfelbeck, 1896: 543 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
bellicomus Reitter, 1902a: 7 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR
capricornis Apfelbeck, 1898a: 270 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR SL
capricornis Apfelbeck, 1899: 777 [HN]
chrysotrichus Apfelbeck, 1919c: 133 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH
chrysotrichus Apfelbeck, 1928a: 43 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
plasensis Apfelbeck, 1928a: 54 (*Otiorhynchus*)
cribrosus *cribrosus* Germar, 1814: 14 (*Curculio*) E: AL BH BU CR SB SL
argutus Boheman, 1842b: 298 (*Otiorhynchus*)
melanopus Apfelbeck, 1919c: 131 (*Otiorhynchus*) [NA]
cribrosus *mughus* Apfelbeck, 1919c: 131 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH SL
cribrosus *winneguthi* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 524 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL
crinipes Miller, 1863a: 30 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL BH CR HU ME RO SK
herzegowinensis Stierlin, 1880a: 55 (*Otiorhynchus*)
culmacensis Lona, 1937a: 146 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL
falzonii F. Solari, 1947a: 2 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT
flecki Reitter, 1906b: 242 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: RO
karamani Apfelbeck, 1919c: 135 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: CR ME
kelecsenyii J. Frivaldszky, 1892b: 132 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: HU RO SK
lucidulus Apfelbeck, 1919c: 132 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH
lucidulus Apfelbeck, 1928a: 41 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
niveipictus Apfelbeck, 1889: 70 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH
niveopictus Apfelbeck, 1894b: 517 [HN]
pilipes Leoni, 1907: 192 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT
pinivorus Apfelbeck, 1919c: 132 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR
plicirostris J. Müller, 1916: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: CR
plumipes Germar, 1817a: 245 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH CR IT SB SL
tarnovensensis Apfelbeck, 1928a: 50 (*Otiorhynchus*)
radusensis Apfelbeck, 1919c: 134 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH ME
sarajevensis Apfelbeck, 1889: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH
sclanoi Abbazzi & Magnano, 2003: 74 E: IT
vastus *livnensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 270 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR
livnensis Apfelbeck, 1899: 778 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
vastus *vastus* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 221 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR
vastus Apfelbeck, 1896: 544 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

genus *Cyrtozemia* Pascoe, 1872b: 443 type species *Cyrtozemia dispar* Pascoe, 1872

Holcorrhinosoma Voss, 1939f: 262 type species *Holcorrhinosoma subtuberculatum* Voss, 1939

pilipes Morimoto, 2015: 253 A: JA (Ruykyus)
subtuberculata Voss, 1939f: 262 (*Holcorrhinosoma*) A: YUN

genus *Dodecastichus* Stierlin, 1861a: 18 type species *Otiorhynchus pulverulentus* Germar, 1823

atripes Apfelbeck, 1918: 168 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL BH ME SB

aurosignatus Apfelbeck, 1889: 72 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH BU CR MC ME SB

aurosignatus Apfelbeck, 1894a: 219 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

aurosignatus Apfelbeck, 1894b: 518 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

aurosignatus Apfelbeck, 1894c: 787 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

aurosignatus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

mokragorensis Apfelbeck, 1928b: 76 (*Otiorhynchus*)

rhodopensis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)

rhodopensis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

vlasujensis Apfelbeck, 1894a: 219 (*Otiorhynchus*)

vlasujensis Apfelbeck, 1894b: 518 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

vlasujensis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

brevipes brevipis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL BH CR ME

bilekensis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)

bilekensis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 635 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

brevipes Apfelbeck, 1895b: 635 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

sinjanus Penecke, 1907: 17 (*Otiorhynchus*)

brevipes tarentinus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 288 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT

cirrogaster Apfelbeck, 1928b: 75 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: MC

consentaneus Boheman, 1842b: 278 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AU BH CR IT ME RO SL

alticola A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 283 (*Otiorhynchus*)

dimorphus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 283 (*Otiorhynchus*)

florentinus Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)

florentinus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 638 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

latialis A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 283 (*Otiorhynchus*)

pentricus Di Marco & G. Osella, 2001: 17

trogilavensis Apfelbeck, 1922c: 45 (*Otiorhynchus*)

contractus Stierlin, 1861a: 32 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: HU MD RO

moldovens Apfelbeck, 1894c: 793 (*Otiorhynchus*)

moldovens Apfelbeck, 1895b: 654 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

corallipes Stierlin, 1890a: 163 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH ME RO SB

dalmatinus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 559 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR IT ME SB

lauri Stierlin, 1861a: 35 (*Otiorhynchus*)

orni Apfelbeck, 1894b: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)

orni Apfelbeck, 1895b: 642 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

sutomorensis Apfelbeck, 1920: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*)

velezianus Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)

velezianus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 644 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

dolomitae crivoscianus Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL BH CR ME

crivoscianus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 646 (*Otiorhynchus*)

dolichocephalus Apfelbeck, 1922c: 46 (*Otiorhynchus*)

metkovicensis Apfelbeck, 1922c: 46 (*Otiorhynchus*)

dolomitae dolomitae Stierlin, 1862: 368 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AU BH CR IT

dolomitae dryadis Apfelbeck, 1894a: 218 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH ME

dryadis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 646 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

ephiates Apfelbeck, 1911: 220 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR

geniculatus Germar, 1817a: 240 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK

aurotomentosus Csiki, 1913: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN]

eppelsheimi Apfelbeck, 1889: 72 (*Otiorhynchus*)

eppelsheimi Apfelbeck, 1894b: 519 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

eppelsheimi Apfelbeck, 1895b: 640 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

herbiphagus Apfelbeck, 1889: 73 (*Otiorhynchus*)

herbiphagus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 640 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

gangelbaueri Apfelbeck, 1889: 72 (*Otiorhynchus*)

gangelbaueri Apfelbeck, 1894b: 519 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

gangelbaueri Apfelbeck, 1895b: 640 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

szorenyensis Csiki, 1913: 16 (*Otiorhynchus*)

heydenii Stierlin, 1861a: 39 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL BH CR GR HU IT ME RO SL

inflatoides Reitter, 1913b: 29 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: CR

inflatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 566 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SB SK SL UK

salebrosus Boheman, 1842b: 299 (*Otiorhynchus*)

mastix Olivier, 1807: 376 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT LT MC ME PL RO SB SK SL

SVi SZ UK

ambrosii Bertolini, 1893: 221 (*Otiorhynchus*)

dinaricus J. Müller, 1916: 106 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

- dulcis* Germar, 1817a: 238 (*Curculio*)
muellerianus Winkler, 1932a: 1403 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN]
nigrociliatus Reitter, 1913b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*)
perlongus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1915: 287 (*Otiorhynchus*)
pruinus Germar, 1817a: 237 (*Curculio*)
reiseri Apfelbeck, 1894c: 792 (*Otiorhynchus*)
reiseri Apfelbeck, 1895b: 636 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
scabricollis Germar, 1817a: 239 (*Curculio*)
scabrior Reitter, 1913b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*)
turgidus Germar, 1817a: 236 (*Curculio*)
velebiticola Winkler, 1932a: 1403 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN]
vranensis Apfelbeck, 1894a: 218 (*Otiorhynchus*)
vranensis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 787 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
vranensis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 637 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
montissancti J. Müller, 1946: 118 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: CR
obsoletus Stierlin, 1861a: 31 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AU BH BU CR HU IT MD ME PL RO SL SB
aethiops Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
aethiops Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
bulgaricus Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
bulgaricus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
hopffgarteni Stierlin, 1883b: 422 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
speiseri Apfelbeck, 1894a: 219 (*Otiorhynchus*)
speiseri Apfelbeck, 1894c: 787 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
speiseri Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
versipellis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
versipellis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
vicinus Apfelbeck, 1894a: 220 (*Otiorhynchus*)
vicinus Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
vicinus Apfelbeck, 1895b: 649 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
oligostictus J. Müller, 1946: 119 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL
oligolepis J. Müller, 1946: 120 (*Otiorhynchus*) [NA]
ovoideus Reitter, 1913b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT
pulverulentus Germar, 1823: 352 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ HU IT PL RO SB SK SL UK
adumbratus Stierlin, 1883b: 422 (*Otiorhynchus*)
interstitialis Germar, 1823: 353 (*Otiorhynchus*)
periscelis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 570 (*Otiorhynchus*)
preslicensis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 791 (*Otiorhynchus*)
preslicensis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 646 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
rumicis Apfelbeck, 1894c: 790 (*Otiorhynchus*)
rumicis Apfelbeck, 1895b: 642 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]
- genus *Himalotiorhynchus* Magnano, 2006d: 511** type species *Himalotiorhynchus nepalensis* Magnano, 2006
deosaicus Magnano, 2006d: 513 A: PA
nepalensis Magnano, 2006d: 512 A: KA NP
pakistanicus Magnano, 2006d: 513 A: PA
- genus *Ioniorhynchus* Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005b: 483** type species *Otiorhynchus doriae* Solari & Solari, 1904
doriae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 168 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR (Zákynthos)
gasparoi G. Osella & Zuppa, 2006: 68 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR
henderickxi Hlaváč & Skuhrovec, 2016: 130 E: GR (Zákynthos)
loebli G. Osella, 1974: 791 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: GR
vailatianus G. Osella, 2008a: 87 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR
winkleri F. Solari, 1955b: 79 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: GR (Kérkyra)
imprevisus Magnano, 1998a: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]
- genus *Kirgizia* Magnano, 2009a: 50** type species *Kirgizia altomontanus* Magnano, 2009
altomontanus Magnano, 2009a: 52 A: KI
kirgisicus Bajtenov, 1978c: 71 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: KI
quadratiostris Magnano, 2009a: 55 A: KI
tianschanicus Magnano, 2009a: 57 A: KI
- genus *Limatogaster* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 279** type species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
subgenus *Dialonedus* Reitter, 1914b: 132 type species *Otorhynchus cribrirostris* Leoni, 1906
belloi Magnano, 1986: 653 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR
colonnellii Magnano, 1986: 659 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT
cribrirostris Leoni, 1906: 108 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT

- geraldinae* Csiki, 1940: 278 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL
moesiaca Apfelbeck, 1922b: 25 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: SB
thessalica Apfelbeck, 1922b: 26 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR
subgenus *Limatogaster* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 279 type species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
Limatogaster Apfelbeck, 1899: 785 [HN] typ species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
Limatogaster Reitter, 1912a: 54 [HN] type species *Curculio rugicollis* Germar, 1817
antennaria Apfelbeck, 1918: 174 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH ME
hopffgarteni Stierlin, 1880a: 54 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR ME RO
darius Reitter, 1903c: 214 (*Otiorhynchus*)
donabilis Reitter, 1903c: 214 (*Otiorhynchus*)
lasioscelis Reitter, 1903c: 215 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR IT ME
nyctelia nyctelia Reitter, 1903c: 215 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR ME SL
nyctelia podgoricensis Lona, 1936: 194 (*Otiorhynchus*) [RN] E: ME
pachyscelis Stierlin, 1861a: 268 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AU BH CR GR HU ME RO SL
rucconii Lona, 1937a: 149 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR
rugicollis Germar, 1817a: 241 (*Curculio*) E: AL BH CR ME RO SB
paganettii Stierlin, 1899a: 198 (*Otiorhynchus*)
smolikana Magnano, 2005b: 215 E: GR
subsulcata Apfelbeck, 1919b: 128 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL ME
tumidipes Stierlin, 1861a: 269 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: AL BH CR ME SL
- genus** *Mirrorhynchus* Magnano, 2003c: 228 type species *Mirrorhynchus bellus* Magnano, 2003
bellus Magnano, 2003c: 228 A: GR (Kriti)
- genus** *Neotourneria* Apfelbeck, 1932: 155 type species *Otiorhynchus bureschi* Apfelbeck, 1932
ambigener Magnano & Sert, 2007: 357 A: TR
bureschi Apfelbeck, 1932: 155 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BU GR TR
iodosiana Magnano, 1977c: 163 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: TR
szypulai Białocki, 2006b: 264 E: TR
witzgalli Braun, 1991b: 205 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: TR
- genus** *Otiorhynchomorphus* Magnano, 2001a: 153 type species *Otiorhynchus isfahanensis* Voss, 1964
isfahanensis Voss, 1964b: 702 (*Otiorhynchus*) A: IN
- genus** *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822: 12 type species *Curculio rhacusensis* Germar, 1822
subgenus *Acunotus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus horridus* Stierlin, 1880
abbazzii Magnano, 1996b: 68 E: IT
horridus Stierlin, 1880a: 57 E: BH CR ME
cribellarius Stierlin, 1883b: 530 [URN]
ligneoides Stierlin, 1902: 426 E: IT
lutosus Stierlin, 1858: 297 E: AU BH CR CZ FR HU IT RO SB SL SZ UK
sequens Reitter, 1894c: 105
pseudoligneoides Magnano, 1996b: 70 E: IT
subgenus *Aequipennis* Magnano, 1998a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus aksekianus* Magnano, 1977
aksekianus Magnano, 1977c: 167 A: TR
sbordonii Smreczyński, 1977a: 379 A: TR
subgenus *Aleutinops* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus elegantulus* Germar, 1823
crepsensis J. Müller, 1922: 43 E: CR
elegantulus Germar, 1823: 367 E: BH CR IT ME RO SL
orologus Heyden, 1899: 176 [RN]
tenuis Stierlin, 1899a: 198 [HN]
subgenus *Altaivagus* Arnol'di, 1975: 277 type species *Otiorhynchus altajenensis* Arnol'di, 1975 (= *Otiorhynchus unctuosus* Germar, 1823)
unctuosus Germar, 1823: 363 E: CT A: AB KZ WS
altajensis Arnol'di, 1975: 279
unctuosus Gebler, 1829: 171 [HN]
subgenus *Amosilmus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus gracilicornis* Stierlin, 1893 (= *Otiorhynchus simulans* Stierlin, 1877)
Mitarodes Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus lavandus* Germar, 1823
borshii Lona, 1922b: 135 E: AL
dauricus Stierlin, 1862: 365 A: ES
fasciculatus Ménériés, 1849: 261 E: CT

- grandineus* Germar, 1823: 356 E: RU UK A: ES FE WS
psegmaticus Boheman, 1842b: 292
- inductus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 596 E: CR
- lavandus lavandus* Germar, 1823: 354 E: AU BU CR GR HU IT MC RO SB SK
longicornis Stierlin, 1879b: 514
pityophilus Gistel, 1857: 530
- lavandus taumerkanus* Lona, 1943: 10 E: GR
- midas* Reitter, 1914b: 156 E: MC
- oberti* Faust, 1887f: 153 (*Brachyrhinus*) A: ES FE WS
- pretiosus* Stierlin, 1888e: 377 E: GR
- simulans* Stierlin, 1877a: 181 E: BU CR SL ST TR UK A: GG WS
annulipes Apfelbeck, 1932: 158
gracilicornis Stierlin, 1893a: 408
- subsignatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 626 A: GG
subsigillatus Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
subsigillatus Marseul, 1873a: 346 [URN] [HN]
- trigradus* Angelov, 1974a: 85 E: BU
- subgenus** *Anchorrhynchus* Reitter, 1914b: 135 type species *Otiorhynchus excellens* Kirsch, 1880
- beieri* Penecke, 1935a: 97 E: GR
- bischoffianus* Lona, 1937a: 148 E: GR
- cypricola* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 688 A: CY
- endroedii* Angelov, 1964: 127 E: BU
- epiroticus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 434 E: AL BH CR GR SL
epiroticus Apfelbeck, 1902: 466 [HN]
- excellens* Kirsch, 1880a: 4 E: GR MC
longirostris Stierlin, 1887: 391
- lumensis gallicanus* Lona, 1939a: 30 E: AL
- lumensis lumensis* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 4 E: AL MC SB
lhumanus Reitter, 1914b: 183
- maderi dajitensis* Lona, 1937a: 147 E: AL
- maderi maderi* Formánek, 1920: 95 E: AL
- munelensis* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 521 E: AL
- parnassius* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 24 E: GR
- pelionis* Penecke, 1924a: 13 E: GR
- pseudalbanicus* Braun, 1990: 206 E: MC
- sabbadinii* Pesarini, 1985: 89 E: IT (Sicilia)
- schlaeflini* Stierlin, 1861a: 227 E: BU GR A: TR
- solariorum* Lona, 1922b: 136 E: AL
- subfilum* Reitter, 1884c: 94 E: GR MC
- subgenus** *Arammichnus* Gozis, 1882b: 203 [RN] type species *Otiorhynchus cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
Eurychirus Stierlin, 1861a: 27 [HN] type species *Otiorhynchus cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
Neobudenus Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus mandibularis* W. Redtenbacher, 1842 (= *Otiorhynchus hystrix* Gyllenhal, 1834)
- adrianus* Baviera & Magnano, 2010: 51 E: IT (Sicilia)
- aegatensis* Magnano, 1992a: 404 E: IT (Egadi Is.)
- apulus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1913a: 118 E: IT
- auladalinus* Koch, 1936: 388 N: EG LB
auladalinus Koch, 1938: 60 [HN]
- bagnoli* Stierlin, 1901: 364 E: IT
- bullinii* Magnano, 1992b: 106 N: TU
- calabrensis* Stierlin, 1891c: 325 E: IT
pustulatus Vitale, 1903a: 22
- calabrohucanus* Lona, 1958: 22 E: IT
- catinensis* Magnano, 1993a: 226 E: IT (Sicilia)
- cerigensis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 28 E: GR (Kýthira I.)
- championi* Reitter, 1912b: 131 E: GR RO
- concavirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 308 E: GR (Ionia Nisiá)
- convexicollis* Stierlin, 1861a: 297 N: EG
aegyptiacus Magnano, 1993a: 225
- cosyrensis* Magnano, 1992a: 407 E: IT (Pantelleria)
- cribricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 582 E: AL AZi BE BU CR FR GEi GR HU IT MA PL PT RO SP SZ N: AG
 Ci EG MO TU A: ES JAi WS AURi NARi
azoricus Uyttenboogaart, 1940b: 267

- kairuanus* Reitter, 1912b: 124
terrestris Marseul, 1873a: 385
trophonius Reitter, 1912b: 125
echidna K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 43 E: IT
ferdinandi Reitter, 1914c: 245 E: IT (Sicilia)
ferrarii Miller, 1863b: 85 E: AL GR IT
fiorii Magnano, 1975: 5 N: LB
flavimanus Stierlin, 1861a: 294 E: IT
gravidus Stierlin, 1872: 330 E: GR (Kefaloniá)
tritonis Reitter, 1912b: 126
hellenicus Stierlin, 1872: 330 E: GR
hyblaicus Magnano, 1992b: 117 E: IT (Sicilia)
hystrix Gyllenhal, 1834b: 618 E: AU BU GR HU IT MD RO SB SK ST UK A: AB
dobrudschae Fauvel, 1885: 298 (*Brachyrhinus*) [UE]
dobrudschae Stierlin, 1882a: 250
granulosus Boheman, 1842b: 367
mandibularis W. Redtenbacher, 1842: 20
stoeckleini Zumpt, 1936d: 115
indefinitus Reitter, 1912b: 126 E: FR GBi GEi IT NLi PLi SVi SZ
dieckmanni Magnano, 1979b: 183
grandii Lona, 1931: 175
italicus Stierlin, 1888a: 11 E: IT
juvencus juvencus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 609 E: AL CR FR GR IT MA SP N: AG A: IN TR NTRi
deustus Blanchard, 1851: 381
tomentosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 610
juvencus miramarae L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 538 E: SP (Balearae)
majoricanus A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78
kochi F. Solari, 1940b: 71 N: LB
lacertosus Pesarini, 1975a: 41 E: IT (Sicilia)
linussae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922c: 83 E: IT (Linosa I.)
lopadusae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922e: 126 E: IT (Lampedusa I.)
lubricus ausonius Pesarini, 1975a: 43 E: IT
lubricus lubricus Boheman, 1842b: 298 E: IT (Sicilia)
elator Stierlin, 1861a: 295
syracusanus Fiori, 1906a: 204
matutinus Reitter, 1912b: 127 E: IT
meligunensis Magnano, 1992a: 395 E: IT (Is. Eolie)
moriger Reitter, 1914c: 245 E: MA
noesskei Apfelbeck, 1922b: 22 E: BH CR ME
ocellifer Reitter, 1912b: 127 E: IT (Sicilia)
opimus Magnano, 1992b: 103 N: TU
ovatulus Boheman, 1842b: 351 E: MA (Gozo)
pelagosanus J. Müller, 1937: 6 E: CR (Mala Palagruža I.)
poggii Di Marco, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 419 E: IT (Lampione I.)
proximophthalmus Reitter, 1914c: 244 N: MO TU
pseudohellenicus Magnano, 1993a: 223 E: GR (Kárpáthos I.)
pseudosetosulus Baviera & Magnano, 2010: 49 E: IT (Sicilia)
pseudoumbilicatoides Magnano, 1993b: 150 E: IT (Sicilia)
pulchellus Stierlin, 1861a: 299 E: IT (Sicilia)
neapolitanus Stierlin, 1861a: 298
reticollis Boheman, 1842b: 307 E: IT (Sicilia)
speziai Pesarini, 1975a: 40
rigidesetosus Magnano, 1996a: 387 E: IT (Sicilia)
scabrosoides Stierlin, 1877b: 188 E: IT (Sicilia)
schembrii Magnano, 1992a: 401 E: MA
setosulus Stierlin, 1861a: 293 E: GBi IT (Sicilia)
striatosetosus Boheman, 1842b: 309 E: IT (Sicilia)
umbilicatus Stierlin, 1861a: 291
sulcirostris Boheman, 1842b: 279 E: AL CR GR
comparabilis Boheman, 1842b: 309
torretassoi Koch, 1936: 386 N: EG LB
torretassoi Koch, 1938: 58 [HN]
tuscoinsularis Magnano, 1992a: 392 E: IT (Arcip. Toscano)

- umbilicatooides* Reitter, 1912b: 126 E: IT (Sicilia)
vagans Baviera & Magnano, 2010: 46 E: IT (Sicilia)
valdemosae L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 537 E: SP (Mallorca)
villosus Stierlin, 1872: 329 E: CR GR IT (Tremiti Is.)
volturinensis Magnano, 1999a: 148 E: IT
vulturensis Lona, 1931: 174 E: IT
subgenus *Aranihus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus squamifer* Boheman, 1842
Cerdelus Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Curculio ligneus* Olivier, 1807
Delhandus Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus guttula* Fairmaire, 1859
Dolychorhynchotious Magnano, 2003b: 225 type species *Dolychorhynchotious spinipennis* Magnano, 2003
Rhynchotious Magnano, 1998a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus vaucheri* Peyerimhoff, 1927
alluaudi Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 103 N: MO
almeriacus Magnano, 2009b: 70 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) E: SP
bialookii Magnano, 2009b: 68 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) E: SP
cobosi A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 77 E: SP
cobosorum Alonso-Zarazaga, 1984: 207 E: SP
dauidi Alonso-Zarazaga, 1984: 211 E: SP
decorus Stierlin, 1875a: 341 ["421"] E: SP
faucium Colonnelli & Forbicioni, 2014: 72 E: IT
felis Hustache, 1941b: 161 N: MO
frescati Boheman, 1842b: 384 E: AU BH CR HU IT SL SZ
tuberculatus Stierlin, 1885b: 272
guttula assimilis Gemminger, 1871a: 118 [RN] E: IT (Sardegna)
affinis Stierlin, 1861a: 115 [HN]
assimilis Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN] [HN]
guttula guttula Fairmaire, 1859d: 281 E: FR (Corse)
kaci Peyerimhoff, 1908: 124 (*Brachyrhinus*) N: AG
ketamaensis Magnano & Germann, 2008: 11 N: MO
kocheri A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 83 N: MO
lecerfi Hustache, 1941b: 162 N: MO
ligneus colasi Roudier, 1954h: 123 E: SP
ligneus ligneus Olivier, 1807: 378 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH DE EN FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LU MD
 NL NR RO SL SP SV SZ **NARi**
frisius O. Schneider, 1896: 178
gallicanus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 616
scabridus Stephens, 1831b: 119
setosus Stierlin, 1858: 270 [HN]
longiusculus Stierlin, 1888b: 49 E: SP
machadoi Germann, 2004b: 224 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) N: MO
maroccanus Magnano, 2000: 64 (*Rhynchotious*) N: MO
mesatlanticus Peyerimhoff, 1928: 42 E: MO
misellus Stierlin, 1861a: 139 E: FR IT
naudinii P. H. Lucas, 1855: 292 N: AG
nevadensis Stierlin, 1892: 357 E: SP
mulhacensis A. Hoffmann, 1936c: 147
parvicollis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 576 E: AZi PT SP N: AG MO
paulinoi Stierlin, 1886c: 282 E: PT
rudis Stierlin, 1861a: 136 N: AG MO
rodus Marseul, 1873a: 220 [URN]
schaeferi A. Hoffmann, 1961a: 5 E: FR
sordidus Stierlin, 1861a: 159 E: SP N: AG MO
spinipennis Magnano, 2003b: 225 (*Dolychorhynchotious*) N: MO
squamifer Boheman, 1842b: 314 E: SP N: AG
fraternus Stierlin, 1861a: 160
squamulifer Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
squamulifer Marseul, 1873a: 244 [URN, HN]
squamipes Reitter, 1913b: 110 N: MO TU
stuebeni Magnano, 2006c: 250 N: MO
tenuicostis Hustache, 1920a: 19 E: FR SP
vaucheri Peyerimhoff, 1927c: 240 N: MO
venarum Colonnelli & Casalini, 2014: 221 E: IT
villiersi Ruter, 1941: 55 N: MO

vitellus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 588 E: FR

priscus Reitter, 1913b: 113

subgenus *Arnoldinus* Davidian, Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2017: 4 type species *Otiorhynchus ceratoniae* Davidian, Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2017

ceratoniae Davidian, Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2017: 6 A: TR

subgenus *Bytosmesus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus multicostatus* Stierlin, 1861

multicostatus Stierlin, 1861a: 284 E: AU BH CR MC SB SL

planirostris Stierlin, 1887: 399

subgenus *Cavernodes* Białooki, 2015b: 16 type species *Trogloorhynchus grenieri* Allard, 1868

degiovannii Magrini & Consorti, 2005: 127 E: IT (Sardegna)

doderoi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 166 E: IT (Sardegna)

grenieri Allard, 1869c: 472 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: FR (Corse)

pavesii Magrini, Magnano & Abbazzi, 2007: 407

poster Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]

poster Marseul, 1873a: 449 [URN] [HN]

subgenus *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Otiorhynchus balcanicus* Stierlin, 1861

Asphaerorrhynchus Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Curculio raucus* Fabricius, 1777

Lacocnesus Reitter, 1912a: 64 type species *Otiorhynchus latinasus* Reitter, 1898

affinis Hochhuth, 1847: 517 A: ST

analemmus Białooki, 2016: 158 A: TR

arabicus Mazur, 1983: 29 A: SY TR

athosiensis Reitter, 1913b: 83 E: GR

aziziyensis Davidian & Gültekin, 2015b: 9 A: TR

balcanicus Stierlin, 1861a: 305 E: BU GR RO SK ST TR UK A: AB AR GG IN SY TR

brunneus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 587 E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CZ FR GEi GR HU MC MD RO SB SK SL ST

TR UK A: AR CY KI SY TR

brunneus Krynicki, 1834: 169 [HN]

crispus Boheman, 1842b: 319

freyi Zumpt, 1933a: 3

fulvicornis Lona, 1922b: 139

jaqueti Stierlin, 1901: 365

monspeliensis A. Hoffmann, 1962a: 55

pubifer Boheman, 1842b: 316

constricticollis Stierlin, 1861a: 303 A: TR

convexipterus Białooki, 2015b: 23 A: TR

decussatus Hochhuth, 1851: 72 E: ST UK

ege Davidian & Gültekin, 2015a: 2 A: TR

elegantinus Angelov, 1974c: 975 E: BU

formaneki Reitter, 1913b: 79 E: TR UK A: TR

glebius Davidian & Keskin, 2010: 62 A: TR

grandicollis Boheman, 1842b: 312 E: BU A: IN TR

granicus Białooki, 2015a: 93 A: TR

granulatopunctatus Stierlin, 1883b: 549 E: TR

idhaeus Białooki, 2015a: 96 E: GR (Kriti)

imperspicabilis Białooki, 2016: 173 A: TR

impetrativus Białooki, 2016: 153 A: TR

inflatipes Białooki, 2015b: 27 A: TR

karadeniz Davidian & Gültekin, 2015b: 7 A: TR

laconicus Kirsch, 1880a: 14 E: GR

oertzeni Stierlin, 1883b: 544

latinasus Reitter, 1898d: 354 A: TR

leuthneri Smreczyński, 1977a: 378 A: SY

magnicollis Stierlin, 1888e: 374 E: GR A: TR

megapterygus Białooki, 2016: 155 A: TR

megareoides Smreczyński, 1977a: 377 A: TR

megareus Reitter, 1913b: 79 A: TR

meledanus Reitter, 1900b: 288 E: CR

nigrescens Białooki, 2015b: 30 A: TR

octangularis Białooki, 2016: 151 A: TR

pectorosus Białooki, 2016: 149 A: TR

pelliceus Boheman, 1842b: 362 E: GR RO TR A: IN TR

bosphoramus Stierlin, 1880d: 568

petryszaki Mazur, 1983: 27 E: BU

- pilosus pilosus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 586 E: CT MD ST UK A: AB GG
caucasicus Stierlin, 1872: 321
krasnajensis Magnano, 1999b: 283
kubanensis Reitter, 1888b: 235
querceti Arnol'di, 1965: 508
schoenherri Stierlin, 1877a: 180
viridisetosus Stierlin, 1903b: 56
- pilosus samsunensis* Smreczyński, 1977b: 387 A: TR
- plagigerulus* Białooki, 2016: 169 A: TR
- pulverulus* Boheman, 1842b: 317 A: ST TR
skorikovi Arnol'di, 1992: 811
- raucus* Fabricius, 1777: 226 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: GG KZ WS NARi
arenarius Herbst, 1784: 82 (*Curculio*)
bettinii Fiori, 1900: 109
fulvus Fabricius, 1787a: 113 (*Curculio*) [HN]
luctuosus Latreille, 1804: 171 (*Brachyrhinus*) [RN]
silvicola Mazur, 1993b: 503
tristis Fabricius, 1775: 149 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- richteri* Iablokoff-Khinzorian, 1959b: 75 A: AR
- robustisetis* Białooki, 2016: 163 A: TR
- sculptiventris* Białooki, 2016: 167 A: TR
- sphaerosoma* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 102 E: AL
- strix* Stierlin, 1891b: 271 E: GR
- terrifer* Stierlin, 1884a: 38 E: ST A: GG
- theophrastus* Białooki & Germann, 2016: 201 N: GR (Lésvos)
- thermophilus* Białooki, 2016: 160 A: TR
- tournerioides* Apfelbeck, 1932: 156 E: BU
- tuberculifer* Białooki, 2015b: 25 A: TR
- umbraticus* Białooki, 2016: 165 A: TR
- velutinus* Germar, 1823: 361 E: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK ST UK A: AB AR GG KI KZ TD TR UZ WS XIN
cerdanensis Jacquet, 1888a: 4
desbrochersi Stierlin, 1896a: 44 [HN]
exilis Boheman, 1842b: 352
globithorax Boheman, 1842b: 318
godeti Gyllenhal, 1834b: 589
humilis Germar, 1823: 362
lhesgicus Kolenati, 1859a: 435
logesi F. Solari, 1940a: 34 [RN]
proreus Reitter, 1889a: 39
simplex Stierlin, 1880a: 52 [HN]
simplex Stierlin, 1881b: 150 [HN]
vexator Reitter, 1900c: 57
- weisei* Reitter, 1895a: 21 A: AR GG TR
fontanensis Zumpt, 1933c: 82
pseudobrunneus Magnano, 1999a: 137
- zhantievi* Korotyaev, 1992c: 813 E: UK
- subgenus** *Clypeotiorhynchus* Yunakov & Arzanov, 2013: 71 [RN] type species *Otiorhynchus costulatus* Formánek, 1922
Clypeorhynchus Yunakov & Arzanov, 2002: 31 [HN] type species *Otiorhynchus costulatus* Formánek, 1922
- avtandili* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 32 A: GG TR
- costulatus* Formánek, 1922: 73 E: ST A: GG
- gracilipes* Reitter, 1895a: 23 E: ST A: TR
- subgenus** *Crataegodes* Białooki, 2015b: 17 type species *Otiorhynchus crataegi* Germar, 1823
- crataegi* Germar, 1823: 366 E: AU BEi BH BU CR CZ DEi Fli Fri GBi GEi GR HU IT LS LU NLi RO SK SL ST SZ TR UK A: AR TR
deformis Stierlin, 1880d: 565
gazella Reitter, 1914b: 214
- subgenus** *Cryphiphoroides* Magnano, 1998a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus ganglbaueri* Stierlin, 1888
- galteri* Apfelbeck, 1918: 175 E: ME
- ganglbaueri* Stierlin, 1888b: 51 E: AL BU GR MC ME SB
- imitator* Apfelbeck, 1894a: 220 E: AL BH GR MC ME SB
imitator Apfelbeck, 1896: 545 [HN]
- korabensis* Lona, 1943: 34 E: AL

- koritnicensis* Apfelbeck, 1919a: 104 E: AL MC SB
mendax mendax Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 E: ME
mendax tenuiscapus Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 E: ME
mendax tenuirostris Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 E: AL
molytoides Reitter, 1901a: 24 E: GR MC
solitarius Apfelbeck, 1919b: 126 E: AL
titan Apfelbeck, 1907a: 524 E: AL RO
subgenus *Cryphiphorus* Stierlin, 1883b: 414 type species *Curculio ligustici* Linnaeus, 1758
Brachyrhinus Latreille, 1802: 200 [suppressed] type species *Curculio ligustici* Linnaeus, 1758
concors F. Solari, 1932a: 190 E: GR SB
convexiusculus F. Solari, 1932a: 192 E: AL
depressipennis F. Solari, 1932a: 182 E: SB
dubitabilis Fairmaire, 1866b: 266 E: TR A: IN TR
griseolus F. Solari, 1932a: 189 E: BU
ligustici Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: AR GG KZ TR WS **NARi**
agnatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 592
asper Solari, 1932a: 184 [HN]
brachypterus F. Solari, 1932a: 173
bruckii Bach, 1854: 236 (*Liophloeus*)
collaris Fabricius, 1792: 486 (*Curculio*) [HN]
comes F. Solari, 1932a: 182
debilicornis F. Solari, 1932a: 180
hormuzachii Penecke, 1932: 349
hormuzachii Penecke, 1935a: 100 [HN]
incertus F. Solari, 1932a: 171
ledereri Marseul, 1873c: 759
ledereri Stierlin, 1874: 286 [HN]
levistici O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 (*Curculio*)
monopterus Geoffroy, 1785: 127 (*Curculio*)
muelleri Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [URN]
polonicus F. Solari, 1932a: 180
rugosus Harrer, 1784: 173 (*Curculio*) [HN]
similis F. Solari, 1932a: 176
vicarius F. Solari, 1932a: 185
xanthotrichus Apfelbeck, 1922b: 27
ligusticiformis Formánek, 1926: 146 A: GG
mancinii F. Solari, 1932a: 183 E: IT
nemorosus Iablokoff-Khinzorian, 1984: 79 A: AR
pindicus F. Solari, 1932a: 192 E: GR
subaequivestis F. Solari, 1932a: 193 E: AL
subcontractus F. Solari, 1932a: 186 E: GR
subrotundatus Stierlin, 1875a: 346 ["426"] E: BU GR RO ST UK A: GG TR
brevicollis F. Solari, 1932a: 189
cinerascens F. Solari, 1932a: 188
tauricus F. Solari, 1932a: 188
subseriatus F. Solari, 1932a: 178 E: BH IT ME
turbator F. Solari, 1932a: 175 E: AU
subgenus *Davidianaxius* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 77 type species *Otiorhynchus schelkovnikovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005
fulliformis fulliformis Reitter, 1914b: 209 E: ST A: AB GG
fulliformis reclinatus Reitter, 1914b: 234 E: ST A: AB GG
pastoralis Davidian & Savitsky, 2005b: 1333 E: ST A: AB GG
pastoralis Reitter, 1914b: 209 [NA]
ptochoides Reitter, 1895a: 27 A: AB AR
pulvinatus Hochhuth, 1847: 518 E: ST A: AR GG
raddei Stierlin, 1877a: 178
schelkovnikovi Davidian & Savitsky, 2005b: 1334 E: ST A: AB
sieversii Faust, 1888c: 152 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN
subgenus *Delenegus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus vaulogeri* Pic, 1900
laurenti Normand, 1953: 118 N: AG
tuniseus Pic, 1909b: 121 N: TU
vaulogeri Pic, 1900f: 316 N: AG TU

- subgenus** *Dibredus* Reitter, 1912a: 49 type species *Otiorhynchus foveicollis* Hochhuth, 1847
faldermanni Hochhuth, 1847: 515 E: ST A: GG
tristriatus Stierlin, 1879a: 427
fausti Stierlin, 1875a: 352 ["336"] E: ST A: AB AR
foveicollis Hochhuth, 1847: 521 E: ST A: AR GG TR
laeviusculus heterostictus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 110 E: GR A: AR SY TR
laeviusculus laeviusculus Stierlin, 1861a: 287 A: TR
lucidicollis Smreczyński, 1970: 113 A: TR
nemrutensis Białooki, 2015b: 22 A: TR
nudiformis Reitter, 1914b: 202 A: LE TR
ortrudheinzae Braun, 1991a: 160 A: TR
phreatus Reitter, 1914b: 202 A: AB GG
ponticus ponticus Stierlin, 1872: 333 E: ST A: TR
ponticus pseudofausti Braun, 1991a: 159 A: TR
ponticus pseudoponticus Braun, 1991a: 159 E: TR
ponticus subponticus Braun, 1991a: 158 E: TR
rufimanus Hochhuth, 1851: 80 A: AR TR
rudus Stierlin, 1861a: 330
schuberti Davidian, 2016: 197 A: TR
- subgenus** *Ditrichosomus* Arnol'di, 1975: 272 type species *Otiorhynchus improbus* Arnol'di 1975
improbus Arnol'di, 1975: 273 A: ES MG WS
- subgenus** *Dorymerus* Seidlitz, 1890: 569 type species *Curculio sulcatus* Fabricius, 1775
Normotionus Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Curculio sulcatus* Fabricius, 1775
picenus G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 390 E: IT
raffrayanus F. Solari, 1940a: 34 E: IT
sulcatus Fabricius, 1775: 155 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZi BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU
 ICi IR IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NTi PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: JAi AFRi AURi NARi
 NTRi
griseopunctatus DeGeer, 1775: 217 (*Curculio*)
linearis Stierlin, 1861a: 226
pseudolinearis Reitter, 1914b: 163
sayi Boheman, 1842b: 323
stritos Gmelin, 1790: 1779 (*Curculio*) [URN]
- vignai* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 391 E: IT
- subgenus** *Duphanastus* Reitter, 1914b: 136 type species *Otiorhynchus apfelbecki* Stierlin, 1887
Usipoconus Reitter, 1914b: 136 type species *Otiorhynchus eremicola* Rosenhauer, 1847
apfelbecki Stierlin, 1887: 390 E: AU BH CR IT PL UK
kotulae Smulikowski, 1922: 16
auricomus Germar, 1823: 363 E: AU CR FR GE IT RO SK SL SZ
nivalis Stierlin, 1862: 366
nivalis Stierlin, 1863: 62 [HN]
- aurosparus* Germar, 1823: 358 E: BY EN LA MD ST UK A: AR GG
heinzeli Reitter, 1888b: 231
heinzli: Reitter, 1888b: 231 [NA, IOS]
livonicus Seidlitz, 1875a: 400
roscidus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 578
- burlinii* F. Solari, 1947a: 8 E: IT
inopinatus Magnano, 1978: 71
- eremicola* Rosenhauer, 1847: 44 E: AU IT GE RO SL
tenuicornis Müller, 1870: 219
- fraxini* Germar, 1823: 364 E: AU BH CR CZ GE IT SL ST
funicularis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 621
infaustus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 628
- subquadratus* Rosenhauer, 1847: 48 E: AU GE IT SL SZ
- subgenus** *Edelengus* Reitter, 1912a: 63 type species *Otiorhynchus gastonis* Fairmaire, 1867
allardi Stierlin, 1872: 334 N: AG MO
falsus Hustache, 1941b: 163
annibali Stierlin, 1872: 331 N: AG MO TU
atlasticus Escalera, 1914: 405 N: MO
antoinei Hustache, 1923b: 65
dolabratus Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 105
granulipennis Hustache, 1932b: 40 [HN]
hustachei Lona, 1936: 171 [RN]
telueticus Escalera, 1914: 406
augusti Magnano, 2001b: 204 N: MO

- cirtensis* Magnano, 2008: 77 N: AG
dyris Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 104 N: MO
 versatilis A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 84
edelenginus Reitter, 1913b: 114 E: SP N: AG
gastonis Fairmaire, 1867: 410 N: AG TU
 martini Faust, 1887j: 207 [HN]
 pachydermus Chevrolat, 1877: 157 [DA]
intrusivocollis Rosenhauer, 1856: 262 E: SP N: MO
jendoubensis Magnano, 2008: 74 N: TU
nitidiventris Fairmaire, 1884a: 446 N: MO
 mauritanicus Hustache, 1923b: 64
pittinoi Magnano & Pesarini, 2001: 182 E: IT (Sicilia)
planithorax Boheman, 1842b: 364 N: AG MO TU
 brisouti Stierlin, 1884a: 40
 carinulatus Stierlin, 1901: 365
pseudannibali Magnano, 2001b: 189 N: TU
scobinatus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 88 N: AG TU
 microscabris Reitter, 1912b: 112
tormezyi rhatiscus Antoine, 1937: 244 N: MO
tormezyi tormezyi Peyerimhoff, 1922: 63 (*Brachyrhinus*) N: MO
subgenus *Elechranus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus chrysonus* Boheman, 1842
carnicus F. Solari, 1947a: 5 E: IT
chalceus Stierlin, 1861a: 127 E: AU GE IT SL
 spoliatus Stierlin, 1872: 322
chrysonus Boheman, 1842b: 304 E: AU BU GE HU RO
 banaticus Stierlin, 1861a: 121
densatus Boheman, 1842b: 300 E: FR IT SZ
 grisescens Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 286
 grisescens Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 28 [HN]
ormayi Stierlin, 1888a: 10 E: HU RO
relictus Apfelbeck, 1908a: 4 E: AL MC SB
remotegranulatus Stierlin, 1891b: 270 E: HU RO
 peterfii Mallász, 1903: 83
roubali Penecke, 1931: 120 E: HU RO SK
splendidus Reitter, 1913b: 94 E: BU MC
vestitus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 584 E: AU GE IT
subgenus *Elendegus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus micros* Hustache, 1932
micros Hustache, 1932b: 41 N: MO
subgenus *Elvandrinus* Reitter, 1912a: 64 type species *Otiorhynchus armeniacus* Hochhuth, 1847
abnormicollis Reitter, 1912b: 122 E: ST A: GG TR
armeniacus armeniacus Hochhuth, 1847: 510 E: TR A: AR IN
armeniacus amplicollis Stierlin, 1861a: 304 A: TR
latithorax boluensis Braun, 1992: 51 A: TR
latithorax latithorax Smreczyński, 1970: 122 A: TR
subgenus *Eprahenus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus beckeri* Stierlin, 1875 (= *Otiorhynchus moestificus* Schoenherr, 1832)
aksudshabaglinus Bajtenov, 1974c: 170 A: KZ
albohirtus Faust, 1887i: 177 A: KI KZ UZ
alibekus Yunakov & Arzanov, 2002: 36 E: ST
arctos Reitter, 1914b: 220 A: TD
argonauta Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 308 A: GG
carcelliformis Stierlin, 1896b: 326 A: GG
conradti Faust, 1887l: 295 E: UZ XIN
cooteri Magnano & Colonnelli, 2014: 130 A: KZ UZ
dittae Davidian & Savitsky, 2016: 1095 A: GG
elongatus elongatus Hochhuth, 1847: 526 E: ST UK A: AB AR GG TR
 alagoesus Reitter, 1895a: 26
elongatus ilgasicus Smreczyński, 1970: 115 A: TR
gilgitensis Braun, 1988b: 171 A: PA
gumistiensis Davidian & Arzanov, 2002: 35 A: GG
haplolophus Reitter, 1914b: 204 A: KZ

- hebes* Reitter, 1890e: 196 A: GG *incivilis hackeri* Zumpt, 1933c: 86 A: TR
incivilis incivilis Gyllenhal, 1839b: 21 A: AR GG IN TR
incivilis radschensis Stierlin, 1894c: 112 A: GG
incivilis reclairei Zumpt, 1933c: 87 A: GG
incivilis somjlae Zumpt, 1933c: 86 A: GG
juldusanus Reitter, 1914b: 211 A: KZ XIN
ketmenicus Bajtenov, 1974c: 169 A: KZ
laticnemis Smreczyński, 1970: 115 A: TR
marshalli F. Solari, 1937a: 15 [RN] A: PA
peregrinus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 257 [HN]
mikhaili Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 37 (*Meiranella*) E: ST
mlokosevitschi Korotyaev, 2002a: 34 E: ST A: AB GG
moestificus Schoenherr, 1832: 221 E: ST
beckeri Stierlin, 1875a: 345 ["425"]
moestificus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 628 [HN]
olgae Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 308 A: GG
pertinax Faust, 1887l: 293 A: KI UZ XIN
planulus Braun, 1998: 333 A: PA
pseudobeckeri Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 296 E: ST
schmidtianus Behne, 2003: 231 A: NP
schneideri Stierlin, 1876b: 501 E: ST A: GG TR
bidentatus Stierlin, 1879a: 429
segnis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 629 E: GE
subsquamulatus Stierlin, 1884a: 40 E: ST A: GG
swaneticus adelaidae Reitter, 1889b: 69 E: ST
swaneticus swaneticus Reitter, 1883a: 116 E: ST A: GG
bifoveolatus Stierlin, 1885a: 149
zarioides Reitter, 1914b: 213 A: KI UZ
subgenus *Ergiferanus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus nubilus* Boheman, 1842
coptocnemis Apfelbeck, 1919b: 126 E: MC
kopaonicensis Apfelbeck, 1908b: 531 E: MC SB
kopaonicensis Apfelbeck, 1912: 653 [HN]
latitarsis Apfelbeck, 1919b: 125 E: MC
liburnicus Reitter, 1914b: 165 E: CR GR
marmota Stierlin, 1861a: 230 E: MC RO
monedula Stierlin, 1861a: 229 E: GR
mus Stierlin, 1862: 366 E: CR
nubilus nubilus Boheman, 1842b: 372 E: FR IT SZ
bischoffi Stierlin, 1858: 301
partialis Boheman, 1842b: 376
nubilus orsierae Apfelbeck, 1913: 324 E: IT
pedinorrhynchus Petri, 1928: 172 E: GR
olympionicus Lona, 1943: 11
picitarsis Rosenhauer, 1856: 266 E: AU IT
pierinus florinensis Lona, 1943: 12 E: GR
pierinus kajmakalanensis Lona, 1939a: 29 E: MC
pierinus pierinus Reitter, 1914b: 168 E: GR MC
seriatosetulosus Hänel, 1934: 37 E: ST
subnivalis Mesaroš, 1990: 146 E: MC
tanycerus Apfelbeck, 1922b: 26 E: SB
tener bonvouloiri Stierlin, 1866b: 132 E: FR
tener tener Stierlin, 1861a: 265 E: FR IT
grajus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 52
valvasori Penecke, 1923: 143 E: SL
velebiticus Stierlin, 1893c: 56 E: CR GR
vermionensis Lona, 1943: 12 E: GR
zierisi Davidian & Savitsky, 2016: 1099 A: GG
subgenus *Eumihus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus proximus* Stierlin, 1861
abruzzensis Stierlin, 1893b: 412 [RN] E: IT
latifrons Stierlin, 1892: 358 [HN]
boroveci Magnano, 2002a: 24 E: GR

- carpathicus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 42 E: RO UK
ardealicus Penecke, 1927a: 348
- globulus* Gredler, 1866: 333 E: AU IT
globatus Marseul, 1873a: 250 [URN]
teter Gredler, 1866: 334
- grischunensis* Germann, 2010b: 60 E: SZ
- hypsibatus* Ganglbauer, 1896: 184 E: RO UK
- khatiparicus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2006: 393 E: ST
- leonhardi* Reitter, 1903d: 229 E: BH
- levasseuri* Roudier, 1961b: 210 E: FR SP
- meoticus* Davidian & Arzanov, 2006: 390 E: ST A: TR
- noskiewiczii* Smreczyński, 1959: 9 E: RO SK UK
- pisidicus* Magnano, 2003d: 245 (*Parameira*) A: TR
- poianae* Penecke, 1927a: 319 E: RO UK
- praetutiorum* Di Marco & G. Osella, 1998: 386 E: IT
- proximus depauperatus* Penecke, 1935a: 96 E: RO UK
- proximus iteratus* Magnano, 2001c: 75 [RN] E: PL SK
oblongus Smreczyński, 1959: 7 [NA]
- proximus proximus* Stierlin, 1861a: 163 E: AU CZ HU PL RO SK UK
brancsiki Stierlin, 1875a: 340 ["420"]
depilis Smreczyński, 1936: 81
principalis Smreczyński, 1936: 81 [NA]
tatricus Reitter, 1894c: 105
- rhilensis* Stierlin, 1888b: 50 E: BH BU CR ME SB ST UK A: TR
eduardi Pic, 1901a: 4 (*Tournieria*)
- salassorum* Magnano, 1979a: 67 E: IT
- uludagicus* Magnano, 2002a: 27 A: TR
- winkelmanni* Magnano, 2004c: 108 E: GR
- subgenus** *Fondajenus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus stierlini* Gemminger, 1871
- forticornis* Stierlin, 1896b: 329 [RN] E: GR (Samos)
crassicornis Stierlin, 1888e: 378 [HN]
- peristericus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 434 E: GR
peristericus Apfelbeck, 1902: 466 [HN]
- stierlini leoninus* Lona, 1939a: 21 E: GR
- stierlini stierlini* Gemminger, 1871a: 119 [RN] E: GR
crenatostratus F. Solari, 1947a: 4 [NA]
tristis Stierlin, 1862: 364 [HN]
- subgenus** *Geneledus* Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus pici* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905
- pici* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 87 N: AG
bedeli Peyerimhoff, 1927c: 239
- subgenus** *Hanibotus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus sulcibasis* Reitter, 1895
- angustifrons* Stierlin, 1883b: 539 A: AR IN
- auripes* Stierlin, 1875a: 351 ["335"] A: IN
- brevinasus* Reitter, 1910b: 273 A: IN
- coyei* Marseul, 1868a: 196 A: IN IS LB SY
coyei Marseul, 1868a: 196 [NA]
coyi Chevrolat, 1869: 75
paradoxus Stierlin, 1872: 338
- danilewskii* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 326 A: AB
- eques* Reitter, 1895a: 24 A: AR IN TR
- hajastani* Arnol'di, 1967: 250 A: AR
- heinzorum* Braun, 2002: 130 A: LE SY
- iranicus* Arnol'di, 1964b: 254 A: IN
- longipilis* Smreczyński, 1970: 123 A: TR
- mazdaranicus* Magnano, 2006c: 248 A: IN TR
- nabozhenkorum* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015b: 31 A: TR
- rebmanni* Zumpt, 1933a: 4 A: AR GG
zajcevi Arnol'di, 1964b: 251
- semigranulatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 331 A: IN TR
- semituberculatus* Stierlin, 1872: 346 A: TR
- subeques* Reitter, 1912b: 132 A: AB AR IN TR
- subopacus* Petri, 1915: 340 A: SY
- sulcibasis* Reitter, 1895a: 24 A: AR IN TR

sunicensis Arnol'di, 1964b: 252 A: AB

subgenus *Holomrasus* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus hispidus* Stierlin, 1886 (= *Otiorhynchus ongon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013)

ongon Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 76 [RN] A: ES KZ MG WS

hispidus Stierlin, 1886b: 227 [HN]

subocularis Arnol'di, 1975: 270 A: WS

sushkini Arnol'di, 1975: 271 A: WS

subgenus *Hygrorhynchus* Bialooki, 2015b: 18 type species *Otiorhynchus curvidens* Voss, 1964

armicus armicus Fairmaire, 1866b: 267 E: TR A: TR

armicus barlaiensis Lona, 1939a: 30 A: TR

curvidens Voss, 1964d: 163 A: TR

emirensis Bialooki, 2007: 170 A: TR

subgenus *Jelenantus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Otiorhynchus affaber* Boheman, 1842

affaber Boheman, 1842b: 315 E: IT MA PT SP N: AG MO TU

avariae Español, 1979: 56 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: SP

beauprei A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 536 [RN] N: AG TU

vaulogeri A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 163 [HN]

hecarti A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 50 N: MO

henonii Fairmaire, 1867: 410 E: AG TU

hipponensis Pic, 1909b: 121

intermedius Hustache, 1923b: 66 (*Troglorhynchus*) N: MO

mairi Peyerimhoff, 1913b: 474 (*Troglorhynchus*) N: AG

muricatipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896b: 15 (*Meira*) N: AG

pardoii A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 50 N: MO

planophthalmus Heyden, 1870: 151 E: SP

pseudaffaber Reitter, 1913b: 88 N: MO TU

rotroii Peyerimhoff, 1949: 296

tiaretanus Reitter, 1913b: 88 N: AG

subgenus *Kreinidinus* Reitter, 1912a: 53 type species *Otiorhynchus kraussi* Ganglbauer, 1902 (= *Otiorhynchus planiceps* Daniel & Daniel, 1898)

planiceps K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 47 E: AU IT SL

kraussi Ganglbauer, 1902: 105

subgenus *Lixorrhynchus* Reitter, 1914b: 129 type species *Otiorhynchus gracilis* Gyllenhal, 1834

andreinii F. Solari, 1932b: 21 E: IT

angelinii G. Osella, 1986b: 374 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: IT

aquilanus G. Osella, 1977e: 192 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: IT

avoni Magrini, Bastianini & Abbazzi, 2008: 334 E: IT

bartolozzii Magrini, Meoli, Cirocchi & Abbazzi, 2004: 107 E: IT

bastianinii Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005a: 215 E: IT

benellii Magrini, 2015: 154 E: IT

camaldulensis Rottenberg, 1870: 40 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: IT

cirocchii G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 467 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: IT

consortii Magrini, Abbazzi & Cirocchi, 2002: 46 E: IT (Sardegna)

daunia Magrini & Abbazzi, 2011b: 108 E: IT

deceptorius Bialooki, Germann & Pelletier, 2015: 64 N: MO

emanuelae Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005a: 222 E: IT

fioronii Magrini, Meoli, Cirocchi & Abbazzi, 2004: 110 E: IT

giacquintoii F. Solari, 1932b: 17 E: IT

gigantium Magrini, Fancello & Petrioli, 2015: 34 E: IT (Sardegna)

giustii G. Osella, 1981b: 355 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: IT (Elba)

gracilis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 599 E: FR IT

provincialis Stierlin, 1861a: 266

gridellii gridellii Español, 1949: 9 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: SP

gridellii bonretorni Español, 1952: 201 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: SP

hummleri cheminii G. Osella, 1977e: 183 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: IT

hummleri hummleri Flach, 1899: 245 E: IT

hystricis Casalini & Colonnelli, 2014: 149 E: IT

incisus Bialooki, Germann & Pelletier, 2015: 67 N: MO

irenae A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 44 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: SP

latellai G. Osella, Marotta & Silvani, 2006: 73 E: IT

- latirostris* Bargagli, 1871: 37 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
laurae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907b: 471 E: IT (Giglio I.)
leonii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 265 E: IT
magrinii G. Osella, 1979b: 395 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
majusculus F. Solari, 1932b: 20 E: IT
martinii Fairmaire, 1862c: 555 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: FR
mayetii Fairmaire, 1878b: 178 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: FR
mayeti Fairmaire, 1878d: cxxxii (*Trogloorhynchus*) [HN]
melonii Magrini, Abbazzi, Leo & Fancello, 2003: 83 E: IT (Sardegna)
microphthalmus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 264 E: IT
milazzoii Magrini, Petrioli & Daino, 2011: 168 E: IT (Sicilia)
monoecirupis Lemaire, Ponel & Alziar, 2012: 284 E: FR (Monaco)
monteleonii G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 471 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
montigena Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN] E: SP
montanus Chevrolat, 1866a: 25 [HN]
montigena Marseul, 1873a: 173 [HN]
protensus Stierlin, 1880d: 562
protensus Stierlin, 1880c: 301 [HN]
nicaeicivis Gozis, 1895: 80 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: FR
pacei G. Osella, 1977e: 180 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
paulae Magrini, Bastianini & Abbazzi, 2008: 337 E: IT
pennisii G. Osella & Abbazzi, 1985: 470 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
petriolii Magrini & Degiovanni, 2016: 352 E: IT
sabinus Magrini, Meoli & Abbazzi, 2005a: 228 E: IT
samniticus G. Osella, 1977e: 188 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
sardous F. Solari, 1932b: 22 E: IT (Sardegna)
sbordonianus G. Osella, 2008b: 171 [RN] E: IT
sbordonii G. Osella, Marotta & Silvani, 2006: 71 [HN]
setiger Waltl, 1835: 78 (*Loborhynchus*) E: SP
stolzi Holdhaus, 1908: 311 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
sulcicollis A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 43 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: SP
taitii Abbazzi, Bartolozzi & G. Osella, 1992: 37 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
terricola Linder, 1863: 109 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: FR SP
torressalai espagnoli Vives, 1976: 159 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: SP
torressalai torressalai Español, 1945: 99 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: SP
virginiae Magrini, Abbazzi & Cirocchi, 2002: 58 E: IT
zariquieyi Clermont, 1949: 8 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: SP
subgenus *Lolatismus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Curculio porcatius* Herbst, 1795
antennatus Stierlin, 1861a: 156 E: BU RO
aratus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 37 E: RO
bohemani Stierlin, 1877a: 184 E: BU TR
cosmopterus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 38 E: RO
dacicus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 39 E: RO SK UK
albensis Petri, 1912a: 292
obductus Petri, 1912a: 292
lasius Germar, 1817a: 232 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR HU IT SL
manellii G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994b: 315 E: IT
negoiensis Lona, 1923b: 82 E: RO
pirinicus Lona, 1939a: 21 E: BU
pirinus Angelov, 1974b: 686
porcatius Herbst, 1795: 358 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GBi GE HU IRi IT LS LU NL
NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **NARi**
costatus Fabricius, 1801: 530 (*Curculio*) [HN]
senex Olivier, 1807: 358 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sexcostatus Latreille, 1804: 172 (*Brachyrhinus*)
secretus Reitter, 1913b: 105 E: AU BH IT
skiperiae Csiki, 1943b: 1015 E: AL
troyeri Stierlin, 1883b: 464 E: AU CR GE IT
costipennis Rosenhauer, 1856: 264 [HN]
subgenus *Magnanotius* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2002: 26 type species *Otiorhynchus kollari* Gyllenhal, 1834
amplus Petri, 1902a: 94 E: RO
auromaculatus Formánek, 1927: 44 A: AR

- brandisi* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598 E: BH SL
brandisi Apfelbeck, 1896: 546 [HN]
- buchtarmensis* Bajtenov, 1977b: 226 A: KZ
- deubeli* Ganglbauer, 1896: 185 E: RO SK UK
- equestris* Richter, 1820: 2 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CZ GE HU PL RO SK UK A: KZ WS
aerifer Germar, 1823: 356
elaboratus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 625
latipunctus Penecke, 1928c: 125
principalis Smreczyński, 1936: 83 [NA]
regularis Stierlin, 1861a: 260
- kollari* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 593 E: CZ HU PL RO SK SL UK
bielzii Küster, 1849a: 89
- kuenburgi* Stierlin, 1866b: 130 E: HU RO SK UK
granulipennis Formánek, 1926: 144
- mehelii* Stierlin, 1895b: 300 E: RO UK
- norici* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 76 [RN] E: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL
austriacus Fabricius, 1801: 539 (*Curculio*) [HN]
carinatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 624 [HN]
costatus Stierlin, 1861a: 260 [HN]
- obtusus* Boheman, 1842b: 356 E: CZ PL RO SK
graniventris Miller, 1859: 361
uhligii Łomnicki, 1894: 85
- peneckianus* Smreczyński, 1963: 18 E: HU RO UK
- primigenius* Apfelbeck, 1928b: 78 E: AL ME
- reichei* Stierlin, 1861a: 199 E: BU BY CR CZ HU PL RO SK UK
- rhododendroni* Bajtenov, 1977b: 225 A: ES
- rufomarginatus* Stierlin, 1883b: 526 E: RO
- schaumii* Stierlin, 1861a: 255 E: HU RO UK
spumans Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
spumans Marseul, 1873a: 344 [URN] [HN]
stephanimagni Penecke, 1926b: 7
- verrucipes* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 275 E: BU SB
verrucipes Apfelbeck, 1899: 782 [HN]
- subgenus** *Majetnecus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Curculio salicis* Strøm, 1783 (= *Curculio lepidopterus* Fabricius, 1794)
- lepidopterus* Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ FI GE HU IT LS NR NT PL RO SK SL SV SZ UK
lepidopterus Herbst, 1795: 362 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pauperulus Stierlin, 1858: 281
salicis Strøm, 1783: 57 (*Curculio*) [HN]
squamatilis Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN]
squamatilis Marseul, 1873a: 298 [URN] [HN]
squameus Boheman, 1842b: 291
squamiger Fabricius, 1801: 540 (*Curculio*) [HN]
squamosus Miller, 1859: 360 [HN]
squamulatus Stierlin, 1861a: 211
- subgenus** *Melasemus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus ovalipennis* Boheman, 1842
Besobarvus Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus expansus* Reitter, 1884 (= *Otiorhynchus bisphaericus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858)
- aloyisii* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] A: PA
lepidus Magnano, 2003a: 125 [HN]
- apschuanus* Reitter, 1914b: 232 A: GG
- attenuatus* Stierlin, 1879a: 433 A: SY
- bisphaericus* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 692 E: GR A: TR
expansus Reitter, 1884c: 94
scabripes Stierlin, 1888e: 375
- brevipennis* Stierlin, 1892: 359 E: GR
- cruralis* Stierlin, 1894c: 115 "Patria ignota"
- ceviki* Keskin, 2007b: 107 A: TR
- cukalensis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 129 E: AL
- euxinus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 281 E: BH BU GR
euxinus Apfelbeck, 1899: 787 [HN]
- globipes* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 129 E: AL
- hindukuschensis* Voss, 1959a: 91 A: AF
- jugigradens* Hänel, 1934: 39 A: TD
- kulzeri* Zumpt, 1933a: 6 A: GG
- lagenaria* Mulsant, 1878a: 75 A: TR

- mersanicus* Hustache, 1934c: 139 (*Tournieria*) N: EG
nitidus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 690 E: GR MC A: SY TR
 nitens Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
 nitens Marseul, 1873a: 436 [URN] [HN]
 sesquidentatus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 109
ovalipennis Boheman, 1842b: 288 E: BU GR MC ST TR UK A: AB AR CY GG IN IS SY TR
 crucirostris Hochhuth, 1851: 67
 granithorax Reitter, 1914b: 230
rufitarsis Stierlin, 1901: 366 A: SY
spinifer K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 112 E: GR A: TR
steindachneri Apfelbeck, 1907a: 525 E: AL
tetrarchus Reitter, 1914b: 231 A: IN TR
thaliarchus Reitter, 1914b: 236 E: GR TR
transsylvanicus Stierlin, 1861a: 320 E: RO A: SY TR
ukrainicus Korotyaev, 1984a: 123 E: UK
vossianus Magnano, 2001c: 68 [RN] E: GR (Kriti)
 creticus Voss, 1948a: 71 [HN]
subgenus *Meriplodus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus marquardtianus* Reitter, 1900
alatavicus Bajtenov, 1974c: 183 A: KZ
davidiani Magnano, 2006b: 233 A: KI
dshyngaricus Bajtenov, 1974c: 184 A: KZ
duplopilosus Reitter, 1912b: 141 A: KI KZ
luigii Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] A: KZ
 mutilatus Magnano, 2006b: 235 [HN]
manderstjernae Ballion, 1878a: 354 A: KI KZ MG XIN
 balassogloi Stierlin, 1883b: 550
marquardtianus Reitter, 1900c: 57 A: KI KZ
oldrici Magnano, 2006b: 232 A: KI
schawalleri Magnano, 2006b: 240 A: KI
supremus Reitter, 1912b: 138 A: KZ
tadzikstanicus Magnano, 2006b: 224 A: TD
ugamicus Bajtenov, 1974c: 170 A: KI KZ
yarodanicus Magnano, 2006b: 237 A: KI
subgenus *Mesaniomus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus polycoccus* Gyllenhal, 1842
albanicus Apfelbeck, 1907a: 521 E: AL
 torosus Reitter, 1914b: 183
alphonsi Lona, 1939a: 27 E: AL
cirrhocnemis Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 E: AL MC
georgii Lona, 1922b: 134 E: AL
longipennis Stierlin, 1861a: 223 E: AU BH CR GR IT ME
polycoccus Gyllenhal, 1842b: 286 E: AL CR GR HU ME RO TR
 skipetarus Csiki, 1940: 279
prisrensis Apfelbeck, 1922b: 24 E: MC SB
schoelsen Csiki, 1940: 278 E: AL
subgenus *Metopiorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 53 type species *Curculio singularis* Linnaeus, 1767
axatensis A. Hoffmann, 1930b: 167 E: FR
breviclavatus Stierlin, 1883b: 482 E: CR
camunus Magnano, 1973: 350 E: IT
cancellatus Boheman, 1842b: 374 E: FR IT
 clairi Stierlin, 1880d: 564
carmagnolae A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Loborhynchus*) E: IT SZ
 luganensis Stierlin, 1890a: 165
cesaraccioi G. Osella, Mammoli & Zuppa, 1991: 385 E: IT (Sardegna)
cornirostris Reitter, 1914b: 147 E: IT
 tingens Reitter, 1914b: 147
cyclophthalmus F. Solari, 1946a: 22 E: IT
cyclopterus F. Solari, 1946a: 26 E: AU GE IT
delicatulus Stierlin, 1872: 337 E: FR IT
 delicatulus Marseul, 1873a: 285 [HN]
 rivierae Stierlin, 1883b: 484
diecki Stierlin, 1872: 327 E: IT
 dieckidius Marseul, 1873c: 756 [URN]

- difficilis* Stierlin, 1858: 283 E: FR IT SZ
simplicus Stierlin, 1886b: 226
- diversicollis* Lona, 1939b: 315 E: IT
- dolichopterus* Magnano, 1967: 141 E: IT
- franciscoloi* F. Solari, 1947a: 7 E: IT
- frigidus* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 282 E: FR IT SZ
frigidus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 24 [HN]
plicicollis Reitter, 1914b: 148 [HN]
- garibaldinus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 264 E: IT
- ianuargenti* G. Osella, Mammoli & Zuppa, 1991: 388 E: IT (Sardegna)
- impressiventris* Fairmaire, 1859b: 60 E: FR SP
- insolitus* Magnano, 1967: 142 E: IT
- intrusus* Reiche, 1862: 297 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
kozirowiczi Stierlin, 1883b: 481
- labilis* Stierlin, 1883b: 483 E: AU CZ GE HU RO SK
- litigiosus* Magnano, 1967: 154 E: IT
- lostiai* G. Osella, Mammoli & Zuppa, 1991: 390 E: IT (Sardegna)
- nigrinus* F. Solari, 1946a: 23 E: IT
- pasubianus* F. Solari, 1946a: 22 E: IT
- pignoris* Reitter, 1914b: 146 E: IT
- procerus* Stierlin, 1875a: 344 ["424"] E: FR GE SP
cazorlae Roudier, 1959a: 52
- pupillatus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 597 E: AN AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LS LT LU
MD NR SK SL SP SV SZ UK **NARi**
angustipennis Stierlin, 1883b: 483
pasubianus F. Solari, 1946a: 22 [NA]
subdentatus Stierlin, 1858: 282 [HN]
venetus F. Solari, 1946a: 27
- pusillus cottianus* Magnano, 1967: 157 E: FR IT
- pusillus pusillus* Stierlin, 1861a: 196 E: FR IT
- respersus* Stierlin, 1861a: 186 E: CR HU IT SK
- rhododendri* Stierlin, 1861a: 192 E: IT RO
- rosaemariae* Magnano, 1973: 365 E: IT
- singularis* Linnaeus, 1767: 1066 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR
GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK **NARi**
asper Marsham, 1802: 301 (*Curculio*)
chevolati Gyllenhal, 1842b: 358
corniculatus Reitter, 1914b: 145
gemmulatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 212 (*Curculio*)
granulatus Herbst, 1784: 84 (*Curculio*) [HN]
marquardtii Faldermann, 1837b: 179
notatus Bonsdorff, 1785: 39 (*Curculio*)
picipes Fabricius, 1777: 229 (*Curculio*)
squamiger Marsham, 1802: 301 (*Curculio*) [HN]
vastator Marsham, 1802: 300 (*Curculio*)
- subdentatus* Bach, 1854: 279 E: AU BE CR CZ FR GE IT LS LU PL SK SZ
iridescens F. Solari, 1946a: 26
- teretirostris globosipennis* F. Solari, 1946a: 15 E: IT
- teretirostris teretirostris* Stierlin, 1866b: 131 E: IT
baudii Stierlin, 1881a: 140
- thoracicus* Stierlin, 1892: 359 E: IT
- tirolensis* Stierlin, 1894c: 111 E: AU IT SZ
carmagnolae Stierlin, 1858: 288 [HN]
- varius* Boheman, 1842b: 380 E: AU FR IT SZ
maritimus Stierlin, 1883b: 478 [HN]
varians Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
varians Marseul, 1873a: 282 [URN, HN]
- vernalis* Stierlin, 1861a: 199 E: IT
crassipes Stierlin, 1883b: 485
- veterator* Uyttenboogaart, 1932: 262 E: AU BE FR GE IT LU NL SP SZ
- subgenus** *Microhanibotus* Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 174 type species *Otiorhynchus ghilarovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015
- ghilarovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2015a: 176 A: TM
- subgenus** *Mierginus* Reitter, 1914b: 137 type species *Curculio clathratus* Germar, 1817

- auricapillus* Germar, 1823: 353 E: AU CR GE HU IT RO SL TR
affinis L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 423 [HN]
angustior Rosenhauer, 1847: 47
punctiscapus Boheman, 1842b: 375
- clathratus* Germar, 1817a: 241 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR IT SL
montivagus Boheman, 1842b: 378 E: AU CR IT SL
carniolicus Stierlin, 1862: 367
- subgenus** *Misenatus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus spartanus* Kirsch, 1880
biroi Csiki, 1943b: 1018 E: GR (Kriti)
- lugens* Germar, 1817a: 243 (*Curculio*) E: AL CR GR IT MA ME RO SPi N: LB A: SY TR
fabricii Stierlin, 1877a: 185
foveostris A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1839: 58 (*Loborhynchus*) [URN]
impressipennis Brullé, 1832a: 239
pecoudi A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78
scalptus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 591
tricarinatus Chevrolat, 1879f: 189
tricarinatus Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix [HN]
- spartanus* Kirsch, 1880a: 4 E: GR
trojanus Stierlin, 1861a: 250 E: CR GR A TR
helmosanus A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78
- subgenus** *Mitadileus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus flavoguttatus* Stierlin, 1888 (= *Otiorhynchus kiesenwetteri* Stierlin, 1861)
euboicus Apfelbeck, 1922b: 23 E: GR
kiesenwetteri Stierlin, 1861a: 253 E: GR
flavoguttatus Stierlin, 1888e: 378
guttatus Petri, 1915: 338
- olympicola* Penecke, 1928b: 38 E: GR
pachycerus Csiki, 1943b: 1019 E: AL MC
- subgenus** *Mitomiris* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus setidorsis* Reitter, 1898 (= *Otiorhynchus esau* Stierlin, 1883)
akinini Stierlin, 1883a: 96 A: KZ TD UZ
astutus Faust, 1887f: 155 (*Brachyrhinus*) A: KI KZ TD
esau Stierlin, 1883b: 559 A: ES KI KZ UZ XIN
setidorsis Reitter, 1898c: 124
subpustulatus Reitter, 1912b: 136
- furiosus* Reitter, 1916c: 60 A: ES KZ XIN
hellerianus Reitter, 1912b: 135 A: UZ
inhabilis Reitter, 1912b: 137 A: KZ
laniger Faust, 1887l: 294 A: KI KZ UZ
lumenifer Reitter, 1895a: 25 A: KZ TD UZ
maidantalensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 180 A: KZ
perlucens Reitter, 1912b: 134 A: KZ TD UZ
psalidiformis Reitter, 1895a: 25 A: KI KZ UZ
refrigeratus Stierlin, 1883b: 541 A: KI
sairamensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 179 A: KZ
subsedulus Bajtenov, 1974c: 167 A: KZ
subsedulus Bajtenov, 1974b: 30 [HN]
- tardipes* Reitter, 1912b: 134 A: KZ UZ
tianschanicus Bajtenov, 1974c: 178 A: KZ
zumpti Lona, 1933: 156 A: TD
- subgenus** *Mongolorrhynchus* Arnol'di, 1975: 273 type species *Otiorhynchus pupilliger* Arnol'di, 1975
mordkovitshi Arnol'di, 1975: 275 A: ES
pupilliger Arnol'di, 1975: 274 A: MG
rectipilosus Arnol'di, 1975: 275 A: WS
tuvensis Korotyaev, 1995a: 65 A: ES
- subgenus** *Motilacanus* Reitter, 1913b: 96 type species *Otiorhynchus conspiciabilis* Gyllenhal, 1839
conspiciabilis Gyllenhal, 1839b: 22 E: ST A: GG IN TR
calcaratus Stierlin, 1875a: 337
kaszabi Arnol'di, 1963: 413
- madari* Formánek, 1926: 142 A: AR GG
titarenkoi Davidian & Savitsky, 2016: 1092 A: GG
validicornis Gyllenhal, 1839b: 24 A: IN
- subgenus** *Namertanus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus pseudomias* Hochhuth, 1847

- Meiranella* Reitter, 1913a: 11 type species *Parameira caucasica* Stierlin, 1876 (= *Otiorhynchus pseudomeiranella* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006)
- argus* Reitter, 1896e: 291 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: ST A: GG TR
- glebi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 70 E: ST
- juno* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 63 E: ST
- kurbatovi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 64 A: GG
- laminatus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 58 E: ST A: GG
- nairicus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 176 A: AR
- nasutus* Stierlin, 1876b: 503 E: ST UK A: AB AR GG IN TR
- pseudomeiranella* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 59 [RN] E: ST A: AB GG
- caucasicus* Stierlin, 1876b: 509 (*Parameira*) [HN]
- pseudomias* Hochhuth, 1847: 524 E: BH CR SL ST TR UK A: AB AR GG TR
- vargovitchi* Davidian, 2007: 193 E: ST
- subgenus** *Necotaleus* Reitter, 1914b: 137 type species *Otiorhynchus croaticus* Stierlin, 1861
- contarinii* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 379 E: IT
- croaticus* Stierlin, 1861a: 258 E: BH CR ME
- argenteosparsus* Stierlin, 1891c: 323
- hawelkae* Apfelbeck, 1920: 25 E: BH ME
- hawelkae* Apfelbeck, 1929: 91 [HN]
- sirentensis campanus* G. Osella & Zuppa, 1994c: 383 E: IT
- sirentensis sirentensis* D'Amore-Fracassi, 1906a: 117 E: IT
- vestinus* Magnano, 1977b: 179 E: IT
- subgenus** *Nehrodistus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Curculio corruptor* Host, 1790
- Advenardus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Otiorhynchus kraatzi* Stierlin, 1861 (= *Otiorhynchus populeti* Boheman, 1842)
- Dostacashus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Otiorhynchus obesus* Stierlin, 1861
- adpersus* Boheman, 1842b: 329 E: BU ST TR A: GG TR
- armatus armatus* Boheman, 1842b: 284 E: FR CR GR HU IT MAi RO SZ A: GG TR
- cornutus* Stierlin, 1888a: 11
- granatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 217
- minor* Vitale, 1904a: 24
- romanus* Boheman, 1842b: 285
- armatus pseudoturcicus* Magnano, 2001c: 66 [RN] A: TR
- turcicus* Smreczyński, 1977b: 388 [HN]
- bruckensis* Marseul, 1873c: 757 E: GR
- brucki* Stierlin, 1874: 281 [HN]
- pseudobrucki* Magnano, 2001c: 67 [URN]
- caviventris* Angelov, 1973a: 131 E: BU
- corruptor corruptor* Host, 1790: 296 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BEi BH BU CR CZ DEi FRi GE GR HU IT RO SK SL SZ TR A: TR
- giraffa* Germar, 1817a: 244 (*Curculio*)
- ornatus* Stierlin, 1861a: 213
- politus* Stierlin, 1861a: 213 [HN]
- corruptor rhamnivorus* Apfelbeck, 1907a: 525 E: AL ME
- gallopavo* Pesarini, 1971b: 143 A: TR
- goebli* Reitter, 1914b: 159 E: GR
- graecus graecoinsularis* Reitter, 1914b: 158 E: GR (Kefaloniá)
- graecus graecus* Stierlin, 1861a: 222 E: AL GR
- innominatus* F. Solari, 1940a: 34 [RN] "Patria ignota"
- punctirostris* Stierlin, 1894d: 159 [HN]
- leorum* Yunakov, 2001: 669 E: UK A: GG
- obesus* Stierlin, 1861a: 218 E: GR
- obesulus* Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
- obesulus* Marseul, 1873a: 305 [URN] [HN]
- pesarinii* Diotti, 2008: 4 E: IT
- populeti* Boheman, 1842b: 373 E: AU BU HU IT RO SB TR SZ
- kraatzii* Stierlin, 1861a: 222
- stierlinianus* Reitter, 1914b: 159 [URN]
- rhamni* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598 E: BH ME
- rhamni* Apfelbeck, 1896: 547 [HN]
- rhinoceros* F. Solari, 1940a: 35 E: IT
- scitoides* Pesarini, 1975a: 39 E: GR A: TR
- scitus* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 303 E: BH BU GR TR A: IN TR
- tarnieri* Stierlin, 1861a: 219
- sorbivorus* Reitter, 1914b: 157 E: BH BU MC SB

- tiflensis* Reitter, 1915g: 160 A: GG TR
karthelanus Csiki, 1943b: 1016
- turca* Boheman, 1842b: 283 E: BU CR GR IT ST TR UK A: GG IN KZ SY TR WS
- subgenus** *Neobudemoides* Magnano, 1996c: 73 type species *Otiorhynchus carcelloides* Stierlin, 1888
- bosdaghensis* Lona, 1937a: 145 E: GR
- carcelloides* Stierlin, 1888e: 376 E: GR
- cornacchii* Magnano, 1996c: 76 E: IT
- subgenus** *Nihus* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Curculio scaber* Linnaeus, 1758 *sensu* Reitter, 1912a (= *Curculio carinatopunctatus* Retzius, 1783)
Lithocryptus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 344 [HN] type species *Lithocryptus arvernicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1871 (= *Curculio carinatopunctatus* Retzius, 1783)
- azaleae* Penecke, 1894: 17 E: AU IT SL
claviger Penecke, 1901: 17
- carinatopunctatus* Retzius, 1783: 156 (*Curculio*) [RN] E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK NARi
ambigener Penecke, 1922b: 172
arvernicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Lithocryptus*)
echelii Gredler, 1882: 230
echinatus Herbst, 1795: 377 (*Curculio*) [HN]
fuscatus Stierlin, 1885a: 147 [NA]
gemmellatus Beck, 1817: 24 (*Curculio*)
griseopunctatus DeGeer, 1775: 244 (*Curculio*) [HN]
helveticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 (*Lithocryptus*) [HN]
multicolor Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [RN]
principalis Smreczyński, 1936: 80 [NA]
septemtrionis Herbst, 1795: 360 (*Curculio*)
setosus Fabricius, 1801: 527 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- gredleri* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 46 E: AU GE IT SZ
- hypocrita* Rosenhauer, 1847: 46 E: FR IT
- muffi* Germann, 2014: 48 E: IT SL SZ
- spaethi* Reitter, 1913b: 107 E: IT
- subcostatus* Stierlin, 1866b: 129 E: AU FR GE IT SL SZ
- uncinatus* Germar, 1823: 366 E: AU BE CZ DE FR GB GE IR IT LS LU PL RO SL SP SV SZ
setifer Boheman, 1842b: 368
- venustus* Stierlin, 1880d: 563 E: FR IT
- subgenus** *Nilepolemis* Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus foraminosus* Boheman, 1842 (= *Loborhynchus alpestris* Comolli, 1837)
- alpestris* Comolli, 1837: 33 (*Loborhynchus*) E: AU CR GE IT LS SL SZ
alpestris Stierlin, 1858: 296 [HN]
foraminosus Boheman, 1842b: 366
insculptus Stierlin, 1858: 295
- articulatus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 45 E: IT
- breiti* Franz, 1938: 605 E: IT
- cadoricus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1891: 57 E: IT
- coniceps* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 44 E: IT
- decipiens* Franz, 1938: 602 E: IT
- dieneri* Csiki, 1943b: 1012 [RN] E: IT
muelleri Rosenhauer, 1856: 265 [HN]
- distincticornis* Rosenhauer, 1847: 45 E: IT
- focarilei* Pesarini, 1970b: 138 E: IT
- hadrocerus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 50 [RN] E: IT
validicornis K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1891: 56 [HN]
- kuennemanni* Reitter, 1917: 7 E: IT
- lessinicus* Franz, 1938: 590 E: IT
- lombardus* Stierlin, 1866b: 129 E: IT SZ
- nocturnus* Reitter, 1913b: 100 E: AU GE IT
peezi Magnano, 2003e: 11 [NA]
petzi Franz, 1938: 584 [NA]
- pigrans* Stierlin, 1861a: 148 E: AU GE
- schaubergeri* Lona, 1923a: 64 E: AU
maderianus Penecke, 1923: 140
- sulcatellus inermis* Franz, 1938: 601 E: IT
- sulcatellus sulcatellus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 45 E: IT
- tagenioides obirensis* Franz, 1938: 597 E: AU CR

- tagenioides ravasinii* Lona, 1922a: 114 E: IT
montaschensis Meschnigg, 1938: 117
- tagenioides serniensis* Franz, 1938: 597 E: AU IT
- tagenioides tagenioides* Stierlin, 1861a: 149 E: CR IT SL
obtusoides Stierlin, 1885b: 272
provocator Reitter, 1913b: 102
- subgenus** *Nubidamus* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus hebraeus* Stierlin, 1861
atricolor Reitter, 1912b: 148 A: KI KZ
crassiceps Reitter, 1912b: 146 A: KZ XIN
densicollis Reitter, 1912b: 148 A: AB IN TR
hebraeus Stierlin, 1861a: 301 A: LE SY
impexus Schoenherr, 1832: 220 E: ST A: AB
impexus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 609 [HN]
jarpachlinus Reitter, 1912b: 143 A: AB AR IN TR
juvenilis Schoenherr, 1832: 221 E: ST A: AB
juvenilis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 610 [HN]
marseuli Stierlin, 1872: 339 A: WS
messenicus Stierlin, 1872: 332 E: GR
minutus Stierlin, 1875a: 350 ["334"] E: KZ ST A: KZ
poricollis Schoenherr, 1832: 220 E: ST A: AR IN TR UZ
breviusculus Stierlin, 1875a: 349 ["333"]
poricollis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 604 [HN]
punctirostris Stierlin, 1883b: 548 A: AB AR IN KI TR
torosicus Davidian & Gültekin, 2016: 13 A: TR
transparentis Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 15 (*Curculio*) E: ST A: KZ TM
- subgenus** *Obvoderus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus aurosquamulatus* Retowski, 1887
abchasicus Rost, 1892: 402 A: GG
aurosquamulatus Retowski, 1887: 132 E: ST A: GG
romantsovi Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 26 A: GG
solodovnikovii Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 28 E: ST
- subgenus** *Odelengus* Reitter, 1912b: 112 type species *Otiorhynchus aberrans* Stierlin, 1876
Lengedeus Magnano, 1998a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus pipitzi* Stierlin, 1884
- aberrans* Stierlin, 1876b: 512 E: CR GR A: SY TR
angustirostris Smreczyński, 1977a: 382 A: AR TR
dudkoi Davidian & Gültekin, 2016: 10 A: TR
heinzi Smreczyński, 1970: 124 A: TR
judaicus Stierlin, 1875a: 350 ["334"] A: GG TR
amanus Reitter, 1904c: 159
maximi Davidian & Gültekin, 2016: 8 A: TR
phrygius Reitter, 1912b: 139 A: TR
pipitzi Stierlin, 1884a: 39 A: AR TR
- subgenus** *Osmobodes* Reitter, 1912a: 66 type species *Otiorhynchus mongolicus* Reitter, 1912
angelovi Bajtenov, 1976: 183 A: KZ
bardus Boheman, 1842b: 348 A: "Siberia"
beatus Faust, 1890a: 65 A: ES MG WS
abakanensis Arnol'di, 1975: 263
sharanuri Arnol'di, 1975: 267
brevilatus Arnol'di, 1975: 266 A: ES
confluens Reitter, 1912b: 150 A: ES MG
cribrosicollis Boheman, 1842b: 345 A: ES FE JIA MG
rutilipes Hochhuth, 1851: 75
curvimanus Reitter, 1912b: 150 A: ES MG
emeljanovi Arnol'di, 1975: 265 A: MG
kerzhneri Korotyaev, 1995a: 67 A: MG
khentejensis Arnol'di, 1975: 259 A: ES MG
kozlovi Arnol'di, 1975: 261 A: MG
havtagi Arnol'di, 1975: 281 A: MG
innocuus Boheman, 1842b: 350 A: ES
medvedevi Korotyaev, 1995a: 69 A: MG
mongolicus Reitter, 1912a: 66 A: ES JIA MG
mongolicus Reitter, 1912b: 150 [HN]
relicinus Arnol'di, 1975: 280 A: KZ

- strebloffii* Stierlin, 1880a: 53 **A:** ES MG WS
streblovi Stierlin, 1881b: 152
- tenuimanus* Faust, 1890a: 64 **A:** ES
- venalis* Faust, 1888c: 153 **A:** ES MG
- subgenus** *Otirolehus* Reitter, 1914b: 139 type species *Otiorhynchus rugosogranulatus* Stierlin, 1888
- anthracinus* Scopoli, 1763: 30 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BH BU FR GR IT MC RO SB SL ST SZ TR
calabrus Stierlin, 1880a: 59
coenobita Emery, 1874: clxxxvi
cratoscelis Reitter, 1912b: 120
deleticollis Reitter, 1914b: 184
helveticus Fauvel, 1885: 298 (*Brachyrhinus*) [UE] [HN]
helvetius Boheman, 1842b: 370
lazarevici Csiki, 1904c: 591
loricatus Stierlin, 1858: 303
rugulipennis A. Costa, 1858: 16
- bononii* Lona, 1943: 34 **E:** GR
- brasavolae* Lona, 1943: 16 **E:** GR
- etropolensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 277 **E:** BU TR
etropolensis Apfelbeck, 1899: 784 [HN]
- inunctus* Stierlin, 1861a: 224 **E:** BH BU GR MC ME SB TR
- oligolepis* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 124 **E:** MC SB
- plagiator* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 127 **E:** GR MC
- rambouseki* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 126 **E:** BU GR MC SB
- rugosogranulatus chionophilus* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 6 **E:** AL MC ME SB
- rugosogranulatus rugosogranulatus* Stierlin, 1888b: 51 **E:** BH BU GR
- schatzmayri* Lona, 1922b: 138 **E:** AL
- sculptirostris* Hochhuth, 1847: 511 **E:** BU GR ST **A:** AR GG TR
- spinidens* Apfelbeck, 1919b: 125 **E:** AL
- tristis* Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI GE HU LA LT LU MC MD NT PL
RO SB SK SL ST SV UK A: ES KZ TM WS
aeneopunctatus Gyllenhal, 1813: 314 (*Curculio*)
cupreus Laicharting, 1781: 208 (*Curculio*) [HN]
cuprifer Stierlin, 1861a: 270
lugubris Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [URN]
nigrita Fabricius, 1781: 197 (*Curculio*)
sulcatus Paykull, 1800: 276 (*Curculio*) [HN]
turbatus Schoenherr, 1834b: 635 [URN]
- veluchiensis* A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 78 **E:** GR
- wernerianus* Reitter, 1914b: 185 **E:** AL GR MC
- subgenus** *Otiomimus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus carcelii* Gyllenhal, 1842
- alemdaghensis* Reitter, 1913b: 91 **A:** TR
- carcelii* Gyllenhal, 1842b: 355 **E:** GR TR **A:** LE SY TR
- cepelarus* Angelov, 1974b: 685 **E:** BU
- desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1883b: 457 **E:** GR
- graniger* Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 694 **E:** GR
- setosellus* Zumpt, 1936d: 116 **E:** GR
- subspinosus* Stierlin, 1861a: 127 **E:** GR (Kyklades Is.) **A:** CY
- subgenus** *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822: 12 type species *Curculio rhacusensis* Germar, 1822
- aequus* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 85 **E:** IT
- amplipennis* Fairmaire, 1860a: clxxxv **E:** CR IT SZ
anabilis Stierlin, 1861a: 85
olieri A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 52
- amputatus* Chevrolat, 1872c: cxxxii **E:** SP
amputatus Chevrolat, 1873b: 174 [HN]
caunicus Stierlin, 1872: 336
- angelae* Magrini, Abbazzi, Magnano & Baviera, 2007: 23 **E:** IT (Sicilia)
- armadillo* Rossi, 1792: 43 (*Curculio*) [RN] **E:** AU BE CR CZi FR GBi GE GR HU IT LS LT NL NR PL RO SKi SL SZ
TR
apenninus Stierlin, 1883b: 426
halbherri Stierlin, 1890b: 243
latissimus Stierlin, 1861a: 79
nigrita Rossi, 1790: 133 (*Curculio*) [HN]
obsitus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 567
rhaeticus Stierlin, 1862: 358
rhaeticus Stierlin, 1863: 61 [HN]
salicis Stierlin, 1861a: 77 [HN]

- scabripennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 565
sulphurifer Herbst, 1797: 62 (*Curculio*)
ventricola Weise, 1894a: 249
wellschmiedi Frieser, 1975: 5
aurifer Boheman, 1842b: 262 E: BEi BH BU CR FR GBi GE GR HU IT MC ME NLi SL SP TR UK
lefebvrei Gyllenhal, 1842b: 263
morulus Boheman, 1842b: 274
auropunctatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 564 E: FR GB IR SP
coryly Chevrolat, 1863: 107
fossor Boheman, 1842b: 280
obsimulatus Dufour, 1843: 80
rufipes Boheman, 1842b: 269 [HN]
tumefactus Stierlin, 1861a: 90
auropupillatus Stierlin, 1861a: 47 E: IT
bertarini Stierlin, 1894c: 109 E: IT
binaghii Luigioni, 1931: 173 E: IT
bisulcatus Fabricius, 1781: 198 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ HU IT LS ME PL RO SB SK SL UK
carinthiacus Germar, 1817a: 246 (*Curculio*)
cinifer Germar, 1817a: 245 (*Curculio*)
istriensis Germar, 1823: 350
longicollis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 557
viennensis Stierlin, 1861a: 50
vochinensis Stierlin, 1861a: 49
brattiensis J. Müller, 1904: 209 E: CR
brigantii Pesarini, 1980a: 16 E: IT
cancasanus Reitter, 1913b: 62 E: SP
cardiniger brevitarsis Apfelbeck, 1922b: 21 E: BH CR
cardiniger cardiniger Host, 1790: 295 (*Curculio*) E: AL BH CR HU IT ME SL
goertzensis Herbst, 1797: 52 (*Curculio*)
goerzensis Fabricius, 1801: 522 (*Curculio*)
cardiniger catarvensis Stierlin, 1861a: 45 E: BH CR IT SL
caudatus Rossi, 1792: 40 (*Curculio*) E: BH CR IT SL SZ
lima Marsham, 1802: 298 (*Curculio*)
transpadanus Gortani, 1903: 128
coecus coecus Germar, 1823: 351 E: AU BH BU CR CZ DE FR GBi GE HU IT LT PL RO SK SL SV SZ
 UK
angustatus Stierlin, 1861a: 88
ater Herbst, 1795: 332 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
haematopus Boheman, 1842b: 266 [HN]
montanus Boheman, 1842b: 306
niger Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) [HN]
perlatus Richter, 1820: 3 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rugipennis Boheman, 1842b: 265
scrobiculatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 561
villosopunctatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 560
coecus mequignoni A. Hoffmann, 1938e: 387 E: FR
coesipes Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 279 E: FR IT
coesipes Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 21 [HN]
comatus Petri, 1912a: 290 E: RO
concinus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 573 E: CT ST A: KZ WS
steppensis Faust, 1888c: 147
corticalis Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 E: FR IT SP (Balears) N: AG
curlettii Meregalli, 1991: 90 E: SP
fortis Rosenhauer, 1847: 43 E: IT
valarsae Reitter, 1913b: 47
friulicus Herbst, 1797: 60 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR HU IT SL
ghilianii Fairmaire, 1857a: 540 E: FR IT
grouvellei Stierlin, 1883b: 433 E: FR IT
gylippus Reitter, 1898d: 352 E: BH CR
hungaricus hospitellensis Hustache, 1923a: 54 E: FR
hungaricus hungaricus Germar, 1823: 351 E: BH BU CR CT GE HU MD RO SB SK UK
insubricus Comolli, 1837: 33 (*Loborhynchus*) E: AU FR IT SZ
lanuginosus Boheman, 1842b: 301
neglectus Stierlin, 1858: 276
issensis J. Müller, 1916: 108 E: CR
jaenensis fernandezcortesi Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987a: 57 E: SP
jaenensis jaenensis Stierlin, 1874: 268 E: SP

- latinus* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 82 E: IT
- lirus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 634 [RN] E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GE HU IT MD NR PL RO SK SL
ST SZ UK A: WS
cornicinus Stierlin, 1861a: 75
laevigatus Fabricius, 1792: 473 (*Curculio*) [HN]
laevigatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 572 [HN]
- lugdunensis* Boheman, 1842b: 268 E: BE DE EN FR GE IT LA LU NL PL SP SV
dilatipes Guillebeau, 1885a: 2
elongatus Stierlin, 1861a: 65 [HN]
francolinus L.W. Schaufuss, 1867a: 22 [RN]
guillebeui Desbrochers des Loges, 1894h: 89
longulus Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN]
longulus Marseul, 1873a: 143 [RN, HN]
- luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 259 E: IT
- margaritifera* Reitter, 1913b: 46 E: IT
- martinensis* C. Müller, 1898: 378 E: IT
crissolensis Reitter, 1914a: 44
grissolensis Reitter, 1913b: 53
- meridionalis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 571 E: BE FR GEi IT NLi SP SZ UK N: AG NARi NTRI
civis Stierlin, 1861a: 59
oleae Stierlin, 1861a: 60
peyrissaci Stierlin, 1886c: 282
subglobosus Blanchard, 1849: pl. 24
subvestitus Reitter, 1913b: 44
- mesnili* A. Hoffmann, 1936c: 147 E: SP
- metokianus* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 597 E: AL BH ME
metokianus Apfelbeck, 1896: 543 [HN]
- minutesquamosus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 258 E: IT
- mirei cornonensis* Meregalli, 1991: 96 E: SP
- mirei mirei* A. Hoffmann, 1964b: 40 E: SP
- multipunctatus* Fabricius, 1792: 471 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BY CR CZ GE HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL SZ
UK
irritans Herbst, 1795: 363 (*Curculio*)
schwiegeri Reitter, 1908c: 65
- orientalis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 556 E: GR TR
- osellai* Magnano, 1969: 354 E: IT
- pajarensis evanescens* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922a: 28 E: SP
- pajarensis pajarensis* Reitter, 1913b: 48 E: SP
- paradisiacus* Pesarini, 1968b: 76 E: FR IT
- praenestinus* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 81 E: IT
- pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1897: 450 E: AU BEi FRi GBi GEi IT NLi SL SVi SZ UK
liguricus Apfelbeck, 1897: 451
liguricus Apfelbeck, 1901b: 534 [HN]
pseudonothus Apfelbeck, 1901b: 533 [HN]
salicicola Heyden, 1908: 46 [RN]
salicis Stierlin, 1858: 266 [HN]
- pyrenaeus occidentalis* Hustache, 1923a: 36 E: FR SP
- pyrenaeus pyrenaeus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 554 E: AN FR SP
femoralis Boheman, 1842b: 272
granuligerus Dufour, 1843: 79
travnikanus Stierlin, 1891c: 322
- repletus* Boheman, 1842b: 302 E: BY HU PL SK SL UK
- rhacusensis rhacusensis* Germar, 1822: 12 (*Curculio*) E: BH CR ME
ragusensis Boheman, 1834b: 552 [URN]
- rhacusensis siculus* Stierlin, 1861a: 44 E: IT (Sicilia)
nigripes Ragusa, 1904a: 21 [HN]
- roudieri* González, 1963: 89 E: SP
- ruffoi* Magnano, 1969: 357 E: IT
- salinellensis* Casalini & Magnano, 2005: 83 E: IT
- sanguinipes* Boheman, 1842b: 296 E: FR IT
stierlini Uyttenboogaart, 1931: 295 [HN]
stierlinianus Uyttenboogaart, 1933: 229 [RN] [HN]
- scaberrimus* Stierlin, 1861a: 52 E: IT
- sellae falteronae* Pesarini, 1968b: 74 E: IT
- sellae judicariensis* Reitter, 1913b: 51 E: IT
- sellae nigerrimus* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 160 E: IT

- sellae sellae* Stierlin, 1881a: 132 E: FR IT
sellae vesulianus Reitter, 1913b: 51 E: FR IT LU SZ
clavipes Boheman, 1842b: 297 [HN]
griseopunctatus Boheman, 1842b: 259 [HN]
insubricus Uyttenboogaart, 1933: 240 [HN]
joachim Merceron, 1994: 84
reitzei Uyttenboogaart, 1933: 240 [RN]
shatorensis Apfelbeck, 1928b: 77 E: BH
sibillanicus Magnano, 1969: 352 E: IT
spalatrensis biocovensis J. Müller, 1922: 36 E: CR
spalatrensis cardinigeroides Reitter, 1895c: 203 E: CR
spalatrensis risnjakensis Depoli, 1940: 252 E: CR
spalatrensis spatrensis Boheman, 1842b: 257 E: BH CR ME SB
fabrilis Reitter, 1898d: 352
stomachosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 586 E: FR IT
ariasi Stierlin, 1861a: 72
ariasi Marseul, 1873a: 149 [HN]
nigripes Boheman, 1842b: 264
pseudopicipes F. Solari, 1950a: 30 [RN]
pubens Boheman, 1842b: 312
stricticollis juniperi Tempère, 1939: 38 E: FR SP
stricticollis moncayoanus Roudier, 1954d: 83 E: SP
stricticollis stricticollis Fairmaire, 1859i: clxiv E: FR
gallicus Stierlin, 1861a: 74
sulcogemmatus Boheman, 1842b: 339 E: SP
frigidus Stierlin, 1895a: 74 [HN]
frigidus Stierlin, 1895b: 300 [HN]
tenebricosus Herbst, 1784: 81 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CR CZ DEi EN FR GB GE HU IR IT LS LU NL PL
 RO SK SP SZ UK **NARi**
clavipes Bonsdorff, 1785: 40 (*Curculio*)
erythropus Boheman, 1842b: 267
evertsi Uyttenboogaart, 1931: 292
fagi Gyllenhal, 1834b: 563
fuscipes Olivier, 1807: 372 (*Curculio*) [HN]
haematopus Schrank, 1798: 490 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
heynei Voss, 1919b: 405
maritimus Donovan, 1811: 63 (*Curculio*) [HN]
olivieri Abbazzi & G. Osella, 1992a: 294 [RN]
rufipes Sturm, 1792: pl. 17 (*Curculio*) [HN]
subglaber Reitter, 1913b: 50
substriatus Silbermann, 1833: no. 7
substriatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 563 [HN]
tenebricosus Herbst, 1795: 333 (*Curculio*) [HN]
waltoni Smith, 1869: 136
transadriaticus Reitter, 1913b: 40 E: IT
trichophorus Meregalli, 1991: 96 E: SP
truncatellus Graells, 1858: 82 E: SP
vehemens Boheman, 1842b: 270 E: IT SZ
ticinensis Stierlin, 1858: 265
voriseki Meregalli, 1991: 92 E: SP
wittmeri Legalov, 1999d: 382 A: WS
subgenus *Otismotilus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus granulatostratus* Stierlin, 1876
abashae Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 167 A: GG
akibae Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 169 A: GG
auroguttatus Stierlin, 1879b: 512 A: TR
belousovi Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 155 A: GG
chaudoirii Hochhuth, 1851: 77 E: ST A: AB AR GG TR
depressus Stierlin, 1875a: 338["418"] E: ST A: GG
digitalis Yunakov & Davidian, 2002: 373 A: AB
dvaleticus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 152 E: ST A: GG
granulatostratus granulatostratus Stierlin, 1876b: 495 E: ST A: GG
granulatostratus khetagi Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 147 E: ST
granulatostratus mamisonicus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 147 E: ST A: GG
granulatostratus ronchettinus Reitter, 1909f: 304 E: ST
kataevi Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 129 A: TR

- madinae* Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 170 **A:** GG
maganicus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 167 **A:** GG
oezbeki Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 162 **A:** TR
quadratopunctatus Stierlin, 1884a: 38 **E:** ST **A:** GG
 foveolatostratus Stierlin, 1896b: 326
 luridus Stierlin, 1893c: 57
svetgaricus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 159 **A:** GG
tatyanae Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 157 **A:** GG
titae Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 168 **A:** GG
tshistyakovae Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 152 **A:** GG
subgenus *Padilehus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Curculio pinastri* Herbst, 1795
hickeri Penecke, 1931: 117 **E:** RO
pinastri Herbst, 1795: 358 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BH CR CZ DE GE HU IT PL RO SK SL SZ UK
subgenus *Panorosemus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus gibbicollis* Boheman, 1842
gibbicollis Boheman, 1842b: 336 **E:** AU CR RO SL
liebmanni Lona, 1943: 36 **E:** CR MC
ottomanus Stierlin, 1861a: 325 **E:** GR TR **A:** TR
 acuminatus Stierlin, 1881c: 159
porcellus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 48 **E:** IT
subgenus *Paracryphiphorus* Magnano, 1998a: 59 type species *Curculio orbicularis* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio*
 catenulatus Panzer, 1795)
alutaceus alutaceus Germar, 1817a: 235 (*Curculio*) **E:** BH CR GR IT RO SL
 angustior J. Müller, 1902: 116 [HN]
 parcestriatus Heyden, 1909: 610
 punctatissimus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 579
 vittatus Germar, 1836b: 18
alutaceus coarctaticornis A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 117 **E:** IT
bicostatus Boheman, 1842b: 337 **E:** BU GR RO TR
carbo Pesarini, 1980a: 13 **E:** IT (Sardegna)
catenulatus Panzer, 1795b: 330 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT LT ME PL RO SB SK UK
 orbicularis Herbst, 1795a: 340 (*Curculio*)
droveniki Braun, 1996: 191 **E:** GR
edentatus Seidlitz, 1891b: 631 **E:** HU MD RO SK UK
 barcensis Csiki, 1943a: 1007
emiliae Apfelbeck, 1889: 68 **E:** BH CR
 emiliae Apfelbeck, 1894d: 515 [HN]
kyllinensis Apfelbeck, 1922b: 28 **E:** GR
liophloeoides Apfelbeck, 1889: 70 **E:** BH
 liophloeoides Apfelbeck, 1894b: 516 [HN]
luteus Stierlin, 1862: 361 **E:** GR
 atticus Stierlin, 1889b: 230 [HN]
magnanoi Keskin, 2007a: 63 **A:** TR
modestus Stierlin, 1875a: 343 ["423"] **E:** GR
montandoni A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 164 **E:** MD RO
nuncius Faust, 1890e: 321 **E:** GR
petrensis gyriticollis Stierlin, 1861a: 106 **E:** BH CR
 nevesinjensis Reitter, 1912b: 117
petrensis ludovici Reitter, 1912b: 117 **E:** BH ME
petrensis petrensis Boheman, 1842b: 338 **E:** BH CR HU SL
 henschi Apfelbeck, 1889: 69
 henschi Apfelbeck, 1894b: 515 [HN]
picimanus cribratostratus Stierlin, 1872: 326 **E:** GR
picimanus koracensis Stierlin, 1888e: 376 **E:** GR
picimanus koronae Stierlin, 1889b: 229 **E:** GR
picimanus oxyanus Apfelbeck, 1920: 23 **E:** GR
 oxyanus Apfelbeck, 1929: 103 [HN]
picimanus picimanus Stierlin, 1861a: 168 **E:** GR (Kefaloniá)
pindicola Braun, 1996: 189 **E:** GR
strumosus Heller, 1884: 146 **E:** BH MC ME SB
subnudus Stierlin, 1888d: 80 **E:** BH GR
wankae renominatus Magnano, 2013: 76 [RN] **E:** BU GR
 gemellatus Stierlin, 1875a: 339 ["419"] [HN]
 pseudogemellatus Reitter, 1912b: 118 [NA]

- wankae wankae* Reitter, 1909f: 307 (*Cryphiphorus*) E: GR
subgenus *Paradoxidis* Arnol'di, 1975: 276 type species *Otiorhynchus mongolicola* Arnol'di, 1975
mongolicola Arnol'di, 1975: 276 A: MG
subgenus *Pavesiella* Pesarini, 1996: 41 type species *Pavesiella xenophthalma* Pesarini, 1996
aemulus Marseul, 1878a: 43 [RN] E: ST A: AB AR GG IN TR
caucasicus Stierlin, 1877a: 182 (*Peritelus*) [HN]
kirschi Stierlin, 1876b: 505 [HN]
parameiroides Reitter, 1895a: 21
caroli Stierlin, 1893a: 408 A: GG TR
compressus Stierlin, 1861a: 150 E: ST A: AR GG TR
cataphractus Mazur, 1983: 30 A: GG TR
diotus Reitter, 1895a: 25 A: TR
erivanensis Reitter, 1894e: 245 A: AR GG KI TR UZ
horasanicus Davidian & Gültekin, 2007: 197 A: TR
karsavurani Davidian & Gültekin, 2006: 484 A: TR
lederi Stierlin, 1876b: 498 E: ST UK A: AB AR GG TR
temeli Davidian & Gültekin, 2006: 483 A: TR
xenophthalmus Pesarini, 1996: 42 (*Pavesiella*) A: TR
subgenus *Pendragon* Gozis, 1885: 127 type species *Curculio ovatus* Linnaeus, 1758
clemens Gyllenhal, 1834b: 632 E: ST UK A: GG TR
cinereus Stierlin, 1879a: 430
desertus Rosenhauer, 1847: 52 E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE IR IT LA LT LU ME NR
NT PL RO SB SV SZ **NARi**
abietinus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 282
abietinus Apfelbeck, 1899: 788 [HN]
globithorax Fiori, 1912: 61 [HN]
muscorum C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 109
pellucidus J. R. Sahlberg, 1900a: 18
flavopilosus Apfelbeck, 1922a: 19 E: AL BH ME
janovskii Korotyaev, 1990a: 221 A: ES WS
kuraicus Korotyaev, 1998c: 857 A: WS
kytherus Reitter, 1914b: 237 E: GR (Kýthira I.)
merklui Stierlin, 1880d: 569 E: BH BU MC ME RO SB
ovatus glacialis Apfelbeck, 1898a: 282 E: BH
glacialis Apfelbeck, 1899: 787 [HN]
ovatus ovatus Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE
GR HU ICi IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A:
ES KI KZ MG UZ WS **AURi NARi**
globulipennis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 632 [DA]
pabulinus Panzer, 1798a: 19 (*Curculio*)
rosae DeGeer, 1775: 219 (*Curculio*) [URN]
rufipes Scopoli, 1763: 32 (*Curculio*) [HN]
scopolii Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [RN]
testipes Schrank, 1798: 495 (*Curculio*)
vorticoides Gyllenhal, 1834b: 630
punctipennis Smreczyński, 1977a: 380 E: GR A: TR
schusteri Stierlin, 1897: 479 E: RO
pristodon K. Daniel, 1897: 65
serbicus Apfelbeck, 1922a: 17 E: BU SB
serdicanus Apfelbeck, 1922a: 18 E: BU MC
subellipticus Apfelbeck, 1922a: 18 E: BH BU
subgenus *Phalantorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 49 type species *Curculio morio* Fabricius, 1781
Harpinorrhynchus Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus dentipes* Graells, 1858
Microphalantus Reitter, 1913b: 62 type species *Curculio arcticus* O. Fabricius, 1780
Petalorrhynchus Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus validus* Stierlin, 1881
allomorphus Meregalli, 1986a: 325 E: SP
alonsoi Meregalli, 1989b: 278 E: SP
altaepeniae Meregalli, 1986a: 327 E: SP
analisi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922a: 30 E: SP
andarensis Reitter, 1913b: 60 E: SP
arcticus arcticus O. Fabricius, 1780: 188 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU CZ DE FA FI FR GB GE IC IR NR NT PL
RO SK SP SV TR UK **NAR**
alpinus Richter, 1820: 4 (*Curculio*)
blandus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 603

- arcticus catalunus* Meregalli, 1992b: 168 E: SP
arcticus jugicola Stierlin, 1861a: 175 E: FR SP
arcticus monticola Germar, 1823: 361 E: FR SP
baraudi Tempère, 1977: 46 E: FR
bigoti Tempère & Ponel, 1983: 307 E: FR
chobauti Hustache, 1920a: 18 E: FR
coachei Delaunay, 2005: 272 E: FR
collectivus Reitter, 1890c: 153 E: SP
corsicus Fairmaire, 1859d: 280 E: FR (Corse)
balachowskyi A. Hoffmann, 1934a: 88
cupreosparsus Fairmaire, 1859g: cl E: FR IT
crinitarsis Stierlin, 1861a: 100
daphnes Meregalli, 1986a: 334 E: SP
demandae Meregalli, 1986a: 341 E: SP
dentipes ancarenensis Meregalli, 1987a: 40 E: SP
dentipes areolatus Stierlin, 1881a: 136 E: SP
dentipes asturiensis Chevrolat, 1869: 74 E: SP
dentipes dentipes Graells, 1858: 85 E: SP
dentipes donostiae Meregalli, 1987a: 39 E: SP
dentipes pericarti Meregalli, 1987a: 31 E: SP
ehlersi Stierlin, 1881a: 135 E: SP
fulvipes Gyllenhal, 1834b: 611 E: FR IT
gertraudae Zumpt, 1934: 291 E: SP
getschmanni getschmanni Stierlin, 1880d: 560 E: SP
getschmanni Stierlin, 1880c: 300
kricheldorffi Zumpt, 1934: 269
getschmanni mansillae Meregalli, 1987a: 47 E: SP
glabricollis Boheman, 1842b: 282 E: CT KZ ST A: KZ
hirticulus Meregalli, 1992b: 176 E: SP
johannis Stierlin, 1881a: 137 E: FR SP
malefidus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 601 E: FR
planidorsis Fairmaire, 1857a: 541
praelongus Fairmaire, 1863: 108
melanopus Zumpt, 1934: 279 E: SP
nigripedes F. Solari, 1940a: 34 [URN]
morio cabroli Costessèque, 2007: 98 E: FR
morio diversesculptus Pic, 1920d: 22 E: FR
morio estrellaiensis Zumpt, 1934: 281 E: PT
morio morio Fabricius, 1781: 198 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU BE BU CR CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA PL
RO SK SP SZ UK
ebeninus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 581
imus Boheman, 1842b: 295
memnonius Gyllenhal, 1834b: 580
principalis Smreczyński, 1936: 78 [NA]
unicolor Herbst, 1795: 334 (*Curculio*)
morio navaricus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 600 E: FR SP
hispanus Stierlin, 1862: 360
intricatus Stierlin, 1866b: 135
nitidicollis Dufour, 1851: 343
morio sublaevigatus Zumpt, 1934: 278 E: FR
sublaevigatus Reitter, 1913b: 58 [NA]
nimius Meregalli, 1986a: 345 E: SP
noui Fairmaire, 1862c: 556 E: FR SP
noui Stierlin, 1862: 369 [HN]
oliveri Meregalli, 1992a: 191 E: SP
pascuorum Peyerimhoff, 1901a: 60 (*Brachyrhinus*) E: FR
patruelis Stierlin, 1861a: 175 N: AG
peyerimhoffi Hustache, 1920a: 17 E: FR
pourtoyi aubryi Tempère, 1972a: 90 E: FR
pourtoyi pourtoyi Tempère, 1972a: 85 E: FR
praecellens julicus Lona, 1937a: 145 E: CR
praecellens leljensis Reitter, 1913b: 69 E: BH
praecellens lonae J. Müller, 1922: 42 E: BH CR

- praecellens pentheri* Reitter, 1913b: 66 E: BH CR ME
praecellens praecellens Stierlin, 1886c: 282 E: BH CR HU
mossorensis Reitter, 1913b: 65
praecellens pseudobosnarum J. Müller, 1922: 41 E: BH ME
praecellens puncticollis Stierlin, 1891c: 322 E: BH CR ME
bosnarum Csiki, 1906: 599 [URN]
putoni Stierlin, 1891a: 143 E: FR
reynosae reynosae C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 410 E: SP
reynosae subreynosae A. Hoffmann, 1964b: 44 E: SP
sagax Reitter, 1915g: 160 E: SP
seriehispidus Stierlin, 1872: 325 E: FR SP
mascarauxi Roudier, 1977: 51
seriehirtus Marseul, 1873c: 754 [URN]
simoni Bedel, 1874a: 58 E: FR
sparsiridis Reitter, 1890c: 154 E: SP
sylvestris sylvestris Chevrolat, 1866a: 26 E: SP
gossipiipes Chevrolat, 1873c: 410 [DA]
pseudandarensis Zumpt, 1934: 289
sylvestris telenoensis Maregalli, 1986a: 340 E: SP
urbionensis Maregalli, 1989b: 281 E: SP
uyttenboogaarti Zumpt, 1936c: 92 E: SP
validus Stierlin, 1881a: 139 E: PT SP
weiratherianus Lona, 1937a: 144 E: AL
subgenus *Pinduchus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus tarphiderus* Reitter, 1914
kuschakewitschi Stierlin, 1883a: 97 A: KZ XIN
tarphiderus Reitter, 1914b: 205 A: KZ XIN WS
subgenus *Pirotovedus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus bosnicus* Stierlin, 1888
bosnicus bosnicus Stierlin, 1888b: 52 E: BH BU CR SB
bosnicus obtusidens Apfelbeck, 1928b: 77 E: AL ME
retifer Apfelbeck, 1928b: 77 E: ME
subgenus *Pliadonus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus brachialis* Boheman, 1842
abagoensis Reitter, 1888b: 235 E: ST
brachialis Boheman, 1842b: 293 E: ST A: GG TR
ciscaucasicus Korotyaev, 1992c: 814 E: ST
dolmenicus Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 319 E: ST
decoratus Stierlin, 1877a: 179 E: ST A: GG
dentitibia Reitter, 1888b: 234 E: ST A: AB AR GG
fortispinus Reitter, 1909f: 304
dispar Stierlin, 1879a: 428 E: ST A: GG
frater Stierlin, 1861a: 321 E: BU GR RO UK A: TR
creticus Stierlin, 1861a: 275
gajirbeki Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 325 E: ST
gegicus Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 321 A: GG
granulatissimus Reitter, 1914b: 224 A: GG
helenae Reitter, 1914b: 225 E: ST
impressiceps Reitter, 1888b: 236 E: ST
isaevi Davidian & Geliskhanova, 2006: 105 E: ST
lilligi Keskin & Cevik, 2007: 494 E: GR A: TR
longipes Stierlin, 1872: 335 E: ST A: TR
mingrelicus Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 321 A: GG
omanensis Magnano, 2002b: 415 A: OM
osseticus Korotyaev, 1992c: 814 A: GG
pseudobrachialis Reitter, 1914b: 224 E: ST A: GG
reitteri Stierlin, 1876b: 500 A: AB GG IN
schamylianus Reitter, 1888b: 234 E: ST A: GG
starcki Retowski, 1885: 10 E: ST UK
tbatanicus Reitter, 1914b: 225 A: GG
zherikhini Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 317 E: ST A: GG
subgenus *Pocodalemes* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus frivaldszkyi* Rosenhauer, 1856
frivaldszkyi Rosenhauer, 1856: 263 A: TR
subbidentatus Stierlin, 1895b: 301 A: GG

- vitis theodosianus* Retowski, 1887: 133 E: UK
vitis vitis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 578 E: UK
strongylus Retowski, 1887: 133
yurii Savitsky & Davidian, 2006: 312 E: ST
subgenus *Pocusogetus* Reitter, 1912a: 57 type species *Otiorhynchus rosti* Stierlin, 1881
albinae Formánek, 1922: 74 A: GG
fischensis Reitter, 1889e: 101 E: ST
gusakovi Savitsky & Davidian, 2007: 198 E: ST
obsulcatus Stierlin, 1861a: 277 E: ST
ronchetti Reitter, 1909f: 305
rosti Stierlin, 1891c: 324 A: GG
schapovalovi Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 29 A: GG
subgenus *Podonebistus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus prolongatus* Stierlin, 1861
acatium Gyllenhal, 1834b: 590 E: UK
alaianus Stierlin, 1886a: 191 A: KI
altaicus Stierlin, 1861a: 330 A: KZ WS
amissus Reitter, 1914b: 150 E: GR
beroni Angelov, 1985: 73 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: BU
chalciditanus Reitter, 1914b: 198 E: GR
discretus Stierlin, 1861a: 236 E: UK A: GG TR
gueorgievi Angelov, 1985: 74 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: BU
holdhausi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1913b: 121 E: IT
jovis Miller, 1862b: 352 E: AL GR MC
lodosi A. Hoffmann, 1954b: 281 A: TR
pavelangelovi Guéorguiev & Magnano, 2007: 215 [RN] E: BU
angelovi Guéorguiev, 2004: 455 (*Troglorhynchus*) [HN]
perdixoides Reitter, 1914b: 196 E: GR
phasma Rottenberg, 1872: 225 E: IT
heteromorphus Rottenberg, 1872: 226
prolongatus Stierlin, 1861a: 235 E: GR A: IN TR
prostratus Heyden, 1886b: 280 [RN] A: TM UZ
tenuis Stierlin, 1885c: 294 [HN]
pseudomecops Reitter, 1914b: 195 A: GG
schuhmacheri Stierlin, 1883b: 572 A: LE
trichopterus Białooki, 2015a: 86 E: GR (Kriti)
zoiai Magnano, 2005d: 308 A: TR
subgenus *Podorhynchus* Białooki, 2015a: 90 type species *Otiorhynchus cylindricus* Stierlin, 1877
cylindricus Stierlin, 1877a: 177 E: ST A: GG
subparallelus Stierlin, 1893a: 409
fortiscapus Arnol'di, 1972: 130 A: GG
glolae Arnol'di, 1972: 131 A: GG
korotyaei Davidian & Gültekin, 2006: 488 E: ST A: GG TR
ritsae Arnol'di, 1972: 129 A: GG
subgenus *Podoropelmus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Curculio fullo* Schrank, 1781
Podomincus Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus juglandiformis* Reitter, 1912 (= *Otiorhynchus juglandis* Apfelbeck, 1895)
Proremus Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus coarctatus* Stierlin, 1861
Rhinotournieria F. Solari, 1947c: 75 type species *Otiorhynchus scopularis* Hochhuth, 1847
albidus Stierlin, 1861a: 315 E: AU BU GR MC MD ME RO SB ST TR UK
elegans Stierlin, 1895a: 75
illustris Apfelbeck, 1898a: 281
illustris Apfelbeck, 1899: 786 [HN]
strictipennis Magnano, 1999b: 295
alius Magnano, 1999b: 281 E: GR
coarctatus Stierlin, 1861a: 313 E: AL BU HU PL SB RO SK TR UK
crassicollis Stierlin, 1861a: 311 A: CY TR
diversus Magnano, 1999b: 284 A: MC
fullo Schrank, 1781: 116 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CZ FR GE HU MD PL RO SB SK SL ST SV UK A: AR
KZ WS
carinatus Paykull, 1792: 83 (*Curculio*) [HN]
picus Turton, 1800: 275 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN] **syn. nov.** #⁴⁴
subsetulosus Stierlin, 1891b: 270
zebra Fabricius, 1792: 484 (*Curculio*)
georgianus Magnano, 1999b: 292 E: UK A: GG

- goetzi* Angelov, 1964: 129 E: BU
granosus Magnano, 1999b: 287 E: GR
imparisetosus Smreczyński, 1977a: 373 A: TR
incurvipes Magnano, 1999b: 289 A: TR
juglandis Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598 E: AL AU BH BU GR HU RO SB TR
 juglandiformis Reitter, 1912a: 61
 juglandis Apfelbeck, 1896: 548 [HN]
korgei Smreczyński, 1970: 114 A: TR
 lutzi Magnano, 2006c: 246
libertoi Magnano, 1999b: 297 E: GR (Evvoia)
metsovensis Magnano, 1999b: 279 E: GR
minutegranulatus Magnano, 1999b: 291 A: TR
pauxillus Rosenhauer, 1847: 50 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR IT PL RO SB SK SL SZ TR UK
 hampei Stierlin, 1861a: 200
 mazuræ Formánek, 1910a: 17
 pygmaeus Stierlin, 1883b: 562
 rubiginosus Stierlin, 1861a: 140
 rugirostris Stierlin, 1879b: 514
prioniensis Magnano, 1999b: 286 E: GR
pseudosuramensis Magnano, 1999b: 302 A: GG
rotundus Marseul, 1872b: 251 [RN] E: BY CT DEi ENi GEi HU LA LT MD NLi NT PL RO ST SVi SZi
 UK A: WS
 dzieduszyckii A.M. Łomnicki, 1881: 433
 rotundatus Siebold, 1847: 431 [HN]
 rotundus Marseul, 1873a: 444 [URN, HN]
 rotundus Marseul, 1873c: 759 [URN, HN]
 smreczynskii Cmoluch, 1968: 25
scopularis Hochhuth, 1847: 506 E: BU CT GR IT RO ST UK A: AB AR GG IN
 chrysopterus Stierlin, 1861a: 312
 kaltakkirani Voss, 1936b: 55
 oculatus F. Solari, 1947c: 75
 pamassicola F. Solari, 1947c: 76
suramensisformis Magnano, 1999b: 301 A: AR
suramensis Reitter, 1914b: 210 A: GG
subgenus *Pontotiorhynchus* Yunakov, 2003b: 418 type species *Otiorhynchus asphaltinus* Germar, 1823
achaeus Stierlin, 1861a: 242 E: UK
asphaltinus Germar, 1823: 360 E: CT MD ST UK A: GG
 asphaltinus Krynicki, 1834: 168 [HN]
 creticola Arnol'di, 1964c: 570
 kasbekianus Stierlin, 1876c: 497
atronitens Formánek, 1925a: 20 E: UK
brauneri Smirnov, 1910: 402 E: UK
edithae Reitter, 1887c: 526 E: ST
peregrinus Stierlin, 1861a: 225 E: TR UK A: GG SY TR
subgenus *Postaremus* Reitter, 1912a: 50 type species *Curculio dubius* Strøm, 1783 (= *Curculio nodosus* O. F. Müller, 1764)
dinaricus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 272 E: BH CR
 dinaricus Apfelbeck, 1899: 779 [HN]
necessarius Stierlin, 1861a: 141 E: HU RO
 necessus Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
 necessus Marseul, 1873a: 225 [URN] [HN]
nodosus O. F. Müller, 1764: 12 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE IC IR
 IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Transcaucasia" A: WS NAR
 adscitus Germar, 1823: 358
 aurosus Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 284
 aurosus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 26 [HN]
 bructeri Germar, 1823: 360
 comosellus Boheman, 1842b: 340
 demotus Boheman, 1842b: 347
 dubius Strøm, 1783: 57 (*Curculio*)
 gelidus Gistel, 1857: 530
 maurus Gyllenhal, 1813: 293 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 pauper Boheman, 1842b: 341
 pseudopauper Reitter, 1913b: 85 [NA]
 pseudopauper Zumpt, 1938c: 114
 tournerii Stierlin, 1875a: 342 ["422"]
 wiesurii Boheman, 1842b: 347

- plebejus* Stierlin, 1861a: 142 E: BH CR SL
vulgaris Marseul, 1872b: 250 [URN]
vulgaris Marseul, 1873a: 226 [URN] [HN]
- schmidtii schmidtii* Stierlin, 1861a: 167 E: AU IT SL
gobanzi Gredler, 1868: 74
- schmidtii tridentinus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1891: 59 E: IT
- tomentifer* Boheman, 1842b: 321 E: ST UK A: AB
- subgenus** *Postupatus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus brusinae* Stierlin, 1888
brusinae Stierlin, 1888a: 9 E: CR IT
- subgenus** *Presolanus* Pesarini, 2001: 304 type species *Otiorhynchus diottii* Pesarini, 2001
diottii Pesarini, 2001: 306 E: IT
- subgenus** *Prilisvanus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Curculio gemmatus* Scopoli, 1763
Acalorrhynchus Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus longiventris* Küster, 1849
Ecestomus Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Otiorhynchus alpigradus* Miller, 1859
Egydelenus Reitter, 1912a: 52 type species *Otiorhynchus punctifrons* Stierlin, 1888
Obrasilus Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus corvus* Boheman, 1842
- alpigradus* Miller, 1859: 362 E: HU RO SK UK
- asplenii asplenii* Miller, 1868: 26 E: UK
- asplenii seriepunctatus* Petri, 1912a: 296 E: RO
- cirrorrhynchoides* Reitter, 1912b: 121 E: BU
hospes Apfelbeck, 1932: 160
rhodopicola Apfelbeck, 1932: 160
- confinis* J. Frivaldszky, 1875: 198 E: RO UK
- corvus* Boheman, 1842b: 325 E: CR CZ HU PL RO SK UK
- cymophanus* Germar, 1839: 13 E: AU BH HU RO SB
- demirkapensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 278 E: BU GR
demirkapensis Apfelbeck, 1899: 784 [HN]
- dives* Germar, 1839: 12 E: AU BU HU RO SB SL UK
- fussianus* Csiki, 1901b: 489 E: HU RO UK
- fussii fussii* Küster, 1849a: 88 E: RO
- fussii weberi* E. Merkl, 1897: 208 E: RO
- gemmatus* Scopoli, 1763: 30 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT RO SB SL SZ UK
chlorophanus Germar, 1823: 347 [URN]
germari Stierlin, 1877b: 187
religiosus Schrank, 1781: 118 (*Curculio*)
vagus Zschach, 1788: 23 (*Curculio*) [HN] **syn. nov.** #45
- germanni* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] E: AU
styriacus Stierlin, 1886c: 283 [HN]
- granicollis* Boheman, 1842b: 369 E: HU RO SK UK
paringii Petri, 1912a: 295
sulcator Endrödi, 1959: 537
- krattereri* Boheman, 1842b: 289 E: BU CT CZ HU NT PL RO SK SL ST TR UK A: TR
curvipes Stierlin, 1861a: 241
curviscelis Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]
curviscelis Marseul, 1873a: 333 [URN] [HN]
egregius Miller, 1870: 220
kratteri Miller, 1868: 25 [UE]
kratteri Smreczyński, 1936: 87 [UE] [HN]
rugosus Hummel, 1827: 12 (*Pachygaster*) [HN]
- longiventris* Küster, 1849c: 87 E: RO UK
ormayanus Csiki, 1943b: 1017
- malissorum* Apfelbeck, 1918: 173 E: BH ME
- marthae* Reitter, 1889e: 102 E: ST
- millerianus* Reitter, 1914b: 177 E: CZ PL RO SK UK
- mocsaryi* Csiki, 1899: 247 [RN] E: RO UK
montigena J. Frivaldszky, 1889: 161 [HN]
- obliteratus* F. Solari, 1943a: 101 E: RO
- obsidianus* Boheman, 1842b: 324 E: AU HU PL RO SK UK
perforatus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 423
- opulentus* Germar, 1836a: 6 E: HU PL RO UK
- parreyssii* Stierlin, 1861a: 187 E: BU GR TR
bulgaricus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 274 [HN]
bulgaricus Apfelbeck, 1899: 781 [HN]
rhilicola Reitter, 1912b: 120
- piceus* Stierlin, 1895a: 75 E: "Banat"
piceus Stierlin, 1895b: 299 [HN]

- punctifrons* Stierlin, 1888b: 50 E: AU GE IT
riessi Fuss, 1868: 175 E: RO UK
simplicatus Stierlin, 1861a: 243 E: HU A: TR
sulcifrons Gyllenhal, 1834b: 577 E: "Illyria"
treskaensis Voss, 1964d: 162 E: CR MC
wolffi Braun, 1998: 331 E: GR
subgenus *Prodeminus* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus maxillosus* Gyllenhal, 1834
fernandoi Magnano, 2001c: 65 [RN] E: IT
angelinii Magnano, 1998b: 155 [HN]
maxillosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 598 E: AU BH CR HU IT ME RO SL
osellanus Smreczyński, 1977a: 378 A: TR
ropotamus Angelov, 1974c: 976 E: BU
subgenus *Protarammichnus* Voss, 1960d: 236 type species *Otiorhynchus lindbergi* Voss, 1960
lindbergi Voss, 1960d: 236 A: AF
subgenus *Prototis* Arnol'di, 1975: 267 type species *Otiorhynchus popovi* Faust, 1888
michnoi Korotyaev, 1996b: 511 A: ES
popovi Faust, 1888c: 154 A: ES MG
subgenus *Provadilus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus alpicola* Boheman, 1842
alpicola Boheman, 1842b: 327 E: AL AU BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT MC ME RO SB SK SL SZ
aterrimus Boheman, 1842b: 328
binominatus Fauvel, 1885: 289 (*Brachyrhimus*) [RN]
brancsiki Stierlin, 1883b: 518 [HN]
calvus Fiori, 1899: 163
gautardi Stierlin, 1861a: 273
javeti Stierlin, 1866b: 133
pantherinus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 278
pantherinus Apfelbeck, 1899: 784 [HN]
prenjus Apfelbeck, 1895a: 598
prenjus Apfelbeck, 1896: 549 [HN]
strigirostris Boheman, 1842b: 377
coriarius Stierlin, 1861a: 278 "Patria ignota"
coriarioides Reitter, 1914b: 170
fagniezi Ruter, 1945a: 51 E: FR
farinosus Formánek, 1925a: 18 E: AL MC SB
liliputanus Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 E: AL MC
merditanus Apfelbeck, 1907a: 522 E: AL MC
moestus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 627 E: FR IT
elongatus Stierlin, 1866b: 135 [HN]
grandifrons Reitter, 1898d: 352
planidorsis Stierlin, 1886c: 283 [HN]
pseudocoriarius F. Solari, 1950a: 30 [RN]
raymondi Gautier des Cottés, 1861b: cxiii
renovatus Magnano, 2006a: 80 [NA]
pedemontanus Stierlin, 1861a: 276 E: FR IT
piliger Apfelbeck, 1895a: 595 E: BH ME SB
piliger Apfelbeck, 1896: 539 [HN]
rugifrons Gyllenhal, 1813: 319 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IC IR IT LA LS
NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ NARi
ambiguus Schoenherr, 1842b: 387 [URN]
dillwynii Stephens, 1831b: 116
ghestleri Stierlin, 1861a: 281
impoticus Boheman, 1842b: 383
piochardi Stierlin, 1866b: 134
rugicollis Stephens, 1831b: 120
sitonoides Apfelbeck, 1907a: 523 E: AL ME
trichographus Stierlin, 1861a: 169 E: BH CR
subgenus *Pseudocryphiphorus* Magnano, 1998a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus argillosus* Hochhuth, 1851
argillosus Hochhuth, 1851: 73 E: ST A: AB GG
babughanicus Yunakov, 2003a: 36 E: UK
chrysostictus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 585 E: AU BU CR CZ GE HU IT LA MC MD PL RO SB SK ST SZ UK
A: AR GG KZ TR WS
conspersus Herbst, 1795: 364 (*Curculio*) [HN]
histrion Gyllenhal, 1834b: 568 E: ST N: EG A: AB TR
histrionoides Reitter, 1912b: 115 A: AR

- infensus* Faust, 1888c: 149 E: UK
jaltensis Formánek, 1926: 145
irritabilis Faust, 1887f: 154 (*Brachyrhinus*) A: ES MG WS
pullus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 606 A: ES WS
semitarius Reitter, 1913b: 97 E: UK
zebei Stierlin, 1861a: 122 E: BU GR SB
argentifer Stierlin, 1891b: 269
- subgenus** *Pseudoprovadilus* Magnano, 2005a: 100 type species *Otiorhynchus carbonarius* Hochhuth, 1847
atrohippus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 24 E: ST
buccatus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 24 E: ST
carbonarius Hochhuth, 1847: 519 E: ST A: AR GG
carbonicolor Reitter, 1914b: 169 E: ST A: GG
gratshevi Savitsky & Davidian, 2006: 287 E: ST
henrici Arzanov, 2004: 119 E: ST
obcaecatus Schoenherr, 1832: 220 E: GR ST A: GG TR
indubitus Reitter, 1914b: 168
obcaecatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 602 [HN]
pabulator Reitter, 1914b: 169
paralleliceps Reitter, 1913b: 86 E: ST
subcoriaceus Reitter, 1882b: 222 E: ST A: GG
verrucicollis Stierlin, 1861a: 242 E: ST
viridiporus Davidian & Yunakov, 2002a: 25 A: GG
- subgenus** *Pseudotiorhynchus* Magnano, 2004b: 28 type species *Arammichnus ruminalis* Faust, 1894
Crassorhynchus Magnano, 2004b: 27 type species *Crassorhynchus capitatus* Magnano, 2004
arnoldianus Nasreddinov, 1976: 106 A: TD
atamuradovi Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 365 A: TM
balchaschensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 174 A: KZ
capitatus Magnano, 2004b: 28 (*Crassorhynchus*) A: IN
christophi Stierlin, 1876b: 510 A: KZ UZ
conicirostris Stierlin, 1886b: 227 E: ST A: IN KZ TM
iranensis Magnano, 2004b: 32 A: IN TM
jelineki Magnano, 2004b: 29 (*Pseudotiorhynchus*) A: IN TM
karakalensis Davidian & Savitsky, 2015a: 159 A: TM
khorasanus Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 165 A: IN
khurshedi Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 364 A: KZ UZ
konstantini Davidian & Savitsky, 2015a: 164 A: TM
kopetdagicus Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 171 A: TM
lukarevskayae Davidian, 2015: 155 A: TM
morosus Faust, 1889c: 129 A: KZ TM TR UZ
muratovi Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 169 A: TM
olegi Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 366 A: TM
podlussanyi Magnano, 2004b: 30 (*Pseudotiorhynchus*) A: TM
ruminalis Faust, 1894a: 53 (*Arammichnus*) A: KZ TM
saraevi Davidian & Korotyaev, 2012: 367 A: KZ
schmorli Stierlin, 1876b: 507 A: KZ TM
shakhensis Savitsky & Davidian, 2015: 173 A: TM
- subgenus** *Pterygodontoides* Bialooki, 2015b: 21 type species *Troglorhynchus triantisi* Alziar & Makris, 2006
triantisi Alziar & Makris, 2006: 76 (*Troglorhynchus*) A: CY
- subgenus** *Pterygodontus* Bialooki, 2015b: 19 type species *Otiorhynchus bleusei* Faust, 1889
atticus Stierlin, 1887: 391 E: GR
rhyncoloides Stierlin, 1887: 392
bleusei Faust, 1899a: 173 E: GR (Rhodos) A: TR
dawricus Lona, 1931: 173 A: TR
muglae Magnano, 2005d: 313 A: TR
naldoekensis Magnano, 2005d: 310 A: TR
nefandus Faust, 1888c: 151 E: UK A: AB AR GG TR
mecops K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 105
- subgenus** *Rimenostolus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus globicollis* Hochhuth, 1847
avaricus Davidian & Savitsky, 2005a: 439 E: ST
eugeni Reitter, 1896a: 41 E: ST A: GG
gamzatovi Korotyaev & Davidian, 2005: 444 E: ST A: AB

- globicollis* Hochhuth, 1847: 513 E: ST A: AR GG
serenus Reitter, 1914b: 171
- laevipennis* Stierlin, 1888e: 373 E: GR (Kriti)
- pilifer* Stierlin, 1896b: 328 E: ST A: GG
- semiopacus* Reitter, 1914b: 202 A: TR
- subgenus** *Rosvolestus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus globus* Boheman, 1842
- globus* Boheman, 1842b: 386 E: AU GE HU IT SZ
manfredi Magnano, 2001c: 71 [RN]
kahleni Magnano, 1991: 115 [HN]
- subgenus** *Rusnepranus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Otiorhynchus arenosus* Stierlin, 1861 (= *Otiorhynchus bergamascus* Stierlin, 1894)
- bergamascus* Stierlin, 1894c: 110 E: IT
arenosus Stierlin, 1861a: 139 [HN]
- heerii* Stierlin, 1858: 289 E: IT SZ
- permundus* Reitter, 1913b: 98 E: IT
- subgenus** *Satnalistus* Reitter, 1912a: 56 type species *Otiorhynchus duinensis* Germar, 1823
- duinensis* Germar, 1823: 365 E: AU BH CR GBi HU IT SB SL
- novaki* J. Müller, 1922: 37 E: CR
- novellae* Lona, 1925: 7 E: BH CR PL SL UK
- paulinus* Lona, 1925: 4 E: CR IT
- rhinocerulus* Penecke, 1928a: 265 E: RO
- signatipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 597 E: AU BH CR IT SL
aureolus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 623
confusus Boheman, 1842b: 359
eusomioides Stierlin, 1894c: 110
illyricus Stierlin, 1861a: 204
ludyi Stierlin, 1884a: 37
- stenorostris* Apfelbeck, 1898b: 372 E: AU CR HU IT SL
- virginalis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 22 E: AL BH CR ME SB
- subgenus** *Spodocellinus* Reitter, 1912a: 53 type species *Otiorhynchus subpubescens* Stierlin, 1894
- subpubescens* Stierlin, 1894c: 111 E: AU IT SL
- subgenus** *Stierlinellus* Reitter, 1913b: 78 type species *Otiorhynchus rotundicollis* Stierlin, 1876
- rotundicollis* Stierlin, 1876b: 513 A: TR
- subgenus** *Stupamacus* Reitter, 1912a: 65 type species *Otiorhynchus ruscicus* Stierlin, 1883
- Piopsisidus* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus danieli* Apfelbeck, 1895
- angusticollis* Boheman, 1842b: 344 A: TM UZ
- anomalus* F. Solari, 1937a: 8 E: GR MC
bistrae Angelov, 1979: 314
- arnoldii* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 76 A: AR
- biformatus* Mazur, 1993a: 492 E: BU
- blanchardi* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 595 E: BH
blanchardi Apfelbeck, 1896: 540 [HN]
- clavalis* Apfelbeck, 1922b: 21 E: GR
pilosulus Penecke, 1928b: 37
- commixtus* Bajtenov, 1974c: 179 A: KZ
- danieli* Apfelbeck, 1895a: 596 E: BH MC
danieli Apfelbeck, 1896: 541 [HN]
- dorymeroides* F. Solari, 1937a: 9 E: GR
- erroneus* Faust, 1887f: 141 A: UZ
- falsarius* Reitter, 1912b: 138 E: GR
- fleischeri* Stierlin, 1896b: 327 A: KZ TD UZ
- fodori* Mesaroš, 1996: 7 E: MC
- hospitus corvinus* F. Solari, 1937a: 7 E: BU
- hospitus hospitus* Reitter, 1912b: 140 E: BU GR SB
- jakupicensis* Mesaroš, 1991: 136 E: MC
- joakimoffi* Apfelbeck, 1932: 157 E: BU
- krueperi armipes* Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 E: AL GR MC
angulipes Apfelbeck, 1920: 21
iskrae Angelov, 1979: 311
- krueperi krueperi* Stierlin, 1887: 393 E: BU GR
- lithantracius* Boheman, 1842b: 346 E: AU BH BU CR GR HU IT MC RO SB SK SL TR UK
corvulus Reitter, 1913b: 68
denigrator Boheman, 1842b: 343

- macedonicus conorhynchus* F. Solari, 1937a: 12 E: MC SB
macedonicus macedonicus Reitter, 1913b: 68 E: GR MC SB
macedonicus novakianus Lona, 1943: 8 E: GR MC
macedonicus visitoriensis Lona, 1943: 7 E: AL ME
maculiscapus Reitter, 1914b: 203 A: KI TD UZ
perrinae Bajtenov, 1980b: 123 A: KZ
politus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 606 E: CT EN FI LA NR NT A: ES KI KZ MG WS
 borealis Stierlin, 1872: 342
 borealis Stierlin, 1883b: 476 [HN]
problematicus Mesaroš, 1996: 10 E: MC
proletarius Boheman, 1842b: 385 A: WS
puncticornis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 605 E: RO ST UK A: GG TR
 glabratus Krynicki, 1834: 168
regliae F. Solari, 1937a: 10 E: AL GR MC
 regliae Reitter, 1913b: 67 [NA]
russicus Stierlin, 1883b: 544 A: KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN XIZ
 badakschanensis Voss, 1959a: 91 [NA]
 badakschanicus Ulmen, Newzella, Hubweber, Schmitt, Klug & Ahrens, 2010: 16 [NA]
scintillus Reitter, 1912b: 138 A: KZ
shardaghensis arammichnoides Lona, 1943: 36 E: MC
shardaghensis shardaghensis Apfelbeck, 1908a: 5 E: AL ME
siccensis Peyerimhoff, 1930b: 257 N: TU
tomoricensis Lona, 1922b: 138 E: AL
turcicus Arnol'di, 1963: 411 A: TR
winkleri djaliccae Csiki, 1940: 277 E: AL
winkleri grebensis Lona, 1943: 6 E: AL ME
winkleri winkleri F. Solari, 1937a: 7 [RN] E: AU BH BU CR GR HU IT MC ME RO SB SK SL ST UK
 bastarnicus Csiki, 1943b: 1013 [URN]
 glabratus Stierlin, 1861a: 183 [HN]
zaisanicus Bajtenov, 1974c: 182 A: KZ
subgenus *Sulcorhynchus* Magnano, 1998a: 64 type species *Otiorhynchus circassicus* Reitter, 1888
circassicus Reitter, 1888b: 233 E: ST A: GG
emrei Avgin & Colonnelli, 2011: 296 A: TR
inclinataesetis Magnano, 1999c: 134 E: ST
planipennis Magnano, 1999c: 132 E: ST
pseudocircassicus Magnano, 1999c: 130 E: ST
teberdensis Reitter, 1909b: 58 E: ST A: GG
subgenus *Tecutinus* Reitter, 1912a: 63 type species *Otiorhynchus escherichi* Reitter, 1898
brevicornis Boheman, 1842b: 342 A: TR
caesareus K. Daniel, 1906a: 281 A: TR
 caesareus Reitter, 1912b: 113
catonii Lona, 1943: 26 A: TR
charleshuberi Germann, 2016: 2 A: TR
crassicornis Gyllenhal, 1839b: 23 A: IN
cribripennis Hochhuth, 1851: 81 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN TR
crinitellus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 108 A: TR
escherichi Reitter, 1898d: 353 A: TR
fremuthi Braun, 1989b: 329 A: TR
gultekini Germann, 2017: 2 A: TR
gymnopterus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 105 A: TR
heinzianus Braun, 1988a: 33 A: TR
ikisderensis Smreczyński, 1970: 119 A: TR
karagolensis Smreczyński, 1970: 120 A: TR
kindermanni Stierlin, 1861a: 177 A: LE TR
 fallax Marseul, 1868a: 195
latifrons Stierlin, 1890a: 164 A: TR
lefkaoriensis Germann & Colonnelli, 2015: 2 E: GR (Kriti)
marggii Germann, 2017: 5 A: TR
paracrinitellus Braun, 1989a: 41 A: TR
pseudocribripennis Braun, 1988a: 34 A: TR
riedeli Braun, 1989a: 44 A: TR

- salbakosanus* Lona, 1943: 32 A: TR
soganliensis Smreczyński, 1977a: 383 A: TR
staveni Braun, 2000: 98 A: TR
tmolosensis Lona, 1943: 29 A: IN TR
torulensis Benedikt, 2000: 1 A: TR
subgenus *Thalycrynychus* Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus sturanyi* Apfelbeck, 1906 (= *Curculio perdix* Olivier, 1807)
adonis Apfelbeck, 1906b: 1673 E: AL BH CR ME RO SL UK
carpathorum Csiki, 1913: 16
cephalonicus Pic, 1902f: 57 E: GR (Kefaloniá)
conjungens Apfelbeck, 1918: 169 E: AL GR ME
vodenensis Formánek, 1920: 94
perdix Olivier, 1807: 375 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SB SK SL UK
brachyscelis Apfelbeck, 1911: 221
brutius Reitter, 1913b: 34
dorotkanus Reitter, 1913b: 35
eugubinus F. Solari, 1932d: 129
hypsobius Apfelbeck, 1906a: 251
hypsobius Apfelbeck, 1907b: 644 [HN]
kiorensis Apfelbeck, 1919a: 104
perdix Germar, 1823: 359 [HN]
sanctus F. Solari, 1932d: 130
squamiperdix Reitter, 1913b: 33
striginurus Reitter, 1913b: 36
sturanyi Apfelbeck, 1906b: 1673
thalassinus Apfelbeck, 1906a: 250
thalassinus Apfelbeck, 1907b: 644 [HN]
prokletiensis Apfelbeck, 1918: 171 E: AL ME
dukatiensis Apfelbeck, 1919c: 154
valonensis Apfelbeck, 1919a: 103
subgenus *Tithonus* Germar, 1823: 355 type species *Otiorhynchus chrysocomus* Germar, 1823
Timalphis Gozis, 1885: 127 type species *Otiorhynchus chrysocomus* Germar, 1823
chrysocomus Germar, 1823: 355 E: AU BU CR FR GE HU IT PL RO SL SZ
laevigaticollis Gredler, 1857: 132
ostrovus Angelov, 1961: 3
viridicomus Stierlin, 1891c: 325
subgenus *Tournieria* Stierlin, 1861a: 27 type species *Otiorhynchus anadolicus* Boheman, 1842
Odopadus Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus anadolicus* Boheman, 1842
adanensis Smreczyński, 1977b: 390 A: TR
anadolicus Boheman, 1842b: 287 E: AL GR A: TR
anatolicus Fauvel, 1885: 299 (*Brachyrhimus*) [UE]
annaerosae Magnano, 2005c: 299 A: TR
brenskai Reitter, 1884c: 95 E: AL BU CR GR IT TR
corneolus Weise, 1906: 607 [RN]
cornicinus Stierlin, 1861a: 323 [HN]
callicnemis Apfelbeck, 1919b: 128 E: AL
emgei Stierlin, 1887: 392 E: GR
europaeus Stierlin, 1883b: 571 E: TR A: TR
lauraecristinae Magnano, 2005c: 300 A: TR
lubriculus Faust, 1890e: 322 E: GR TR
meregallii Magnano, 1977a: 58 E: IT
omonimus F. Solari, 1950a: 31 [RN] A: GG
caroli Stierlin, 1894c: 114 [HN]
osmanlis Stierlin, 1883b: 570 E: ST A: TR
othryades Reitter, 1914b: 228 E: GR
pilosellus Apfelbeck, 1919b: 129 E: AL
sengleti Smreczyński, 1977b: 391 E: GR
teucus Reitter, 1914b: 228 [RN] E: GR
erroneus Faust, 1890e: 323 [HN]
veluchianus Apfelbeck, 1908b: 531 E: GR
veluchianus Apfelbeck, 1912: 654 [HN]
subgenus *Trichosmobodes* Arnol'di, 1975: 276 type species *Otiorhynchus obscurus* Gyllenhal, 1834
lasiosemius Bajtenov, 1978d: 187 A: MG
obscurus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 607 A: ES KZ WS

- perplexus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 608 A: ES KZ WS
subgenus *Troglonamertanus* Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 72 type species *Otiorhynchus golovatchi* Davidian & Savitsky, 2005
golovatchi Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 77 A: AB
gusarovi Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 80 A: GG
inaliparum Rost, 1893: 342 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: ST A: GG
myops Reitter, 1882a: 31 (*Troglorhynchus*) A: GG
victori Davidian & Savitsky, 2006a: 83 A: GG
subgenus *Troglorhynchus* F. Schmidt, 1854: 25 type species *Troglorhynchus anophthalmus* F. Schmidt, 1854
Tirolius Arnoldi, 1972: 128 type species *Otiorhynchus prolixus* Rosenhauer, 1847
anophthalmoides Reitter, 1914b: 240 E: AU CR IT SL
celejensis J. Müller, 1924: 78
istriensis F. Solari, 1955b: 84 (*Troglorhynchus*) [HN]
omeros Colonnelli, 2003a: 10 [RN]
pretneri F. Solari, 1955b: 80 (*Troglorhynchus*)
anophthalmus F. Schmidt, 1854: 25 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: AU CR IT SL
bericus Magnano, 1977a: 55 E: IT
prolixus Rosenhauer, 1847: 53 E: GEi IT
radjai Di Marco & G. Osella, 2002: 259 E: CR (Vis I.)
subgenus *Udonedus* Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus diabolicus* Reitter, 1895
Udosellus Reitter, 1912a: 54 type species *Otiorhynchus koenigi* Faust, 1888
aibgae Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 134 E: ST
alexeevi Korotyaev & Davidian, 2002: 138 E: ST A: GG TR
diabolicus Reitter, 1895a: 22 A: TR
galinae Arzanov, 2002: 126 E: ST
koenigi koenigi Faust, 1888c: 150 E: ST A: GG TR
opertosus Reitter, 1889e: 101
koenigi validiscapus Stierlin, 1894c: 113 E: ST A: GG
kovali Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 137 E: ST A: GG
leventi Davidian & Yunakov, 2002b: 141 A: TR
makarovi Savitsky & Davidian, 2006: 294 A: GG
subgenus *Ulozenus* Reitter, 1912a: 59 type species *Curculio infernalis* Germar, 1817
funebri Apfelbeck, 1922b: 23 E: BH CR SL
infernalis Germar, 1817a: 242 (*Curculio*) E: BH CR IT SL
subgenus *Urorrhynchus* Reitter, 1912a: 48 type species *Otiorhynchus truncatus* Stierlin, 1861
nobilis Germar, 1823: 357 E: AU CR IT RO SL
sabulosus complanatus J. Müller, 1937: 4 E: CR
sabulosus latipennis Boheman, 1842b: 271 E: BH CR SL
sabulosus sabulosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 555 E: AU BH CR CZ HU RO SL
sensitivus Scopoli, 1763: 32 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH CR GE HU IT ME SB SK SL
hilfi Reitter, 1902a: 7
planatus Herbst, 1795: 295 (*Curculio*)
planatus Fabricius, 1801: 522 (*Curculio*) [HN]
stichopterus Apfelbeck, 1911: 221 E: AL
truncatus Stierlin, 1861a: 53 E: AL BH CR CZ ME SB SK SL
laetificator Reitter, 1902a: 7
viridilimbatus Apfelbeck, 1889: 73
viridilimbatus Apfelbeck, 1894b: 520 [HN]
subgenus *Vedopranus* Reitter, 1912a: 58 type species *Otiorhynchus retowskii* Reitter, 1885
luigimagnanoi Davidian & Savitsky, 2006b: 291 E: ST
retowskii Reitter, 1885b: 387 E: ST
tatarchani perdurus Reitter, 1890e: 196 E: ST UK
tatarchani tatarchani Reitter, 1882b: 222 E: ST UK A: AB AR GG TR
felicitanae Reitter, 1887c: 525
subgenus *Vicoranius* Reitter, 1912a: 55 type species *Otiorhynchus fusciventris* Fuss, 1868
fusciventris Fuss, 1868: 173 E: RO
subgenus *Viropruius* Reitter, 1912a: 62 type species *Otiorhynchus asiaticus* Stierlin, 1861
asiaticus Stierlin, 1861a: 324 E: GR (Naxos, Paros, Santorini, Sýros) A: IN TR
formicarius Stierlin, 1861a: 314 E: GR
lucae Stierlin, 1881a: 134
hirsutus Stierlin, 1880d: 567 E: GR (Kriti)

- kirschi* Marseul, 1873a: 430 [RN] E: GR
griseus Kirsch, 1872: 43 [HN]
saevus Boheman, 1842b: 335 A: TR
subgenus *Zadrehus* Reitter, 1912a: 64 type species *Curculio atroapterus* DeGeer, 1775
atroapterus DeGeer, 1775: 243 (*Curculio*) E: BE CT DE FA FI FR GB GE IC IR LT NL NR PL PT SP SV
arenosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 603
cantabricus López Seoane, 1878: 11
perezi Stierlin, 1862: 361
pilicornis Chevrolat, 1877: 157
rotundatus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [URN]
subgenus *Zariedus* Reitter, 1912a: 60 type species *Otiorhynchus sedulus* Faust, 1894
bajtenowi Angelov, 1976: 79 A: KI
boroldaicus Bajtenov, 1974c: 166 A: KZ
haedillus Reitter, 1914b: 199 A: KZ UZ
hastilis Reitter, 1914b: 199 A: XIN
hystericus Faust, 1892c: 61 A: KI KZ UZ
iliensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 163 A: KZ
karkaralensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 164 A: KZ
kasachstanicus Arnol'di, 1964a: 164 A: KZ
maschaticus Bajtenov, 1974c: 166 A: KZ
piliporus Reitter, 1914b: 200 A: KZ
saturnus Reitter, 1914b: 199 A: KZ UZ
secundarius Reitter, 1914b: 200 A: KZ UZ
sedulus Faust, 1894a: 54 A: KI KZ
sugatensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 164 A: KZ
subgenus *Zavodesus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus glabellus* Rosenhauer, 1847
bodemeyeri K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1902: 111 A: TR
glabellus Rosenhauer, 1847: 51 E: BH CR IT SL TR
irregularis Stierlin, 1872: 327 E: GR TR
miser Kirsch, 1880a: 3 E: GR TR
parvulus Stierlin, 1882a: 251 [HN]
subgenus *Zelotomelus* Reitter, 1912a: 61 type species *Otiorhynchus erinaceus* Stierlin, 1876
erinaceus Stierlin, 1876b: 506 E: ST A: AB GG
parerinaceus Davidian & Savitsky, 2002: 30 E: ST
subgenus *Zustalestus* Reitter, 1912a: 51 type species *Curculio rugosostriatus* Goeze, 1777
brevipilis Apfelbeck, 1919a: 103 E: AL GR
consobrinus Reitter, 1913b: 92 E: CR
rugosostriatus Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZi BE BH BU CR CZ DE FA FR GB GE GR HU
 ICi IR IT LU ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: TR AURi NARi
NTRi
corrugatus Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*)
rugosissimus Geoffroy, 1785: 127 (*Curculio*)
scabrosus Marsham, 1802: 298 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- genus *Otiorhynchus*, species incertae sedis
amoenus Faust, 1886e: 139 A: KA or XIN
bugnioni Stierlin, 1893a: 410 N: TU
civicus Gistel, 1857: 518 E: "Karpathen"
clavicrus Marseul, 1878b: 76 A: TR
coriaceus Panzer, 1795b: 330 (*Curculio*) E: GE
echinatoides Reitter, 1913b: 77 E: ST A: GG TR
hochhuthi Marseul, 1872b: 250 [RN] E: ST A: AB
echinatus Hochhuth, 1847: 523 [HN]
hochhuthi Marseul, 1873a: 248 [RN] [HN]
lencoramus Reitter, 1894d: 128
sus Stierlin, 1894c: 114
intercalaris Boheman, 1842b: 313 E: HU RO
iratus Reitter, 1913b: 77 E: GR (Kýthira I.)
karataviensis Bajtenov, 1974c: 175 A: KZ
lothari Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013d: 75 [RN] E: BU
dieckmanni Petryszak, 1983: 38 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]
malyi Obenberger, 1914: 141 (*Urometopus*) A: UZ

maurus Schrank, 1781: 122 (*Curculio*) E: AU
milleri Stierlin, 1862: 364 E: CR
mucronatus Paykull, 1792: 81 (*Curculio*) [HN] E: GE
nebulosus Motschulsky, 1861: 20 (*Tyloderes*) A: JA
ovinus Penecke, 1928b: 39 E: GR
pawlowskii Mazur, 1983: 32 A: TR
petiginosus Stierlin, 1861a: 251 E: CR GR
pimelioides Olivier, 1807: 370 (*Curculio*) E: FR
pinetorum Schrank, 1781: 124 (*Curculio*) E: AU
piperatus Grimmer, 1841: 42 (*Loborhynchus*) E: AU
puberulus Hochhuth, 1851: 70 A: AR
pubescens Boheman, 1837a: 216 E: "Trans-Caucasia"
sciaphilus Gistel, 1857: 518 E: AU
seductor Stierlin, 1861a: 206 E: HU RO
stussineri Stierlin, 1880a: 58 E: CR IT SL
vestitus Küster, 1848b: 61 (*Cathormiocerus*) [HN]
styriacus Grimmer, 1841: 41 (*Loborhynchus*) E: AU
subdepressus Stierlin, 1872: 323 "Patria ignota" [maybe TR]
depressior Marseul, 1873c: 752 [URN]
tenuis Stierlin, 1883a: 98 A: "Turkestan"
thracicus Stierlin, 1861a: 158 A: TR
tumidicollis Stierlin, 1861a: 329 A: TR
ursus Gebler, 1844: 104 A: KZ
vellicatus Germar, 1823: 364 E: "Europa meridionali"
virgo Reitter, 1913b: 76 A: GG

genus *Parameira* Seidlitz, 1868: 26 type species *Stomodes rudis* Boheman, 1842

subgenus *Parameira* Seidlitz, 1868: 26 type species *Stomodes rudis* Boheman, 1842

rudis Boheman, 1842b: 147 (*Stomodes*) E: RO TR A: TR

hispidula Stierlin, 1861a: 163 (*Otiorhynchus*)

hispidosa Marseul, 1873d: [816] (*Otiorhynchus*) [URN]

styphloides Stierlin, 1883b: 465 (*Otiorhynchus*)

subgenus *Stierlinia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 4 type species *Cathormiocerus styriacus* Stierlin, 1885, sensu Desbrochers des Loges, 1909 (= *Parameira taurica* Magnano & G. Osella, 1971)

Lepidostomodes Yunakov, 2004: 1284 type species *Parameira setosa* Seidlitz, 1868

baidarica Yunakov, 2004: 1287 E: UK

coronata Stierlin, 1872: 324 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: GR

gebleri Faust, 1893b: 202 E: CT ST A: ES KZ MG WS

volgensis Korotyaev, 1992c: 816

krueperi Faust, 1894d: 191 E: GR

peritelina Pesarini, 1970b: 139 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT

setosa Seidlitz, 1868: 27 E: BU GR MD RO TR UK

islamita Marseul, 1872b: 251 [URN]

taurica Magnano & G. Osella, 1971: 252 E: UK

genus *Parotiorhynchus* Magnano, 1998a: 57 type species *Brachyrhinus antistes* Peyerimhoff, 1923

antistes Peyerimhoff, 1923b: 80 (*Brachyrhinus*) N: MO

genus *Parvorhynchus* Colonnelli, 2014: 339 [EA] type species *Parvorhynchus sordidus* Colonnelli, 2014 #⁴⁶

sordidus Colonnelli, 2014: 341 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Stomodes* Schoenherr, 1826: 188 type species *Stomodes tolutarius* Schoenherr, 1826

convexicollis Miller, 1881: 226 E: BH

ganglbaueri Wagner, 1912d: 275 E: RO UK

gyrosicollis Boheman, 1842b: 146 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FRi GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SL SZ UK

NARi

gracilior Brancsik, 1874b: 230

leonhardi Wagner, 1912d: 270 E: GR

letzneri Reitter, 1889g: 375 E: GR

angustatus Stierlin, 1872: 335 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

maroccanus A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 79 N: MO

muelleri Lona, 1922b: 140 E: AL
periteliformis Reitter, 1915g: 161 A: IN
puncticollis amorei Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 64 E: IT
puncticollis lanzae Solari, 1947b: 17 E: IT
puncticollis puncticollis Tournier, 1864: 268 E: BH CR GR IT (Sicilia) RO
krueperi Faust, 1890e: 323
rotundicollis J. Frivaldszky, 1880: 264 E: BU RO SB TR
tolutarius Schoenherr, 1826: 189 E: GR RO ST UK A: AR GG SY
elongatus Hochhuth, 1847: 503 (*Omius*)
tolutarius Boheman, 1834b: 511 [HN]

genus *Stomodesops* Reitter, 1913a: 11 type species *Otiorhynchus schaufussii* Miller, 1863
schaufussii Miller, 1863a: 31 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: BH CR GR

genus *Tylotus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1145 type species *Curculio chrysops* Herbst, 1797
Tyloderes Schoenherr, 1826: 206 type species *Curculio chrysops* Herbst, 1797
chrysops Herbst, 1797: 63 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR GE IT SL
dejeanii Boheman, 1842b: 390 (*Tyloderes*) E: AU
meyerlaei Fabricius, 1801: 521 (*Curculio*) E: AU IT SL
lacernatus Reitter, 1912b: 150 (*Otiorhynchus*)

6.8.21. Tribe Pachyrhynchini Schoenherr, 1826

genus *Metapocyrtus* Heller, 1912a: 337 type species *Apocyrtus rugicollis* Chevrolat, 1881
subgenus *Trachycyrtus* Heller, 1912a: 303 type species *Apocyrtus profanus* Erichson, 1834
hederaeophilus Yoshitake, 2012: 262 A: JA
immeritus Boheman, 1845: 395 (*Apocyrtus*) A: TAI (Lányü, Lüdão Is.) ORR
yonagunianus Chûjô, 1971: 35 A: JA (Ryûkyû)

genus *Pachyrhynchus* Germar, 1823: 336 type species *Pachyrhynchus moniliferus* Germar, 1823
chlorites Chevrolat, 1881d: 360 A: TAI (Lányü, Lüdão Is.) ORR
insularis Kano, 1929: 238
infernalis Fairmaire, 1879: 70 A: JA (Ruykyus)
niger Sakaguchi, 1927: 24
nobilis yamianus Kano, 1929: 237 A: TAI (Lányü, Lüdão Is.)
sarcitis kotoensis Kôno, 1930a: 193 A: TAI (Lányü & Lüdão Is.)
sonani Kôno, 1930a: 194 A: TAI (Lányü, Lüdão Is.)
tobafolius Kano, 1929: 237 A: TAI (Lányü, Lüdão Is.)

6.8.22. Tribe Peritelini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Borovecia* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001b: 177 type species *Borovecia gadorensis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2001
gadorensis Pierotti & Bellò, 2001b: 178 E: SP

genus *Centricnemus* Germar, 1827b: 49 type species *Peritelus leucogrammus* Germar, 1823
Ctenochirus Seidlitz, 1890: 578 type species *Peritelus leucogrammus* Germar, 1823
leucogrammus Germar, 1823: 408 (*Peritelus*) E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SK ST SZ TR UK A:
 KZ WS

genus *Dolichomeira* F. Solari, 1955a: 39 type species *Meira seidlitzii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889
abdita Pierotti, 2015: 6 E: IT (Sardegna)
amorei A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 526 (*Meira*) E: IT
apula Pierotti, 2015: 9 E: IT
arbarensis Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 163 E: IT (Sardegna)
calabrica Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 164 E: IT
caralitana Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 165 E: IT (Sardegna)
caroli Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 166 E: IT (Sardegna)
circumcincta Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 167 E: IT (Sardegna)
colonnellii Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 118 E: IT
dubia Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 119 E: IT (Sicilia)
francisci Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 167 E: IT (Sardegna)

ichmusae Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 168 E: IT (Sardegna)
jana Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 169 E: IT (Sardegna)
jugurtha Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 170 E: IT (Sicilia) N: TU
lentisci Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 171 E: IT (Sardegna)
longior Pic, 1908d: 45 (*Peritelus*) N: TU
marci Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 172 E: IT (Sardegna)
marcosellai Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 172 E: IT (Sardegna)
melonii Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 173 E: IT (Sardegna)
michaelis Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 174 E: IT (Sardegna)
microphthalma Seidlitz, 1868: 32 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
minor Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*) N: TU
nasuta Péricart, 1963: 43 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
nugorensis Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 175 E: IT (Sardegna)
numidica Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 176 N: TU
nuragica Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 176 E: IT (Sardegna)
occidentalis Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 178 E: IT (St. Pietro Is.)
olearia Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 179 E: IT (Sardegna)
oppidana Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 180 E: IT (Sardegna)
parvula Pierotti, 2013b: 6 E: IT (Sardegna)
philippi Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 180 E: IT (Sardegna)
plumbariae Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 183 E: IT (Sardegna)
sassariensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccvi (*Meira*) E: IT (Sardegna)
scodinai Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 183 E: IT (Sardegna)
seidlitz Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccvi (*Meira*) E: IT (Sardegna)
sulcitana Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 185 E: IT (Sardegna)
tubaedicata Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 188 E: IT (Sardegna)
vagnonii Pierotti & Bellò, 2000: 188 E: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Dolichomeira*, nomen dubium

minuscula Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 17 (*Meira*) [DA] N: TU

genus *Drouetius* Méquignon, 1942: 10 [DA] type species *Laparocerus azoricus* Drouet, 1859

azoricus azoricus Drouet, 1859: 256 (*Laparocerus*) E: AZ

azoricus nitens Machado, 2009a: 33 E: AZ

azoricus parallelirostris Machado, 2009a: 34 E: AZ

azoricus separandus Machado, 2009a: 34 E: AZ

borgesi borgesi Machado, 2009a: 38 E: AZ

borgesi centralis Machado, 2009a: 41 E: AZ

borgesi sanctimichaelis Machado, 2009a: 41 E: AZ

oceanicus oceanicus Machado, 2009a: 35 E: AZ

oceanicus tristis Machado, 2009a: 36 E: AZ

genus *Epactus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955b: 293 [DA] type species *Epactus coenosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955

aurumaculatus Colonnelli, 2014: 349 A: YE (Suqutra)

hirticornis Colonnelli, 2014: 345 A: YE (Suqutra)

hispidus Colonnelli, 2014: 347 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Ericiates* Colonnelli, 2014: 349 [DA] type species *Ericiates cinereus* Colonnelli, 2014

cinereus Colonnelli, 2014: 350 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Euplister* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 34 type species *Peritelus susanae* Seidlitz, 1866

andalusicus Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 39 E: SP

frater Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 39 E: SP

hybridus Seidlitz, 1872: 39 (*Peritelus*) E: SP

magnicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 182 (*Peritelus*) N: AG

megalophthalmus Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 40 E: SP

mimus Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 41 E: SP

moroderi Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 42 E: SP

setabensis Hustache, 1921b: 5 (*Peritelus*) E: SP

susanae Seidlitz, 1865: 26 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
trifolii Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 43 E: SP
velazquezii Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 43 E: SP

genus *Gymnomorphus* Seidlitz, 1866: 349 type species *Peritelus nigrans* Fairmaire, 1862
mononychus Seidlitz, 1865: 75 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
nigrans Fairmaire, 1862c: 555 (*Peritelus*) E: FR SP
albocoronatus Stierlin, 1895a: 74 (*Otiorhynchus*)
albocoronatus Stierlin, 1895b: 299 (*Otiorhynchus*) [HN]

genus *Heteromeira* F. Solari, 1955a: 40 type species *Meira variegata* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904
apruitiensis Pierotti, 2011b: 225 E: IT
brachyrhina Pierotti, 2011b: 219 E: IT (Sardegna)
caprasiae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1933a: 161 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Capraia Is.)
damryi Tournier, 1876a: 10 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse)
sulcatula Desbrochers des Loges, 1896b: 19 (*Meira*)
laticrobs Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
hamata Seidlitz, 1872: 91 (*Peritelus*)
uniformis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 12 (*Peritelus*)
margheritae Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 381 E: IT
marianii Pesarini, 1972a: 76 (*Pseudomeira*) E: IT
neapolitana Faust, 1890e: 329 (*Pseudomeira*) E: IT
pacei Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 384 E: IT (Sicilia)
poggii Pierotti, 2011b: 229 E: IT (Sardegna)
proxima F. Solari, 1955a: 56 E: IT (Sardegna)
raffrayi Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
sicula Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 4 (*Meira*) E: IT (Sicilia)
logesi Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*)
variegata A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 171 (*Meira*) E: FR IT

genus *Heteromeiopsis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2004a: 586 type species *Heteromeira zariquieyi* F. Solari, 1955
loebli Pierotti & Bellò, 2004a: 592 E: FR
valentiana Pierotti & Bellò, 2004a: 596 E: SP
zariquieyi F. Solari, 1955a: 58 (*Heteromeira*) E: SP

genus *Lepretius* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997: 164 type species *Peritelus poutiersi* A. Hoffmann, 1945
coniceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 1 (*Peritelus*) N AG
noxius Boheman, 1834b: 515 (*Peritelus*) E: AU CR FR IT
poutiersi A. Hoffmann, 1945: 49 (*Peritelus*) E: FR

genus *Leptomeira* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997: 168 type species *Leptomeira meregallii* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997
mergallii Pierotti & Bellò, 1997: 170 E: IT (Sardegna)
nupta Pierotti & Bellò, 2001a: 32 E: FR (Corse)
squamulata Reiche, 1862: 297 (*Cathormiocerus*) E: FR (Corse)
corsica Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Peritelus*)
minutissima Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 748 (*Peritelus*)
squamans Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [RN]

genus *Leptosphaerotus* Seidlitz, 1866: 351 type species *Otiorhynchus aquilus* Chevrolat, 1860
agglutinatus Hustache, 1935c: 239 N: AG
aquilus Chevrolat, 1860b: 134 (*Otiorhynchus*) N: AG TU
furinus Chevrolat, 1860b: 135 (*Otiorhynchus*)
aureolus Hustache, 1935c: 236 N: AG
brevipennis Hustache, 1935c: 235 N: AG
delicatulus Hustache, 1935c: 229 N: AG
diversipennis Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Meira*) N: AG
djurjurenensis Pic, 1897e: 195 (*Meira*) [DA] N: AG
fallaciosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896b: 16 (*Meira*) N: AG
gracilis Chevrolat, 1861a: 121 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
subplanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 4 (*Meira*)
granulosus A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 189 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
humeralis Hustache, 1935c: 225 N: AG

infuscatus Hustache, 1935c: 228 N: AG
intermedius Hustache, 1935c: 222 N: AG
intersetosus Chevrolat, 1860a: 80 (*Otiorhynchus*) N: AG TU
 gracilentus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 17/[16] (*Meira*)
lameyi Hustache, 1935c: 236 N: AG
latithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 77 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
mixtus Hustache, 1935c: 222 N: AG
moissoni Hustache, 1935c: 226 N: AG
muricatus Chevrolat, 1860a: 78 (*Cathormiocerus*) N: AG TU
 oliverii Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 76 (*Meira*)
 separatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 99 (*Meira*)
normandi Hustache, 1935c: 223 N: AG
obesus Hustache, 1935c: 229 N: AG
peyerimhoffi Pic, 1907e: 274 (*Meira*) N: AG
rubripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 21 (*Meira*) N: AG TU
rudicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 181 (*Meira*) N: AG
ruficolor Pic, 1936: 22 N: AG
rufus Hustache, 1935c: 226 N: TU
setuliferus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 75 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
 edoughensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 12 (*Meira*)
setulosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 180 (*Meira*) N: AG TU
 conicirostris Hustache, 1935c: 234
simoni Hustache, 1935c: 224 N: AG TU
sordidus Hustache, 1935c: 238 N: AG
stagnalis Hustache, 1935c: 221 N: AG
subconiceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 5 (*Meira*) N: AG
subcylindricus Hustache, 1935c: 228 N: AG
testaceicornis Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
villosicollis Hustache, 1935c: 227 N: AG

genus *Meira* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 711 type species *Meira crassicornis* Jacquelin du Val, 1853

allemandi Rouault, 2013: 119 E: FR
alpina Pierotti, 2016a: 464 E: FR
baudii Stierlin, 1892: 362 E: IT
coironensis Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 3 E: FR
crassicornis Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 713 E: FR
 chobauti Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 6
 crassulicornis Marseul, 1872a: 90 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
curvipes Pierotti, 2011c: 505 E: FR
diottii Pierotti, 2013c: 595 E: IT
echinoides Pierotti, 2016a: 465 E: FR
etrusca Pierotti, 2012a: 1 E: IT
fagniezi Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 63 E: FR
germanni Pierotti, 2016a: 465 E: FR
gerundana Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 13 E: SP
gourvesi Pierotti, 2011c: 506 E: FR
lata komezai Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 14 E: FR
lata lata Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 12 E: FR
lavagnei Pierotti & Bellò, 1994b: 294 E: FR
lempereuri Pierotti, 2016b: 175 E: FR
mariaesilvanae Bellò & Baviera, 2014: 488 E: IT
medae Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 14 E: SP (Meda Mayor I.)
mellei Delaunay, 2011: 114 E: FR
moraguesi Pierotti & Rouault, 2010: 387 E: FR
oenotria Pierotti, 2013a: 1 E: IT
osellai Pierotti, 2016a: 466 E: IT
perezi Pierotti & Rouault, 2010: 390 E: FR
rolandi Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 8 E: FR
ronani Delaunay & Melle, 2013: 10 E: FR
rouaulti Pierotti, 2011c: 506 E: FR
sabina Pierotti, 2012a: 4 E: IT

sedilloti C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883a: clxxix E: FR
stierlini Sainte-Claire Deville, 1906: 259 (*Peritelus*) E: FR IT
minuta Stierlin, 1881c: 163 (*Pseudomeira*) [DA]
straneoi F. Solari, 1955a: 60 E: IT
tarraconensis Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 15 E: SP
tedeschii Pierotti, 2014a: 293 E: IT (Elba)
teloniensis Pierotti, 2016a: 467 E: FR
umbra Pierotti, 2013a: 4 E: IT
vauchusiana Desbrochers des Loges, 1898e: 63 E: FR
vallisclausae Abeille de Perrin, 1905b: 209

genus *Meira*, nomina dubia

amplicolis Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 18 N: TU
fallens Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 19 N: AG
leptosphaeroides Seidlitz, 1868: 32 (*Peritelus*) E: SP (Mallorca) N: AG

genus *Meirella* Pierotti & Bellò, 1997: 159 type species *Meira suturella* Fairmaire, 1859

elongatula Fairmaire, 1859f: civ (*Meira*) E: FR
grouvellei Stierlin, 1882a: 255 (*Meira*)
florentina Stierlin, 1885a: 149 (*Meira*) E: FR IT SP
minima Stierlin, 1861a: 134 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
suturella Fairmaire, 1859b: 59 (*Meira*) E: FR
balachowskyi A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 51 (*Peritelus*)

genus *Nematocerus* Reiche, 1850: 384 [DA] type species *Nematocerus metallicus* Reiche, 1850

Platyscapus Hustache, 1921a: 28 type species *Platyscapus oblongus* Hustache, 1921
adenensis Voss, 1962b: 188 A: YE
barbitibia Colonnelli, 2014: 354 A: YE (Suqutra)
spinifemur Colonnelli, 2014: 356 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Nesotocerus* Colonnelli, 2014: 358 [DA] type species *Nesotocerus rectus* Colonnelli, 2014

complanatus Colonnelli, 2014: 360 A: YE (Suqutra)
griseovestitus Colonnelli, 2014: 364 A: YE (Suqutra)
laberculatus Colonnelli, 2014: 362 A: YE (Suqutra)
rectus Colonnelli, 2014: 358 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Peritelus* Germar, 1823: 407 type species *Peritelus sphaeroides* Germar, 1823

Pedanus Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 96 type species *Peritelus sphaeroides* Germar, 1823
biimpressus Hustache, 1935c: 209 N: AG
confusus Pierotti, 2006: 23 N: TU
familiaris Boheman, 1834b: 514 E: AU BU CZ HU RO SB SK SL UK A: KZ
familiaris Gyllenhal, 1834b: 514
sphaeroides Germar, 1823: 408 E: AU FR GE IT LU NL SP SZ N: AG
laetus Rey, 1894h: 139
nigripes Rey, 1894h: 139
tenietensis Pic, 1896e: 113

genus *Pseudomeira* Stierlin, 1881c: 160 type species *Pseudomeira nicaeensis* Stierlin, 1881

Neoperitelinus O'Brien & Wibmer, 1982: 4 [RN] type species *Peritelus angulicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
Peritelinus F. Solari, 1955a: 39 [HN] type species *Peritelus angulicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896
abbazzii Pierotti & Forbicioni, 2015: 35 E: IT (I. Pianosa)
adusticornis Kiesenwetter, 1852: 635 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
aeolica Bellò, Pesarini & Pierotti, 1997: 71 E: IT (Is. Eolie)
alonsoi Pierotti & Bellò, 1994b: 290 E: SP
anachoreta Meloni, Pierotti & Bellò, 2001: 119 E: IT (Sardegna)
andreae Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 105 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
andreae: Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 105 (*Peritelus*) [IOS, NA]
angelinii Pierotti, 2011a: 15 E: IT
angulicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 1 (*Peritelus*) N: TU
annaedicata Pierotti, 2014b: 1 E: IT
apula Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 372 E: IT
baetica Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 27 E: SP

- barbaricina* Pierotti, 2013b: 2 E: IT (Sardegna)
bartolii Bellò, Pesarini & Pierotti, 1997: 69 E: IT (I. Gorgona)
behnei Pierotti, 2006: 30 N: TU
belloi Pierotti, 2006: 31 N: TU
binaghii F. Solari, 1955a: 50 E: IT
clairi Stierlin, 1881c: 162 E: FR IT
confusa Pierotti, 2012b: 3 E: IT (Sicilia)
cosyricea Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 108 E: IT (I. Pantelleria)
crassirostris F. Solari, 1955a: 48 E: IT
doderoi F. Solari, 1955a: 52 E: IT
echidna Seidlitz, 1865: 56 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
eleonora Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 531 E: IT (Sardegna)
eremita Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 28 E: SP (Balears)
erinacea Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 45 E: IT (Sicilia)
exigua Stierlin, 1861a: 133 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
fancellori Meloni, Pierotti & Bellò, 2001: 120 E: IT (Sardegna)
ferdinandi Sainte-Claire Deville, 1914: 410 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse)
ficuzzensis Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 39 E: IT (Sicilia)
flavipennis Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 713 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
leveillei C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883c: vi (*Peritelus*)
subdepressa: Seidlitz, 1865: 46 (*Peritelus*) [NA]
foveithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 12 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse)
gougeletii Seidlitz, 1865: 62 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
hispana Chevrolat, 1866b: 105 (*Myllocerus*)
grenierii Seidlitz, 1865: 60 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
himerensis Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 39 E: IT (Sicilia)
holdhausi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 118 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (I. Elba)
incognita G. Osella & Gregori, 1989: 413 E: IT (Sardegna)
inopinata Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 541 E: IT (Sardegna)
insularis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 345 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse)
curticollis Marseul, 1872a: 86 (*Peritelus*)
inviridis Pic, 1908h: 82 (*Peritelus*) E: SP (Balears)
kapleri Pierotti & Bellò, 2004b: 916 E: GR
kiesenwetterii Seidlitz, 1865: 50 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
hispalensis Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [RN]
leo Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 539 E: IT (Sardegna)
lepida Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 29 E: SP
ligurica A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 119 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
lostiae Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 88 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
lucana Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 370 E: IT
macrocephala Meloni, Pierotti & Bellò, 2001: 125 E: IT (Sardegna)
mancinii F. Solari, 1955a: 46 E: IT
meles Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 376 E: IT
melonii Pierotti, 2013b: 4 E: IT (Sardegna)
montisalbi Pierotti & Bellò, 1996: 535 E: IT (Sardegna)
muscorum Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 346 (*Peritelus*) E: FR (Corse)
muscolica Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 748 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
muscorum Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 748 (*Peritelus*) [HN]
nebrodensis Pierotti, 2009: 486 E: IT (Sicilia)
natalii Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 46
necessaria Gyllenhal, 1834b: 516 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
nicaeensis Stierlin, 1881c: 160 E: FR
obscura A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 117 (*Peritelus*) E: AL GR IT
obscurella Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 112 E: IT
ochsi F. Solari, 1955a: 45 E: FR
osellai Pierotti & Bellò, 1994a: 115 E: IT (Sicilia)
paganettii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 120 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
parvula Seidlitz, 1865: 55 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
italica Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
petrensis Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 40 E: IT (Sicilia)
pfisteri Stierlin, 1864a: 150 (*Cathormiocerus*) E: IT (Sicilia)

pici Desbrochers des Loges, 1894l: cclxvii (*Peritelus*) N: AG
prolixa Kiesenwetter, 1852: 636 (*Peritelus*) E: FR SP
promissa Marseul, 1872b: 250 (*Peritelus*) [URN]
pseudobscura Bellò & Pierotti, 1992: 377 E: IT
pulcherrima Pierotti, 2016c: 47 E: IT
quadraticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 22 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
reitteri Vitale, 1903a: 23 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
mutata Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Peritelus*)
robusticornis F. Solari, 1955a: 45 E: FR
rudis Boheman, 1842b: 152 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
bruckii Seidlitz, 1865: 53 (*Peritelus*)
rustica Boheman, 1842b: 148 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
oblonga Dejean, 1836: 290 (*Peritelus*)
ruteri Péricart, 1963: 36 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
sardoa A. Costa, 1884: 168 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
silvestrii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907a: 120 (*Peritelus*) E: IT
sinuariae G. Osella & Gregori, 1989: 415 E: IT (I. Asinara)
sinuata Chevrolat, 1860a: 79 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
oranensis Hustache, 1935c: 208
subargentatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 75 (*Peritelus*)
solarii Péricart, 1963: 40 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
soror Pierotti & Bellò, 2001a: 27 E: FR (Corse)
stuebeni Pierotti, 2006: 32 N: TU
subsetosa Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
tenuicornis L.W. Schaufuss, 1882a: 539 (*Peritelus*) E: SP (Balears)
balearica Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 35 (*Peritelus*)
theryi Pic, 1908d: 44 (*Meira*) N: AG
transversicollis F. Solari, 1955a: 53 E: IT (Sardegna)
trinacriae Bellò & Baviera, 2011: 47 E: IT (Sicilia)
tunicensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 6 (*Meira*) N: TU
virgo Pierotti & Bellò, 2001a: 27 E: FR (Corse)
vitalei Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 7 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sicilia)

genus *Pseudomeira*, nomen dubium
sicula Seidlitz, 1865: 46 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sicilia)

genus *Pseudoperitelus* Pierotti, Bellò & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2010: 39 type species *Peritelus globulicollis* Seidlitz, 1872

espanoli Roudier, 1958a: 26 (*Peritelus*) E: SP (I. Columbretes Mayor)
globulicollis Seidlitz, 1872: 39 (*Peritelus*) E: SP
lopezi A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 32 (*Peritelus*) E: SP (Mallorca)
ruficornis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 106 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
senex Boheman, 1834b: 516 (*Peritelus*) E: FR IT SL SP
marqueti Gautier des Cottés, 1858: cxxxvi (*Peritelus*)

genus *Pseudosimo* Pierotti & Bellò, 1999: 413 type species *Peritelus juniperi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1889
juniperi Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccv (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
sardonius Reitter, 1913b: 74 (*Otiorrhynchus*)

genus *Ripetelus* F. Solari, 1950a: 28 type species *Peritelus henoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
henoni Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 181 (*Peritelus*) N: AG

genus *Simmeiropsis* Pierotti & Bellò, 2013: 80 [RN] type species *Otiorrhynchus astragali* Stierlin, 1861
Simopsis Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 41 [HN] type species *Otiorrhynchus astragali* Stierlin, 1861
algharbensis Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013: 274 E: PT
anchoreta Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 57 E: IT (Sardegna)
astragali Stierlin, 1861a: 130 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
cremieri Boheman, 1842b: 363 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: FR IT
maroccana Pic, 1920b: 11 (*Peritelus*)
germanni Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 58 E: IT (Sardegna)
ignorata A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922b: 57 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
lusitana Pierotti, Germann & Braunert, 2013: 278 E: PT

melonii Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 59 E: IT (Sardegna)
montana A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922b: 54 (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
mulasi Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 60 E: IT (Sardegna)
osellai Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 61 E: IT (Sardegna)
ottonis Reitter, 1913b: 74 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: IT (Sardegna)
planidorsis Seidlitz, 1865: 69 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
subimpressus Pic, 1920b: 11
schoenherri Boheman, 1842b: 149 (*Peritelus*) E: FR IT
subdepressa Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 277 (*Peritelus*) E: FR
platysoma Seidlitz, 1865: 57 (*Peritelus*)
subdepressa Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 19 (*Peritelus*) [HN]
supramontana Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 61 E: IT (Sardegna)
tenuisetis Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 62 E: IT (Sardegna)
teucarii Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 63 E: IT (Sardegna)
vatia Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 64 E: IT (Sardegna)
virginum Pierotti & Bellò, 2006: 65 E: IT (Sardegna)

genus *Simo* Dejean, 1821: 92 type species *Curculio hirticornis* Herbst, 1795

Homorhythmus Bedel, 1883b: 38 type species *Curculio hirticornis* Herbst, 1795
grandis Desbrochers des Loges, 1889d: ccvi (*Peritelus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
hirticornis Herbst, 1795: 327 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR CZ DE FR GBi GE GR HU IT LS LU PL SP SV SZ YU
depubes Boheman, 1842b: 361 (*Otiorrhynchus*)
setulifer Reitter, 1913b: 75 (*Otiorrhynchus*)
simo Olivier, 1807: 361 (*Curculio*)
kabylianus Pic, 1896e: 113 (*Peritelus*) N: AG
roseomicans Pic, 1908j: 263 (*Peritelus*)
variegatus Boheman, 1842b: 360 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: AU CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LU NL PL SK SZ N: MO
major Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 34 (*Peritelus*)

genus *Simo*, nomen dubium

pusio Gyllenhal, 1834b: 612 (*Otiorrhynchus*) A: GG

genus *Socotracerus* Colonnelli, 2014: 366 [DA] type species *Socotracerus delumbis* Colonnelli, 2014

contortipes Colonnelli, 2014: 368 A: YE (Suqutra)
delumbis Colonnelli, 2014: 367 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Socotractus* Colonnelli, 2014: 370 [DA] type species *Systates angusticollis* Taschenberg, 1883

angusticollis Taschenberg, 1883: 179 (*Systates*) A: YE (Suqutra)
micans Colonnelli, 2014: 375 A: YE (Suqutra)
peteri Colonnelli, 2014: 372 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Solariola* Flach, 1908a: 56 [RN] type species *Trogloorhynchus paganettii* Flach, 1905

Solariella Flach, 1905: 319 [HN] type species *Trogloorhynchus paganettii* Flach, 1905
angelae Baviera, 2015: 424 E: IT (Sicilia)
doderoi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1923: 55 E: IT (Sicilia)
fraterna Baviera, 2015: 410 E: IT
gestroi clermonti Normand, 1908: 227 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: FR
gestroi gestroi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 169 (*Otiorrhynchus*) E: IT
hirtula A. Solari & F. Solari, 1923: 52 E: IT
paganettii Flach, 1905: 318 (*Trogloorhynchus*) E: IT
flachi Weise, 1906: 608 (*Otiorrhynchus*) [URN]
pesarinii Baviera, 2015: 417 E: IT (Sicilia)
ruffoi G. Osella & Di Marco, 1996: 349 E: IT (Sicilia)
vitalei A. Solari & F. Solari, 1923: 53 E: IT (Sicilia)

genus *Systates* Gerstaecker, 1871: 71 [DA] type species *Systates pollinosus* Gerstaecker, 1871

brancuccii Rheinheimer, 2003: 314 A: SA
buettikeri Rheinheimer, 2003: 317 A: SA
burckhardti Rheinheimer, 2003: 317 A: SA
hlavaci Colonnelli, 2014: 378 A: YE (Suqutra)
omanicus Rheinheimer, 2003: 313 A: OM
spinipennis Colonnelli, 2014: 379 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Troglorhythmus* Alziar & Lemaire, 2008: 73 [DA] type species *Troglorhynchus augustae* Alziar, 1977
augustae Alziar, 1977: 2 (*Troglorhynchus*) E: FR
raffaldii Alziar, 1977: 4 (*Troglorhynchus*)
curtii Alziar & Lemaire, 2010: 96 E: FR
raffaldianus giordani Alziar & Lemaire, 2008: 74 E: FR
raffaldianus raffaldianus Alziar & Lemaire, 2008: 74 E: FR

genus *Tuberates* Colonnelli, 2014: 382 [DA] type species *Tuberates pustulatus* Colonnelli, 2014
pustulatus Colonnelli, 2014: 382 A: YE (Suqutra)

tribe Peritelini, nomina dubia

Peritelus kraatzii Tournier, 1864: 268 E: IT
Peritelus puncticollis Motschulsky, 1845b: 102 [DA] E: LA
Peritelus sulcirostris Ballion, 1878: 356 A: NO
Strophosomus ocularis Chevrolat, 1879f: 188 E: "Hungary"
Strophosomus ocularis Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix [HN]

6.8.23. Tribe Phyllobiini Schoenherr, 1826

genus *Argoptochus* Weise, 1883b: 255 type species *Peritelus bisignatus* Germar, 1823
subgenus *Argoptochus* Weise, 1883b: 255 type species *Peritelus bisignatus* Germar, 1823
albisetia Borovec, 1998a: 154 (*Omiamima*) E: GR A: TR
bisignatus Germar, 1823: 410 (*Peritelus*) E: AU BH CR GE HU IT RO SL UK
bulgaricus Angelov, 1987b: 109 E: BU GR
cretensis Pic, 1904a: 4 (*Ptochus*) E: GR (Kriti)
emgei Stierlin, 1887: 396 (*Ptochus*) E: GR
bellus Faust, 1889a: 69 (*Foucartia*) [HN]
graecus Stierlin, 1887: 395 (*Ptochus*) E: GR
hystericus Borovec, 1998a: 156 (*Omiamima*) E: BU
innotatus Pic, 1907a: 106 E: GR
leonhardi Schilsky, 1912: 10 (*Argoptochus*) E: GR
markovensisa Angelov, 1987b: 111 E: BU
megacephalus F. Solari, 1926: 107 E: AL
moraveci Borovec, 2006b: 58 E: MC
muralis Bialooki & Szypula, 2007: 172 A: TR
pelletieri Borovec, 2006b: 56 E: GR
pericarti Borovec & Pelletier, 1998: 85 E: GR
quadrisignatus Bach, 1856: 242 (*Ptochus*) E: CR CZ GE PL RO SK UK
robustus Borovec, 2006b: 54 E: GR
russelli Borovec, 2006b: 50 E: GR
sappho Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 346 E: GR (Lésvos)
schwarzi ophthalmicus K. Daniel, 1904: 83 (*Ptochus*) E: IT
schwarzi schwarzi Reitter, 1888a: 71 (*Foucartia*) E: AL GR TR
albanicus Apfelbeck, 1901a: 435 (*Ptochus*)
albanicus Apfelbeck, 1902: 467 (*Ptochus*) [HN]
vindobonensis Formánek, 1908b: 223 E: AU HU SK
latirostris Penecke, 1928b: 43 (*Omiias*)
voriseki Borovec, 2006b: 52 E: MC
subgenus *Foucartidius* Pesarini, 1981: 85 type species *Ptochus minimus* Formánek, 1905
championi championi Reitter, 1891c: 214 (*Foucartia*) E: GR
notatipennis Pic, 1904f: 50 (*Foucartia*)
championi ravasinii F. Solari, 1926: 108 E: AL
longisetis F. Solari, 1926: 109 E: TR
minimus Formánek, 1905b: 261 (*Ptochus*) E: CR
osellai Pesarini, 1981: 86 (*Argoptochus*) A: TR
schatzmayri F. Solari, 1926: 108 E: GR
unicolor Penecke, 1935a: 106
subsignatus Boheman, 1834b: 489 (*Ptochus*) E: BU HU RO SL UK
subgenus *Mylacoptochus* Pesarini, 1981: 78 type species *Mylacus bifoveolatus* Stierlin, 1897
bifoveolatus Stierlin, 1897: 480 (*Mylacus*) E: BU RO
bifoveolatus Stierlin, 1899a: 199 (*Mylacus*) [HN]
strobli Reitter, 1900a: 278

- viridilimbatus* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 284 (*Ptochus*) E: AL BU HU SB SL
viridilimbatus Apfelbeck, 1899: 789 (*Ptochus*) [HN]
- subgenus** *Neohenschia* Korotyaev, 1992d: 879 [RN] type species *Ptochus periteloides* Fuss, 1861
Henschia Reitter, 1906a: 227 [HN] type species *Ptochus periteloides* Fuss, 1861
- lodosi* Pesarini, 1981: 92 (*Argoptochus*) A: TR
lukjanovitshi Arnol'di, 1965: 518 (*Argoptochus*) E: ST
periteloides Fuss, 1861: 171 (*Ptochus*) E: CR HU MD RO SB UK
henschii Reitter, 1901h: 200 (*Foucartia*)
serbicus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 297 (*Brachysomus*)
serbicus Apfelbeck, 1899: 801 (*Brachysomus*) [HN]
- genus** *Brachymerinthus* Faust, 1886f: 338 type species *Brachymerinthus helferi* Faust, 1886
helferi Faust, 1886f: 338 A: "Euphrat"
- genus** *Brachyxystus* Faust, 1897d: 355 type species *Brachyxystus subsignatus* Faust, 1897
subsignatus gulmargicus Thompson, 1977: 454 A: KA
subsignatus subsignatus Faust, 1897d: 356 A: HP SD UP
- genus** *Catorygma* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 279 type species *Catorygma curvipes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
spinipenne Pajni, Kukreja & Gandhi, 1995: 35 A: KA
- genus** *Dichorhinus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 type species *Dichorhinus pseudoscythropus* Desbrochers
des Loges, 1875
alziari Germann, 2013: 6 A: CY
creticus Faust, 1889b: 92 (*Phyllobius*) E: GR (Kriti)
freyi F. Solari, 1940b: 74 N: LB
geiseri Germann, 2013: 3 E: GR (Samos I.) A: TR
korbi Schilsky, 1911: 54 A: SY TR
pseudoscythropus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 A: CY LE
- genus** *Euphyllobiomorphus* Morimoto, 1962c: 386 type species *Euphyllobiomorphus kurosawai* Morimoto,
1962
kurosawai Morimoto, 1962c: 386 A: JA (Yakushima I.)
- genus** *Metacinops* Kraatz, 1862a: 117 type species *Metacinops rhinomacer* Kraatz, 1862
rhinomacer Kraatz, 1862a: 118 E: BU GR IT
calabrus Stierlin, 1892: 361
illustris Stierlin, 1887: 394
siculus G. Osella & Di Marco, 1996: 354 E: IT (Sicilia)
- genus** *Oarius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 20 type species *Oarius grisescens* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905
Mazuranella Formánek, 1923b: 108 type species *Mazuranella parnassica* Formánek, 1923
grisescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1905f: 20 A: TR
parnassicus Formánek, 1923b: 108 (*Mazuranella*) E: GR
- genus** *Oedecnemidius* K. Daniel, 1903b: 252 type species *Phyllobius gloriosus* K. Daniel, 1903 (= *Phyllobius*
varius Brullé, 1832)
Phyllerastes Schilsky, 1908a: 5 [HN] type species *Phyllobius pictus* Gyllenhal, 1834
saltuarius Heyden, 1888b: 46 (*Phyllobius*) A: TR
varius Brullé, 1832a: 238 (*Phyllobius*) E: AU BU GR HU IT MC MD RO SB SK ST TR UK A: AB CY
GG IN TR
curvipes Pic, 1919a: 1 (*Phyllobius*)
gloriosus K. Daniel, 1903b: 252
lividianus Pic, 1919a: 2 (*Phyllobius*)
monstruosus Tourmier, 1879c: iii (*Phyllobius*)
pallipes Gyllenhal, 1834b: 450 (*Phyllobius*)
pictus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 456 (*Phyllobius*)
rhodosicus Faust, 1899a: 174 (*Phyllobius*)
- genus** *Ophryophyllobius* Morimoto & Kojima, 2006: 75 type species *Phyllobius polydrusoides* Sharp, 1896
polydrusoides Sharp, 1896: 102 (*Phyllobius*) A: JA
- genus** *Opitomorphus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 type species *Opitomorphus brevirostris* Motschulsky, 1845
brevirostris Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 E: GG "Mer Caspienne"

genus *Parascythopus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 type species *Phyllobius apollinis* Miller, 1862
abeillei Guillebeau, 1897a: 23 (*Phyllobius*) A: TR
apollinis Miller, 1862b: 350 (*Phyllobius*) E: BU GR
taygetanus Reitter, 1884c: 96 (*Phyllobius*)
baudii Stierlin, 1892: 361 E: IT
intrusus Kôno, 1948: 169 (*Phyllobius*) Ei: GE NL NR A: JA SC NARi
exsulans Heijerman & Magnano, 2000: 198
kadleci Borovec & Magnano, 2004: 19 A: IS LE SY
mirandus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 7 A: LE TR
pinicola Kiesenwetter, 1864: 260 (*Phyllobius*) E: AL BH BU GR MC ME SB
desbrochersi Stierlin, 1883b: 625 (*Phyllobius*)
holtzi Schilsky, 1908a: 3 (*Phyllobius*)
saltinii Colonnelli, 2013: 175 A: SY

genus *Phyllobius* Germar, 1823: 447 type species *Curculio pyri* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Alsus* Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 type species *Phyllobius suratus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Phyllobius brevis* Gyllenhal, 1834)

Platycnemidius Apfelbeck, 1915: 226 type species *Phyllobius pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1915 (= *Phyllobius dispar* L. Redtenbacher, 1847)

Platycnemidius Apfelbeck, 1916: 403 [HN] type species *Phyllobius pseudonothus* Apfelbeck, 1916 (= *Phyllobius dispar* L. Redtenbacher, 1847)

Udanellus Reitter, 1916a: 41 type species *Phyllobius brevis* Gyllenhal, 1834

brevis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 461 E: BY CT CZ GE HU LT PL RO SK SL ST UK A: AB AR ES GG KI KZ
 MG TR WS XIN

cinereus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 455

collaris Motschulsky, 1860b: 162 (*Alsus*)

farinosus Motschulsky, 1860b: 161 (*Alsus*)

flavipes Motschulsky, 1860b: 161 (*Alsus*)

inderiensis Motschulsky, 1860b: 161 (*Alsus*)

irroratus Boheman, 1842b: 37

macrocerus Motschulsky, 1860b: 162 (*Alsus*)

omioides Hochhuth, 1851: 50

planirostris Gyllenhal, 1834b: 462

seriehispidus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 464

sulcirostris Boheman, 1834b: 462

suratus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 463

dispar dispar L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 433 E: AL AU BH CR CZ GE GR HU IT ME SB SK SL

bratislavensis Roubal, 1935b: 246

hypsibatus Apfelbeck, 1915: 227

hypsibatus Apfelbeck, 1916: 404 [HN]

pseudonothus Apfelbeck, 1915: 227

pseudonothus Apfelbeck, 1916: 404 [HN]

dispar merditanus Apfelbeck, 1915: 227 E: AL

merditanus Apfelbeck, 1916: 404 [HN]

emgei Stierlin, 1887: 393 E: GR

potanini Korotyaev, 1979: 136 A: SCH

subgenus *Angarophyllobius* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 395 type species *Phyllobius fumigatus* Boheman, 1842

baicalicus Korotyaev, 1979: 137 A: ES

claviger Faust, 1889f: 234 A: FE

femoralis Boheman, 1842b: 36 A: ES FE MG NMO WS

jakovlevi Faust, 1893b: 201

fumigatus Boheman, 1842b: 18 A: ES FE MG WS

lugubris Motschulsky, 1860b: 162

grubovi Korotyaev, 1984c: 360 A: MG

helenae Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 411 A: MG

hochhuthi Faust, 1883e: 108 A: ES FE MG

gracilipes Schilsky, 1911: 13

similis Schilsky, 1911: 14

kaszabi Arnol'di & Korotyaev, 1977: 376 A: ES MG

kerzhneri Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 413 A: MG

kolymensis Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 403 A: FE

logunovi Korotyaev, 1995b: 890 A: ES

lukjanovitshi Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 415 A: ES

maculosus Motschulsky, 1860b: 162 A: FE

mongolicus Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 404 A: ES MG

parvicollis Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 405 A: MG

- przewalskii* Korotyaev, 1979: 140 A: NMO
profanus Faust, 1881: 302 A: ES
sahlbergi Faust, 1890a: 66 A: ES
jacobsoni Suvorov, 1915b: 331 [HN]
suvorovi Smirnov, 1916: 16 [RN]
sauricus Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 416 A: KZ
solarii Schilsky, 1911: 9 A: MG
tuvensis Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 412 A: ES
verae Korotyaev, 1984c: 357 A: ES
virens Faust, 1890a: 68 (*Argoptochus*) A: ES MG
svetlanae Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 409
subgenus *Aprepes* Schoenherr, 1847: 57 type species *Aprepes micans* Schoenherr, 1847 (= *Phyllobius altaicus* Gebler, 1833)
Paraphyllobius Schilsky, 1911: B type species *Phyllobius gyratus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Phyllobius altaicus* Gebler, 1833)
altaicus Gebler, 1833: 299 A: ES KZ WS
gyratus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 444
inflatus Motschulsky, 1860b: 163
micans Schoenherr, 1847: 58 (*Aprepes*)
splendens Marseul, 1872b: 251 (*Aprepes*) [URN]
crassus crassus Motschulsky, 1860b: 163 A: ES FE WS
corpulentus Schilsky, 1911: 7
crassior Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 718
crassior Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 3 [HN]
motschulskyi Faust, 1895c: 97
crassus platyomus Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 393 A: ES WS
kozlovi Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 394 A: MG
roseipennis Pesarini, 1973: 80 A: IN
subgenus *Chauliophyllobius* Morimoto & Kojima, 2006: 92 type species *Diallobius lewisi* Sharp, 1896
lewisi Sharp, 1896: 105 (*Diallobius*) A: JA (Honsu)
subgenus *Diallobius* Sharp, 1896: 104 type species *Phyllobius mundus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Phyllobius incomptus* Sharp, 1896)
Ceratophyllobius Pesarini, 1969: 58 type species *Phyllobius mundus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Phyllobius incomptus* Sharp, 1896)
incomptus Sharp, 1896: 103 A: GUX JA NC SC SCH
inornatus Sharp, 1896: 104 (*Diallobius*)
japonicus Schilsky, 1911: 11 [HN]
leechi Sharp, 1896: 103
mundus Sharp, 1896: 104 (*Diallobius*)
schilskyi Kôno, 1930a: 207 [RN]
subgenus *Dieletus* Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Curculio argentatus* Linnaeus, 1758
argentatus argentatus Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES KZ WS
croaticus Stierlin, 1884a: 42
pineti L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 432
sericeus Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 68 (*Curculio*) [HN] [DA]
sutorinensis Apfelbeck, 1898a: 286
sutorinensis Apfelbeck, 1899: 791 [HN]
tenuior Rey, 1894h: 139
tereticollis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 457
viridans Boheman, 1842b: 22
argentatus mediatum Reitter, 1888b: 238 E: ST A: AB AR GG TR
subgenus *Dolichophyllobius* Pesarini, 1981: 209 [RN] type species *Phyllobius solskyi* Faust, 1885
Trichorrhinus Pesarini, 1969: 58 type species *Phyllobius solskyi* Faust, 1885
solskyi Faust, 1885b: 163 A: KI KZ MG TD UZ XIN
auliensis Reitter, 1902d: 215
subgenus *Ectomogaster* Apfelbeck, 1915: 248 type species *Polydrusus fulvago* Gyllenhal, 1834
Ectomogaster Apfelbeck, 1916: 426 [HN] type species *Polydrusus fulvago* Gyllenhal, 1834
festae F. Solari, 1925: 28 N: LB
cyrenaicus F. Solari, 1940b: 73
fulvago Gyllenhal, 1834b: 442 E: BH BU GR RO ST UK A: GG IS LE SY TR
akbesianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 97[/96]
brisouti Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 681
davydovi Suvorov, 1915b: 332
fulvipes Gyllenhal, 1834b: 441 [HN]
sanctus Faust, 1882a: 260
fulvagoides Reitter, 1885b: 387 E: GR (Kriti)
marginalis Faust, 1889a: 69

- granicollis* Pesarini, 1970a: 78 A: IS
insidiosus Pesarini, 1981: 191 E: GR (Kriti)
karamanensis Voss, 1964d: 164 A: TR
 gentilis Voss, 1964d: 166 [NA]
 karamanensis Voss, 1962a: 5 [NA]
perspicillatus Pesarini, 1971a: 74 A: TR
pilidorsum Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 95 A: LE SY
 undatus Schilsky, 1911: 15
schatzmayri Pesarini, 1981: 189 E: GR (Ródos)
subgenus *Italoscythrops* Pesarini, 1981: 195 type species *Phyllobius raverae* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904
raverae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 175 E: IT
subgenus *Metaphyllobius* Smirnov, 1913a: 101 type species *Curculio glaucus* Scopoli, 1763
 Hoplophyllobius Apfelbeck, 1915: 245 type species *Phyllobius pilicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872
 Hoplophyllobius Apfelbeck, 1916: 426 [HN] type species *Phyllobius pilicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872
alternans Bajtenov, 1974b: 32 A: KZ
circassicus Reitter, 1888b: 237 E: ST A: GG
dahli Korotyaev, 1984c: 363 E: CT KZ NT ST
derjugini Smirnov, 1913a: 95 A: GG
deyrollei Tournier, 1877a: 4 E: ST A: GG TR
 pallidipes Reitter, 1890c: 154
fessus Boheman, 1842b: 14 A: ES FE MG WS
 illibatus Tournier, 1877a: 6
 tournieri Smirnov, 1913a: 26 [URN]
ganglbaueri Apfelbeck, 1915: 247 E: MC
 ganglbaueri Apfelbeck, 1916: 425 [HN]
glaucus Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT LA
 LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB GG KZ TR WS **NARi**
 atrovirens Gyllenhal, 1834b: 436
 caesius Marsham, 1802: 318 (*Curculio*)
 calcaratus Fabricius, 1792: 485 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 carniolicus Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [URN]
 coelestinus Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*)
 densatus Schilsky, 1886: 95
 maculatus Tournier, 1877a: 5
 nigripes Gerhardt, 1900a: 7
 nigrofemoratus Gerhardt, 1900b: 71
 nudus Westhoff, 1882: 198
grunini Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 422 A: KZ
jacobsoni Smirnov, 1913a: 85 E: BY NT CT KZ PL ST UK
litoralis Faust, 1887h: 165 A: FE
medvedevi Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 429 A: KZ
noesskei Apfelbeck, 1915: 247 E: BH
 noesskei Apfelbeck, 1916: 425 [HN]
obovatus Gebler, 1834c: 445 A: ES WS
 auratus Motschulsky, 1860b: 163 [HN]
pilicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 686 E: AL AU BH BU CZ GR HU MC MD ME NLi PL RO SB
 SK TR UK A: TR
 ater Stierlin, 1883b: 610
 hungaricus Stierlin, 1886c: 284
pomaceus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 438 E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR LA LT LU MD
 NL NR NT PL RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK A: IN KZ UZ
 alneti Fabricius, 1792: 487 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 anomastus Tournier, 1877a: 8
 auratus Geoffroy, 1785: 127 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 brevitalus C. G. Thomson, 1865: 114
 cnides Marsham, 1802: 318 (*Curculio*) [RN]
 gyllenhali Tournier, 1877a: 7
 lindemanni Lindemann, 1871: 171
 prasinus Olivier, 1791: 559 (*Curculio*)
 ribesii Brahm, 1790: 98 (*Curculio*) [DA]
 serbicus Apfelbeck, 1915: 245
 serbicus Apfelbeck, 1916: 426 [HN]
 urticae DeGeer, 1775: 219 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 verecundus Boheman, 1842b: 17
rochati Pesarini, 1981: 177 E: ME
valonensis Apfelbeck, 1915: 232 E: AL
 valonensis Apfelbeck, 1916: 409 [HN]

subgenus *Nanoschetus* Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Phyllobius cylindricollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
cylindricollis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 458 E: ST UK A: KZ WS

crassicollis Stierlin, 1864b: 496

hebes Boheman, 1842b: 26

subgenus *Nemoicus* Dillwyn, 1829: 46 type species *Curculio oblongus* Linnaeus, 1758

oblongus Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: KZ TR
WS NARi

aceris Apfelbeck, 1915: 228

aceris Apfelbeck, 1916: 405 [HN]

biformis Reitter, 1888b: 238

floricola Herbst, 1784: 86 (*Curculio*)

fuscus Laicharting, 1781: 211 (*Curculio*) [HN]

mali Fabricius, 1782: 499 (*Curculio*)

mandibularis Gerhardt, 1911a: 337

mandibularis Gerhardt, 1911b: 1 [HN]

pruni Scopoli, 1763: 31 (*Curculio*)

querneus Geoffroy, 1785: 128 (*Curculio*)

rufescens Marsham, 1802: 316 (*Curculio*) [HN]

subgenus *Nipponophyllobius* Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 417 type species *Phyllobius picipes* Motschulsky, 1860
occidentalis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 98 A: JA

picipes Motschulsky, 1861: 20 A: FE JA (Hokkaido, Honshu)

galloisi Hustache, 1920b: 115

tonmaiensis Kôno, 1928: 165

shigematsui Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 97 A: JA (Honshu)

subgenus *Odontophyllobius* Pesarini, 1968a: 38 type species *Phyllobius armatus* Roelofs, 1876

annectens Sharp, 1896: 99 A: FE JA SC

daisetsuzanus Kôno, 1928: 164

doii Kôno, 1927b: 59

armatus Roelofs, 1876: cxxviii A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC

subgenus *Otophyllobius* Pesarini, 1968a: 38 type species *Phyllobius rotundicollis* Roelofs, 1873

globicollis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 103 A: JA (Honshu)

gomadanensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 109 A: JA (Honshu)

hiurai Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 115 A: JA (Honshu)

ichihashii Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 112 A: JA (Honshu)

kannohi Morimoto, 2015: 611 A: JA

kantoensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 110 A: JA (Honshu)

kumanoensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 105 A: JA (Honshu)

prolongatus Motschulsky, 1866a: 180 A: FE HEN JA SC

longicornis Roelofs, 1873: 166

rotundicollis Roelofs, 1873: 167 A: JA SC

nigritus Sharp, 1896: 100

subgenus *Parnemoicus* Schilsky, 1911: B type species *Curculio viridicollis* Fabricius, 1792

roboretanus Gredler, 1882: 231 E: AU BE CT EN FR GB GE HU IR IT LT LU MD ME NL PL RO SZ

subdentatus Boheman, 1842b: 30 E: IT

logesi Ragusa, 1883a: 303

ragusae Stierlin, 1883b: 619

siculus Stierlin, 1892: 369

tersus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 667 [URN]

viridicollis Fabricius, 1792: 469 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI GB GE HU IT LA LS LT NR
NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: WS

subgenus *Phyllobius* Germar, 1823: 447 type species *Curculio pyri* Linnaeus, 1758

Mylacomias Reitter, 1913a: 16 type species *Mylacomias eques* Reitter, 1913

Neripletenus Reitter, 1916a: 41 type species *Phyllobius singularis* Reitter, 1916 (= *Phyllobius kuldzhanus* Suvorov, 1915)

Phyllobidius Pesarini, 1969: 60 type species *Curculio arborator* Herbst, 1797

Phyllobiomorphus Hajóss, 1938: 657 type species *Phyllobius strandi* Hajóss, 1938 (= *Phyllobius bulgaricus* Apfelbeck, 1915)

Ustavenus Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Curculio pyri* Linnaeus, 1758

arborator Herbst, 1797: 51 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BY CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LS LT NL NT PL
RO SK SL ST SZ UK

acuminatus Boheman, 1842b: 24

apfelbecki Stierlin, 1888a: 13

psittacinus Germar, 1823: 448

signaticornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 690

betulinus betulinus Bechstein & Scharfenberg, 1805: 886 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ FR
GE GR HU LA LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK A: KZ

aurifer Boheman, 1842b: 29

- betulae* Fabricius, 1801: 543 (*Curculio*) [HN]
brachicornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670 [NA]
brachycornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 700
pseudoetruscus F. Solari, 1931: 86
trivialis Boheman, 1842b: 32
betulinus hellenicus Apfelbeck, 1915: 240 E: AL GR
hellenicus Apfelbeck, 1916: 416 [HN]
kiorensis Apfelbeck, 1915: 240
kiorensis Apfelbeck, 1916: 417 [HN]
betulinus pseudohellenicus Depoli, 1940: 262 E: CR
brenskii Schilsky, 1911: 33 E: GR
breviculus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 120 A: JA (Honshu, Shikoku)
brevitarsis Kôno, 1930a: 205 A: JA (Honshu)
bulgaricus Apfelbeck, 1915: 233 E: BU GR RO
bulgaricus Apfelbeck, 1916: 419 [HN]
rumelicus Apfelbeck, 1915: 233
rumelicus Apfelbeck, 1916: 410 [HN]
strandii Hajóss, 1938: 657
delagrangei Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 3 A: IN TR
emeryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 703 E: IT
equus Reitter, 1913a: 16 (*Mylacomias*) A: AB
etruscus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670 E: CR IT SL
euchromus Reitter, 1885b: 392 E: GR
flecki Reitter, 1906b: 243 E: RO
italicus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 173 E: IT
japonicus Faust, 1889f: 221 A: JA (Honshu)
kajigamori Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 127 A: JA (Shikoku)
korbi Schilsky, 1908a: 98 E: SP
kuldzhanus Suvorov, 1915b: 332 A: KZ XIN
singularis Reitter, 1916a: 41
kurosonensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 128 A: JA (Shikoku)
lateralis Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 682 E: AU BU CR GR MC RO SB
smaragdifer Kiesenwetter, 1864: 262
stierlinensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 671
stierlini Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 747 [NA]
lederi Schilsky, 1911: 28 E: ST
lenkoranus Schilsky, 1911: 27 A: AB IN
leonhardi Schilsky, 1908a: 56 E: BH
leonisi Pic, 1902g: 75["65"] E: GR
lodosi Pesarini, 1975a: 48 A: TR
longipilis Boheman, 1842b: 15 E: IT
fulvipilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 669
maroccanus Peyerimhoff, 1921: 26 N: MO
nigrofasciatus Pesarini, 1975a: 47 A: TR
nudiamplus nudiamplus Reitter, 1916a: 44 A: TR
nudiamplus pinkeri Voss, 1964d: 164 E: MC
pallidipennis Hochhuth, 1847: 496 E: ST A: AB IN
caspius Stierlin, 1883b: 618
frontalis Schilsky, 1908a: 58
rufipennis Kirsch, 1878: 280
rufipennis Kirsch, 1879: 24 [HN]
parviceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 668 E: GG ST TR A: TR
pellitus Boheman, 1842b: 16 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
peneckeii F. Solari, 1931: 82 E: AL CR MD RO
pesarinii Borovec & Magnano, 2004: 16 A: LE SY TR
pilipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 692 E: IT (Sardegna)
pubipennis Pesarini, 1981: 150 A: TR
pyri Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR
 IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG IN KI KZ WS
aeruginosus Bonsdorff, 1785: 23 (*Curculio*)
amaurus Marsham, 1802: 319 (*Curculio*)
artemisiae Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 664
elegans Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*)
erythropus Gmelin, 1790: 1776 (*Curculio*) [HN]
fulvipes Fabricius, 1787a: 116 (*Curculio*)

- irroratus* Seidlitz, 1867a: 187 [HN]
irrorellus Gemminger, 1871b: 122 [RN]
lar Panzer, 1795b: 335 (*Curculio*) [DA]
mutus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 454
padi Bonsdorff, 1785: 26 (*Curculio*)
rufipes Bonsdorff, 1785: 25 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sanguinicollis Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*)
vespertinus Fabricius, 1792: 487 (*Curculio*)
- reicheidius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670 E: IT
claroscutellatus Vitale, 1905b: 205
depilis Fiori, 1912: 64
- rhodopensis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 288 E: BU MC
rhodopensis Apfelbeck, 1899: 793 [HN]
- seladonius* Brullé, 1832a: 238 E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GR HU MC MD ME PL RO SB SK TR UK A:
 TR
breviatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 670
celadonius Brullé, 1832a: 238 [NA]
nigrofemoratus Apfelbeck, 1915: 238
nigrofemoratus Apfelbeck, 1916: 414 [HN]
- squamosus* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 409 E: SP
hirtus Seidlitz, 1867a: 187
squarosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 669 [URN]
- subnudus* Kôno, 1928: 165 A: JA SC
- thalassinus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 445 E: AU BY CT CZ HU LT MD NT PL RO SB SK ST TR UK A: ES FE
 KZ WS
impressifrons Boheman, 1842b: 19
mutabilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 666
scutellaris L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 432
- transsylvanicus* Stierlin, 1894c: 115 E: MD RO UK
- tuberculifer* Chevrolat, 1866a: 27 E: PT SP
- versipellis* Apfelbeck, 1915: 230 E: GR
versipellis Apfelbeck, 1916: 407 [NA]
- wittmeri* Pesarini, 1971b: 145 A: IS LE
- xanthocnemus* Kiesenwetter, 1852: 634 E: AN AU CZ FR IT PL RO SK SP SZ UK
alpinus Stierlin, 1859: 269 **syn. nov.** #47
- subgenus** *Plagiatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873d: 710 type species *Phyllobius incanus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Curculio pallidus* Fabricius, 1792)
- insulanus* Schilsky, 1911: 22 E: GR
vagus Schilsky, 1911: 23
- montanus* Miller, 1862b: 351 E: AL BH CR GR HU ME SK
euboicus Apfelbeck, 1916: 422
krueperi Stierlin, 1888a: 12
seidlitzii Schilsky, 1911: 24
- pallidus* Fabricius, 1792: 488 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PL RO SB
 SK ST TR UK
incanus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 455
maculifer Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 665
ruficornis L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 432
- quercicola* Apfelbeck, 1916: 421 E: AL BH CR GR ME
- subgenus** *Pterygorrhynchus* Pesarini, 1969: 61 type species *Phyllobius maculicornis* Germar, 1823
- achardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 675 E: BU TR A: TR
bonvouloiri Stierlin, 1883b: 620
rufitarsis Pic, 1911a: 98
- aetolicus aetolicus* Apfelbeck, 1901a: 435 E: BU GR MC
aetolicus Apfelbeck, 1902: 467 [HN]
- aetolicus albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1915: 235 E: AL
albanicus Apfelbeck, 1916: 411 [NA]
- canus* Gyllenhal, 1834b: 439 E: BU GR MD SB ST TR UK A: TR
faeculentus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 440
piliferus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 443
- contemptus* Schoenherr, 1832: 219 E: CT GR MD PL RO SB ST UK A: IN KZ UZ WS
contemptus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 447 [HN]
sibiricus Gebler, 1833: 299
valgus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 442
- crassipes* Motschulsky, 1860d: 495 E: CT ST A: ES FE KZ MG WS
- cupreoareus* Stierlin, 1861b: 222 E: AL GR SB
- haberhaueri* Apfelbeck, 1915: 235 E: BU
haberhaueri Apfelbeck, 1916: 412 [NA]

maculicornis Germar, 1823: 449 E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LS LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES GG KZ WS

heydeni Stierlin, 1884a: 42

lucanus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 174

pygmaeolus Reitter, 1916a: 43

meschniggi F. Solari, 1938a: 27 E: GR

romanus Faust, 1890e: 330 E: IT

zherichini Korotyaev & Egorov, 1977: 427 A: FE

subgenus *Subphyllobius* Schilsky, 1911: C type species *Curculio virideaeris* Laicharting, 1781

armeniacus Kirsch, 1878: 281 E: ST A: AR GG TR

armeniacus Kirsch, 1879: 25 [HN]

banghaasi Schilsky, 1908a: 29 A: KI KZ TD UZ

cambyeses Pesarini, 1981: 132 A: IN

cervinus Hochhuth, 1847: 498 E: ST A: TR

confusus Schilsky, 1912: 12 [RN] E: ST

hochhuthi Stierlin, 1883b: 628 [HN]

exaequatus Faust, 1885b: 162 A: KZ

obscuripes Schilsky, 1911: 12 A: XIN

russicus Stierlin, 1884a: 41 A: AB IN

variabilis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 2006: 86 A: JA

virideaeris cinereipennis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 459 E: ST UK

ulmi Becker, 1864: 482

virideaeris pedestris Schilsky, 1911: 26 E: BU IT

aspromontis Apfelbeck, 1915: 229

aspromontis Apfelbeck, 1916: 406 [NA]

virideaeris virideaeris Laicharting, 1781: 211 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE

GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE GAN GG

HEB HEI HUB JIL KI KZ MG NMO SCH SHA SHX TD TR UZ XIN WS

albidus Stephens, 1831c: 150

brevicollis Boheman, 1842b: 34

carinicollis Motschulsky, 1859: 573

chloris Boheman, 1842b: 21

chlorizans Boheman, 1842b: 33

impressirostris Schoenherr, 1842b: 35

latithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 672

minutus Stephens, 1831c: 150

muchei Voss, 1967: 266

narynensis Reitter, 1902d: 216

pacificus Motschulsky, 1860b: 163

padanus Pesarini, 1975a: 46

pomona Olivier, 1807: 380 (*Curculio*)

pseudpomona Reitter, 1902d: 216

uniformis Marsham, 1802: 311 (*Curculio*)

genus *Phyllobius*, species incertae sedis

atlasicus Hustache, 1933c: 142 N: MO

ballionis Starck, 1889: 54 E: ST

emmrichi Bajtenov, 1980a: 110 A: KZ

harlachingensis Gistel, 1857: 531 E: GE

mixtus Hochhuth, 1847: 494 E: ST

reitteri Stierlin, 1884a: 41 E: ST

tridentinus Stierlin, 1894c: 116 E: IT

genus *Pseudomylocerus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 662 type species *Curculio mus* Fabricius, 1801 (=

Phyllobius invreae F. Solari, 1948)

canescens Germar, 1823: 451 (*Phyllobius*) E: AU FR GE SL SZ

caucasicus Stierlin, 1883b: 616 (*Phyllobius*) E: ST A: GG TR

dorsalis Mannerheim, 1825: 34 (*Polydrusus*) A: KZ WS

fallax Stierlin, 1888a: 13 E: CR GR

albidus Miller, 1884: 265 (*Phyllobius*) [HN]

invreae F. Solari, 1948c: 75 (*Phyllobius*) E: AU HU IT LT PL RO SK UK

cinerascens Fabricius, 1792: 467 (*Curculio*) [HN]

magnanoi Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 174 [RN]

marchii F. Solari, 1948c: 75 (*Phyllobius*)

mus Fabricius, 1801: 524 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]

libycus Magnano, 1975: 8 (*Phyllobius*) N: LB
neapolitanus Pic, 1902a: 26 (*Ptochus*) E: GR IT
paganettii Schilsky, 1911: 5 (*Phyllobius*)
ophthalmicus Stierlin, 1888a: 12 (*Phyllobius*) E: AU CR RO UK
schneideri Schilsky, 1911: 4 (*Phyllobius*) E: ST A: AB AR GG TR
sinuatus Fabricius, 1801: 528 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD ME NL PL
 RO SB SK SP SZ UK A: AB AR GG

genus *Rhinoscythropus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 97 type species *Rhinoscythropus asiaticus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895

Osmichanes Reitter, 1916a: 40 type species *Phyllobius serripes* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873
asiaticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 97 A: TR
eibesensis Reitter, 1902c: 195 (*Phyllobius*) A: SY TR
obliquus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 7 (*Phyllobius*) A: IQ LE SY
serripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1872b: 671 E: AL BH CR GR MC
uniseriatus Pesarini, 1981: 108 A: TR
vesperilio Faust, 1884c: 449 (*Phyllobius*) E: UK A: AR GG
quercetorum Arnol'di, 1965: 522 (*Phyllobius*)

6.8.24. Tribe Polydrusini Schoenherr, 1823

genus *Auchmeresthes* Kraatz, 1862a: 119 type species *Auchmeresthes kiesenwetteri* Kraatz, 1862
hustachei Normand, 1937: 241 (*Polydrusus*) N: TU
kiesenwetteri Kraatz, 1862a: 119 E: GR IT
siccensis Normand, 1937: 243 (*Polydrusus*) N: TU

genus *Bremondiscytropus* A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 16 type species *Bremondiscytropus bifasciatus* A. Hoffmann, 1942

bifasciatus A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 16 N: MO
maroccanus A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 165 N: MO

genus *Gobidrusus* Korotyaev, 1979: 161 type species *Gobidrusus desertorum* Korotyaev, 1979
desertorum Korotyaev, 1979: 162 A: MG

genus *Homapterus* Fairmaire, 1857c: 1x type species *Strophosomus subnudus* Fairmaire, 1857

affinis Chevrolat, 1865: 395 E: SP
chevrolati Desbrochers des Loges, 1902e: 156
brevipennis Kirsch, 1880b: 302 (*Metallites*) E: SP
asturianus Stierlin, 1884c: 66 (*Polydrusus*)
nevadensis A. Hoffmann, 1936c: 149 E: SP
punctulatus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 392 (*Metallites*) E: SP
subnudus Fairmaire, 1857a: 537 (*Strophosomus*) E: SP
danieli Stierlin, 1888a: 15 (*Neliocarus*)

genus *Liophloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777

subgenus *Liophloeodes* Weise, 1894b: 258 type species *Liophloeus lentus* Germar, 1823

gibbus Boheman, 1842a: 241 E: HU PL RO SK UK
chrysopterus Herbst, 1795: 339 (*Curculio*) [HN]
herbstii Gyllenhal, 1834a: 305 E: RO SL UK
obsequiosus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 304
laevifrons Petri, 1912a: 306 E: RO
lentus Germar, 1823: 343 E: AU BU CZ HU IT PL RO SB SK SZ UK
aureopilis Tournier, 1874e: cxv
chrysopterus Boheman, 1842a: 237
laticollis Tournier, 1876a: 10
ovipennis Fairmaire, 1859a: 878
viridanus Tournier, 1874e: cxv
liptoviensis Weise, 1894b: 265 E: HU PL RO SK UK
laevifrons Petri, 1912a: 306 [DA]
sulcifrons Petri, 1912a: 306 [DA]
pupillatus Apfelbeck, 1928b: 80 E: BH HU

subgenus *Liophloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777

Gastrodus Dejean, 1821 90 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777 (= *Curculio tessulatus* O. F. Müller, 1776)
Oligocys Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio nubilus* Fabricius, 1777 (= *Curculio tessulatus* O. F. Müller, 1776)

ophthalmicus Stierlin, 1889a: 84 E: AU BH CR IT

paulinoi Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 34 E: PT

tessulatus O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IT LA LS LT LU
ME NR PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK

alpestris Tournier, 1874e: cxvii

amplipennis Tournier, 1874e: cxvi

aquisgranensis Förster, 1849: 26

argentosparsus Trappen, 1935: 313

atricornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 353

cyanescens Fairmaire, 1859b: 57

denudatus Gozis, 1886b: 224

floccosus Marsham, 1802: 314 (*Curculio*)

geminatus Boheman, 1842a: 238

heydeni Stierlin, 1889a: 85

ineditus Tournier, 1874e: cxiv

maurus Marsham, 1802: 316 (*Curculio*) [HN]

minutus Tournier, 1874e: cxvi

modestus Tournier, 1874e: cxvii

nigricornis Chevrolat, 1871c: xliii

nubilus Fabricius, 1777: 228 (*Curculio*)

nudus Rey, 1894f: 118

opacus Chevrolat, 1863: 100

opacus Gozis, 1886a: 26 [HN]

pictus Stierlin, 1889a: 85

pulverulentus Boheman, 1842a: 239

pulverulentus Tournier, 1874e: cxiv [HN]

quadricollis Tournier, 1876a: 10

robusticornis Tournier, 1876a: 10

rotundicollis Tournier, 1874e: cxvii

schmidtii Boheman, 1842a: 242

sparsutus Tournier, 1874e: cxiv

sulcatulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892a: 89

terrenus Rey, 1894f: 118

verticalis Rey, 1894f: 118

genus *Liophloeus*, nomina dubia

schach Gistel, 1857: 547 E: UK

schach Gistel, 1857: 525 (*Gastrodus*) [HN]

genus ***Metadrosus* Schilsky, 1910: K** type species *Foucartia bella* Kraatz, 1859

Chaerodrosus Reitter, 1916a: 57 type species *Foucartia karamani* Stierlin, 1892 (= *Foucartia depilis* Kraatz, 1859)

bellus bellus Kraatz, 1859b: 78 (*Foucartia*) E: GR TR A: CY TR

capito Weise, 1891a: 282 (*Polydrosus*) [RN]

elegans Faust, 1890e: 336 (*Chaerodrys*)

bellus convexifrons Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233 (*Polydrosus*) E: GR

bletoni Hustache, 1946a: 49 (*Polydrosus*) N: MO

depilis Kraatz, 1859b: 77 (*Foucartia*) E: AL BH CR MC ME

karamani Stierlin, 1892: 364 (*Foucartia*)

schilskyi Winkler, 1932a: 1464 (*Polydrosus*) [RN]

dodoneus Apfelbeck, 1901a: 436 (*Polydrosus*) E: GR A: CY

dodoneus Apfelbeck, 1902: 467 (*Polydrosus*) [HN]

namus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 (*Polydrosus*) N: MO

svetlanae Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 285 (*Polydrosus*) A: UZ

urali A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 39 (*Polydrosus*) A: TR

viridis Stierlin, 1897: 477 (*Chaerodrys*) N: MO

genus ***Pachyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141** type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797 (= *Curculio*

squamulosus Herbst, 1795)

subgenus ***Diachelus*** Desbrochers des Loges, 1902c: 137 type species *Diachelus laticeps* sensu Desbrochers des Loges, 1902 (= *Polydrosus grandiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894)

auriceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1903a: 113 (*Scythropus*) N: MO

grandiceps grandiceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1894l: cclxviii (*Polydrosus*) N: AG

henoni Tournier, 1895b: clx (*Scythropus*) [UE]

laticeps: Desbrochers des Loges, 1902d: 151 (*Diachelus*) [ISS, NA]

grandiceps sefrensis Pic, 1896f: 202 (*Scythropus*) N: AG

subgenus ***Eustolomorpha*** Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 122 type species *Scythropus phaeniceus* Fairmaire, 1883

phaeniceus Fairmaire, 1883b: xlv (*Scythropus*) N: AG

aegenus Schilsky, 1910: xlvii (*Scythropus*)
oberthuri Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 76 (*Polydrusus*)
unicolor Schilsky, 1911: 56 (*Scythropus*)

subgenus *Pachyrhinus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797 (= *Curculio squamulosus* Herbst, 1795)

Carpomanes Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797
Parisodrosus Voss, 1936b: 57 type species *Polydrusus balearicus* Voss, 1936
Scythropus Schoenherr, 1826: 140 type species *Curculio mustela* Herbst, 1797

cedri Chevrolat, 1866c: 324 (*Scythropus*) N: AG

cedri Marseul, 1868a: 193 (*Polydrusus*) **syn. nov.** #48

dentipes Seidlitz, 1867a: 185 (*Scythropus*) E: SP

desbrochersi Raffray, 1873: 382 (*Scythropus*) N: AG TU

breviceps Peyerimhoff, 1929: 38 (*Scythropus*)

distinctus A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 14 (*Scythropus*) N: MO

eusomoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 107 (*Scythropus*) E: SP N: MO

glabratus Chevrolat, 1866c: 322 (*Scythropus*) E: PT SP

nodicollis Chevrolat, 1879d: 126 (*Scythropus*)

inermis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 15 (*Scythropus*) N: AG

javeti Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Scythropus*) E: SP (Balears)

balearicus L.W. Schaufuss, 1876b: 409 (*Scythropus*)

balearicus Voss, 1936b: 57 (*Polydrusus*) [HN]

juniperi Hustache, 1938b: 33 (*Scythropus*) N: MO

kocheri A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 33 (*Scythropus*) N: MO

lethierryi lethierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 (*Scythropus*) E: BEi FR GBi GEi IT LUi NLi SPi SZi TRI

lateralis Schilsky, 1911: 51 (*Scythropus*)

lethierryi lostiae Desbrochers des Loges, 1903a: 113 (*Scythropus*) E: IT (Sardegna)

lopezi A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 165 (*Scythropus*) E: SP (Mallorca)

marginipennis Morimoto, 2015: 608 A: JA

metallicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 91 (*Scythropus*) N: AG

minutioculatus Gandhi & Pajni, 1984c: 143 (*Scythropus*) A: HP

oxycedri Fairmaire, 1884b: lxviii (*Scythropus*) N: AG

longus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 89 (*Scythropus*)

pineti Fairmaire, 1884b: lxviii (*Scythropus*) N: AG

socius Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 90 (*Scythropus*)

raffrayi Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 232 (*Scythropus*) N: AG

confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1890c: ccxvi (*Scythropus*)

simulator Schilsky, 1911: 52 (*Scythropus*)

scutellaris Roelofs, 1873: 179 (*Scythropus*) A: JA

pini Matsumura, 1915: 218 (*Polydrusus*)

squamosus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 631 (*Scythropus*) E: FR PT SP

argenteolus Chevrolat, 1866c: 323 (*Scythropus*)

squamosus Herbst, 1795: 216 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SP SZ TR

A: TR

mustela Herbst, 1797: 35 (*Curculio*)

squamulatus Stierlin, 1884c: 81 (*Scythropus*) [NA]

villosulus Herbst, 1795: 253 (*Curculio*) [HN]

villosus Stierlin, 1884: 14 (*Scythropus*)

variabilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1890c: ccxv (*Scythropus*) N: AG

cupreoides Schilsky, 1911: QQ (*Scythropus*)

logesi Pic, 1902g: 75["65"] (*Scythropus*)

similis Schilsky, 1911: 50 (*Scythropus*)

vidali Hustache, 1946a: 50 (*Scythropus*) N: MO

warioni Marseul, 1876a: lxxxvii (*Scythropus*) N: AG

rubrivittis Chevrolat, 1878a: 245 (*Eustolus*)

yasumatsui Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 77 (*Scythropus*) A: HEB HEN JIA LIA SHA SHN SHX

genus *Polydrusus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio undatus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775)

subgenus *Caenotylodrosus* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 76 type species *Polydrusus chinensis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960

analis Schilsky, 1910: 33 A: QIN XIZ

longiceps Schilsky, 1912: 15 A: QIN

obesulus Faust, 1882a: 261 A: FE NC SC

jacobsoni Suvorov, 1915b: 329 (*Myllocerus*)

obscuripes Schilsky, 1910: 29

sichuanicus Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 279 A: SCH

subgenus *Chaerodryus* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 18 type species *Polydrusus setifrons* Jacquelin du Val, 1853

derosasi Zumpt, 1933e: 88 E: IT (Sardegna)

manteroi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 176 (*Chaerodryus*) E: FR IT

minutus Stierlin, 1884c: 62 N: MO

seidlitzii Schilsky, 1910: 86 E: GR (Kriti)

setifrons kashmirensis Voss, 1959a: 82 A: KA

setifrons praeivius Voss, 1959a: 81 A: AF

setifrons setifrons Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 710 E: AN BH CR IT FR MC SP N: MO

vagepictus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 123 (*Ptochus*) E: GR

subgenus *Chlorodrosus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 86 type species *Metallites amoenus* Germar, 1823

abeillei abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] E: BH CR FR IT MC ME SB SL SP

abeillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 394 [HN]

abeillei focarilei Pesarini, 1975b: 123 E: IT

alchemillae Hustache, 1929a: 24 E: AN BH CR FR IT MC SL

amoenus Germar, 1823: 457 (*Metallites*) E: AN AU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT NT PL RO SK SL SZ UK

A: ES FE WS

hopffgarteni Stierlin, 1884c: 65

sibiricus Hochhuth, 1851: 31

bartolii bartolii Pesarini, 1975b: 121 E: BH CR IT

bartolii gardinii Bartoli, 1977: 198 E: IT

castilianus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 86 E: SP

emmae J. Müller, 1925: 28 E: AU BH

pyrenaeus Tempère, 1976: 181 E: FR

subgenus *Chomatocryptus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902e: 157 type species *Polydrusus xanthopus* Gyllenhal, 1834

xanthopus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 142 E: FR PT SP N: AG MO

martinezii Pérez Arcas, 1868: 513

vaucheri Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 6

subgenus *Conocetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 type species *Conocetus grandiceps* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875

angustus Lucas, 1854: 38 (*Eusomus*) E: GR A: CY TR

angusticollis Lucas, 1854: 39

rotundicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 126 (*Conocetus*)

virens Kiesenwetter, 1864: 252 (*Polydrusus*)

bardus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 143 E: BU GR TR

baudii Faust, 1889a: 73 (*Conocetus*) E: GR A: CY TR

calabricus Faust, 1890e: 330 (*Conocetus*) E: GR IT MA A: CY

cylindrithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 14 E: GR A: SY TR

cylindrocollis Schilsky, 1910: 23 [HN]

femoratus Stierlin, 1888b: 56 (*Conocetus*) E: GR A: CY

festae F. Solari, 1925: 29 N: LB

gracilicornis Kiesenwetter, 1864: 253 E: BU GR HU A: CY TR

graeus Stierlin, 1884c: 81

grandiceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5 (*Conocetus*) N: EG A: IS SY

kahri Kirsch, 1865: 122 E: AU BH CR FR GR IT MC ME A: CY

baldensis Stierlin, 1884c: 69

florentinus Chevrolat, 1869: 73

gentilis Bertolini, 1868: 120

longus Stierlin, 1884c: 80 N: MO

marcidus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 253 E: GR TR A: CY IN TR

bardus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 124

dubius Schilsky, 1910: 18

gracilis Stierlin, 1884: 14

quadraticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 123 (*Conocetus*) A: TR

rhodiacus Schilsky, 1912: 17 E: GR (Ródos) A: CY

siculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233 E: BH CR IT

stierlini Schilsky, 1910: 24 E: GR A: CY

vodozi Desbrochers des Loges, 1903b: 114 E: FR (Corse)

zurcheri Schilsky, 1912: 18 A: TR

subgenus *Eudipnus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 131 type species *Curculio micans* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio mollis* Strøm, 1768)

Chrysoyphis Gozis, 1882a: 153 type species *Polydrosus lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834

- Eudipnoidius* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 291 type species *Polydrusus sciaphiliformis* Apfelbeck, 1898
Neodrosus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 55 type species *Polydrusus thalassinus* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Curculio formosus* Mayer, 1779)
Thomsononymus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 113 type species *Curculio sericeus* Schaller, 1783 (= *Curculio formosus* Mayer, 1779)
- ampliocollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 119 (*Thomsononymus*) E: IT
apfelbecki F. Solari, 1926: 110 E: AL
aurocupreus Gandhi & Pajni, 1984c: 145 A: PA
auronitens D'Amore-Fracassi, 1906b: 198 (*Eudipnus*) E: BH CR IT SL
brevipes Kiesenwetter, 1864: 245 (*Sciaphilus*) E: AU BH CR ME SB SL
karamani Stierlin, 1884c: 67
rufescens Stierlin, 1884c: 67 [NA]
subpilosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 5
bulgaricus Leonhard, 1912: 339 E: BU
cephalonicus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 57 E: GR A: CY
cocciferae cocciferae Kiesenwetter, 1864: 245 E: BU GR TR A: CY TR
pindicus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 56
cocciferae creticus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 246 E: GR (Kriti)
formosus Mayer, 1779: 183 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ DE GB GE GR HU FR IT LS LT
 LU MC MD ME NL NTi PL RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK NARi
merkli Kaufmann, 1883: 170
pulchellus Stierlin, 1892: 363 [HN]
sericeus Schaller, 1783: 286 (*Curculio*) [HN]
speciosus Curtis, 1829: pl.278
splendidus Herbst, 1784: 82 (*Curculio*)
squamosus Germar, 1823: 452 [RN]
thalassinus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 149
virens Schrank, 1798: 496 (*Curculio*) [HN]
frater Rottenberg, 1872: 231 E: BH IT
emeryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 234
solarii Schilsky, 1910: 73
freyi Zumpt, 1933e: 86 A: GG (Tsageri)
hoppei Apfelbeck, 1922d: 56 E: AL ME
jucundus Miller, 1862b: 349 E: GR A: CY TR
juniperi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 421 E: FR IT (Sardegna) MC
lateralis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 150 E: AU BH CR FR GR IT MC SP
lucianae Francia, 1986: 65 E: IT
mollis Strøm, 1768: 321 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
 LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ TR UK A: ES FE TR WS
chlorophanus Westhoff, 1882: 199
chrysopterus Schrank, 1781: 125 (*Curculio*)
cupreus Schilsky, 1910: 82
micans Fabricius, 1792: 463 (*Curculio*) [HN]
neapolitanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 234 E: BH CR IT MA
raverae A. Solari & F. Solari, 1904: 177 E: BH CR IT
sciaphiliformis Apfelbeck, 1898a: 291 E: BU GR TR
splendens A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 267 E: BH CR IT
- subgenus** *Eurodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 282 type species *Polydrusus confluens* Stephens, 1831
Neoestolus Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 175 type species *Curculio cervinus* Linnaeus, 1758
- alveolus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] E: SP
alveolus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 157 [HN]
andalusicus F. Solari, 1954c: 130 E: SP
armipes Brullé, 1832a: 237 E: BU GR IT MA TR A: CY TR
armipes Gyllenhal, 1834a: 139 [HN]
dentipes Chevrolat, 1869: 73
faillae Desbrochers des Loges, 1890d: ccxxv
nigripes Schilsky, 1910: 58
schoenherri Faust, 1889a: 69
secretus Faust, 1889a: 69
tibiellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 4
bedeli Stierlin, 1884c: 71 N: AG
bohemani Kiesenwetter, 1852: 632 E: SP
dichrous Fairmaire, 1880c: xxvii
purpureus Stierlin, 1884c: 74 [NA]
brevicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233 E: BH CR IT MA
curtulus Schilsky, 1911: 34 [HN]
cervinus Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AN BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU LA
 LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ TR UK A: WS NARi

- ballioni* Lindemann, 1871: 174
capricola Stierlin, 1884c: 75
griseoaeus DeGeer, 1775: 220 (*Curculio*)
iris Fabricius, 1792: 486 (*Curculio*)
maculosus Herbst, 1795: 232 (*Curculio*)
melanotus Stephens, 1831h: 143
messor Herbst, 1795: 222 (*Curculio*)
subnudus Everts, 1918: 46
virens Boheman, 1842a: 25 (*Phyllobius*)
chrysocephalus Chevrolat, 1859a: 298 N: AG
nigrofemoratus Schilsky, 1910: 66
chrysomela Olivier, 1807: 415 (*Curculio*) E: FR PT SP
aequalis Schilsky, 1912: 58 (*Eusomus*)
vanvolxemi Tournier, 1877b: lxxii
viridilimbatus Zumpt, 1933e: 90
confluens Stephens, 1831g: 142 E: AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE GB GE GR FR HU IT LS LU
MC MD NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ TR UK
atripes Schilsky, 1910: 62
perplexus Gyllenhal, 1840b: 448
rubi Stierlin, 1884c: 75
dilutus Motschulsky, 1849: 141 E: SP
pallidivestis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 233
curtulus C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 232
ibericus Stierlin, 1884c: 70 E: SP
falsosus A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 399 E: SP
fuscoroseus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 232 E: SP N: MO
cinctus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 235
confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 9[8]
deliciosus Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvii
leucomarmoratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 235
roseus Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvii
griseomaculatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] E: FR
griseomaculatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 390 [HN]
mogadoricus Escalera, 1914: 408 N: MO
pallipes Lucas, 1846b: pl. 35 E: FR N: AG MO TU
dorsalis Stierlin, 1884c: 70 [NA]
erubescens Stierlin, 1884c: 70 [NA]
pilosulus Chevrolat, 1865: 396 E: PT SP
alampis Gozis, 1882a: 105
mollis Boheman, 1840b: 451 [HN]
pilosellus Chevrolat, 1865: 396
villosulus Chevrolat, 1865: 397
pilosus italicus Schilsky, 1910: 51 E: IT
pilosus pilosus Gredler, 1866: 313 E: AN BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR IT HU LA LS
LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP SW SZ TR UK A: ES MG WS
arvernicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 393
avernicus Schilsky, 1910: 51
binotatus C. G. Thomson, 1868: 340
melanostictus Chevrolat, 1869: 74
mongolicus Bajtenov, 1978d: 187
nodulosus Chevrolat, 1869: 73
peragalloi Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 392
planifrons berberus Peyerimhoff, 1937: 269 N: AG TU
planifrons planifrons Gyllenhal, 1834a: 138 E: AU BE BH BU CR FR GE GR IT LU MC PT SZ TR
alpinus Stierlin, 1884c: 75
pulchellus baeticus Roudier, 1963c: 198 E: SP
pulchellus maroccanus Schilsky, 1912: 56 (*Eusomus*) N: MO
pulchellus pulchellus Stephens, 1831g: 142 E: BE BY DE GB GE FR MC NL TR
burchanensis Schilsky, 1912: 60
dorsalis Schilsky, 1912: 60 (*Eusomus*)
insquamosus Everts, 1921: 319 (*Eusomus*)
salsicola Fairmaire, 1853: 689
pulchellus roudierianus Yunakov, **nom. nov.** [RN] E: PT
lusitanicus Roudier, 1963c: 197 [HN] **hom. nov.** #49
smaragdulus Fairmaire, 1859h: cli (*Eusomus*) E: PT SP
aurovittatus Stierlin, 1885a: 114 (*Eusomus*)
solarii Pesarini, 1975a: 51 E: CR BH IT SK
subglaber Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 157 E: SP
variegatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870d: 157

- tinauti* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013a: 176 [RN] E: SP
korbi Stierlin, 1890b: 241 [HN]
- subgenus** *Eustolus* C. G. Thomson, 1859: 131 type species *Curculio flavipes* DeGeer, 1775
Tylodrusus Reitter, 1916a: 56 type species *Polydrusus julianus* Reitter, 1916
Tylodrusus Stierlin, 1884c: 61 type species *Polydrusus pterygomalis* Boheman, 1840
- asniensis* Hustache, 1933c: 140 N: MO
constellatus Voss, 1959d: 2 A: IN
caucasicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 231 A: GG
cephalotes Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 232 E: BU HU TR
corruscus Germar, 1823: 454 E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU LA LT MC MD ME MG
 PL SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK A: ES FE GAN KG KZ MG TM TR WS
herbeus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 141
ligurinus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 450 (*Phyllobius*)
kirgisisicus Csiki, 1922: 34 (*Phyllobius*)
orientalis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 39
setiger Leonhard, 1912: 340
xanthopus Gozis, 1882a: 123 [HN]
- demoflysi* Normand, 1951: 29 N: TU
deplanatus Schilsky, 1910: 60 A: IN SY
- flavipes flavipes* DeGeer, 1775: 245 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AN AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE
 HU IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: GG
 WS
ochropus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [URN]
gyllenhalii Desbrochers des Loges, 1895g: 127
- flavipes flavipilis* Voss, 1959d: 2 A: IN
gemmifer Guillebeau, 1897b: 165 (*Phyllobius*) A: SY
- impressifrons* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 140 E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IC IT LA LS LT LU MC
 MD PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK A: MG NARi
angustipennis Stierlin, 1890b: 241
curtirostris Gozis, 1882a: 104
flavovirens Gyllenhal, 1834a: 142
funicularis Schilsky, 1910: 36
hispanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 231
reysi Gozis, 1882a: 104
sericeus Herbst, 1797: 37 [HN] (*Curculio*)
- interstitialis* Perris, 1864: 296 E: PT SP
aceris Chevrolat, 1866a: 24
danieli A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 164
- japonicus* Hustache, 1920b: 116 (*Scythropus*) A: JA SC
julianus Reitter, 1916a: 56 A: HEI XIN
lepineyi Hustache, 1946a: 48 N: MO
luctuosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 4 (*Eustolus*) N: AG A: SY TR
pterygomalis Boheman, 1840b: 445 E: AN AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
 LS LT LU MC MD ME NL PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AB AR GG IN WS
cuprifulgens Schilsky, 1910: 27
mixtus Stierlin, 1884c: 76
- subalpinus* Petri, 1912a: 300 E: RO
subcyaneus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 236 N: AG
- subgenus** *Leucodrusus* Stierlin, 1884c: 60 type species *Polydrusus tibialis* Gyllenhal, 1834
Leucodrusus Seidlitz, 1890: 582 [UE]
- clermonti* Pic, 1919a: 1 E: SP
diversirostris Pic, 1919a: 1
- henoni* Allard, 1869c: 471 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG TU
mariae Faust, 1882b: 430 (*Phyllobius*) E: ST UK A: KZ TR
fulvus Stierlin, 1884c: 66
- mus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 14 E: "Ural" "Caucasus"
pauper Stierlin, 1890b: 244 (*Leucodrusus*) E: HU
senex Chevrolat, 1866a: 24 E: SP
sicanus Chevrolat, 1860e: 505 E: GR IT (Sicilia)
- talamellii* Pesarini, 1999: 27 N: TU
- tibialis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 156 (*Metallites*) E: AU BH BU CR IT GR HU ME MK SB SK SL SP TR A: TR
candidatus Perris, 1866a: 509 (*Phyllobius*)
cylindricollis Boheman, 1840b: 459 (*Metallites*)
intermedius Löden, 1909: 80
robustus Stierlin, 1884c: 66 [NA]

- subgenus** *Metallites* Germar, 1823: 455 type species *Metallites mollis* Germar, 1823 (= *Polydrusus impar* Gozis, 1882)
Fatuellus Gistel, 1848a: 134 [URN]
Phyllocola Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]
Phylloecetes Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Metallites mollis* Germar, 1823
- aeratus aeratus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU BE BH CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MC PL RO SK SL SZ UK N: CI
atomarius Olivier, 1807: 424 (*Curculio*) [HN]
laricis Chevrolat, 1863: 99
melanopus Schilsky, 1910: 12
pallidus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 155 (*Metallites*)
- aeratus geminatus* Chevrolat, 1863: 99 (*Metallites*) E: AU
aeratus inermis Apfelbeck, 1898a: 290 E: BH
anchoralifer anchoralifer Chevrolat, 1859b: 386 (*Metallites*) N: AG
rutilipennis Stierlin, 1884c: 63
anchoralifer pruinosus Chevrolat, 1869: 71 (*Metallites*) N: AG
elegantulus Boheman, 1840b: 457 (*Metallites*) E: BH CR GR IT
signatus Stierlin, 1884c: 64 [NA]
- fusciclava* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 66 E: CZ
impar Gozis, 1882a: 106 E: AN AU BE BH CZ FR GB GE HU IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP SZ UK
mollis Germar, 1823: 456 (*Metallites*) [HN]
vranicensis Reitter, 1905b: 247
- inopinatus* Binaghi, 1968: 143 E: BH CR IT
lusitanicus Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix (*Metallites*) E: PT
marginatus Stephens, 1831g: 142 E: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT LU NL NR PL RO SK SP SV SZ TR
ambiguus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 157 (*Metallites*)
flavipes Panzer, 1795b: 329 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- maurus* Peyerimhoff, 1925a: 18 N: AG
modestus Stierlin, 1864a: 150 (*Metallites*) E: BH CR GR IT MA
mollicomus Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 234 (*Metallites*) N: AG
parallelus Chevrolat, 1860e: 507 (*Metallites*) E: BH CR FR IT MC
pici Schilsky, 1910: O E: GR (Zákynthos)
pirazzolii Stierlin, 1857: 62 E: BH CR IT
pistaciae Kiesenwetter, 1864: 249 (*Metallites*) E: GR
privatus Normand, 1949: 99 N: TU
scutellaris Chevrolat, 1860e: 506 (*Metallites*) E: BH CR IT
viridipubens Marseul, 1889: 383
- spiniger* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 15 (*Metallites*) A: SY TR
subnotatus Schilsky, 1910: 14 E: BH IT
villosithorax Apfelbeck, 1922d: 51 E: BH CR
torcolensis Apfelbeck, 1922d: 51
- subgenus** *Nipponodrusus* Morimoto & Kojima, 2006: 137 type species *Scythropus isschikii* Kôno, 1930
isschikii Kôno, 1930a: 169 (*Scythropus*) A: JA
- subgenus** *Orodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 282 type species *Polydrusus obliquatus* Faust, 1884
alaiensis Faust, 1891e: 389 A: KI
davatchii A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 244 A: IN TM
djarkentensis Voss, 1940b: 49 A: KI KZ
dohrni Faust, 1882b: 431 A: TD KI KZ UZ
marmoreus Reitter, 1899d: 207
iliensis Bajtenov, 1974b: 32 A: KZ (Ili River valley)
kiesenwetteri Faust, 1887l: 315 A: KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
obliquatus Faust, 1884c: 456 A: IN KI KZ TM TD UZ
piligerus Stierlin, 1884c: 71 A: UZ
sirdariensis Bajtenov, 1974b: 32 A: TD
tscharynensis Bajtenov, 1971: 91 A: KZ (Charin River valley)
turanensis Faust, 1891e: 388 A: KI KZ TD TM UZ
virginalis Faust, 1888a: 43 A: KI KZ TD UZ
- subgenus** *Parthodrusus* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 293 type species *Polydrusus lopatini* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005
lopatini Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 294 A: IN

- subgenus** *Piezocnemus* Chevrolat, 1869: 72 type species *Polydrusus paradoxus* Stierlin, 1859
carpathicus Brancsik, 1874b: 229 E: SK
paradoxus Stierlin, 1859: 270 E: AU BH CR FR IT MC PL SK SL SZ
carinthiacus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 68
cejkai Roubal, 1928a: 29
chaerodrysius Gredler, 1866: 314
pedemontanus Chevrolat, 1869: 72 (*Piezocnemus*) E: BH FR IT SZ
maritimus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 85
- subgenus** *Poecilodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 275 type species *Polydrusus viridicinctus* Gyllenhal, 1834
viridicinctus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 138 E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ GR HU IT MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL
ST TR UK A: CY
viertli Schilsky, 1910: 25
yunakovi Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013c: 66 [RN] E: BG GR TR A: CY TR
elegans Reitter, 1887c: 526 [HN]
- subgenus** *Polydrusus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio undatus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775)
Cyphomimus Horn, 1876: 105 type species *Cyphomimus dorsalis* Horn, 1876 (= *Polydrusus americanus* Gyllenhal, 1834)
Mesacanthus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 7 type species *Curculio picus* Fabricius, 1792
Phyllerastes Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio undatus* Fabricius, 1781 (= *Curculio tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775)
Polyphon Gistel, 1848a: 134 [URN]
Phyllomanes Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN, HN]
Polydrosus Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 [UE]
Polydrosus Gemminger, 1871c: 2211 [URN, HN]
augustalisi Pic, 1910a: 2 A: TR
bisphaericus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 13 N: AG
bodemeyeri Reitter, 1908a: 32 **stat. rev.** A: TR #⁵⁰
cressius Pic, 1904a: 4 E: GR (Kriti)
eusomoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1899a: 78 N: TU
ferrugineus Boheman, 1840b: 443 E: MD RO ST UK A: TR
bithynicus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 323
ornatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 137 [HN]
pliginskii Reitter, 1910b: 274
fulvicornis fulvicornis Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA
LT MC MD NR PL NT RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG WS "Korea"
fasciatus Strøm, 1768: 321 (*Curculio*) [HN]
fulvicornis Herbst, 1795: 223 (*Curculio*) [HN]
intermedius Zetterstedt, 1828: 337 (*Curculio*) [HN]
penninus Brems-Wolf, 1855: 196
undulatus Gmelin, 1790: 1803 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
fulvicornis obizo Kojima & Morimoto, 2006: 135 [RN] A: FE (Sakhalin) JA SC (Jeju)
ornatus Matsumura, 1911a: 132 (*Scythropus*) [HN]
glabratus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 148 A: IN
hirsutipennis Pic, 1908e: 51 A: TR
sulcatirostris Pic, 1910a: 2
kadleci Borovec & Germann, 2013: 76 A: IN TR
korbi Stierlin, 1888b: 55 (*Chaerodrys*) A: SY TR
korbi Reitter, 1908a: 32 [HN]
korbianus Yunakov, 2013: 64 [RN]
leucaspis Boheman, 1840b: 453 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
damryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 2 (*Metallites*)
suturellus Chevrolat, 1860e: 507
mecedanus Reitter, 1908a: 34 (*Chaerodrys*) E: GR
moricei Pic, 1903b: 123 E: GR (Kefallinia, Zakynthos)
pictus Stierlin, 1884c: 62 E: GR MC
reitteri Stierlin, 1884c: 61 [HN]
picus picus Fabricius, 1792: 490 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LS LT LU MC
MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST SZ TR UK
dalmatinus Stierlin, 1884c: 77
ornatus Herbst, 1795: 215 (*Curculio*) [HN]
picus viridimaculatus Pic, 1919a: 2 A: TR
rubicundus Pesarini, 1973: 80 A: TR
rufulus Hochhuth, 1847: 479 E: ST A: AB AR GG TR
scapularis Pesarini, 1975a: 52 A: SY TR
schwiegeri Reitter, 1908a: 33 (*Chaerodrys*) E: BH BU CR ME SL

- sparsus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 147 **E:** AU BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MC RO SZ TR
jonicus Chevrolat, 1880a: cxxxix
- tereticollis* DeGeer, 1775: 246 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU LA LS
 LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A:** ES FE IN KZ WS
albofasciatus Herbst, 1795: 220 (*Curculio*) [HN]
cinereus Schaller, 1783: 285 (*Curculio*) [HN]
niveopictus Reiche, 1864: 248
rufipes Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) [NO]
seleneus Marsham, 1802: 269 (*Curculio*)
undatus Fabricius, 1781: 189 (*Curculio*)
undatus Dillwyn, 1829: 46 (*Nemoicus*) [RN]
uniformis Stierlin, 1884c: 77
- tonsus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 5 (*Chaerodrys*) **A:** TR
insignis K. Daniel, 1900: 139
insignis K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 321[/320] [HN]
tonsus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 9 (*Chaerodrys*) [HN] **syn. nov.** #⁵¹
- transalpinus* K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1906: 182 **E:** AU BH CR IT
wymanni Borovec & Germann, 2013: 78 **E:** GR (Samos I.)
- subgenus** *Rhinocoetus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1902b: 122 type species *Polydrusus desbrochersi* Stierlin, 1884
desbrochersi Stierlin, 1884c: 81 **E:** SP
- subgenus** *Scythodrusus* Korotyaev & Meleshko, 1997: 280 type species *Polydrusus inustus* Germar, 1823
astutus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 145 **E:** ST TR UK **A:** TR
starcki Reitter, 1888c: 261
- inustus* Germar, 1823: 453 **E:** BU CT FR HU IT NT PL ST SZ TR UK **A:** AB AR GG IN KI KZ TR UZ
 WS
martinii Hummel, 1827: 12 (*Eusomus*)
picticornis Reitter, 1899d: 207
vilis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 146
- obrieni* Korotyaev, Ismailova & Meleshko, 2003: 438 **E:** ST (Dagestan)
- piliferus* Hochhuth, 1847: 477 **E:** ST UK **A:** AB IN KI KZ TD TM
prasinoides Bovie, 1907: 326 [URN]
prasinus Reitter, 1899d: 207
talyschensis Reitter, 1899d: 206
- ponticus* Faust, 1888b: 46 **E:** BU TR **A:** IN SY TR
delagranei Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 1
pseudocervinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1907b: 99
- roseiceps* Pesarini, 1975a: 50 **A:** TR
- turcicus* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2003: 1129 **A:** TR
- virbius* Reitter, 1899d: 206 **A:** IN TM
- subgenus** *Stenodrusus* Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 289 type species *Polydrusus nadaii* Meleshko &
 Korotyaev, 2005
nadaii Meleshko & Korotyaev, 2005: 291 **A:** IN
- genus *Polydrusus*, species incertae sedis
adonis Gistel, 1857: 529 (*Metallites*) **E:** AU
alniarius Gistel, 1857: 532 **E:** AU
carbonarius Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E:** AU
coeruleus Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E:** AU
festalis Gistel, 1857: 532 **E:** AU
lineatus Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E:** AU
raffrayi Desbrochers des Loges, 1870b: 74 **N:** AG
solidarius Gistel, 1857: 532 **E:** AU
veris Gistel, 1857: 532 **E:** AU
sticticus Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E:** AU
viridipennis Grimmer, 1841: 41 **E:** AU
- genus** *Rungsythropus* A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 191 type species *Rungsythropus elongatus* A. Hoffmann, 1953 (= *Scythopus princeps* Peyerimhoff, 1925)
princeps Peyerimhoff, 1925e: 269 (*Scythopus*) **N:** MO
elongatus A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 191
- genus** *Sitonapterus* Reitter, 1913a: 21 type species *Sitonapterus sitonoides* Reitter, 1913
sitonoides Reitter, 1913a: 21 **A:** IN

genus *Synaptorhinus* Faust, 1889h: 227 type species *Synaptorhinus simplex* Faust, 1889

Cyclomias Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 120 type species *Cyclomias mylacoides* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892
albolineatus Pic, 1905j: 187 (*Cyclomias*) A: TR
mylacoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 120 (*Cyclomias*) A: TR
simplex Faust, 1889h: 227 A: "Asia minor"

6.8.25. Tribe Psallidiini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Mesagroicus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 281 type species *Thylacites piliferus* Boheman, 1833 #52

Lepidocricus Pierce, 1910: 362 type species *Lepidocricus herricki* Pierce, 1910
Mesagroecus Agassiz, 1846: 231 [UE]
affaber Faust, 1885b: 152 A: KZ UZ
amicalis Magnano, G. Osella & Abbazzi, 2008: 64 E: IT
angustirostris Faust, 1882a: 263 A: ES FE HEI JIL MG NMO
analis Reitter, 1903b: 37 A: TR
anatolicus K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1903b: 324 A: TR
auliensis Reitter, 1903b: 38 A: KZ
auratus Korotyaev, 1979: 141 A: NMO
conicirostris Reitter, 1903b: 40 A: KZ TD UZ
depresipennis Pic, 1897f: 203 A: SY TR "Mésopotamie"
elongatus Reitter, 1915a: 69 A: TR
erinaceus Faust, 1883e: 110 A: KI KZ
fasciatus Reitter, 1903b: 39 A: UZ
fuscus Y-Q. Chen, 1991c: 468 A: SHA SHX.
graecus Stierlin, 1890a: 165 E: GR
hauseri Reitter, 1903b: 39 A: KI KZ
helleri Reitter, 1903b: 39 A: TD UZ
hofferi Penecke, 1917: 219 E: RO
lederi Faust, 1887c: 30 A: IN TM
manifestus Faust, 1883e: 108 A: AF UZ
terrestris Faust, 1883e: 110
obscurus Boheman, 1840b: 282 E: BH BU CR HU KZ MD PL RO SB SK SL ST UK A: KZ
occipitalis Germar, 1847: 11 E: BH CR ME
petraeus Faust, 1885b: 153 A: IN KZ TM UZ
piliferus Boheman, 1833b: 522 (*Thylacites*) E: GR ST UK A: GG KZ WS
poriventris Reitter, 1903b: 37 E: ST UK A: GG KZ
rusticanus Faust, 1883e: 109 A: KZ UZ
insipidus Faust, 1885b: 153
stierlini Reitter, 1903b: 37 E: GR
sulcicollis Reitter, 1903b: 38 A: UZ
sus Faust, 1883e: 111 A: KI KZ TM UZ
viduatus Faust, 1883e: 112 A: TD UZ

genus *Psallidium* Herbst, 1795: 342 type species *Curculio maxillosus* Fabricius, 1792

subgenus *Axyraeus* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 257 type species *Axyraeus kraatzi* Kiesenwetter, 1864

Trachyphilodes Voss, 1948a: 72 type species *Trachyphilodes wettsteini* Voss, 1948

kraatzi Kiesenwetter, 1864: 257 (*Axyraeus*) E: GR (Kriti)

cressa Marseul, 1873b: 657 (*Axyraeus*) [URN]

talparum Bahr & Winkelmann, 2015: 1 E: GR

villosum Reiche, 1861c: 8 (*Axyraeus*) A: SY

wettsteini Voss, 1948a: 72 (*Trachyphilodes*) E: GR

subgenus *Coeliopus* Faust, 1889j: 285 type species *Psallidium spinimanum* Reiche, 1861

cribricolle Faust, 1894d: 190 (*Coeliopus*) A: TR

pactolum Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 662 A: IS LE SY

forcipatum Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 663

reichei Faust, 1889a: 77 E: GR

spinimanum Reiche, 1861c: 7 E: GR (Évvoia, Ikaría, Kéa, Kríti, Ródos, Sými) A: IS

kiesenwetteri Faust, 1889c: 77 #53

subfasciatum Chevrolat, 1879e: 133 A: SY

undulatum Fleischer, 1914: 215

subgenus *Psallidium* Herbst, 1795: 342 type species *Curculio maxillosus* Fabricius, 1792

- affine* Fleischer, 1914: 224 A: SY TR
anatolicum anatolicum Boheman, 1840a: 830 E: GR A: SY TR
anatolicum tauricola Marseul, 1871b: xcvi A: LE
aurigerum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvii A: CY SY
vittatum Faust, 1889c: 76
auxiliare Faust, 1889c: 80 E: BU GR
chionistrae Alziar, 2006: 185 A: CY
cilicicum Fleischer, 1914: 225 A: TR
concinnum Faust, 1889b: 306 E: BU GR
creticum Faust, 1889c: 82 E: GR (Kriti)
cumulatum Faust, 1889c: 79 E: GR
desbrochersi Faust, 1894d: 189 E: GR A: SY
difficile Faust, 1889j: 300 E: GR (Kastellórizo, Ródos) A: SY TR
inculpatum Faust, 1889j: 288
frivaldszkyi Faust, 1889j: 303 E: GR
holdhausi Fleischer, 1914: 224 A: TR
latifrons Faust, 1894d: 189 A: TR
levrati levrati Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 665 E: GR (Ródos)
levrati rugicollae Faust, 1889a: 78 E: GR (Samos) A: SY
maxillosum maxillosum Fabricius, 1792: 472 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CZ GE GR HU IT MD ME RO
 PL SB SE SK SL ST SZ UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ SY TD TM TR UZ
articulatum Fabricius, 1792: 461 (*Curculio*)
interstitiale Boheman, 1840a: 829
neglectum Faust, 1889j: 295
tenuipes Faust, 1889j: 295
maxillosum parnassicum Faust, 1889b: 94 E: GR
minutum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 A: SY
oertzeni Reitter, 1885b: 388 (*Axyraeus*) E: GR (Kriti)
paradoxum Zumpt, 1937a: 13 A: TR
planicollae Chevrolat, 1879e: 133 E: GR (Ródos)
redenbacheri Faust, 1889j: 297 A: SY TR
reitteri Fleischer, 1914: 220 E: SB TR A: TR
rufescens Chevrolat, 1879e: 133 A: "Oriens (Levant)"
sculpturatum Boheman, 1840a: 828 E: GR TR A: SY TR
intermedium Fleischer, 1914: 225
parvosculptum Fleischer, 1914: 225
senectum Faust, 1889j: 298 A: IS SY
separandum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 A: LE SY
separadum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 [NA]
simile Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 6 A: SY
strenuum Faust, 1889j: 288 A: LE SY
syriacum Miller, 1861: 207 A: IS SY
vestitum Walzl, 1838: 468 E: BU GR TR
vittatum Boheman, 1840a: 831 E: GR (Kriti) A: TR
ruficollae Faust, 1889a: 78 A: SY

- genus *Sphingorrhinotus* Voss, 1957c: 40** type species *Sphingorrhinotus marussii* Voss, 1957
marussii gilgitensis Braun, 1996: 104 A: PA
marussii kaschmirensis Braun, 1996: 105 A: KA
marussii marussii Voss, 1957c: 40 A: KA PA
ortrudheinzae Braun, 1996: 106 A: PA

6.8.26. Tribe Sciaphilini Sharp, 1891

- genus *Aomus* Schoenherr, 1834b: 532** type species *Aomus pubescens* Boheman, 1834
Anomus Laporte, 1840: 328 [URN]
Chilodrosus Reitter, 1913a: 24 type species *Otiorynchus phyllobiiformis* Reitter, 1895 (= *Aomus pubescens* Boheman, 1834)
afyonicus Białooki, 2005: 139 A: TR
aleppensis Reitter, 1913e: 189 (*Chilodrosus*) A: SY
bashi Fremuth & Lodos, 1987: 77 A: TR
cypricus Seidlitz, 1868: 56 (*Omius*) A: CY

elongatus Pic, 1901g: 87 [DA] A: SA
haifensis Formánek, 1904c: 298 (*Omius*) A: IS JO SY
otiorrhynchoides Reitter, 1913e: 189 (*Chilodrosus*)
minutissimus Pic, 1901g: 87 [DA] A: SA
podlussanyi Białooki, 2007: 175 A: TR
politus Pic, 1901g: 87 [DA] A: SA
pubescens Boheman, 1834b: 533 A: AB IN
phyllobiformis Reitter, 1895a: 22 (*Otiorrhynchus*) [NA]
phyllobiiformis Reitter, 1895a: 22 (*Otiorrhynchus*)
similaris Pic, 1901g: 88 [DA] A: SA
subdentatus Pic, 1901g: 88 [DA] A: SA

genus *Aomidius* Białooki, 2005: 135 type species *Aomidius digoriensis* Białooki, 2005
digoriensis Białooki, 2005: 136 A: TR

genus *Araxia* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 179 type species *Araxia mucronata* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957
crstofaroi Gültekin & Borovec, 2008: 10 A: TR
mucronata Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1957: 180 A: AB AR TR

genus *Archeophloeus* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 77 type species *Archeophloeus hypocrita* Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959 (= *Trachyphloeus inermis* Boheman, 1842)
inermis Boheman, 1842b: 119 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: AU CT CZ GE HU PL RO SK ST UK A: AB AR ES KI TR
hypocrita Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 77
microphthalmus Penecke, 1939: 10 (*Brachysomus*)
sabulosus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 431 (*Trachyphloeus*)

genus *Balcanomias* Białooki, 2015b: 45 type species *Barypeithes bosnicus* Apfelbeck, 1899
bosnicus Apfelbeck, 1899: 802 (*Barypeithes*) E: BH
niviphilus Apfelbeck, 1899: 802 (*Barypeithes*)
noesskei Apfelbeck, 1911: 222 (*Barypeithes*) E: BH
virguncula Seidlitz, 1868: 66 (*Barypeithes*) E: BH CR IT

genus *Balchaschia* Bajtenov, 1974a: 70 type species *Balchaschia deserti* Bajtenov, 1974
deserti Bajtenov, 1974a: 71 A: KZ

genus *Barypeithes* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 13 type species *Barypeithes rufipes* Jacquelin du Val, 1854 (= *Omius sulcifrons* Boheman, 1842)
Moroderia Reitter, 1915d: 115 type species *Moroderia inflaticeps* Reitter, 1915
hispanus Formánek, 1908a: 138 E: SP
inflaticeps Reitter, 1915d: 116 (*Moroderia*) E: SP
nitidulus Faust, 1885d: 236 (*Barypeithes*) [DA] N: AG
paganettii F. Solari, 1948a: 32 E: SP
sulcifrons andalusicus Seidlitz, 1868: 77 E: SP
sulcifrons sulcifrons Boheman, 1842b: 143 (*Omius*) E: FR GB PT SP
asturiensis Kirsch, 1880b: 303
meridionalis Mulsant & Rey, 1864a: 28
meridionalis Mulsant & Rey, 1864b: 28 [HN]
rhytidiceps Chevrolat, 1873c: 411
rufipes Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 13
sulcatifrons Marseul, 1873b: 586

genus *Brachysomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)

subgenus *Brachysomus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1144 type species *Curculio hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
Pavrosomus Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 94 type species *Curculio hirsutulus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
Platytarsus Schoenherr, 1840a: 919 type species *Platytarsus setiger* Gyllenhal, 1840
Thricolepoides O'Brien, 1979: 71 type species *Thricolepoides clavisetis* O'Brien, 1979 (= *Curculio echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
bohemicus Benedikt, 2009: 170 E: CZ
deceptorius Białooki & Krátký, 2015: 42 E: MC
dispar Penecke, 1910: 245 E: CZ HU PL RO SK UK
dubius Yunakov, 2006b: 297 E: BH

- echinatus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 33 (*Curculio*) E: BE BH CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IT LA LS LT LU NL
NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE KZ WS NARi
clavisetis O'Brien, 1979: 72 (*Thricolepoides*)
hirsutus Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) [URN]
- erinaceus* Fabricius, 1801: 527 (*Curculio*) E: AU CZ HU MD RO SK UK
villosulus Germar, 1823: 406 (*Trachyphloeus*)
- fasciatus* Stierlin, 1899a: 201 E: BH CR ME SL
fremuthi Košťál, 1991a: 84 E: HU RO SK
frivaldszkyi Reitter, 1884f: 259 (*Platytarsus*) E: HU RO SB
hegyessyi Yunakov, 2006b: 300 E: HU
hirsutus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1959b: 78 A: AR
hirtus Boheman, 1845: 399 (*Strophosomus*) E: AU BE BH BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU PL RO SB
SK SP ST SZ UK
bensai Stierlin, 1893c: 57
setulosus Boheman, 1845: 400 (*Strophosomus*)
- hispidus* L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 455 (*Sciaphilus*) E: AU CZ GE HU IT RO SK UK
banaticus Formánek, 1922: 79
- kratkyi* Białooki, 2007: 154 E: HU
mihoki Penecke, 1914: 36 E: HU
mucronatus Yunakov, 2006b: 297 E: ME
ornatus Stierlin, 1892: 366 E: RO
rokosensis Benedikt, 2001: 140 E: SK
setiger Gyllenhal, 1840a: 921 (*Platytarsus*) E: AU CR CZ GE HU IT MD PL RO SB SK SZ UK
antoni Reitter, 1895c: 204 (*Barypithes*)
pruinosis Boheman, 1842b: 133 (*Omius*)
- simplex* Yunakov, 2006b: 296 E: MC
slovacicus Košťál, 1991b: 108 E: HU SK
styriacus Formánek, 1905a: 183 E: AU IT SL
subnudus Seidlitz, 1868: 88 (*Platytarsus*) E: AU HU SK UK
subtilis Yunakov, 2006b: 299 E: ME
turpificatus Białooki, 2015b: 42 E: RO
- subgenus** *Hippomias* Yunakov, 2006b: 302 type species *Platytarsus kubanensis* Reitter, 1888
- albanicus* Apfelbeck, 1911: 222 E: AL GR MC
alexeevi Yunakov, 2006b: 310 E: ST
armatus Yunakov, 2006b: 305 A: TR
argutus Yunakov, 2006b: 308 E: SB
assingi Yunakov, 2006b: 304 A: TR
boroveci Yunakov, 2006b: 303 E: GR
carpathicus Košťál, 1992: 40 E: RO
commutatus Košťál, 1992: 47 A: TR
cribrarius Białooki & Szypuła, 2007: 158 E: BU
curvimanus Yunakov, 2006b: 306 A: TR
ellipticus Yunakov, 2006b: 312 E: ST
fallax Yunakov, 2006b: 307 E: GR
kovali Yunakov, 2006b: 315 A: GG
kubanensis Reitter, 1888b: 236 (*Platytarsus*) E: ST A: GG
laticollis Košťál, 1992: 42 E: RO
machaerophorus Białooki, 2007: 156 E: RO
merkli Yunakov, 2006b: 310 E: RO
mikati Košťál, 1992: 45 E: BU GR
oertzeni Faust, 1889a: 70 (*Platytarsus*) E: GR
moczarskii Penecke, 1924a: 14
pelex Yunakov, 2006b: 302 E: GR
podolicus Białooki, 2007: 157 E: UK
polonicus Wanat & Mazur, 2005: 292 E: PL RO UK
ponticus Apfelbeck, 1899: 800 E: BU TR
anatolicus Smreczyński, 1977b: 394
rhinomioides Košťál, 1992: 47 E: UK A: TR
samos Yunakov & Germann, 2012: 60 E: GR (Sámos)
simulans Yunakov, 2006b: 305 E: GR
strawinskii Cmoluch, 1960: 111 E: HU PL UK

sulcatus Yunakov, 1999: 13 E: UK (Krym)
tenuicollis Yunakov, 2006b: 312 E: HU SK
transsylvanicus Seidlitz, 1868: 90 (*Platytarsus*) E: RO
solarii Formánek, 1906: 38
verae Košťál, 1992: 44 E: RO SK UK
xanthianus Germann, Braunert & Kakiopoulos, 2016: 178 E: GR

genus *Brachysomus*, species incertae sedis
bonnairei A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 14 N: AG
longipterus Białooki, 2007: 162 E: MC
skodai Białooki, 2007: 160 E: RO

genus *Chiloneus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 234 type species *Chiloneus siculus* Boheman, 1842 (= *Sciaphilus meridionalis* Boheman, 1840)

subgenus *Chiloneus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 234 type species *Chiloneus siculus* Boheman, 1842 (= *Sciaphilus meridionalis* Boheman, 1840)

Chilonorrhinus Reitter, 1915i: 187 type species *Chilonorrhinus sitonoides* Reitter, 1915
Microelytrodon Pic: 1945: 2 type species *Microelytrodon theresae* Pic, 1945 (= *Chiloneus brevithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875)
Rhinochrosis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 121 type species *Rhinochrosis subglobata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892 (= *Chiloneus chevrolati* Tournier, 1874)

aliquoi Pesarini, 1974: 250 (*Chilonorrhinus*) E: IT
barbaricus González, 1970b: 55 (*Desbrochersella*) N: AG
vaulogeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 176 (*Platytarsus*) [HN]
belloi Borovec & Weill, 2016: 33 E: SP
brevipilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 13 N: AG TU
tuniseus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 4 (*Sciaphilus*)
brevithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvi A: CY
theresae Pic, 1945: 2 (*Microelytrodon*)
carinidorsum Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 354 N: AG
chevrolati Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvi E: PT SP N: MO
parvus Stierlin, 1899a: 200 (*Holcorhinus*)
subglobatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 122 (*Rhinochrosis*)
tingitanus González, 1970: 56 (*Desbrochersella*)
chobauti Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 11 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG
inhumeralis Pic, 1903b: 124 (*Sciaphilus*)
cinerascens Rosenhauer, 1856: 261 (*Omius*) E: SP N: AG MO
nitens Pic, 1904h: 92 (*Sciaphilus*)
seminitidus Hustache, 1941b: 163 (*Rhinochrosis*) [NA]
seminitidus Hustache, 1941b: 163 (*Rhinochrosis*)
corcyreus Penecke, 1935a: 107 E: GR (Kérkyra)
corpulentus Kiesenwetter, 1864: 244 (*Sciaphilus*) E: GR
cyrenaicus Borovec & Weill, 2016: 31 N: LB
franzi González, 1970b: 57 (*Desbrochersella*) E: SP
gabrieli Reitter, 1915i: 189 E: GR
globulus Borovec & Perrin, 2016: 137 N: AG
hispidus González, 1972b: 75 (*Desbrochersella*) A: JO
hoffmanni González, 1970b: 63 (*Desbrochersella*) E: MA
dehuccai Pesarini, 1970c: 375
infuscatus Chevrolat, 1861a: 118 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG TU
algericus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 349
innotatus Pic, 1927a: 2 (*Sciaphilus*) A: CY
insulanus González, 1970: 61 (*Desbrochersella*)
jonicus Kraatz, 1859a: 56 E: GR
maculatus Hampe, 1870: 334 (*Sciaphilus*) E: BH CR
maroccanus A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 51 (*Desbrochersella*) N: MO
mediterraneus González, 1970b: 59 (*Desbrochersella*) E: SP
meridionalis Boheman, 1840a: 913 (*Sciaphilus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
championi González, 1970: 62 (*Desbrochersella*)
siculus Boheman, 1842b: 235
minutissimus Pic, 1904h: 92 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG
nitidipennis Pic, 1927: 168 (*Desbrochersella*)
subannulipes Pic, 1917b: 14 (*Sciaphilus*)
omiasformis Borovec & Weill, 2016: 36 E: SP
ottomanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 113 A: TR

pallidus Bajtenov, 1974b: 33 A: KZ
pennatus Faust, 1885d: 235 (*Mylacus*) E: SP N: AG
dividius Pic, 1904h: 91 (*Sciaphilus*)
pruinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 39 (*Sciaphilus*)
pertusicollis Faimaire, 1868: 494 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG EG
nasutus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 10 (*Sciaphilus*)
ruficornis Allard, 1869c: 471 (*Foucartia*)
sphaeropterus Allard, 1869c: 475 (*Eusomus*)
sahlbergi Reitter, 1915i: 191 A: IS
scythropoides Reitter, 1915i: 190 A: CY
sitoniformis Reitter, 1915i: 190 A: IS
sitonooides Reitter, 1915i: 191 N: AG
solarii Pesarini, 1970c: 378 E: IT (Linosa) MA
submaculatus Pic, 1917b: 14 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG TU
alboscutellaris Pic, 1917c: 22 (*Sciaphilus*)
syriacus Stierlin, 1886b: 228 (*Sciaphilus*) A: IS
tenietensis Borovec & Perrin, 2016: 144 N: AG
vaulogeri Pic, 1896b: 93 (*Sciaphilus*) N: LB TU
alluaudi Pic, 1903b: 124 (*Sciaphilus*)
pilosulus Normand, 1953: 120
veneriatus Normand, 1937: 244 N: TU
subgenus *Mylaconeus* Pesarini, 1970c: 381 type species *Chiloneus lonai* Pesarini, 1970
lonai Pesarini, 1970c: 382 E: IT

genus *Chionostagon* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1988b: 160 type species *Mylacus albosquamulatus* Reitter, 1907
albosquamulata Reitter, 1907f: 323 (*Mylacus*) E: SP

genus *Edmundia* Faust, 1891a: 58 [RN] type species *Sciaphilus claviceps* Reitter, 1890

subgenus *Edmundia* Faust, 1891a: 58 [RN] type species *Sciaphilus claviceps* Reitter, 1890

Reitteria Faust, 1891c: 250 [HN] type species *Sciaphilus claviceps* Reitter, 1890

claviceps Reitter, 1890c: 155 (*Sciaphilus*) A: AB AR TR

subgenus *Sphaeropteromus* Białooki, 2007: 152 type species *Edmundia giganticeps* Białooki, 2007

giganticeps Białooki, 2007: 152 A: TR

micropunctata Białooki, 2015b: 39 A: TR

genus *Eusomatus* Krynicky, 1834: 169 type species *Eusomatus taeniatus* Krynicky, 1834

Eusomatulus Reitter, 1904b: 86 type species *Eusomus laticeps* Stierlin, 1885 (= *Eusomatus taeniatus* Krynicky, 1834)

claviger Schilsky, 1912: 51 (*Eusomus*) A: FE

obovatus Boheman, 1840a: 939 (*Eusomus*) E: ST A: ES KZ WS

taeniatus Krynicky, 1834: 169 E: RO ST UK

laticeps Stierlin, 1885a: 111 (*Eusomus*)

virens Boheman, 1833b: 566 (*Eusomus*) E: RO ST UK A: KI KZ WS

elegans Stierlin, 1885a: 112 (*Eusomus*)

genus *Eusomomorphus* K. Daniel, 1906a: 281 type species *Eusomus oligops* K. Daniel, 1906

oligops K. Daniel, 1906a: 281 (*Eusomus*) A: TR

pulcher Pic, 1905a: 98 (*Sciaphilus*) A: TR

ilerii Fremuth & Lodos, 1987: 79 (*Aomus*)

genus *Eusomostrophus* Tournier, 1878b: xviii type species *Eusomostrophus viridis* Tournier, 1878

Euidosomus Reitter, 1904b: 89 type species *Eusomus acuminatus* Boheman, 1840

Taureusomus Arnol'di, 1958: 127 type species *Eusomus elongatus* Boheman, 1833

acuminatus Boheman, 1840a: 941 (*Eusomus*) E: ST UK A: KZ UZ WS

furcillatus Motschulsky, 1853: 80 (*Eusomus*)

mucronatus Hochhuth, 1851: 20 (*Eusomus*)

pauper Schilsky, 1912: 61 (*Eusomus*)

uralensis Schilsky, 1912: 61 (*Eusomus*)

elongatus Boheman, 1833b: 566 (*Eusomus*) E: RO ST UK

grisescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 (*Eusomus*) E: ST

grisescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1904g: 130 (*Eusomus*) [HN]

jailensis Arnol'di, 1965: 532 (*Eusomus*) E: UK (Krym)

lenkoranus Korotyaev, 1995a: 71 (*Euidosomus*) A: AB

mirabilis Formánek, 1912c: 311 (*Eusomus*) E: ST UK

piliferus Schoenherr, 1832: 216 (*Eusomus*) A: AB AR IN KZ TR
piliferus Boheman, 1833b: 565 (*Eusomus*) [HN]
armeniacus Kirsch, 1871c: 44 (*Eusomus*)

pilosus Schoenherr, 1832: 217 (*Eusomus*) E: ST A: AB AR IN
pulcher Kirsch, 1878: 285 (*Eusomus*)
pulcher Kirsch, 1879: 29 (*Eusomus*) [HN]

sandneri Reitter, 1904b: 90 (*Eusomus*) A: "Transkaukasien"

semidesertus Arnol'di, 1964a: 168 (*Euidosomus*) A: KZ

viridis Tournier, 1878b: xviii A: TR

genus *Eusomus* Germar, 1823: 457 type species *Eusomus ovulum* Germar, 1823

Chrysoloma A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 25 type species *Eusomus ovulum* Germar, 1823

Eusomum Gistel, 1856a: 374 type species *Eusomus ovulum* Germar, 1823

Hallucinatrix Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]

affinis Lucas, 1846b: pl. 35 N: AG

chloris Chevrolat, 1878b: 281

convexior Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 235

koenigi Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 A: TR

ovulum Germar, 1823: 459 E: AL AU BE BH BU CZ FR GR HU IT LU ME PL RO SB SK ST SZ UKA:
 ES IN KZ TR WS

beckeri Tournier, 1874d: lxxxvi

cineraceus Grimmer, 1841: 42

griseus Hochhuth, 1851: 19

persicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 A: IN

rosti Schilsky, 1912: 53

planidorsum Desbrochers des Loges, 1904e: 104 E: ST

richteri Motschulsky, 1845a: 105 A: XIN

sphaeropterus Allard, 1869c: 475 [DA] N: AG

stierlini Schilsky, 1912: 65 E: RO

unicolor Zumpt, 1933e: 85 A: AR

genus *Eusomus*, nomen dubium

phytonius Gistel, 1857: 525 E: AU

genus *Exomias* Bedel, 1883b: 43 type species *Omius pellucidus* Boheman, 1834

albinae Formánek, 1903: 140 (*Barypeithes*) E: CZ SK

araneiformis araneiformis Schrank, 1781: 125 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LU
 NL NR IT PL SV SZ

brunnipes Olivier, 1807: 384 (*Curculio*) [HN]

ebeninus Boheman, 1842b: 137 (*Omius*)

gracilis Beck, 1817: 25 (*Curculio*)

piceus Marsham, 1802: 305 (*Curculio*) [HN]

araneiformis setosus Formánek, 1904b: 162 (*Barypeithes*) E: FR

pseudopyrenaeus A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 81 (*Barypeithes*)

armiger K. Daniel & J. Daniel, 1898: 68 (*Barypeithes*) E: RO

austriacus Fremuth, 1979: 39 (*Barypeithes*) E: AU

carpathicus Reitter, 1885b: 387 (*Barypeithes*) E: RO UK

companyonis Boheman, 1842b: 141 (*Omius*) E: FR SZ

curvimanus Jacquelin du Val, 1854b: 35 (*Omius*) E: FR GB

djurdjurenensis Pic, 1897g: 298 [EA] N: AG

formaneki Fremuth, 1971: 12 (*Barypeithes*) E: AU HU SK

gobiensis Voss, 1967: 262 (*Barypeithes*) A: MG

graecus Stierlin, 1888b: 52 (*Barypeithes*) E: GR

holosericeus Fabricius, 1801: 526 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT ME PL RO SB SK SL SV
 SZ UK

chevrolati Boheman, 1842b: 135 (*Omius*)

nuficollis Fabricius, 1787a: 116 (*Curculio*) [HN]

subnitidus Boheman, 1842b: 136 (*Omius*)

indigenus indigenus Boheman, 1834b: 508 (*Omius*) E: PT SP

indigenus navaricus Tempère, 1952: 28 (*Pleurodirus*) E: FR

interpositus interpositus Roubal, 1920: 207 (*Barypeithes*) E: HU PL SK UK

interpositus siliciensis Fremuth, 1971: 17 (*Barypeithes*) E: HU SK

lebedevi Roubal, 1926: 247 (*Barypeithes*) E: CT ST UK

liptoviensis Weise, 1894a: 249 (*Barypeithes*) E: HU SK UK

- maritimus* Formánek, 1904c: 297 (*Barypeithes*) E: FR GE IT
dissimilis A. Hoffmann, 1939a: 80 (*Barypeithes*)
- metallicus* Stierlin, 1884: 95 (*Barypeithes*) E: IT (Sardegna, Sicilia)
- mollicomus* Ahrens, 1812: 17 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LU NL NR NT
 PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK
punctirostris Boheman, 1842b: 134 (*Omiás*)
- montanus* Chevrolat, 1863: 105 (*Omiás*) E: GE FR SZ
anthracinus Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Barypeithes*)
- osmanilis* Apfelbeck, 1903: 336 (*Barypeithes*) E: BH
- paratenex* Fremuth, 1981: 70 (*Barypeithes*) E: AU HU
- pellucidus pellucidus* Boheman, 1834b: 507 (*Omiás*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU
 LA LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK AURi NARi
budensis Csiki, 1942: 67 (*Barypeithes*)
gabrielii Penecke, 1928b: 41 (*Barypeithes*)
rufiventris Stierlin, 1902a: 427 (*Otiiorhynchus*)
rutilus Boheman, 1834b: 507 (*Omiás*)
- pellucidus duplicatus* Keys, 1911: 130 (*Barypeithes*) E: FR GB GE
- purkynei* Fremuth, 1965: 323 (*Barypeithes*) E: SK
- pyrenaicus* Seidlitz, 1868: 73 (*Barypeithes*) E: FR GB SP SZ
- scheuermi* Dieckmann, 1987: 13 (*Barypeithes*) E: FR
- scydmaenoides* Seidlitz, 1868: 72 (*Barypeithes*) E: IT SZ
pirazzollii Stierlin, 1884: 94 (*Barypeithes*)
- styriacus* Seidlitz, 1868: 69 (*Barypeithes*) E: AU BH CR HU SL
ganglbaueri Apfelbeck, 1899: 803 (*Barypeithes*)
- tenex* Boheman, 1842b: 140 (*Omiás*) E: AU CZ FR GE HU NL
- trichopterus* Gautier des Cottés, 1863: 490 (*Omiás*) E: AU CT DE EN FR GE LA LT LU NL PL SV SZ
violatus Seidlitz, 1868: 70 (*Barypeithes*)
- vallestris* Hampe, 1870: 334 (*Barypeithes*) E: AU CZ
validus Stierlin, 1884: 93 (*Barypeithes*)
- genus *Foucartia* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 14 type species *Foucartia cremieri* Jacquelin du Val, 1854**
Parafoucartia F. Solari, 1948a: 26 type species *Curculio squamulatus* Herbst, 1795
- behnei* Borovec & Pelletier, 2009: 6 E: GR
- chloris* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 244 E: GR
similaris Tournier, 1876a: 11
- cremieri* Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 15 E: FR SP
- dieckmanni* Angelov, 1986: 187 E: BU RO A: TR
- elegans* Kraatz, 1859b: 77 E: GR A: CY
- elongata* Tournier, 1876a: 11 E: SP N: AG
kricheldorfii Reitter, 1915a: 67
- helenae* Borovec & Pelletier, 2009: 14 E: MC
- lepidota* Perris, 1866b: 190 (*Omiás*) [DA] N: AG
- lethierryi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 4 N: AG
- liturata* Stierlin, 1884: 35 E: CZ HU PL SK ST UK A: TR
- podlussanyi* Borovec & Pelletier, 2009: 17 A: TR
- ptochioides* Bach, 1856: 244 (*Sciaphilus*) E: AU CZ GE HU SK
- reitteri* Formánek, 1908a: 137 (*Argoptochus*) A: AB AR TR
- sacarensis* Angelov, 1987a: 11 E: BU GR
- squamulata* Herbst, 1795: 353 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD PL RO SK
 SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: AR KI KZ TR UZ WS
burghauseri Reitter, 1905b: 247
conicicollis Reitter, 1892b: 153
carsiana J. Müller, 1937: 7
- genus *Holcolydoprus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008: 43 type species *Holcolydoprus bimaculatus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008**
- bimaculatus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008: 46 A: TM
- griseus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2008: 46 A: AB AR TR
- genus *Kuglerius* Borovec & Friedman, 2009: 182 type species *Kuglerius sitonimorphis* Borovec & Friedman, 2009**
- marismortui* Borovec & Friedman, 2009: 187 A: IS
- sitonimorphis* Borovec & Friedman, 2009: 185 A: IS

genus *Mylacomorphus* F. Solari, 1948a: 23 type species *Mylacomorphus macedonicus* F. Solari, 1948
behnei Białooki, 2015b: 40 E: BU
bulgaricus Angelov, 1992: 151 (*Barypeithes*) E: BU
globus Seidlitz, 1868: 65 (*Barypeithes*) E: HU RO UK
sphaeroides Seidlitz, 1868: 65 (*Barypeithes*)
macedonicus F. Solari, 1948a: 23 E: MC

genus *Myochlamys* Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 type species *Myochlamys acutipennis* Fairmaire, 1876
acutipennis Fairmaire, 1876b: 50 N: AG MO
biovatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 12 (*Polydrusus*)
convexiceps Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 40 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG

genus *Omiocratus* Nasreddinov, 1978a: 100 type species *Omiocratus terminassianae* Nasreddinov, 1978
terminassianae Nasreddinov, 1978a: 100 A: TD

genus *Paophilus* Faust, 1891c: 249 type species *Sciaphilus afflatus* Boheman, 1833
afflatus Boheman, 1833b: 550 (*Sciaphilus*) E: AU CZ HU PL RO SK UK
albilateralis Faust, 1882b: 431 (*Sciaphilus*) A: ES KZ WS
asiaticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 107 (*Sciaphilus*) A: SY TR
dshungaricus Bajtenov, 1974b: 33 A: KZ
hampei Seidlitz, 1867b: 432 (*Sciaphilus*) E: CR HU RO UK
hispidus Faust, 1882b: 432 (*Sciaphilus*) A: ES KZ WS
indutus Faust, 1894b: 141 A: KI KZ
ketmenicus Bajtenov, 1974b: 33 A: KZ
meschniggi Penecke, 1935a: 109 E: GR

genus *Pareusomus* Arnol'di, 1964a: 170 type species *Pareusomus dentitibia* Arnol'di, 1964
australis Bajtenov, 1980b: 126 A: KZ
dentitibia Arnol'di, 1964a: 170 A: KZ
karatavicus Bajtenov, 1971: 93 A: KZ
kashgaricus Korotyaev, 1979: 163 A: XIN
orientalis Bajtenov, 1980b: 126 A: KZ
tuberculus Bajtenov, 1981d: 123 A: KZ

genus *Pleurodirus* Chevrolat, 1878b: 281 type species *Curculio carinula* Olivier, 1807
subgenus *Pleurodirus* Chevrolat, 1878b: 281 type species *Curculio carinula* Olivier, 1807
carinula Olivier, 1807: 420 (*Curculio*) E: FR PT SP
cristatus Graells, 1851: 147 (*Metallites*)
lineola Chevrolat, 1878b: 281
oblongus Boheman, 1833b: 549 (*Sciaphilus*)

fairmairii Kiesenwetter, 1852: 633 (*Metallites*) E: FR PT SP
ovipennis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862b: 604 (*Metallites*)

subgenus *Pseudometallites* D'Amore-Fracassi, 1907: 162 type species *Metallites murinus* Gyllenhal, 1834
aquisextanus Abeille de Perrin, 1905a: 280 (*Metallites*) E: FR
doderoi D'Amore-Fracassi, 1907: 161 (*Metallites*) E: CR IT
murinus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 157 (*Metallites*) E: CR FR IT SP
globosus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 158 (*Metallites*)
obesus Guillebeau, 1897b: 165 (*Metallites*) E: FR
fulvipilis Hustache, 1926c: 307
pubescens Allard, 1869c: 470 (*Cneorhinus*) E: FR SP
gavoyi Desbrochers des Loges, 1909a: 20 (*Chaerodrys*)
javeti Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 236 (*Metallites*)

genus *Pseudoptochus* Formánek, 1905a: 171 type species *Platytarsus aurohirtus* Seidlitz, 1868
aurohirtus Seidlitz, 1868: 85 (*Platytarsus*) E: BU MD RO TR A: TR
osmanlis Reitter, 1900a: 279 (*Foucartia*)
saphanensis Białooki, 2007: 148 A: TR
crepuscularis Białooki, 2007: 150 A: TR

genus *Ptochomorphus* F. Solari, 1948a: 30 type species *Ptochus lateralis* Chevrolat, 1881 (= *Sciaphilus*
laticrobs Hochhuth, 1847)
laticrobs Hochhuth, 1847: 468 (*Sciaphilus*) E: ST A: AB IN
lateralis Chevrolat, 1881a: cxxxv (*Ptochus*)

genus *Sauromates* Korotyaev, 1992d: 879 type species *Sauromates arnoldii* Korotyaev, 1992
arnoldii Korotyaev, 1992d: 880 E: ST UK
villosus Formánek, 1911: 203 (*Omiás*) E: BY

genus *Sciaphilus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 type species *Curculio muricatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)

Elevatosomus Zumpt, 1933e: 83 type species *Eusomus freyi* Zumpt, 1933 (= *Sciaphilus costulatus* Kiesenwetter, 1852)
Lygophilus Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 89 [HN] type species *Curculio muricatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
Sphaerilethmus Gistel, 1848c: [2] type species *Curculio muricatus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio asperatus* Bonsdorff, 1785)
asperatus Bonsdorff, 1785: 34 (*Curculio*) E: BE BH CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB HU IT LA LS LT LU NL
 NR NT PL RO SK SP (Mallorca) ST SV SZ YU A: KZ WS NARi
lucidulus Boheman, 1840a: 913
muricatus Fabricius, 1792: 489 (*Curculio*) [HN]
planirostris Gmelin, 1790: 1806 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pusillus Stephens, 1831g: 131
costulatus Kiesenwetter, 1852: 629 E: FR SP
freyi Zumpt, 1933e: 83 (*Eusomus*)
ebenus Chevrolat, 1873c: 411 (*Platytarsus*) E: SP
helenae Schilsky, 1912: 27 A: "Kleinasien"
humeralis Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 107 N: AG

genus *Sciaphobus* K. Daniel, 1904: 86 [RN] type species *Eusomus scitulus* Germar, 1823

subgenus *Sciaphobus* K. Daniel, 1904: 86 [RN] type species *Eusomus scitulus* Germar, 1823

Heliophilus Faust, 1891c: 249 [HN] type species *Eusomus scitulus* Germar, 1823
abbreviatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 234 (*Polydrusus*) E: IT
psittacinus K. Daniel, 1904: 85
barbatulus Germar, 1823: 460 (*Eusomus*) E: AL AU BH CR HU IT ME RO SB SL SZ
dalmatinus Stierlin, 1884: 87 (*Sciaphilus*)
smaragdinus Boheman, 1840a: 915 (*Sciaphilus*)
subdentatus Schilsky, 1911: 68
caesius Hampe, 1870: 335 (*Sciaphilus*) E: AL BH BU HU MD ME RO SB SK UK
haagi Stierlin, 1884: 86 (*Sciaphilus*)
merkli Stierlin, 1884: 86 (*Sciaphilus*)
vigo Yunakov, 1998: 44
curvimanus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 68 E: AL ME
muelleri Penecke, 1928c: 127
dorsualis Gyllenhal, 1840b: 452 (*Polydrusus*) E: GR
formaneki Borovec & Skuhrovec, 2015: 774 E: ME
heteromorphus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 67 E: BH
megalopsis Apfelbeck, 1922d: 71 E: AL
paliuri Apfelbeck, 1908b: 532 E: ME
pelikani Borovec & Skuhrovec, 2015: 776 E: ME
polydrosinus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 69 E: ME
scitulus Germar, 1823: 459 (*Eusomus*) E: AL AU BH CR CZ GE HU IT SK SL SZ
setosulus Germar, 1823: 461 (*Eusomus*) E: AU BH CR IT MD ME RO SB SL
subgenus *Neosciaphobus* Apfelbeck, 1922d: 60 type species *Curculio rubi* Gyllenhal, 1813 (= *Thylacites ningnidus* Germar, 1823)
angustus Borovec & Skuhrovec, 2015: 752 E: AL
globipennis Apfelbeck, 1922d: 63 E: AL
ningnidus Germar, 1823: 412 (*Thylacites*) E: AL AU BH CR CT CZ GE ME PL RO SK ST SV UK
rubi Gyllenhal, 1813: 329 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rasus Seidlitz, 1867b: 433 (*Sciaphilus*) E: BH CR
reitteri Stierlin, 1884: 86 (*Sciaphilus*) E: BH CR
scheibeli Apfelbeck, 1922d: 66 E: SB
squalidus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 151 (*Polydrusus*) E: BH BU CR GR HU KZ MD ME RO SB SK SL ST UK
alternans Apfelbeck, 1922d: 64
balcanicus Apfelbeck, 1922d: 65
beckeri Stierlin, 1864b: 494 (*Sciaphilus*)
ovalipennis Apfelbeck, 1922d: 64
subnudus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 114 (*Sciaphilus*) E: GR
vittatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 152 (*Polydrusus*) E: CR

genus *Sericopholus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 2 type species *Sericopholus sicardi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893

Alophinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1903g: 181 type species *Alophinus triangulifer* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903

murinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 41 (*Chiloneus*) N: TU

subuniformis Pic, 1904b: 11 (*Alophinus*)

triangulifer Desbrochers des Loges, 1903g: 181 (*Alophinus*)

sicardi Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 2 N: TU

tunisiensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1899a: 80 (*Pholicodes*)

genus *Stasioidis* Gozis, 1886a: 29 type species *Sciaphilus viridis* Boheman, 1833 (= *Curculio parvulus* Fabricius, 1792)

elegans Stierlin, 1884: 85 (*Sciaphilus*) E: GR

parvulus Fabricius, 1792: 469 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR FR GE IT SZ

bellus Rosenhauer, 1847: 39 (*Sciaphilus*)

forticornis Gravenhorst, 1807: 215 (*Curculio*)

kraatzi Reitter, 1891c: 215 (*Foucartia*)

rivierae Stierlin, 1895b: 302 (*Sciaphilus*)

subcostatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 108 (*Sciaphilus*)

viridis Boheman, 1833b: 548 (*Sciaphilus*)

genus *Wittmerella* Pesarini, 1973: 81 type species *Wittmerella viridisetosa* Pesarini, 1973

Sciaphilomorphus Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 177 type species *Sciaphilus aurosus* Boheman, 1845

aurosa Boheman, 1845: 404 (*Sciaphilus*) E: IT

aurosa Germar, 1847: 12 (*Platytarsus*) [HN]

sulcirostris Chevrolat, 1860b: 130 (*Sciaphilus*) N: AG TU

viridisetosa Pesarini, 1973: 82 A: IN TR

6.8.27. Tribe Sitonini Gistel, 1848

genus *Andrion* Velázquez de Castro, 2007: 325 type species *Curculio regensteinensis* Herbst, 1797

regensteinense Herbst, 1797: 46 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT (Kaliningrad) CZ DE FI FR GB GE IR IT LU NL

NR PL PT SP SV SZ N: AG MO

femorale Stephens, 1831g: 134 (*Sitona*)

globulicolle Gyllenhal, 1834a: 102 (*Sitona*)

pleuriticum Stephens, 1831g: 134 (*Sitona*)

spartii Stephens, 1831g: 133 (*Sitona*)

ulicis Stephens, 1831g: 133 (*Sitona*)

genus *Charagmus* Schoenherr, 1826: 135 type species *Curculio gressorius* Fabricius, 1792

Clyptus A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 25 type species *Curculio gressorius* Fabricius, 1792

Sitonidius J. Müller, 1913: 87 type species *Curculio gressorius* Fabricius, 1792

cachectus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 108 (*Sitona*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG Cii LB MO MR TU

albolineatus Reitter, 1902c: 195 (*Sitona*)

alternatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897b: 7 (*Sitona*)

subcostatus Allard, 1864: 340 (*Sitona*)

vestitus Waltl, 1835: 79 (*Sitona*)

gressorius Fabricius, 1792: 465 (*Curculio*) E: AU AZi BE BH CR CT (Kaliningrad) CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MA NL PL PT SK SL SP SV SZ N: AG Cii EG LB MO MR TU A: AF IS SY TM TR

giganteus Fairmaire, 1871a: 399 (*Sitona*)

ulicis Bory de St. Vincent, 1798: 73 (*Curculio*) [HN]

griseus Fabricius, 1775: 148 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MD NL NR PL PT SK SP SV SZ UK N: AG LB MO A: CY SY TR

cupreosquamosus Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*)

fuscus Marsham, 1802: 313 (*Curculio*) [HN]

hinmulus Schrank, 1781: 124 (*Curculio*)

infossor Herbst, 1795: 248 (*Curculio*)

intersectus Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*)

squamosus Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)

suturaalba Olivier, 1791: 572 (*Curculio*) [RN]

suturalis Herbst, 1784: 84 (*Curculio*) [HN]

vaucheri Stierlin, 1899a: 202 (*Sitona*)

intermedius Küster, 1847a: 66 (*Sitona*) E: BE BH BU CR FR GE GR IT LU MA MC ME PT SP SZ TR N: AG MO MR TU A: CY IN IS LE SY TR

pictus Stierlin, 1885a: 123 (*Sitona*)

stierlini Reitter, 1903b: 12 (*Sitona*) E: GR N: AG MO A: IS LE SY

variegatus Fähræus, 1840a: 265 (*Sitona*) E: FR GR IT MA PT SP N: AG CI LB MO TU A: TR

conspicuosus Fähræus, 1840a: 268 (*Sitona*)

formaneki Reitter, 1903b: 13 (*Sitona*)

setuliferus Fähræus, 1840a: 273 (*Sitona*)

genus *Coelositona* González, 1971c: 53 type species *Sitona ribesi* González, 1971

cambricus Stephens, 1831g: 140 (*Sitona*) E: AU BE BU CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LU NL PL PT RO
SK SP SZ N: MO A: TR

constrictus Fåhraeus, 1840a: 257 (*Sitona*)

cribricollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 101 (*Sitona*)

solarii Magnano, 1959: 160 (*Sitona*)

cinerascens Fåhraeus, 1840a: 256 (*Sitona*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PL
PT SB SK SP SV SZ N: AG TU A: TR

latipennis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 99 (*Sitona*) N: CI MR

verrucosus Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Sitona*)

limosus Rossi, 1792: 42 (*Curculio*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: CY IS LE SY TR

ambulans Gyllenhal, 1834a: 99 (*Sitona*)

bisphaericus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 669 (*Sitona*)

mauritanicus Fåhraeus, 1840a: 258 (*Sitona*)

ocellatus Küster, 1849b: 69 (*Sitona*) E: GR (Kriti) IT MA PT SP N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: CY IN IS
JO SY TR

bituberculatus Motschulsky, 1849: 142 (*Sitona*)

punctiger Wollaston, 1863: 220 (*Sitona*)

palmensis Har. Lindberg, 1953: 16 (*Sitona*) N: CI (La Palma)

puberulus Reitter, 1903b: 14 (*Sitona*) E: AL AZi BU FR GB GR IR IT MA PT SP ST N: AG Ci MO MRi
A: IN

brevirostris F. Solari, 1948b: 71 (*Sitona*)

ribesi González, 1971c: 53 (*Sitona*) E: SP

vanharteni Magnano, 2009c: 257 A: AE

villosus Allard, 1869a: 323 (*Sitona*) A: CY IS SY TR

damascenus Stierlin, 1885a: 125 (*Sitona*)

horrens Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 5 (*Sitona*)

genus *Eugnathus* Schoenherr, 1834a: 132 type species *Eugnathus viridanus* Gyllenhal, 1834

Catachaenus Schoenherr, 1840b: 305 type species *Catachaenus cincellus* Fåhraeus, 1840 (= *Lagostomus circulus* Eydoux & Souleyet, 1839)

Eugnathus Schoenherr, 1833a: 12 [NA]

cleroides Voss, 1925c: 215 A: TAI

curvus Faust, 1897d: 339 A: SD ORR

bellus Voss, 1922a: 169 (*Sitona*)

distinctus Roelofs, 1873: 179 A: ANH FUJ HUB JA JIA JIX NMO SC SCH SHX TAI ZHE

chloroticus Pascoe, 1874: 23 (*Catachaenus*)

bracteatus Pascoe, 1874: 23 (*Catachaenus*)

heydeni Schilsky, 1911: 87

intermedius Voss, 1925c: 218 A: "East India"

meyeri Voss, 1937c: 254 A: YUN

nigrofasciatus Voss, 1925c: 221 A: FUJ GUA

genus *Schelopius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 243 type species *Tanymecus planifrons* Fåhraeus, 1840

Schelopius: Sharp, 1886b: 109 [ISS, NA]

Tanymecus Faust, 1881: 291 type species *Tanymecus akinini* Faust, 1881 (= *Tanymecus planifrons* Fåhraeus, 1840)

Thelopius: Weise, 1891: 580 [ISS, NA]

planifrons planifrons Fåhraeus, 1840b: 223 (*Tanymecus*) E: ST A: AF FE IN IS JO KI KZ PA TD TM UZ WS
akinini Faust, 1881: 294 (*Tanymecus*)

planifrons caspicus Faust, 1881: 296 A: AB AR

genus *Sitona* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio lineatus* Linnaeus, 1758

Clytus Dejean, 1821: 94 [NA, HN]

Parasitones Sharp, 1896: 113 type species *Parasitones gravidus* Sharp, 1896 (= *Sitona aberrans* Faust, 1887)

Sitones Schoenherr, 1840b: 253 [UE]

abchasicus Korotyaev, 2016: 207 E: ST A: GG

aberrans Faust, 1887h: 168 A: FE JA NC SC

gravidus Sharp, 1896: 113 (*Parasitones*)

adanensis Reitter, 1908c: 66 A: TR

aemulus A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 12 N: MO

albovittatus Chevrolat, 1860d: 448 N: AG

aliciae Velázquez de Castro, 2011: 85 A: IS

ambiguus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 116 E: AN AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
LT MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SZ SV UK A: ANH ES FUJ GAN HEN HUB JIA KZ SCH
SHA WS ZHE

- amurensis* Faust, 1882a: 263 A: ES FE GAN HEB HEI JA LIA NC NIN NMO QIN SHA SHX XIN
preambulus Faust, 1890f: 445
- anchora* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 118 E: UK
- antonii* Korotyaev, 2013b: 85 [RN] A: KI
modestus Korotyaev, 1979: 146 [HN]
- argenteomontanus* Korotyaev, 1979: 144 A: ES
- atlasicus* Hustache, 1937a: 15 N: MO
- bedeli* Faust, 1885b: 157 A: KI KZ
- bicolor* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 275 E: CR A: IS TR UZ
- bispilotus* Hope, 1831: 26 A: NP
- blanchardi* Allard, 1865: 375 N: AG MO
- borealis* Korotyaev, 1979: 143 A: ES FE
- bosnicus alpinus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 811 E: BH FR
- bosnicus bosnicus* Apfelbeck, 1899: 810 E: AU BH IT
- brachypterus* Israelson, 1980: 196 N: CI
- brucki* Allard, 1870c: 156 E: PT SP N: AG MO A: IS
- burchatensis* Legalov, 1999d: 380 A: KZ
- callosus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 105 E: AL BH BU CZ GR HU IT KZ MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SP ST UK
A: AF AR FE HP IN IQ KA KI KZ MG NW PA SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
asellus Faust, 1883e: 113
caucasicus Stierlin, 1886b: 227
- canus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 119 A: UK
- cephalotes* Hustache, 1946a: 53 N: MO
- cinnamomeus* Allard, 1863: 98 E: AL AZi BU CR FR GR IT MA ME PT SP N: AG MO MR TU A: TR
AFR
corcyreus Apfelbeck, 1899: 808
- concavirostris* Hochhuth, 1851: 27 E: BU CR GR MC MD RO TR UK A: AB CY IN IQ IS SY TR
circumductus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 193
separandus F. Solari, 1948b: 66
- cornutus* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 80 N: LB
- correctus* Faust, 1889c: 130 A: KZ UZ
- costatus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1842: 24 A: ES WS
- costipennis* Faust, 1883e: 114 A: KZ TD UZ
- crinitoides* Reitter, 1903b: 28 E: ST A: AB
- cylindricollis cylindricollis* Fåhraeus, 1840b: 269 E: AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR
GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME MK NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV
SZ TR UK N: AG A: AB AF AR CY ES FE GAN GG IN IS JAi JO KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS
XIN XIZ **NARi**
alpinensis Tanner, 1987: 170
meliloti Walton, 1846a: 232
procerus Casey, 1888: 284
sieversi Reitter, 1903b: 34
varians Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 154 [HN]
vicinus Rey, 1894d: 98
- cylindricollis maculosus* Allard, 1865: 378 E: SP
- cylindricollis molitor* Faust, 1888a: 44 A: TM
- davidiani* Korotyaev, 2016: 205 E: ST A: AB TR
- delicatulus* Hustache, 1946a: 51 N: MO
- demoflysi* Normand, 1949: 100 N: LB TU A: IN IS
- discoideus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 112 E: AU AZi FR GR IT MA PT SP SZ N: AG Ci MO MR TU **AFRi**
AURi NTRi
allardi Chevrolat, 1866c: 322
biseriatus Allard, 1865: 374
kraussei Formánek, 1911: 204
maculatus Motschulsky, 1849: 143
- dudkoi* Legalov, 1999d: 378 A: KZ
- ellipticus* Allard, 1865: 380 N: AG
- fairmairei* Allard, 1869a: 322 E: GR N: AG EG LB TU A: AR CY IN IS JO PA TR
araxidis Formánek, 1898: 129
festae F. Solari, 1922a: 7
unicolor Formánek, 1898: 129
- fronto* Faust, 1883e: 112 A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ

- gemellatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 100 E: BE BU BY CR FR GB GE GR IT LU NL PT SP ST SZ TR N: AG
MO SY A: TR
- giraudi* A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 125 E: FR SP
- goetzelmanni* Reitter, 1909c: 87 E: IT
- hirsutus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 4 E: FR (Corse) IT N: AG
laticeps Stierlin, 1885a: 126
- hispidulus* Fabricius, 1777: 226 (*Curculio*) E: AL AN AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE
GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK
N: TU A: AB AR BEI CY GAN GG HEB IN IQ IS JAI JO KZ LE MG NMO QIN SCi SHA SI SY
TD TR WS NARi NTRi
- foedus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 120
- geoffroaei* Gmelin, 1790: 1804 (*Curculio*)
- griseus* Goeze, 1777: 410 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- haemorrhoidalis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 115
- hirtus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*)
- humilis* Olivier, 1791: 553 (*Curculio*)
- modestus* Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- nitidulus* Schrank, 1781: 108 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- pallipes* Stephens, 1831g: 135
- pilosellus* Gravenhorst, 1807: 213 (*Curculio*)
- tibiellus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 121
- trisulcatus* Gyllenhal, 1840b: 276
- humeralis* Stephens, 1831g: 138 E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: MR A: AB AR
CY GG IN IQ KI KZ LE MG SI SY TK TM TR UZ WS
- atritus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 107
- burlini* F. Solari, 1948b: 67
- pisi* Stephens, 1831g: 139
- promptus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 113
- ignavus* Faust, 1883e: 113 A: TD KZ UZ
- inops* Schoenherr, 1832: 217 E: AU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT KZ LA LS LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK
SP ST SZ UK A: ES IN KZ MG WS
- curviscelis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 8
- inops* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 110 [HN]
- ishkovi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 76 A: KZ
- japonicus* Roelofs, 1873: 160 A: JA SC
- kirgicus* Korotyaev, 1979: 148 A: KI
- languidus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 116 E: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK ST
SZ UK
- flecki* Csiki, 1906: 625
- obscuripes* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 122
- lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 105 E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA
LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES IN KZ WS #⁵⁴
- ononidis* Sharp, 1867: 438
- lineatus* Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) E: AL AN AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB
GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV
SZ TR UK N: AG CI EG LB MO MRi TU A: AB AF AR CY ES FEi GG IN IQ IS JO KZ LE SC SI
SY UZ WS TR NARi
- caninus* Fabricius, 1792: 467 (*Curculio*)
- geniculatus* Fähræus, 1840b: 263
- neophytis* Herbst, 1795: 218 (*Curculio*)
- ocularis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 153
- pisivorus* Stephens, 1831g: 135
- ruficlavis* Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*)
- stricticollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 7
- turbatus* Stephens, 1840: 279
- viridifrons* Motschulsky, 1849: 142
- lineellus lineellus* Bonsdorff, 1785: 30 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CT DE EN FI FR GB GE IR IT KZ LA LS LT
LU NL NR NT ST SV SZ TR UK A: AF BEI CT ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB JA KI KZ MG NMO
QIN SC SHA SHX TR UZ WS XIN XIZ NAR
- decipiens* Håk. Lindberg, 1933: 111
- indifferens* Say, 1832: 10
- occator* Herbst, 1795: 219
- scissifrons* Say, 1832: 10
- staudingeri* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 7
- vittatus* Couper, 1865: 63 (*Grypidius*)

- lineellus samniticus* F. Solari, 1948b: 71 E: IT
- lividipes hipponensis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 2 N: AG
- lividipes lividipes* Fähræus, 1840b: 259 E: BU FR GR IT MC PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IN IS SI SY TR
- longulus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 108 E: AU BH BU CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT KZ LA MD NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK A: ES IN KZ MG TD TR WS
bucephalus Apfelbeck, 1899: 807
- lukjanovitshi* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1986: 83 A: BEI FE NE
- macularius hebraeus* Stierlin, 1885a: 127 A: SY
- macularius macularius* Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG C*i* EG LB MO TU A: AB AF AR CY ES GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ LE PA SA SI SY TD TR WS
albescens Stephens, 1831g: 140
alboerinitus Reitter, 1903b: 28
crinitus Herbst, 1795: 245 (*Curculio*) [HN]
densatus Reitter, 1903b: 28
dispersus Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 275
dispersus Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 17 [HN]
nanus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 123
parallelipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 398
seniculus Mannerheim, 1843: 290
seriesetosus Fähræus, 1840b: 277
setiger Wollaston, 1863: 221
- macularius nigrocrinitus* Reitter, 1903b: 28 E: ST A: IN
- maroccanus* Stierlin, 1886b: 228 E: SP N: MO
hermanni Stierlin, 1899a: 203
- mateui* Roudier, 1959a: 57 E: SP N: MO
- medvedevi* Korotyaev, 2009: 247 A: TM
- minutus* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 81 N: AG
- mongolicus* Korotyaev, 1979: 145 A: MG
- munganasti* Reitter, 1903b: 23 E: "Caucasus"
- negletus* Hustache, 1946a: 52 N: MO
- niger* Allard, 1865: 381 E: SP N: AG MO
- obscuratus* Faust, 1882b: 430 A: ES KZ MG WS
- obsoletus obsoletus* Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU AZ*i* BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IC IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SV SP ST SZ TR UK N: CI MR A: AF ES FE IN IS JA*i* KZ MG NC NE SC TD TR WS NAR*i* AUR*i*
flavescens Marsham, 1802: 311 (*Curculio*) [HN]
lepidus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 104
longiclavis Stephens, 1831g: 137
longicollis Fähræus, 1840b: 271
nigriclavis Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*)
octopunctatus Germar, 1823: 416
persulcatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 6
subrufus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 (*Curculio*)
sulcifrons Schoenherr, 1834a: 104 [HN]
- obsoletus subcordatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1909c: 27 N: MO
- onerous* Faust, 1890a: 71 A: ES KZ MG NMO SHX WS XIZ
altaicus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1970: 74
uralensis Arnol'di, 1965: 538
- ophtalmicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869a: [2] E: AL BH BU CR FR GR IT MC ST N: AG A: AF KZ TM TR
caviceps Rey, 1894d: 98
reitteri Stierlin, 1886b: 228
- ovipennis* Hochhuth, 1851: 23 A: ES FE GAN KZ MG NC SHA WS
audax Allard, 1864: 345
serpentarius Allard, 1865: 381
- pallidicornis* Faust, 1890e: 332 N: AG
- parvulus* Hustache, 1941b: 173 N: MO
- ponomarenkoi* Korotyaev, 1995a: 74 A: KZ WS
lebedevi Legalov, 1999d: 382
- pseudohispidulus* Franz, 1987: 84 A: CY LE TR
- pulcherrimus* Korotyaev, 1979: 146 A: KI
- puncticeps* J. R. Sahlberg, 1921: 35 E: FI

- puncticollis* Stephens, 1831g: 137 E: AL AU AZi BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FA FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MD MK NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB CY GG IN IS KZ SY TD TR UZ
fuscopilosus Apfelbeck, 1899: 808
insulsus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 103
punctiger C. G. Thomson, 1868: 167 [HN]
- pyripennis* Korotyaev, 1979: 147 A: KZ
- ragusae* Reitter, 1903b: 29 E: IT
- remaudieri* A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 92 N: MO
- sekerae* Reitter, 1903b: 29 E: IT
- sghiwer* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 82 N: AG
- simillimus* Korotyaev, 1979: 145 A: ES FE NC NE
- striatellus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 106 E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK A: IN KZ TR
arcticollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 121
brevicollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 114
exilis Rey, 1894d: 97
hispanicus Allard, 1870a: 50
tibialis Herbst, 1795: 217 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- subovatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 156 N: TU
- subvicarius* A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 137 N: MO
- sulcifrons argutulus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 119 E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL PT SK SP SZ
angustifrons Reitter, 1903b: 19
- sulcifrons assimilis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 5 N: MO
- sulcifrons deubeli* Krauss, 1902: 91 E: AL BH CR GR ME SB A: TR
- sulcifrons sulcifrons* Thunberg, 1798: 113 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AU BE BU BY CR CT DE EN FI FR GB GE IR KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SL ST SV TR UK A: AF ES IN KZ TD TR WS
atomarius Marsham, 1802: 312 (*Curculio*) [HN]
breviculus A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 169
campestris Herbst, 1797: 36 (*Curculio*) [NO]
maculipennis Waltl, 1839: 223
medicaginis L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 452
rasilis Hochhuth, 1851: 25
subauratus Stephens, 1831g: 138
- suturalis* Stephens, 1831g: 138 E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AF ES FE HEI IN JA KZ MG TR UZ WS
albarius Fähræus, 1840b: 274
elegans Gyllenhal, 1834a: 117
gutulatus Chevrolat, 1871c: xlii
vicinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 155
- syriacus* Stierlin, 1885a: 127 E: GR (Ródos) N: EG A: CY IS SY
albus Stierlin, 1885a: 127
allardi Kirsch, 1871: 390 [HN]
- temperei* A. Hoffmann, 1957a: 50 N: AG
- tenietensis* Voss, 1919a: 171 N: AG
- tenuis* Rosenhauer, 1847: 40 E: AU FR GR IT PL SB SK SP SZ UK N: AG MO TU
montanus Smreczyński, 1966: 171 [HN]
- tessellatus* Korotyaev, 1979: 149 A: ES FE JA KZ MG NC NO QIN
- tibetanus* Korotyaev, 1979: 145 A: QIN
- transcaucasicus* Korotyaev, 2016: 203 A: AB
- treneri* F. Solari, 1948b: 69 E: IT
- turkestanicus* Formánek, 1922: 81 A: KZ
- ursus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 154 A: UK
- verecundus* Rossi, 1790: 129 (*Curculio*) E: BU FR GR IT ME SB TR A: SY
chloroloma Fähræus, 1840b: 260
- versicolor* Faust, 1887i: 180 A: IN KI KZ UZ
- virgatus* Fähræus, 1840b: 261 E: IT MA SP N: AG MO TU
argentellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 5
faillai Desbrochers des Loges, 1887: 160
fallax Rosenhauer, 1856: 248
luridus Waltl, 1835: 79
melitensis Reitter, 1894b: 83
- viridis* Velázquez de Castro, 2009: 84 [RN] N: AG MO
maroccanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 157 [HN]
- volkovitshi* Korotyaev & Velázquez de Castro, 2011: 86 A: IS

wahrmani Velázquez de Castro & Friedman, 2011: 101 A: IS
waterhousei schaeferi Ruter, 1945b: 55 E: FR
waterhousei waterhousei Walton, 1846a: 234 E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR
 IT LS LU ME NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK N: MO TU
setosus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 453

genus *Velazquezia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 178 [RN] type species *Platyrhamphus akini* Faust, 1885

Platyrhamphus Faust, 1885b: 158 [HN] type species *Platyrhamphus akini* Faust, 1885
akini Faust, 1885b: 159 (*Platyrhamphus*) A: KI KZ TD
kirgistica Bajtenov, 1974a: 84 (*Platyrhamphus*) A: KZ
talassica Bajtenov, 1974b: 34 (*Platyrhamphus*) A: KZ

tribe Sitonini, species incertae sedis

Sitona constrictus L. Redtenbacher, 1849: 807 [HN] E: AU
Sitona maculatus Gistel, 1857: 535 [HN] E: GE
Sitona piliger Gistel, 1857: 583 E: GE

6.8.28. Tribe Tanymecini Lacordaire, 1863

6.8.28.1. Subtribe Piazomiina Reitter, 1913

genus *Achlainomus* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 178 type species *Achlainomus ebeninus* G. R. Waterhouse

Achlainomus Gemminger, 1871c: 2243 [UE]
bazinus Aslam, 1966b: 411 A: UP
curvipes G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 190 (*Leptomias*) A: UP
ebeninus G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 179 A: UP
fausti Aslam, 1966b: 409 A: HP
lituratus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 543 (*Cneorhinus*) A: KA UP
mundali G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 565 (*Leptomias*)
longulus Faust, 1897d: 345 (*Parisomias*) A: HP UP
squamulosus Hustache, 1928a: 7 A: HP PA
tabindus Aslam, 1966b: 408 A: UP

genus *Aphaeromias* Nasreddinov, 1978c: 361 type species *Aphaeromias lopatini* Nasreddinov, 1978

lopatini Nasreddinov, 1978c: 361 A: TD
muminovi Nasreddinov, 1978c: 363 A: TD
sapozhnikov Nasreddinov, 1978c: 362 A: TD

genus *Atmetonychus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 213 type species *Curculio peregrinus* Olivier, 1807

Agrestus Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [UN] type species *Curculio rugosus* Wiedemann, 1821 (= *Curculio peregrinus* Olivier, 1807)
peregrinus Olivier, 1807: 324 (*Curculio*) A: HP ORR
inaequalis Boheman, 1840b: 214
rugosus Wiedemann, 1821: 155 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Dereodus* Schoenherr, 1826: 125 type species *Hypomeces denticollis* Schoenherr, 1826

subgenus *Dereodus* Schoenherr, 1826: 125 type species *Hypomeces denticollis* Schoenherr, 1826

Grypnus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891d: 49 type species *Grypnus indicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Dereodus sparsus* Boheman, 1840)
albofasciatus Magnano, 2009c: 248 A: AE
macularius Pascoe, 1883a: 85 (*Dyscheres*) A: YE
marginellus Boheman, 1834a: 72 (*Hypomeces*) N: EG AFR
limbalis Fairmaire, 1886a: 453 (*Cimbus*)
mastos Herbst, 1797: 17 (*Curculio*) A: GUA UP ORR
guttulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclv (*Hypomeces*)
mesopotamicus Pic, 1896a: 42 (*Cimbus*) A: "Mesopotamien"
phasianellus Fairmaire, 1886a: 453 (*Cimbus*) A: YE AFR
pollinosus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 545 (*Hypomeces*) A: HP KA NP PA UP ORR
bengalensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1891d: 50 (*Cataponus*)
himalayanus Faust, 1891d: 262
pulverosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 125 A: "India"
sitonoides Pic, 1896a: 42 (*Cimbus*) A: SA
sparsus Boheman, 1840b: 208 (*Hypomeces*) A: HP ORR
indicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891d: 49 (*Cataponus*)
prasinus Heller, 1902: 340

genus *Dyscheres* Pascoe, 1883a: 83 type species *Dyscheres agrestis* Pascoe, 1883
rugosus Pascoe, 1883a: 85 A: HAI **ORR**

genus *Farsomias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 138 type species *Farsomias cyanosparsus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1944
cyanosparsus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 138 A: IN

genus *Geotragus* Schoenherr, 1845: 411 type species *Geotragus himalayanus* Boheman, 1845

Taphrorhynchus Schoenherr, 1847: 33 type species *Taphrorhynchus assamensis* Schoenherr, 1847

assamensis Schoenherr, 1847: 34 (*Taphrorhynchus*) A: SD **ORR**

assamensis Lacordaire, 1863: 91 (*Piazomias*) [HN]

assamensis Faust, 1891d: 260 (*Taphrorhynchus*) [HN]

subfasciatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 212 (*Brachyaspistes*)

bituberosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccliv (*Brachyaspistes*) A: BT SD **ORR**

brevidens Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & Zhang, 2013: 167 A: YUN

declivis Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & Zhang, 2013: 170 A: YUN

granulatus Chao, 1980b: 29 (*Leptomias*) A: SCH

chena Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 (*Leptomias*) [URN]

himalayanus Boheman, 1845: 412 A: SD XIZ

rugosus Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & Zhang, 2013: 173 A: YUN

tuberculatus Y-Q. Chen, 1990: 149 A: YUN

genus *Herpisticus* Germar, 1823: 413 type species *Herpisticus laeiscollis* Germar, 1823

Herpisticus Schoenherr, 1833b: 555 [UE]

Herpisticus Gemminger, 1871c: 2216 [UE] [HN]

calvus Wollaston, 1864: 372 N: CI

hierrensis Franz, 1979: 52 N: CI (El Hierro)

laeiscollis Germar, 1823: 413 N: CI

eremita Olivier, 1807: 321 (*Curculio*) [HN]

oculatus Wollaston, 1864: 373 N: CI (Lanzarote)

subvestitus Wollaston, 1864: 371 N: CI (Gran Canaria)

grancanariensis Palm, 1974: 35

lanatus Wollaston, 1864: 371

genus *Hyperomias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 194 type species *Hyperomias aenescens* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916

adustus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 A: XIZ

aenescens G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 195 A: SD

albosetosus Gandhi & Pajni, 1995: 31 A: HP KA

babaulti Hustache, 1928a: 9 (*Achlainomus*) A: KA XIZ

bruneolineatus Zhang, 1996: 150 A: QIN

convexus Zhang, 1996: 151 A: QIN

curvatus Zhang, 1996: 151 A: QIN

dattai Kapur, 1964: 300 A: NP

densus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 A: XIZ

erectosetosus Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 838 A: YUN

erectatus Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 849 [NA]

flavus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 92 A: XIZ

foveatus Chao, 1980c: 91 A: XIZ

fraxinus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 A: XIZ

gracillis Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 A: XIZ

guinanensis Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 A: QIN

hengduanensis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 839 A: SCH

himalayensis Gandhi & Pajni, 1995: 29 A: HP KA

himlayensis Gandhi & Pajni, 1995: 29 [NA]

hoffmanni Voss, 1970: 452 A: NP

immarginatus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 A: XIZ

inordinatus Aslam, 1966b: 413 A: XIZ

jiggyobensis Ren, Alonso-Zarazaga & Zhang, 2007: 7 A: XIZ

lacteolus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 92 A: XIZ

lineolus Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 A: XIZ

marginatus Aslam, 1966b: 414 A: XIZ

menyuanensis Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 A: QIN

mimicus Voss, 1970: 451 A: NP

montarum G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 203 (*Achlainomus*) A: SD
morulineolus Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 A: XIZ
obscurus Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 A: XIZ
rongbukensis Aslam, 1966b: 415 A: XIZ
roonwali Kapur, 1964: 302 A: NP
rotundicollis Chao, 1980c: 92 A: XIZ
sejugatus Voss, 1970: 452 A: NP
squamoopacus Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 95 A: XIZ
subdensus Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 93 A: XIZ
tadshikicus Bajtenov, 1980b: 127 A: TD
tadshikicus Bajtenov, 1980a: 110
validus Chen, Y.-Q. 1980: 95 A: XIZ
yushuensis Y.-Q. Chen, 1980: 94 A: QIN

genus *Hypomeces* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio squamosus* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio pulviger* Herbst, 1795)
pulviger Herbst, 1795: 480 (*Curculio*) [RN] A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX SC SCH SD TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
auricephalus Faust, 1893d: 506
aurulentus Herbst, 1797: 13 (*Curculio*)
dispar Faust, 1894c: 184
fabricii Faust, 1893d: 506
gossypi Matsumura, 1915: 221 (*Atmetonychus*)
orientalis Olivier, 1807: 321 (*Curculio*)
pulverulentus Fabricius, 1792: 452 (*Curculio*) [HN]
squamosus Fabricius, 1792: 452 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rusticus Weber, 1801: 95 (*Curculio*) A: GUA **ORR**
rusticus Fabricius, 1801: 510 (*Curculio*) [HN]
unicolor Weber, 1801: 95 (*Curculio*) [HN]
unicolor Fabricius, 1801: 511 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Indomias* G.A.K. Marshall, 1941b: 348 type species *Brachyaspistes prasinus* Boheman, 1845
albizziae Ramamurthy, 2010: 9 A: "India"
menoni Ramamurthy, 2010: 39 A: "India"

genus *Kirgisomias* Bajtenov, 1974a: 101 type species *Kirgisomias ferganensis* Bajtenov, 1974
ferganensis Bajtenov, 1974a: 101 A: KI

genus *Lepidospyris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 153 type species *Astycophobus cretaceus* Faust, 1897
cretacea Faust, 1897d: 348 (*Astycophobus*) A: UP **ORR**
demissa G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 154 A: KA UP **ORR**

genus *Lepropus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140 type species *Curculio lateralis* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio rutilans* Olivier, 1807)

subgenus *Lepropus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1140 type species *Curculio lateralis* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio rutilans* Olivier, 1807)

Anosius Fairmaire, 1888b: 199 type species *Anosius angustulus* Fairmaire, 1888
Astycophilus Faust, 1897d: 348 type species *Curculio chrysochlorus* Wiedemann, 1823 (= *Curculio adultus* Olivier, 1807)
Astycus Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 [HN] type species *Curculio adultus* Olivier, 1807
Lepidastycus Faust, 1894c: 175 type species *Lepidastycus doriae* Faust, 1894
Paromias Voss, 1931a: 35 type species *Paromias sulphurifer* Voss, 1931 (= *Astycus chinensis* Fairmaire, 1889)

adultus Olivier, 1807: 310 (*Curculio*) A: SD UP **ORR**

chrysochlorus Wiedemann, 1823a: 122 (*Curculio*)

variabilis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 91 (*Astycus*)

chinensis Fairmaire, 1889b: 51 (*Astycus*) A: CHQ GUX SCH

sulphurifer Voss, 1931a: 35 (*Paromias*)

christopheri Poorani & Ramamurthy, 1997: 21 A: UP **ORR**

flavovittatus Pascoe, 1881b: 588 (*Astycus*) A: AP FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HAI HUN JIX SCH SD UP YUN **ORR**

quadrivirgatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccliv (*Astycus*)

gestroi G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 138 (*Astycus*) A: HAI **ORR**

janakiramani Poorani & Ramamurthy, 1997: 29 A: "India"

rutilans Olivier, 1807: 333 (*Curculio*) A: GUA GUX HAI JIX PA SCH SD UP YUN **ORR**

lateralis Fabricius, 1792: 454 (*Curculio*) [HN]

obtusus Gravenhorst, 1807: 215 (*Curculio*) [HN]
subacuminatus Faust, 1893d: 505

genus *Leptomias* Faust, 1886e: 132 type species *Pachynotus angustatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844

subgenus *Leptomias* Faust, 1886e: 132 type species *Pachynotus angustatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844

Formanekia Fleischer, 1923: 15 type species *Formanekia sibirica* Fleischer, 1923 (= *Piazomias humilis* Faust, 1882)

Heteromias Faust, 1888d: 285 type species *Piazomias schoenherreri* Faust, 1881

Parisomias Faust, 1897d: 342 type species *Parisomias costatus* Faust, 1897

acuminatus Aslam, 1961: 333 A: PA XIZ

acutus acutus Aslam, 1961: 328 A: XIZ

acutus zayuensis Chao, 1981: 538 A: XIZ

aeneus G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 150 A: XIZ

alternans Chao, 1980c: 100 A: XIZ

angustatus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 542 (*Pachynotus*) A: KA UP

pictus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 543 (*Cneorhinus*)

aphelocnemius Aslam, 1961: 330 A: XIZ

arcuatus Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 407 A: YUN

argenteus A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 80 [DA] A: IQ

artus Aslam, 1969: 551 (*Parisomias*) A: UP

aslami Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] A: UP

monticola Aslam, 1969: 557 (*Parisomias*) [HN]

audax Faust, 1886e: 134 A: PA UP

bhatiai Aslam, 1969: 558 (*Parisomias*) A: KA

bicaudatus Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 409 A: YUN

bimaculatus Faust, 1886e: 132 A: KI PA TD

bipustulatus Faust, 1897d: 342 A: HP UP

bispiculatus Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 408 A: YUN

bituberculatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 179 A: "Himalaya"

brevicornutus Chao, 1981: 540 A: XIZ

cavus Aslam, 1969: 553 (*Parisomias*) A: UP

chagyabensis Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 542 A: XIZ

chaoi Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 397 A: QIN XIZ

clarus Chao, 1980c: 99 A: XIZ

clavellatus Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 839 A: YUN

clavipes Faust, 1890f: 438 (*Heteromias*) A: GAN NMO

costatus Faust, 1897d: 345 (*Parisomias*) A: HP

crinitarsus Aslam, 1961: 328 A: XIZ

curtus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 180 A: UP

dalhousiensis Aslam, 1969: 553 (*Parisomias*) A: HP

damxungensis Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 530 A: XIZ

depressus Aslam, 1969: 550 (*Parisomias*) A: HP

dilatipes Gandhi & Pajni, 1989: 131 A: UP

elongatoides Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 405 A: YUN

elongatulus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 181 A: "N India"

elongitus Chao, 1981: 543 A: SCH XIZ

erectus Chao, 1981: 539 A: XIZ

errans Faust, 1887f: 158 A: KZ

exilis Aslam, 1969: 552 (*Parisomias*) A: UP

ferganensis Bajtenov, 1980b: 127 A: UZ

fletcheri Aslam, 1969: 549 (*Parisomias*) A: KA

foveicollis Voss, 1935c: 58 (*Xylinophorus*) A: HEI LIA SCH XIZ

foveolatus Chao, 1981: 536 A: XIZ

gibbus Aslam, 1961: 335 A: HP

globoicollis Aslam, 1961: 332 A: XIZ

globosus Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 409 A: SCH YUN

granulatus Aslam, 1969: 556 (*Parisomias*) A: HP

griseus Chao, 1980b: 29 A: GAN

hazaraensis Aslam, 1969: 558 (*Parisomias*) A: PA

hirsutus Chao, 1981: 540 A: XIZ

huangi Chao, 1981: 537 A: XIZ

- humilis* Faust, 1882a: 264 (*Piazomias*) A: FE GAN NC SC SHA
 korbi Pic, 1905a: 98
 sibiricus Fleischer, 1923: 16 (*Formanekia*)
inclusens Voss, 1970: 448 A: NP
indicus Gandhi & Pajni, 1988c: 235 A: KA
inquinatus Voss, 1959a: 87 A: AF
interruptus Aslam, 1969: 556 (*Parisomias*) A: HP
invidus Faust, 1886e: 136 A: KA
irrisus Faust, 1890f: 434 (*Eutinopus*) A: GAN
jekeli Faust, 1886e: 135 A: HP UP
 cylindricus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 186
kamdeschanus Voss, 1959a: 88 A: AF
kangmarensis Chao, 1981: 535 A: XIZ
kashmirensis Aslam, 1961: 337 A: KA
kingdonwardi G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 149 A: XIZ
laoshanensis Chao, 1980b: 30 A: SHN
laticnemius Aslam, 1961: 331 A: XIZ
lhazeensis Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 259 A: XIZ
lineatus Aslam, 1961: 326 A: XIZ
lineostriatus Gandhi & Pajni, 1988c: 236 A: KA
lobatus Aslam, 1961: 334 A: AP
lolabensis Aslam, 1969: 559 (*Parisomias*) A: KA
longicollis Chao, 1981: 542 A: XIZ
longiscapus Aslam, 1961: 337 A: PA UP
longisetosus Chao, 1981: 534 A: XIZ
mainlingensis Chao, 1981: 541 A: XIZ
mangkamensis Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 543 A: XIZ
marshalli Hustache, 1928a: 4 A: HP
micans Chao, 1981: 544 A: XIZ
midlineatus Chao, 1981: 536 A: XIZ
migo Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] A: XIZ
 depressus Chao, 1981: 546 [HN]
minutisquomus Gandhi & Pajni, 1988a: 133 (*Parisomias*) A: KA
montanus Aslam, 1969: 548 (*Parisomias*) A: KA
monticola Voss, 1959a: 89 A: AF IN
moxiensis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 843 A: SCH
nagarzeensis Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 258 A: XIZ
 nagrzeensis Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 263 [NA]
niger Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 398 A: XIZ
nigroguttatus Gandhi & Pajni, 1988b: 151 A: KA
nigronitidus Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 840 A: YUN
 nigrinitidus Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 850 [NA]
nubilus Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 397 A: SCH XIZ
obconicus Chao, 1981: 541 A: XIZ
obesus Aslam, 1969: 554 (*Parisomias*) A: UP
ochrolineatus Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 406 A: SCH
opacus Chao, 1981: 543 A: XIZ
pandus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 528 A: XIZ
persicus Zumpt, 1937a: 15 [DA] A: IN
persimilis G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 187 A: "N India"
pilosus Aslam, 1961: 338 A: HP
pinguis Aslam, 1969: 552 (*Parisomias*) A: UP
pinnatus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 530 A: XIZ
planocollis Chao, 1981: 535 A: XIZ
planus Aslam, 1969: 559 (*Parisomias*) A: UP
porcellus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 180 A: "Himalaya"
posttibialis Voss, 1970: 449 A: NP
praetermissus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 187 A: HP
puncticollis Voss, 1956e: 296 A: AF
qamdoensis Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 542 A: XIZ

- gomolangmaensis* Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 530 A: XIZ
ramosus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 531 A: QIN
rubiginosus Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 399 A: XIZ
rufus Aslam, 1969: 549 (*Parisomias*) A: PA
sabulosus Faust, 1897d: 341 A: HP
sagaensis Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 531 A: XIZ
gerensis Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 531
schoenherri Faust, 1881: 296 (*Piazomias*) A: FE GAN HEI JA JIL LIA SC SHA SHX
amplicollis Nakane, 1963b: 36 (*Sympiezomias*)
scrobicollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 181 A: HP KA
semicircularis Chao, 1981: 538 A: XIZ
seriatosetulus Voss, 1940b: 50 A: HEI JIL LIA
setulosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 177 A: KA
shanlong Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] A: XIZ
amplicollis Chao, 1981: 534 [HN]
siahus Aslam, 1969: 551 (*Parisomias*) A: XIZ
solani Aslam, 1969: 555 (*Parisomias*) A: HP
spinifer G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 176 A: KA
squamosetosus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 539 A: QIN XIZ
stoliczkae Faust, 1886e: 137 A: KA PA
strictus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 528 A: XIZ
striolatus Aslam, 1969: 554 (*Parisomias*) A: HP
stultus Faust, 1897d: 340 A: HP
subaeneus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 527 A: XIZ
subcostatus Aslam, 1969: 557 (*Parisomias*) A: KA
subgranulatus Aslam, 1969: 555 (*Parisomias*) A: UP
sublongicollis Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 404 A: SCH YUN
submarginatus Chao, 1980c: 100 A: XIZ
submidlineatus Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 362 A: XIZ
submildlineatus Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 367 [NA]
subundulans Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 364 A: XIZ
sulcicollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 187 A: PA UP
sulcus Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 842 A: YUN
tenuis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 840 A: YUN
thibetanus Faust, 1888d: 285 (*Heteromias*) A: GAN SCH XIZ
tirthanensis Aslam, 1969: 550 (*Parisomias*) A: HP
transversicollis Voss, 1940b: 49 A: KI
triangulus Chao, 1981: 527 A: QIN
trilineatus Chao, 1980c: 99 A: XIZ
tsanghoensis Aslam, 1961: 329 A: XIZ
simulans Chao, 1981: 541
tuberculatus Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 99 A: XIZ
tuberosus Y-Q. Chen, 1984: 104 A: YUN
undulans G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 147 A: AP XIZ
uniseris Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 400 A: XIZ
varians Y-Q. Chen, 1987: 405 A: SCH
verrucicollis Faust, 1886e: 138 A: PA
verrucithorax Voss, 1940b: 50 A: UZ
verticalis Ren, Zhang & Song, 2017: 99 A: SCH
viridicantis Y-Q. Chen, 1988: 364 A: XIZ
viridilinearis Y-Q. Chen, 1984: 103 A: YUN
viridirostris Voss, 1961d: 185 A: AF
waltersi Aslam, 1961: 333 A: HP
wenchuanensis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 843 A: SCH
yuhuensis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 842 A: YUN
yulongshanensis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 841 A: YUN
zheduoshanensis Y-Q. Chen, 1992: 842 A: SCH
zumpti Günther, 1933: 16 (*Piazomias*) [RN] A: IN TD UZ
vermiculosus Faust, 1885b: 180 (*Piazomias*) [HN]

subgenus *Neoleptomias* Voss, 1961d: 183 type species *Leptomias clavicus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1955
clavicus G.A.K. Marshall, 1955a: 147 A: XIZ
obfuscatus Voss, 1961d: 183 A: AF

genus *Meteutinopus* Zumpt, 1931: 125 type species *Xylinophorus mongolicus* Faust, 1881
guentheri Zumpt, 1936a: 14 (*Xylinophorus*) A: SHX
heydeni Faust, 1887l: 317 (*Eutinopus*) A: KI TD
hirtus Voss, 1956e: 295 (*Xylinophorus*) A: AF
mongolicus Faust, 1881: 290 (*Thylacites*) A: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HEN JIL LIA MG NC NIN NMO
 QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX
mus Faust, 1888d: 285 (*Eutinopus*) A: ES SHN
opalescens Faust, 1887k: 256 (*Eutinopus*) A: AF TD XIN

genus *Molybdotus* Fairmaire, 1882: 88 [DA] type species *Molybdotus laxepunctatus* Fairmaire, 1882
minor Colonnelli, 2014: 386 A: YE (Suqutra)
mixtus Colonnelli, 2014: 392 A: YE (Suqutra)
vermiculosus C. O. Waterhouse, 1881: 478 (*Piazomias*) A: YE (Suqutra)
viridiaureus Colonnelli, 2014: 390 A: YE (Suqutra)

genus *Odontomias* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 261 type species *Leptomias parvilatus* Y-Q. Chen, 1983
crassus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
planus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*)
pusillus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*)
dentatus Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 533 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
latus Chao, 1981: 532 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
minutus Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 262 A: XIZ
nigrolatus Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 532 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
odontocnemus Chao, 1981: 532 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
orbiculatus Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 399 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
parvilatus Y-Q. Chen, 1983: 399 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
subparvilatus Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 262 A: XIZ

genus *Orthomias* Faust, 1885e: 72 type species *Orthomias seriatus* Faust, 1885
notaexcavatus Gandhi & Pajni, 1990: 37 [DA] A: SD

genus *Pachynotus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 541 type species *Pachynotus globicollis* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844
globicollis Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 541 A: HP KA UP ORR
obscurus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 544 (*Cneorhinus*)
kumaonensis Mahendiran & Ramamurthy, 2013: 83 A: UP
lampoglobus Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 88 A: XIZ
mayarami Mahendiran & Ramamurthy, 2013: 82 A: UP

genus *Parageotragus* Magnano, 2009c: 246 type species *Parageotragus griseus* Magnano, 2009
griseus Magnano, 2009c: 246 A: AE

genus *Piazomias* Schoenherr, 1840a: 936 type species *Piazomias virescens* Boheman, 1840
Pseudohadronotus Voss, 1931a: 37 type species *Pseudohadronotus hauseri* Vos, 1931
abdominisulcus Chao, 1980d: 283 A: SHA
baeckmanni Suvorov, 1915b: 334 A: KZ
brevisulcus Chao, 1980d: 283 A: GAN
breviusculus Fairmaire, 1888c: 132 A: BEI NMO SHN
bruneolineatus Chao, 1980d: 282 A: BEI HEB SHA SHX
bucharicus Suvorov, 1915b: 334 A: UZ
cinerascens Chao, 1980d: 281 A: NE
depressionotus Chao, 1980d: 282 A: NIN
desgodinsi J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 115 A: XIZ
dilatocollis Chao, 1980d: 284 A: HUN JIX SHA SHX ZHE
dshungaricus Ballion, 1878a: 351 (*Psallidium*) A: KZ XIN
elongatus Chao, 1980d: 283 A: HEB SHA SHN SHX

- faldermanni* Faust, 1890f: 435 A: GAN NIN SHA
fausti J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 116 A: ANH HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX ZHE
femoralis Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 72 A: SHX
flavidus Chao, 1980d: 281 A: SHX
globulicollis Faldermann, 1835: 422 (*Naupactus*) A: ANH BEI GAN HEB HEI HEN JIA JIL JIX LIA
 NMO SCH SHN
griseistrius H.J. Kolbe, 1886: 217 A: SC
hauseri Voss, 1931a: 37 (*Pseudohadronotus*) A: CHQ
hummeli G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 3 A: GAN SCH
herbeus G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 4
imitator Faust, 1890f: 437 A: GAN
inauratus Gebler, 1842: 39 A: KZ XIN
kamicus Suvorov, 1915b: 336 A: QIN
karelini Gebler, 1842: 39 A: KZ
kozlovi Suvorov, 1915b: 335 A: QIN
lampoglobus Chao, 1980d: 283 A: BEI HEB HEN NIN SHA SHN SHX
lineatus Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 73 A: SHX
lineicollis Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 74 A: HEB HEN NMO SHX
longicollis Chao, 1980d: 282 A: SHA
micantibus Chao, 1980d: 284 A: BEI
modestus Faust, 1885c: 178 A: KI UZ
nanus Faust, 1885c: 181 A: KI KZ
manus Faust, 1885c: 181 [NA]
naupactoides Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 110 A: NC "Turkestan"
obsoletus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 110 A: "Turkestan"
opacus Chao, 1980d: 283 A: BEI
parumstriatus Fairmaire, 1888c: 132 A: BEI
peregrinus Faust, 1894a: 59 (*Eutinopus*) A: TM
redikorzevi Suvorov, 1915b: 333 A: KZ
robustus Chao, 1980d: 284 A: SHA
rotundicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 109 A: KZ
schrenckii Boheman, 1845: 410 A: KZ
semenovi Suvorov, 1915b: 333 A: IN KI KZ WS
shaanxiensis Chao, 1980d: 281 A: SHA
shansianus Voss, 1943c: 214 A: SHX
squamulosus Ballion, 1878a: 353 (*Psallidium*) A: KZ XIN
subcruciatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1902a: 111 A: "Turkestan"
sunwukong Alonso-Zarazaga & Ren, 2013: 89 [RN] A: NIN
griseus Chao, 1980d: 282 [HN]
tibetanus Suvorov, 1915b: 336 A: QIN
tomentosus Ballion, 1878a: 352 (*Psallidium*) A: KZ XIN
trapezicollis J. Frivaldszky, 1892a: 117 A: JIA
tristiculus Fairmaire, 1888a: 29 A: YUN
ulmi Chao, 1980d: 282 A: NMO
validus Motschulsky, 1854a: 49 A: ANH BEI HEB HEN SHN SHX
virescens Boheman, 1840a: 937 A: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JIL NMO SHN SHX
yuanquensis Chao, 1980d: 284 A: SHX
yuxianensis Chao, 1980d: 281 A: HEB

genus *Polyclaeis* Boheman, 1840b: 215 type species *Polyclaeis equestris* Boheman, 1840

subgenus *Polyclaeis* Boheman, 1840b: 215 type species *Polyclaeis equestris* Boheman, 1840

Polycleis Gemminger, 1871c: 2221 [UE]

Polycleis G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 127 [HN] [UE]

confossus Fairmaire, 1888a: 29 (*Hypomeces*) A: JIX SCH

genus *Strophosomoides* Aslam, 1966b: 416 type species *Strophosomoides kaghanensis* Aslam, 1966

championi Aslam, 1966a: 135 A: HP

fastigatus Aslam, 1966a: 136 A: HP UP

gulmargensis Aslam, 1966a: 132 A: KA

kaghanensis Aslam, 1966a: 130 A: PA

kohistani Aslam, 1966a: 131 A: PA
kumaonensis Aslam, 1966a: 134 A: UP
niger Aslam, 1966a: 133 A: KA
pahalgamensis Pajni & Gandhi, 1988: 640 A: KA
rugosus Aslam, 1966a: 131 A: PA

genus *Sympiezomias* Faust, 1887b: 29 type species *Brachyaspistes velatus* Chevrolat, 1845
chenggongensis Chao, 1977: 226 A: YUN
cicatricollis Voss, 1932b: 63 A: YUN
consobrinus Voss, 1932b: 63
citri Chao, 1977: 225 A: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SHA ZHE
clarus Chao, 1977: 224 A: YUN
cribricollis Kôno, 1930a: 189 A: GUA JA (Ryūkyū) TAI SC (Jeju)
elongatus Chao, 1977: 224 A: YUN
gemmius R-Zh. Zhang, 1992a: 201 A: YUN
guangxiensis Chao, 1977: 225 A: GUX HUN
herzi Faust, 1887b: 30 A: BEI HEB HEI HEN HGK JIL SC (Jeju) SHA SHN SHX TAI
lewisi albidus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 517 A: JA
lewisi lewisi Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Piazomias*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC (Jeju)
lewisi Sharp, 1896: 87 (*Piazomias*) [UE]
menglongensis Chao, 1977: 225 A: YUN
menzhehensis Chao, 1977: 224 A: YUN
shanghaiensis Chao, 1977: 226 A: JIA SHG
subserratifipes Ramamurthy, 2010: 46 A: HP
unicolor Chao, 1977: 224 A: YUN
variabilis Voss, 1932b: 62 A: YUN
velatus Chevrolat, 1845: 98 (*Brachyaspistes*) A: ANH BEI GAN GUA GUI GUX HEB HEI HEN HKG
HUB JIL LIA MAC NMO SCH SHA SHN SHX
maculatus Yamada, 1918: 29 (*Amystax*)

genus *Triangulomias* Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 259 type species *Leptomias trianguloplatus* Chao, 1980
acutiangulus Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 260 A: XIZ
angularus Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 261 A: XIZ
dicaris Chao, 1980c: 98 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
foveocollis B. Chen & Lan, 1997: 25 A: XIZ
impar Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1980: 98 (*Leptomias*) A: QIN XIZ
linopennis B. Chen & Lan, 1997: 26 A: XIZ
microdentatus Chao & Y-Q. Chen, 1981: 529 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
rotundus Y-Q. Chen, 1991b: 260 A: XIZ
trianguloplatus Chao, 1980c: 98 (*Leptomias*) A: XIZ
nitor Chao, 1980c: 98 (*Leptomias*)
waltoni G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 189 (*Leptomias*) A: SD XIZ

genus *Xizanomias* Chao, 1980c: 86 type species *Xizanomias latifrons* Chao, 1980
acutiangulus Chao, 1980c: 88 A: XIZ
altus Chao, 1980c: 87 A: XIZ
hohxilensis Zhang, 1996: 154 A: QIN XIN
hoxhiliensis Zhang, 1996a: 152 [NA]
latifrons Chao, 1980c: 87 A: XIZ
magnus Chao, 1980c: 88 A: XIZ
amplifrons Chao, 1981: 541 (*Leptomias*)
nyalamensis Chao, 1980c: 88 A: XIZ

genus *Xylinophorus* Faust, 1885c: 177 type species *Thylacites scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858
subgenus *Eutinopus* Faust, 1887k: 254 type species *Thylacites glaucus* Faust, 1881
Eutinopus Faust, 1887f: 158 [HN] type species *Thylacites glaucus* Faust, 1881
fortimanus Reitter, 1916b: 43 A: TM UZ
glaucus Faust, 1881: 288 (*Thylacites*) A: IN
laetus Faust, 1887k: 256 (*Eutinopus*) A: QIN
obscurus Voss, 1964b: 707 A: IN
occultus Faust, 1887k: 256 (*Eutinopus*) A: IN KZ

- pallidosparsus* Fairmaire, 1888c: 135 (*Eutinopus*) A: BEI
procerus Faust, 1887k: 257 (*Eutinopus*) A: IN
stoeckleini Voss, 1943c: 215 A: KA XIZ
subaeneus L. Redtenbacher, 1850: 49 (*Psallidium*) A: IN NMO
tonsus Faust, 1887k: 258 (*Eutinopus*) A: KA QIN
visseri Uyttenboogaart, 1935c: 327
- subgenus** *Subxylinophorus* Zumpt, 1931: 125 type species *Thylacites massagetus* Faust, 1887
esenovi Bajtenov, 1972: 69 A: KZ
massagetus Faust, 1887c: 30 (*Thylacites*) A: TM
satpaevi Bajtenov, 1972: 69 A: KZ
- subgenus** *Xylinophorus* Faust, 1885c: 177 type species *Thylacites scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858
Xylinophorus Faust, 1887f: 158 [HN] type species *Thylacites scobinatus* Kolenati, 1858
- affinis* Hustache, 1928a: 5 A: HP
minutus Hustache, 1928a: 6 A: HP
penicillatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 193 A: HP UP
peregrinus Faust, 1897d: 346 A: HP
persianus Voss, 1936a: 38 A: AF IN
prodromus Faust, 1885c: 177 A: AF HP IN KI KZ TD XIN XIZ
scobinatus Kolenati, 1858a: 177 (*Thylacites*) E: GR ST UK A: AB AR GG IN KZ TD TM TR UZ
superciliatus Stierlin, 1887: 396 (*Mesagroicus*)
strigifrons Faust, 1897d: 347 A: UP
strigifrons Faust, 1897d: 347 [NA]
verrucicollis Faust, 1881: 288 (*Thylacites*) A: IN

6.8.28.2. Subtribe Tainophthalmina Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

- genus** *Amystax* Roelofs, 1873: 159 type species *Amystax fasciatus* Roelofs, 1873
amamianus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 532 A: JA (Amami-Oshima I.)
fasciatus Roelofs, 1873: 160 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA ZHE
dispar Voss, 1939e: 56 (*Enaptorhinus*)
hikosanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 528 A: JA
honguanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 529 A: JA
iwasetoanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 526 A: JA
koshikianus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 529 A: JA (Shimo-Koshiki I.)
okinawanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 535 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
sasanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 531 A: JA
satanus Nakane, 1963b: 36 A: JA
shikokuanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 525 A: JA
susamianus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 532 A: JA
yakushimanus Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 530 A: JA (Osumi, Tokara Is.)
yamato Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 524 A: JA
- genus** *Aspidiotes* Schoenherr, 1847: 26 type species *Aspidiotes westringii* Schoenherr, 1847
subgenus *Aspidiotes* Schoenherr, 1847: 26 type species *Aspidiotes westringii* Schoenherr, 1847
Amomphus Schoenherr, 1848: 359 [URN]
cottyi Lucas, 1858: cxxiv (*Amomphus*) N: AG MO
setulifer Reitter, 1890c: 157 (*Amomphus*)
gonzalezi Sánchez-Ruiz & Alonso-Zarazaga, 1994: 289 E: SP
larbii Escalera, 1914: 439 (*Amomphus*) N: MO
westringii Schoenherr, 1847: 28 E: SP
concinus Küster, 1849c: 77 (*Amomphus*)
dissimilis Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 422 (*Amomphus*)
- subgenus** *Phaenognathus* Schoenherr, 1847: 29 type species *Phaenognathus thalassinus* Schoenherr, 1847
anatolicus Colonnelli, 1978a: 3 (*Amomphus*) A: TR
candani Erbey & Gürler, 2014: 134 A: TR
thalassinus Schoenherr, 1847: 31 (*Phaenognathus*) E: GR A: IS TR
dohrnii Küster, 1849c: 75 (*Amomphus*)
- genus** *Aspidiotes*, incertae sedis
reichei Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 246 (*Phaenognathus*) E: GR

genus *Enaptorhinus* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 179 type species *Enaptorhinus sinensis* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853

Platyamomphus Voss, 1922a: 170 type species *Platyamomphus reinecki* Voss, 1922 (= *Enaptorhinus sinensis* G. R. Waterhouse, 1853)
alini Voss, 1941b: 110 A: HEI HEN JIL LIA
argentellus Voss, 1939e: 54 A: BEI HAI JIX ZHE
convexiusculus Heller, 1930b: 108 A: ANH BEI HEB LIA SC SHN
fallax Voss, 1958b: 133 A: FUJ
granulatus Pascoe, 1881b: 588 A: HUB LIA NC SC SHN
pseudocrocodylus Han & Zhang, 2013: 125 A: SC SHN
shanshiensis Han & Zhang, 2007: 130 A: SHX
sinensis G. R. Waterhouse, 1853: 180 A: BEI GUA GUX HEB HEN HUN JIA JIX SHN ZHE
reinecki Voss, 1922a: 170 (*Platyamomphus*)

genus *Lechrioderus* Faust, 1890f: 442 type species *Lechrioderus imbellus* Faust, 1890

Sablones Reitter, 1913a: 30 type species *Sablones setosus* Reitter, 1913 (= *Lechrioderus imbellus* Faust, 1890)
imbellus Faust, 1890f: 443 A: GAN NMO QIN
setosus Reitter, 1913a: 30 (*Sablones*)

genus *Psalidimomphus* Reitter, 1913a: 28 type species *Psalidimomphus breiti* Reitter, 1913

breiti Reitter, 1913a: 28 E: CR (Lastovo I.)

genus *Tainophthalmus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 426 type species *Tainophthalmus crotchii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

subgenus *Protaenophthalmus* Voss, 1961d: 182 type species *Tainophthalmus griseopunctatus* Voss, 1956

griseopunctatus Voss, 1956e: 292 A: AF

lindbergi Voss, 1961d: 182 A: AF

volki Voss, 1961c: 242 A: AF

subgenus *Pseudotaenophthalmus* Suvorov, 1915b: 343 type species *Pseudotaenophthalmus hohlbecki* Suvorov, 1915

hohlbecki Suvorov, 1915b: 343 (*Pseudotaenophthalmus*) A: UZ

persicus Suvorov, 1915b: 344 (*Pseudotaenophthalmus*) A: IN

subgenus *Tainophthalmus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 426 type species *Tainophthalmus crotchii*

Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

Heterotylus Faust, 1883e: 115 type species *Tainophthalmus crotchii* Desbrochers des Loges, 1873

Taenophthalmus Rye, 1874b: 289 [UE]

bucharicus Suvorov, 1915b: 341 A: TD TM UZ

carinatus Suvorov, 1915b: 342 A: KI TD

costifer Heyden, 1892: 108 A: UZ

crotchii Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 426 A: AB IN TM UZ

harzyniae Reitter, 1913a: 29 (*Heterotylus*)

desbrochersi Faust, 1883c: 115 A: IN

kraatzi Faust, 1883c: 117 A: KI KZ TD UZ

rufipes Zumpt, 1939: 418 A: UZ

semenovi Suvorov, 1915b: 342 A: IN

subcarinatus Faust, 1883e: 117 A: UZ XIX

6.8.28.3. Subtribe Tanymecina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Acrocoelopus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 67 type species *Acrocoelopus cretaceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
cretaceus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 67 A: "Bengalen"

genus *Anemeroides* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 110 type species *Anemeroides erinaceus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1916
erinaceus G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 110 A: "India"

lutosus Hochhuth, 1847: 467 (*Homalorhinus*) E: ST

genus *Cercophorus* Chevrolat, 1880f: 259 type species *Esamus floccosus* Chevrolat, 1880 (= *Macropterus verloreinii* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1871)

Burmanicus Supare, 1990: 74 type species *Macropterus verloreinii* Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1871

pseudoverloreinii Rizvi, Ahmed & Naz, 2006: 11 (*Burmanicus*) A: PA

sindhiliensis Ahmed, Rizvi, Siddiqui & Iqbal, 2009a: 16 (*Burmanicus*) A: PA

- genus *Chlorophanus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 24** type species *Chlorophanus fallax* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823 (= *Curculio excisus* Fabricius, 1801)
Chlorima Germar, 1817c: 341 [rejected ICZN] type species *Curculio viridis* Linnaeus, 1758
Chlorophanus Schoenherr, 1823: 1136 [HN] type species *Curculio viridis* Linnaeus, 1758
Chlorophanus Germar, 1823: 440 [HN] type species *Chlorophanus fallax* Germar, 1823 (= *Curculio excisus* Fabricius, 1801)
Parix Gistel, 1848a: 134 [URN] type species *Curculio viridis* Linnaeus, 1758
Phaenodes Schoenherr, 1826: 54 type species *Chlorophanus fallax* Germar, 1823 (= *Curculio excisus* Fabricius, 1801)
Phaenodus Schoenherr, 1834a: 69 type species *Chlorophanus rufomarginatus* Gebler, 1829
- algericus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905e: 9 N: AG
almorensis Gandhi & Pajni, 1984b: 65 A: UP
anatolicus Reitter, 1915h: 182 A: TR
apterus Korotyaev, 1995a: 78 A: MG
argentatus Reitter, 1915h: 173 A: XIN
auripes Faust, 1897a: 94 A: BEI GAN GUA HAI HEB HEI HEN HUB JA NMO QIN SC SHX
caudatus Fåhraeus, 1840b: 432 E: CT KZ ST A: AF KI KZ MG TD TM UZ XIN
appendiculatus Ménériés, 1849: 250
disjunctus Faust, 1887f: 162 A: KI KZ
dorsiger Faust, 1897a: 86 E: FR GE HU
excisus Fabricius, 1801: 531 (*Curculio*) E: BU GR HU MD RO SB SK ST TR UK A: IN SY TR
fallax C. R. Sahlberg, 1823: 24
fallax Germar, 1823: 442 [HN]
nobilis Germar, 1839: 10
ferghanensis Faust, 1887f: 160 A: KI KZ TD UZ
flavescens Fabricius, 1787a: 112 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU BY CR CT CZ EN FR GE HU IT LA LS LT MD
NT PL RO SK ST SZ UK A: IN KZ
graminicola Schoenherr, 1832: 214
graminicola Gyllenhal, 1834a: 67 [HN]
fumigatus Reitter, 1915h: 173 A: TR
funicularis Heller, 1930b: 106 A: SCH
grandis Roelofs, 1873: 162 A: ANH FE GUA GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX LIA NC NIN SC
SCH SHX
kanoi Günther, 1933: 70 [RN]
konunensis Kôno, 1930a: 182 [NA]
lugubris Sharp, 1896: 111
metallescens Sharp, 1896: 111
rugicollis Kôno, 1930a: 182 [HN]
kansuanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 5 A: GAN HUN SCH SHX XIZ YUN
lineolus Motschulsky, 1854b: 64 A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HEB HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX
LIA SCH SHA SHN TAI YUN
magnificus Faust, 1887f: 164 A: KI KZ XIN
major Morimoto, 2015: 543 A: JA
merkli Holdhaus, 1902: 209 E: BU TR
micans Krynicki, 1832: 149 E: BU BY CT KZ RO ST UK A: KZ WS
micans Fåhraeus, 1840b: 433 [HN]
nitidulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 423
piliferus Fåhraeus, 1840b: 434
sellatus Fabricius, 1798: 171 (*Curculio*) [HN]
separandus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 424
mimus Heller, 1930b: 106 A: SCH
miyakawai Morimoto, 2015: 544 A: JA
mordkovitshi Legalov, 1998: 62 A: ES
nigrocupreus Gandhi & Pajni, 1984b: 66 A: KA
notabilis Faust, 1887f: 159 A: KI KZ TD
viduus Faust, 1887f: 163
planus Sharp, 1896: 111 A: JA SC
pollinosus Fabricius, 1792: 454 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU BY CZ EN FR GE HU IT KZ MD PL PT RO SK ST
SV SZ UK N: TU A: KZ
gibbosus Paykull, 1792: 108 (*Curculio*) [HN]
montanus Rey, 1894e: 109
sparsus Rey, 1894e: 109
ullrichi Faust, 1897a: 80
roseipes roseipes Heller, 1930b: 106 A: GAN SCH SHA XIZ YUN
roseipes ruficlava Voss, 1934a: 74 A: SCH
rubripes Reitter, 1915h: 174 A: NE NMO
rufipes Voss, 1931a: 36 A: CHQ GUX SCH

- rufomarginatus* Gebler, 1829: 147 A: KZ MG WS XIN
decorus Fähræus, 1840b: 431
rufomarginatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 69 [HN]
vestitus Fähræus, 1840b: 430
- rugicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 63 E: FR SP
- schoenherrri* Faust, 1897a: 91 A: ES FE MG
- sibiricus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 65 A: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NIN
 NMO QIN SCH SHA SHX TD WS XIN ZHE
aurifemoratus Reitter, 1915h: 175
bidens Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
brachythorax Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
circumcinctus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 64
distinguendus Hochhuth, 1851: 29
foveolatus Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
parallelocollis Motschulsky, 1860d: 496
peregrinus Reitter, 1915h: 176
plicatirostris Reitter, 1915h: 175
scabricollis Motschulsky, 1860b: 166
submarginalis Fähræus, 1840b: 427
- simulans* Faust, 1897a: 89 A: AF KZUZ XIN
- solarii* Zumpt, 1937b: 23 A: HEB JIL LIA NMO QIN SHA SHX XIN
- tokatensis* Reitter, 1915h: 178 A: TR
- tuvensis* Korotyaev, 1992c: 822 A: ES MG
- viridis balcanicus* Behne, 1989: 122 E: AL AU BH BU CR GR HU IT SB SL
- viridis viridis* Linnaeus, 1758: 384 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT KZ LA
 LT LU MD NL NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: KZ WS
bompari Rey, 1894e: 109
brevicollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 62
cinerascens Penecke, 1927a: 323
flavocinctus DeGeer, 1775: 256 (*Curculio*) [URN]
germari Faust, 1897a: 88
inermis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 62
salicicola Germar, 1823: 441
- vittatus* Schoenherr, 1832: 214 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN
araxicola Reitter, 1915h: 178
bivittatus Reitter, 1915h: 177
circassicus Reitter, 1915h: 180
crotchi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 423
irregularis Hochhuth, 1847: 475
kubanensis Reitter, 1915h: 178
splendens Hochhuth, 1847: 474
vittatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 68 [HN]
voluptificus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 66

- genus *Cycloderes* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21** type species *Cycloderes catarractus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823
- subgenus *Aramorius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1908k: 8** type species *Thylacites guinardi* Jacquelin du Val, 1853
- affinis* F. Solari, 1954a: 96 E: FR SP
- amaurus* Antoine, 1949: 109 N: MO
- atlasicus* Escalera, 1914: 435 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
- auricollis auricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 240 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
- auricollis aurithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 119 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
- brevipennis* Hustache, 1935c: 147 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
- buculus* Antoine, 1949: 117 N: MO
- cernitus* Antoine, 1949: 103 N: MO
- cinguliger* Antoine, 1949: 100 N: MO
- dispar* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 86 (*Thylacites*) E: SP N: AG
- exiguus* Faust, 1887j: 208 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP N: AG
- franzi* A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 166 E: SP
- fuentei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 138 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
- geophanes* Antoine, 1949: 108 N: MO
- glabellus* A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 41 A: NP
- guinardi* Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 708 (*Thylacites*) E: FR SP
- hirticulus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 118 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
- hirtus* Escalera, 1914: 436 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
escaleraei Winkler, 1932a: 1495 [URN]
- hustachei* Antoine, 1949: 99 N: MO

- luxuriosus* Antoine, 1949: 101 N: MO
manueli Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013e: 89 [RN] N: MO
alluaudi Antoine, 1949: 104 [HN]
maroccanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 85 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
marraquensis Escalera, 1914: 434 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
medialantis Antoine, 1949: 113 N: MO
minutulus Antoine, 1949: 110 N: MO
mirus Antoine, 1949: 120 N: MO
otini Antoine, 1949: 114 N: MO
pardoi Antoine, 1949: 110 N: MO
pusillus Seidlitz, 1867a: 186 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
quintilis Antoine, 1949: 111 N: MO
rhabensis Antoine, 1949: 102 N: MO
rolphii Fairmaire, 1867: 409 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
olcesei Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 131 (*Thylacites*)
sitonoides Escalera, 1914: 431 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
susicus Escalera, 1914: 433 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
temiscapus Escalera, 1914: 432 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
zarcoi Antoine, 1949: 97 N: MO
zemensis Antoine, 1949: 105 N: MO
subgenus *Cycloderes* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21 type species *Cycloderes catarractus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823
Cycloderes Schoenherr, 1823: 1139 [HN] type species *Curculio robiniae* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio canescens* Rossi, 1792)
adjectus Desbrochers des Loges, 1903i: 37 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
adonis Antoine, 1949: 95 N: MO
aenescens Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 121 (*Thylacites*) N: AG MO
brevinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 63 (*Thylacites*)
aequalis Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 130 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
alluaudi Pic, 1903b: 125 (*Thylacites*) N: TU
angustus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 238 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
antoinei Escalera, 1924b: 373 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
crassicornis Hustache, 1938b: 32
araneiformis Chevrolat, 1866a: 25 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
argenteus argenteus Perris, 1866b: 190 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
argenteus persulcatus Fairmaire, 1871a: 399 (*Thylacites*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG MO TU
sefrensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1903h: 11 (*Thylacites*)
armeniacus Iablokoff-Khznorian, 1957: 181 A: AR
artemisiae A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 419 E: FR
asperulus Fairmaire, 1871a: 398 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
depilatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 119 (*Thylacites*)
auliensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 132 (*Thylacites*) [DA] A: KZ
auliensis Pic, 1903a: 19 (*Thylacites*) [HN]
aurovittatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 112 (*Thylacites*) N: AG TU
pallidisetsis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 179 (*Thylacites*)
barrosi Desbrochers des Loges, 1904h: 38 (*Thylacites*) E: PT
belonis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 242 (*Thylacites*) E: GR (Kriti) IT (Sicilia) MA
biskrensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 111 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
camusi Antoine, 1953: 219 N: MO
candidulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 236 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
canescens Rossi, 1792: 40 (*Curculio*) E: BU CR FR GR HU IT MD ME RO SP TR UK A: CY IN TR
hoepfneri Gyllenhal, 1833b: 517 (*Thylacites*) [DA]
insularis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 242 (*Thylacites*)
lapidarius Gyllenhal, 1833b: 517 (*Thylacites*)
robiniae Herbst, 1795: 288 (*Curculio*)
castaneipes Antoine, 1949: 88 N: MO
chalcogrammus Boheman, 1833b: 521 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
laufferi Desbrochers des Loges, 1904h: 37 (*Thylacites*)
championi F. Solari, 1954a: 93 E: SP (Gibraltar)
comatus Erichson, 1841: 186 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
congener Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
corsicus Perris, 1866b: 188 (*Thylacites*) E: FR (Corse)
costulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 2 (*Thylacites*) N: TU
cretaceus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 111 (*Thylacites*) N: AG

- cribricollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 238 (*Thylacites*) N: AG A: IN
crotchii Fairmaire, 1871a: 398 (*Thylacites*) N: AG MO
tigratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*)
depilis Fairmaire, 1863: 97 (*Thylacites*) E: FR IT SP
doriae Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 133 (*Thylacites*)
desbrochersi F. Solari, 1954a: 69 [RN] N: TU
proximus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 8 (*Thylacites*) [HN]
distinctus Desbrochers des Loges, 1903f: 165 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
distinguendus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 179 (*Thylacites*) E: IT (Sicilia)
humilis Vitale, 1906: 132 (*Thylacites*)
sicanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 133 (*Thylacites*)
doderoi F. Solari, 1954a: 85 E: IT (Sardegna)
dubius Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 242 (*Thylacites*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
elongatus Pérez Arcas, 1872: 117 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
subvittatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 110 (*Thylacites*)
espanoli Roudier, 1954d: 87 E: SP (Ibiza)
exclusus Peyerimhoff, 1943: 29 N: AG
fausti Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 131 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
foveolatus Escalera, 1914: 425 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
fritillum Panzer, 1794: 19 (*Curculio*) E: PT SP
fullo Erichson, 1841: 186 (*Thylacites*) E: SP N: AG MO
fulvipilis Hustache, 1941b: 171 N: MO
gattefossei Antoine, 1937: 244 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
bletoni Hustache, 1939b: 194 (*Thylacites*)
naudei Hustache, 1939b: 195 (*Thylacites*)
glabratus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 517 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
oblongus Graells, 1850: 621 (*Thylacites*)
turbatus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 519 (*Thylacites*)
gossypii A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 81 A: IN
granithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 45 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
gredosensis A. Hoffmann, 1959b: 405 E: SP
gregarius Antoine, 1949: 80 N: MO
gundaficus Escalera, 1914: 430 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
henoni Pic, 1897d: 42 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
hirtellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 239 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
humeralis Chobaut, 1903: 130 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
ifranensis Hustache, 1941b: 172 N: MO
inflaticollis Fairmaire, 1879: 243 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
insidiosus Fairmaire, 1859h: cli (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
emarginatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 422 (*Thylacites*)
heliophilus Chevrolat, 1866a: 24 (*Thylacites*)
perezi Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 141 (*Thylacites*)
intermedius Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 128 (*Thylacites*) E: PT
intermissus Desbrochers des Loges, 1903i: 33[/32] (*Thylacites*) N: AG
irregularis Hustache, 1939b: 194 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
amulae Hustache, 1941b: 170
kandaharensis Voss, 1959a: 84 (*Thylacites*) A: AF
kocheri Antoine, 1949: 86 N: MO
lasius Boheman, 1833b: 521 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
ahenus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Thylacites*)
ahenus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxcviii (*Thylacites*) [HN]
gallaecianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 1 (*Thylacites*)
longipilis Seidlitz, 1867a: 186 (*Thylacites*)
uhagonis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 239 (*Thylacites*)
latitarsis Desbrochers des Loges, 1903e: 135 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
latithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 240 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
schoenherri Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 241 (*Thylacites*)
lecerfi Hustache, 1933c: 139 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
lucens Hustache, 1933c: 140 (*Thylacites*)
lixensis Peyerimhoff, 1913c: 521 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
cneorrhynoides Escalera, 1914: 437 (*Thylacites*)
lostiae Desbrochers des Loges, 1895h: 137 (*Thylacites*) E: IT (Sardegna)
lusitanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 125 (*Thylacites*) E: PT
marmoratus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*) N: MO

- microdactylus* Antoine, 1949: 91 N: MO
mideltensis bremondi A. Hoffmann, 1965a: 23 N: MO
mideltensis mideltensis Antoine, 1949: 81 N: MO
modestus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 178 (*Thylacites*) E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG
mozabensis Chobaut, 1903: 136 (*Thylacites*) N: AG TU
multiseriatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 114 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
mus Herbst, 1797: 53 (*Curculio*) E: PT SP
 catarractus C. R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21
 catarractus C.R. Sahlberg, 1823a: 21 [NA]
 rattus Sturm, 1826: 202 (*Thylacites*) [URN]
musculus Pesarini, 1980a: 21 E: IT (Sicilia)
nigropictus mogadoricus Antoine, 1949: 84 N: MO
nigropictus mundus Antoine, 1949: 84 N: MO
nigropictus nigropictus Hustache, 1926f: 323 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
nigropictus pexus Antoine, 1949: 84 N: MO
obesulus Wollaston, 1864: 734 (*Thylacites*) N: CI
oblongiusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 238 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
olivieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1874b: 224 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
 olivieri Desbrochers des Loges, 1874d: cxviii (*Thylacites*) [HN]
parallelus Escalera, 1914: 429 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
pilosulus Herbst, 1795: 292 (*Curculio*) [RN] E: AU BU BY CR CZ GE HU KZ LT MD PL RO SK ST UK
 A: AR ES KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS
 licinus Herbst, 1795: 299 (*Curculio*)
 pilosus Fabricius, 1792: 468 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 sareptanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 130 (*Thylacites*)
planicollis Pérez Arcas, 1872: 114 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
pominii F. Solari, 1954a: 74 E: IT
preciosus L. W. Schaufuss, 1862a: 49 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
pulchellus F. Solari, 1954a: 95 E: SP
punicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 239 (*Thylacites*) N: AG MO
reitteri Desbrochers des Loges, 1903d: 128 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
rotroui Hustache, 1935b: 148 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
schrammi Antoine, 1949: 80 N: MO
seriepunctatus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 666 (*Thylacites*) A: LE
seriesetulosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874c: 254 (*Thylacites*) A: LE SY
 seriesetulosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875b: ccxxvii (*Thylacites*) [HN]
serripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 237 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
setulosus Halbherr, 1896: 3 (*Thylacites*) E: AU BH CR IT SL
 minimus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904h: 39 (*Thylacites*)
sicardi Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 87 (*Thylacites*) N: TU
siculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 241 (*Thylacites*) E: IT (Sicilia)
squameus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 127 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
subahenus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892d: 112 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
submetallicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 243 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
subpunicus Escalera, 1924b: 372 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
substriatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 131 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
tadschikicus Bajtenov, 1981f: 406 A: TD
tessellatus requirendus Günther, 1933: 37 N: AG
tessellatus tessellatus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 518 (*Thylacites*) E: PT SP
tetuanicus Escalera, 1914: 426 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
theryi Hustache, 1932b: 42 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
tomentosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 241 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
 hirsutus Fuente, 1901: 133 (*Thylacites*)
tonsus Chevrolat, 1866b: 103 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
trapezicollis Escalera, 1914: 427 (*Thylacites*) N: MO
umbrinus Gyllenhal, 1833b: 520 (*Thylacites*) E: PT
variegatus Lucas, 1846b: pl. 35 (*Thylacites*) N: AG TU
 proximus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 105 (*Thylacites*)
varus Antoine, 1949: 89 N: MO
vicinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 46 (*Thylacites*) N: AG
vittatus Boheman, 1840a: 857 (*Thylacites*) E: SP

vitticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 42 (*Thylacites*) E: SP
zaianus Antoine, 1951: 100 N: MO

genus *Diglossotrox* Lacordaire, 1863: 86 type species *Diglossotrox mannerheimii* Lacordaire, 1863
alashanicus Suvorov, 1912b: 481 A: NIN NMO
auridorsis Reitter, 1903a: 7 A: KI KZ UZ
chinensis Zumpt, 1937b: 21 A: SHX
mannerheimii Lacordaire, 1863: 87 A: ES BEI GAN JIL LIA MG NMO SHA
stevani Gyllenhal, 1840b: 229 (*Tanymecus*) E: KZ ST A: KZ TM UZ
tibetanus Suvorov, 1912b: 482 A: XIZ

genus *Esamus* Chevrolat, 1880d: 58 [RN] type species *Curculio circumdatus* Wiedemann, 1821
Asemus Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [HN] type species *Curculio chloroleucus* Wiedemann, 1819
Asemus Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 [HN] type species *Curculio circumdatus* Wiedemann, 1821
albomarginatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 81 (*Tanymecus*) N: AG EG A: IN IQ SA AFR ORR
confinis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 83 (*Tanymecus*)
chlorophanus Reitter, 1903a: 18 (*Megamecus*) A: IN UZ
circumdatus Wiedemann, 1821: 156 (*Curculio*) A: AF GUA HUB HUN NP PA SCH SD TAI UP YUN
ORR

albicinctus Chevrolat, 1880f: 258
falsus Chevrolat, 1880f: 257
leucocephalus Chevrolat, 1880f: 258
polygrammus Chevrolat, 1880f: 258
subaureus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclv (*Tanymecus*)
cylindricollis Reitter, 1889d: 123 A: IN KZ TD TM UZ
hercules Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclv (*Tanymecus*) A: YUN ORR
lefroyi G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 88 (*Tanymecus*) A: UP ORR
luteocinctus Chevrolat, 1880f: 257 N: EG
mnischekii Hochhuth, 1851: 22 (*Tanymecus*) A: AR GG IQ TM
niloticus Schoenherr, 1826: 28 (*Tanymecus*) E: IT (Sicilia) N: EG A: "Mesopotamien" AFR
niloticus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 77 (*Tanymecus*)
pakistanensis Ahmed, Rizvi, Khatri & Arien, 2010: 97 (*Tanymecus*) A: PA
planus Tournier, 1874c: 456 (*Tanymecus*) A: "Arabien"
plurisetosus Pajni & Gandhi, 1987b: 2 A: KA ORR
productus Chevrolat, 1880f: 256 N: EG
simplex G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 83 (*Tanymecus*) A: PA UP ORR
spinitibialis Pajni & Gandhi, 1987b: 4 A: UP
subpilosus Reitter, 1903a: 20 (*Asemus*) E: ST A: AB AR GG TM
versicolor G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 93 (*Tanymecus*) A: SD ORR

genus *Hauserella* Reitter, 1903a: 6 type species *Hauserella elliptica* Reitter, 1903
elliptica Reitter, 1903a: 6 A: TM

genus *Krauseus* Supare, 1990: 78 type species *Tanymecus agrestis* Faust, 1899
agrestis Faust, 1899b: 394 (*Tanymecus*) A: HAI UP ORR

genus *Megamecus* Reitter, 1903a: 5 type species *Tanymecus cinctus* Faust, 1887
subgenus *Acercomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 18 type species *Tanymecus argentatus* Gyllenhal, 1840
argentatus Gyllenhal, 1840b: 224 (*Tanymecus*) E: KZ MD ST A: AB AR ES IN KI KZ QIN UZ WS XIN
bidentulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874c: 254 (*Tanymecus*)
bidentulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: ccxxvii (*Tanymecus*) [HN]
feae Faust, 1894c: 182 (*Asemus*) A: AF SD ORR
plumeus Faust, 1894c: 183 (*Asemus*)
subvittatus Faust, 1897d: 352 (*Asemus*)
subgenus *Megamecus* Reitter, 1903a: 5 type species *Tanymecus cinctus* Faust, 1887
cinctus Faust, 1887l: 304 (*Tanymecus*) E: ST A: AB KZ TM
funicularis Reitter, 1915a: 69 A: KZ
marginalis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 87 (*Tanymecus*) A: NP "Bengalen" ORR
lateralis Fähræus, 1840b: 221 (*Tanymecus*)
viridiventris Chevrolat, 1880f: 259 (*Esamus*)
misellus Heller, 1931: 97 (*Tanymecus*) A: TAI

urbanus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 81 (*Tanymecus*) E: KZ ST A: AB AR GAN HEB HEN IN KI KZ MG NIN NMO QIN SCH TD TM UZ XIN

variegatus Gebler, 1829: 152 (*Tanymecus*) E: KZ ST A: AB AR ES IN KI KZ MG TD TM UZ XIN

ocularis Reitter, 1903a: 17

robustus Fåhraeus, 1840b: 233 (*Tanymecus*)

subgenus *Gnathomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 17 type species *Megamecus cervulus* Reitter, 1903

cervulus Reitter, 1903a: 17 A: IN KI TM

mandibularis G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 96 (*Tanymecus*) A: IN PA

subgenus *Hypesamus* Reitter, 1903d: 18 type species *Tanymecus viridans* Ménétrés, 1849

albilateralis Faust, 1885c: 183 (*Tanymecus*) A: AF KI KZ TM UZ

nattereri Voss, 1939e: 58 A: KZ XIN

nothus Faust, 1885c: 184 (*Tanymecus*) A: KZ UZ

sciurus Olivier, 1807: 323 (*Curculio*) A: PA UP **ORR**

protervus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 80 (*Tanymecus*)

shevketi Marshall & Lodos, 1979: 218 A: TR

viridans Ménétrés, 1849: 251 (*Tanymecus*) E: CT A: TD TM UZ

beatus Reitter, 1903a: 18

subgenus *Pseudasemus* Voss, 1933e: 32 type species *Chlorophanus dubius* Voss, 1933

dubius Voss, 1933e: 31 (*Chlorophanus*) A: CHQ SCH

genus *Meotiorhynchus* Sharp, 1896: 85 type species *Meotiorhynchus querendus* Sharp, 1896

querendus Sharp, 1896: 86 A: FE JA NC SC

lateralis Matsumura, 1911a: 130 (*Scepticus*)

genus *Mythecops* Reitter, 1916b: 42 type species *Thylacites gracilipes* Faust, 1881

aereus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 136 A: IN

araxis Reitter, 1916b: 42 A: AB AR IN

gracilipes Faust, 1881: 286 (*Thylacites*) A: IN KZ TD TM

kermanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 136 A: IN

ruficornis Reitter, 1916b: 43 A: TM

scaber G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 137 A: IN

genus *Phacephorus* Schoenherr, 1840b: 244 type species *Phacephorus vilis* Fåhraeus, 1840

alternus Voss, 1943c: 217 A: IQ

argyrostomus Gyllenhal, 1840b: 231 (*Tanymecus*) E: KZ ST UK A: AF AR GG IN IQ KI KZ PA TD TM

UP UZ

russicus Faust, 1885c: 181

zuberi Desbrochers des Loges, 1873c: 422 (*Tanymecus*)

decipiens Faust, 1890f: 441 A: GAN QIN

dicristinae Magnano & Colonnelli, 2005: 19 A: TR

hirtellus Faust, 1885c: 182 E: ST A: KI KZ

inuus Faust, 1887l: 297 A: KI KZ TD

lethierryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 245 (*Tanymecus*) N: AG TU

nasutus Reitter, 1903a: 8 A: KI KZ TD UZ

nebulosus Fåhraeus, 1840b: 230 (*Tanymecus*) E: ST UK A: ES GAN KI KZ MG QIN SHX TM UZ WS XIN

beckeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 33 (*Tanymecus*)

comparabilis Faust, 1894a: 60

niveus Gyllenhal, 1840b: 228 (*Tanymecus*)

nubeculosus Fairmaire, 1866a: 60 (*Tanymecus*) N: AG EG MO TU A: AB CY IN IQ JO KZ TD TM UZ

rotundicollis Tournier, 1875c: lxxxviii (*Tanymecus*) E: ST

setosus Zumpt, 1937b: 22 A: KI XIN

sibiricus Gyllenhal, 1840b: 225 (*Tanymecus*) E: KZ ST A: ES KZ TM WS

variatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 34 (*Tanymecus*)

tessellatus Voss, 1936a: 39 A: IN

umbratus Faldermann, 1835: 421 (*Tanymecus*) A: BEI ES GAN HEB KZ MG NIN NMO QIN SHX WS

XIN

vilis Fåhraeus, 1840b: 246 A: ES GAN QIN XIZ

arcuatipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244 (*Tanymecus*)

turbatus Faust, 1890f: 440

genus *Phaenoderus* Péringuey, 1892: 69 type species *Phaenoderus distinctus* Péringuey, 1892

Hadronotus Faust, 1886f: 342 [HN] type species *Siderodactylus adstringatus* Gyllenhal, 1834

viridulus Faust, 1886f: 343 (*Hadronotus*) [DA] A: SD

genus *Protenomus* Schoenherr, 1826: 131 type species *Protenomus saisanensis* Schoenherr, 1826
saisanensis Schoenherr, 1826: 133 A: KZ MG NMO WS XIN
saisanensis Gebler, 1829: 153 [HN]
saisanensis Boheman, 1834a: 94 [HN]

genus *Pseudotanymecus* Voss, 1932d: 290 type species *Pseudotanymecus foveipennis* Voss, 1932
foveipennis Voss, 1932d: 291 A: CHQ SCH

genus *Scepticus* Roelofs, 1873: 158 type species *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs, 1873

Copanopachys Roelofs, 1880a: 7 type species *Piazomias tigrinus* Roelofs, 1873
caesius G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 65 A: PA
callosus Hustache, 1928a: 2 A: HP
ermischi Voss, 1969a: 57 A: AF
fausti Günther, 1933: 40 [RN] A: FE (Sakhalin)
insularis Faust, 1881: 297 (*Copanopachys*) [HN]
griseolus Voss, 1959a: 85 A: AF
griseus Roelofs, 1873: 162 (*Piazomias*) A: JA SC TAI
minowai Kôno, 1930a: 185
uniformis Kôno, 1930a: 186
insularis Roelofs, 1873: 158 A: FE (Sakhalin) GUI JA JIA SC SCH ZHE
hachijoensis Kôno, 1930a: 187
kashmirensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1916b: 65 A: KA
konoj Nakamura & Morimoto, 2015: 549 A: JA
noxius Faust, 1886e: 130 (*Thylacites*) A: AF HP KA PA TD UP XIN XIZ
nubifer Faust, 1886e: 131 (*Thylacites*) A: AF HP KA KI KZ XIN
alaiensis Faust, 1888a: 42 (*Thylacites*)
pakistanus Voss, 1964b: 708 A: PA
rotundicollis Morimoto, 1963: 149 A: UP
sungbogi Han, 2014: 74 A: SC
tigrinus Roelofs, 1873: 161 (*Piazomias*) A: FE JA TAI "Korea"
tristis Voss, 1943c: 216 A: KA

genus *Tanymecus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio palliatus* Fabricius, 1787

subgenus *Episomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 10 type species *Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyllenhal, 1834
dilaticollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 89 E: AL AU BU GR HU MD RO SB SK ST UK A: AR GG CY IN IQ TR
dilatatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1862b: 311
vittiger Gyllenhal, 1834a: 90

subgenus *Geomecus* Reitter, 1903a: 10 type species *Tanymecus fausti* Desbrochers des Loges, 1884

alboscuteclatus Chevrolat, 1869: 74 N: AG MO TU
bonnairei Chevrolat, 1878a: 245
subvelutinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 245
breviformis Reitter, 1903a: 13 N: AG TU
excursor Faust, 1890f: 439 A: QIN XIZ
fausti Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 96 E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG TU
insipidus Chevrolat, 1878a: 245 N: EG A: SY
kolenatii Reitter, 1903a: 12 N: EG A: "Euphrat" AFR
migrans Fåhraeus, 1840b: 238 N: EG A: "Mesopotamia" AFR
musculus Fåhraeus, 1840b: 240 N: EG A: IQ IS SA SY
obsoletus Reitter, 1890b: 146 [RN] A: TM
fausti Reitter, 1889d: 122 [HN]
sitonoides A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 269 E: RO
montandoni Reitter, 1915a: 68
submaculatus Chevrolat, 1860b: 131 E: IT SP N: AG MO AFR
griseus Rottenberg, 1872: 231
siculus Tourmier, 1860b: lxxxii
telephus Reitter, 1903a: 12 A: AB AR
tenuis Reitter, 1903a: 11 E: ST A: AB AR GG TR
subgenus *Tanymecus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio palliatus* Fabricius, 1787
Hynnulus A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 24 type species *Curculio palliatus* Fabricius, 1787
Indomecus Pajni & Gandhi, 1987a: 11 type species *Tanymecus princeps* Faust, 1891
albicans Rosenhauer, 1856: 246 E: SP
albus Gebler, 1829: 151 A: KZ
albus Gebler, 1834a: 78 [HN]

- ariasi* Escalera, 1914: 439 N: MO
bidentatus Gebler, 1829: 151 A: KZ WS
bidentatus Gebler, 1834a: 76 [HN]
brevis Chevrolat, 1860b: 131 E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG MO
cinereus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 245
bulgaricus Angelov, 1990a: 139 E: BU
indicus indicus Faust, 1894a: 177 A: PA UP ORR
kricheldorffi Reitter, 1915a: 67 A: TR
metallinus Fairmaire, 1866a: 60 E: SP N: MO
femorialis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244
nevadensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244 E: SP
obconicicollis Voss, 1937c: 256 A: YUN
palliatulus Fabricius, 1787a: 178 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA
 LS LT LU MD NL NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR ES GG IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ
 WS
affinis Stephens, 1831c: 152
angustulus Fairmaire, 1879: 243
canescens Herbst, 1795: 240 (*Curculio*) [HN]
convexifrons Ménétriés, 1849: 250
diffinis Marsham, 1802: 309 (*Curculio*)
glis Rossi, 1794: 93 (*Curculio*)
graminicola Olivier, 1807: 336 (*Curculio*)
sareptanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1872a: 244
setulosus Chevrolat, 1879d: 126
parkiensis Ahmed, Rizvi, Akhter & Yasir, 2006: 19 A: PA
ponticus Arnol'di & Blinštejn, 1971: 655 E: UK
princeps Faust, 1891d: 263 (*Esamus*) A: UP ORR
pseudohispidus Rizvi, Ahmed & Naz, 2003: 21 A: PA
pubirostris Reitter, 1903a: 15 A: GG
revelierei Tournier, 1875c: lxxxviii E: IT
crassicornis A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 527
vagabundus Chevrolat, 1880c: 51 E: PT N: AG
vagabundus Chevrolat, 1880h: xxxviii [HN]

genus *Tanymecus*, species incertae sedis
discolor Gyllenhal, 1834a: 86 Patria ignota

- genus *Xerodelphax* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882** type species *Xerodelphax karacumicus* Korotyaev, 1992
subgenus *Hemidelphax* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882 type species *Xerodelphax parthicus* Korotyaev, 1992
parthicus Korotyaev, 1992d: 882 A: TM
subgenus *Xerodelphax* Korotyaev, 1992d: 882 type species *Xerodelphax karacumicus* Korotyaev, 1992
karakumicus Korotyaev, 1992d: 885 A: TM

6.8.29. Tribe Trachyphloeini Gistel, 1848

- genus *Caenopsis* Bach, 1854: 268** type species *Caenopsis bachii* Bach, 1854 (= *Otiiorhynchus fissirostris* Walton, 1847)
Cataphorticus Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: [216] type species *Trachyphloeus waltoni* Boheman, 1842
andalusiensis Behne, 2008: 115 E: SP
assmanni Behne, 2008: 117 E: SP
bermejaensis Behne, 2008: 120 E: SP
breviscapus Behne, 2008: 122 E: SP
brevisetis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 26 E: PT SP
crestellinensis Behne, 2008: 126 E: SP
fissirostris Walton, 1847: 452 (*Otiiorhynchus*) E: BE FR GB GE LU PT SP
bachii Bach, 1854: 269
impressicollis Stierlin, 1899a: 197 (*Otiiorhynchus*)
formaneki Leonhard, 1912: 338 E: PT SP N: MO
gracilicornis Behne, 2008: 133 E: SP
larraldi Perris, 1858: 140 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: FR SP
rigida Rey, 1894h: 138
longirostris Behne, 2008: 138 N: MO
peyerimhoffi Hustache, 1935c: 203 N: MO

pici Desbrochers des Loges, 1896j: 175 N: AG MO TU

angustior Pic, 1906a: 3

confusa Hustache, 1935c: 203

reichei Tournier, 1874d: lxxxix E: PT SP N: MO

marocana Stierlin, 1885a: 139 (*Trachyphloeus*)

maroccana A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 525

stuebeni Behne, 2008: 149 E: SP

waltoni Boheman, 1842b: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BE FR GB GE LU NL PT SP N: MR

maderiensis Pic, 1906a: 3

zerchei Behne, 2008: 156 E: SP

genus *Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr, 1842b: 120 type species *Trachyphloeus horrens* Gyllenhal, 1834

Cathormiocerinus Escalera, 1918b: 8 type species *Cathormiocerus globulosus* Escalera, 1918

Chaetechus Horn, 1876: 77 type species *Chaetechus setiger* Horn, 1876 (= *Curculio spinosus* Goeze, 1777)

Mitomermus Jacquelin du Val, 1854b: 33 type species *Mitomermus hystrix* Jacquelin du Val, 1854 (= *Cathormiocerus variegatus* Küster, 1849)

Schaumius C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 411 type species *Schaumius vuillefroyi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866 (=

Cathormiocerus lapidicola Chevrolat, 1866)

Scoliocerus Wollaston, 1854b: 391 type species *Scoliocerus maderae* Wollaston, 1854

acalophilus Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 81 E: SP

agadiriensis Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 180 N: MO

angustulus Pic, 1896e: 115 N: AG

aristatus Gyllenhal, 1827: 613 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE ES FI FR GB GE GR HU EN IT

LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK WS YU N: AG A: AR ES KI KZ TR WS NARi

asphaltinus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 496 (*Trachyphloeus*)

setosus Marsham, 1802: 107 (*Curculio*) [HN]

stipulatus Germar, 1827a: 15 (*Trachyphloeus*)

sulculus Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Trachyphloeus*)

atlanticus Escalera, 1918b: 13 N: MO

hystrix Escalera, 1914: 416 [HN]

marraquensis Escalera, 1918b: 13

atlasicus Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 186 N: MO

attaphilus C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1880: 233 E: FR GB PT

fageli A. Hoffmann, 1963d: 400

avenionensis Hustache, 1924a: 87 E: FR

bacaresensis Escalera, 1918b: 50 E: SP

palmaensis A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 79

barrosi Pic, 1909c: 162 E: PT SP

behnei Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 193 E: SP

bolivarii Uhagón, 1885: 370 E: SP

brevirostris C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 407 (*Peritelus*) E: SP

picturatus Fuente, 1902: 106 (*Trachyphloeus*)

brevis Hustache, 1923b: 68 N: MO

calviclavus Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 198 N: AG MO

cancellatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1899a: 78 [DA] N: MO

carpetanus Uhagón, 1885: 365 E: PT SP

estrellanus Escalera, 1918b: 25

championi Escalera, 1918b: 36 E: SP

chevrolati Seidlitz, 1868: 135 E: SP

mutandus Marseul, 1873b: 647

socius Chevrolat, 1866a: 25 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]

churchevillei Desbrochers des Loges, 1900c: 44 [DA] E: FR SP

cobosi Roudier, 1959a: 53 E: SP

cordatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 27 N: AG MO

curvipes Wollaston, 1854b: 393 (*Scoliocerus*) E: AZ PT SP N: MO MR

fastidiosus Fairmaire, 1883e: 210

cylindrus Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 89 E: SP

diecki Seidlitz, 1873: 647 E: SP

discors Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 E: FR IT PT SP N: MO MR TU NARi

alveolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 15

reitteri Stierlin, 1885a: 143

elongatulus Uhagón, 1885: 374 E: PT SP

densestriatus Reitter, 1901h: 201

escalerae Hustache, 1946a: 46 E: SP N: MO

excursor Stierlin, 1862: 363 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: PT SP N: MO

- lusitanicus* Stierlin, 1885a: 145
fuentei Desbrochers des Loges, 1896c: 28 E: SP N: MO
gadorenensis Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 98 E: SP
gigas Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 214 E: SP
globicollis Stierlin, 1896a: 43 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: SP
globulosus Escalera, 1914: 420 N: MO
gracilior Fairmaire, 1871a: 400 E: SP N: AG MO
gracilis Seidlitz, 1868: 140 E: SP
 gracens Marseul, 1873b: 653
 tenuepilosus Cobos, 1955: 59
hircus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 31 E: FR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) SP N: AG MO MR
 inhumeralis Pic, 1905g: 155
 latinus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 110
 nodiscapus Escalera, 1914: 418
 ragusai Vitale, 1904c: 127
hirticulus Seidlitz, 1873: 652 E: SP
 beterensis Escalera, 1918b: 46
hoffmanni Normand, 1953: 118 [DA] N: AG
horrens Gyllenhal, 1834b: 495 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: FR PT SP N: AG
 alternans Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 32
 sulcirostris Chevrolat, 1866b: 104 (*Peritelus*)
hustachei Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 213 [RN] E: SP
 escaleraei Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 91 [HN]
impunctatus Escalera, 1918b: 14 N: MO
inflatipennis Escalera, 1926b: 467 E: SP
 espanoli Roudier, 1959a: 54
inflatiscapus Escalera, 1918b: 56 E: SP
jeani Borovec, 1989a: 413 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: FR PT SP
jeanneli Ruter, 1941: 64 N: MO
kostali Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 353 N: MO
lapidicola Chevrolat, 1866c: 322 E: SP N: AG
 curtipilis Escalera, 1926b: 469
 korbi Stierlin, 1888a: 15 [HN]
 vuillefroyi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 412 (*Schaumius*)
lethierryi Chevrolat, 1866b: 104 (*Otiorhynchus*) E: PT SP
 aragonicus Escalera, 1918b: 42
 cantabricus Escalera, 1918b: 42
 capiomonti Seidlitz, 1868: 141
 irrasus Seidlitz, 1868: 142
 janetscheki Roudier, 1957d: 253
 rotroui Peyerimhoff, 1949: 296
 salinus Escalera, 1918b: 40
 transmontanus Escalera, 1918b: 43
longithorax Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 119 E: PT
longiscapus Pic, 1912c: 66 N: MO
maderae Wollaston, 1854b: 392 (*Scoliocerus*) E: FR SP N: AG CI (Gran Canaria) MO MR
 balearicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 111
 curviscapus Seidlitz, 1868: 134
 gaditanus Escalera, 1918b: 21
 insularis Escalera, 1918b: 20
malacensis Escalera, 1918b: 23 E: SP N: MO
marqueti Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 N: AG MO
 marocanus Stierlin, 1885a: 144 (*Trachyphloeus*)
martinezi Escalera, 1918b: 39 E: SP
mergallii Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 121 E: SP
meyeri Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 354 E: PT
minutus Pic, 1908i: 90 E: SP
 cordubensis Escalera, 1926b: 467
 pozuelsenis Escalera, 1918b: 38
 seguranus Escalera, 1918b: 37
mogadoricus Escalera, 1918b: 18 N: AG MO
morrissi Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 229 E: PT
myrmecophilus Seidlitz, 1868: 125 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BE FR GB PT SP N: AG MO MR
 brevithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 29
 britannicus Blair, 1934: 26
 latirostris Pic, 1905f: 147
 viennoti A. Hoffmann, 1937: 46

- nanus* Borovec & Bahr, 2007: 200 N: MO
nevadensis Escalera, 1918b: 32 E: SP N: MO
oblongicollis Hustache, 1923b: 67 N: MO
peteri Borovec & Bahr, 2008: 236 E: PT
porculus Uhagón, 1885: 367 E: PT SP
proximus Uhagón, 1885: 372 E: SP
pseudogracilis Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 123 E: SP
pygmaeus Seidlitz, 1868: 143 E: SP
 liputanus Marseul, 1873b: 655
quezeli A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 134 N: MO
raymondi Gautier des Cottés, 1861a: 99 (*Mitomermus*) [DA] E: FR
rectiscapus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 109 [DA] N: MO
rotundipennis Escalera, 1914: 417 N: MO
rufescens Pic, 1908h: 82 N: AG
sagrensis Escalera, 1918b: 49 E: SP
sardous G. Osella & Gregori, 1989: 420 E: IT (Tavolara Is.)
serrator Peyerimhoff, 1927b: 218 N: MO
sinuaticapus Pic, 1915d: 26 E: SP
 crassiscapus Escalera, 1918b: 57
sinuosiscapus Escalera, 1914 : 417 N: MO
 difficilis A. Hoffmann, 1942a: 13
socius Boheman, 1842b: 121 E: FR GB N: AG
 armoricus Escalera, 1918b: 17
 maritimus Rye, 1874a: 176
 stierlini Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 30
solarii Cobos, 1952: 1 E: SP
spalatensis Ulanowski, 1887: 337 [EA] E: CR
spinosus Goeze, 1777: 412 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE HU IR LS LU NL IT PL RO
 SB SK SP SZ **NARi**
 alleni Donisthorpe, 1948: 50 (*Trachyphloeus*)
 asperatus Boheman, 1842b: 116 (*Trachyphloeus*)
 elegantulus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 309 (*Trachyphloeus*)
 moroderi Escalera, 1918b: 34
 olivieri Bedel, 1883b: 41 (*Trachyphloeus*)
 setiger Horn, 1876: 78 (*Chaetechus*)
 spinifer Geoffroy, 1785: 125 (*Curculio*)
 spinosus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 sulcatus Schrank, 1781: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]
stuebeni Borovec & Bahr, 2006: 131 E: SP
tarragonensis Borovec & Bahr, 2005: 29 E: SP
tenuicornis Escalera, 1918b: 40 E: SP
tenuiscapus Fairmaire, 1884c: cxxi E: SP N: AG MO
 pici Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 32
 simplex Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 108
terolensis Escalera, 1918b: 45 E: SP
 baraudi A. Hoffmann, 1953c: 191
tizintesti Escalera, 1914: 419 N: MO
 alticola Escalera, 1918b: 34
 pauper A. Hoffmann, 1950a: 85
validiscapus Rouget, 1858: 210 E: FR SP N: MO
 aurasiacus Peyerimhoff, 1932b: 287
 cordicollis Seidlitz, 1868: 132
 notatipennis Pic, 1912c: 66
variegatus Küster, 1849c: 85 E: FR IT (Sardegna) SP N: AG MO MR
 grandini Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 343
 hystrix Jacquelin du Val, 1854b: 33 (*Mitomermus*)
 mequignoni A. Hoffmann, 1930b: 166
 moraguesi Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 33
 perforatus A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 52
 porculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 111 [HN]
 similipictus Desbrochers des Loges, 1910a: 109
vaulogeri Pic, 1904h: 93 E: SP N: AG
 biseriatus Escalera, 1918b: 47
viedmai Alonso-Zarazaga, 1983b: 70 [RN] E: SP
 cobosi Viedma, 1961: 45 [HN]

genus *Pelletierellus* Borovec, 2009: 36 type species *Trachyphloeus ventricosus* Germar, 1823
alens Angelov, 1980: 51 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU GR MC SB
anatolicus Fremuth, 1992: 51 (*Trachyphloeus*) A: TR
bialooki Borovec, 2015a: 3 A: TR
bosnicus Apfelbeck, 1898a: 310 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BH MC ME SB
brevithorax Borovec, 2015a: 4 E: GR
bryophilus Germann, Borovec & Braunert, 2015: 350 E: GR (Lésvos)
calabricus Borovec, 1986: 243 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: AL GR MC IT
championi Formánek, 1907b: 171 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: GR
danbartai Borovec, 2015a: 8 E: GR
fleischeri Formánek, 1911: 204 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: RO A: TR
formaneki Borovec, 2015a: 12 E: GR
gracilicornis Seidlitz, 1868: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*) A: CY LE TR
hellenicus Borovec, 1988: 177 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: GR
macedonicus Petryszak, 1983: 35 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU GR MC SB
neglectus Borovec, 1992b: 117 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: MC
osellai Fremuth, 1992: 52 (*Trachyphloeus*) A: TR
suomalaineni Petryszak, 1990: 93 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU GR
thessalicus Penecke, 1924b: 85 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: AL BU GR MC TR
turcicus Seidlitz, 1868: 116 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU MD RO UK A: TR
gibbifrons Apfelbeck, 1898a: 311 (*Trachyphloeus*)
ventricosus Germar, 1823: 405 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: AU HU SK UK
ypsilon Seidlitz, 1868: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU GR RO A: TR

genus *Pseudocneorhinus* Roelofs, 1873: 177 type species *Pseudocneorhinus obesus* Roelofs, 1873
adamsi Roelofs, 1879b: liii A: GAN HEI JA JIL LIA SC
alternans G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 7 A: BEI GAN HEI
bifasciatus Roelofs, 1880a: 12 A: FE FUJ JA JIA SC ZHE NARi
hirsutus Formánek, 1916a: 33 (*Rhinodontus*) A: XIZ
longisetosus Morimoto, 2015: 339 A: FE JA
meshimanus Morimoto, 2015: 329 A: JA (Meshima I.)
minimus Roelofs, 1879b: liii A: ANH BEI HEB JA JIA JIL JIX SC SCH SHA
obesus Roelofs, 1873: 177 A: ANH FE FUJ HUB JA JIA SC ZHE
trifasciatus Voss, 1958b: 29
sellatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 8 A: BEI GAN
setosus Roelofs, 1879b: liii A: BEI FE FUJ HEI JA SC SHX ZHE
soheuksandoensis Han & Yoon, 2000: 257 A: SC (Soheuksan)
squameus Morimoto, 2015: 336 A: CH JA “Korea”
squamosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 6 A: GAN
subcallosus Voss, 1956b: 23 (*Callirhopalus*) A: FUJ

genus *Rhinodontodes* Voss, 1967: 276 type species *Rhinodontodes subsignatus* Voss, 1967
subsignatus Voss, 1967: 277 A: MG

genus *Rhinodontus* Faust, 1890f: 455 type species *Rhinodontus ignarus* Faust, 1890
crassiscapus Borovec, 2003b: 38 A: GAN XIN
ignarus Faust, 1890f: 455 A: GAN MG
centralis Voss, 1967: 276
mongolicus Borovec, 2003b: 36 A: MG
proximus Voss, 1967: 275 A: GAN MG XIN
sawadai Borovec, 2003b: 40 A: XIN

genus *Romualdius* Borovec, 2009: 44 type species *Curculio bifoveolatus* Beck, 1817 (= *Curculio scaber* Linnaeus, 1758)
algerinus Seidlitz, 1868: 119 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG MO
ascendens Peyerimhoff, 1919a: 258 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG
beauprei Pic, 1905g: 155 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG
canaliculatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1867: 20 (*Mitomermus*) E: FR IT SP N: AG MO TU
maculatus Perris, 1869: 21 (*Trachyphloeus*) [HN]
setermis Marseul, 1873b: 627 (*Trachyphloeus*)
setiger Seidlitz, 1868: 118 (*Trachyphloeus*)

fremuthi Borovec & G. Osella, 1996: 2 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: IT
leprosus A. Hoffmann, 1938b: 101 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG
longirostris Formánek, 1910c: 243 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: AG
pardoii A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 135 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: MO
peyerimhoffi Formánek, 1910b: 199 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: FR (Corse) IT SP N: AG
rhinodontoides A. Hoffmann, 1953b: 135 (*Trachyphloeus*) N: MO
scaber Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
 LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK WS N: CI MR A: KZ WS NARi
angustisetulus Hansen, 1915: 329 (*Trachyphloeus*)
bifoveolatus Beck, 1817: 24 (*Curculio*)
canariensis Har. Lindberg, 1953: 13 (*Trachyphloeus*)
confinis Stephens, 1831f: 121 (*Trachyphloeus*)
davisi Blatchley, 1916: 115 (*Trachyphloeus*)
maculatus Boheman, 1842b: 117 (*Trachyphloeus*)
nigricans Stephens, 1831g: 128 (*Strophosomus*)
squamosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 491 (*Trachyphloeus*)
rostratus C. G. Thomson, 1868: 175 (*Trachyphloeus*)
tessellatus Marsham, 1802: 307 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Stuebenius* Borovec, 2009: 48 type species *Trachyphloeus granulatus* Seidlitz, 1868

amplithorax Formánek, 1907b: 179 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: CT RO ST UK
amicalis Borovec & G. Osella, 1993b: 179 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: IT N: TU
apuanus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 93 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: IT
caenopsiformis Formánek, 1908a: 140 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: ST A: TR
frivaldszkyi Kuthy, 1887: 27 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: HU RO SB
granulatus Seidlitz, 1868: 127 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: FR IT
granulus Marseul, 1873b: 635 (*Trachyphloeus*)
strictirostris Rey, 1894h: 139 (*Trachyphloeus*)
magnanoi Borovec, 1994: 59 (*Trachyphloeus*) A: TR
mamillosus Formánek, 1909c: 625 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: IT
mirabilis Borovec, 1992a: 51 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: MC
rambouseki Purkyně, 1930: 119 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: MC ME SB
latitarsis Penecke, 1936: 206 (*Trachyphloeus*)
romani Fremuth, 1992: 54 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU GR A: TR
skopljensis Purkyně, 1930: 120 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: MC
zitae Borovec, 1986: 239 (*Trachyphloeus*) A: TR

genus *Tokara* Morimoto, 2015: 349 type species *Tokara rotundipennis* Morimoto, 2015
rotundipennis Morimoto, 2015: 350 A: JA (Nakanoshima I.)

genus *Trachyphilus* Faust, 1887h: 164 type species *Trachyphilus saluber* Faust, 1887

Trachyrhinus Sharp, 1896: 91 [HN] type species *Trachyrhinus sordidus* Sharp, 1896
akagiyamanus Morimoto, 2015: 458 A: JA
amagianus Morimoto, 2015: 471 A: JA
ashizurianus Morimoto, 2015: 440 A: JA
awajianus Morimoto, 2015: 411 A: JA (Awajishima I.)
awanus Morimoto, 2015: 468 A: JA
babai Morimoto, 2015: 425 A: JA
boreojapanus Morimoto, 2015: 465 A: JA
buzenboanus Morimoto, 2015: 419 A: JA
chinensis Borovec, 2003b: 46 A: SCH
daisenicus Nakane, 1963b: 36 (*Trachyrhinus*) A: JA
daisenzanus Morimoto, 2015: 409 A: JA
fujimotoi Morimoto, 2015: 386 A: JA
fujisanus Morimoto, 2015: 457 A: JA
gomadanus Morimoto, 2015: 424 A: JA
hakusanus Morimoto, 2015: 448 A: JA
hamatamanus Morimoto, 2015: 379 A: JA
hasamianus Morimoto, 2015: 415 A: JA
hibasanus Morimoto, 2015: 405 A: JA
hikosanus Morimoto, 2015: 443 A: JA
hiraodaianus Morimoto, 2015: 438 A: JA

homanus Morimoto, 2015: 388 A: JA
ibukianus Morimoto, 2015: 450 A: JA
ichihashii Morimoto, 2015: 463 A: JA
ikianus Morimoto, 2015: 390 A: JA (Iki I.)
inugatakeanus Morimoto, 2015: 441 A: JA
inunakiyamanus Morimoto, 2015: 396 A: JA
isemontanus Morimoto, 2015: 462 A: JA
izumoanus Morimoto, 2015: 403 A: JA
johyamanus Morimoto, 2015: 397 A: JA
kamimuranus Morimoto, 2015: 461 A: JA
kanayamanus Morimoto, 2015: 382 A: JA
kannohei Morimoto, 2015: 460 A: 460
kantoanus Morimoto, 2015: 459 A: JA
kantomontanus Morimoto, 2015: 457 A: JA
kanzakianus Morimoto, 2015: 378 A: JA
kasaokanus Morimoto, 2015: 442 A: JA
katsuragianus Morimoto, 2015: 437 A: JA
kawaradakeanus Morimoto, 2015: 400 A: JA
kidoi Morimoto, 2015: 387 A: JA
kitakyushuanus Morimoto, 2015: 402 A: JA
kiyosatoanus Morimoto, 2015: 455 A: JA
koinouranus Morimoto, 2015: 435 A: JA
korasanus Morimoto, 2015: 444 A: JA
kujuanus Morimoto, 2015: 420 A: JA
kumei Morimoto, 2015: 408 A: JA
kurohimeyamanus 2015: 427 A: JA
kusenbuanus Morimoto, 2015: 377 A: JA
kyogatakeanus Morimoto, 2015: 389 A: JA
matobai Morimoto, 2015: 423 A: JA
nagisoanus Morimoto, 2015: 449 A: JA
nakashikokuanus Morimoto, 2015: 418 A: JA
nishiiyanus Morimoto, 2015: 470 A: JA
nomurai Morimoto, 2015: 421 A: JA
norikuranus Morimoto, 2015: 447 A: JA
nukumitogeanus Morimoto, 2015: 410 A: JA
okamotoi Morimoto, 2015: 430 A: JA
okianus Morimoto, 2015: 434 A: JA (Oki Is.)
okinoshimanus Morimoto, 2015: 375 A: JA (Okinoshima I.)
ontakesanus Morimoto, 2015: 446 A: JA
raizanus Morimoto, 2015: 381 A: JA
rishirianus Morimoto, 2015: 451 A: JA
ryumonzanus Morimoto, 2015: 422 A: JA
saluber Faust, 1887h: 164 A: FE NC
sasakiae Morimoto, 2015: 385 A: JA (Shodoshima I.)
sechibaruanus Morimoto, 2015: 399 A: JA
senbutsuanus Morimoto, 2015: 440 A: JA
shimadai Morimoto, 2015: 473 A: JA
shiragayamanus Morimoto, 2015: 412 A: JA
shuzenjianus Morimoto, 2015: 471 A: JA
sobosanus Morimoto, 2015: 419 A: JA
sordidus Sharp, 1896: 91 (*Trachyrhinus*) A: FE JA
tachibanayamanus Morimoto, 2015: 431 A: JA
tagawanus Morimoto, 2015: 402 A: JA
taishakuanus Morimoto, 2015: 405 A: JA
taishanus Morimoto, 2015: 405 A: JA
takakurai Morimoto, 2015: 398 A: JA
taradakeanus Morimoto, 2015: 416 A: JA
togakushianus Morimoto, 2015: 433 A: JA
tokunoshimanus Morimoto, 2015: 394 A: JA (Tokunoshima I.)

touhokuanus Morimoto, 2015: 445 A: JA
trogloidytes Morimoto, 1959d: 247 (*Trachyrhinus*) A: JA
tsubakiyamanus Morimoto, 2015: 383 A: JA
tsushmanus Morimoto, 2015: 392 A: JA
unzenanus Morimoto, 2015: 415 A: JA
vulgaris Morimoto, 2015: 452 A: JA
yamaganus Morimoto, 2015: 416 A: JA
yamamotoi Morimoto, 2015: 429 A: JA
yasuoi Morimoto, 2016: 147 [RN] A: JA
takakurai Morimoto, 2015: 436 [HN]
yatsuanus Morimoto, 2015: 466 A: JA
yokozeikii Morimoto, 2015: 461 A: JA
yoshidai Morimoto, 2015: 409 A: JA

genus *Trachyphloeosoma* Wollaston, 1869: 414 type species *Trachyphloeosoma setosum* Wollaston, 1869
Trachyphloeophana Heller, 1929: 108 type species *Trachyphloeophana buruana* Heller, 1929
Trachyphloeops Roelofs, 1873: 165 type species *Trachyphloeops setosus* Roelofs, 1873 (= *Trachyphloeosoma setosum* Wollaston, 1869)
advena Zimmerman, 1956: 28 A: JA SC (Jeju) YUN AURi NARi
sawadai Nakane, 1963b: 35
ryukyuense Morimoto, 2015: 348 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
setosum Wollaston, 1869: 415 A: JA TAI AFRi
roelofsi Sharp, 1896: 92 [RN]
setosum Roelofs, 1873: 166 (*Trachyphloeops*) [HN]

genus *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771
subgenus *Lacordairius* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 413 type species *Lacordairius seidlitzii* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866
Paratrachyphloeus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895c: 80 type species *Paratrachyphloeus variegatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895 (= *Trachyphloeus reichei* Seidlitz, 1868)
algesiramus Escalera, 1923: 439 E: SP N: MO MR (Porto Santo)
walkeri Escalera, 1923: 439
antoinei Escalera, 1924a: 353 (*Lacordairius*) N: MO
denticulatus Escalera, 1914: 414 N: MO
muralis Bedel, 1893: 103 N: AG MO
pici Formánek, 1907b: 139 N: AG MO
herreai Escalera, 1924a: 354 (*Lacordairius*)
reichei Seidlitz, 1868: 102 N: MO MR (Porto Santo)
lucusensis Escalera, 1923: 437
reicheianus Marseul, 1873b: 609
variegatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 81[/80] (*Paratrachyphloeus*)
seidlitzii C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 413 (*Lacordairius*) E: PT SP
complutensis Escalera, 1923: 436
ontigolensis Escalera, 1923: 436
uhagoni Escalera, 1923: 435
subsetulosus Escalera, 1923: 441 E: SP
subgenus *Osmanotrachyphloeus* Borovec, 2009: 60 type species *Trachyphloeus planophthalmus* Reitter, 1896
planophthalmus Reitter, 1896: 41 A: AB AR TR
subgenus *Pseudolacordairius* Escalera, 1923: 434 type species *Trachyphloeus pustulatus* Seidlitz, 1868
orbipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1901d: 136 E: PT SP
pseudodenticulatus Borovec, 2014b: 264 E: SP
pustulatus Seidlitz, 1868: 101 E: SP N: MO TU
alicantinus Escalera, 1923: 443
centralis Escalera, 1923: 443
pustulifer Marseul, 1873b: 609
valentinus Escalera, 1923: 443
solitus Borovec, 1999: 88 E: SP
subgenus *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771
Phyllastolus Gistel, 1856a: 372 type species *Curculio scabriculus* Linnaeus, 1771
alternans Gyllenhal, 1834b: 493 E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC ME NL
PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB AR TR
bilekensis Apfelbeck, 1898a: 310
angustus Borovec, 1991a: 67 E: FR
atlasicus Hustache, 1941b: 163 N: MO
belloi Borovec & G. Osella, 1993c: 401 E: IT

- brevicornis* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 92 N: TU
caldarai Borovec & G. Osella, 2002: 306 E: IT (Sardegna)
caussenardus Péricart, 1964: 3 E: FR
cinereus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 90 N: TU
colasi Ruter, 1941: 60 N: MO
colonnellii Borovec & G. Osella, 2002: 303 E: IT
confusus Formánek, 1907b: 161 N: TU
corniculatus A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 166 N: MO
corsicus Borovec, 1999: 83 E: FR (Corse)
crassicornis Borovec, 1996: 3 E: SP
digitalis Gyllenhal, 1827: 615 (*Curculio*) E: CT DE EN GB LA SV SZ
distinguendus Formánek, 1907b: 152 N: TU
elongatus Borovec, 1991b: 47 E: SP
erikae Borovec, 1993b: 162 E: FR
escalerae Lona, 1937b: 322 [RN] N: MO
 parallelus Escalera, 1914: 413 [HN]
euphorbiae Borovec, 2003c: 178 N: MO
fairmairei Reitter, 1874: 12 N: AG
fusciscapus Desbrochers des Loges, 1909g: 89 E: FR IT (Sardegna)
gallicus Borovec, 1989b: 124 E: FR
godarti Seidlitz, 1868: 102 N: AG TU
 difformis Formánek, 1907b: 149
 impressicollis Stierlin, 1884: 136
gonzalezi Borovec, 2014b: 258 E: SP
heymesi Hubenthal, 1934: 177 E: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GE IT LU NL PL SP SV SZ WS
 spinimanus C. G. Thomson, 1865: 133 [HN]
hispanicus Borovec, 1989b: 122 E: SP
hoffmanni Normand, 1953: 118 N: AG
ifranensis Borovec, 2014b: 261 N: MO
ilvensis Borovec & G. Osella, 2008: 49 E: IT
italicus A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 166 E: IT N: TU
kocheri Hustache, 1938b: 33 N: MO
laticollis Boheman, 1842b: 118 E: AL CR FR GR IT MA SP N: CI MO MR TU A: IS LE TR **AURi**
 anoplus Förster, 1849: 30
 aureocruciatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 342
 proletarius Vitale, 1906: 132
lothari Borovec, 1991a: 63 E: FR IT
margheritae Borovec & G. Osella, 1993a: 87 E: IT (Sardegna)
melitensis Borovec & G. Osella, 1993c: 408 E: IT (Lampedusa, Sicilia) MA
melonii Borovec & G. Osella, 2003: 54 E: IT (Sardegna)
mergallii Borovec, 1989b: 126 E: FR
monspeliensis Hustache, 1932c: 137 [RN] E: FR IT
 confusus Hustache, 1923c: 246 [HN]
 hustachei Winkler, 1932a: 1437 [RN, HN]
nodipennis Chevrolat, 1860d: 450 E: IT N: AG MO TU
notatipennis Pic, 1903c: 130 E: FR (Corse) N: TU
nuragicus Borovec & G. Osella, 2003: 57 E: IT (Sardegna)
oranensis Borovec, 2013: 242 N: AG MO
orbitalis Seidlitz, 1868: 104 N: AG
parallelus Seidlitz, 1868: 106 E: AU BH CT CZ GE HU PL RO SB SK ST UK
pelletieri Borovec, 1999: 86 N: AG
pericarti Borovec, 1991a: 65 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna)
pierottii Borovec, 1991b: 50 E: IT
pollicatus Formánek, 1907b: 151 N: AG MO
proximus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 91 N: TU
recognitus A. Hoffmann, 1932a: 242 E: FR
rectus C. G. Thomson, 1865: 132 E: AU CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LS NR SK SV SZ
 distans Rey, 1894h: 139
 hustachei A. Hoffmann, 1932a: 240
romanifilii Borovec, 2014b: 267 N: AG
rouaulti Borovec, 2014b: 269 E: FR

scabriculus Linnaeus, 1771: 531 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU IT LS LT LU NL
NT PL SK ST SV SZ UK

erinaceus L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 430

setarius Gyllenhal, 1834b: 492

spinosulus Gautier des Cottés, 1861a: 99

viverra Herbst, 1784: 83 (*Curculio*)

waltonianus Gistel, 1848a: 135 [RN]

solariorum Formánek, 1907b: 147 N: TU

spinimanus Germar, 1823: 405 E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC MD ME
NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK WS N: CI A: AR KZ TR WS

lanuginosus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 494

retusus Rey, 1894h: 139

stierlini Guillebeau, 1890a: 166

vicinus A. Hoffmann, 1945: 50

staiji Borovec, 1993a: 23 N: TU

stuebeni Borovec, 2003c: 180 N: MO

svatavae Borovec, 2013: 244 N: AG TU

tarunahensis Borovec & Weill, 2013: 2 N: LB

tenuipes Formánek, 1909a: 30 E: SP (Balears)

tenuis Borovec, 1999: 84 E: SP (Balears)

truquii Seidlitz, 1868: 109 A: CY

genus *Trachyphloeus*, incertae sedis

alpinus Hustache, 1937c: 301 E: FR

argentatus Pic, 1908b: 29 N: AG

desbrochersi Stierlin, 1885a: 141 N: AG

guadarramus Seidlitz, 1868: 125 E: SP

muricatus Stierlin, 1885a: 141 E: SP

syriacus Seidlitz, 1868: 128 A: SY

synus Marseul, 1873b: 635

genus *Zarazagaia* Borovec, 2009: 64 type species *Trachyphloeus rugicollis* Seidlitz, 1868

elephas Reitter, 1890f: 394 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: GR

globipennis Reitter, 1894c: 106 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BU A: TR

mazurai Formánek, 1925: 23 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BH

rugicollis Seidlitz, 1868: 114 (*Trachyphloeus*) E: BH CR

rugaticollis Marseul, 1873b: 622

tribe Trachyphloeini, nomina dubia

Curculio formicarius Herbst, 1795: 297 "Patria ignota"

Cathormiocerus semidepressus Pic, 1904h: 92 N: AG

Cathormiocerus theryi Ruter, 1941: 62 N: MO

Trachyphloeus biskrensis Pic, 1903c: 130 N: AG

Trachyphloeus ovipennis Formánek, 1907b: 165 N: AG

subfamily Entiminae, taxa incertae sedis

genus *Bosporomias* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005b: 370 type species *Bosporomias pruinosulus* Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005

pruinosulus Yunakov & Korotyaev, 2005b: 371 E: ST

genus *Myogalus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 type species *Myogalus bruleriei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875

bruleriei Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 9 A: "Vallée du Jourdain"

subfamily Entiminae, nomina dubia

Brius styriacus Grimmer, 1841: 42 E: AU

Strophosomus areolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897: 28 E: "Andalousie"

6.9. Subfamily **Hyperinae** Marseul, 1863 (1848)6.9.1. Tribe **Cepurini** Capiomont, 1867

genus *Fronto* Petri, 1901: 7 type species *Fronto bimaculatus* Petri, 1901 (= *Cepurus capiomonti* Faust, 1882) *capiomonti* Faust, 1882a: 268 (*Cepurus*) **A:** ES FE
bimaculatus Petri, 1901: 8

6.9.2. Tribe **Hyperini** Marseul, 1863 (1848)

genus *Adonus* Zaslavskij, 1999: 265 type species *Tanyrhynchus asiaticus* Ménétériés, 1849 *asiaticus* Ménétériés, 1849: 262 (*Tanyrhynchus*) **E:** KZ ST **A:** KZ
tychiodes Capiomont, 1868c: 168 (*Phytonomus*)

genus *Brachypera* Capiomont, 1868b: 73 type species *Phytonomus crinitus* Boheman, 1834

subgenus *Antidonus* Bedel, 1886b: 255 type species *Curculio punctatus* Fabricius, 1775 (= *Curculio zoilus* Scopoli, 1763)

Heteromorphus Petri, 1901: 109 type species *Phytonomus tripolitanus* Petri, 1901 (= *Phytonomus parvithorax* Desbrochers des Loges, 1896)

Spongifer Petri, 1901: 108 type species *Curculio fasciculatus* Herbst, 1795 (= *Rhynchaenus dauci* Olivier, 1807)

apfelbecki Petri, 1901: 123 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** BH IT

brevirostris Capiomont, 1868b: 117 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** SP

externesinuata Desbrochers des Loges, 1896n: 168 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** PT **N:** AG

dauci Olivier, 1807: 124 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NP] **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT MA MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ TR UK **N:** AG EG LB MO MR TU **A:** AB AR GAN GG IN IQ IS QIN SY TR XIZ WS

curthorax Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Phytonomus*)

danubialis Schrank, 1781: 113 (*Curculio*) [NO]

fasciculata Herbst, 1795: 289 (*Curculio*) [HN]

fasciculosa Gyllenhal, 1813: 107 (*Rhynchaenus*)

fasciculosa Desbrochers des Loges, 1897d: 19 (*Hypera*) [HN]

gimmerthali Motschulsky, 1845b: 101 (*Phytonomus*)

rostrata Faust, 1890f: 461

variegata Bach, 1854: 254 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]

gracilitarsis Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Phytonomus*) **N:** AG

grandini Capiomont, 1868b: 131 (*Phytonomus*) **N:** AG MO

horvathi Csiki, 1904c: 592 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** SB

integrisquamis Voss, 1967: 306 (*Hypera*) **A:** MG

isabellina Boheman, 1834b: 400 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** IT (Sicilia) **N:** AG CI EG LB MO MR TU **A:** IN IQ IS JO KU SA SY TR

irrorata Wollaston, 1864: 327 (*Hypera*)

vittulata Fairmaire, 1875: 532 (*Hypera*)

leprieuri Capiomont, 1868b: 125 (*Phytonomus*) **N:** AG MO

lunata Wollaston, 1854b: 398 (*Hypera*) **E:** FR GR IT MA PT SP ST TR **N:** AG CI EG LB MO MR TU **A:** CY IS LE SY TM TR

multifida Israelson, 1984: 153 (*Hypera*) **E:** AZ

parvithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 68 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** MA **N:** AG EG LB MO TU **A:** IS
tripolitana Petri, 1901: 98 (*Phytonomus*)

pseudodauci Legalov, 2011a: 36 (*Donus*) **A:** KI KZ

subfasciculata Zaslavskij, 1967: 234 (*Hypera*) **E:** UK (Krym)

subsulcata Hochhuth, 1847: 491 (*Phytonomus*) **A:** AB

stupida Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 14 (*Phytonomus*) **N:** TU

terminassianae Legalov, 2011c: 185 (*Donus*) **A:** AF

theresae Pic, 1929a: 9 (*Phytonomus*) **E:** FR (Mont-Dore)

vidua Gené, 1837: 32 (*Hypera*) **E:** BH CZ FR GE IT NT SV (Gotland I.) SZ

nigrovelutina Fairmaire, 1859b: 56 (*Phytonomus*)

zherikhini Legalov, 2011c: 183 (*Donus*) **A:** AF

zoilus Scopoli, 1763: 33 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N:** MO **A:** AB AR CH CY GG IN IS JAi LB TR SC SY **NARi**

austriaca Schrank, 1781: 123 (*Curculio*)

austriaca Marsham, 1802: 302 (*Curculio*) [HN]

fallaciosa Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 67 (*Phytonomus*)

fallaciosa Desbrochers des Loges, 1908j: 91 [HN]

lineella Gerhardt, 1910: 557 (*Phytonomus*)
linzensis Gmelin, 1790: 1799 (*Curculio*) [URN]
media Marsham, 1802: 302 (*Curculio*)
opima J. LeConte, 1876: 124 (*Phytonomus*)
picta Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
punctata Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rufa Boheman, 1834b: 402 (*Phytonomus*)

subgenus *Brachypera* Capiomont, 1868b: 73 type species *Phytonomus crinitus* Boheman, 1834

Pseudhypera Capiomont, 1868b: 111 type species *Hypera reichei* Capiomont, 1868

Sibirodonus Legalov, 2010b: 121 type species *Hypera scapularis* Gebler, 1833

amalek Petri, 1901: 105 (*Hypera*) A: IS

amelek Petri, 1901: 105 (*Hypera*) [NA]

audax Faust, 1887d: 68 (*Hypera*) E: GR A: IN

crinita Boheman, 1834b: 403 (*Phytonomus*) E: BU CR FR GR IT MA PT SP SZ N: AG TU A: IN

corcyrea Faust, 1887d: 69 (*Hypera*)

scapularis Chevrolat, 1860d: 449 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]

socialis Boheman, 1842a: 364 (*Phytonomus*)

striata Fabricius, 1787a: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]

visnagae Capiomont, 1868b: 102 (*Hypera*)

deyrollei Capiomont, 1868b: 99 (*Hypera*) E: PT

fallax Capiomont, 1868b: 124 (*Phytonomus*) E: MA PT SP N: AG CI MO

fausti Petri, 1901: 104 (*Hypera*) A: IS

freyi Zumpt, 1938a: 11 (*Phytonomus*) A: IQ

hierichontica albosquamosa Pic, 1914h: 66 (*Hypera*) A: IS

hierichontica hierichontica Capiomont, 1868b: 109 (*Hypera*) A: IS

hispidula Boheman, 1834b: 404 (*Phytonomus*) N: AG EG LB TU

judaica Petri, 1901: 98 (*Hypera*) A: IS

lhostei A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 125 (*Hypera*) E: FR (Cantal)

libanica Pic, 1914h: 66 (*Hypera*) A: LE

lukjanovitshi Zaslavskij, 1964: 172 (*Hypera*) A: KZ

marmottani Capiomont, 1868b: 107 (*Hypera*) N: AG MO TU

perplexa Capiomont, 1868b: 105 (*Hypera*) E: PT SP N: AG MO

proxima Capiomont, 1876b: 467 (*Hypera*) E: PT

barrosi Guérin, 1894: 161 (*Hypera*)

bawosi Guérin, 1894: 161 (*Hypera*) [NA]

reichei Capiomont, 1868b: 111 (*Hypera*) A: IS SY

reitteri Faust, 1887d: 67 (*Hypera*) A: IS

rufimembris Pic, 1925a: 3 (*Hypera*) E: GR (Kýthira)

sauleyi Capiomont, 1868a: 559 A: IS LE SY

scapularis Gebler, 1833: 298 (*Phytonomus*) A: ES MG NMO WS

solarii Roudier, 1959a: 68 E: FR SP (Pirineos)

taurica Zaslavskij, 1967: 235 (*Hypera*) E: UK (Krym) A: TR

tumida Capiomont, 1868a: 559 (*Hypera*) E: SP

vossi Legalov, 2011a: 37 (*Sibirodonus*) A: MG

genus *Bubalocephalus* Capiomont, 1868a: 485 type species *Bubalocephalus kiesenwetteri* Capiomont, 1868

espagnoli González, 1965a: 72 E: SP

kiesenwetteri Capiomont, 1868a: 488 E: SP

bison Marseul, 1873b: 500

rotundicollis Capiomont, 1868a: 486 E: SP

vivesi González, 1965a: 70 E: SP

genus *Coniaticus* Reitter, 1901f: 162 type species *Coniaticus euchromus* Reitter, 1901

euchromus Reitter, 1901f: 162 A: TM

genus *Coniatus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio tamarisci* Fabricius, 1787

subgenus *Bagoides* Capiomont, 1868c: 265 type species *Coniatus suavis* Gyllenhal, 1834

bellus Faust, 1883c: 102 A: UZ

iranensis Voss, 1943e: 70 A: IN

kuntzei Voss, 1943e: 68 N: EG

laetus L. Miller, 1866: 819 E: GR N: EG

ionicus Capiomont, 1868c: 271

minutus Korotyaev, 1984b: 336 A: ES MG

- modestus* Pic, 1914g: 59 A: "Mesopotamia"
osellai Bajtenov, 1980d: 406 A: KZ XIN
ovalipennis Korotyaev, 1984b: 342 A: MG
patrizii F. Solari, 1933b: 266 N: LB
rufirostris Voss, 1960a: 113 A: AF IN
schrenkii Gebler, 1841a: 374 E: KZ ST TR A: AB AF AR GG IN KZ MG TR TM
caspicus Boheman, 1842a: 388
cupreus Petri, 1901: 196
splendidulus Fabricius, 1781: 186 (*Curculio*) E: BU GR HU RO ST UK (Krym) A: GG IN IS SY TR
 "Siberia" NARi
elegans Capiomont, 1868c: 268
griseus Petri, 1901: 198
steveni Capiomont, 1868a: 559 E: RO ST A: AR MG TM
hauseri Petri, 1907b: 58
hilaris Penecke, 1922b: 178
suavis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 407 E: CR FR IT SP N: AG A: IN TM TR
chrysochlorus Lucas, 1848: xvii
elegantulus Faust, 1887f: 147
triangulifer Chevrolat, 1860d: 455
zaslavskii Korotyaev, 1984b: 339 A: MG
subgenus *Coniatus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio tamarisci* Fabricius, 1787
belutschistanensis Voss, 1959d: 10 A: IN
deyrollei Capiomont, 1868a: 559 E: FR PT SP
gracilis Holdhaus, 1920: 57 A: IQ
repandus Fabricius, 1792: 456 (*Curculio*) E: FR IT PT SP SZ N: AG EG MO
brevicornis Rey, 1894g: 130
damryi Petri, 1901: 196
saulcyi aegyptiacus Capiomont, 1868c: 262 N: EG LB A: IS
saulcyi saulcyi Capiomont, 1868a: 559 N: EG
setosulus Petri, 1907b: 57 A: MG UZ
tamarisci Fabricius, 1787a: 113 (*Curculio*) E: CR FR GR IT MA SP TR N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: IN
 KZ TR
tamarisci Villers, 1789a: 217 (*Curculio*) [HN]
iffensis Escalera, 1914: 446
mimonti Boieldieu, 1859: 474
vanus Herbst, 1797: 26 (*Curculio*)
wenckeri Capiomont, 1868c: 260 E: FR GE SZ
subgenus *Pseudogermanorhinus* Pic, 1914g: 58 type species *Coniatus nigronotatus* Pic, 1914
nigronotatus Pic, 1914g: 58 A: IQ
- genus** *Donus* Jekel, 1865: 562 type species *Rhynchaenus philanthus* Olivier, 1807
Altaiodonus Legalov, 1999e: 189 [RN] type species *Glanis cupreus* Legalov, 1997
Asiodonus Legalov, 2010b: 122 type species *Donus sajanicus* Korotyaev, 1998
Glanis Jekel, 1865: 562 [HN] type species *Phytonomus velutinus* Boheman, 1842
Lepidoglanis Legalov, 1997b: 473 [HN] type species *Glanis cupreus* Legalov, 1997
Neoglanis Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 189 [RN] type species *Phytonomus velutinus* Boheman, 1842
aequabilis G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 14 (*Hypera*) A: XIN
albonotatus Pic, 1925c: 9 (*Hypera*) N: AG
anjumanensis Voss, 1963b: 406 (*Hypera*) A: AF
mutatorius Voss, 1959a: 112 (*Hypera*) [HN]
antoinei A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 82 N: MO
amasiensis Faust, 1890e: 328 (*Hypera*) A: TR
angustulus Reitter, 1915b: 71 (*Hypera*) A: XIN
arnoldii Zaslavskij, 1967: 237 (*Hypera*) E: UK (Krym)
auliensis Petri, 1901: 76 (*Hypera*) A: KZ
austerus austerus Boheman, 1834b: 376 (*Phytonomus*) E: FR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) SP N: AG LB MO TU
corpulentus L.W. Schaufuss, 1862a: 50 (*Phytonomus*)
fuscatus Boheman, 1842a: 368 (*Phytonomus*)
tigrinus Waltl, 1835: 78 (*Hypera*)
vicinus Capiomont, 1868a: 522 (*Hypera*)
austerus lusitanicus Capiomont, 1868b: 89 (*Hypera*) E: PT
barnevillei Capiomont, 1868b: 79 (*Hypera*) E: FR (Pyrénées)
dubius Capiomont, 1868b: 82 (*Hypera*)
belokobyski Legalov, 2011a: 38 (*Asiodonus*) A: WS
biglobosus Kirsch, 1880b: 303 (*Hypera*) E: PT SP

- bosnicus* Petri, 1901: 49 (*Hypera*) E: BH IT SL
bravardi Pic, 1925a: 2 (*Hypera*) E: MC
brucki Capiomont, 1868a: 551 (*Hypera*) E: IT
burjaticus Korotyaev, 1998c: 848 A: ES
bucovinensis Penecke, 1928c: 133 (*Hypera*) E: RO UK
callosus Petri, 1901: 47 (*Hypera*) A: IS JO SY
capiomonti Petri, 1901: 51 (*Hypera*) E: GR
caucasicus Faust, 1887d: 69 (*Hypera*) E: "Caucasus"
chevrolati Capiomont, 1868b: 97 (*Hypera*) E: SP N: AG MO
guttipes Capiomont, 1868b: 97 (*Hypera*)
chlorocomus Boheman, 1842a: 359 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST A: GG IN TR
circassicola Reitter, 1888c: 264 (*Hypera*) E: ST A: AR GG
circumvagus Boheman, 1842a: 367 (*Phytonomus*) E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG EG MO TU
mauritanicus Capiomont, 1868b: 95 (*Hypera*)
comatus Boheman, 1842a: 361 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU BE CH CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SZ UK A:
 IN
biharicus Petri, 1901: 61 (*Hypera*)
borealis Krauss, 1900: 196 (*Hypera*)
carpathicus Petri, 1901: 62 (*Hypera*)
cordicollis Petri, 1901: 75 (*Hypera*) A: TR
corrosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 2 (*Hypera*) E: PT
cupreus Legalov, 1997b: 474 (*Glanis*) A: WS
curtirostris Pic, 1941: 1 (*Hypera*) E: GR (Kýthira)
cypris Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 679 (*Phytonomus*) A: CY JO SY
cyrtus Germar, 1821: 345 (*Hypera*) E: AL BH BU CR GR HU IT TR A: TR
turbatus Boheman, 1842a: 356 (*Phytonomus*)
damascenus Stierlin, 1888b: 58 (*Hypera*) A: SY
decipiens Capiomont, 1868b: 144 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST
delarouzei Capiomont, 1868b: 87 (*Hypera*) E: FR (Pyrénées) SP (Pirineos)
diversisquamosus Legalov, 2012a: 161 (*Asiodonus*) A: UZ
dubatulovi Legalov, 2011c: 187 (*Donus*) A: KI
dudkoi Legalov, 1999c: 284 A: ES
duplopunctatus Petri, 1901: 72 (*Hypera*) E: BH IT SL
elegans Boheman, 1842a: 358 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU FR HU PL RO SP UK
bonvouloiri Capiomont, 1868a: 549 (*Hypera*)
eos Suvorov, 1912b: 477 (*Hypera*) A: KZ
pruinus Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*)
fairmairei Capiomont, 1868b: 81 (*Hypera*) [DA] E: FR
falakronensis Winkelmann, 2006: 154 E: GR (Falakró Oros)
favarqci Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Hypera*) N: AG
ferganicus Zaslavskij, 1963: 49 (*Glanis*) A: KI
fiumanus Petri, 1901: 90 (*Hypera*) E: BH CR FR IT
ganglbaueri Petri, 1901: 59 (*Hypera*) E: SL
geminus Zaslavskij, 1967: 238 (*Hypera*) E: UK (Krym)
globosus globosus Fairmaire, 1859a: 879 (*Phytonomus*) E: FR IT PT SP SZ
rotundatus Capiomont, 1868a: 553 (*Phytonomus*)
globosus longior Pic, 1941: 1 (*Hypera*) E: FR
gobiensis Voss, 1967: 303 (*Glanis*) A: MG
gordyaeus anatolicus Smreczyński, 1970: 128 A: TR
gordyaeus gordyaeus Petri, 1901: 39 (*Hypera*) A: TR
hertshensis Legalov, 2008d: 56 A: ES
hispanicus Capiomont, 1868b: 86 (*Hypera*) E: PT SP
ibericus Capiomont, 1868b: 76 (*Hypera*) E: SP
imbecillus Faust, 1886e: 150 (*Hypera*) A: XIN
insularis Capiomont, 1868a: 527 (*Hypera*) A: LE SY TR
intermedius aubei Capiomont, 1868a: 521 (*Hypera*) E: FR (Pyrénées) SP (Pirineos)
intermedius intermedius Boheman, 1842a: 352 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL
 PL RO SK SP SZ UK
fuscescens Boheman, 1842a: 370 (*Phytonomus*)
marmoratus Capiomont, 1868a: 520 (*Hypera*)
janae Legalov, 1999c: 283 A: WS

- juvencus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 538 (*Phytonomus*) A: KI
knutelskyi Legalov, 2012a: 157 (*Asiodonus*) A: FE
kopalensis Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*) A: KZ
latifrons Petri, 1901: 41 (*Hypera*) A: ST TR
leonisi Pic, 1925a: 2 (*Hypera*) E: GR (Kýthira)
lepidus Capiomont, 1868c: 198 (*Phytonomus*) A: ES
lilliputanus Lucas, 1847b: 427 (*Phytonomus*) N: AG
longicollis Petri, 1901: 86 (*Hypera*) E: PT SP
lucasi Capiomont, 1868a: 554 (*Hypera*) N: MO
lydius Petri, 1901: 50 (*Hypera*) A: TR
maculosus Petri, 1901: 74 (*Hypera*) A: TR
medvedevi Legalov, 2011c: 185 (*Donus*) A: KI
minutus Petri, 1901: 66 (*Hypera*) E: RO
mniszecchi Capiomont, 1868a: 516 (*Hypera*) A: WS XIN
altaicus Petri, 1901: 18 (*Macrotarsus*)
montivagus Capiomont, 1868b: 91 (*Hypera*) E: SP (Sierra Nevada)
korbi Petri, 1901: 82 (*Hypera*)
mutatorius Faust, 1887i: 182 (*Hypera*) A: UZ
nidensis Mazur & Petryszak, 1981: 35 E: PL SK UK
nivosus Petri, 1901: 56 (*Hypera*) E: BH
noscibilis Faust, 1890f: 460 (*Hypera*) A: GAN
noscidius Faust, 1889a: 84 (*Hypera*) E: GR
oblongus Boheman, 1842a: 369 (*Phytonomus*) E: IT SP
obscurus obscurus Capiomont, 1868a: 556 (*Hypera*) E: FR (Lozère)
obscurus pourtoyi A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1747 E: FR (Pyrénées)
obtusus cazorlae Roudier, 1959a: 62 E: SP (Sierra de Cazorla)
obtusus obtusus Rosenhauer, 1856: 252 (*Phytonomus*) E: SP
opanassenkoi Legalov, 1997a: 119 (*Glanis*) A: ES WS
ophthalmicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 13 (*Hypera*) N: MO
orientalis Capiomont, 1868a: 509 (*Hypera*) E: GR A: TR IN
osellai Winkelmann, 2001: 53 E: IT
ovalis Boheman, 1842a: 371 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU BE CR CZ FR GE HU IT LU NL PL RO SK SZ UK
oxalis Herbst, 1795: 247 (*Curculio*) E: BU CZ GR HU IT PL RO SK UK
fauconneti Pic, 1925b: 6 (*Phytonomus*)
monticola Bach, 1856: 244 (*Phytonomus*)
palumbarius Germar, 1821: 345 (*Hypera*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SK SL SZ UK
coarcticollis Krauss, 1900: 194 (*Hypera*)
idriensis Sturm & Hagenbach, 1825: 488 (*Hypera*)
pantherinus Capiomont, 1868a: 534 (*Hypera*) A: IN
perrisi Capiomont, 1868b: 93 (*Hypera*) E: SP
petrii Desbrochers des Loges, 1908g: 68 (*Hypera*) N: MO
philanthus Olivier, 1807: 123 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: FR IT MA PT RO SP N: AG EG LB MO TU
carinirostris Chevrolat, 1860b: 133 (*Phytonomus*)
meridionalis A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Hypera*)
piochardi Capiomont, 1868b: 85 (*Hypera*) E: FR (Alpes, Pyrénées)
grouvellei Hustache, 1929a: 44 (*Hypera*)
planicollis Smreczyński, 1970: 129 A: TR
polyphagus Zaslavskij, 1963: 53 (*Glanis*) A: KI
porcellus Capiomont, 1868b: 78 (*Hypera*) E: GR
potanini Legalov, 2012a: 160 (*Asiodonus*) A: GAN
przewalskii Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*) A: XIN
quadratoollis Petri, 1901: 85 (*Hypera*) E: SP (Sierra Nevada)
reductirostris Pic, 1925c: 9 (*Hypera*) N: AG
rubi Krauss, 1900: 189 (*Hypera*) E: AU HU PL RO SK UK
pusillus Petri, 1912a: 315 (*Hypera*)
rudicollis Capiomont, 1868b: 82 (*Hypera*) E: PT
rufimanus Zaslavskij, 1963: 49 (*Glanis*) A: KI
rugulosus Petri, 1901: 55 (*Hypera*) A: FE "E Siberia"
sajanicus Korotyaev, 1998c: 846 A: ES WS
teletskianus Legalov, 1999d: 378 (*Glanis*)

salviae Schrank, 1789: 74 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR FR IT SP
abrutianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 63 (*Hypera*)
denticornis Fabricius, 1798: 173 (*Curculio*)
latipennis Boheman, 1834b: 397 (*Phytonomus*)
segnis Capiomont, 1868a: 537 (*Hypera*) E: AU CZ GE IT SZ
shokhrini Legalov, 2012a: 160 (*Asiodonus*) A: FE
sierranus Capiomont, 1868b: 83 (*Hypera*) E: SP (Sierra Nevada)
solidus Petri, 1901: 70 (*Hypera*) A: IN KZ MG TD UZ
streltzovi Legalov, 2012a: 158 (*Asiodonus*) A: FE
stultus Faust, 1883b: 100 (*Hypera*) A: KZ
nigrescens Suvorov, 1912b: 478 (*Hypera*)
suvorovi Fleischer, 1909: 302 (*Hypera*) [NA]
suvorovi Fleischer, 1909: 302 (*Hypera*)
subuniformis Pic, 1914h: 66 (*Hypera*) A: SY
svaneticus Faust, 1887d: 70 (*Hypera*) A: GG
tessellatus Boheman, 1834b: 404 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU CZ FR GE HU NL PL RO SK SZ UK
maculatus W. Redtenbacher, 1842: 19 (*Phytonomus*)
transiliensis Zaslavskij, 1964: 176 (*Glanis*) A: KZ
tristis Capiomont, 1868a: 542 (*Hypera*) E: SP
tshernyshevi Legalov, 2012a: 161 (*Asiodonus*) A: KI
variegatus Brullé, 1832b: 241 (*Phytonomus*) E: GR
velutinus Boheman, 1842a: 353 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU HU PL RO SK UK
viennensis Herbst, 1795: 338 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR CZ GE HU PL SK UK
virescens Petri, 1901: 68 (*Hypera*) E: BU (Sliwen)

genus *Eremochorus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 260 type species *Macrotarsus perdix* Faust, 1883

subgenus *Eremochorus* Zaslavskij, 1962: 260 type species *Macrotarsus perdix* Faust, 1883

ambiguus Bajtenov, 1974b: 35 A: KZ
arazantauensis Legalov, 2012a: 164 A: KZ
aterrimus Korotyaev, 1995a: 83 A: ES
atrogriseus Zaslavskij, 1978: 62 A: KZ
chinensis Faust, 1890d: 258 A: BEI
concinus Boheman, 1842a: 363 (*Phytonomus*) A: IN KZ UZ "Siberia"
consinus Boheman, 1842a: 363 (*Phytonomus*) [NA]
kuschakewitschi Faust, 1883c: 106 (*Macrotarsus*)
ovalis Petri, 1907b: 58 (*Macrotarsus*)
praecomatus Łomnicki, 1894: 87 (*Hypera*)
robustus Faust, 1883f: 109 (*Macrotarsus*)
setosus Petri, 1901: 12 (*Macrotarsus*)
varius Boheman, 1842a: 362 (*Phytonomus*)
contractus Zaslavskij, 1962: 264 A: KZ
crassus Zaslavskij, 1962: 264 A: KI
dudkoi Legalov, 2011a: 39 A: KZ
dzungaricus Zaslavskij, 1962: 264 A: KZ
elongatus Petri, 1901: 16 (*Macrotarsus*) A: NMO "Altai"
fäldermanni Boheman, 1842a: 338 (*Macrotarsus*) A: MG WS XIN
asininus Faust, 1885b: 160 (*Macrotarsus*)
formaster Zaslavskij, 1962: 262 A: KZ
gebleri Gebler, 1833: 298 (*Phytonomus*) A: WS XIN
gebleri Boheman, 1834b: 399 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
notatus Capiomont, 1868a: 483 (*Macrotarsus*)
gracilis Petri, 1901: 14 (*Macrotarsus*) A: XIN
hirtus Petri, 1901: 13 (*Macrotarsus*) A: MG NMO
iliensis Suvorov, 1912b: 475 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KI
impressiventris Zaslavskij, 1962: 265 A: KI
inflatus Petri, 1901: 23 (*Macrotarsus*) A: ES MG NMO WS
inops Zaslavskij, 1962: 265 A: KI
kolbei Petri, 1901: 19 (*Macrotarsus*) A: ES
kozlovi Suvorov, 1912b: 472 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KI
lebedevi Legalov, 2012a: 165 A: KZ
longirostris Zaslavskij, 1962: 265 A: KZ
michailovi Legalov, 2007a: 401 A: WS
morgei Bajtenov, 1982a: 33 A: KZ

- motschoulskyi* Boheman, 1842a: 340 (*Macrotarsus*) A: XIN
neglectus Bajtenov, 1974b: 36 A: KZ
zaisanensis Zaslavskij, 1978: 63
oppositus Zaslavskij, 1978: 64 A: TM
perdix Faust, 1883c: 103 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KI
petrii Zaslavskij, 1971: 9 A: KI
reitterorum Roubal, 1929b: 31 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KZ
shevnini Legalov, 2011a: 39 A: WS
similis Petri, 1903: 51 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KI
steppensis Motschulsky, 1860c: 313 (*Phytonomus*) A: KI
talassus Zaslavskij, 1978: 64 A: KI
viaticus Zaslavskij, 1978: 62 A: KZ
voruchensis Legalov, 2012a: 164 A: TD
subgenus *Proeremochorus* Legalov, 2010b: 121 type species *Phytonomus mongolicus* Motschulsky, 1860
calvus Zaslavskij, 1966: 108 A: KZ
mongolicus Motschulsky, 1860b: 164 (*Phytonomus*) A: ES FE MG NMO SHG
johanni Reitter, 1896a: 43 (*Hypera*)
mysticus Petri, 1901: 24 (*Macrotarsus*)
sinuaticollis Faust, 1890a: 73 (*Hypera*) A: ES MG WS
subater Zaslavskij, 1966: 108 A: MG
zaslavskii Korotyaev, 1995a: 85 A: ES
- genus** *Herpes* Bedel, 1874c: 212 type species *Brachycerus porcellus* Lacordaire, 1863
Pterothorax Weise, 1893a: 68 type species *Pterothorax korbi* Weise, 1893
porcellus Lacordaire, 1863: 285 (*Brachycerus*) E: BU HU RO ST TR A: IN TR
korbi Weise, 1893a: 68 (*Pterothorax*)
- genus** *Hypera* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775
subgenus *Boreohypera* Korotyaev, 1999d: 655 type species *Curculio diversipunctatus* Schrank, 1798
basalis Voss, 1937c: 265 (*Phytonomus*) A: FUJ JA SC SCH
civica Voss, 1934a: 75 (*Phytonomus*) A: SCH
diversipunctata Schrank, 1798: 494 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL ST SV UK A: ES FE FUJ GUA HUN JIA KI KZ MG SCH WS ZHE NAR
educta Tempère, 1972b: 154
elongata Paykull, 1792: 48 (*Curculio*) [HN]
mutabilis Germar, 1821: 341
seigneurici Tempère, 1984a: 4
seriata Mannerheim, 1853: 243 (*Phytonomus*)
graeseri Faust, 1887h: 169 (*Phytonomus*) A: FE JA KZ MG SC WS
kirejtshuki Legalov, 2011a: 35 (*Boreohypera*) A: WS
moczarskii Penecke, 1936: 212 E: GR
subcostata Capiomont, 1868c: 202 (*Phytonomus*) A: JA MG SHG
tuvensis Legalov, 2011a: 36 (*Boreohypera*) A: ES WS
subgenus *Dapalinus* Capiomont, 1868c: 164 type species *Phytonomus dapalis* Boheman, 1834
contaminata Herbst, 1795: 276 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA MC MD ME PL RO SB SK SL ST TR UK A: TR
dapalis Boheman, 1834b: 375 (*Phytonomus*) E: PT SP N: AG MO
fornicata Penecke, 1928c: 135 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU BU CZ FI HU IT NR PL RO SK ST SV SZ UK A: AR
kayali Skuhrovec, 2006: 19 A: SY
maculipennis Fairmaire, 1859d: 279 (*Phytonomus*) E: FR IT NL PT SP N: AG TU A: IN
meles Fabricius, 1792: 466 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG TU A: AB AR CY ES FE GG IN IQ IS KI KZ MG SY TR TM UZ WS NARi
edoughensis Pic, 1897a: 5
grisea O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pallida Capiomont, 1868c: 173 (*Phytonomus*)
poncyi Stierlin, 1901: 366 (*Pachytychius*)
roeselin Kleemann, 1768: xxiv (*Curculio*) [NO]
roeseli Goeze, 1777: 394 (*Curculio*) [UE, NO]
roeseli Gmelin, 1790: 1777 (*Curculio*) [UE, HN, NO]
straminea Marsham, 1802: 267 (*Curculio*)
trifolii Herbst, 1795: 266 (*Curculio*) [HN]
trivialis Herbst, 1784: 82 (*Curculio*) [NO]

- pseudotenuirostris* Skuhrovec & Winkelmann, 2008: 284 **E**: PT SP
- striata* Boheman, 1834b: 388 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU FR IT MC ME NL RO SB
SK SL SP ST SZ UK **A**: IN IS SY TR
karamani Stierlin, 1886b: 229 (*Phytonomus*)
siciliana Petri, 1901: 157 (*Phytonomus*)
- subvittata* Capiomont, 1868a: 559 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IS JO SY TR
solymitana Faust, 1887e: 81 (*Phytonomus*)
- tenuirostris* Petri, 1901: 157 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IS SY TR
- subgenus** *Eririnomorphus* Capiomont, 1868b: 149 type species *Curculio rumicis* Linnaeus, 1758
Zaslavskypera Legalov, 2011b: 149 type species *Curculio conmaculatus* Herbst, 1795
- adpersiformis* Reitter, 1915b: 72 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: FE WS
- arundinis* Paykull, 1792: 47 (*Curculio*) **E**: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE HU LA LT NL NT PL
RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A**: WS
hydrolapathi Weise, 1903: 413 (*Phytonomus*)
- bohemani* Capiomont, 1868b: 158 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG MO
- conmaculata* Herbst, 1795: 230 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **A**: AB
AR CH ES FE FUJ GG JA KZ TR WS
adpersa Fabricius, 1792: 413 (*Curculio*) [HN]
alternans Stephens, 1831e: 95
alternata Boheman, 1842a: 382 (*Phytonomus*)
angusticollis Boheman, 1834b: 388 (*Phytonomus*)
histrion Boheman, 1842a: 374 (*Phytonomus*)
ignota Boheman, 1842a: 373 (*Phytonomus*)
interrupta Marsham, 1802: 269 (*Curculio*) [HN]
japanica Petri, 1901: 128 (*Phytonomus*)
julinii C. R. Sahlberg, 1835a: 42 (*Rhynchaenus*)
nigricollis Turton, 1800: 218 (*Curculio*) **syn. nov.** #⁵⁵
palustris Stephens, 1831e: 96
parallelogramma Boheman, 1834b: 386 (*Phytonomus*)
pollux Fabricius, 1801: 457 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN]
- interruptovittata* Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 15 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: BU ST TR UK **A**: KZ TR WS
eversmanni Faust, 1895c: 98 (*Phytonomus*)
interruptostriata Petri, 1901: 134 (*Phytonomus*)
- kunzei* Germar, 1822: 11 **E**: AU CR GE RO SL
knauthi C. Müller, 1899: 144
kunzii Germar, 1822: 11 [NA]
- libanotidis* Reitter, 1896d: 238 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: CZ HU
- rogenhoferi* Ferrari, 1866: 369 **E**: AU BU MD RO SB ST TR UK **A**: MG TR
caesia Petri, 1901: 132 (*Phytonomus*)
cretacea Petri, 1901: 132 (*Phytonomus*)
- rumicis* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR
IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO **A**: AB
AR ES FE GG IN JA KZ SC TR WS **NARi**
acetosae Panzer, 1796: 9 (*Curculio*)
compta Say, 1832: 12 (*Phytonomus*)
compta Gyllenhal, 1834b: 384 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
diversa Gyllenhal, 1834b: 371 (*Phytonomus*)
- zebra* Reitter, 1896d: 239 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: ST
- subgenus** *Hypera* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775
Phytonomidius Capiomont, 1868c: 214 type species *Curculio nigrirostris* Fabricius, 1775
Phytonomus Schoenherr, 1823: 1143 [URN]
- aegyptiaca* Capiomont, 1868c: 209 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: EG LB
- brunnipennis* Boheman, 1834b: 381 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: EG **A**: IN IS LE SA **NARi**
- constans* Boheman, 1834b: 394 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: FR IT MA PT SP **N**: AG LB MO TU **A**: IS
balteata Chevrolat, 1840: 16 (*Phytonomus*)
- cretica* Csiki, 1915: 396 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR (Kriti)
- cumana* Petri, 1901: 190 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU BU CZ HU MD RO SK TR UK **A**: IN TR
- denominanda* Capiomont, 1868c: 211 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU LA MD NR NT PL
RO SB SK ST SV SZ UK **A**: AR KZ TR WS
- depressidorsum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 59 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
- egregia* Capiomont, 1868c: 243 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG
- farinosa* Boheman, 1842a: 378 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR KZ ST TR **A**: AB AF AR GG IN IS KI KZ SY TM
TR UZ
dorsiger Faust, 1894b: 145 (*Phytonomus*)
hauseri Petri, 1907b: 59 (*Phytonomus*)

- nigrosuturalis* Petri, 1901: 185 (*Phytonomus*)
sinuata Capiomont, 1868c: 217 (*Phytonomus*)
fulvolineata Pic, 1918: 24 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
fulvonotata Pic, 1918: 24 (*Phytonomus*) **N**: AG
gracilentata Capiomont, 1868c: 233 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: PT SP **N**: AG
arcuata Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 16 (*Phytonomus*)
poupillieri Capiomont, 1868c: 186 (*Phytonomus*)
immunda Petri, 1901: 188 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: IS LB SY TR
incompta Boheman, 1834b: 391 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: PT SP
jucunda Capiomont, 1868c: 231 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: GR IT (Sicilia) MA PT SP **N**: AG EG MO TU **A**: CY
 IN IQ IS LB ST SY TR
propiequa Petri, 1901: 188 (*Phytonomus*) [NA]
propinqua Petri, 1901: 188 (*Phytonomus*)
semenovi Suvorov, 1915b: 340 (*Phytonomus*)
lethierryi Capiomont, 1868c: 242 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: SP **N**: AG EG
lindbergi A. Hoffmann, 1957c: 174 **A**: IS SY TR
melancholica Fabricius, 1792: 462 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR
 HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK **N**:
 EG MR **A**: AB AF AR CY GG KZ SY TR
algorica Capiomont, 1868c: 201 (*Phytonomus*)
cordicollis Stierlin, 1894a: 100 (*Notaris*)
cordicollis Stierlin, 1894c: 118 (*Notaris*) [HN]
dalmatina Stierlin, 1892: 365 (*Notaris*)
fuscocinerea Marsham, 1802: 271 (*Curculio*)
insidiosa Boheman, 1834b: 382 (*Phytonomus*)
murina Fabricius, 1792: 463 (*Curculio*) [HN]
nebulosa Stephens, 1831e: 96
suturalis L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 436 (*Phytonomus*)
unicolor W. Kolbe, 1927: 11 (*Phytonomus*)
variabilis Wollaston, 1854b: 400 [HN]
melarynchus Olivier, 1807: 144 (*Rhynchaenus*) **E**: PT SP
auriflua Waltl, 1835: 78 (*Hypera*)
melarhyncha Germar, 1821: 339 [HN]
miles Paykull, 1792: 46 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR
 IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ TR UK **N**: MO
 TU **A**: AB AR ES FE GG KZ MG NMO TR XIN WS
bitaeniata Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*)
dorsata Gyllenhal, 1834b: 373 (*Phytonomus*)
longicollis Petri, 1901: 175 (*Phytonomus*)
pedestris Paykull, 1792: 46 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rumicis Dufour, 1843: 81 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
suspiciosa Herbst, 1795: 265 (*Curculio*)
nigrirostris Fabricius, 1775: 132 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
 HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK
N: MO **A**: AB AR CH CY ES FE GG JA KZ SY TR WS **NARi**
hirta Petri, 1901: 165 (*Phytonomus*)
pilifer Gredler, 1866: 345 (*Eriirhinus*)
rufipes Stephens, 1831e: 100
stierlini Capiomont, 1868c: 223 (*Phytonomus*)
variabilis Fabricius, 1777: 224 (*Curculio*)
virescens Quensel, 1790: 16 (*Curculio*)
viridis Provancher, 1877: 518 (*Eriirhinus*)
viridis Reitter, 1906c: 378 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
normandi A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 81 **N**: AG
obediens Faust, 1890f: 461 **A**: GAN MG
onoidis Chevrolat, 1863: 105 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: AU CZ FR GB GE GR IT LU NL PT SP SZ **N**: MO
subcordicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 3 (*Phytonomus*)
ornata Capiomont, 1868c: 210 (*Phytonomus*) **E**: EN FI NR NT SV **A**: ES FE MG NMO WS
obovata Csiki, 1934b: 46 (*Phytonomus*) [URN]
perraudini A. Hoffmann, 1933: 153 (*Phytonomus*) **A**: SY
plantaginis DeGeer, 1775: 237 (*Curculio*) **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
 HU IR IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK
N: AG MO **A**: AB AR GG IN TR
aurolineata Brullé, 1832b: 242 (*Phytonomus*)
naevia Gmelin, 1790: 1756 (*Curculio*) [URN]
spartii Hoppe, 1795: 60 (*Curculio*)
postica Gyllenhal, 1813: 113 (*Rhynchaenus*) [NP] **E**: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB
 GE GR HU IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ

- TR UK N: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS Jai KI KZ MG SC SY TM
 TR UZ XIN **NARi**
- austriaca* Petri, 1901: 182 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
bimaculata Marsham, 1802: 266 (*Curculio*) [HN]
brevipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 16 (*Phytonomus*)
decorata Petri, 1901: 182 (*Phytonomus*)
denigrata Gmelin, 1790: 1771 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
fasciolata Geoffroy, 1785: 120 (*Curculio*) [NO]
haemorrhoidalis Herbst, 1784: 78 (*Curculio*) [HN]
mariei A. Hoffmann, 1933: 152 (*Phytonomus*)
parca Gyllenhal, 1834b: 390 (*Phytonomus*)
phaeopa Stephens, 1831e: 100
picipes Stephens, 1831e: 97
pontica Capiomont, 1868c: 208 (*Phytonomus*)
sericea Capiomont, 1868c: 207 (*Phytonomus*)
sicula Capiomont, 1868c: 207 (*Phytonomus*)
sublineata Stephens, 1831e: 96
tibialis Hochhuth, 1851: 44 (*Phytonomus*)
variabilis Herbst, 1795: 263 (*Curculio*) [HN]
villosula Stephens, 1831e: 97
- sagittaria* Zaslavskij, 1966: 110 (*Phytonomus*) A: CH ES FE
scolymi Capiomont, 1868c: 234 (*Phytonomus*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG
signata Boheman, 1834b: 378 (*Phytonomus*) E: IT N: MO TU
stricta Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 60 (*Phytonomus*) E: "Caucasus"
taygetana Pic, 1907a: 106 (*Phytonomus*) E: GR
temperei A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1747 E: FR
transsilvanica Petri, 1901: 183 (*Phytonomus*) E: AU CT HU MD RO SK ST UK A: ES WS
tibetana Zaslavskij, 1966: 109 (*Phytonomus*) A: XIZ
triangularis Petri, 1901: 159 (*Phytonomus*) E: IT (Sicilia)
venusta Fabricius, 1781: 170 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ
 LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG LB MO TU A: AB AR CY
 GG IS SY TR
plagiata L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 437 (*Phytonomus*)
repanda Olivier, 1807: 139 (*Rhynchaenus*)
roussini A. Hoffmann, 1960b: 167
trilineata Marsham, 1802: 268 (*Curculio*)
- viciae* Gyllenhal, 1813: 101 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR
 HU IT KZ LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: EG
 A: AB AR ES FE GG JA KZ MG TR WS
laticollis Hochhuth, 1847: 493 (*Phytonomus*)
puncticauda Motschulsky, 1860b: 164 (*Phytonomus*)
- subgenus *Kippenbergia*** Alonso-Zarazaga, 2005: 92 type species *Curculio arator* Linnaeus, 1758
arator Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
 IT KZ LA LS LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N:
 MO TU A: AB AR FE GG KZ SY TR WS **NAR**
canescens Stephens, 1831d: 94
cinerea Olivier, 1791: 496 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
fasciata DeGeer, 1775: 234 (*Curculio*) [HN]
picicornis Stephens, 1831e: 95
polygoni Linnaeus, 1760: 177 (*Curculio*) [URN]
schusteri Petri, 1901: 166 (*Phytonomus*)
striata Herbst, 1784: 73[72] (*Curculio*) [HN]
wolffi Krausse, 1916: 109 (*Phytonomus*)
- carinicolis bulgarica* Kippenberg, 1986: 32 E: BU (Stara Planina)
carinicolis carinicolis Stierlin, 1888a: 17 (*Phytonomus*) E: RO
obscura Petri, 1901: 174 (*Phytonomus*)
carinicolis septentrionalis Kippenberg, 1986: 30 E: CZ PL
misella Faust, 1882a: 269 (*Phytonomus*) A: FE WS
bodoi Reitter, 1915b: 71 (*Phytonomus*)
gestroi Petri, 1901: 169 (*Phytonomus*)
pandellei dentata Petri, 1901: 167 (*Phytonomus*) E: RO SB
pandellei folwacznyi Dieckmann, 1975a: 15 E: GE (Rhön Gebirge)
pandellei intermedia Kippenberg, 1983: 147 E: SK
pandellei pandellei Capiomont, 1868c: 189 (*Phytonomus*) E: FR (Pyrénées) SP (Pirineos)
pustulata J. Frivaldszky, 1884b: 283 (*Phytonomus*) E: RO
frivaldszkyi Petri, 1901: 170 (*Phytonomus*)
petrii Csiki, 1915: 396 (*Phytonomus*)

subgenus *Tigrinellus* Capiomont, 1868c: 175 type species *Curculio pastinacae* Rossi, 1790
pastinacae Rossi, 1790: 116 (*Curculio*) E: FR GB GE GR HU IT NL MD PT SP N: AG LB EG MO TU

A: CY IN IQ IS JO LE SY TR

albicans Capiomont, 1868c: 183 (*Phytonomus*)
ambigena Chevrolat, 1861d: 268 (*Phytonomus*)
lubeculus Boheman, 1834b: 395 (*Phytonomus*)
olivieri Capiomont, 1868c: 181 (*Phytonomus*)
picta L. Redtenbacher, 1843: 988 (*Phytonomus*) [HN]
sejugata Boheman, 1842a: 376 (*Phytonomus*)
setosa Boheman, 1834b: 379 (*Phytonomus*)
tigrina Boheman, 1834b: 377 (*Phytonomus*)
zarudniana Suvorov, 1915b: 340 (*Phytonomus*)

genus *Hypera*, species incertae sedis
deserta Panzer, 1796: 8 (*Curculio*) E: GE

genus *Limobius* Schoenherr, 1843: 460 type species *Curculio dissimilis* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio borealis* Paykull, 1792)

Limonobius Gemminger, 1871c: 2388 [UE]

borealis arvernus Tempère, 1972b: 160 E: FR

borealis borealis Paykull, 1792: 57 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE
 GR HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG EG LB
 MO TU A: AB AR CY ES GG IN IS SY TR WS

dissimilis Herbst, 1795: 290 (*Curculio*)
fulvipes Stephens, 1831e: 98 (*Hypera*)
fumipes Curtis, 1840: 280 (*Hypera*)
globicollis Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 680
hampei Capiomont, 1868c: 250 (*Phytonomus*)
irregularis Boheman, 1842a: 384 (*Phytonomus*)
sus Herbst, 1795: 278 (*Curculio*)

dureti Tempère, 1957: 86 E: FR

mixtus Boheman, 1834b: 380 (*Phytonomus*) E: BE FR GB MA NL PT SP N: LB MO

genus *Macrotarrhus* Bedel, 1906b: 93 [RN] type species *Macrotarsus bartelsii* Boheman, 1842

subgenus *Alexiola* Suvorov, 1912b: 469 type species *Alexiola kaldzhirica* Suvorov, 1912

argenteomontanus Korotyaev, 1995a: 82 A: ES MG

cuprifer Petri, 1901: 21 (*Macrotarsus*) A: IN KZ XIN

hamianus hamianus Suvorov, 1912b: 474 (*Macrotarsus*) A: XIN

hamianus rectirostris Zaslavskij, 1958: 736 (*Alexiola*) A: XIN (Nan Shan)

kaldzhiricus Suvorov, 1912b: 469 (*Alexiola*) A: KZ

kiritschenkoi Zaslavskij, 1958: 736 (*Alexiola*) A: MG

latirostris Faust, 1883c: 106 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KZ

mongolicus Faust, 1890a: 72 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KZ MG NMO

squamipes Zaslavskij, 1958: 738 (*Alexiola*) A: MG

sugatensis Zaslavskij, 1964: 175 A: KZ

svetlanae Korotyaev, 1995a: 80 A: MG

validirostris Faust, 1890a: 72 A: ES MG NMO

zaisanicus Zaslavskij, 1958: 735 (*Alexiola*) A: KZ

subgenus *Ectomochila* Zaslavskij, 1958: 727 type species *Alexiola improcera* Zaslavskij, 1958

improcerus Zaslavskij, 1958: 728 (*Alexiola*) A: KZ

kabakovi Legalov, 2011a: 40 (*Ectomochila*) A: AF

subgenus *Macrotarrhus* Bedel, 1906b: 93 [RN] type species *Macrotarsus bartelsii* Boheman, 1842

Macrotarsus Schoenherr, 1842a: 337 [HN] type species *Macrotarsus bartelsii* Boheman, 1842

Zaisania Suvorov, 1912b: 468 type species *Zaisania arachnoidea* Suvorov, 1912

arachnoideus Suvorov, 1912b: 468 (*Zaisania*) A: KZ

bajtenovii Zaslavskij, 1980: 128 A: KZ

bartelsii Boheman, 1842a: 339 (*Macrotarsus*) E: ST A: KZ UZ

hirtipes Zaslavskij, 1958: 733 (*Alexiola*)

chantavicus Bajtenov, 1975c: 409 A: KZ

compositus Zaslavskij, 1978: 64 A: KI

conspersus Petri, 1901: 22 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KZ

fausti Reitter, 1896a: 43 (*Macrotarsus*) A: UZ

polylineatus Bajtenov, 1981c: 84 A: KZ

romadinae Zaslavskij, 1958: 732 (*Alexiola*) A: TM

uncipes Zaslavskij, 1958: 733 (*Alexiola*) A: KI
uzbecus Zaslavskij, 1958: 734 (*Alexiola*) A: UZ
subgenus *Proteromera* Zaslavskij, 1958: 727 type species *Alexiola aranea* Suvorov, 1912
alexandri Korotyaev, 1984b: 344 A: MG
aranea Suvorov, 1912b: 471 (*Alexiola*) A: KZ
baitenovi Zaslavskij, 1978: 66 A: KZ
baskariensis Faust, 1885b: 161 (*Macrotarsus*) A: KZ
brevirostris Faust, 1883c: 104 (*Macrotarsus*) A: "Turkestan"
medvedevi Zaslavskij, 1964: 172 A: KZ
virgulatus Zaslavskij, 1978: 66 A: KZ

genus *Macrotarrhus*, species incertae sedis
subdepressus Hochhuth, 1851: 42 (*Phytonomus*) [DA] A: AR TR

genus *Metadonus* Capiomont, 1868b: 133 type species *Phytonomus vuillefroyanus* Capiomont, 1868
anceps Boheman, 1842a: 348 (*Phytonomus*) E: CT MD RO ST UK A: AB ES KZ MG SY TR UZ WS
depressicollis Faust, 1890a: 74 (*Phytonomus*)
campestris Petri, 1901: 148 (*Phytonomus*) A: AF KZ TD UZ
carinaerostris Petri, 1901: 138 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST
consimilis Faust, 1883c: 101 (*Hypera*) A: KI KZ MG WS
curtus Boheman, 1842a: 365 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST A: ES KZ TM WS
brevicollis Capiomont, 1868b: 147 (*Phytonomus*)
turcomanus Petri, 1901: 143 (*Phytonomus*)
distinguendus Boheman, 1842a: 375 (*Phytonomus*) E: BU CT HU MD RO ST TR UK A: CH ES FE GG
KZ MG TR UZ WS
distinctus Faust, 1890a: 74 (*Phytonomus*)
imparilis Faust, 1890a: 75 (*Phytonomus*)
ottomanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 15 (*Macrotarsus*)
fernandoi Ugarte San Vicente, 2016: 3 E: SP
incitus Boheman, 1842a: 363 (*Phytonomus*) A: ES MG NMO WS
heydeni Capiomont, 1868b: 141 (*Phytonomus*)
tenuicornis Petri, 1901: 137 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST A: IN
validus Petri, 1901: 139 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST TR A: AR IN KZ TM TR
vuillefroyanus Capiomont, 1868b: 135 (*Phytonomus*) E: SP N: AG MO TU

genus *Oreochorus* Zaslavskij & Korotyaev, 1998: 849 type species *Eremochorus montanus* Zaslavskij, 1963
alexii Korotyaev, 1998c: 852 A: KZ
dervizi Korotyaev, 1998c: 850 A: ES MG
montanus Zaslavskij, 1963: 48 (*Eremochorus*) A: KI
piliventris Zaslavskij, 1962: 266 (*Eremochorus*) A: KZ

genus *Orthodonus* Zaslavskij, 1965: 179 type species *Orthodonus pilosus* Zaslavskij, 1965
pilosus Zaslavskij, 1965: 180 A: KI

genus *Pachypera* Capiomont, 1868a: 492 type species *Hypera arvernica* Capiomont, 1868
arvernica Capiomont, 1868a: 499 (*Hypera*) E: FR
pyrenaea Capiomont, 1868a: 502 (*Hypera*)
deportata Boheman, 1842a: 354 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST A: ES WS
punctellus Boheman, 1842a: 357 (*Phytonomus*)
sushkini Zaslavskij, 1979: 89 (*Hypera*)
kraatzi Capiomont, 1868a: 495 (*Hypera*) E: AU HU
spissa Boheman, 1842a: 355 (*Phytonomus*) E: ST UK

genus *Parahypera* Brancsik, 1914: 59 type species *Parahypera ussurica* Brancsik, 1914
ussurica Brancsik, 1914: 59 A: ES FE

genus *Phaeopholus* Roelofs, 1873: 180 type species *Phaeopholus ornatus* Roelofs, 1873
fuscocupreus Voss, 1958b: 38 A: FUJ
major Roelofs, 1879b: liii A: JA SC
ornatus Roelofs, 1873: 181 A: FUJ JA SC
proximus Voss, 1958b: 37 A: FUJ

subfamily Hyperinae, species incertae sedis

Curculio iberis Herbst, 1795: 168 E: GE

Hypera okeni Gistel, 1835: 150 E: SL

Hypera orobia Gistel, 1857: 526 E: AU

Hypera signata Grimmer, 1841: 43 E: AU

6.10. Subfamily Lixinae Schoenherr, 1823

6.10.1. Tribe Cleonini Schoenherr, 1826

genus *Adosomus* Faust, 1904: 188 type species *Curculio roridus* Pallas, 1781

subgenus *Adosomus* Faust, 1904: 188 type species *Curculio roridus* Pallas, 1781

karelini Fähræus, 1842: 38 (*Cleonus*) A: ES IN KI KZ WS XIN

sabulosus Motschulsky, 1845a: 102 (*Curculio*)

roridus Pallas, 1781: 28 (*Curculio*) E: AU CZ GE HU IT MD RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: AR KZ

fabricii Gemminger, 1871b: 122 (*Cleonus*) [URN]

subgenus *Pseudoadosomus* Arzanov, 2005b: 144 type species *Cleonis granulosa* Mannerheim, 1825

granulosus Mannerheim, 1825: 35 (*Cleonis*) A: BEI ES FE HEI JA MG SC SHN SHX

mongolicus Faldermann, 1835: 423 (*Cleonus*)

koreanus Voss, 1937c: 260 A: HEI NC SC

melogrammus Motschulsky, 1854b: 64 (*Cleonus*) A: FE HEI JA SHA SHG QIN

parallelocollis Heller, 1923a: 76 A: ANH BEI HEB HEI JIL LIA NIN NMO SHN

subgenus *Xeradosomus* Arzanov, 2005b: 138 type species *Cleonus samsonowii* Gebler, 1844

albisquama Ter-Minasian, 1976b: 256 A: MG

grigorievi Suvorov, 1915b: 339 A: ES GAN MG NMO SCH SHA

grassator Csiki, 1934a: 62 (*Cleonus*) [URN]

samsonowii Gebler, 1844: 103 (*Cleonus*) A: IN KI KZ MG NIN NMO SCH TM WS XIN

samsonovii Boheman, 1845: 425 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Afghanocleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1976c: 646 type species *Afghanocleonus kabakovi* Ter-Minasian, 1976 (=

Aplesilus haarloevi Voss, 1955)

haarloevi Voss, 1955b: 301 (*Aplesilus*) A: AF

kabakovi Ter-Minasian, 1976c: 646

genus *Ammocleonus* Bedel, 1907: 42 [RN] type species *Lixus hieroglyphicus* Olivier, 1807

Dicranotropis Faust, 1904: 186 [HN] type species *Lixus hieroglyphicus* Olivier, 1807

aschabadensis Faust, 1884c: 459 (*Isomerus*) A: AE AF BA IN IQ KU KZ OM PA SA TM ORR

brahminus Faust, 1884c: 460 (*Isomerus*)

ganglbaueri Faust, 1904: 203 (*Dicranotropis*) A: AF IN

hieroglyphicus Olivier, 1807: 258 (*Lixus*) E: GR (Kriti) N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AE AF BA IN IQ IS JO

KU OM PA PS QA SA SI SY YE AFR ORR

molitor Gyllenhal, 1834a: 174 (*Cleonus*)

raphilineus Sieber, 1820: 61 (*Cleonus*) [NA]

senegalensis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 181 (*Cleonus*)

quadrifasciatus Motschulsky, 1860e: 541 (*Isomerus*) A: IN KZ TM UZ

ramakrishnai G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 111 A: AF IQ PA

genus *Aplesilus* Reitter, 1913a: 41 type species *Aplesilus ruginodis* Reitter, 1913

ruginodis Reitter, 1913a: 41 A: AF IN

genus *Asinocleonus* Faust, 1904: 224 type species *Pachycerus taciturnus* Faust, 1885

atrox Faust, 1885b: 167 (*Pachycerus*) A: KI KZ UZ

taciturnus Faust, 1885b: 166 (*Pachycerus*) A: KI KZ TD TM UZ

genus *Asproparthenis* Gozis, 1886a: 30 type species *Lixus punctiventris* Germar, 1823

albicans Gyllenhal, 1834a: 239 (*Bothynoderes*) E: AU BU CR GR HU IT MC RO TR UK N: AG LB

flavicans Fähræus, 1842: 90 (*Cleonus*)

mus Chevrolat, 1873a: 20 (*Bothynoderes*)

atrirostris Gebler, 1832: 60 (*Cleonus*) [DA] A: ES

bohemani Faust, 1891e: 395 (*Bothynoderes*) A: AF IN KZ UZ XIN

- carinata* Zoubkoff, 1829: 166 (*Cleonis*) **E:** MC ST UK **A:** AR ES IN IQ JO KI KZ SY TM TR UZ WS
carinulata Schoenherr, 1834a: 225 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
fissirostris Chevrolat, 1873a: 14 (*Bothynoderes*)
halophila Gebler, 1829: 159 (*Cleonus*)
halophila Schoenherr, 1832: 218 (*Bothynoderes*)
halophila Gebler, 1834a: 234 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]
ornata Krynicki, 1832: 166 (*Cleonis*)
- carinicollis* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 241 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** RO ST UK **A:** AB AF AR IN KZ SY TR WS
angulicollis Chevrolat, 1873a: 20 (*Bothynoderes*)
cognata Fähræus, 1842: 91 (*Cleonus*)
- crotchi* Chevrolat, 1873a: 11 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** FR IT SP
genei Chevrolat, 1873a: 18 (*Bothynoderes*)
hispana Chevrolat, 1873a: 12 (*Bothynoderes*)
meridionalis Chevrolat, 1873a: 13 (*Bothynoderes*)
napoleonis Reitter, 1905a: 201 (*Bothynoderes*)
peregrina Chevrolat, 1873a: 19 (*Bothynoderes*)
- dissensa* Reitter, 1905a: 205 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** GAN MG
emgei Stierlin, 1891b: 272 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** GR TR
foveocollis Gebler, 1834a: 234 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** CT ST UK **A:** ES GAN IN KI KZ MG NMO PA QIN UZ
 WS XIN
communis Motschulsky, 1860e: 542 (*Bothynoderes*)
fatua Gyllenhal, 1834a: 243 (*Bothynoderes*)
musculus Fähræus, 1842: 96 (*Cleonus*)
podolica Chevrolat, 1873a: 23 (*Plagiographus*)
- guyoti* Hartmann, 1909: 122 (*Bothynoderes*) **N:** EG **A:** SI
kahirina Faust, 1904: 212 (*Bothynoderes*) **N:** EG **A:** SI SY
leucophaea Ménétré, 1849: 254 (*Cleonus*) **A:** KZ TM UZ WS XIN
libitinaria Faust, 1886e: 148 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** AF GAN MG NMO QIN SHX XIN XIZ
lusca Chevrolat, 1869: 77 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** FR IT SP
maculicollis Chevrolat, 1873a: 15 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** IT MA **A:** CY
andreae Colonnelli, 1991: 90 (*Bothynoderes*)
- obsoletefasciata* Ménétré, 1849: 256 (*Cleonus*) **A:** AF IN IQ KI KZ TD TM UZ WS XIN
partita Faust, 1885b: 164 (*Bothynoderes*)
- punctiventris* Germar, 1823: 397 (*Lixus*) **E:** AU BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC MD ME PL RO SB SK
 SL SP ST SZ UK **N:** LB MO TU **A:** AB AF AR BEI ES GAN GG HEB HEI HEN IN IQ IS JIL LIA
 KI KZ MG NIN NMO PA QIN SHA SHN SHX ST SY TD TM TR UZ WS XIN
austriaca Reitter, 1905a: 200 (*Bothynoderes*)
betavora Chevrolat, 1873a: 9 (*Bothynoderes*)
carinifer Fähræus, 1842: 92 (*Cleonus*)
duplicarina Chevrolat, 1876: cxlvii (*Bothynoderes*)
farinosa Fähræus, 1842: 93 (*Cleonus*)
lineiventris Chevrolat, 1876: cxlvi (*Bothynoderes*)
lymphata Fähræus, 1842: 88 (*Cleonus*)
menetriesi Chevrolat, 1873a: 9 (*Bothynoderes*)
nigrocincta Chevrolat, 1873a: 8 (*Bothynoderes*)
nubeculosa Boheman, 1829: 131 (*Cleonus*)
obliquivittis Chevrolat, 1884a: lxviii (*Stephanocleonus*)
sareptensis Chevrolat, 1873a: 8 (*Bothynoderes*)
stigma Reitter, 1905a: 205 (*Bothynoderes*)
tenebrosa Boheman, 1829: 132 (*Cleonus*)
uniformis Chevrolat, 1873a: 12 (*Bothynoderes*)
- remaudierei* A. Hoffmann, 1962e: 654 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** AF
rufotibialis Zumpt, 1938a: 13 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** IQ
salebroscollis Boheman, 1842a: 90 (*Cleonus*) **A:** ES FE GAN KI KZ MG QIN TD WS XIN
sculpticollis Zumpt, 1938a: 14 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** IN IQ KU SA SI SY **N:** EG
iranensis Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 216 (*Bothynoderes*)
- secura* Faust, 1890f: 462 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI JIA JIL NIN NMO QIN SHX XIN
sparsa Zoubkoff, 1833: 334 (*Cleonis*) [DA] **A:** TM
pagana Fähræus, 1842: 117 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
- stevani* Faust, 1891e: 394 (*Bothynoderes*) **A:** AB AR IN KZ TM TR
vexata Gyllenhal, 1834a: 240 (*Bothynoderes*) **E:** BU GR ST UK **A:** AF AR BA ES GAN IN KI KZ MG SC
 TD TIA TM UZ WS XIN
ambigua Fähræus, 1842: 95 (*Cleonus*)
amicus Faust, 1891e: 393 (*Bothynoderes*)
impudens Reitter, 1905a: 202 (*Bothynoderes*)
pusio Reitter, 1905a: 203 (*Bothynoderes*)
soluta Reitter, 1905a: 203 (*Bothynoderes*) [NA]

genus *Atactogaster* Faust, 1904: 185 type species *Neocleonus orientalis* Chevrolat, 1873

Nemoxenus Faust, 1904: 188 type species *Neocleonus zebra* Chevrolat, 1873

chinensis Zumpt, 1937b: 24 (*Mecaspis*) **A: SCH**

inducens Walker, 1859a: 263 (*Cleonus*) **A: ES FUJ GUA GUX HAI HEI HKG HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NMO NP SCH XIZ YUN ZHE ORR**

bimaculata Chevrolat, 1873a: 72 (*Neocleonus*)

bisignata Roelofs, 1783: 181 (*Cleonus*)

vagesignata Fairmaire, 1888a: 31 (*Cleonus*)

orientalis Chevrolat, 1873a: 72 (*Neocleonus*) **A: FUJ GUA GUX HAI HUN JA PA XIZ YUN ORR**

fracta Faust, 1898c: 275 (*Leucosomus*)

inflata Faust, 1898c: 274 (*Leucosomus*)

paraleucosomus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclvii (*Cleonus*) **A: PA ORR**

dejeani Faust, 1894f: 614 (*Leucosomus*)

zebra Chevrolat, 1873a: 73 (*Neocleonus*) **A: BT GUA NP PA YUN ORR**

genus *Bodemeyeria* Reitter, 1913a: 34 type species *Bodemeyeria plicata* Reitter, 1913

plicata Reitter, 1913a: 34 **A: IN**

genus *Bothynoderes* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Curculio albidus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio affinis* Schrank, 1781)

Chromoderus Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio albidus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio affinis* Schrank, 1781)

affinis Schrank, 1781: 121 (*Curculio*) **E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AR IN KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ WS XIN**

albiculus: Schaitter, 1870: 35 [NA, ISS]

albidus Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) [RN]

berolinensis Gmelin, 1790: 1799 (*Curculio*) [RN]

bonsdorffii Gmelin, 1790: 1795 (*Curculio*) [URN]

bonsdorffii Olivier, 1791: 535 (*Curculio*) [URN, HN]

candidus Herbst, 1784: 83 (*Curculio*) [HN]

fasciatus O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 (*Curculio*) [HN]

niveus Bonsdorff, 1785: 21 (*Curculio*)

roseus Contarini, 1847: 189 (*Lixus*)

declivis Olivier, 1807: 272 (*Lixus*) **E: AU BU BY CZ GE HU RO SB SK ST UK A: AF AR BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI HUN JA JIL KI KZ LIA MG NC NIN NMO QIN SC SHA SHN SHX TIA TD TM UZ WS XIN**

declivis Germar, 1819: 136 (*Curculio*) [HN]

hamatus Gebler, 1829: 160 (*Cleonus*)

picipes Fähræus, 1842: 112 (*Cleonus*)

scalaris Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 163 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Brachyleonus* Faust, 1904: 190 type species *Cleonus fronto* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835

fronto Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 162 (*Cleonus*) **A: IN KZ TM UZ**

pudicus Ménétriés, 1849: 253 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Chromonotus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonis vittata* Zoubkoff, 1829

subgenus *Chevrolatius* Arzanov, 2006a: 13 type species *Cleonis bipunctata* Zoubkoff, 1829

bipunctatus Zoubkoff, 1829: 164 (*Cleonis*) **E: ST A: BEI ES GAN HEB HEI JIL KI KZ LIA MG NMO QIN SHX UZ WS XIN**

delumbis Faust, 1883b: 100

humeralis Zoubkoff, 1829: 165 (*Cleonis*)

pygmaeus Gebler, 1848: 342 (*Cleonus*)

schoenherri Motschulsky, 1860e: 543 (*Bothynoderes*)

hirsutulus Faust, 1883b: 97 (*Chromonotus*) **E: ST A: AR IN KZ TD TM TR UZ WS**

eversmanni Faust, 1883b: 98

vehemens Faust, 1883b: 98

margelanicus Faust, 1883b: 97 **A: GAN KI UZ XIN**

pilosellus Fähræus, 1842: 97 (*Cleonus*) **E: ST A: KZ MG NMO UZ WS XIN**

proximus Faust, 1883b: 97

striolatus Gebler, 1829: 163 (*Cleonus*) **A: KZ**

subgenus *Chromonotus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonis vittata* Zoubkoff, 1829

becki Günther, 1937c: 134 **A: KI KZ XIN**

zaisanensis Legalov, 1999d: 375

pictus Pallas, 1771: 463 (*Curculio*) **E: ST A: KZ MG TM XIN**

vittatus Zoubkoff, 1829: 163 (*Cleonis*) **E: ST A: AR ES IN KI KZ MG TM TR UZ WS XIN**

costipennis Fähræus, 1842: 99 (*Cleonus*)

funestus Faust, 1904: 219
hemigrammus Chevrolat, 1876: cxlix (*Mecaspis*)
interruptus Zoubkoff, 1829: 162 (*Cleonis*)
leucographus Fåhraeus, 1842: 100 (*Cleonus*)
songaricus Chevrolat, 1873a: 103 [NA]
suturalis Gebler, 1829: 164 (*Cleonus*)
variegatus Motschulsky, 1860e: 542
virginalis Faust, 1883b: 95
zubkoffi Faust, 1883b: 95

subgenus *Faustius* Arzanov, 2006a: 12 type species *Cleonus albolineatus* Ménétrés, 1849
albolineatus Ménétrés, 1849: 252 (*Cleonus*) A: IN KZ TM UZ
menetriesi Faust, 1884c: 458 A: AF IN KI KZ PA TD TM UZ

karakumicus Bajtenov, 1981h: 246 (*Bothynoderes*)
karakumikus Bajtenov, 1981h: 246 (*Bothynoderes*) [NA]
richteri Voss, 1959d: 7 (*Bothynoderes*)
sellatus Faust, 1894a: 63
turcomanicus Csiki, 1934a: 12 (*Cleonus*) [URN]

staudingeri Faust, 1894a: 63 A: TD TM UZ

genus *Chromosomus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonus fischeri* Fåhraeus, 1842
granulatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Brachyrhinus*) A: AF IN IQ KZ PA TD TM UZ XIN

fischeri Fåhraeus, 1842: 74 (*Cleonus*)
rugifer Motschulsky, 1845a: 103 (*Cleonus*)

persicus Fremuth, 1987: 341 A: IN TM

schach Faust, 1904: 208 A: AF IN

genus *Cleonis* Dejean, 1821: 96 type species *Curculio sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767 (= *Curculio piger* Scopoli, 1763)
Cleonus Schoenherr, 1826: 145 [URN] *Geomorus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1141 type species *Curculio sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767 *Xerobia*
 Gistel, 1856a: 373 type species *Curculio sulcirostris* Linnaeus, 1767

freyi Zumpt, 1936a: 15 (*Cleonus*) A: BEI GAN GUA HEB HEI JIL NIN NMO SHA SHX TIA

japonica japonica Faust, 1904: 237 (*Cleonus*) A: BEI ES FE JA (Honshu) NC NP SC SCH YUN

japonica hasujizo Kôno, 1929c: 52 (*Cleonus*) A: FE (Kuril) JA (Hokkaido)

neglecta Ter-Minasian & Egorov, 1981a: 122 (*Cleonus*) A: FE

pigra Scopoli, 1763: 23 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LS LT LU MA MC MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG LB MO
 TU A: AB AF AR BEI ES FE GAN GG HEB HEI HEN IN IQ KI KZ LIA MG NMO PA QIN SC
 SCH SHA SHX SY TD TIA TM TR UZ WS XIN NARi ORR

caucasica Chevrolat, 1873a: 10 (*Bothynoderes*)

centaureae Allioni, 1766: 187 (*Curculio*)

impexa Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 (*Cleonus*)

indica Fåhraeus, 1842: 55 (*Cleonus*)

iranensis Voss, 1971a: 3 (*Cleonus*)

nebulosa Geoffroy, 1785: 116 (*Curculio*) [HN]

scutellata Boheman, 1829: 130 (*Cleonus*)

sulcirostris Linnaeus, 1767: 617 (*Curculio*)

sardoa Chevrolat, 1869: 75 (*Cleonus*) E: IT (Sardegna)

raymondi Perris, 1869: 22 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Conioleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonus carinirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Cleonus schoenherrii* Gebler, 1829)

subgenus *Angarocleonus* Arzanov, 2006e: 115 type species *Cleonus cineritius* Gyllenhal, 1834

astragali Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 825 A: ES FE WS

cinerascens Hochhuth, 1851: 32 (*Cleonus*) A: ES FE MG WS

cineritius Gyllenhal, 1834a: 177 (*Cleonus*) A: ES FE IN MG NC

elisabethae Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 831 A: ES FE MG

ferrugineus Fåhraeus, 1842: 24 (*Cleonus*) A: ES FE GAN KZ MG WS

hexastichus Boheman, 1842a: 25 (*Cleonus*)

zherichini Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 829 A: ES FE WS NAR

stenothorax R.S. Anderson, 1988: 465 (*Stephanocleonus*)

subgenus *Augustecleonus* Arzanov, 2006e: 115 type species *Curculio nebulosus* Linnaeus, 1758

hollbergii Fåhraeus, 1842: 10 (*Cleonus*) E: AU BY CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA LT PL ST SV UK A: KZ WS

nebulosus Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) E: BE BU BY CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE IT LA LT LU NL NT PL

SK SL SP ST SV A: AR

carinatus DeGeer, 1775: 241 (*Curculio*) [HN]

ericeti Dufour, 1843: 80 (*Cleonis*)

guttulatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 178 (*Cleonus*)

incanescens Panzer, 1795b: 322 (*Curculio*)

- iners* Scopoli, 1763: 24 (*Curculio*)
lethierryi Chevrolat, 1873a: 101 (*Plagiographus*)
turbatus Fåhraeus, 1842: 9 (*Cleonus*) E: AU BE BU CZ DE FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK
glauca Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) [HN]
hubenthalii Krausse, 1928: 24
nubilus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905h: 34 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
obesulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 6 (*Cleonus*)
quadriguttulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891b: 29 (*Cleonus*)
sulcatus Goeze, 1777: 381 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sulcatus Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sulcatus Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- subgenus** *Borisocleonus* Arzanov, 2006c: 64 type species *Lixus mesopotamicus* Olivier, 1807
mesopotamicus Olivier, 1807: 264 (*Lixus*) A: AB AF AR CY IN IQ KZ PA SY TR
lederi Faust, 1891a: 398 (*Neocleonus*)
vittiger Fåhraeus, 1842: 11 (*Cleonus*) E: GR ST UK N: EG A: CY ES IN IQ IS SY TR
frenatus Reiche & Saulcy, 1854: 17 (*Cleonus*) [NA]
- subgenus** *Coniocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonus carinirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Cleonus schoenherri* Gebler, 1829)
alpinus Gebler, 1833: 294 (*Cleonus*) A: KZ
schoenherri Gebler, 1829: 162 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: ES FE MG NC WS
carinirostris Gyllenhal, 1834a: 176 (*Cleonus*)
vinokurovi Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1977: 826 A: ES FE
- subgenus** *Plagiographus* Chevrolat, 1869: 76 type species *Stephanocleonus saintpierreorum* Chevrolat, 1869 (= *Cleonus variolosus* Wollaston, 1864)
amori Marseul, 1868a: 199 (*Stephanocleonus*) E: PT SP
gaditanus Chevrolat, 1869: 76 (*Stephanocleonus*)
cicatricosus Hoppe, 1795: 61 (*Curculio*) E: BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC PL RO SB SK SL SP SZ TR N: MO TU A: AR CY GG IN IQ TM TR
arciferus Chevrolat, 1874a: 158 (*Plagiographus*)
callosus Bach, 1854: 230 (*Cleonus*)
ericae Fåhraeus, 1842: 36 (*Cleonus*)
spinus Ponza, 1805: 63 (*Curculio*) [HN]
crinipes Fåhraeus, 1842: 35 (*Cleonus*) E: SP ST N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB AR CY GG IN IS JO KZ LE SY TR
signifer Chevrolat, 1876: cxlvii (*Plagiographus*)
uniformis Fuente, 1912a: 363
- excoriatus* Gyllenhal, 1834a: 194 (*Cleonus*) E: AU BE BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MC PT SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: CI EG LB MO TU A: CY IN IQ IS JO PA PS SI SY TR YE
albirostris Chevrolat, 1873a: 23 (*Plagiographus*)
lacunosus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 194 (*Cleonus*)
sulcicollis Fåhraeus, 1842: 34 (*Cleonus*)
- fastigiatus* Erichson, 1841: 187 (*Cleonus*) N: AG MO
graellsii Chevrolat, 1873a: 25 (*Plagiographus*) E: PT SP
megalographus Fåhraeus, 1842: 33 (*Cleonus*) E: FR GR IT MA SP N: CI MO TU
nigrosuturatus Goeze, 1777: 381 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT (Sicilia) MD PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS JO KI KZ LE PA PS SY TD TM TR UZ WS ORR
leucomelanus Fåhraeus, 1842: 32 (*Cleonus*)
obliquus Fabricius, 1792: 460 (*Curculio*)
paraplecticus Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- planidorsis* Fairmaire, 1874: 388 (*Cleonus*) E: SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: CY IS JO SA
pseudobliquus J. Müller, 1921: 75 (*Cleonus*) E: BH BU CR GR IT MA MC RO SB SL TR UK A: IQ TR
riffensis Fairmaire, 1884a: 446 (*Cleonus*) E: SP N: AG MO
fasciculosus Reitter, 1890c: 157 (*Plagiographus*)
sejunctus Faust, 1904: 253 (*Stephanocleonus*) E: SP
varquesi: Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 106 (*Cleonus*) [NA, IOS]
vasquezi Desbrochers des Loges, 1904f: 106 (*Cleonus*) [corrected p. 200]
- tabidus* Latreille, 1804: 122 (*Curculio*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG CI MO
montalbicus A. Costa, 1885: 26 (*Cleonus*)
pelletii Fairmaire, 1859e: lii (*Cleonus*)
- variolosus* Wollaston, 1864: 323 (*Cleonus*) E: IT (Sicilia) SP N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: IS
bonnairii Fairmaire, 1883b: xlvi (*Cleonus*)
saintpierreorum Chevrolat, 1869: 76 (*Plagiographus*)
scabrithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 14 (*Gonocleonus*)

genus *Conorhynchus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonus bartelsii* Fåhraeus, 1842 (= *Cleonus conirostris* Gebler, 1829)

arduus Faust, 1904: 214 A: CH KZ MG

argillaceus Motschulsky, 1860e: 543 (*Cleonus*) A: IN KZ

balassogloi Faust, 1883e: 122 (*Bothynoderes*) A: KZ TD TM UZ

candidulus Faust, 1890c: 113 A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN

conirostris Gebler, 1829: 156 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: AF AR ES GAN IN IS KI KZ MG NIN NMO PA QIN
SHA TD TM TR UZ WS XIN "India"

bartelsii Fåhraeus, 1842: 108 (*Cleonus*)

pulverulentus Zoubkoff, 1829: 167 (*Cleonis*)

subcylindricus Faust, 1886e: 149

dissimulatus Ménériés, 1849: 258 (*Cleonus*) A: IN KZ TD TM UZ

cretaceus L. Redtenbacher, 1850: 49 (*Cleonus*)

excavatus Zoubkoff, 1833: 332 (*Cleonis*) A: KZ TM UZ XIN

complanatus Zoubkoff, 1833: 332 (*Cleonis*)

parreysi Fåhraeus, 1842: 109 (*Curculio*)

fahraei Chevrolat, 1873a: 49 A: KZ

faldermanni Fåhraeus, 1842: 107 (*Cleonus*) A: AR IN KI KZ TD TM TR UZ XIN

gibbistrostris Chevrolat, 1873a: 47

heydeni Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 17 (*Cleonus*)

globifrons Faust, 1904: 214 A: KZ MG NMO XIN

kindermanni Faust, 1904: 214 E: ST TR A: AB AR ES IN TR

lacerta Chevrolat, 1873a: 46 E: ST A: AB AF AR IN KZ PA TM TR UZ WS XIN "India"

luigionii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 528 E: GR IT

nigrivittis Pallas, 1781: 31 (*Curculio*) E: BU CT GR ST UK A: AR ES IN KZ TM TR WS XIN "India"

plumbeicollis Chevrolat, 1873a: 46

palumbus Olivier, 1807: 268 (*Lixus*) A: AR IN IQ IS JO PS SY

pistor Chevrolat, 1873a: 47

relictus Meregalli, 2002: 109 N: MO AFR

schrenkii Gebler, 1844: 104 (*Cleonus*) A: ES KI KZ TM UZ

acentatus Faust, 1904: 215

genus *Cosmogaster* Faust, 1904: 185 type species *Cleonus lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834

subgenus *Arabocleonus* Arzanov, 2009: 253 type species *Arabocleonus medvedevi* Arzanov, 2009 (= *Cleonus dealbatus* Germar, 1834)

dealbata Germar, 1834: 221 (*Cleonus*) N: AG EG A: AF IN PA SI SA YE AFR ORR

denticulata Csiki, 1934a: 45 (*Cleonus*) [URN]

medvedevi Arzanov, 2009: 255 (*Arabocleonus*)

venusta Walker, 1871: 17 (*Cleonus*)

virgo Chevrolat, 1884a: lxxix (*Neocleonus*)

subgenus *Cosmogaster* Faust, 1904: 185 type species *Cleonus lateralis* Gyllenhal, 1834

cordofana Fåhraeus, 1842: 72 (*Cleonus*) N: EG A: AE BEI KA PA SA XIZ "India" AFR

costulata Chevrolat, 1873a: 69 (*Neocleonus*)

nossibiana Fairmaire, 1896: 468 (*Cleonus*)

pudenda Chevrolat, 1873a: 70 (*Neocleonus*)

thibetana Chevrolat, 1873a: 71 (*Neocleonus*)

lateralis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 198 (*Cleonus*) N: EG A: PA SA YE "India" AFR ORR

impedita Faust, 1904: 230

genus *Cyphocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio cenchrus* Pallas, 1781

Neocyphocleonus Arzanov, 2005b: 148 type species *Curculio dealbatus* Gmelin, 1790

achates Fåhraeus, 1842: 5 (*Cleonus*) E: AU BU CT CZ GR HU IT RO SK ST UK N: MR A: AR KZ SY
TM TR WS XIN NARi

achatesides Chevrolat, 1873a: 90

adumbratus Gebler, 1833: 294 (*Cleonus*) E: CT MD ST A: KI KZ WS

adumbratus Gebler, 1834a: 220 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

occultus Fåhraeus, 1842: 50 (*Cleonus*)

altaicus Gebler, 1829: 154 (*Cleonus*) A: KI KZ UZ WS

armitagei Wollaston, 1864: 321 (*Cleonus*) N: CI (Gomera, Tenerife) MR

armitagei Wollaston, 1864: 321 (*Cleonus*) [IOS, NA]

cenchrus Pallas, 1781: 29 (*Curculio*) E: CT ST UK A: AF AR IN KI KZ TM UZ XIN

dealbatus Gmelin, 1790: 1806 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU
MD NL PL RO SB ST SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB AR ES GG IN IS KI KZ TD TM TR UZ WS XIN

marmoratus Fabricius, 1792: 458 (*Curculio*) [HN]

marmoreus Schrank, 1798: 500 (*Curculio*)

tigrinus Panzer, 1789: 21 (*Curculio*) [HN]
immemoratus Ter-Minasian, 1962a: 258 A: FE HEI LIA SC
lejeunei exanthematicus Fairmaire, 1883e: 211 (*Cleonus*) N: AG TU
lejeunei lejeunei Fairmaire, 1866a: 65 (*Cleonus*) N: AG MO
lejeunii Fairmaire, 1866a: 65 (*Cleonus*) [NA, IOS]
samaritanus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 671 (*Cleonus*) A: IS MG SY TR
sparsus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 205 (*Cleonus*) E: IT MC A: IN IQ KZ SY TR
interstinctus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 206 (*Cleonus*)
schoenherri Gemminger, 1871b: 122 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
sparsiformis Csiki, 1934a: 58 [URN]
sventeniusi Roudier, 1957a: 45 (*Cleonus*) N: CI (Gran Canaria)
testatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 209 (*Cleonus*) E: AU BU FR GE GR IT PT SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: SI

AFR

hedenborgi Fähræus, 1842: 6 (*Cleonus*)
ibex Boheman, 1845: 426 (*Cleonus*)
morbillosus Fabricius, 1792: 457 (*Curculio*) [HN]
trisulcatus Herbst, 1795: 89 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU MC
MD NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: KI KZ WS
goutenoi A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1745 (*Cleonus*)
hybridus Germar, 1819: 135 (*Curculio*)
quinguelineatus Herbst, 1795: 107 (*Curculio*)

genus *Entymetopus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Entymetopus lineolatus* Motschulsky, 1860

subgenus *Entymetopus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Entymetopus lineolatus* Motschulsky, 1860

Eurysternopsis Voss, 1959a: 105 type species *Eurysternus klapperichi* Voss, 1959

bletoni A. Hoffmann, 1938d: 129 (*Cleonus*) N: MO

discretus Voss, 1960d: 238 (*Eurysternus*) A: AF

klapperichi Voss, 1959a: 105 (*Eurysternus*) A: AF IN IQ SY

lineolatus Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 E: ST A: AR IS KZ TM TR UZ

perofskyi Faust, 1883e: 124 (*Chromonotus*)

subgenus *Hemeurysternus* Voss, 1960d: 238 type species *Eurysternus bakvaensis* Voss, 1960

bakvaensis Voss, 1960d: 238 (*Eurysternus*) A: AF KZ TM UZ

subgenus *Sforzia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 192 [RN] type species *Cleonus limis* Ménétériés, 1849

Eurysternus Faust, 1895e: 359 [HN] type species *Cleonus limis* Ménétériés, 1849

limis Ménétériés, 1849: 259 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: AB AF AR KI KZ TM UZ XIN

indutus Faust, 1904: 221 (*Eurysternus*)

pilosus Chevrolat, 1873a: 42 (*Temnorhinus*) A: KI

vossi Fremuth, 1987: 338 (*Eurysternus*) A: IN

genus *Epexochus* Reitter, 1913a: 40 type species *Cleonus lehmanni* Ménétériés, 1849

consobrinus Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 543 (*Leucochromus*) A: KZ MG

consobrinus Faust, 1904: 191 (*Leucochromus*) [NA]

consobrinus Faust, 1904: 208 (*Epilectus*) [NA]

mongolicus Meregalli & Talamelli, 2009: 64

korotyaevi Meregalli & Talamelli, 2009: 58 A: TD

lehmanni Ménétériés, 1849: 251 (*Cleonus*) A: KZ WS XIN

latus Chevrolat, 1873a: 3 (*Exochus*)

voriseki Meregalli & Talamelli, 2009: 61 A: TM UZ

genus *Ephimeronotus* Faust, 1904: 187 type species *Cleonus miegii* Fairmaire, 1855

Margaritinus Korotyaev, 2003: 850 type species *Margaritinus ponticus* Korotyaev, 2003

Simocleonus Talamelli, 2001: 219 type species *Simocleonus samai* Talamelli, 2001

miegii Fairmaire, 1855: 108 (*Cleonus*) E: PT SP N: MO

alboguttatus Chevrolat, 1874a: 159 (*Porocleonus*)

korbi Stierlin, 1890b: 242 (*Cleonus*)

piochardi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 390 (*Cleonus*)

samai Talamelli, 2001: 220 (*Simocleonus*) A: IS TR

ponticus Korotyaev, 2003: 851 (*Margaritinus*)

genus *Eumecops* Hochhuth, 1851: 46 type species *Eumecops kittaryi* Hochhuth, 1851

fasciculifer Reitter, 1895g: 281 A: ES FE MG

kittaryi Hochhuth, 1851: 47 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: KI KZ

spicatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 52 A: RU

tuberculatus Gebler, 1829: 165 (*Cleonus*) A: KZ WS

tuberculatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 175 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

genus *Eurycleonus* Bedel, 1907: 43 [RN] type species *Leucochromus gigas* Marseul, 1868

Epilectus Faust, 1904: 183 [RN, HN] type species *Leucochromus gigas* Marseul, 1868

Exochus Chevrolat, 1872a: 16 [HN] type species *Leucochromus gigas* Marseul, 1868

amon Meregalli, 2001: 156 A: SI

gigas Marseul, 1868a: 197 (*Leucochromus*) N: AG LB TU

ellipticus Fairmaire, 1868: 495 (*Cleonus*)

talamellii Meregalli, 2005: 24 N: MO AFR

genus *Georginus* Jakobson, 1913: pl. 80 type species *Georginus bellus* Jakobson, 1913

bellus Jakobson, 1913: pl. 80 A: IN TM

caesimvirgatus Arnol'di, 1956: 689 (*Mecaspis*) A: TD TM UZ

medus Semenov & Lujanovitsh, 1925: 130 A: AF IN

pallasii Fåhræus, 1842: 30 (*Cleonus*) A: AB AF IN IQ KZ TM XIN

genus *Glebius* Arzanov, 2006a: 15 type species *Cleonus confluens* Fåhræus, 1842

claudiae Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 185 (*Chromonotus*) A: TM

confluens Fåhræus, 1842: 82 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: AB AF AR IN KI KZ PA TD TM TR UZ XIN

genus *Gonocleonus* Marseul, 1866: 101 type species *Cleonus helferi* Chevrolat, 1844

amenokal Peyerimhoff, 1931: 119 (*Cleonus*) N: AG AFR

angulatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 64 N: AG

furcifrons Marseul, 1876b: xc (*Cleonus*)

crutulatus Fairmaire, 1859c: 59 (*Cleonus*) N: AG MO

weisei Reitter, 1874: 11

ferdinandi Escalera, 1914: 449 N: MO

foveatus Faust, 1904: 206 N: AG

helferi Chevrolat, 1844: 144 (*Cleonus*) E: IT (Sicilia)

helferi Fairmaire, 1849a: 475 (*Cleonus*)

heros Chevrolat, 1873a: 66 (*Leucosomus*) N: AG MO TU

multicostatus Chevrolat, 1876: cxlviii

humberti Peyerimhoff, 1925b: 106 N: MO

insculpturatus Escalera, 1914: 450 (*Leucosomus*) N: MO

insignis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875d: cxxxviii (*Leucosomus*) N: AG LB MO TU

kocheri Hustache, 1932b: 50

margaritiferus Lucas, 1844: 267 (*Cleonis*) N: AG MO TU

munieri Bedel, 1875: cii (*Stephanocleonus*) N: AG MO

scalptus Faust, 1904: 206 N: AG MO TU

sculptissimus Escalera, 1925: 336 N: MO

genus *Isomerops* Reitter, 1913a: 40 type species *Isomerus fausti* Petri, 1908

baluchicus G.A.K. Marshall, 1913a: 225 (*Epilectus*) A: PA

fausti Petri, 1908b: 574 (*Isomerus*) A: IN

novus Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 45 A: IN

pfaundleri Zumpt, 1938b: 82 A: IN

subcoriaceus Voss, 1955b: 299 A: AF

genus *Koenigijs* Heyden, 1900: 256 type species *Koenigijs palaestinus* Heyden, 1900

Cleonogonus F. Solari, 1950b: 53 type species *Cleonogonus bucki* F. Solari, 1950

Vibertia Bedel, 1903b: 285 type species *Cleonus superciliosus* Bedel, 1903

mauritanicus Hustache, 1932b: 49 N: MO

palaestinus Heyden, 1900: 256 N: EG LB MO TU A: IS PS SI

bucki F. Solari, 1950b: 54 (*Cleonogonus*)

superciliosus Bedel, 1903b: 284 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

genus *Leucochromus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Cleonis imperialis* Zoubkoff, 1837

imperialis Zoubkoff, 1837: 71 (*Cleonis*) A: IN KI KZ TM UZ

genus *Leucomigus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio candidatus* Pallas, 1771

candidatus albotessellatus Fairmaire, 1868: 497 (*Cleonus*) N: AG MO

lucasi Chevrolat, 1873a: 53

tessellatus P. H. Lucas, 1855: 292 (*Pachycerus*) [HN]

candidatus candidatus Pallas, 1771: 463 (*Curculio*) E: ST UK N: EG TU A: AB AF AR IN IS JO LE KI KZ PA SI TD TM TR UZ WS XIN YE "India"

farinosus Olivier, 1807: 257 (*Lixus*)

quagga Herbst, 1797: 10 (*Curculio*) [HN]

tesselatus Fairmaire, 1849a: 474 (*Cleonus*) E: FR IT (Sardegna) SP

abeillei Chevrolat, 1873a: 82 (*Pachycerus*)

tessellatus Fairmaire, 1850a: 424 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

genus *Leucophyes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1946: 95 [RN] type species *Curculio ophthalmicus* Rossi, 1790 (= *Curculio pedestris* Poda, 1761)

Leucosomus Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 [HN] type species *Curculio ophthalmicus* Rossi, 1790 (= *Curculio pedestris* Poda, 1761)

martorellii Fairmaire, 1879: 244 (*Cleonus*) E: SP

motschulskyi Arzanov, 2008: 94 A: "Ind. or."

occidentalis Dieckmann, 1982a: 147 (*Leucosomus*) E: FR GE IT SZ NARi

pedestris Poda, 1761: 30 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MC MD ME PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG TU A: AR TR

caecus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 156 (*Leucosomus*)

distinctus Fabricius, 1792: 459 (*Curculio*)

momus Scopoli, 1763: 33 (*Curculio*)

ocellatus Fähræus, 1842: 12 (*Cleonus*)

ophthalmicus Rossi, 1790: 128 (*Curculio*)

pasticus Germar, 1834: 184 (*Cleonus*) [DA]

pruinosis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 183 (*Cleonus*)

quadripunctatus Schrank, 1789: 71 (*Curculio*) [HN]

quadratithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 155 (*Leucosomus*) E: SP

genus *Lioleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Lixus clathratus* Olivier, 1807

clathratus Olivier, 1807: 256 (*Lixus*) E: IT (Sicilia) ST N: AG EG MO TU A: AB AF AR GAN GG IN IQ IS KI KZ LE MG NMO PA PS SHA SI SY TD TM TR UZ WP XIN XIZ ORR

amoenus Chevrolat, 1876: cxlviii

clatratus Olivier, 1807: 256 (*Lixus*) [NA]

leucomelas Fähræus, 1842: 52 (*Cleonus*)

umbrosus Chevrolat, 1873a: 57 A: IN PA ORR

genus *Lixocleonus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 286 type species *Lixocleonus incanus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1923
incanus G.A.K. Marshall, 1923: 287 A: PA ORR

genus *Lixoglyptus* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Lixus spartii* Olivier, 1807

Resmecaspis A. Hoffmann, 1959a: 192 type species *Mecaspis pecoudi* A. Hoffmann, 1959

mogadorus Heyden, 1887: 448 (*Lixus*) N: MO

uniformis Hustache, 1931d: 25 (*Lixus*)

spartii Olivier, 1807: 251 (*Lixus*) E: FR IT PT SP ST N: MO

devillei A. Hoffmann, 1955: 510 (*Lixus*)

fallax Boheman, 1842b: 446 (*Lixus*)

pecoudi A. Hoffmann, 1959a: 192 (*Mecaspis*)

schaeferi A. Hoffmann, 1950c: 194 (*Lixus*)

genus *Lixomorphus* Faust, 1904: 189 type species *Curculio ocularis* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio algirus* Linnaeus, 1758)

algirus Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) E: CR FR IT SP N: AG MO TU

barbarus Olivier, 1791: 534 (*Curculio*) [HN]

ocularis Fabricius, 1792: 400 (*Curculio*)

apfelbecki Zumpt, 1938b: 84 A: TR

genus *Lixopachys* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Lixus cleoniformis* Petri, 1905 (= *Cylindropterus luxerii* Chevrolat, 1873)

Cylindropterus Chevrolat, 1873a: 57 [HN] type species *Cylindropterus luxerii* Chevrolat, 1873

luxerii Chevrolat, 1873a: 58 (*Cylindropterus*) N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IN IS JO LE SA SI SY

cleoniformis Petri, 1905a: 36 (*Lixus*)

genus *Maximus* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2009: 241 [RN] type species *Cleonus verrucosus* Gebler, 1829

Stephanophorus Chevrolat, 1872a: 17 [HN] type species *Cleonus verrucosus* Gebler, 1829

absolutus Faust, 1904: 211 (*Bothynoderes*) A: AB AF IN SY

aemulus Faust, 1894a: 62 (*Bothynoderes*) A: KI KZ TD

armeniacus Faust, 1884c: 451 (*Bothynoderes*) A: AR IN

- crispicollis* Ballion, 1878: 364 (*Bothynoderes*) A: KI KZ UZ XIN
gebleri Fähræus, 1842: 77 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: IN KZ TD TM
buteo Fähræus, 1842: 78 (*Cleonus*)
melancholicus Ménétrés, 1849: 255 (*Cleonus*) A: AF IN KZ SY TD TM UZ
mimosae Olivier, 1807: 256 (*Lixus*) A: IN IQ IS JO PA SI SY TR
persicus Chevrolat, 1873a: 4 (*Exochus*)
obnoxius Fähræus, 1842: 88 (*Cleonus*) A: ES IN IQ KZ TM UZ
tekkensis Faust, 1904: 211 (*Bothynoderes*)
ostentatus Faust, 1904: 208 (*Chromosomus*) A: IN KZ TM UZ
pilipes Fähræus, 1842: 81 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: IN TM
strabus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 230 (*Bothynoderes*) E: CT MD RO ST UK A: AB AF AR IN KZ MG SY TD TM
TR UZ WS XIN
sparsus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 240 (*Bothynoderes*)
volvulus Fähræus, 1842: 104 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
subfuscus Faust, 1883d: 99 (*Bothynoderes*) E: CT A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
ballionis Faust, 1883d: 100 (*Bothynoderes*)
innocuus Faust, 1883d: 100 (*Bothynoderes*)
vagus Bedel, 1909: 96 (*Stephanophorus*) N: AG EG MO TU A: SI
verrucosus Gebler, 1829: 166 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: AF GAN IN KI KZ TM UZ WS XIN
aquila Fähræus, 1842: 75 (*Cleonus*)
austerus Ménétrés, 1849: 254 (*Cleonus*)
verrucosus Gebler, 1834a: 229 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]

genus *Mecaspis* Schoenherr, 1823: 1142 type species *Lixus palmatus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio emarginatus* Fabricius, 1787)

- Aphaenicus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905h: 35 type species *Curculio alternans* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio alternans* Hellwig, 1795)
albovirgata Chevrolat, 1873a: 87 N: AG MO
alternans Hellwig, 1795: 116 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BE BH BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LS MC MD
ME PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: AR CY IN IS TR
alternans Herbst, 1795: 85 (*Curculio*) [HN]
bilineata: Rossi, 1790: 110 (*Curculio*) [NA]
caesa Gyllenhal, 1834a: 217 (*Cleonus*)
costata: Rossi, 1792: 41 (*Curculio*) [NA]
cuncta Gyllenhal, 1834a: 218 (*Cleonus*)
lurcans Herbst, 1797: 14 (*Curculio*)
barbata Faust, 1887c: 31 (*Cleonus*) A: IQ IS PS RU SY
baudii Faust, 1887d: 208 E: GR A: IS JO LE PS TR
bedeli Faust, 1904: 225 E: SP N: AG MO
costicollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 172 (*Cleonus*) A: IN TR
darwini Faust, 1883g: 199 A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ
angustula Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 7
emarginata Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) E: BU CR FR GE GR IT SP ST SV A: CY IS TR
florentina Herbst, 1795: 59 (*Curculio*)
palmata Olivier, 1807: 245 (*Lixus*)
incisurata Gyllenhal, 1834a: 215 (*Cleonus*) E: RO ST UK A: AR TR
moerens Fähræus, 1842: 40 (*Cleonus*)
reitteri Retowski, 1887: 130 (*Cleonus*)
kazakhstanica Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 92 A: KZ TM
lenta Faust, 1904: 227 A: "Turkestan"
nana Gyllenhal, 1834a: 216 (*Cleonus*) E: FR (Corse) IT PT SP ST TR N: TU A: IN TR
miscella Gyllenhal, 1834a: 217 (*Cleonus*)
obvia Faust, 1883g: 201 A: AF SY UZ
octosignata Gyllenhal, 1834a: 214 (*Cleonus*) A: AF AR GG IN IQ SY TM TR UZ
sexguttata Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 546 (*Cleonus*) A: KA NP **ORR**
striatella Fabricius, 1792: 415 (*Curculio*) E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV UK N: AG
MO TU A: IS SY TR
cenobita Olivier, 1807: 253 (*Lixus*)

genus *Meneleonus* Faust, 1904: 184 type species *Bothynoderes anxius* Gyllenhal, 1834 (= *Bothynoderes virgatus* Schoenherr, 1832)

- basigranatus* Fairmaire, 1868: 495 (*Cleonus*) N: AG MO TU **AFR**
emiliae Reitter, 1913a: 36 A: AB IN
kosswigi Voss, 1958a: 1 N: EG A: AF IQ IS JO KU LE SA SI SY
lagopus Fähræus, 1842: 98 (*Cleonus*) A: IN KZ TM UZ XIN

- irroratus* Ménériés, 1849: 257 (*Cleonus*)
obliquatus Ménériés, 1849: 257 (*Cleonus*)
signaticollis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 232 (*Bothynoderes*) A: AF IN KZ PA TM UZ XIN **ORR**
anxius Gyllenhal, 1834a: 227 (*Bothynoderes*)
simplicirostris Chevrolat, 1873a: 4 (*Exochus*)
virgatus Schoenherr, 1832: 219 (*Bothynoderes*) E: ST A: AB AR GG
virgatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 242 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]
wagae Chevrolat, 1876: cxlviii (*Isomerus*)
- genus *Microcleonus* Faust, 1904: 183** type species *Cleonus panderi* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835
panderi Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 162 (*Cleonus*) A: ES KZ MG NMO TD
sedakoffi Boheman, 1842a: 67 (*Cleonus*)
sedakovii Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 (*Cleonus*) [UE]
secundus Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 545 A: MG
- genus *Mongolocleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1974a: 213** type species *Eumecops gobiensis* Voss, 1967
gobiensis Voss, 1967: 285 (*Eumecops*) A: MG NMO
- genus *Monolophus* Faust, 1904: 182** type species *Mecaspis praedita* Faust, 1883
Cleonellus Voss, 1967: 282 type species *Cleonellus venosulus* Voss, 1967
praeditus Faust, 1883g: 202 (*Mecaspis*) A: IN KI KZ MG
venosulus Voss, 1967: 283 (*Cleonellus*)
- genus *Neocleonus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 108** type species *Curculio mucidus* Germar, 1813 (= *Curculio sannio* Herbst, 1795)
maculipes Gyllenhal, 1834a: 197 (*Curculio*) N: AG EG A: IN IS OM PA SA YE **AFR ORR**
arenarius Olivier, 1791: 558 (*Curculio*) [HN]
coquereli Chevrolat, 1873a: 69
frater Chevrolat, 1873a: 67
modestus Faust, 1904: 201
oculiventris Quedenfeldt, 1888: 293
sordidus Chevrolat, 1873a: 76
subsignatus Walker, 1871: 17 (*Cleonus*)
- genus *Pachycerus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1137** type species *Lixus madidus* Olivier, 1807
Noctivius Desbrochers des Loges, 1906: 70 type species *Lixus segnis* Germar, 1823
costulatus Faust, 1890d: 258 A: BEI ES HEB JIL LIA NMO SHX XIN
costatulus Csiki, 1934a: 52 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
desertorum Faust, 1904: 223 A: IN KI KZ TM UZ
efflatouni Tewfik, 1942: 171 (*Cleonus*) A: YE
hippali Meregalli, 2009: 303 N: EG A: SA
latirostris Faust, 1891b: 117 A: KZ UZ
madidus Olivier, 1807: 253 (*Lixus*) E: BU CR FR GE GR HU IT PL PT RO SL SV SZ A: CY TR
albarius Gyllenhal, 1834a: 246
obliquatus Faust, 1883g: 199 A: KI KZ UZ
obliquans Csiki, 1934a: 53 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
opimus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 185 (*Cleonus*) N: MO **AFR**
planirostris Boheman, 1829: 129 (*Cleonus*) E: FR IT
segnis Germar, 1823: 398 (*Lixus*) [RN] E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA MD ME PL PT RO
SB SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: AF AR CY IN IQ IS KZ SY TD TM TR UZ WS
borrae F. Solari, 1950a: 50
cordiger Germar, 1819: 135 (*Curculio*) [HN]
echii Chevrolat, 1873a: 81
maritimus Hustache, 1926c: 291
premudae Depoli, 1936: 141
scabrosus Brullé, 1832b: 243
scabrosus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 246 [HN]
sellatus Faust, 1904: 223 A: NP PA **ORR**
simonae Meregalli, 2009: 316 N: MO
- genus *Pleurocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540** type species *Cleonis quadrivittata* Zoubkoff, 1829
bicarinatus Gebler, 1829: 154 (*Cleonus*) A: ES FE KZ MG QIN SHA WS
sexmaculatus Krynicki, 1832: 153 (*Cleonis*)
quadrivittatus Zoubkoff, 1829: 161 (*Cleonis*) E: BU CT MD RO ST UK A: KI KZ MG UZ WS XIN #⁵⁶
bicarinatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 212 (*Cleonus*) [HN]
exaratus Gebler, 1829: 158 (*Cleonus*)

sollicitus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 211 (*Cleonus*) E: BY MD ST A: BEI ES FE GAN HEB HEI JIL KZ LIA MG NMO QIN SC SHA SHX UZ WS XIN YUN
obliteratus Fähræus, 1842: 64 (*Cleonus*)
squalidus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 210 (*Cleonus*)
torpescus Chevrolat, 1873a: 39 [NA]
variegatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 39

genus *Porocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Porocleonus scrobicollis* Motschulsky, 1860 (= *Lixus candidus* Olivier, 1807)
Cossinoderus Chevrolat, 1872a: 18 type species *Lixus candidus* Olivier, 1807
candidus Olivier, 1807: 266 (*Lixus*) N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IN IQ IS OM PS SA SI YE (Perim) AFR
maresi Lucas, 1857: lvi (*Cleonus*)
scrobicollis Motschulsky, 1860e: 540

genus *Pseudisomerus* Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 97 type species *Isomerus mangystavicus* Ter-Minasian, 1976
mangystavicus Ter-Minasian, 1976d: 1571 (*Isomerus*) A: KZ

genus *Pseudocleonus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 109 [RN] type species *Curculio costatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cinereus* Schrank, 1781)

subgenus *Asiacleonus* Arzanov, 2005b: 135 type species *Cleonus dauricus* Gebler, 1829
dauricus Gebler, 1829: 157 (*Cleonus*) A: AF ES FE IQ KI KZ QIN TD UZ WS XIN XIZ

fatalis Chevrolat, 1884b: lxxv (*Porocleonus*) [URN]
obsoletus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 182 (*Cleonus*)
sinuatus Faust, 1885b: 165
superciliosus Chevrolat, 1884a: lxxviii (*Porocleonus*)

taciturnoides Arnol'di, 1956: 681 A: KI

subgenus *Neopseudocleonus* Arzanov, 2005b: 135 type species *Curculio grammicus* Panzer, 1789

ferghanensis Ter-Minasian, 1988a: 66 A: KZ TD

glabratus Faust, 1883g: 200 (*Mecaspis*) A: IN

grammicus Panzer, 1789: 21 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ FI FR GE GR HU IT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: AR

adriaticus J. Müller, 1925: 31
alpigradus J. Müller, 1925: 30
atlasicus A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 89
bilineatus Laicharting, 1781: 235 (*Curculio*) [HN]
gundaficus Hustache, 1932b: 51
pyrenaicus F. Solari, 1954c: 136

havtagensis Ter-Minasian, 1976b: 255 A: MG

italicus F. Solari, 1950a: 40 E: IT

marginicollis Fähræus, 1842: 41 (*Cleonus*) E: ST UK A: AB AR IS KZ

gotschii Hochhuth, 1847: 481 (*Cleonus*)

pustulosus Chevrolat, 1876: cxlix A: LE SY

subgenus *Phryganocleonus* Arnol'di, 1956: 682 type species *Pseudocleonus guldarensis* Arnol'di, 1956

guldarensis Arnol'di, 1956: 684 A: TD UZ

iskanderi Arnol'di, 1956: 686 A: TD UZ

kratkyi Meregalli & Talamelli, 2017: 84 A: AF

tadzhika Arnol'di, 1956: 687 A: TD UZ

subgenus *Pseudocleonus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 109 [RN] type species *Curculio costatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cinereus* Schrank, 1781)

Oosomus Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 [HN] type species *Curculio costatus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cinereus* Schrank, 1781)

carinatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 172 (*Cleonus*) E: FR IT SP N: AG MO TU

fimbriatus Chevrolat, 1860b: 132 (*Cleonus*)
senilis Rosenhauer, 1856: 250 (*Cleonus*)

cinereus Schrank, 1781: 122 (*Curculio*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT MA MC MD PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: MO A: ES KZ TM TR UZ WS XIN

bicarinatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 187 (*Cleonis*)
costatus Fabricius, 1787a: 115 (*Curculio*)

dieckmanni Fremuth & Bayer, 2008: 314 E: GR (Kriti)

libanicus Faust, 1904: 229 A: IS LE

novaki Penecke, 1928c: 129 E: BH CR GR IT ME SB

otini A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 (*Mecaspis*) N: MO

parallelus Escalera, 1914: 447 N: AG MO

theryi Hustache, 1931d: 24

genus *Pycnodactylopsis* Voss, 1963a: 2 type species *Pycnodactylus schaeuffelei* Voss, 1963 (= *Cleonus albogilvus* Gyllenhal, 1834)

Louwia Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 192 type species *Cleonus tomentosus* Fähræus, 1842

Pajnisoides Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 2002: 34 type species *Dirodes flavomaculatus* Pajni & Sood, 1982 (= *Neocleonus hypocrita* Chevrolat, 1873)

albogilva Gyllenhal, 1834a: 196 (*Cleonus*) A: PA SA YE AFR ORR

ophinotus Fähræus, 1842: 104 (*Cleonus*)

schaeuffelei Voss, 1963a: 2 (*Pycnodactylus*)

hypocrita Chevrolat, 1873a: 75 (*Neocleonus*) A: KA PA ORR

chandigarhensis Pajni & Sood, 1982: 376 (*Dirodes*)

flavomaculatus Pajni & Sood, 1982: 372 (*Dirodes*)

mitis Gerstaecker, 1871: 73 (*Cleonus*) A: CY SA YE AFR

tomentosa ephippium Faust, 1904: 202 (*Pycnodactylus*) A: YE

tomentosa tomentosa Fähræus, 1842: 65 (*Cleonus*) N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: IN IQ IS JO OM PA SA SI
AFR ORR

cretosa Fairmaire, 1868: 496 (*Cleonus*)

fuscoirrorata Chevrolat, 1873a: 51

genus *Rhabdorrhynchus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Pachycerus menetriesii* Gyllenhal, 1842

Pachycerus Schoenherr, 1826: 12 [HN] type species *Curculio varius* Herbst, 1795 (= *Curculio echii* Brahm, 1790)

anchusae Chevrolat, 1854: 480 (*Pachycerus*) A: AF CY IN IQ IS JO PS SY TR

armeniacus Penecke, 1936: 207 (*Pachycerus*) A: AR

crassicornis Faust, 1904: 224 (*Pachycerus*) E: GR (Thira) A: CY IN IS TR

crucifer Hochhuth, 1847: 485 (*Pachycerus*) A: AF AR TD TM TR UZ

grummi Faust, 1887f: 167 (*Pachycerus*)

curvirostris F. Solari, 1950a: 43 N: AG

cynoglossi G.A.K. Marshall, 1928c: 541 (*Pachycerus*) A: PA ORR

echii Brahm, 1790: 175 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR A:
TR

varius Herbst, 1795: 252 (*Curculio*) [HN]

emir Meregalli, 2008: 31 A: AE

karelinii Fähræus, 1842: 119 (*Pachycerus*) E: CT MD ST UK A: IN KI KZ RU TM UZ

junki Csiki, 1934a: 54 (*Cleonus*) [URN]

longicollis F. Solari, 1950a: 41 N: AG

menetriesii Gyllenhal, 1842a: 118 (*Pachycerus*) E: BU FR IT MD ST A: AR CY IN IQ IS JO KZ TD TM TR
UZ

atomarius Fähræus, 1842: 122 (*Pachycerus*)

sauditus Meregalli, 2008: 27 A: SA

seriegranosus Chevrolat, 1873a: 110 E: FR GR IT SP UK N: AG LB MO A: AR IN IS KZ PA TM TR WS

vilhelmseni Gültekin, 2006c: 124 E: CR FR IT SP (Balears) ST N: AG LB MO TU A: AR CY IS

genus *Scaphomorphus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 541 type species *Curculio vibex* Pallas, 1781

Cleonidius Casey, 1891: 186 type species *Cleonis vittatus* Kirby, 1837 (= *Lixus poricollis* Mannerheim, 1843)

Lixestus Reitter, 1916a: 89 type species *Curculio vibex* Pallas, 1781

Scaphidomorphus Lacordaire, 1863: 439 [UE, HN]

acutipennis Roelofs, 1873: 182 (*Cleonus*) A: BEI FUJ GAN HEB HEI HUB HUN JA JIA JIL LIA NC RU
SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX ZHE

foveolaticollis Ter-Minasian, 1989: 399 (*Lixus*) A: ES KI MG TD

microlepis Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 542 (*Lixus*) A: MG

pallasi Faust, 1890f: 467 (*Lixus*) E: ST A: ES IN KZ MG NMO

nigrolineatus Voss, 1967: 299 (*Lixus*)

vibex Pallas, 1781: 32 (*Curculio*) E: ST A: ES FE IN KZ MG TM UZ WS

denudatus Zoubkoff, 1833: 336 (*Lixus*)

karelini Boheman, 1835: 22 (*Lixus*)

scutellaris Petri, 1905b: 103 (*Lixus*)

vittiger Guérin-Ménéville, 1833b: pl. 37 (*Lixus*) E: UK (Krym)

vittiger Chevrolat, 1844: 144 (*Lixus*) [HN]

genus *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio flaviceps* Pallas, 1781 (= *Curculio nassiformis* Goeze, 1777)

subgenus *Deracanthopsis* Voss, 1967: 286 type species *Stephanocleonus gemellus* Voss, 1967

bogdoensis Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 130 A: MG

gemellus approximatus Voss, 1967: 288 A: MG

gemellus gemellus Voss, 1967: 287 A: MG

- subgenus** *Eremocleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1974a: 214 type species *Cleonus bicostatus* Gebler, 1833 (= *Cleonus costatus* Gebler, 1832)
chankanus Suvorov, 1915a: 109 A: FE LIA
costatus Gebler, 1832: 60 (*Cleonus*) A: CH ES FE MG
bicostatus Gebler, 1833: 297 (*Cleonus*) [URN]
fascicularis Gebler, 1833: 295 (*Cleonus*) A: KI KZ TM WS
ferox Faust, 1883g: 195 A: ES MG
gobianus Suvorov, 1912a: 432 A: ES MG NMO
nalis Voss, 1967: 293
hirtipes Faust, 1904: 250 A: ES MG
potanini Faust, 1890f: 465 A: GAN MG NMO
shansiensis Ter-Minasian, 1988c: 148 A: MG SHX
superciliosus Gebler, 1832: 62 (*Cleonus*) A: ES FE MG
lobatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 31
- subgenus** *Sanzia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 193 [RN] type species *Curculio tetragrammus* Pallas, 1781
Eucleonus Faust, 1904: 188 [HN] type species *Curculio tetragrammus* Pallas, 1781
hexagraptus Petri, 1915: 343 A: MG NMO
macrogrammus Petri, 1914b: 102 A: KZ
microgrammus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 187 (*Cleonus*) E: HU MD RO ST UK A: BEI KZ LIA NMO
jouradiowi Reitter, 1907c: 258
tetragrammus Pallas, 1781: 29 (*Curculio*) E: MD PL ST SV UK A: AR KZ WS
concinus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 186 (*Cleonus*)
- subgenus** *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Curculio flaviceps* Pallas, 1781 (= *Curculio nassiformis* Goeze, 1777)
Eurymetopus Faust, 1904: 255 [HN] type species *Stephanocleonus colossus* Faust, 1904
Paraleucochromus Obst, 1908: 94 type species *Paraleucochromus pleurocleonides* Obst, 1908
Zaslavskia Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 193 [RN] type species *Stephanocleonus colossus* Faust, 1904
albinae Reitter, 1895g: 285 A: KZ MG NMO
albithorax Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 546 A: MG
amurensis Ter-Minasian, 1976a: 41 A: ES FE MG
anceps Chevrolat, 1873a: 27 A: ES MG
vagabundus Faust, 1890a: 85
audax Faust, 1883g: 197 A: KI KZ MG
bifasciatus Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 268 A: ES
bonus Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 260 A: ES
brunnipes Faust, 1904: 251 A: MG NMO
canaliculatus Gebler, 1829: 155 (*Cleonus*) A: NMO WS
chevrolati Faust, 1883g: 194 A: TM
chinensis Faust, 1904: 253 A: CH MG
coelebs Faust, 1883g: 194 A: KZ WS
colossus Faust, 1904: 256 A: MG
comicus Faust, 1904: 251 A: MG
confessus Faust, 1904: 247 A: ES
corpulentus Voss, 1967: 297 A: MG
corrugans Faust, 1883e: 125 A: IN KZ
deportatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 29 A: ES FE KZ MG XIN
depressus Gebler, 1829: 157 (*Cleonus*) A: WS
divisiventris G.A.K. Marshall, 1934a: 16 A: MG NMO
kerzhneri Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 550
dubius Faust, 1904: 246 A: ES MG
edithae Reitter, 1895g: 283 A: ES MG
eduardi Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1978: 154 A: ES MG WS
eous Ter-Minasian, 1976b: 248 A: MG
eruditus Faust, 1890a: 82 A: ES MG WS
exiguus Faust, 1904: 251 A: MG RU
favens Faust, 1884c: 464 A: ES MG
felicitanus Reitter, 1895g: 283 A: MG
fenestratus Pallas, 1781: 33 (*Curculio*) A: CH ES MG TD
foveolatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonus*)
fossulatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonus*) A: ES FE KZ MG WS XIN
connexus Faust, 1890c: 114
rubrifrons Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 164 (*Cleonus*)

- scriptus* Fåhraeus, 1842: 19 (*Cleonus*)
foveifrons Chevrolat, 1873a: 34 A: ES KZ MG XIN
brevicollis Faust, 1904: 258
indutus Chevrolat, 1873a: 35
grigorievi Suvorov, 1915a: 111 A: ES MG WS
hammarstromi Faust, 1890a: 83 A: ES MG
henningii Fåhraeus, 1842: 22 (*Cleonus*) A: KZ RU
niveus Chevrolat, 1873a: 33
hexagrammus Fåhraeus, 1842: 26 (*Cleonus*) A: ES MG
feritus Faust, 1904: 247
margineguttatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 28
ignobilis Faust, 1883e: 126 E: CT ST A: KZ
illex Faust, 1904: 258 A: GAN KI MG WS XIN
impressicollis Fåhraeus, 1842: 27 (*Cleonus*) A: ES KI KZ MG
loquans Faust, 1904: 246
incertus Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 250 A: ES MG WS
incognitus Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 635 A: KZ
ingratus Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 262 A: ES
inopinatus Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 250 A: MG
isochromus Suvorov, 1912b: 483 A: MG WS
ithae Reitter, 1895g: 282 A: MG RU
melandarius Faust, 1904: 256
jakovlevi Faust, 1893b: 202 A: ES WS
jenisseicus Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 127 A: WS
johannis Reitter, 1895g: 284 A: MG
jucundus Faust, 1890a: 80 A: ES MG
arduus Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 276
kobdoanus Suvorov, 1915a: 110 A: ES MG
korinii Fåhraeus, 1842: 21 (*Cleonus*) A: ES MG WS XIN
kozlovi Suvorov, 1912a: 430 A: MG NMO
corpulentus Voss, 1967: 297
labilis Faust, 1895c: 99 A: GAN JIL MG QIN XIZ YUN
leucopterus Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) A: KZ WS
leucostis Suvorov, 1912b: 489 A: MG
ljudmilae Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1978: 156 A: ES MG WS
lukjanovitschi Ter-Minasian, 1975b: 114 A: ES
mannerheimi Chevrolat, 1873a: 32 A: ES MG WS
marginatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) A: ES MG WS
axillaris Faldermann, 1835: 428 (*Cleonus*)
medvedevi Ter-Minasian, 1989: 406 A: ES MG
mirabilis Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 633 A: MG
montanus Ter-Minasian, 1990a: 242 A: MG
nassiformis Goeze, 1777: 399 (*Curculio*) A: ES MG
flaviceps Pallas, 1781: 34 (*Curculio*)
frontatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*)
pulchellus Faldermann, 1835: 426 (*Cleonus*)
nasutus Ballion, 1878: 362 A: XIN
novus Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 126 A: ES
nubilus Fåhraeus, 1842: 13 (*Cleonus*) A: ES MG
semicostatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 33
opportunistus Faust, 1890a: 78 A: ES MG
optimus Ter-Minasian, 1978a: 59 A: KZ
paradoxus changajensis Voss, 1967: 291 A: MG
paradoxus paradoxus Fåhraeus, 1842: 28 (*Cleonus*) A: ES MG WS
pellax Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 259 A: ES
perscitus Faust, 1883e: 127 A: KI KZ TM XIN
persimilis Faust, 1904: 244 A: MG
planirostris Faust, 1883g: 198 A: MG
planimanus Csiki, 1934a: 29 [URN]
pleurocleonides Obst, 1908: 94 (*Paraleucochromus*) A: QIN
postfemoralis Ter-Minasian, 1970c: 840 A: XIN
posttibialis Voss, 1967: 295 A: MG

- prasolovi* Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 635 A: WS
przewalskyi Faust, 1887k: 265 A: GAN HEI MG QIN XIN
renardii Gebler, 1848: 344 (*Cleonus*) A: WS
roddi Suvorov, 1912b: 485 A: ES MG WS
sahlbergi Faust, 1890a: 86 A: ES MG
semenovi Faust, 1883g: 196 A: MG
setinasus Faust, 1890a: 76 A: ES MG WS
similis Ter-Minasian, 1978a: 60 A: KI UZ
simulans Faust, 1883g: 193 A: ES
sinitsyni Legalov, 1999b: 93 A: KZ
spissus Faust, 1904: 246 A: MG
sublaevigatus Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 553 A: MG
suffusus Faust, 1904: 257 A: ES MG XIZ
suspiciosus Faust, 1904: 257 A: GAN MG QIN XIZ
tardus Faust, 1904: 257 A: ES MG
tibetanus Suvorov, 1915a: 112 A: XIZ
tibeticus Csiki, 1934a: 30 [URN]
timidus Faust, 1887l: 320 A: KI KZ MG NMO XIN
tricarinatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1823: pl. 44 (*Cleonis*) A: CH ES MG WS
lineirostris Chevrolat, 1873a: 30
trifasciatus Faust, 1891e: 397 A: ES MG WS
tshuicus Suvorov, 1912b: 488 A: ES WS
tuvensis Ter-Minasian, 1978c: 129 A: ES
verestshagini Suvorov, 1912b: 486 A: WS
versutus Faust, 1904: 247 A: ES
subgenus *Taenioleonus* Ter-Minasian, 1974a: 215 type species *Cleonus thoracicus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1835
albofasciatus Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 248 A: ES MG
altaicus Ter-Minasian & Korotyaev, 1978: 153 A: WS
argenteus Ter-Minasian, 1989: 402 A: MG
compressicollis Faldermann, 1835: 424 (*Cleonus*) A: MG
dutensis Ter-Minasian, 1989: 403 A: MG
ehnbergi Faust, 1890a: 87 A: ES MG
excisus Reitter, 1895g: 286 A: ES MG
giganteus Ter-Minasian, 1970c: 838 A: CH ES MG
glaucinus Suvorov, 1912b: 484 A: MG
grumi Suvorov, 1912a: 431 A: MG XIN
helenae Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 549 A: MG
improcerus Suvorov, 1912b: 489 A: MG XIN
jacobsoni Faust, 1904: 244 A: ES MG
koeppleri Faust, 1904: 245 A: MG
korotyaevi Ter-Minasian, 1979b: 213 A: ES MG WS
luctuosus Faust, 1895c: 99 A: WS
muchi Voss, 1967: 292 A: MG
parallelistriis Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 252 A: MG
ponomarenkoi Ter-Minasian, 1990b: 636 A: KZ
sibiricus Ter-Minasian, 1970c: 838 A: WS
suvorovi Legalov, 1999a: 22 [RN] A: MG WS
plumbeus Suvorov, 1912b: 485 [HN]
thoracicus Fischer von Waldheim, 1835: 161 (*Cleonus*) A: ES MG
leprosus Faust, 1895c: 101
puncticollis Boheman, 1842a: 15 (*Cleonus*)
waldheimi Faust, 1904: 245 A: ES FE MG

genus *Surchania* Lebedev, 1931: 340 type species *Surchania sijazovi* Lebedev, 1931
sijazovi Lebedev, 1931: 340 A: AF KZ TD TM UZ

genus *Temnorhinus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 17 type species *Bothynoderes brevirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834
subgenus *Fabioleonus* Arzanov, 2006b: 61 type species *Bothynoderes mendicus* Gyllenhal, 1834
mendicus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 238 (*Bothynoderes*) E: FR IT MA SP N: AG MO TU AFR
bispinus Chevrolat, 1873a: 104 [NA]
orbitalis Fähræus, 1842: 111 (*Cleonus*)

subgenus *Massimocleonus* Arzanov, 2006b: 58 type species *Lixus arabs* Olivier, 1807
arabs Olivier, 1807: 257 (*Lixus*) A: IN IQ KI KZ TD TM UZ

dohrni Faust, 1883e: 121 (*Bothynoderes*)

betae Perrin, 1970: 360 A: IN

cylindricus Gebler, 1841b: 601 (*Bothynoderes*) A: KZ

discrepans Ter-Minasian, 1988b: 121 A: AF

elongatus Gebler, 1844: 104 (*Cleonus*) E: ST A: AB AR IN KI KZ MG TD TM UZ XIN

heros Suvorov, 1910a: 262 A: KZ XIN

heroicus Csiki, 1934a: 16 [URN]

nasutus Hochhuth, 1847: 483 (*Cleonus*) A: AB AR TR

oryx Reitter, 1897e: 223 (*Cleonus*) A: KZ MG QIN TM XIN XIZ

paludani Voss, 1955b: 298 (*Bothynoderes*) A: AF IN PA

perforatus Faust, 1904: 216 A: IQ PA

subgenus *Temnorhinus* Chevrolat, 1872a: 17 type species *Bothynoderes brevirostris* Gyllenhal, 1834

Pseudotemnorhinus Voss, 1960d: 239 type species *Temnorhinus inustulatus* Voss, 1960

Pycnodactylus Chevrolat, 1872a: 18 type species *Lixus pacificus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio hololeucus* Pallas, 1781)

albofimbriatus Chevrolat, 1873a: 44 N: AG EG MO

serieguttulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 16 (*Cleonus*)

brevirostris Gyllenhal, 1834a: 237 (*Bothynoderes*) E: FR IT MA SP N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: CY IN IQ
 IS JO KZ OM PA SA SI TR YE AFR ORR

aegyptius Chevrolat, 1873a: 45

rufulus Chevrolat, 1873a: 43

saucerottei Chevrolat, 1873a: 44

desbrochersi Petri, 1914a: 47 N: AG

hololeucus Pallas, 1781: 35 (*Curculio*) E: LT ST A: AB AR GAN IN IS JO KZ MG PA RU TM TR UZ XIN

pacificus Olivier, 1807: 268 (*Lixus*)

interpositus Voss, 1959d: 7 A: IN

inustulatus Voss, 1960d: 239 A: AF

kirguisicus Chevrolat, 1873a: 43 A: AF KI KZ TR UZ

limbifer Faust, 1904: 218 A: SHX

martini Faust, 1904: 218 E: SP N: MO

menozzii F. Solari, 1950a: 38 E: IT

mixtus Fabricius, 1792: 417 (*Curculio*) E: FR IT SP N: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU A: AR CY IN IS PS SY
 TR AFR

conicirostris Olivier, 1807: 264 (*Lixus*)

jekelii Wollaston, 1862b: 441 (*Cleonus*)

semilunatus Petri, 1904b: 235 (*Lixus*)

rungsi A. Hoffmann, 1938a: 51 (*Cleonus*) N: MO

seductus Faust, 1904: 218 A: SA YE AFR

seurati Peyerimhoff, 1927a: 25 (*Conorhynchus*) N: TU

subcylindricus Petri, 1908a: 72 (*Lixus*) N: AG

turbinatus Chevrolat, 1869: 75 (*Cleonus*) N: AG

verecundus Faust, 1883e: 123 (*Bothynoderes*) E: ST A: AB AF AR IN KI KZ MG PA TM UZ XIN

genus *Terminasia* Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 193 [RN] type species *Cleonis granosa* Zoubkoff, 1833

Isomerus Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 [HN] type species *Cleonis granosa* Zoubkoff, 1833

granosa Zoubkoff, 1833: 333 (*Cleonis*) E: ST A: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN

caspiica Fähræus, 1842: 29 (*Cleonus*)

torosa Fähræus, 1842: 42 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Tetragonothorax* Chevrolat, 1872b: 108 type species *Curculio retusus* Fabricius, 1801 (= *Tetragonothorax lyali* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1999)

gyllenhalii Faust, 1894a: 617 [RN] A: PA ORR

herbsti Faust, 1904: 198

macilentus Gyllenhal, 1834: 243 (*Bothynoderes*) [HN]

lyali Alonso-Zarazaga, 1999: 193 [RN] N: EG A: PA AFR ORR

retusus Fabricius, 1801: 515 (*Curculio*) [HN]

senectus Fähræus, 1842: 85 (*Cleonus*) N: EG AFR

quadraticollis Fähræus, 1842: 86 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Trachydemus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 108 type species *Pachycerus rugosus* Lucas, 1846

orientalis Zumpt, 1938a: 15 A: IQ

parthicus Ter-Minasian & Egorov, 1986: 379 A: IN

rugosus Lucas, 1846a: pl. 36 (*Pachycerus*) E: FR IT PT SP N: AG MO TU A: IS
basalis Chevrolat, 1860a: 80 (*Larinus*)

genus *Trichocleonus* Motschulsky, 1860e: 540 type species *Brachyrhinus leucophyllus* Fischer von Waldheim, 1821

leucophyllus Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Brachyrhinus*) A: AF IN KI KZ TD TM UZ XIN
duodecimguttatus Motschulsky, 1845a: 104 (*Cleonus*)

genus *Trichotocleonus* Voss, 1959a: 103 type species *Trichotocleonus longipilis* Voss, 1959
longipilis Voss, 1959a: 104 A: AF

genus *Xanthochelus* Chevrolat, 1872b: 109 type species *Curculio nomas* Pallas, 1771

Trachylixus Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Cleonus vulneratus* Boheman, 1834

Xanthochilus Bedel, 1909: 100 [UE, HN]

Xanthoprochilus Bedel, 1909: 100 [URN]

blumeae G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 159 A: AF PA UP **ORR**

cinctiventris Fähræus, 1842: 54 (*Cleonus*) E: SP N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IN IS SA SI **AFR**

marmottani C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 391 (*Cleonus*)

faunus Olivier, 1807: 267 (*Lixus*) A: PA **ORR**

longus Chevrolat, 1873a: 96 N: EG A: IN KU SA SI SY TR YE **AFR**

postumus Faust, 1883g: 203

major Herbst, 1784: 81 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI JA NP PA QIN SCH YUN ZHE **ORR**

mixtus Fähræus, 1842: 60 (*Cleonus*)

sculpticollis Fairmaire, 1888a: 31 (*Larinus*)

sulphurifer Chevrolat, 1873a: 95

superciliosus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 202 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

nomas Pallas, 1771: 463 (*Curculio*) E: ST A: AB AF IN KI KZ PA SA TD TM TR UZ WS XIN

firmus Schoenherr, 1832: 217 (*Cleonus*)

firmus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 203 (*Cleonus*) [HN]

montivagus Chevrolat, 1873a: 97

omogeron Herbst, 1797: 11 (*Curculio*) E: ST A: IQ KI KZ TD TM UZ

ewersmanni Fähræus, 1842: 58 (*Cleonus*)

perlatus Fabricius, 1787a: 114 (*Curculio*) A: FUJ HAI HKG JA TAI **ORR**

coelestis Chevrolat, 1873a: 97

permutatus Faust, 1904: 260 A: CH PA **ORR**

vulneratus Boheman, 1834a: 201 (*Cleonus*) N: AG EG **AFR**

canescens Chevrolat, 1873a: 95

niloticus Chevrolat, 1873a: 96

tribe Cleonini, species incertae sedis

Adosomus bugiensis Mulsant & Godart, 1876b: 256 N: AG

Cleonis coriaginosa Zoubkoff, 1833: 335 A: TM

Cleonis fasciata Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 187 A: UZ

Cleonis furcata Zoubkoff, 1833: 334 A: TM

Cleonis guttata Goeze, 1777: 400 (*Curculio*) [HN] A: RU

guttata Gmelin, 1790: 1801 (*Curculio*) [HN]

Cleonis murina Faldermann, 1835: 425 (*Cleonus*) A: ES

Cleonis oculata Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: 188 A: UZ

Cleonis teretirostris Gebler, 1833: 296 (*Cleonus*) A: KZ

6.10.2. Tribe Lixini Schoenherr, 1823

genus *Bangasternus* Gozis, 1882b: 203 [RN] type species *Rhinocyllus planifrons* Brullé, 1832

Coelostethus Capiomont, 1873: 275 [HN] type species *Rhinocyllus planifrons* Brullé, 1832

fausti Reitter, 1890c: 159 (*Coelostethus*) E: GR A: AR IN TR

iranensis Talamelli, 2013: 233 A: IN

orientalis Capiomont, 1873: 283 (*Coelostethus*) E: AU BU CT GR HU IT KZ MC RO SK N: EG A: AB

AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS JO LE SY TD TR UZ **NARi**

smyrnensis Capiomont, 1873: 284 (*Coelostethus*)

planifrons Brullé, 1832b: 244 (*Rhinocyllus*) E: BH BU CR GR PT SP TR N: LB A: AB AF AR CY IN IS
 LE SY TM TR

araxis Reitter, 1895f: 257

planifrons Gyllenhal, 1835a: 149 (*Rhinocyllus*) [HN]

syriacus Stierlin, 1888b: 59 (*Coelostethus*)

provincialis Fairmaire, 1863: 110 (*Rhinocylus*) E: FR IT
remaudierei A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 242 (*Rhinocyllus*) A: IN IQ
dunni Colonnelli, 1990: 199
siculus Capiomont, 1873: 282 (*Coelostethus*) E: IT SP N: AG MO TU
villosus Capiomont, 1873: 279 (*Coelostethus*) E: SP N: AG MO TU
dieckii Capiomont, 1873: 282 (*Coelostethus*)
hispanicus Capiomont, 1873: 280 (*Coelostethus*)

genus *Eugeniodecus* Arnol'di, 1955: 302 type species *Eugeniodecus pavlovskii* Arnol'di, 1955
pavlovskii Arnol'di, 1955: 302 A: MG TM
turkmenicus Ter-Minasian, 1977: 146 A: TM

genus *Eustenopus* Petri, 1907a: 53 type species *Larinus villosus* Boheman, 1843
abbreviatus Faust, 1891b: 117 (*Larinus*) A: TD UZ
lanuginosus Faust, 1885b: 168 (*Larinus*) A: IQ KI KZ NW TM UZ WS
perbellus Escalera, 1914: 454 (*Larinus*) N: LB MO
villosus Boheman, 1843: 23 (*Larinus*) E: BU GR MD ST UK A: IN SY TR NARi
hirtus Waltl, 1838: 468 (*Larinus*) [HN]

genus *Gasteroclisus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 103 type species *Lixus augurius* Boheman, 1835
subgenus *Eugasteroclisus* Voss, 1958b: 36 type species *Gasteroclisus klapperichi* Voss, 1956
kabulensis Voss, 1961c: 245 (*Lixus*) A: AF
klapperichi Voss, 1956b: 25 A: FUJ LIA

subgenus *Gasteroclisus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 103 type species *Lixus augurius* Boheman, 1835
Hypolixus Petri, 1904c: 188 [HN] type species *Lixus augurius* Boheman, 1835
Hypsocleonus Aurivillius, 1921: 93 type species *Hypsocleonus cardui* Aurivillius, 1921
Hypsocleonus Aurivillius, 1926: 28 type species *Hypsocleonus cardui* Aurivillius, 1921

aethiops Herbst, 1795: 48 (*Curculio*) A: PA ORR
arcurostris Petri, 1912c: 348 A: CH PA SD
augurius Boheman, 1835: 19 (*Lixus*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG EG MO A: PA SY ORR
auriculatus C. R. Sahlberg, 1823b: 40 (*Lixus*) A: CH JA NC PA SC SD
binodulus Boheman, 1835: 52 (*Lixus*) A: FUJ JA LIA PA ORR
fukienensis Voss, 1958b: 36
denticollis Petri, 1904a: 65 (*Lixus*) Ai: SY NTR
rufitibialis Kôno, 1929c: 54 (*Lixus*) A: TAI comb. nov. #⁵⁷
rufotibialis: Csiki, 1934a: 97 (*Lixus*) [ISS, NA]
scissifrons Petri, 1912c: 344 A: SD ORR
subdentatus Petri, 1904b: 233 (*Lixus*) A: SD ORR
sulcirostris Gerstaecker, 1871: 73 (*Lixus*) N: EG AFR
bifoveatus Chevrolat, 1881e: 89 (*Lixus*)
syriacus Petri, 1920: 36 N: EG A: LE SY

genus *Heterocleonus* Normand, 1953: 121 type species *Heterocleonus demoflysi* Normand, 1953
demoflysi Normand, 1953: 121 N: TU

genus *Hololixus* Voss, 1932b: 64 type species *Lixus cleonoides* Voss, 1932 (= *Hololixus szetschuanensis* Voss, 1937)
szetschuanensis Voss, 1937c: 261 [RN] A: SCH
cleonoides Voss, 1932b: 63 (*Lixus*) [HN]

genus *Hypolixus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 54 type species *Lixus nubilosus* Boheman, 1835 (= *Curculio pica* Fabricius, 1798)
Microcleonus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 95 [HN] type species *Lixus distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Lixus astrachanicus* Faust, 1883)
Paralixus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 102 [RN] type species *Lixus nubilosus* Boheman, 1835 (= *Curculio pica* Fabricius, 1798)
Paralixus Csiki, 1904a: 85 [HN, URN] type species *Lixus distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Lixus astrachanicus* Faust, 1883)
Perilixus Csiki, 1904b: 267 [URN] type species *Lixus distinguendus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1894 (= *Lixus astrachanicus* Faust, 1883)

armirostris Voss, 1959d: 9 A: IN
astrachanicus Faust, 1883g: 207 (*Lixus*) E: ST N: EG A: AF GG IN IQ KZ TD TM TR UZ AFR
albinae Formánek, 1925: 25 (*Lixus*)
albomaculatus Pic, 1923a: 7
distinguendus Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 80 (*Lixus*)
nubilosus Fähræus, 1871: 210 (*Lixus*)
turkestanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 59

bivirgatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 61 A: TM

sulphureovittis Brancsik, 1900: 102 (*Lixus*)

lecontei Faust, 1883g: 208 (*Lixus*) A: KZ

fasciatus Petri, 1906: 65 (*Lixus*)

paulonotatus Pic, 1904d: 36 N: AG

pica Fabricius, 1798: 167 (*Curculio*) E: FR GR N: EG A: AE CY IN IQ JO PA SY TR YE (Suqutra)

AFR ORR

dispar Fabricius, 1792: 460 (*Curculio*) [HN]

haerens Boheman, 1835: 49 (*Lixus*)

irroratus Boheman, 1835: 53 (*Lixus*)

nubilosus Boheman, 1835: 48 (*Lixus*)

ornatus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 672 (*Cleonus*)

pulvisculosus Boheman, 1835: 56 (*Lixus*)

volvulus Fabricius, 1798: 168 (*Curculio*)

serripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 62 N: TU

theophili Capiomont, 1876a: 454 (*Lixus*) A: TR

zarazagai Gültekin, 2013b: 104 [RN] E: ST A: AB TD

tigrinus Reitter, 1890c: 160 (*Lixus*) [HN]

genus *Lachmaeus* Schoenherr, 1826: 59 type species *Lachmaeus crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826

Stolatus Mulsant & Godart, 1873a: 190 type species *Stolatus nicolasi* Mulsant & Godart, 1873 (= *Lachmaeus crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826)

Stolatus Mulsant & Godart, 1874a: 44 [HN] type species *Stolatus nicolasi* Mulsant & Godart, 1874 (= *Lachmaeus crinitus* Schoenherr, 1826)

bidentatus Pic, 1910b: 19 N: EG

clainpanaini Bedel, 1910: 14 (*Larinus*)

crinitus Schoenherr, 1826: 60 E: AU BU CT CZ FR GR HU IT MD ME PT RO SB SK SP ST UK A: AB AR ES KI KZ MG NW SY TR

gibbosus Petri, 1907a: 132

nicolasi Mulsant & Godart, 1873a: 192 (*Stolatus*)

nicolasi Mulsant & Godart, 1874a: 46 (*Stolatus*) [HN]

horridus Reitter, 1890c: 159 (*Stolatus*) E: MD A: AB AR KI TM TR

genus *Larinus* Dejean, 1821: 97 type species *Curculio cynarae* Fabricius, 1787

subgenus *Cryphopus* Petri, 1907a: 53 type species *Larinus suborbicularis* Capiomont, 1874 (= *Larinus ferrugatus* Gyllenhal, 1835)

berti Gültekin & Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013: 22 N: MO

bombycinus Lucas, 1847b: 444 N: AG MO

subrotundatus Chevrolat, 1860a: 81

ferrugatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 132 E: FR IT PT SP N: AG EG MO TU

brevis Capiomont, 1874a: 55 [HN]

gyllenhali Gemminger, 1871b: 122 [RN]

suborbicularis Capiomont, 1874b: 289

griseus Capiomont, 1874b: 288 N: AG

maroccanus Capiomont, 1874b: 290 E: PT SP N: MO

obesulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 64

reichei Capiomont, 1874b: 286 E: FR SP N: MO

subgenus *Larinomesius* Reitter, 1924: 62 type species *Larinus flavescens* Germar, 1823 (= *Lixus scolymi* Olivier, 1807)

atomarius Capiomont, 1874b: 283 A: AR TR

bardus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 114 E: UK A: AB AF AR IN SY TD TR UZ

bardus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 231 [HN]

persicus Stierlin, 1891c: 327

sulphuratus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 116

sulphuratus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 234 [HN]

tauricus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 32

canescens Gyllenhal, 1835a: 126 E: AL AU BH BU CR FR GR HU MD ME SB SP ST UK N: AG A: AB AR IN SY TM TR

canescens Gyllenhal, 1837a: 232 [HN]

cinerascens Capiomont, 1874b: 297

cribricollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 66

laujarensis Roudier, 1954i: 126

lederi Faust, 1889e: 203

marginicollis Petri, 1907a: 104 [HN]

pulvinatus Petri, 1907a: 107

carthami Olivier, 1807: 278 (*Lixus*) E: CR GR ST N: AG EG A: AB AR IN IS SY TM TR

crassus Capiomont, 1874b: 296

breviusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892e: 12

- breviusculus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 92 [HN]
friedmani Talamelli, 2010: 581
griseotessellatus Capiomont, 1874b: 305
curtus Hochhuth, 1851: 88 **E:** BU CR GR IT ME SB ST **A:** AB AR GG IN IS SY TR **NARi**
gyllenhalii Gemminger, 1871c: 2408 [RN]
darsi Capiomont, 1874b: 308 **A:** AB AR GG IN TR
kirschii Reitter, 1872: 184 **N:** AG MO TU
castaneus Capiomont, 1874b: 299
minutissimus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891c: 37 **E:** SP **N:** AG
adjectus Fuente, 1897: 241
minutus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 129 **E:** AU BH BU CR GR HU MC MD ME RO SB SK SL ST SV TR UK **A:**
 AB AR GG IN IS LE KZ SY TR **NARi**
anceps Reitter, 1896a: 42
brevis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 150 (*Rhinocyllus*) [HN]
petrii Winkler, 1932a: 1507 [RN]
puncticollis Capiomont, 1874b: 287
puncticollis Petri, 1907a: 111 [HN]
nubeculosus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 117 **E:** CZ FR GR HU IT SK ST **A:** AB AR GG IN TR
depressirostris Reitter, 1890c: 158
fleischeri Reitter, 1924: 74
nubeculosus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 236 [HN]
rugulosus Petri, 1907a: 108
obtusus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 128 **E:** AU BE BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PL PT RO SB SP SK ST SZ
 TR UK **A:** AR GG IS TR **NARi**
australis Capiomont, 1874b: 303
brevis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 129 [HN]
brevis Gyllenhal, 1837a: 241 [HN]
dissimilis Capiomont, 1874a: 58
ochreatus Olivier, 1807: 276 (*Lixus*) **E:** AU CZ FR GR IT MA PT SP **N:** AG CI LB MO MR TU **A:** TR
palaestinus Talamelli, 1999: 57 **A:** IS JO
ruber Motschulsky, 1845a: 101 **E:** ST UK **A:** ES WS
ferrugineus Capiomont, 1874b: 305
scolymi Olivier, 1807: 275 (*Lixus*) **E:** BH CR CZ FR GE GR IT MA ME PT SB SP UK **N:** AG LB MO
 TU **A:** IN TR
carinifer Boheman, 1843: 16
flavescens Germar, 1823: 386
lynx Küster, 1847a: 92
ochratus Gravenhorst, 1807: 203 (*Rhynchaenus*)
teres Hellwig, 1795: 118 (*Curculio*) [HN]
teres Herbst, 1795: 128 (*Curculio*) [HN]
serratulae Becker, 1864: 481 **E:** CT ST **A:** IN NW TM TR UZ XIN
serratulae Capiomont, 1874b: 306 [HN]
syriacus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 136 **E:** BU CR GR HU MC ME SB ST UK **A:** AB AR CY GG IN IS PA SY
 TD TR
sericatus Boheman, 1843: 14
undulatus Kocher, 1961: 100 **N:** MO
vitellinus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 117 **A:** AR IN LE SY TR
crassiusculus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 93
khnzoriani Ter-Minasian, 1962a: 259
vitellinus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 238 [HN]
wilkinsi Faust, 1887f: 171 **A:** TD
subgenus *Larinus* Dejean, 1821: 97 type species *Curculio cynarae* Fabricius, 1787
Rungsonymus A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 89 type species *Rungsonymus ambiguus* A. Hoffmann, 1950 (= *Larinus subverrucosus* Petri, 1907)
affinis Fremuth, 1987: 328 **A:** IN
albolineatus Capiomont, 1874a: 64 **N:** EG **A:** IS
arabicus Capiomont, 1874b: 294 **A:** IN "Arabia"
crassus Dohrn, 1873: 74 [HN]
buccinator Olivier, 1807: 274 (*Lixus*) **E:** GR MC IT PT SP **N:** AG MO **A:** TR
tubicenus Boheman, 1843: 6
capsulatus Gültekin, 2008: 5 **A:** TR
cardopatii Lucas, 1847b: 446 **N:** AG MO **A:** IN
densicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 29
carinirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 121 **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CT GR IT ME SB **A:** TR
bilineatus Petri, 1914b: 105 [NA]
cleoniformis Bedel, 1891: xxxviii **N:** AG MO
staudingeri Petri, 1914b: 100
cleonoides Arnol'di, 1956: 690 **A:** UZ

- cuniculus* Olivier, 1807: 282 (*Lixus*) **A:** IQ SA TM UZ
marki Ter-Minasian, 1982: 42
- cynarae* Fabricius, 1787a: 98 (*Curculio*) [NP] **E:** CT CZ FR GE GR IT MA PT RO SP ST UK **N:** AG LB
MO TU A: IN IS TR
desbrochersi Fuente, 1897: 240
glabrirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 109
hispanicus Motschulsky, 1849: 137
timidus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 115
triangularis Petagna, 1786: 14 (*Curculio*) [NO]
- elegans* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 29 **N:** AG EG LB MO **A:** IN SA
discoideus Petri, 1907a: 70
kirschii Capiomont, 1874a: 75 [HN]
mutabilis Bedel, 1887e: 201 [RN]
oudjensis Hustache, 1938b: 35
- fucatus* Faust, 1891e: 399 **E:** ST **A:** AB AR IN IQ SY TR
carthami A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 [HN]
persicus Petri, 1907a: 76
sacer Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 65
terminasianae Fremuth, 1987: 325
- hedenborgi* Boheman, 1845: 442 **E:** GR (Ródos) **N:** EG LB **A:** CY IN IQ SY TR
- humeralis* Petri, 1907a: 75 **A:** IN
- idoneus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 137 **E:** PL ST **A:** GG KI TR UZ
bicolor Boheman, 1843: 20
hololeucus Motschulsky, 1845a: 101
schmidti Faust, 1894b: 145
- inaequalicollis* Capiomont, 1874a: 65 **E:** MD ST **A:** AB AR GG IN IS KZ SY TD TR UZ
- iranicus* Gültekin & Podlussány, 2012: 246 **A:** IN
- jacobsoni* Petri, 1907a: 68 **N:** AG MO
- jelineki* Fremuth, 1987: 322 **A:** IN
- latus* Herbst, 1783: 71 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MD ME RO SB SK SL ST TR
UK A: AB AR CY ES GG IN IS SY TR WS **AURi**
cardui Rossi, 1790: 111 (*Curculio*) [HN]
cirsii Gyllenhal, 1835a: 107
cirsii Gyllenhal, 1837a: 227 [HN]
costirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 105
mutabilis Host, 1790: 293 (*Curculio*)
subcostatus Brullé, 1832b: 244
teretirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 108
- maurus* Olivier, 1807: 281 (*Lixus*) **E:** BU FR GR IT PT SP **N:** AG MO
guttifer Boheman, 1843: 13
numidicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 89
- mellificus* Jekel, 1859: 181 **A:** IN
reitterianus Iablokoff-Khznorion, 1990b: 180
- modestus* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 119 **A:** IN IS SY
biggsi G.A.K. Marshall, 1944b: 139
chaldaeus Petri, 1914b: 101
iranensis Voss, 1937c: 260
modestus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 235 [HN]
- nidificans* Guibourt, 1858: 276 **A:** AB AF IN IQ SY TM
multiguttatus Reitter, 1901b: 80
- onopordi* Fabricius, 1787a: 98 (*Curculio*) **E:** BH BU FR GR IT ME PT SB SP ST UK **N:** AG EG LB MO
TU A: AB AR CY GG IN IS KZ LE SA SY TD TM TR WS **AFR**
aegyptiacus Capiomont, 1874a: 63
guttiger Csiki, 1934a: 74 [RN]
maculatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 112
maculatus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 228 [HN]
mirei A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 408
numidicus Capiomont, 1874a: 56
uniformis Petri, 1907a: 59
- paradoxus* Ter-Minasian & Egorov, 1981b: 348 **A:** KZ
taukunicus Bajtenov, 1981h: 247
- pollinis* Laicharting, 1781: 229 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT MC ME NL PL PT RO
SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: MO **A:** ES IN JA NC SC TR WS
brevis Herbst, 1795: 127 (*Curculio*) [HN]
granicollis Boheman, 1843: 11
lineatocollis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 121
morio Gyllenhal, 1835a: 132
sanctaeabalmæ Abeille de Perrin, 1872a: 38

- sanctaebalmae* Abeille de Perrin, 1872b: xliii [HN]
senilis Fabricius, 1801: 515 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rudicollis Petri, 1907a: 62 E: RO ST N: AG LB A: IN IS LE SY TR WS
orientalis Petri, 1912a: 310
orientis Csiki, 1934a: 75 [RN]
rufipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 191 A: "Orient."
sibiricus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 131 E: BU GR MC MD ST UK YU A: AR GG IN KI SY TR WS
aeruginosus Hochhuth, 1851: 90
bulgaricus Voss, 1943c: 221
distinguendus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 92
siculus Boheman, 1843: 21 E: GR IT (Sicilia) PT SP N: AG LB MO A: CY IN IS AFR
chevrolatii Boheman, 1843: 22
interruptus Desbrochers des Loges, 1884: 158
subverrucosus Petri, 1907a: 72 N: MO TU
ambiguus A. Hoffmann, 1950b: 89 (*Rungsonymus*)
simplex Petri, 1907a: 72
trehalanus Gültekin & Shahreyary-Nejad, 2015: 247 A: IN
ursus Fabricius, 1792: 399 (*Curculio*) [RN, NP] E: FR GR IT MA ME PT SB SP ST N: AG EG LB MO
TU A: CY IN IS LE SY TR WS
albarius Boheman, 1843: 7
albicans Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
bilineatus Reitter, 1924: 67
canaliculatus Olivier, 1791: 477 (*Curculio*) [RN]
corsicus Petri, 1907a: 78
cuniculus Walker, 1871: 17 [HN]
genei Boheman, 1843: 17
intermedius Hustache, 1939b: 197
lineola Dufour, 1843: 82
pseudovittatus A. Hoffmann, 1955: 531
rubripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 93
rugicollis Boheman, 1843: 18
stolatus Gmelin, 1790: 1746 (*Curculio*) [RN, NO]
vittatus Fabricius, 1781: 164 (*Curculio*) [HN]
vittatus Capiomont, 1874a: 72 [HN]
vulpes Olivier, 1807: 277 (*Lixus*) E: BU CR FR GR IT MD PT SB SK SP ST UK N: AG LB TU A: ES
NW SY TD TM TR UZ
maculosus Schoenherr, 1832: 222
reconditus Boheman, 1843: 19
turanicus Petri, 1907a: 62
subgenus *Phyllonomeus* Gistel, 1856a: 372 type species *Curculio iaceae* Fabricius, 1775
Larinorhynchus Reitter, 1924: 62 type species *Larinus afer* Gyllenhal, 1835
Larinus Germar, 1823: 379 [HN] type species *Curculio sturnus* Schaller, 1783
Rhinobatus Germar, 1817c: 341 [HN] type species *Curculio planus* Fabricius, 1792
adpersus Hochhuth, 1847: 538 E: BU GR IT (Sicilia) MD PT SP ST TR UK A: AR GG IN IS SY TM TR
akbesianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 30
brenskii Faust, 1890e: 324
villosiventris Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 90
afer Gyllenhal, 1835a: 110 E: PT SP N: AG MO
acanthiae Gyllenhal, 1835a: 135
saintpierrei Allard, 1869c: 473
albobocinctus Chevrolat, 1866b: 106 E: IT (Sicilia) PT SP
albomarginatus Capiomont, 1874b: 323
araxicola Gültekin, 2006b: 45 A: TR
barclayi Gültekin & Lyal, 2016: 2 A: SCH
carlinae Olivier, 1807: 280 (*Lixus*) [NP] E: AU BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR IT LA LT LU
MD ME NL NR NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: AB AR CY GG TR WS
XIN NARi
ebeneus Marsham, 1802: 270 (*Curculio*) [NO]
heydeni Capiomont, 1874b: 314
planus: Stephens, 1831h: 160 (*Rhinobatus*) [NA]
soricinus Petri, 1907a: 118
sulphurifer Boheman, 1843: 10
centaurii Olivier, 1807: 278 (*Lixus*) E: CZ GE GR HU LU NT RO SK ST UK A: IN KZ WS
beckeri Petri, 1907a: 123 [RN]
ungulatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 133
ungulatus Gyllenhal, 1837a: 237 [HN]
filiformis Petri, 1907a: 122 E: BU GR UK A: AB AR GG TR
gigas Petri, 1907a: 127 A: IN IQ SY TR

- gravidus* Olivier, 1807: 275 (*Lixus*) **E:** GR PT SP **N:** AG
schoenherri Capiomont, 1874b: 320
- grisescens* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 134 **E:** AL BU GR IT MC MD ME SB ST TR **A:** CY GG IN IQ IS LE SY TR
brunneus Petri, 1907a: 127 [NA]
grisescens Gyllenhal, 1837a: 239 [HN]
hierosymae: Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 66 [IOS, NA]
hierosolymae Desbrochers des Loges, 1896f: 66
orientalis Capiomont, 1874b: 325
ournieri Stierlin, 1861b: 223
- griseopilosus* Roelofs, 1873: 182 **A:** AP FE JA NE NO **ORR**
assamensis G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 289
formosus Petri, 1907a: 86
kishidai Kôno, 1935a: 4
niasanus Petri, 1914a: 48
potanini Faust, 1890f: 467
- iaceae* Fabricius, 1775: 129 (*Curculio*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LU
MC MD ME NL NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** AB AR ES GG IN IS KI KZ SCH SW
TD TR UZ WS
carduelis Goeze, 1777: 381 (*Curculio*)
carduelis Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
cardui Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*) [HN]
contractus Faust, 1885b: 170
foveicollis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 130
immitis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 124
jacea Fabricius, 1792: 400 (*Curculio*)
planus Herbst, 1795: 123 (*Curculio*) [NA]
stricticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 17
volgensis Becker, 1864: 483
zancleanus Vitale, 1904c: 128
- impressus* Gebler, 1829: 173 **A:** ES FE WS
variolosus Petri, 1907a: 83
- latissimus* Roelofs, 1873: 193 **A:** ES FE JA NC NO SC
katoi Kôno, 1929c: 62
kuroiwai Kôno, 1929c: 62
latissimus Roelofs, 1873: 183 [NA]
ovalis Roelofs, 1873: 183
rivalis Faust, 1890f: 469
subvariolosus Petri, 1907a: 112
- lejeunei* Capiomont, 1874b: 321 **N:** AG MO
- lethierryi* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 402 **E:** SP
punctiger Petri, 1907a: 87
- leuzeae* Fabre, 1870: 109 **E:** FR SP
immitis Capiomont, 1874: 327 [NA]
staehelinae Bedel, 1908: 261
- longirostris* Gyllenhal, 1835a: 124 **E:** FR IT PT SP **N:** AG **A:** CY IS
confinis Jacquelin du Val, 1855b: [223]
consimilis Capiomont, 1874a: 61
filirostris Rosenhauer, 1856: 269
- meleagris* Petri, 1907a: 85 **A:** FE JA NC SC SCH SW
kurilanus Kôno, 1928: 168
- microlonchi* Peyerimhoff, 1911: 302 **N:** AG MO
- nanus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 **E:** SP **N:** AG MO
escorialensis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 401
meridionalis Rosenhauer, 1856: 268
- ovaliformis* Capiomont, 1874b: 315 **E:** ST **N:** LB **A:** CY IN IS LE SY TR
sanctus Faust, 1887c: 32
- perrinae* Gültekin, 2006a: 22 **A:** SY TR
- planus* Fabricius, 1792: 400 (*Curculio*) **E:** BU CR FR GR IT MD ME PT SB SP ST **N:** AG MO **A:** IN TR
longirostris Stierlin, 1864a: 150 [HN]
rusticanus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 123
stierlini Faust, 1887c: 32 [RN]
virescens Boheman, 1843: 9
- pruinatus* Petri, 1907a: 88 **A:** KZ WS
- rectinasus* Petri, 1907a: 113 **E:** GR ST UK **A:** AB ES IN SY TM
- remissus* Faust, 1889e: 204 **A:** AB AR IN
- saussureae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 288 **A:** UP
- scabrivostris* Faldermann, 1835: 429 **A:** CH ES FE MG NC NO SC
pumilio Petri, 1907a: 130
scrobicollis Gyllenhal, 1835a: 127

scolopax Petri, 1907a: 121 **A:** AB AR IN TR
puncticeps Ter-Minasian, 1962b: 872
sturnus Schaller, 1783: 280 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BH BU CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU
 MC MD ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG EG MO TU **A:** AB AR GG IN
 TR WS
conspersus Boheman, 1843: 12
fringilla Gyllenhal, 1827: 570 (*Rhynchaenus*)
hispanicus Petri, 1907a: 115
lucidirostris Penecke, 1936: 209
proboscideus Petri, 1907a: 115
rugithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 31
stellaris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 120
striatopunctatus Petri, 1907a: 115
tenuicarpus Ter-Minasian, 1962b: 873 **A:** AR TR
turbinatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 125 **E:** AU BH BU BY CT CZ EN FR GE GR HU IT LT LU MC MD ME
 NL NT PL PT SB SK SP ST SZ UK **N:** MR **A:** AB AR ES GG IN IS KI KZ NW TR WS **NARi**
variegatus Kôno, 1929c: 61 **A:** JA TAI
villosicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892j: 91 **N:** AG MO
westringii Capiomont, 1874b: 326 **N:** AG MO
zagros Gültekin & Podlussány, 2012: 251 **A:** IN
zanoni A. Solari & F. Solari, 1922d: 86 **E:** GR (Kriti) **N:** LB

genus *Larinus*, species incertae sedis
inquinatus Olivier, 1807: 266 (*Lixus*) **N:** “côte de Barbarie”
marginicollis Gistel, 1857: 543 **E:** UK

genus *Lixus* Fabricius, 1801: 498 type species *Curculio paraplecticus* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Broconius* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 92 type species *Lixus rectirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904 (= *Lixus rectirostris* Faust, 1890)

Hapalixus Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Lixus noctuinus* Petri, 1904

kazakhstanicus Ter-Minasian, 1970a: 791 **A:** KZ

korotyaevi Ter-Minasian, 1989: 396 **A:** ES MG SC

lukjanovitshi Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 104 **A:** KZ TD

margaritae Davidian, 1993b: 851 **E:** ST **A:** AB AR TM

noctuinus Petri, 1904a: 74 **A:** AB AR TM

rectirostris Faust, 1890e: 333 **N:** AG MO

helenae Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999: 189 (*Broconius*) [URN]

infrequens A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 53

rectirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 74 (*Broconius*) [HN]

rubicundus Zoubkoff, 1833: 335 **E:** AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO SK SP ST UK **N:** MO **A:** AB
 AR GG IN IS KZ MG TD TM TR WS

aberratus Boheman, 1835: 85

aberratus Boheman, 1837a: 223 [HN]

atriplicis Becker, 1864: 483

fariniferus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898j: 60 (*Hypolixus*)

favens Boheman, 1835: 87

favens Boheman, 1837a: 225 [HN]

flavescens Boheman, 1835: 74

impar Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 11

marqueti Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 190

virens Boheman, 1835: 85

zoubkoffi Boheman, 1835: 86

tibiellus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 94 (*Broconius*) **N:** AG CI

vachshensis Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 103 **A:** TD

subgenus *Callistolixus* Reitter, 1916a: 90 type species *Curculio cylindricus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio cylindrus* Fabricius, 1781)

bifasciatus Petri, 1904a: 71 **A:** KZ TD UZ

cylindrus Fabricius, 1781: 172 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BU CT CZ FR GE HU IT LA PL RO PT SK SP ST SZ
 UK **A:** AB AR GG IN TR WS

acupictus A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 36

albopictus Reitter, 1892a: 64

cylindricus Fabricius, 1787a: 103 (*Curculio*) [NA]

farinifer Reitter, 1892a: 64 **E:** ST **A:** AB AR IN TR

furcatus Olivier, 1807: 237 **E:** BH IT ME SP ST **N:** AG MO **A:** AB AR GG IN SY TR

eversmanni Hochhuth, 1847: 530

- ferulaginis* Apfelbeck, 1898a: 291
inops Schoenherr, 1832: 222
longicollis Petri, 1905a: 48
olivieri Faust, 1891e: 402
parallelus Boheman, 1842b: 429
sitta C. R. Sahlberg, 1823b: 37
hypocrita Chevrolat, 1866a: 27 **E: SP**
kulzeri Zumpt, 1932b: 93 **A: AR TR**
motacilla Schoenherr, 1832: 222 **A: AB AR IN**
fuscifarius Reitter, 1895a: 28
obesus Petri, 1904a: 70 **E: IT (Calabria) ME ST A: AB AR GG IN LE TR**
petiolicola Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2011: 105 **A: TR**
prangi Becker, 1873: 258 **E: ST**
tschemkenticus Faust, 1883g: 206 **A: KZ TD**
subgenus *Compsolixus* Reitter, 1916a: 93 type species *Lixus juncii* Boheman, 1835
albomarginatus Boheman, 1842b: 435 **E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT MD PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG EG MO TU A: AB AR CY IN IQ KI KZ TM TR UZ WS**
apfelbecki Petri, 1904a: 72
dubitabilis Fairmaire, 1875: 498
wagneri Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
anguinus Linnaeus, 1767: 610 (*Curculio*) **E: FR GE GR IT MA PT SP SZ N: AG EG MO A: IN SY TR**
anguiculus Boheman, 1835: 11
bufo Herbst, 1795: pl. 73 (*Curculio*) [HN]
lineatus Boheman, 1835: 12
mucronatus Fabricius, 1792: 415 (*Curculio*) [HN]
ascanii Linnaeus, 1767: 610 (*Curculio*) **E: AU BU CZ FR GE IT MD PT RO SB SK SP N: AG MO A: CY IN NW SY TR**
circumdatus Schoenherr, 1835: 66
lateralis C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 406 [HN]
laufferi Petri, 1905b: 109 [RN]
sicanus Capiomont, 1875b: 53
brevipennis Ruter, 1939: 20 **E: FR**
castellanus Chevrolat, 1866a: 28 **E: SP N: AG MO**
lugens Petri, 1912b: 280
cheiranthi Wollaston, 1854b: 349 **N: MR**
circumcinctus Boheman, 1835: 61 **A: AB AR IN TR**
circumcinctus Boheman, 1837a: 226 [HN]
cruciferae A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 46 **E: SP**
deserticola A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 **N: MO**
erysimi Stüben & Behne, 2013: 2 **N: CI (Gran Canaria)**
excelsus Faust, 1891b: 119 **A: AR IN TM UZ**
fairmairei Faust, 1890d: 260 **A: BEI ES FE HEB JIA MG NIN NMO SHX TIA WS**
juncii Boheman, 1835: 65 **E: BH BU CZ FR GE GR IT MA ME PT SB SK SP SZ TR N: AG EG MR A: CY IQ JO SY TR**
ascanoides Comolli, 1837: 34
chawneri Wollaston, 1854b: 350
conicollis Boheman, 1835: 90
linnei Faust, 1888c: 159 **E: KZ ST A: AF IN TD TM**
meles Boheman, 1835: 23 **A: AB KZ**
lycophoeus Boheman, 1835: 63
morettiae Voss, 1964a: 586 **N: EG AFR**
nubianus Capiomont, 1875d: 278 **E: GR N: EG MO A: IN IS**
schach Faust, 1887f: 170
ochraceus Boheman, 1842b: 436 **E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG MO A: BEI IN JIX LIA NC NMO SHX TR**
amoenus Faust, 1888c: 160
pinker Voss, 1965a: 73 **N: CI**
repletus Smreczyński, 1968: 295 **N: EG**
reymondi A. Hoffmann, 1954a: 53 **N: MO**
smirnoffi A. Hoffmann, 1962c: 121 (*Dilixellus*) **N: MO**
talamellii Colonnelli, 2009: 252 **A: AE**
tenuipes Petri, 1914a: 47 **N: AG**
turkestanicus Faust, 1883g: 204 **A: TM UZ**
vaulogeri Hustache, 1938b: 36 **N: AG**

- vectiformis* Wollaston, 1854b: 351 N: MR
zaitzevi Petri, 1906: 64 A: TM UZ
subgenus *Dilixellus* Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Curculio algirus* Linnaeus, 1758 *sensu* Reitter, 1916 (= *Curculio pulverulentus* Scopoli, 1763)
arnoldiorum Ter-Minasian, 1966a: 102 A: KI UZ
bardanae Fabricius, 1787a: 104 (*Curculio*) [NP] E: AU BH BU CT CZ EN FR GR HU IT LA LU MD NR PL SK ST SV SZ UK N: MO A: AB GG IN IS TD TR WS
cylindricus Herbst, 1783: 71 (*Curculio*) [NO]
irresectus Boheman, 1842b: 474
paulmeyeri Petri, 1905c: 166
rufescens Boheman, 1835: 82
scutulatus Petri, 1905c: 166
torquatus Townson, 1797: 474 (*Curculio*)
tristis Boheman, 1835: 82
depressipennis Roelofs, 1873: 184 A: ANH FE GUA GUX HEI JA JIA NC NMO SC SHG ZHE
desbrocherei A. Hoffmann, 1957b: 80 [RN] N: AG MO
impressiventris Desbrochers des Loges, 1904d: 98
distortus Csiki, 1934a: 115 [RN] A: YUN
obliquus Petri, 1907b: 59 [HN]
duplicatus Fremuth, 1983: 118 A: KZ UZ
euphorbiae Capiomont, 1875c: 260 E: HU
fasciculatus Boheman, 1835: 80 [EA] E: AU CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL SK ST SZ UK A: AF FE MG NC SC TR WS
elongatus Germar, 1823: 395 [HN]
globoicollis Petri, 1905c: 161
oblongus Petri, 1905c: 161
formaneki Reitter, 1895a: 30 A: CH ES FE MG
gibbistrotris Petri, 1904a: 75 E: GR
gurjevae Ter-Minasian, 1967: 124 [RN] A: UZ
helenae Ter-Minasian, 1966: 152
hauseri Voss, 1932d: 293 A: SCH
hissaricus Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 151 A: TD
impressiventris Roelofs, 1873: 185 A: CH FE JA MG NC SC
linearis Olivier, 1807: 248 E: AU CZ FR GE GR HU IT PT SK SP SZ N: AG MO A: IN TR AURi
affinis Boheman, 1842b: 469
cribricollis Boheman, 1835: 44
guttiventris Boheman, 1842b: 469
miniatocinctus Desbrochers des Loges, 1866: 77
maculatus Roelofs, 1873: 185 A: CH ES FE JA MG NC SC
impressiventris Matsumura, 1915: 212
maicopicus Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 150 E: ST
mergallii Fremuth, 1983: 117 E: IT (Calabria)
neglectus Fremuth, 1983: 115 E: AU CZ SK
obliquus Faust, 1884c: 467 A: ES MG
emeljanovi Ter-Minasian, 1972c: 540
probus Faust, 1887f: 168 A: IN TD TM
pulverulentus Scopoli, 1763: 25 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MA MD ME NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG CI MO MR TU A: AB AF AR CY GG IN SY TD TR WS
algirus Fabricius, 1801: 503 [HN]
amphora Fabricius, 1801: 502
angustatus Fabricius, 1775: 135 (*Curculio*)
ferrugatus Fabricius, 1792: 416 (*Curculio*)
foveiventris Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 78
hungarus Petri, 1905b: 115
kolenatii Hochhuth, 1847: 533
lefebvrei Boheman, 1835: 17
pallens Boheman, 1842b: 458
pulvereus Olivier, 1791: 564 (*Curculio*) [RN]
subangustatus Motschulsky, 1849: 138
suetus Boheman, 1842b: 444
varicolor Boheman, 1835: 65
versicolor: Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 76 [NA, ISS]
punctiventris Boheman, 1835: 45 E: AU CR CT CZ GE FR GR HU IT LU MA PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG MO A: GG TR
abdominalis Boheman, 1835: 67
angusticollis Boheman, 1835: 83

- bimaculatus* Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
laticollis Petri, 1905c: 160
rumicis A. Hoffmann, 1956a: 46 E: SP
salicorniae Faust, 1888c: 158 E: ST A: "Turkestan"
speciosus Miller, 1861: 208 E: ST A: CY GG IN IS JO SY TR
giganteus Leoni, 1907: 183
heydeni Faust, 1891e: 401 **syn. nov.** #⁵⁸
talyschensis Ter-Minasian, 1966b: 152 A: AB
ventriculus Petri, 1912b: 277 A: KZ
yunnanensis Voss, 1932d: 294 A: YUN
subgenus *Epimeces* Billberg, 1820: 45 type species *Curculio filiformis* Fabricius, 1781
Lixochelus Reitter, 1916a: 91 type species *Lixus cardui* Olivier, 1807
cardui Olivier, 1807: 250 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL PT RO SK SP ST TR UK N:
AG MO A: AB AR CY GG IN IS SY TR WS
pollinosus Germar, 1817a: 230 (*Curculio*) [HN]
pollinosus Germar, 1819: 134 [HN]
tigrinus Boheman, 1835: 76
filiformis Fabricius, 1781: 172 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ GE GR HU FR IT LU MD ME NL PL
PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ TR UK N: AG MO MR A: AB AF AR CY GG IN IS SY TM TR
constrictus Boheman, 1835: 78
elongatus Goeze, 1777: 379 (*Curculio*) [HN]
elongatus Geoffroy, 1785: 113 (*Rhinomacer*) [HN]
haematocerus Germar, 1817a: 231 (*Curculio*)
haematocerus Germar, 1819: 134 [HN]
longus Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*)
rufipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 93
rufitarsis Boheman, 1835: 78
scrobirostris Capiomont, 1875c: 268
flaveolus Motschulsky, 1849: 138 E: SP
nigricornis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 8 E: IT (Sicilia)
petrii Csiki, 1904a: 85 [RN] N: AG
macer Petri, 1904a: 67 [HN]
scolopax Boheman, 1835: 79 E: BH BU CR FR GR IT ME PT SB SK SP ST SZ TR N: AG MO TU A:
AB AR CY IN IS SY TR
affinis Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 [HN]
barbarus Boheman, 1842b: 432
cynarae Graells, 1858: 86
ewaldi Alziar, 1978: 235
guttulatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 10
lutescens Capiomont, 1875d: 277
operculifer Petri, 1904a: 73
sardiniensis Boheman, 1842b: 470
sulphuratus Boheman, 1835: 74
sulphuratus Boheman, 1837a: 219 [HN]
spartiiformis A. Hoffmann, 1956d: 243 A: IN
strangulatus Faust, 1883g: 207 A: IN KI KZ TD TM
ulcerosus Petri, 1904a: 77 E: FR IT (Sicilia) SP N: MO TU
cynarophilus Capiomont, 1875d: 281
subgenus *Eulixus* Reitter, 1916a: 90 type species *Lixus iridis* Olivier, 1807
Promecaspis A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1743 type species *Promecaspis veyreti* A. Hoffmann, 1958 (= *Lixus myagri* Olivier, 1807)
acutipennis Roelofs, 1873: 182 (*Cleonus*) [DA] A: BEI FE HEI HUB JA JIL LIA NC SC SHG SHX ZHE
bidens Capiomont, 1875a: 488 E: BU FR GR IT
canescens Steven, 1829: 285 E: CT MD RO ST UK
capiomonti Faust, 1883g: 205 A: KZ UZ
desertorum Petri, 1904c: 198 [HN]
christophi Faust, 1892c: 63 E: ST A: AR IN
coloratus Petri, 1904b: 235 A: AF ES KI KZ UZ WS
coloratus Petri, 1904c: 194 [HN]
dauidiani Gültekin & Korotyaev, 2012: 488 A: AB TR
desertorum Gebler, 1829: 171 A: IN KI KZ TD TM UZ WS
desertorum Boheman, 1835: 29 [HN]
diutinus Faust, 1883g: 204
hirticollis Ménétrés, 1849: 262
divaricatus Motschulsky, 1861: 20 A: ANH ES FE HEI JA JIL LIA NC SC
posticus Faust, 1884c: 466
dolus Faust, 1887l: 318 A: KI

- faustinus* Gültekin, **nom. nov.** A: UZ #⁵⁹
flum Faust, 1884c: 468 **hom. nov.** [HN]
- fecundus* Faust, 1892c: 61 A: IN KI KZ TM UZ
- ferulae* Ter-Minasian, 1985: 386 A: TD
- imitator* Faust, 1892c: 62 A: KI KZ TD TM UZ
eylandti Petri, 1904c: 195
- iridis* Olivier, 1807: 239 [NP] E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MD ME NR PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB AR CY ES IN IQ KZ MG SY TR WS
appendiculatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 208
asiaticus Petri, 1904c: 193
balcanicus Petri, 1904c: 193
beckeri Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 84
brevicaudis Petri, 1904c: 192
caucasicus Petri, 1904c: 192
conformis Capiomont, 1874c: 475
convivens Gyllenhal, 1835a: 5
gemellatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 6
geminatus Boheman, 1842b: 419
gracilicornis Capiomont, 1875a: 481
incarnatus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 7
pulverulentus Fabricius, 1801: 499 [HN]
sibiricus Ballion, 1878: 367
tauricus Petri, 1904c: 192
turbatus Gyllenhal, 1827: 553
- isfahanensis* Gültekin, 2010: 8 [RN] A: IN
cylindrus A. Hoffmann, 1963a: 88 (*Larinus*) [HN]
- kiritschenkoi* Ter-Minasian, 1985: 383 A: TD
- kraatzii* Capiomont, 1875d: 287 E: ST A: AB AR KI KZ MG TD TM TR UZ
confinis Petri, 1904c: 187
- lateralis* Panzer, 1789: 20 (*Curculio*) E: BU CR FR GE GR HU IT SK
arctii Panzer, 1795b: 309 (*Curculio*)
tabidus Olivier, 1791: 534 (*Curculio*) [URN]
- morosus* Faust, 1887j: 209 N: EG
- myagri* Olivier, 1807: 249 E: AU BU CZ DE FI FR GE GR HU IT KZ MD PL RO SK ST SZ UK N: EG MO A: AB AR ES IN SY TM TR WS
diloris Germar, 1819: 134
eschscholtzii Boheman, 1835: 30
irroratus Reitter, 1895a: 30 [HN]
labronicus Lopez, 1889: 217 (*Cleonus*)
lepidii Motschulsky, 1860e: 541 (*Scaphomorphus*)
marginemaculatus Bach, 1854: 284
peregrinus Boheman, 1835: 31
pistrinarius Boheman, 1835: 64
punctirostris: Capiomont, 1875: 62 [NA]
rugifer Petri, 1905a: 35 [NA]
veyreti A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1744 (*Promecaspis*)
- obliquivittis* Voss, 1937c: 262 A: FUJ GUX LIA SCH SHG YUN ZHE
- professus* Faust, 1885b: 239 E: SP N: AG EG
- pubirostris* Petri, 1904a: 65 A: IN TD TM UZ
- puncticollis* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 403 E: PT SP #⁶⁰
- punctirostris* Boheman, 1842b: 445 E: BH BU CR CZ HU ME RO SB SK ST UK
- pyrrhocnemis* Boheman, 1842b: 473 A: "Siberia"
- recurvus* Olivier, 1807: 237 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN TR
levantinus Petri, 1904c: 192
nordmanni Hochhuth, 1847: 529
- rectodorsalis* Petri, 1904a: 66 A: TR
- reichei* Capiomont, 1874c: 479 N: AG MO
cottii Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 86
- siculus* Boheman, 1835: 9 E: IT (Sicilia) N: EG A: TR
tenuirostris Boheman, 1842b: 421
- sinuatus* Motschulsky, 1849: 139 E: ST UK "Balkans" A: TR
- trichromus* Alonso-Zarazaga, 2016: 18 [RN] A: KZ WS
tricolor Capiomont, 1876a: 449 [HN]
- turanicus* Reitter, 1889d: 124 A: TD TM
- umbellatarum* Fabricius, 1787a: 103 (*Curculio*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG MO
brevicaudatus Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37
brevicaudis Küster, 1849b: 79

pardalis Boheman, 1835: 77
submaculatus Boheman, 1842b: 440

subgenus *Eutulomatus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 12 type species *Cleonus bigibbosus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893 (= *Lixus lateripictus* Fairmaire, 1883)

lateripictus Fairmaire, 1883e: 213 N: AG

bigibbosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893f: 12 (*Cleonus*)

subgenus *Lixus* Fabricius, 1801 type species *Curculio paraplecticus* Linnaeus, 1758

paraplecticus Linnaeus, 1758: 380 (*Curculio*) E: BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA MD PL RO SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE IN SY TR WS

biimpessus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 4

nemoreus Scopoli, 1763: 32 (*Curculio*) [DA]

phellandrii Linnaeus, 1764: 357 (*Curculio*)

phellandrii DeGeer, 1775: 224 (*Curculio*) [HN]

productus Stephens, 1831h: 158

subgenus *Ortholixus* Reitter, 1916a: 90 type species *Curculio sanguineus* Rossi, 1792 (= *Curculio angustus* Herbst, 1795)

acicularis Germar, 1823: 396 E: BU FR IT PT RU SP N: AG MO TU A: SY

acutus Boheman, 1842b: 439 [HN]

confusus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 61

insularis Capiomont, 1875b: 55

palpebratus Boheman, 1835: 25

ruficornis Boheman, 1835: 28

striatopunctatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 72

superciliosus Boheman, 1835: 27

trinarius Petri, 1905a: 42

validirostris Capiomont, 1875a: 497

amurensis Faust, 1887f: 170 A: ANH BEI ES FE HEB HEI HUB JIA JIL JIX LIA NC SHG SHX ZHE

angustus Herbst, 1795: 45 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL SK ST SZ UK A: IN TR

bicolor Panzer, 1794: 4 (*Curculio*) [HN]

rufulus Boheman, 1835: 92

sanguineus Rossi, 1792: 36 (*Curculio*) [HN]

seniculus Boheman, 1835: 91

seniculus Boheman, 1837a: 221 [HN]

bituberculatus Smreczyński, 1968: 285 E: BU GR HU

causticus Faust, 1887f: 169 A: TD "Turkestan" #⁶¹

cinerascens Schoenherr, 1832: 221 E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME PT RO SB SK SP ST TR UK A: AB AR GG IS SY TR

amplirostris Petri, 1904a: 68

colchicus Petri, 1904a: 69

convexicollis Petri, 1904a: 67

elegantulus Boheman, 1842b: 441

inermipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 62

scapularis Faust, 1887c: 82

contractus Gemminger, 1871c: 2413 [RN] N: AG MO

coarctatus Lucas, 1847a: pl. 37 [HN]

curtirostris Tournier, 1878a: 290 A: AB IQ

curvirostris Capiomont, 1875b: 47 E: FR GR IT PT SP N: AG MO A: IN IS SY TR

aeruginosus Capiomont, 1875b: 52

curvinasus Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 79

saintpierrei Capiomont, 1875b: 48

fukienensis Voss, 1958b: 35 [DA] A: BEI FUJ GUX HEB HEI HUN JA JIL JIX LIA SCH SHA SHA ZHE

ibis Petri, 1904a: 69 A: SY TR

madaranus Kôno, 1929c: 54 [DA] A: JA TAI

mucronatus Olivier, 1791: 492 (*Curculio*) E: FR IT PT SP N: AG MO A: SY

chevolati Boheman, 1842b: 420

minus Escalera, 1914: 451

mucropherus Herbst, 1795: 63 (*Curculio*)

venustus Boheman, 1835: 20

rosenschoeldi Boheman, 1842b: 437 E: IT PT SP N: AG MO A: IS LE SY

subcuspidatus Voss, 1932d: 292 [DA] A: SCH

tibialis Boheman, 1842b: 476 E: BH HU IT ME PL SB SK N: AG A: IN

trivittatus Capiomont, 1875b: 49 E: FR PT SP N: AG

villosulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 86

vilis Rossi, 1790: 120 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MA MD PL PT SK SP ST TR UK N: AG MO A: AF AR CY GG IN IQ IS SY TR

cinnabarinus Waltl, 1835: 80

consensescens Boheman, 1835: 88

fumidus Boheman, 1842b: 469
lateralis Stephens, 1831h: 159 [HN]
longithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 90
malatianus Faust, 1890e: 327
nigritarsis Boheman, 1835: 68
orbitalis Boheman, 1835: 68
quadraticollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 90
subquadrithorax Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 93

subgenus *Parileomus* Voss, 1939e: 60 type species *Ileomus humerosus* Voss, 1939

humerosus Voss, 1939e: 59 (*Ileomus*) A: NE HUB ZHE

kuatunensis Voss, 1958b: 33 A: FUJ

lautus Voss, 1958b: 32 A: FUJ JIX GUA GUX YUN

subgenus *Phillixus* Petri, 1904c: 186 type species *Lixus biskrensis* Capiomont, 1876

biskrensis Capiomont, 1876a: 456 N: AG EG TU A: AE QA TD

rubripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 73

rubripes Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 94 (*Broconius*) [HN]

brevipes C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 404 E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD ME
 PT RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK A: AF ES FE MG KZ SY TR

costirostris Seidlitz, 1891b: 664

difficilis Capiomont, 1875b: 42

irkutensis Faust, 1895c: 101

remaudieri A. Hoffmann, 1948: 102

brevirostris Boheman, 1835: 21 E: FR IT MA PT SP N: AG MO TU

cretaceus Chevrolat, 1866a: 28

nanus Boheman, 1835: 22

incanescens Boheman, 1835: 90 E: CT FR MD RO ST UK A: AB AF AR CH GG IN IQ KZ MG RU TD
 TM TR UZ

baculiformis Petri, 1904a: 71

karakumicus Bajtenov & Sojunov, 1990: 70

salsolae Becker, 1867: 113

salsolae Faust, 1884c: 468 [HN]

korbi Petri, 1904a: 76 A: TR

scabricollis Boheman, 1842b: 438 E: BU FR GB GR HU IT ME PT SB SP N: AG CI MO TU A: CY IN
 IS TR

atticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1894d: 79

perparvulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 190

tunisiensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1904a: 60

subfarinosus Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 8 N: EG TU A: AE IN IQ SA YE

pallipes Zumpt, 1938a: 12

subtilis Boheman, 1835: 73 E: AU BH BU BY CZ GE GR HU IT MD ME PL RO SB SK ST TR UK A:
 AB AF ANH AR BEI ES FE GG HEB HEI HUB IN JA JIA JIL JIX KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH
 SHA SHG SHX SY TIA TM TR UZ WS XIN ZHE

antennatus Motschulsky, 1854a: 49

inquinatus Boheman, 1835: 72 [HN]

italicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1904c: 87

subulatus Faust, 1891e: 401 E: ST A: AB AR IN TD TM TR

nubrolateralis Reitter, 1909e: 168

subgenus *Prionolixus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1904b: 80 type species *Bothynoderes sorcinus* Marseul, 1868

beaupei Pic, 1905h: 162 (*Prionolixus*) N: AG EG A: AE IS SA

albovittatus Pic, 1919d: 14 (*Prionolixus*)

seriemaculatus Petri, 1913: 289

sorcinus Marseul, 1868a: 200 (*Bothynoderes*) N: AG A: AE

sycophanta Fairmaire, 1883e: 212 (*Cleonus*)

subornatus A. Hoffmann, 1962d: 416 A: IS AFR

genus *Lixus*, species incertae sedis

akonis Kôno, 1929c: 54 A: JA TAI

arundinis Thunberg, 1815: 113 distr. unknown

boehmi Hartmann, 1909: 123 N: EG

crassipes Fabricius, 1775: 136 (*Curculio*) [EA] E: FR

impexus Voss, 1960d: 243 A: AF stat. rev. #⁶²

invarius Walker, 1871: 18 A: SI

moiwanus Kôno, 1928: 167 A: CH JA NC SC

noctis Gistel, 1857: 527 E: IT (Sicilia)

nocturnus Gistel, 1857: 553 E: IT (Sicilia)

perplexus Faust, 1888c: 157 (*Lixus*) E: UK (Krym)

pierrei Roudier, 1954c: 55 N: AG
popularis Gistel, 1857: 528 E: IT (Sicilia)
punctatus Fischer von Waldheim, 1842: 24 A: "Siberia"
reitteri Faust, 1891e: 403 A: AB AR TM TR #⁶³
polylineatus Petri, 1904a: 74
salentinus G. O. Costa, 1839a: 18 E: IT
snae Merceron, 1996: 156 E: FR
subrectinatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 16 N: AG
sanguinipes Desbrochers des Loges, 1898f: 16
subulipennis Boheman, 1835: 33 [DA] Ei: UK
tricolor Scopoli, 1772: 91 (*Curculio*) distr. unknown

genus *Microlarinus* Hochhuth, 1847: 540 type species *Microlarinus rhinocylloides* Hochhuth, 1847
eliasenae G.A.K. Marshall, 1928a: 114 N: CI
irregularis Colonnelli, 2009: 254 A: AE
lareynii Jacquelin du Val, 1853: 714 (*Rhinocyllus*) E: FR GR IT PT SP N: MO TU A: IN TR AFR NARi
diecki Faust, 1890c: 111 **syn. nov.** #⁶⁴
lypriiformis Wollaston, 1861a: 102 (*Rhinocyllus*) E: FR GR IT SP N: EG MO A: AE CY IN IQ TR NARi
peloritanus Vitale, 1903b: 43
minimus Colonnelli, 2009: 256 A: AE
rhinocylloides Hochhuth, 1847: 541 E: GR N: EG LB A: AB AR GG IN IQ IS PA TM TR UZ
humeralis Tournier, 1873a: 174

genus *Nefis* Gültekin, 2013a: 3 Type species *Larinus brevirostris* Hochhuth, 1851
afghanicus Ter-Minasian, 1988b: 119 (*Larinus*) A: AF
attilai Gültekin, 2013a: 24 A: TR
brevirostris Hochhuth, 1851: 86 (*Larinus*) A: AB AR IN TR
reitteri Faust, 1889e: 205 (*Larinus*)
capiomonti Faust, 1885b: 169 (*Larinus*) A: KI KZ RU TD TM UZ
kabakovi Gültekin, 2013a: 10 A: AF
korotyaevi Gültekin, 2013a: 11 A: TR
liliputanus Faust, 1890d: 259 (*Larinus*) A: CH IN KI TM UZ
exclusus Faust, 1891b: 118 (*Larinus*)
ochroleucus Capiomont, 1874a: 75 (*Larinus*) A: AB AR IN KI NW TD TM TR UZ
pachyrrhinus Petri, 1907a: 79 (*Larinus*) A: TM
badghysensis Ter-Minasian, 1982: 43 (*Larinus*)
turcmenus Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1990a: 131 (*Larinus*)

genus *Rhinocyllus* Germar, 1817c: 341 type species *Curculio thaumaturgus* Rossi, 1794 (= *Curculio conicus* Froelich, 1792)
conicus Froelich, 1792: 132 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CR CT CZ EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL MA MC MD ME PL PT SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG EG LB MO A: AB AR FE GG IN IS KI KZ NW TD TR WS AFR NARi
antiodontalgicus Gerbi, 1793: 261 (*Curculio*)
cardui Donovan, 1811: 15 [pl. 512] (*Curculio*)
carinirostris Ballion, 1878: 366
depressirostris Boheman, 1843: 25
latirostris Latreille, 1804: 125 (*Lixus*)
morosus Olivier, 1807: 283 (*Lixus*)
odontalgicus Olivier, 1807: 282 (*Lixus*)
punctatus Fabricius, 1798: 158 (*Bruchus*)
olivieri Gyllenhal, 1835a: 148
schoenherri Capiomont, 1873: 288
thaumaturgus Rossi, 1794: 94 (*Curculio*)
inquilinus Gyllenhal, 1827: 608 (*Curculio*) E: FI
oblongus Capiomont, 1873: 290 E: GR IT PT SP N: AG MO A: IS TR
nanus Petri, 1907a: 143
turkestanicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1900a: 4 A: "Turkestan"

6.11. Subfamily Mesoptiliinae Lacordaire, 1863

6.11.1. Tribe Carciliini Pierce, 1916

genus *Carcilia* Roelofs, 1875a: 152 type species *Carcilia strigicollis* Roelofs, 1875

Laemosaccodes Voss, 1937c: 274 type species *Laemosaccodes nitidirostris* Voss, 1937

Paramagdalis Ter-Minasian, 1956a: 394 type species *Paramagdalis fortipes* Ter-Minasian, 1956 (= *Carcilia tenuistriata* Heller, 1941)

marshalli Zumpt, 1937c: 23 A: YUN

mesosternalis Heller, 1931: 99 A: FUJ NC TAI

similaris Voss, 1953b: 71 (*Laemosaccodes*)

nitidirostris Voss, 1937c: 274 (*Laemosaccodes*) A: JA YUN

strigicollis Roelofs, 1875a: 153 A: FUJ JA NE SC

freyi Zumpt, 1932c: 126 (*Tenguzo*)

tenuistriata Heller, 1941a: 82 A: FE JA SC

fortipes Ter-Minasian, 1956a: 394 (*Paramagdalis*)

6.11.2. Tribe Magdalidini Pascoe, 1870

genus *Magdalis* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio violaceus* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Aika* Barrios, 1984a: 382 type species *Magdalis margaritae* Barrios, 1984

margaritae Barrios, 1984a: 382 A: FE MG

subgenus *Dagmalis* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 86 type species *Magdalis thoracica* Kôno & Morimoto, 1960

Amagdalonychus Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 255 type species *Magdalis kaszabi* Ter-Minasian, 1972

kaszabi Ter-Minasian, 1972b: 255 A: MG

thoracica Kôno & Morimoto, 1960: 86 A: MG SHX

subgenus *Edo* Germar, 1819: 130 type species *Curculio pruni* Linnaeus, 1761 (= *Curculio ruficornis* Linnaeus, 1758)

Rhinodes Dejean, 1821: 98 type species *Curculio pruni* Linnaeus, 1761 (= *Curculio ruficornis* Linnaeus, 1758)

Rhinodes: Latreille, 1828: 600 [NA]

Rhynodus: Grimmer, 1841: 24 [NA]

angulicollis Boheman, 1843: 102 A: ES KZ MG WS

ribesii Bandofkina, 1957: 22

kerzhneri Barrios, 1984a: 379 A: MG

mutata Voss, 1960a: 114 A: AF

myochroa Reichardt, 1928: 625 A: KI KZ TD UZ

nigricornis Petri, 1926: 204 E: RO

nitidipennis Boheman, 1843: 145 E: AU BE BY CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LT MD NL PL RO SK ST SZ TR UK A: AB AR GG IN IS TR

ruficornis Linnaeus, 1758: 385 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE IN JA MG TR WS

chibi Kôno, 1930f: 6

erythroceros Herbst, 1795: 73 (*Curculio*)

incognita Herbst, 1795: 97 (*Curculio*)

plebeia Geoffroy, 1785: 131 (*Curculio*)

pruni Linnaeus, 1767: 607 (*Curculio*) [HN]

serricollis Reitter, 1895h: 298 A: AB AR KZ

subgenus *Laemosaccidius* Smreczyński, 1972a: 158 type species *Magdalis exarata* C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862

Laemosaccidius: Voss, 1941b: 112 [NA]

alini Voss, 1941b: 112 (*Laemosaccidius*) A: BEI FE HEI

dorsalis Lu & Zhang, 2005: 375

exarata C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1862a: 24 E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO SK SP ST SZ UK A: IS SY TR

kraatzii Weise, 1872: 149 (*Magdalinus*)

scutellaris K. Daniel, 1903a: 231 E: CR GR A: CY TR

subgenus *Magdalis* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio violaceus* Linnaeus, 1758

Amblyodontomagdalis Lu & Legalov, 2005: 373 type species *Magdalis flatus* Lu & Zhang, 2005 (= *Magdalis aenea* Ter-Minasian, 1961)

Magdalinus: Germar, 1843: 135 [NA, URN]

Scardamyctes Gistel, 1848a: xi [URN]

Tamnophilus: Germar, 1829: 357 [NA]

Thamnophilus Schoenherr, 1823: 1136 [HN, URN]

aenea Ter-Minasian, 1961: 392 A: KI KZ UZ XIN

flatus Lu & Zhang, 2005: 373

angustata Stierlin, 1899a: 203 (*Magdalinus*) E: RO

- distinguenda* Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 4 (*Magdalinus*) **A:** TR
- duplicata* Germar, 1819: 131 **E:** AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE JA KZ MG TR WS
formaneki Reitter, 1895h: 302
parallelocollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 31 (*Magdalinus*)
punctipennis Küster, 1851: 84 (*Magdalinus*)
weisei Schreiner, 1882: 159
- frontalis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 558 (*Thamnophilus*) [NP] **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG **A:** ES FE GG JA KZ TR WS
alliariae Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) [NO] **syn. nov.** #⁶⁵
altaiensis Reitter, 1916a: 125
ambigua Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 11
commixta Rey, 1895a: 2
cyanella Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 11
interstitialis Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 12
rotundicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 10
rugipennis Reitter, 1895h: 302
transbaicalica Voss, 1936a: 40
- himalayana* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 340 **A:** KA
- leucopleura* Fairmaire, 1883d: clviii (*Magdalinus*) **N:** AG MO
- linearis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 560 (*Thamnophilus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE IS JA MG NC TR WS
- lodosi* Barrios, 1995: 648 **A:** TR
- memnonia* Gyllenhal, 1837a: 165 (*Tamnophilus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC PL PT RO SK SP SZ UK **N:** AG MO **A:** ES GG JA TR WS
ebenina Bach, 1854: 292
heros Küster, 1851: 82 (*Magdalinus*)
- nitida* Gyllenhal, 1827: 561 (*Thamnophilus*) **E:** AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SV SZ UK
- nohirai* Morimoto, 1982b: 156 **A:** JA
- opaca* Reitter, 1895h: 301 **E:** BU GR HU RO
- phlegmatica* Herbst, 1797: 567 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE GG JA MG SC WS
macrophthalma Reitter, 1895h: 302
takizawai Kôno, 1930f: 8
virescens Germar, 1823: 195
- plicatula* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 12 **A:** "Syria"
- punctirostris* Gyllenhal, 1836: 265 (*Thamnophilus*) **E:** GR UK (Krym) **A:** CY GG SY TR
caeruleipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 24 (*Magdalinus*)
sparsicollis Reitter, 1898d: 356
syriaca Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 10
violaceipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1883: 166
- punctulata* Mulsant & Rey, 1859a: 288 (*Magdalinus*) **E:** AU CZ FR GE GR IT PL RO SK ST (Kavkaz) SZ
alpina Letzner, 1883b: 295 (*Magdalinus*)
austriaca K. Daniel, 1903a: 243
funebri Reitter, 1895h: 300
punctulata Mulsant & Rey, 1859b: 30 (*Magdalinus*) [HN]
- rufa* Germar, 1823: 193 **E:** AU BE BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU NL PL PT RO SK SP SZ UK **N:** AG MO **A:** CY GG TR
russata Fairmaire, 1884b: lxxviii
- semicyanea* Desbrochers des Loges, 1895d: 95 (*Magdalinus*) **A:** TR
- violacea* Linnaeus, 1758: 378 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SP ST SV **A:** ES FE WS
affinis Gmelin, 1790: 1771 (*Curculio*) [HN, RN]
assimilis Herbst, 1784: 77 (*Curculio*) [NA]
cyanea Seidlitz, 1875: 430
heydeni Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 21 (*Magdalinus*)
ilicis Gistel, 1857: 532 (*Thamnophilus*)
poncyi Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 10
- subgenus** *Odontomagdalis* Barrios, 1984a: 385 type species *Curculio carbonarius* Linnaeus, 1758
Magdalinus: K. Daniel, 1903a: 238 [NA]
- armigera* Geoffroy, 1785: 130 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT KZ NR LA LT LU MD NL PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB FE GG IN TM TR WS
atramentaria Marsham, 1802: 293 (*Curculio*)
cerasi Gmelin, 1790: 1744 (*Curculio*) [HN]
nigra Grimmer, 1841: 43 (*Rhimodes*)

- carbonaria* Linnaeus, 1758: 382 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IR IT LA LT NL NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG JA MG TR WS "Korea"
asphaltina Germar, 1823: 193 (*Thamnophilus*)
atrata Gyllenhal, 1813: 187 (*Rhynchaenus*)
atrocyanea Boheman, 1843: 140 (*Magdalinus*)
tridentata Grادل, 1881: 302
- caucasica* Tournier, 1872: 255 (*Magdalinus*) E: AU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA PL RO SK ST SZ UK (Krym) A: AB GG TR
stierlini K. Daniel, 1903a: 247
- dieckmanni* Barrios & Egorov, 1987: 39 A: FE NE "Korea"
- egregia* Faust, 1885b: 180 A: KI NW
- fallax* Kirsch, 1878: 295 E: ST UK (Krym) A: GG
caucasica Stierlin, 1894c: 124 (*Magdalinus*) [HN]
crenatocollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 3 (*Magdalinus*)
fallax Kirsch, 1879: 39 [HN]
- gurjevae* Barrios, 1984a: 391 A: FE MG
- jezoensis* Kôno, 1930f: 6 A: JA (Hokkaido)
- kabakovi* Barrios, 1984b: 768 A: AF (Nurestan)
- koltzei* Stierlin, 1884: 297 A: FE JA NE SC
galloisi Kôno, 1930f: 6
- korotyaevi* Barrios & Egorov, 1987: 37 A: FE NE
- leni* Barrios & Egorov, 1987: 33 A: FE
- longicornis* Kiesenwetter, 1864: 276 (*Magdalinus*) E: GR A: TR
kiesenwetteri Desbrochers des Loges, 1893d: 5 (*Magdalinus*)
- mesasiatica* Barrios, 1987: 113 A: KI KZ TD UZ
- subgenus** *Panopsis* K. Daniel, 1903a: 237 type species *Thamnophilus flavicornis* Gyllenhal, 1836
- flavicornis* Gyllenhal, 1836: 275 (*Thamnophilus*) E: AU BE BY CR CZ DE FR GE HU IT LT LU MD NL PL RO SK SL ST (Kavkaz) SV SZ A: AB GG FE JA SC
- fuscicornis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 55 E: AU BE CT CZ FR GE HU IT LT PL RO SK SP SZ A: GG
quercicola Weise, 1872: 150 (*Magdalinus*)
- subgenus** *Panus* Schoenherr, 1823: 1136 type species *Rhynchaenus rhina* Gyllenhal, 1819 var. b (= *Rhina barbicornis* Latreille, 1804)
Rhina: Latreille, 1802: 198 [HN, NA]
- barbicornis* Latreille, 1804: 103 (*Rhina*) E: AL AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ TR UK N: AG MR A: GG TR NARI
clavigera Küster, 1851: 89 (*Magdalinus*)
mixta Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 51 (*Magdalinus*)
trifoveolata Gyllenhal, 1827: 564 (*Thamnophilus*)
turcica Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 52 (*Magdalinus*)
- subgenus** *Porrothus* Dejean, 1821: 98 type species *Curculio cerasi* Linnaeus, 1758
Anabola: Dejean, 1821: 98 [NA]
Neopanus Reitter, 1916a: 123 type species *Curculio cerasi* Linnaeus, 1758
Porrothus Agassiz, 1846: 306 [UE]
- cerasi* Linnaeus, 1758: 376 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LT LU MD NL NR PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: AB FE GG NC NE TD TM TR WS
armeniaca Fabricius, 1792: 405 (*Curculio*)
meridionalis Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 27 (*Magdalinus*)
nassata Germar, 1819: 130
rhina Gyllenhal, 1817: 83 (*Rhynchaenus*)
striatula Desbrochers des Loges, 1870a: 32 (*Magdalinus*) [HN]
striatula Gmelin, 1790: 1759 (*Curculio*) [HN]
stricta Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 8
villicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1905a: 8
- delagrangei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1905b: 46 A: "Syria"
- genus *Magdalis*, nomina dubia
- languida* Boheman, 1843: 143 (*Magdalinus*) E: "Saxonia"
- tristaria* Gistel, 1857: 532 (*Thamnophilus*) E: AU
- ulmi* Schrank, 1798: 488 (*Curculio*) [HN]

6.11.3. Tribe Mesoptiliini Lacordaire, 1863

- genus** *Eumagdalis* K. Daniel, 1903a: 238 type species *Magdalis grilati* Bedel, 1885
grilati Bedel, 1885e: cii (*Magdalis*) N: AG

6.12. Subfamily **Molytinae** Schoenherr, 1823

6.12.1. Tribe Aedemonini Faust, 1898

genus *Deiradocranus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1953: 112 type species *Deiradocranus latebris* G.A.K. Marshall, 1953

Deiradocranoides Morimoto, 1962c: 401 type species *Deiradocranoides setosus* Morimoto, 1962

setosus Morimoto, 1962c: 402 (*Deiradocranoides*) A: JA SC

genus *Mechistocerus* Fauvel, 1862a: 42 type species *Coelosternus impressus* Montrouzier, 1861

Berosiris Pascoe, 1874: 43 type species *Cyamobolus marci* Boheman, 1844

Isotocerus Faust, 1898b: 145 type species *Isotocerus petax* Faust, 1898

Mechistocerus Fauvel, 1862b: 159 [HN] type species *Coelosternus impressus* Montrouzier, 1861

Metriophiloides Champion, 1910: 205 type species *Metriophiloides barbicornis* Champion, 1910

dehradunensis Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 102 A: UP

fluctiger Faust, 1894c: 265 A: SD **ORR**

fossatifrons G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 207 A: SD

fukienensis Voss, 1958b: 52 A: FUJ

fumosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 168 A: HP UP

inornatus Colonnelli, 2014: 333 A: YE (Suqutra)

iriei Morimoto, 1987a: 334 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

japonicus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 51 A: JA

monubumensis Arya & Pajni, 1987b: 181 A: AP

morimotoi Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013b: 60 [RN] A: JA (Ryūkyū)

similis Morimoto, 1987a: 339 [HN]

nigroscutellaris Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 99 A: UP

nipponicus Kôno, 1932: 180 A: JA

ochraceus Morimoto, 1987a: 330 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

okumai Morimoto, 1987a: 327 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

parcimakulatus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 53 A: JA

patruelis Faust, 1891d: 286 A: SD

ricini G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 577 A: UP

ruficornis Voss, 1958b: 52 A: FUJ

rufocostus Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 103 A: HP UP

rufocostus Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1989: 104 [NA]

subfumosus Voss, 1958b: 53 A: FUJ

thaiwanus Heller, 1931: 104 A: TAI

yaeyamensis Morimoto, 1987a: 338 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

yakushimanus Morimoto, 1987a: 332 A: JA (Yakushima)

genus *Monaulax* Roelofs, 1875b: 162 type species *Monaulax rugicollis* Roelofs, 1875

rugicollis Roelofs, 1875b: 163 A: FE JA SC TAI

genus *Parendymia* Kirsch, 1877: 154 type species *Parendymia pilipes* Kirsch, 1877

pilipes Kirsch, 1877: 154 A: JA (Ryūkyū) **AUR ORR**

atomosparsa Fairmaire, 1878c: 282 (*Cyamobolus*)

languida Lea, 1907: 413 (*Mechistocerus*)

genus *Rhadinomerus* Faust, 1892b: 46 type species *Mechistocerus mastersi* Pascoe, 1870

Rhadinomerus Faust, 1892d: 215 [HN] type species *Mechistocerus mastersi* Pascoe, 1870

acrocarki G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 208 A: SD

annulipes Roelofs, 1879b: liv (*Cryptorhynchus*) A: JA SC (Jeju)

babai Morimoto, 1987b: 352 A: FE JA SC

bombacis G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 170 A: UP **ORR**

conciliatus Faust, 1894c: 281 A: FUJ **ORR**

contemptus Faust, 1894c: 279 A: YUN **ORR**

diversipes G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 172 A: UP

elaeocarki G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 265 A: SD

granulicollis Faust, 1894c: 280 A: FUJ **ORR**

ishigakianus Morimoto, 1987b: 357 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

lenis G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 168 A: UP

levifrons G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 267 A: SD

machili G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 209 A: SD

maebarai Voss & Chûjô, 1960a: 6 A: JA SC
maesae G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 210 A: SD **ORR**
malloti G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 175 A: UP
rugirostris G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 168 A: UP
seticollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1931a: 268 A: SD
squamicollis G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 212 A: SD
subfasciatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 176 A: UP
subovatus Morimoto, 1987b: 354 A: JA
unmon ryukyuensis Morimoto, 1987b: 351 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
unmon unmon Nakane, 1963b: 38 A: JA SC (Jeju)

6.12.2. Tribe Amalactini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Aorus* Schoenherr, 1835: 251 type species *Aorus spadiceus* Gyllenhal, 1835
Bastaphorus Fairmaire, 1898b: 490 type species *Bastaphorus perrieri* Fairmaire, 1898 (= *Aorus anthracinus* Brancsik, 1898)
Exarcus Pascoe, 1887a: 372 type species *Exarcus hearseyi* Pascoe, 1887
Leptobaris Gerstaecker, 1855b: 639 type species *Leptobaris castanea* Gerstaecker, 1855
Stenodema Faust, 1885a: 91 [HN] type species *Stenodema ferruginea* Faust, 1885 (= *Leptobaris castanea* Gerstaecker, 1855)
anthracinus Brancsik, 1898: 124 (*Leptobaris*) A: IS **AFR**
perrieri Fairmaire, 1898b: 490 (*Bastaphorus*)

6.12.3. Tribe Anchonini Imhoff, 1856

genus *Himalanconus* Zherikhin, 1987: 23 type species *Himalanconus thoracicus* Zherikhin, 1987
erirrhinoides Zherikhin, 1987: 24 A: NP
thoracicus Zherikhin, 1987: 23 A: NP

genus *Leptanconus* Morimoto, 1982a: 108 type species *Leptanconus minatoi* Morimoto, 1982
amamianus Morimoto, 2009b: 144 A: JA (Amami-Oshima)
hisamatsui Morimoto, 2009b: 140 A: JA (Shikoku)
kumei Morimoto, 2009b: 145 A: JA (Okinawa)
kyushuanus Morimoto, 2009b: 142 A: JA (Kyushu)
minatoi Morimoto, 1982a: 108 A: JA (Honshu)
yakushimanus Morimoto, 2009b: 144 A: JA (Yakushima)
yamamotoi Morimoto, 2009b: 142 A: JA (Shikoku)
yoshidai Morimoto, 2009b: 140 A: JA (Shikoku)

genus *Nepalanconus* Zherikhin, 1987: 24 type species *Nepalanconus aurosquamosus* Zherikhin, 1987
aurosquamosus Zherikhin, 1987: 26 A: NP

genus *Otibazo* Morimoto, 1961: 25 type species *Otibazo nagasakiensis* Morimoto, 1961
morimotoi Nakane, 1963b: 36 A: JA
nagasakiensis Morimoto, 1961: 26 A: JA
oshimaensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 46 A: JA (Izu Is.)

6.12.4. Tribe Cleogonini Gistel, 1848

genus *Catagmatus* Roelofs, 1875b: 157 type species *Catagmatus japonicus* Roelofs, 1875
japonicus Roelofs, 1875b: 158 A: FUJ JA SC SCH TAI YUN

6.12.5. Tribe Cryptorhynchini Schoenherr, 1825

6.12.5.1. Subtribe Cryptorhynchina Schoenherr, 1825

genus *Achopera* Pascoe, 1870d: 473 type species *Achopera lachrymosa* Pascoe, 1870
alternata Lea, 1910b: 614 Ei: GB

genus *Anaechmura* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 75 type species *Anaechmura yurikoeae* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985
yurikoeae Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 76 A: JA

genus *Caenocryptorrhynchus* Morimoto, 1962c: 395 type species *Caenocryptorrhynchus frontalis* Morimoto, 1962

frontalis Morimoto, 1962c: 396 A: JA SC

genus *Cechania* Pascoe, 1874: 38 type species *Cechania eremita* Pascoe, 1874

eremita Pascoe, 1874: 39 A: JA

genus *Coelosternulum* Heller, 1937: 73 type species *Coelosternulum femorale* Heller, 1937

tibiofulcatum Arya & Pajni, 1987a: 2 A: HP ORR

tibiofuleatum Arya & Pajni, 1987a: 3 [NA]

genus *Coelosternus* C. R. Sahlberg, 1823c: 50 type species *Coelosternus balteatus* Sahlberg, 1823

tesserulatus Gemminger, 1871b: 123 (*Coelosternus*) [RN] [EA] A: "India"

tessellatus Motschulsky, 1858: 77 (*Coelosternus*) [HN]

unicolor Motschulsky, 1858: 74 (*Coelosternus*) [EA] A: "India"

genus *Cryptorrhynchus* Illiger, 1807b: 330 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Cryptorrhynchus* Illiger, 1807b: 330 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758

Arachnipes A. Villa & G. B. Villa, 1833: 22 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758

Cryptorrhynchidius Pierce, 1919: 25 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758

Cryptorrhynchobius Voss, 1965b: 90 type species *Curculio lapathi* Linnaeus, 1758

bengaliae Alonso-Zarazaga, 2013b: 60 [RN] A: "Bengalia"

humeralis Gyllenhal, 1837b: 90 [HN]

electus Roelofs, 1875b: 170 (*Coelosternus*) A: FE JA SC

fasciculatus Roelofs, 1875b: 169 (*Coelosternus*) A: FE JA NC

lapathi Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IR IT

LA LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ A: AB AR ES FE GAN GG HEB HEI JA JIL

KZ LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHA TAI WS XIN NAR

albicans Goeze, 1777: 387 (*Curculio*)

albicans Gmelin, 1790: 1771 (*Curculio*) [HN]

albicaudis DeGeer, 1775: 223 (*Curculio*)

alpinus Fügner, 1891: 201 [HN]

alpinus Stierlin, 1894c: 121 [HN]

lapadi Goeze, 1777: 345 (*Curculio*) [URN]

trimaculatus Panzer, 1798b: 67 (*Curculio*) [HN]

verticalis Faust, 1887h: 174

nigrovariegatus Roelofs, 1875b: 171 (*Coelosternus*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

quercus G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 215 A: JA (Ryūkyū) ORR

raja Stebbing, 1914: 437 [EA] A: UP

spondias G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 213 A: UP ORR

genus *Cyamobolus* Schoenherr, 1837b: 177 type species *Cyamobolus dehaani* Mannerheim, 1837

sturmii Boheman, 1837b: 181 A: JA (Ryūkyū) ORR

genus *Eucryptorrhynchus* Heller, 1937: 71 [NP] type species *Cryptorrhynchus scrobiculatus* Motschulsky, 1854

Cryptorrhynchus Motschulsky, 1854a: 48 [NO] type species *Cryptorrhynchus scrobiculatus* Motschulsky, 1854

brandti Harold, 1880: 165 (*Cryptorrhynchus*) A: ANH BEI FE GAN HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIA LIA NC

SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX ORR

scrobiculatus Motschulsky, 1854a: 48 (*Cryptorrhynchus*) A: ANH BEI FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEN HUB HUN

JIA LIA NC QIN SC SCH SHA SHG SHN SHX TIA ZHE

chinensis Olivier, 1791: 507 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Euscepes* Schoenherr, 1844: 429 type species *Euscepes porcellus* Boheman, 1844

Batatarhynchus Hustache, 1933d: 378 type species *Batatarhynchus destructor* Hustache, 1933 (= *Cryptorrhynchus batatae* G.R. Waterhouse, 1849)

Hyperomorpha Blackburn, 1885: 182 type species *Hyperomorpha squamosa* Blackburn, 1885 (= *Cryptorrhynchus batatae* G.R. Waterhouse, 1849)

batatae G. R. Waterhouse, 1849: lxi (*Cryptorrhynchus*) A: JAi AURi NAR NTR

destructor Hustache, 1933d: 379 (*Batatarhynchus*)

postfasciatus Fairmaire, 1849b: 513 (*Cryptorrhynchus*)

squamosus Blackburn, 1885: 183 (*Hyperomorpha*)

genus *Paracryptorrhynchus* Morimoto, 1962c: 397 type species *Cryptorrhynchus navicularis* Roelofs, 1875

navicularis Roelofs, 1875b: 165 (*Cryptorrhynchus*) A: JA SC (Jeju)

genus *Rhadinopus* Faust, 1894c: 288 type species *Rhadinopus centriformis* Faust, 1894

Sculptosternellum Morimoto, 1962c: 398 type species *Coelosternus sulcatostriatus* Roelofs, 1875

buteae G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 177 **A: UP**

centriformis Faust, 1894c: 289 **A: GUA YUN ORR**

confinis Voss, 1958b: 58 **A: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JA SC (Jeju) YUN**

contristatus Voss, 1958b: 57 **A: FUJ**

rhyssomatoides Voss, 1958b: 58 **A: FUJ**

separandus Voss, 1958b: 56 **A: FUJ**

simplicifrons Voss, 1960c: 9 [EA] **A: NP PA**

subornatus Voss, 1958b: 58 **A: FUJ HUN SCH YUN**

sulcatostriatus Roelofs, 1875b: 168 (*Coelosternus*) **A: JA SC**

genus *Sclerolips* Faust, 1895d: 220 type species *Sclerolips sticticus* Faust, 1895

Heterocryptorrhynchus Morimoto, 1962c: 391 type species *Heterocryptorrhynchus maculicollis* Morimoto, 1962

horridus Heller, 1931: 105 **A: JA TAI**

indicus Arya & Pajni, 1985: 109 **A: SD ORR**

maculicollis Morimoto, 1962c: 392 (*Heterocryptorrhynchus*) **A: JA**

genus *Shirahoshizo* Morimoto, 1962b: 36 type species *Cryptorhynchus rufescens* Roelofs, 1875

Coniferocryptus Zherikhin, 1991b: 100 type species *Coelosternus tamanukii* Kôno, 1938

coniferae Chao, 1980a: 155 **A: JA SCH SHA**

corni G.A.K. Marshall, 1938b: 170 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: UP**

egorovi Zherikhin, 1991b: 104 **A: FE SC**

erectus Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 212 **A: HUN ZHE**

flavonotatus Voss, 1937c: 267 (*Cryptorhynchidius*) **A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JA JIA JIX NC**

SCH SHA SHG TAI YUN ZHE

patruelis Voss, 1937c: 268 (*Cryptorhynchidius*)

hiurai Morimoto, 1962b: 38 **A: JA NC SC**

insidiosus Roelofs, 1875b: 167 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: JA SC**

obscurus Roelofs, 1879b: liv (*Cryptorhynchus*)

japonicus Zumpt, 1932c: 134 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: JA**

juglandis Zherikhin, 1991b: 106 **A: FE**

lineatus Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 213 **A: JIX**

lineoatus: Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 212 [NA, IOS]

lineonus: Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 215 [NA, IOS]

opacus Zherikhin, 1991b: 101 (*Coniferocryptus*) **A: FE (Kuril Is.)**

pini Morimoto, 1962b: 42 **A: FUJ HUB JA JIX**

rufescens Roelofs, 1875b: 166 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: FE HKG HP JA NC SC UP**

brandisi Stebbing, 1911: 73 (*Cryptorhynchus*)

rugipennis Morimoto, 1962b: 39 **A: JA SC**

sculpturatus Zherikhin, 1991b: 109 **A: FE**

squamesus Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 214 **A: YUN**

tamanukii Kôno, 1938b: 144 (*Coelosternus*) **A: FE JA SC**

tuberosus Y-Q. Chen, 1991a: 214 **A: SHA**

genus *Sternochetus* Pierce, 1917: 143 type species *Curculio mangiferae* Fabricius, 1775

Acryptorrhynchus Heller, 1937: 70 type species *Curculio frigidus* Fabricius, 1787 (= *Curculio gravis* Fabricius, 1775)

gravis Fabricius, 1775: 140 (*Curculio*) **A: PA YUN AUR ORR**

frigidus Fabricius, 1787b: 381 (*Curculio*)

mangiferae Fabricius, 1775: 139 (*Curculio*) **A: AEi BT CYi HKGi NP PA SCi UP YEi AFRi AUR NARi NTRi ORR**

ineffectus Walker, 1859a: 264 (*Cryptorhynchus*)

monachus Boisduval, 1835: 430 (*Cryptorhynchus*)

olivieri Faust, 1893d: 518 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: GUX SCH YUN ORR**

genus *Sybulus* Pascoe, 1871a: 202 type species *Sybulus peccuarius* Pascoe, 1871

Coelosteridius Morimoto, 1962c: 399 type species *Cryptorhynchus nigricollis* Roelofs, 1875

nigricollis Roelofs, 1879a: 298 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: JA**

6.12.5.2. Subtribe Tylodina Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Acalles* Schoenherr, 1825: 586 type species *Curculio camelus* Fabricius, 1792

subgenus *Acalles* Schoenherr, 1825: 586 type species *Curculio camelus* Fabricius, 1792

- Microdalotes* Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio camelus* Fabricius, 1792
Trachodius Weise, 1891b: 122 type species *Trachodius tibialis* Weise, 1891
Ulosomus Schoenherr, 1825: 585 type species *Curculio ptinoides* Marsham, 1802
alcarazensis Stüben, 2009: 103 E: SP
almeriaensis Stüben, 2001d: 184 E: SP
asniensis Stüben, 2003b: 209 N: MO
bazaensis Stüben, 2001d: 193 E: SP
biokovoensis Stüben, 2008a: 82 E: CR
breiti A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 270 E: SP (Mallorca)
camelus Fabricius, 1792: 406 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LT LU
ME PT RO SB SK SL SV SZ A: GG
nodulosus Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 84 (*Curculio*) [HN]
quercus Boheman, 1844: 420
sophiae Tschapeck, 1873: 245
sterleri Gistel, 1857: 523 (*Cryptorhynchus*)
variolosus Stierlin, 1887: 399
caucasicus Reitter, 1891d: 240 E: ST A: AR GG TR
cazorlaensis Stüben, 2004c: 95 E: SP
cytisi Stüben, 2004c: 90 E: SP
dieckmanni Péricart, 1989: 316 E: FR (Corse) IT (Elba)
dubius A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 532 E: AU FR GE IT LS SL SZ
echinatus Germar, 1823: 278 (*Cryptorhynchus*) E: AL AU BH BU CR CZ FI FR GE HU IT LS ME PL RO
SB SK SL ST SV SZ UK A: GG
squamosus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 535
edoughensis Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 97 E: SP N: AG TU
hederae González, 1965b: 100
fallax Boheman, 1844: 426 E: BH CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC ME PL RO SB SK SL SP SV SZ
commutatus Dieckmann, 1982c: 198
gadorenensis Stüben, 2001d: 187 E: SP
ganglbaueri A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 525 E: BU GR RO TR A: GG TR
ovalipennis Petri, 1912a: 322
gracilipes F. Solari, 1938a: 28 N: AG
guadarramaensis Stüben, 2004c: 93 E: SP
haraforus Faust, 1887b: 39 [EA] A: HAI
kippenbergi Dieckmann, 1982c: 208 E: IT SZ
lederi P. Meyer, 1896a: 14 A: GG
lemur cisalpinus Stüben, 2003b: 211 E: IT
lemur lemur Germar, 1823: 278 (*Cryptorhynchus*) E: AU BE FR GE IT LU NL SZ
rhizobius Gistel, 1857: 515
sulcatus Boheman, 1844: 425
maraoensis Stüben, 2001d: 190 E: PT SP
micros Dieckmann, 1982c: 205 E: FR GE IT SZ
milleri Reitter, 1883a: 117 E: ST A: GG
misellus Boheman, 1844: 424 E: DE FR GB GE IR LU NL SP SV
variegatus Stephens, 1831c: 45 [HN, NO]
monasterialis Stüben, 2004c: 88 E: SP
papei A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 97 E: BH CR GR HU IT ME RO SB
balcanicus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 97
vicarius K. Daniel, 1906c: 185
parasierrae Stüben, 2002b: 199 N: MO
parvulus Boheman, 1837b: 349 E: AU CR CT FR GE HU IT LU SL SZ
nudiusculus Foerster, 1849: 443
turbatus Boheman, 1844: 423
petryszaki Dieckmann, 1982c: 207 E: BU HU PL SK
ptinoides Marsham, 1802: 258 (*Curculio*) E: BE DE FR GB GE HU NL PT SP SV A: GG
nocturnus Boheman, 1837b: 352
pulchellus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865a: 455 E: FR IT SP N: TU
reitteri P. Meyer, 1896a: 13 A: GG
sardiniaensis Stüben, 2001d: 191 E: IT (Sardegna)
sarothamni Stüben, 2003b: 204 E: SP
setulipennis Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 350 E: FR (Corse)
sierrae H. Brisout de Barneville, 1866: 625 E: SP
sintraniensis Stüben, 1999c: 77 E: PT

- temperei* Péricart, 1987: 194 E: FR IT SZ
testensis Stüben, 2003b: 207 N: MO
tibialis Weise, 1891b: 122 (*Trachodius*) E: FR IT SZ
subgenus *Origoacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 75 type species *Acalles globulipennis* Wollaston, 1854
globulipennis Wollaston, 1854b: 339 E: PT N: CI MR
seminulum Wollaston, 1864: 292
pilula Wollaston, 1864: 292 N: CI
genus *Acallobrates* Reitter, 1913a: 63 type species *Cryptorhynchus denticollis* Germar, 1823
colonnellii Bahr, 2003: 105 E: AU BH GR HU ME RO SB SK SL ST A: GG TR
denticollis Germar, 1823: 276 (*Cryptorhynchus*) E: AL BU CR GR HU IT ME SL TR A: IS TR
grimmeri Grimmer, 1841: 44 (*Arachnipes*)
fasciatus Colonnelli, 1980: 9 E: AL BH ME
minutesquamosus Reiche, 1861a: 733 (*Acalles*) E: FR IT SP
discors A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1374
- genus** *Acallorneuma* Mainardi, 1906: 151 type species *Acallorneuma reitteri* Mainardi, 1906
doderoi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 275 E: IT (Sicilia)
sabellai G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 448
ibericum Stüben, 2005b: 87 E: SP
ingoi G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 445 E: IT
mainardii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 275 E: IT (Sardegna)
montisalbi G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 452 E: IT (Sardegna)
peyerimhoffi F. Solari, 1938a: 29 N: AG
reitteri Mainardi, 1906: 151 E: IT
sardiniense G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 454 E: IT (Sardegna)
gasparoi G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 455
poggii G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 453
- genus** *Aeoniacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 59 type species *Acalles aeonii* Wollaston, 1864
aeonii Wollaston, 1864: 285 (*Acalles*) N: CI
bodegensis Stüben, 2000a: 38 (*Acalles*)
aeonismilis Stüben, 2000a: 39 (*Acalles*) N: CI
argillosus Boheman, 1837b: 327 (*Acalles*) N: CI
scaber Brullé, 1839: 72 (*Tylodes*)
grancanariensis Stüben, 2000a: 40 (*Acalles*) N: CI
neptunus Wollaston, 1854b: 330 (*Acalles*) N: MR
tabladoensis Stüben & Astrin, 2011a: 1 N: CI
- genus** *Ampagia* Pascoe, 1870a: 208 type species *Ampagia erinacea* Pascoe, 1870
Acallopais Pascoe, 1877: 147 type species *Acallopais rudis* Pascoe, 1877
Amydala Pascoe, 1871a: 213 [HN] type species *Amydala abdominalis* Pascoe, 1871
Amydamus G.A.K. Marshall, 1952: 268 [RN] type species *Amydala abdominalis* Pascoe, 1871
Coptomerus Chevrolat, 1881c: lxix type species *Coptomerus nigrinasus* Chevrolat, 1881
luzonae Zimmerman, 1945: 453 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI ORR
- genus** *Buninus* Morimoto, 1981c: 193 type species *Buninus niger* Morimoto, 1981
chichijimaensis Morimoto, 1981c: 198 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
hahajimaensis Morimoto, 1981c: 198 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
iriei Morimoto, 1981c: 197 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
niger Morimoto, 1981c: 195 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
seinoi Morimoto, 1981c: 196 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
- genus** *Calacalles* Peyerimhoff, 1925d: 153 type species *Acalles theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925
subgenus *Calacalles* Peyerimhoff, 1925d: 153 type species *Acalles theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925
Saetiocalles Bahr, 2000: 117 type species *Acalles theryi* Peyerimhoff, 1925
kabylianus Desbrochers des Loges, 1897e: 32 (*Acalles*) E: AG
moraguesi Desbrochers des Loges, 1898b: 45 (*Acalles*) E: SP (Mallorca)
theryi Peyerimhoff, 1925d: 153 (*Acalles*) E: PT N: MO
subgenus *Crateracalles* Stüben, 2004a: 39 type species *Acalles droueti* Crotch, 1867
azoricus Stüben, 2004a: 46 E: AZ
droueti Crotch, 1867: 387 (*Acalles*) E: AZ
subcarinatus Israelson, 1984: 154 (*Acalles*) E: AZ

subgenus *Nanoacalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2009: 60 type species *Acalles wollastoni* Chevrolat, 1852
affinis Bahr, 2000: 125 N: CI
agana Stüben, 2010f: 1 N: CI
atomarius Bahr, 2000: 128 N: CI
citvorator Stüben, 2015a: 2 N: CI (La Palma)
exiguus Bahr, 2000: 126 N: CI
fuerteventurensis Bahr, 2000: 123 N: CI
hermigua Stüben & Astrin, 2009: 63 N: CI
lepensis Stüben, 2013a: 2 N: CI (Gomera)
minutus Bahr, 2000: 131 N: CI
montelunatus Stüben, 2015a: 5 N: CI (La Palma)
mulagua Stüben, 2010e: 1 N: CI
nataliae Astrin & Stüben, 2009: 64 N: CI
palmensis Roudier, 1954a: 10 N: CI
pumilio Bahr, 2000: 132 N: CI
pusillus Bahr, 2000: 129 N: CI
seticollis Wollaston, 1864: 291 (*Acalles*) N: CI
zumpti Uyttenboogaart, 1939: 209 (*Acalles*)
wollastoni Chevrolat, 1852: 579 (*Acalles*) N: MR
cylindricollis Wollaston, 1854b: 341 (*Acalles*)

genus *Canariacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 69 type species *Acalles alluaudi* Uyttenboogaart, 1940
alluaudi Uyttenboogaart, 1940a: 66 (*Acalles*) N: CI
haraldi Roudier, 1954a: 6 (*Acalles*)
lanzarotensis Stüben, 2000a: 33 (*Acalles*) N: CI
xerampelinus Wollaston, 1864: 287 (*Acalles*) N: CI

genus *Coloracalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2008: 512 type species *Acalles humerosus* Fairmaire, 1862
humerosus Fairmaire, 1862c: 557 (*Acalles*) E: FR IT SP N: AG TU

genus *Dendroacalles* Stüben, 2005a: 39 type species *Acalles ornatus* Wollaston, 1854
subgenus *Dendroacalles* Stüben, 2005a: 39 type species *Acalles ornatus* Wollaston, 1854
fortunatus Wollaston, 1864: 286 (*Acalles*) N: CI
ornatus Wollaston, 1854b: 336 (*Acalles*) N: MR
ruteri Roudier, 1954a: 14 (*Acalles*) N: CI
sigma Wollaston, 1864: 288 (*Acalles*) N: CI
subgenus *Euphorbioacalles* Stüben, 2005a: 43 type species *Acalles brevitarsis* Wollaston, 1864
brevitarsis Wollaston, 1864: 289 (*Acalles*) N: CI
euphorbiacus Stüben, 2000a: 78 (*Acalles*) N: CI
indiscretus Stüben & Behne, 2015: 29 [NA]
poneli Stüben, 2000a: 77 (*Acalles*) N: CI

genus *Dichromacalles* Stüben, 1998b: 12 type species *Rhynchaenus diocletianus* Germar, 1817
subgenus *Balkanacalles* Stüben & Behne, 1998: 15 type species *Acalles krueperi* Faust, 1890
boroveci Stüben, 1998b: 26 E: GR (Ródos, Samos)
creticus Reitter, 1916a: 139 (*Acalles*) E: GR (Gávdos, Kríti)
krueperi Faust, 1890e: 324 (*Acalles*) E: GR
lentisci Chevrolat, 1861a: 124 (*Acalles*) E: SP N: AG MO
raffrayi Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 355 (*Acalles*)
nitens Stüben, 1998b: 27 A: TR
rolletii Germar, 1839: 14 (*Acalles*) E: FR GR IT
cynarae Vitale, 1903b: 44
subgenus *Dichromacalles* Stüben, 1998b: 12 type species *Rhynchaenus diocletianus* Germar, 1817
albopictus Jacquet, 1888b: clxxviii (*Acalles*) E: FR IT
algecirasensis Stüben, 2013b: 111 E: SP
andalusiensis Stüben, 2014a: 2 E: SP
diocletianus Germar, 1817a: 227 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: CR FR GR IT MA SP N: AL EG MO TU
affinis P. Meyer, 1896a: 15 (*Acalles*)
aptus P. Meyer, 1896a: 15 (*Acalles*)
carinicollis Tournier, 1873a: 185 (*Acalles*)
uncatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1896e: 47 (*Acalles*)

- dromedarius* Boheman, 1844: 412 (*Acalles*) E: AZ CR FR IT PT SP N: CI MO MR
fasciculatus Boheman, 1844: 412 (*Acalles*)
impressicollis Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Acalles*)
plagiatofasciatus A. Costa, 1847: 157 (*Acalles*)
querilhaci H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865a: 465 (*Acalles*) E: FR SP
tuberculatus Rosenhauer, 1856: 288 (*Acalles*) E: FR IT PT SP N: MO
brevis Tournier, 1873a: 187 (*Acalles*)
giraudi Mulsant & Godart, 1874c: 265 (*Acalles*)
giraudi Mulsant & Godart, 1876a: 65 (*Acalles*) [HN]
lusitanicus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 530 (*Acalles*)
septemcostatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 98 (*Acalles*)

genus *Echinoacalles* Stüben, 2008b: 321 type species *Echinoacalles franzi* Stüben, 2008
franzi Stüben, 2008b: 322 N: CI [probably introduced]

- genus *Echinodera* Wollaston, 1863: 219** type species *Echinodera crenata* Wollaston, 1863
subgenus *Echinodera* Wollaston, 1863: 219 type species *Echinodera crenata* Wollaston, 1863
Dieckmannia Stüben, 1998c: 422 type species *Acalles brisouti* Reitter, 1885
adriatica Stüben, 2008a: 84 E: CR
alexeevi Savitsky, 1999: 829 A: TD
altaica Savitsky, 1999: 826 A: KZ
andalusiensis Stüben, 2003b: 189 E: SP
angulipennis Wollaston, 1864: 296 N: CI
ariadnae Bahr & Bayer, 2005: 90 E: GR (Kriti)
aspromontensis Stüben, 2008a: 89 E: IT
athosensis Behne, 2005: 91 E: GR
atlasensis Stüben, 2001c: 167 N: MO
bargouensis Stüben & Astrin, 2011b: 439 N: TU
bayeri Stüben, 1999b: 83 A: IS TR
behnei Stüben, 1998c: 426 E: BU GR
berkanensis Stüben, 2002b: 209 N: MO
brachati Wolf, 2002: 235 E: GR
brisouti brisouti Reitter, 1885b: 388 E: GR
brisouti peneckeii Stüben, 1998c: 432 E: BH CR ME
bulbosa Stüben & Astrin, 2008a: 92 E: SP
capbonensis capbonensis Stüben, 2004d: 109 N: TU
capbonensis diottii Stüben, 2010b: 1 E: IT (Pantelleria)
capiomonti H. Brisout de Barneville, 1865a: 459 (*Acalles*) E: CR IT
casablancaensis Stüben, 2001c: 164 N: MO
ceutaensis Stüben, 2002b: 213 E: PT N: MO
compacta Wollaston, 1864: 297 N: CI
corcyrensis Stüben, 2008a: 86 E: GR
costata Chevrolat, 1861a: 123 (*Acalles*) N: AG
algerica Pic, 1905a: 99 (*Acalles*)
crenata Wollaston, 1863: 219 N: CI
dauidiani Savitsky, 1999: 823 E: ST
fusca Chevrolat, 1861c: 205 (*Acalles*) N: AG
germanni Stüben, 2003b: 200 N: MO
globulus P. Meyer, 1896a: 14 (*Acalles*) E: SP N: MO
guacimara Stüben & Germann, 2005: 65 N: CI
horridula Reitter, 1888c: 268 (*Acalles*) E: ST A: GG
hystrix benahorita Stüben, 2000b: 146 N: CI
hystrix hystrix Wollaston, 1864: 294 N: CI
ibleiensis Stüben, 2003b: 191 E: IT (Sicilia)
ifranensis Stüben, 2002b: 211 N: MO
ingowolffi Stüben, 1998c: 430 E: GR
kesraensis Stüben, 2004d: 105 N: TU
ketamaensis Stüben, 2002b: 210 N: MO
ketmenica Savitsky, 1999: 825 A: KZ
kirgizica Savitsky, 1999: 826 A: KI
kostenbaderi Stüben, 2002c: 233 E: IT

- kroumiriensis* Stüben, 2004d: 102 N: TU
merkli P. Meyer, 1896a: 13 (*Acalles*) E: BU GR TR A: TR
montana Stüben & Astrin, 2011b: 444 N: CI
nebrodiensis Stüben, 2003b: 197 E: IT (Sicilia)
nuraghia Stüben, 2009: 101 E: IT (Sardegna)
ochsi F. Solari, 1952b: 48 (*Acalles*) E: FR
orbiculata Wollaston, 1864: 297 N: CI
orientalis A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 542 (*Acalles*) A: AB AR GG
pallida Israelson, 1985a: 1 N: MR
palmaensis Stüben, 2000b: 150 N: CI
paulmeyeri Reitter, 1902b: 183 (*Acalles*) A: KI KZ TD UZ
peragalloi Chevrolat, 1863: 111 (*Acalles*) E: FR IT
crenata Rey, 1895d: 37 (*Acalles*) [HN]
schaeferi A. Hoffmann, 1958: 1403
personata Colonnelli, 1985a: 58 N: CI
picta Wollaston, 1864: 298 N: CI
pseudohystrix Stüben, 2000b: 151 N: CI
gomerensis Stüben, 2000b: 148
praedicta Germann & Stüben, 2006: 165
pseudovariiegata Stüben, 1998c: 424 E: GR (Kriti, Ródos)) A: TR
rifensis Stüben, 2001c: 169 N: MO
romanboroveci Stüben, 1998c: 428 E: CR ME
roudieri Stüben, 1998c: 436 E: SP
samosa Germann, 2012: 81 E: GR (Sámos)
schawalleri Stüben, 1998a: 2 A: KI UZ
setosagracilis Stüben, 2004d: 104 N: TU
settefratelliensis Stüben, 2005b: 95 E: IT (Sardegna)
siciliensis Stüben, 2003b: 193 E: IT
spinosa Stüben, 2006b: 242 E: SP
suber Stüben, 2001c: 171 N: MO
tazzeakaensis Stüben, 2002b: 215 N: MO
tellatlasensis Stüben, 2002b: 216 N: MO
tenoensis Stüben, 2000b: 143 N: CI
tianschanica Savitsky, 1999: 828 A: UZ
valida Hampe, 1864: 192 (*Acalles*) E: BH BU HU ME RO SB SK
variiegata Boheman, 1837b: 353 (*Acalles*) [NP] E: IT (Sicilia)
vitoensis Stüben, 2006b: 238 E: IT (Sicilia)
zaghouanensis Stüben, 2004d: 107 N: TU
subgenus *Ruteria* Roudier, 1954a: 5 type species *Acalles hypocrita* Boheman, 1837
anatolica Caldara, 1978b: 268 A: TR
bellieri Reiche, 1861a: 733 (*Acalles*) E: GR IT
epirica Wolf, 2001a: 97 (*Ruteria*)
tyrrhenica Caldara, 1978b: 267
cognita Stüben, 2006b: 240 E: SP
graeca Caldara, 1973: 397 E: BH BU CR GR ME SB
hypocrita Boheman, 1837b: 346 (*Acalles*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ DE GE GR HU IT LU ME NL PL
RO SB SK SL SZ A: GG TR
hyrcanica Savitsky, 1997: 794 (*Ruteria*) E: ST
incognita A. Hoffmann, 1956c: 170 (*Acalles*) E: FR SP
kakhetica Savitsky, 1997: 792 (*Ruteria*) E: ST
lusitanica Stüben, 2014b: 2 E: PT
major A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 547 (*Acalles*) E: BH CR HU ME
meskhetica Savitsky, 1997: 793 (*Ruteria*) E: ST
minosi Bahr & Bayer, 2005: 93 E: GR (Kriti)
montissacris Behne, 2002: 228 (*Ruteria*) E: GR
normandi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 540 (*Acalles*) N: AG
paganettii F. Solari, 1952b: 50 (*Acalles*) E: PT SP
pelionis Frieser, 1955b: 455 (*Acalles*) E: GR
soumasi Germann, Wolf & Schütte, 2015: 287 E: GR
teplovi Savitsky, 1997: 794 (*Ruteria*) E: ST

troadosi Wolf, 2010: 16 **A:** CY
cyprica Stüben, 2010c: 1
zerchei Behne, 2002: 226 (*Ruteria*) **E:** GR

genus *Echinodera*, species incertae sedis
grossa Frieser, 1955b: 454 (*Acalles*) [NA] **E:** BH CR MC ME
pici A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 548 (*Acalles*) **A:** LE

genus *Echiumacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 66 type species *Acalles anagaensis* Stüben, 2000
anagaensis Stüben, 2000a: 80 (*Acalles*) **N:** CI

genus *Elliptacalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2008: 514 type species *Acalles longus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1892
baeticus Stüben, 2008a: 94 (*Acalles*) **E:** SP
longus Desbrochers des Loges, 1892k: 99 (*Acalles*) **E:** GR IT **N:** AG MO

genus *Ficusacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 68 type species *Acalles senilis* Wollaston, 1864
ficvorator Stüben, 2007b: 216 (*Acalles*) **N:** CI
oceanicus Stüben, 2002a: 130 (*Acalles*) **N:** MR
senilis Wollaston, 1864: 288 (*Acalles*) **N:** CI

genus *Hyotanzo* Morimoto, 1962c: 399 type species *Hyotanzo uenoi* Morimoto, 1962
uenoi Morimoto, 1962c: 400 **A:** JA SC (Jeju)

genus *Kykliaacalles* Stüben, 1999d: 5 type species *Acalles solarii* Fiori, 1903

subgenus *Glaberacalles* Stüben & Astrin 2010b: 37 type species *Acalles punctaticollis* Lucas, 1846

armeniacus Stüben, 2006a: 226 **A:** TR
berberi Stüben, 2005b: 85 (*Acalles*) **N:** MO
editorum Peyerimhoff, 1913a: 254 (*Acalles*) **N:** AG
erinaceus Stüben, 2003a: 138 **E:** SP
olcesei Tournier, 1873a: 186 (*Acalles*) **E:** SP **N:** MO
korbi Stierlin, 1890b: 243 (*Acalles*)
punctaticollis meteoricus P. Meyer, 1909: 401 (*Acalles*) **E:** FR IT PT SP
peninsularis Hustache, 1932d: 201 (*Acalles*)
punctaticollis punctaticollis Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Acalles*) **E:** IT SP **N:** AG
italicus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905a: 529 (*Acalles*)
syriacus Pic, 1900d: 79 (*Acalles*) **A:** CY IS LE

subgenus *Kykliaacalles* Stüben, 1999d: 5 type species *Acalles solarii* Fiori, 1903

alcornocalensis Stüben, Torres & Astrin 2011: 1 **E:** SP
almadophilus Stüben, 2004b: 63 **E:** SP
anthyllis Stüben, 2004b: 65 **E:** SP
apogeus Peyerimhoff, 1925f: 281 (*Acalles*) **N:** MO
astragali Stüben, 2003a: 128 **E:** SP
atlasicus Stüben & Astrin, 2010b: 44 **N:** MO
aubei Boheman, 1837b: 345 (*Acalles*) **E:** CZ FR GE IT RO SK SL ST SZ **A:** GG TR
barbarus Lucas, 1846b: pl. 38 (*Acalles*) **E:** GRi **N:** AG MO
africanus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 501 (*Acalles*)
mauritanicus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 500 (*Acalles*)
bupleuri Stüben, 2004b: 73 **E:** SP **N:** TU
almadensis Stüben, 2004b: 79
characivorus Stüben, 2005b: 97 **E:** IT (Sardegna)
chaudoirii Hochhuth, 1847: 571 (*Acalles*) **E:** ST **A:** GG TR
clermonti A. Solari & F. Solari, 1905b: 98 (*Acalles*) **N:** AG
euphorbiophilus Stüben, 2003a: 134 **N:** MO
fausti P. Meyer, 1896b: 214 (*Acalles*) **E:** BU IT RO **N:** AG
monstrosus Frieser, 1955b: 454 (*Acalles*)
nodipennis Pic, 1906d: 34 (*Acalles*)
fissicollis Penecke, 1926c: 16 (*Acalles*) **E:** GR
flavomaculatus Stüben, 2012a: 1 **N:** MO
granulicollis Tournier, 1875a: 475 (*Acalles*) **N:** MO
igualeja Stüben, 2012b: 1 **E:** SP
interpositus Frieser, 1955b: 453 (*Acalles*) **E:** FR (Corse)

maroccensis Stüben, 2001d: 182 (*Acalles*) N: MO
oukaimedensis Stüben, 2010a: 1 N: MO
plantapilosus Stüben & Astrin, 2010b: 40 E: SP
provincialis A. Hoffmann, 1960a: 21 (*Acalles*) E: FR IT
pseudobarbarus Stüben, 2004b: 71 N: AG
reginae Stüben, 2003a: 123 E: SP
reimosae H. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 62 (*Acalles*) E: PT SP
 graellsii Martínez y Sáez, 1873: 416 (*Acalles*)
saccoi Colonnelli, 1973: 25 (*Acalles*) E: IT
snassensis Stüben, 2002b: 202 N: MO
solarii Fiori, 1903: 163 (*Acalles*) E: IT
suturatus Dieckmann, 1983: 67 (*Acalles*) E: BU CR CZ HU ME PL RO RU SB SL UK
teter Boheman, 1844: 416 (*Acalles*) E: IT (Sicilia)
tidiquinensis Stüben, 2002b: 204 N: MO
yestensis Stüben, 2003a: 131 E: SP
subgenus *Palaeoacalles* Stüben 2003a: 143 type species *Acalles roboris* Curtis, 1834
abstersus Boheman, 1837b: 350 (*Acalles*) E: AU CR GE SL
navieresi Boheman, 1837b: 351 (*Acalles*) E: AU BE CZ FR GE IT LU SP SV SZ
roboris Curtis, 1834: 550 (*Acalles*) E: AU BE BH CR CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SL SP
 SV SZ
velebitensis Stüben, 2005b: 101 E: CR

genus *Kyklioacalles*, nomen dubium
subglaber Rosenhauer, 1856: 286 (*Acalles*) E: SP #⁶⁶

genus *Lauriacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 63 type species *Acalles acutus* Wollaston, 1864
acutus Wollaston, 1864: 289 (*Acalles*) N: CI

genus *Madeiracalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 72 type species *Acalles dispar* Wollaston, 1854
achadagrandensis Stüben, 2002a: 106 N: MR
albolineatus Wollaston, 1854b: 338 (*Acalles*) N: MR
cinereus Wollaston, 1860c: 453 (*Acalles*) N: MR
coarctatus Wollaston, 1857: 108 (*Acalles*) N: MR
dispar Wollaston, 1854b: 337 (*Acalles*) N: MR
festivus Wollaston, 1857: 109 (*Acalles*) N: MR
histrionicus Wollaston, 1857: 106 (*Acalles*) N: MR
machadoi Stüben, 2006b: 236 (*Acalles*) N: MR
nodiferus Wollaston, 1854b: 334 (*Acalles*) N: MR
portosantoensis Stüben, 2002a: 122 (*Acalles*) N: MR
pulverosus Gemminger, 1871b: 123 [RN] (*Acalles*) N: MR
 oblitus Wollaston, 1854b: 333 (*Acalles*)
 pulverulentus Wollaston, 1854b: 333 (*Acalles*) [HN]
saxicola Wollaston, 1854b: 332 (*Acalles*) N: MR
terminalis Wollaston, 1854b: 335 (*Acalles*) N: MR
tolpis Stüben, 2002a: 136 (*Acalles*) N: MR
tristaensis Stüben, 2002a: 140 (*Acalles*) N: MR
vau Wollaston, 1854b: 335 (*Acalles*) N: MR

genus *Microcryptorhynchus* Lea, 1908: 194 type species *Microcryptorhynchus pygmaeus* Lea, 1908
subgenus *Microcryptorhynchus* Lea, 1908: 194 type species *Microcryptorhynchus pygmaeus* Lea, 1908
nipponicus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 71 A: JA TAI

genus *Montanacalles* Astrin & Stüben, 2008: 515 type species *Kyklioacalles nevadaensis* Stüben, 2001
nevadaensis Stüben, 2001b: 157 (*Kyklioacalles*) E: SP

genus *Onyxacalles* Stüben, 1999a: 177 type species *Acalles luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907
subgenus *Araneacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010: 78 type species *Acalles verrucosus* Wollaston, 1863
neglectus Kulbe, 1999: 193 N: CI
ringeli Kulbe, 1999: 196 N: CI
verrucosus Wollaston, 1863: 219 (*Acalles*) N: CI

subgenus *Onyxacalles* Stüben, 1999a: 177 type species *Acalles luigionii* A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907
amasyaensis Wolf, 2001b: 150 A: TR
balearicus Stüben, 2005c: 115 E: SP (Mallorca)
bermejaensis Stüben, 2001a: 145 E: SP N: MO
croaticus H. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 62 (*Acalles*) E: AU CR CZ GE HU PL SK SL
denominandus A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 523 (*Acalles*) A: TR
gibraltarensis Stüben, 2002b: 206 E: SP N: MO
hannibali Germann, 2004a: 118 N: TU
henoni Bedel, 1888b: xxxvi (*Acalles*) E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) N: AG
luigionii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1907c: 521 (*Acalles*) E: AU CR FR HU IT SL SP
maginaensis Stüben, 2004e: 120 E: SP
porcheti A. Hoffmann, 1935b: 162 (*Acalles*) E: FR
portusveneris Mayet, 1903: 74 (*Acalles*) E: FR
pyrenaeus Boheman, 1844: 413 (*Acalles*) E: AU CZ FR GE IT LS PL SK SL
boehmei Košťál & Holecová, 2001: 75
germanicus Letzner, 1883a: 292 (*Acalles*)
rufirostris Boheman, 1844: 421 (*Acalles*)
seguraensis Stüben, 2003b: 201 E: SP
valencianus Germann, 2005: 104 E: SP

genus *Poggionymus* Colonnelli, 1983a: 1 type species *Poggionymus crassus* Colonnelli, 1983
crassus Colonnelli, 1983a: 2 E: IT (Sardegna, probably introduced)

genus *Pseudodichromacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 64 type species *Acalles fernandezi* Roudier, 1954
fernandezi Roudier, 1954a: 7 (*Acalles*) N: CI

genus *Silvacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 60 type species *Acalles instabilis* Wollaston, 1864
subgenus *Silvacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 60 type species *Acalles instabilis* Wollaston, 1864

carlinavorus Stüben & Schütte, 2014a: 3 N: CI (La Gomera)

cedroensis Kulbe, 2000: 60 (*Acalles*) N: CI

instabilis Wollaston, 1864: 290 (*Acalles*) N: CI

lepidus Kulbe, 2000: 62 (*Acalles*) N: CI

lunulatus Wollaston, 1854b: 340 (*Acalles*) N: MR

mundus Wollaston, 1964: 290 N: CI

nubilosus Wollaston, 1864: 287 (*Acalles*) N: CI

subgenus *Tagasastacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 61 type species *Acalles hakani* Roudier, 1954

hakani hakani Roudier, 1954a: 8 (*Acalles*) N: CI

hakani tagasaste Stüben, 2000a: 29 (*Acalles*) N: CI

pedestris Stüben, 2000a: 25 (*Acalles*) N: CI

subgenus *Tolpiacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 61 type species *Acalles tolpiavorus* Germann & Stüben, 2006
tolpiavorus Germann & Stüben, 2006: 162 (*Acalles*) N: CI

genus *Simulatacalles* Morimoto, 1978a: 123 type species *Acalles simulator* Roelofs, 1875

oshimaensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 68 A: JA

pustulosus Morimoto & Lee, 1992: 14 A: JA SC

simulator Roelofs, 1875b: 160 (*Acalles*) A: JA SC TAI

watanabei Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 70 A: JA

genus *Sonchiacalles* Stüben & Astrin, 2010a: 65 type species *Acalles sonchi* Stüben, 2000

muelleri Stüben, 2000a: 50 (*Acalles*) N: CI

silosensis Stüben, 2000a: 49 (*Acalles*) N: CI

sonchi Stüben, 2000a: 46 (*Acalles*) N: CI

genus *Watanabezo* Morimoto, 2002: 447 type species *Watanabezo unguiculatus* Morimoto, 2002
unguiculatus Morimoto, 2002: 451 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

tribe Cryptorhynchini, incertae sedis

Cryptorhynchus alpinus Gistel, 1831: 306 E: GE

Acalles alpinus Gistel, 1857: 523

6.12.6. Tribe Cycloterini Lacordaire, 1863

6.12.6.1. Subtribe Cycloterina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Echinosomidia* Schenkling, 1932a: 87 [RN] type species *Echinosoma porcellus* Wollaston, 1854
Echinosoma Wollaston, 1854b: 395 [HN] type species *Echinosoma porcellus* Wollaston, 1854
porcellus Wollaston, 1854b: 396 (*Echinosoma*) N: MR

genus *Hyperomorphus* Perris, 1869: 26 type species *Hyperomorphus asperatus* Perris, 1869
Acrisius Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 395 [HN] type species *Acrisius koziorowiczi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1869 (= *Hyperomorphus asperatus* Perris, 1869)
asperatus Perris, 1869: 27 E: FR (Corse)
koziorowiczi Desbrochers des Loges, 1869c: 396 (*Acrisius*)

genus *Pseudechinosoma* Hustache, 1936c: 229 type species *Pseudechinosoma nodosum* Hustache, 1936
nodosum Hustache, 1936c: 230 E: AZ

6.12.7. Tribe Emphyastini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Emphyastes* Mannerheim, 1852: 353 type species *Emphyastes fucicola* Mannerheim, 1852
mannerheimi Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 52 A: FE JA

genus *Thalasselephas* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 47 type species *Thalasselephas major* Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977
Neophycocoetes O'Brien & Wibmer, 1982: 92 [URN]
Phycocoetes LeConte, 1876: 189 [HN] type species *Phycocoetes testaceus* LeConte, 1876
major Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 49 E: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
maximus Zherikhin, 1991b: 41 A: FE JA
minor Egorov & Korotyaev, 1977: 51 E: FE JA

6.12.8. Tribe Euderini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Falsanchonus* Zherikhin, 1987: 28 type species *Falsanchonus ausobskyi* Zherikhin, 1987
ausobskyi Zherikhin, 1987: 29 A: NP SD
bhaktai Meregalli, 2003: 327 A: NP SD
emeishanicus Meregalli, 2003: 326 A: SCH
leptus Meregalli, 2003: 328 A: NP
phoenicopterus Meregalli, 2003: 325 A: SCH
roggeroi Meregalli, 2003: 328 A: SD
schawalleri Meregalli, 2003: 330 A: NP

genus *Microniphades* Zherikhin, 1987: 5 type species *Microniphades schawalleri* Zherikhin, 1987
schawalleri Zherikhin, 1987: 5 A: NP

genus *Microplinthus* Zherikhin, 1987: 37 type species *Microplinthus morimotoi* Zherikhin, 1987
kaligandaki Meregalli, 2004: 611 A: NP
laurae Meregalli, 2004: 621 A: SD
major Zherikhin, 1987: 20 (*Leptanchonus*) A: NP
minimus Zherikhin, 1987: 40 A: NP
minor Zherikhin, 1987: 22 (*Leptanchonus*) A: NP
morimotoi Zherikhin, 1987: 38 A: NP
parbatensis Meregalli, 2004: 611 A: NP
setulosus Zherikhin, 1987: 40 A: NP
shiva Meregalli, 2004: 620 A: SD

genus *Niphades* Pascoe, 1871a: 174 type species *Niphades pardalotus* Pascoe, 1871
subgenus *Niphades* Pascoe, 1871a: 174 type species *Niphades pardalotus* Pascoe, 1871
alni G.A.K. Marshall, 1931b: 264 A: SD
castanea Chao, 1980a: 141 A: GAN HEN HUN JIX SHA
multituberculatus Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990b: 159 A: HP

subgenus *Scaphostethus* Roelofs, 1873: 191 type species *Scaphostethus variegatus* Roelofs, 1873
Pseudoconotrachelus Voss, 1932b: 65 type species *Pseudoconotrachelus verrucosus* Voss, 1932 (= *Niphades tubericollis* Faust, 1890)
tubericollis Faust, 1890f: 469 A: FE FUJ GAN GUI HUN JIA JIX NC SC SCH SHG ZHE
verrucosus Voss, 1932b: 65 (*Pseudoconotrachelus*)
variegatus Roelofs, 1873: 192 (*Scaphostethus*) A: FE FUJ HEN JA
gibbosus Matsumura, 1911a: 130 (*Hylobius*)

genus *Niphadonyx* Schenkling, 1932a: 59 [RN] type species *Heteronyx ferus* Faust, 1887

Aminyops Voss, 1956b: 29 type species *Aminyops castaneus* Voss, 1956
Cryptoceroides Schenkling, 1932a: 59 [RN] type species *Cryptocerus przewalskyi* Faust, 1887
Cryptocerus Faust, 1887k: 261 [HN] type species *Cryptocerus przewalskyi* Faust, 1887
Heteronyx Faust, 1887f: 172 [HN] type species *Heteronyx ferus* Faust, 1887

affinis Meregalli, 2013: 20 A: QIN
alternans Meregalli, 2013: 33 A: SCH
amplithorax Meregalli, 2013: 59 A: SCH
bufo Meregalli, 2013: 81 A: XIZ
canaliculatus Meregalli, 2013: 76 A: BT SD
castaneus Voss, 1956b: 30 (*Aminyops*) A: XIZ YUN
costipennis Meregalli, 2013: 61 A: SCH
daxuensis Meregalli, 2013: 35 A: SCH
dentipes Meregalli, 2013: 104 A: NP
dequenensis Meregalli, 2013: 31 A: YUN
fabbrii Meregalli, 2013: 43 A: SCH
fausti Meregalli, 2013: 83 A: XIZ
ferus Faust, 1887f: 173 (*Heteronyx*) A: TD
foveatus Pajni & Sood, 1983: 364 A: KA PA
gracilis Meregalli, 2013: 86 A: YUN
granulipennis Meregalli, 2013: 39 A: SCH
herzogianus Meregalli, 2013: 106 A: NP
himachalensis Meregalli, 2013: 72 A: HP
himalayanus Meregalli, 2013: 74 A: UP
inconspicuus Meregalli, 2013: 84 A: AP XIZ
iuliae Meregalli, 2013: 37 A: YUN
kalabi Meregalli, 2013: 54 A: GAN
karnaliensis Meregalli, 2013: 99 A: NP
kashmirensis Formánek, 1922: 82 (*Plinthus*) A: KA PA
khamensis Meregalli, 2013: 45 A: SCH
kozlovi Meregalli, 2013: 23 A: QIN SCH
laevisculptus Meregalli, 2013: 27 A: SCH XIZ
laurae Meregalli, 2013: 90 A: NP
limnophilus Meregalli, 2013: 21 A: XIZ
lingshanicus Meregalli, 2013: 47 A: SCH
liubeii Meregalli, 2013: 30 A: YUN
loevior Hustache, 1928a: 16 (*Heteronyx*) A: HP UP
laevior Zherikhin, 1987: 9 [NA]
martensi Zherikhin, 1987: 10 A: NP SD
nepalensis Voss, 1970: 455 (*Aminyops*) A: NP SD
parallelus Meregalli, 2013: 68 A: AP
przewalskyi Faust, 1887k: 262 (*Cryptocerus*) A: QIN
pustulifer Meregalli, 2013: 42 A: SCH
reticollis Meregalli, 2013: 78 A: BT
rugosus Meregalli, 2013: 66 A: NP
schawalleri Meregalli, 2013: 89 A: NP
schmidti Meregalli, 2013: 79 A: NP
shaluiensis Meregalli, 2013: 25 A: SCH
shimlae Meregalli, 2013: 96 A: HP
shuicus Meregalli, 2013: 51 A: SCH
sichuanus Meregalli, 2013: 40 A: SCH
sympatricus Meregalli, 2013: 75 A: AP
tara Meregalli, 2013: 87 A: XIZ
tryznai Meregalli, 2013: 52 A: SCH

tuberculosis Meregalli, 2013: 49 A: SCH
ximuloui Meregalli, 2013: 57 A: YUN
yunnanensis Meregalli, 2013: 55 A: YUN

6.12.9. Tribe Gasterocercini Zherikhin, 1991

genus *Aechmura* Pascoe, 1874: 39 type species *Aechmura emys* Pascoe, 1874
subtuberculata Voss, 1941e: 891 A: FUJ ZHE

genus *Eutyrhinus* Dejean, 1835: 292 type species *Curculio mediatundus* Fabricius, 1775
Eutyrhinus Schoenherr, 1837b: 271 type species *Curculio mediatundus* Fabricius, 1775
kojimai Morimoto, 1981c: 192 (*Eutyrhinus*) A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
yakushimanus Nakane, 1963b: 38 (*Syrotelus*) A: JA (Yakushima I.)
yayeyamanus Chûjô, 1971: 39 (*Syrotelus*) A: JA (Ryûkyû) TAI

genus *Gasterocercus* Laporte & Brullé, 1828: 198 type species *Gasterocercus dumerilii* Laporte & Brullé, 1828
(= *Curculio depressirostris* Fabricius, 1792)
depressirostris depressirostris Fabricius, 1792: 477 (*Curculio*) E: AU BU CZ FR GE GR HU IT MD PL RO
SK SL ST UK A: AB AR GG
dumerilii Laporte & Brullé, 1828: 200
plicatus Herbst, 1795: 169 (*Curculio*) [HN]
depressirostris hispanicus Alonso-Zarazaga, Jover & Micó, 2009: 29 E: SP
longipes Kôno, 1932: 173 A: FUJ GUA JA JIA SHG SHN YUN "Korea"
enokivorus Kôno, 1932: 174
ogasawaranus Morimoto, 1981c: 189 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
onizo Kôno, 1932: 174 A: FUJ HUN JA (Ryûkyû) TAI YUN
tamanukii Kôno, 1932: 175 A: FE JA SC (Jeju)

genus *Menectetorus* Faust, 1894c: 284 type species *Menectetorus luctuosus* Faust, 1894
nikitskyi Zherikhin, 1991b: 93 A: FE

genus *Odosyllis* Pascoe, 1874: 40 type species *Odosyllis congesta* Pascoe, 1874
subcostata Nakane, 1963b: 38 (*Syrotelus*) A: JA (Ryûkyû)

genus *Orochlesis* Pascoe, 1871a: 194 type species *Orochlesis annularis* Pascoe, 1871
Acacallis Pascoe, 1883c: 96 [HN] type species *Acacallis personata* Pascoe, 1883
Apocallis G.A.K. Marshall, 1939: 583 [RN] type species *Acacallis personata* Pascoe, 1883
Queenslandica Lea, 1903: 664 type species *Queenslandica posticalis* Lea, 1903 (= *Orochlesis annularis* Pascoe, 1871)
amplicollis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 62 A: JA
anteplagiata Heller, 1931: 104 A: TAI
meshimensis Kôno, 1937d: 129 A: JA
takaosana Kôno, 1932: 178 A: JA SC

genus *Platygasterocercus* Zherikhin, 1991b: 95 type species *Platygasterocercus anufrievi* Zherikhin, 1991
anufrievi Zherikhin, 1991b: 97 A: FE

genus *Rhyssematoides* Morimoto, 1962c: 393 type species *Rhyssematoides flavomaculatus* Morimoto, 1962
flavomaculatus Morimoto, 1962c: 394 A: JA

genus *Syrotelus* Pascoe, 1874: 38 type species *Cyamobolus falleni* Boheman, 1837
Catarrhinus Roelofs, 1875b: 163 type species *Catarrhinus umbrosus* Roelofs, 1875
arcifer G.A.K. Marshall, 1941a: 192 A: SD
carinatus Voss, 1971d: 54 A: JA (Amami Is.)
septentrionalis Roelofs, 1876: cxxxii (*Catarrhinus*) A: FE JA SC
sikkimensis sikkimensis Heller, 1938: 318 A: SD
umbrosus Roelofs, 1875b: 164 (*Catarrhinus*) A: FE JA TAI

6.12.10. Tribe Ithyporini Lacordaire, 1865

genus *Camptorhinus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585 type species *Curculio statua* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio statua* Rossi, 1790)

- dorsalis* Boisduval, 1835: 434 **A: HKG JA TAI AUR ORR**
artensis Montrouzier, 1861a: 895
- dorsonigritus* Morimoto, 1986b: 327 **A: JA**
- erectisquamis* G.A.K. Marshall, 1928b: 410 **A: IS SPi AFR**
- kurosawai* Morimoto, 1986b: 328 **A: JA**
- mangiferae* G.A.K. Marshall, 1925a: 341 **A: JA SC (Jeju) ORR**
rotundicollis Nakane, 1963b: 37
- notabilis* Walker, 1859a: 264 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: FE JA NC SC TAI UP ORR**
albizziae G.A.K. Marshall, 1933b: 572
minoensis Nakane, 1963b: 38
pumilio Heller, 1937: 65
- simplex* Seidlitz, 1867a: 189 **E: FR GR HU IT ME SP N: MO A: GG**
fasciatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1872: 275
- squamosohirtus* Fairmaire, 1897: 70 **A: JA (Ryūkyū)**
- statua* Rossi, 1790: 122 (*Curculio*) **E: CZ FR GR HU IT PT SK SP ST SZ N: MO A: GG IN TR**
statua Fabricius, 1792: 430 (*Curculio*) [HN]
- genus *Ectatorhinus* Lacordaire, 1865: 53** type species *Ectatorhinus wallacei* Lacordaire, 1865
Marmarochelus Desbrochers des Loges, 1890a: 217 type species *Marmarochelus atkinsoni* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890 (= *Stipalus porosus* Walker, 1859)
- adamsii* Pascoe, 1872b: 478 **A: ANH FUJ GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHN TAI XIZ YUN ZHE ORR**
humerosus Fairmaire, 1889b: 53 (*Mecocorynus*)
kawamurai Kōno, 1932: 178
tuberosus Fairmaire, 1900: 634 (*Mecocorynus*)
- genus *Endeochetus* H.J. Kolbe, 1898: 273** type species *Endeochetus jucundus* H.J. Kolbe, 1898 (= *Haplocorynus elegans* Fairmaire, 1897)
- canui* Perrin, 2000: 423 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- crassirostris* Colonnelli, 2014: 394 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- helenae* Colonnelli, 2014: 395 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- maculifer* Colonnelli, 2014: 399 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- minimus* Colonnelli, 2014: 410 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- parvus* Colonnelli, 2014: 409 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- pressicornis* Colonnelli, 2014: 398 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- rugulithorax* Colonnelli, 2014: 401 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- saccofrancisci* Colonnelli, 2014: 396 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- simillimus* Colonnelli, 2014: 407 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- simplex* Colonnelli, 2014: 408 **A: YE (Suqutra)**
- genus *Mecocorynus* Schoenherr, 1825: 585** type species *Cryptorhynchus varipes* Wiedemann, 1819
Synthliborhynchus Schoenherr, 1847: 79 type species *Synthliborhynchus fahraei* Schoenherr, 1847 (= *Tretus loripes* Chevrolat, 1833)
Tretus Chevrolat, 1833: 63 type species *Tretus loripes* Chevrolat, 1833
- varipes* Wiedemann, 1819: 178 (*Cryptorhynchus*) **A: SD ORR**

genus *Pasurius* Fairmaire, 1889b: 54 type species *Pasurius dorsatus* Fairmaire, 1889
dorsatus Fairmaire, 1889b: 54 **A: SCH**

genus *Protacallodes* Morimoto, 2011: 329 type species *Protacallodes masumotoi* Morimoto, 2011
masumotoi Morimoto, 2011: 332 **A: JA**
ryukyuensis Morimoto, 2011: 333 **A: JA (Ryūkyū)**

6.12.11. Tribe Lepyriini W. Kirby, 1837

- genus *Lepyrus* Germar, 1817c: 340** type species *Curculio colon* Fabricius, 1771 (= *Curculio palustris* Scopoli, 1763)
Dirus Dejean, 1821: 88 type species *Liparus bimaculatus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio capucinus* Schaller, 1783)
- arctoalpinus* Korotyaev, 1998c: 844 **A: ES MG WS**
- armatus* Weise, 1893b: 270 **E: AU CR CZ GE HU IT SK SL SZ**
cinereus Weise, 1893b: 270
- bermani* Korotyaev, 2008b: 439 **A: FE**
- canadensis* Casey, 1896: 824 **A: FE NAR**

- capucinus* Schaller, 1783: 283 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT KZ
LA LS LT LU MD NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK **NAR**
binotatus Paykull, 1792: 35 (*Curculio*)
binotatus Rossi, 1792: 39 (*Curculio*) [HN]
binotatus Fabricius, 1792: 484 (*Curculio*) [HN]
coloniformis Schrank, 1789: 73 (*Curculio*)
derasus Panzer, 1798a: 10 (*Curculio*)
nigricans Gmelin, 1790: 1747 (*Curculio*) [URN]
semicolon Herbst, 1783: 69 (*Curculio*)
terrestris Motschulsky, 1860b: 166
- caucasicus* Korotyaev, 1995b: 874 **E:** ST **A:** GG
chinganensis Zumpt, 1936f: 273 **A:** HEI
christophi Faust, 1882a: 272 **A:** FE HEI JIL NMO
costulatus Faust, 1882a: 271 **A:** ES FE HEI MG
sibiricus Zumpt, 1936f: 269
elongatus Zumpt, 1936f: 271 **A:** HEI WS
flavipunctatus Zumpt, 1936e: 146 **A:** JA WS
gemellus gemellus Kirby, 1837: 198 **A:** FE **NAR**
albosparsus Boheman, 1845: 429 (*Hyllobius*)
gibber Faust, 1882a: 271 **A:** ES
griseus Melichar, 1912: 35 **A:** KZ XIN
japonicus Roelofs, 1873: 186 **A:** ANH BEI FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL
JIX LIA NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TIA YUN ZHE
kabaki Korotyaev, 1995b: 882 **A:** KZ WS
konoi Zumpt, 1936f: 281 **A:** SC
kozlovi Korotyaev, 1995b: 882 **A:** MG WS
merkli Korotyaev, 1995b: 879 **A:** NC
nebulosus Motschulsky, 1860b: 165 **A:** FE HEI HKG JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHN
nordenskioldi nordenskioldi Faust, 1887a: 34 **A:** ES FE HEI JA SC (Jeju) WS
frigidus Lomnicki, 1894: 86
palustris asperatus L. W. Schauffuss, 1882b: 554 **E:** BU CR GR HU LA MD PL RO SB SK
dorsalis Reitter, 1890f: 395
rugicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1896d: 37
palustris flavidulus Zumpt, 1936f: 286 **E:** CT ST UK **A:** AR GG KZ WS
flavidulus Reitter, 1908d: 23 [NA]
palustris palustris Scopoli, 1763: 33 (*Curculio*) **E:** AU BE BH BY CR CZ DE EN FR GE HU IT LA LS LT
LU NL SK SL SZ **A:** AB ES WS **NAR**
bipunctatus Geoffroy, 1785: 118 (*Curculio*) [HN]
brevis O. Schneider, 1898: 74
canus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 331
colon Linnaeus, 1771: 531 (*Curculio*)
geminatus Say, 1832: 12
quadrinotatus Boheman, 1842a: 295 **E:** FI NR NT SV **A:** CH ES FE JA KZ MG NC WS **NAR**
arcticus Paykull, 1792: 30 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sokolovi Korotyaev, 1998c: 841 **A:** ES WS
staudingeri Zumpt, 1936f: 281 **A:** ES
tsherenkovi Korotyaev, 1995b: 875 **A:** ES
variegatus J. Schmidt, 1856: 18 (*Hyllobius*) **E:** AU CR CT IT SL ST
ganglbaueri Faust, 1888c: 155
ventricosus Faust, 1882a: 271 **A:** ES FE
volgensis Faust, 1882a: 272 **E:** CT PL ST **A:** ES WS

6.12.12. Tribe Lithinini Lacordaire, 1863

6.12.12.1. Subtribe Lithinina Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Nipponiphades* Kôno, 1934a: 244 type species *Scaphostethus foveolatus* Hustache, 1920
foveolatus Hustache, 1920e: 495 (*Scaphostethus*) **A:** JA

genus *Seleuca* Pascoe, 1871a: 173 type species *Seleuca amicta* Pascoe, 1871
Coptorhamphus Wollaston, 1873b: 463 type species *Coptorhamphus strangulatus* Wollaston, 1873
Ergias Pascoe, 1885: 219 type species *Ergias turbatus* Pascoe, 1885
chujoi chujoi Voss, 1957b: 34 **A:** JA SC (Jeju)
chujoi rugulosa Morimoto, 1982a: 113 **A:** JA (Izu Is.)

horridula Voss, 1953b: 69 A: FUJ
impressicollis Morimoto, 1982a: 115 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
niphadoides Voss, 1958b: 48 A: FUJ
satana Morimoto, 1982a: 117 A: JA
simillima Voss, 1953b: 68 A: FUJ
simillima: Voss, 1953b: 69 [NA, IOS]
tiemuschanica Voss, 1941e: 887 A: FUJ ZHE

6.12.13. Tribe Mecysolobini Reitter, 1913

genus *Alcidodes* G.A.K. Marshall, 1939: 582 [RN] type species *Lixus trilobus* Fabricius, 1801
Alcides Sahlberg, 1823b: 47 [HN] type species *Alcides senex* Sahlberg, 1823
Alcides Schoenherr, 1825: 584 [HN] type species *Lixus trilobus* Fabricius, 1801
collaris Pascoe, 1887c: 358 (*Alcides*) A: PA **ORR**
tricolor Heller, 1940: 96 (*Alcides*)
dipteroearpi G.A.K. Marshall, 1921: 166 (*Alcides*) A: UP **ORR**
fabricii fabricii Fabricius, 1798: 169 (*Curculio*) A: PA UP **ORR**
fabricii fenestratus Olivier, 1807: 204 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: "Bengala"
funestus Faust, 1894c: 247 (*Alcides*) A: SD **ORR**
haemopterus haemopterus Boheman, 1836: 624 (*Alcides*) A: IN **AFR**
hospitus Haaf, 1964: 192 A: GUA YUN **ORR**
karelinii Boheman, 1844: 65 (*Alcides*) E: ST UK A: AF AR GG IN KI KZ PA TD TM UZ XIN WS
chudoiri Chevrolat, 1844: 154 (*Alcides*)
pictus Fabricius, 1798: 168 (*Curculio*) A: PA **ORR**
siamodelta G.A.K. Marshall, 1918b: 155 (*Alcides*) A: GUA YUN **ORR**
signatus Boheman, 1836: 617 (*Alcides*) A: KA NP PA SD UP **ORR**
trilineatus Faust, 1891d: 284 (*Alcides*)
willcocksii Pic, 1913c: 106 (*Alcides*) N: EG
testaceipes Pic, 1913c: 106 (*Alcides*)
willcocksii Pic, 1914e: 49 (*Alcides*) [HN]

genus *Brahmalcidodes* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 29 type species *Alcides micronychus* Pascoe, 1871
micronychus Pascoe, 1871a: 183 (*Alcides*) A: UP **ORR**

genus *Cylindralcides* Heller, 1918: 211 type species *Alcides longirostris* Heller, 1918
subgenus *Cylindralcides* Heller, 1918: 211 type species *Alcides longirostris* Heller, 1918
Cylindralcides Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 31 [UE]
Indomecyslobus Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 30 type species *Alcidodes montanus* Haaf, 1964
aemulus Faust, 1894c: 251 (*Alcides*) A: HAI JIX SD **ORR**
affaber Aurivillius, 1892: 218 (*Alcides*) A: KA PA UP **ORR**
bubo Fabricius, 1801: 474 (*Rhynchaenus*) A: PA SD UP **AUR ORR**
ferox Olivier, 1807: 189 (*Rhynchaenus*)
terraereginae Blackburn, 1900b: 141 (*Alcides*)
corniculus Faust, 1894c: 250 (*Alcides*) A: HP SD **ORR**
frenatus Faust, 1894c: 249 (*Alcides*) A: PA **ORR**
clathratus Aurivillius, 1892: 219 (*Alcides*) [HN]
ludificator Faust, 1894c: 254 (*Alcides*) A: UP **ORR**
gmelinae G.A.K. Marshall, 1922: 406 (*Alcides*)
major Haaf, 1964: 167 (*Alcidodes*) A: SD **ORR**
mali G.A.K. Marshall, 1919: 276 (*Alcides*) A: PA **ORR**
montanus Haaf, 1964: 160 (*Alcidodes*) A: SD
mysticus Faust, 1894c: 246 (*Alcides*) A: PA **ORR**
obesus Faust, 1894c: 248 (*Alcides*) A: BT SD **ORR**
robustus Hustache, 1933a: 83 (*Alcides*)
saundersii Pascoe, 1870c: 459 (*Alcides*) A: HKG TAI **ORR**
carbonarius Pascoe, 1888: 412 (*Alcides*)
lichen Faust, 1894c: 245 (*Alcides*)
luxuriosus Faust, 1894c: 245 (*Alcides*)
umenoi Kôno, 1937a: 15 (*Alcides*)
sauteri Heller, 1922a: 18 (*Alcides*) A: FUJ GUA HUN JIX SCH TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
siccus Haaf, 1964: 163 (*Alcidodes*) A: SD **ORR**
takahashii Kôno, 1930b: 140 (*Alcides*) A: CH JA TAI
tutus Faust, 1894c: 252 (*Alcides*) A: UP **ORR**

genus *Merus* Gistel, 1857: 606 type species *Lixus fasciatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844

subgenus *Merus* Gistel, 1857: 606 type species *Lixus fasciatus* Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844

Alcides Wiedemann, 1823b: 164 [HN] type species *Lixus alboguttatus* Wiedemann, 1821 (= *Rhynchaenus leopardus* Olivier, 1807)

Mecysolobus Reitter, 1905b: 248 type species *Mecysolobus lixoides* Reitter, 1905 (= *Alcides flavosignatus* Roelofs, 1875)

dentirostris Voss, 1932d: 296 (*Alcides*) **A: YUN**

erro Pascoe, 1871a: 182 (*Alcides*) **A: ANH FUJ GUA GUX HUB HUN JA JIX SC SCH TAI YUN ZHE**

fasciatus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 548 (*Lixus*) **A: KA NP SD UP **ORR****

flavosignatus Roelofs, 1875b: 151 (*Alcides*) **A: FE JA NC PA SC SD **ORR****

lixoides Reitter, 1905b: 248 (*Mecysolobus*)

scenicus Faust, 1894c: 256 (*Alcides*)

kanoi Voss, 1932d: 296 (*Alcides*) **A: TAI**

leopardus Olivier, 1807: 190 (*Rhynchaenus*) **A: PA "Bengalia" **ORR****

alboguttatus Wiedemann, 1821: 158 (*Lixus*)

lobipennis Fairmaire, 1900: 634 (*Alcides*) **A: FUJ**

mellitus Faust, 1898c: 308 (*Alcides*) **A: "Himalaya" **ORR****

nepalensis A. Hoffmann, 1964a: 42 (*Alcidodes*) **A: NP**

nipponicus Kôno, 1930b: 139 (*Alcides*) **A: FUJ GUA GUI HUB HUN JA SC SCH ZHE**

kuatunensis Voss, 1958b: 41 (*Mecysolobus*)

piceus Roelofs, 1875b: 152 (*Alcides*) **A: FUJ HUB JA SC TAI ZHE**

schererii Haaf, 1964: 210 (*Alcidodes*) **A: UP**

tristis Haaf, 1974: 177 (*Alcidodes*) **A: FUJ GUI HUB SCH TAI YUN ZHE**

unifasciatus Morimoto & Kojima, 2007b: 232 **A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI**

westermanni Boheman, 1844: 51 (*Alcides*) **A: PA SD UP **ORR****

yoshidai Kôno, 1930b: 138 (*Alcides*) **A: TAI**

ashinagazo Kôno, 1930: 142 (*Alcides*) [NA]

genus *Neomecyslobus* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 31 type species *Alcides loratus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922

subgenus *Neomecyslobus* Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 31 type species *Alcides loratus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1922

gardneri Dhir & Pajni, 1990a: 106 **A: UP**

octoguttatus Kollar & L. Redtenbacher, 1844: 547 (*Lixus*) **A: KA**

squamosus Dhir & Pajni, 1990a: 103 **A: SD**

subgenus *Nipponomerus* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007b: 229 type species *Neomecyslobus masatakai* Morimoto & Kojima, 2007

masatakai Morimoto & Kojima, 2007b: 230 **A: JA (Ryūkyū)**

nigrofasciatus Kôno, 1928: 175 (*Alcides*) **A: FE JA SC**

korotyaevi Egorov, 1977: 39 (*Alcidodes*)

genus *Sternuchopsis* Heller, 1918: 212 type species *Alcides pectoralis* Boheman, 1836

subgenus *Mesalcidodes* Voss, 1958b: 41 type species *Alcides trifidus* Pascoe, 1870

contempta Voss, 1937c: 266 (*Alcides*) **A: YUN**

saitoi Kôno, 1937c: 49 (*Alcides*) **A: SC**

trifida Pascoe, 1870c: 460 (*Alcides*) **A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIX**

NC SC SCH SHA SHN TAI YUN ZHE

taiwana Kôno, 1930b: 139 (*Alcides*)

subgenus *Sternuchopsis* Heller, 1918: 212 type species *Alcides pectoralis* Boheman, 1836

Pseudmesalcidodes Pajni & Dhir, 1987: 33 type species *Alcides waltoni* Boheman, 1844

hypocrita Boheman, 1844: 47 (*Alcides*) **A: SD UP **ORR****

juglans Chao, 1980a: 168 (*Alcidodes*) **A: GAN GUI GUX SCH SHA YUN**

nepalensis Faust, 1894c: 253 (*Alcides*) **A: NP **ORR****

porrectirostris G.A.K. Marshall, 1913b: 188 (*Alcides*) **A: HP PA**

subhumerosa G.A.K. Marshall, 1922: 410 (*Alcides*) **A: SD **ORR****

vitalisi G.A.K. Marshall, 1922: 409 (*Alcides*) **A: GUX YUN **ORR****

waltoni waltoni Boheman, 1844: 58 (*Alcides*) **A: FUJ GAN GUA GUX HKG HUB HUN IN JA JIX SCH**

SHA TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**

albolineata Roelofs, 1875b: 152 (*Alcides*) [HN]

roelofsi Lewis, 1879a: 23 (*Alcides*) [RN]

sexvittata Faust, 1894c: 258 (*Alcides*)

genus *Sternuchopsis*, species incertae sedis

albomaculata Kôno, 1930b: 140 (*Alcides*) **A: TAI**

trinotata Fischer von Waldheim, 1821: 14 (*Cionus*) **E: ST **A: AF KZ UZ****

6.12.14. Tribe Metatygini Pascoe, 1888

genus *Omophorus* Schoenherr, 1835: 479 type species *Omophorus stomachosus* Boheman, 1835
subgenus *Sinomophorus* Wang, Alonso-Zarazaga, Ren & Zhang, 2011: 43 type species *Omophorus rongshu*
 Wang, Alonso-Zarazaga, Ren & Zhang, 2011
rongshu Wang, Alonso-Zarazaga, Ren & Zhang, 2011: 44 A: YUN

genus *Physarchus* Pascoe, 1865: 425 type species *Physarchus pyramidalis* Pascoe, 1865
castaneipennis Faust, 1891d: 285 A: SD

genus *Sternechosomus* Voss, 1958b: 46 type species *Sternechosomus octotuberculatus* Voss, 1958
octotuberculatus Voss, 1958b: 46 A: FUJ

6.12.15. Tribe Molytini Schoenherr, 1823

6.12.15.1. Subtribe Hylobiina W. Kirby, 1837

genus *Aclees* Schoenherr, 1835: 238 type species *Aclees cribratus* Gyllenhal, 1835
subgenus *Aclees* Schoenherr, 1835: 238 type species *Aclees cribratus* Gyllenhal, 1835
conicollis Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccli A: SD
cribratus Gyllenhal, 1835a: 239 E: ITi A: FUJ GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX SCH XIZ YUN ZHE ORR
dauidis Fairmaire, 1878a: 125 A: CE
dauidi Dalla Torre, Schenkling & G.A.K. Marshall, 1932: 24 [UE]
foveatus Voss, 1932d: 295 A: YUN
hirayamai Kôno, 1933: 183 A: FUJ JA TAI
pseudocribratus G. Osella, 1989b: 317 A: PA
taiwanensis Kôno, 1933: 182 A: FUJ TAI

genus *Dysceroides* Kôno, 1933: 187 type species *Dysceroides bipustulatus* Kôno, 1933 **stat. res.** #67
Pagiophloeus Faust, 1892d: 195 [HN] type species *Rhynchaenus pacca* Fabricius, 1801
aphya Pascoe, 1871a: 170 (*Hylobius*) **comb. nov.** A: "India"
bipustulatus Kôno, 1933: 187 A: TAI
bispinulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclviii (*Aclees*) **comb. nov.** A: SD ORR
clathratus Pascoe, 1887c: 352 (*Hylobius*) **comb. nov.** A: "India"
consimilis Faust, 1891d: 277 (*Hylobius*) **comb. nov.** A: SD
levipectus G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 205 (*Pagiophloeus*) **comb. nov.** A: SD
longiclavis G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 291 (*Dyscerus*) **comb. nov.** A: GUA GUX HEN HUN SD SHA UP
 YUN ORR
pacca Fabricius, 1801: 473 (*Rhynchaenus*) **comb. nov.** A: SD ORR
horsfieldii Lacordaire, 1863: 456 (*Paramecops*)
tsushimaensis Morimoto, 1982a: 87 (*Pagiophloeus*) **comb. nov.** A: JA (Tsushima I.) SHG
tuberosus G.A.K. Marshall, 1942: 370 (*Pagiophloeus*) **comb. nov.** A: "Himalaya" ORR

genus *Hesychobius* Marshall, 1931b: 263 type species *Hesychobius nebulosus* G.A.K. Marshall, 1931
Hybolius Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 1 type species *Hylobius vossi* Chûjô, 1959
vossi Chûjô, 1959a: 1 (*Hylobius*) A: JA TAI ORR

genus *Hylobius* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio pineti* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio excavatus*
 Laicharting, 1781)

subgenus *Hylobius* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio pineti* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Curculio excavatus*
 Laicharting, 1781)

Hypomolyx LeConte, 1876: 139 type species *Hylobius pinicola* Couper, 1864
adachii Kôno, 1934a: 229 A: FE JA

albopunctatus Boheman, 1834b: 343 A: GG
albopunctatus Boheman, 1839a: 18 [HN]

excavatus Laicharting, 1781: 212 (*Curculio*) E: AU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LS LT NR NT
 PL RO SK SV SZ UK A: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ MG NC SC WS

confusus Paykull, 1792: 35 (*Curculio*)
inaccessus Schrank, 1789: 70 (*Curculio*)
picatus Gmelin, 1790: 1756 (*Curculio*) [URN]
picatus Olivier, 1791: 480 (*Curculio*) [HN]
piceus DeGeer, 1775: 221 (*Curculio*) [HN]

- pineti* Fabricius, 1792: 399 (*Curculio*) [HN]
sedakowii Hochhuth, 1851: 37
sibiricus Egorov, 1996c: 443
- ezoensis* Morimoto, 1982a: 69 A: FE HEI JA JIL
quadrinodosus Voss, 1939f: 263 A: YUN
- subgenus** *Callirus* Dejean, 1821: 88 type species *Curculio abietis* Linnaeus, 1758
Hylobitelus Reitter, 1923a: 24 type species *Hylobius verrucipennis* Boheman, 1834
Poïyaunbus Kôno, 1934a: 241 type species *Hylobius gebleri* Boheman, 1834
- abietis* Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LS LT LU NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ANH AR ES FE FUJ GAN GG GUI
 HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL KZ LIA QIN SCH SHA WS XIN YUN
albonotatus Pic, 1924a: 26
juniperi Strøm, 1783: 56 (*Curculio*)
rugulosus Boheman, 1834b: 336
semirufescens Pic, 1924a: 26
tigrinus Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*)
tigris Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*)
tigris Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]
zaslavskii Kostin, 1963: 149
- albosetosus* Fairmaire, 1889b: 52 A: SCH
alpheus Reiche & Saulcy, 1858a: 675 E: GR
fulvopictus Reitter, 1884c: 96
angustior Schenkling, 1932a: 15 [RN] N: TU
angustus Reitter, 1923a: 22 [HN]
angustus Faust, 1891d: 278 A: HP PA
chenkupidorjii G. Osella, 1989b: 318 (*Hylobitelus*) A: BT
elongatoides Voss, 1956b: 28 A: FUJ SCH SHA YUN ZHE
futabae Morimoto, 1982a: 62 (*Hylobitelus*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
gebleri Boheman, 1834b: 338 A: ES FE JA NC SC WS
japonicus Harold, 1878: 83 (*Curculio*)
picatus Faust, 1882a: 275 [HN]
signatipennis Roelofs, 1873: 187
graecus Pic, 1902f: 57 E: GR
haroldi Faust, 1882a: 273 A: ES FE FUJ HEB HEI HUB JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHX YUN
kuatunensis Voss, 1958b: 45 A: FUJ
lobbichleri Voss, 1960c: 8 A: NP
longicollis Tournier, 1873a: 176 N: MO
longulus Faust, 1882a: 274 A: ES FE WS
litigiosus Faust, 1887f: 170 (*Curculio*)
longus Schenkling, 1932a: 16 [RN] A: FUJ
longulus Fairmaire, 1900: 633 [HN]
montanus Kôno, 1934a: 231 A: FE JA NC SC
niitakensis fukienensis Voss, 1958b: 44 A: FUJ YUN ZHE
niitakensis niitakensis Kôno, 1933: 184 A: TAI
pinastri Gyllenhal, 1813: 168 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU
 NR NT PL RO SP SV SZ UK A: CH ES FE GG JA KZ MG NC SC WS
karafutonis Kôno, 1934a: 231
montivagus Nakane, 1964: 37
robustus Pic, 1924a: 26
sublaevis Motschulsky, 1860b: 165
scrobicollis Voss, 1956b: 27 A: FUJ
shiroumaensis Morimoto, 1982a: 65 (*Hylobitelus*) A: JA
sparsutus Tournier, 1873a: 175 N: MO
subtilis Voss, 1932d: 295 A: TAI YUN
transversovittatus Goeze, 1777: 396 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LS LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB GG IN KI KZ WS **NARi**
fascialis Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*)
fatus Rossi, 1790: 122 (*Curculio*)
rugicollis Mannerheim, 1825: 33
stellifer Geoffroy, 1785: 128 (*Curculio*)
verrucipennis Boheman, 1834b: 337 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN
xiaoi Zhang, 1997: 541 (*Hylobitelus*) A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX YUN
- genus** *Kobuzo* Kôno, 1933: 188 type species *Hylobius rectirostris* Roelofs, 1873
crassus G.A.K. Marshall, 1936: 206 A: SD

kikuchii Kôno, 1933: 188 A: TAI
multituberculatus Pajni & Sood, 1981b: 106 A: SD
rectirostris Roelofs, 1873: 188 (*Hylobius*) A: JA

genus *Paramecops* Schoenherr, 1825: 582 type species *Curculio farinosus* Wiedemann, 1821
Asclepiadorrhynchus Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 202 type species *Asclepiadorrhynchus solenostemmatis* Peyerimhoff, 1930
Asclepiadorrhynchus Peyerimhoff, 1931: 121 [HN] type species *Asclepiadorrhynchus solenostemmatis* Peyerimhoff, 1930
Chitonopterus Fairmaire, 1882b: 91 type species *Chitonopterus cryptorhynchinus* Fairmaire, 1882
Perihylobius Nasreddinov, 1978b: 109 type species *Perihylobius sogdianus* Nasreddinov, 1978
farinosus Wiedemann, 1821: 157 (*Curculio*) A: PA **ORR**
granulatus Morimoto, 1982a: 89 A: JA
mesopotamicus Pic, 1902b: 35["25"] (*Hylobius*) A: "Mésopotamie"
sinaitus Pic, 1930a: 1 (*Hylobius*) N: AG A: IS SI YE
solenostemmatis Peyerimhoff, 1930a: 203 (*Asclepiadorrhynchus*)
solenostemmatis Peyerimhoff, 1931: 122 (*Asclepiadorrhynchus*) [HN]
sogdianus Nasreddinov, 1978b: 109 (*Perihylobius*) A: TD

genus *Pimelocerus* Lacordaire, 1863: 455 type species *Hylobius macilentus* Boheman, 1834
Dyscerus Faust, 1892d: 198 type species *Hylobius macilentus* Boheman, 1834
Hypohylobius Voss, 1934a: 78 type species *Hylobius subinflatus* Voss, 1934
Okikurumimus Kôno, 1934a: 241 type species *Curculio roelofsi* Harold, 1878 (= *Heilipus orientalis* Motschulsky, 1866)
Pagiophloeus Faust, 1892b: 50 type species *Aclees roelofsi* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (= *Hylobius perforatus perforatus* Roelofs, 1873)
syn. nov. #⁶⁸
bituberculatus Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1989: 150 (*Dyscerus*) A: UP
cribratus Roelofs, 1873: 190 (*Hylobius*) A: JA SC YUN ZHE
darjeelingensis Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1989: 153 (*Dyscerus*) A: SD
elongatus Roelofs, 1873: 190 (*Hylobius*) A: JA SC
exsculptus Roelofs, 1876: cxxx (*Hylobius*) A: JA SC YUN
freyi Zumpt, 1932c: 128 (*Hylobius*)
matsumurai Zumpt, 1938b: 82 (*Hylobius*) [URN]
fletcheri G.A.K. Marshall, 1919: 274 (*Dyscerus*) A: PA UP **ORR**
furcatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1924: 292 (*Dyscerus*) A: NP UP
galloisi Kôno, 1934a: 235 (*Hylobius*) A: JA
gigas Kôno, 1934a: 236 (*Hylobius*) A: JA
holzschuhi G. Osella, 1989b: 325 (*Dyscerus*) A: NP
hylobioides Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: ccclii (*Aclees*) A: CH JA NC SC **ORR**
okinawanus Kôno, 1934a: 237 (*Hylobius*)
insularis Kôno, 1928: 168 (*Dyscerus*) A: JA
juglans Chao, 1980a: 137 (*Dyscerus*) A: FUJ GAN HEN HUB SCH SHA YUN
kanoi Kôno, 1933: 184 (*Hylobius*) A: TAI
koreanus Kôno, 1934a: 233 (*Hylobius*) A: NC SC
laeviventris Hustache, 1920e: 497 (*Hylobius*) A: JA
macilentus Boheman, 1834b: 338 (*Hylobius*) A: "Bengalia" **ORR**
malignus G.A.K. Marshall, 1919: 275 (*Dyscerus*) A: PA **ORR**
minowai Kôno, 1933: 185 (*Hylobius*) A: TAI
orientalis formosanus Zumpt, 1932c: 134 (*Hylobius*) A: TAI
orientalis orientalis Motschulsky, 1866a: 180 (*Heilipus*) A: FE GUA JA
oblongus Hustache, 1920e: 496 (*Hylobius*)
roelofsi Harold, 1878: 84 (*Curculio*)
sachalinensis Kôno, 1934a: 243 (*Okikurumimus*)
paljordorjii G. Osella, 1989b: 321 (*Dyscerus*) A: BT
parcemaculatus Voss, 1939f: 263 (*Hylobius*) A: YUN
perforatus alternans Voss, 1937c: 263 (*Hylobius*) A: SCH
perforatus perforatus Roelofs, 1873: 188 (*Hylobius*) A: FE FUJ GUA GUX HUB JA JIA NC SC SCH SHN
SHX TAI YUN
cribripennis Matsumura & Kôno, 1928: 168 (*Dyscerus*)
desbrochersi Zumpt, 1932c: 130 (*Hylobius*) [RN]
roelofsi Desbrochers des Loges, 1891g: cccli (*Aclees*) [HN]
pustulatus Kôno, 1933: 186 (*Hylobius*) A: FUJ GUA JA JIA SCH TAI
scrobirostris Voss, 1953b: 70 (*Dyscerus*) A: FUJ
shikokuensis Kôno, 1934a: 234 (*Hylobius*) A: FUJ JA
yakui Kôno, 1934a: 234 (*Hylobius*)
subinflatus Voss, 1934a: 77 (*Hylobius*) A: SCH

genus *Pseudopagiophloeus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990a: 109 type species *Pseudopagiophloeus divergus* Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990
divergus Pajni, Sood & Tewari, 1990a: 109 A: AP

6.12.15.2 Subtribe Molytina Schoenherr, 1823

genus *Anisorhynchus* Schoenherr, 1842a: 308 type species *Liparus bajulus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio scabrosus* Geoffroy, 1785)

Epichthonius Schoenherr, 1826: 173 [HN] type species *Liparus bajulus* Olivier, 1807 (= *Curculio scabrosus* Geoffroy, 1785)

aratus Boheman, 1842a: 314 E: PT

barbarus Boheman, 1834b: 358 (*Molytes*) E: IT SP N: AG MO TU

carinicollis Fairmaire, 1868: 497

elongatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177

sturmii Boheman, 1842a: 310

costatus Boheman, 1842a: 311 E: FR (Corse) IT (Sardegna) SP

fallax Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 173 E: PT SP

ferus Erichson, 1841: 187 (*Molytes*) E: SP N: AG MO

freyi Zumpt, 1932b: 88 A: TR

hespericus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 174 E: PT SP N: AG CI

sulcatulus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177

laufferi Desbrochers des Loges, 1909f: 1 E: SP

maroccanus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 184 N: MO

monachus monachus Germar, 1817a: 234 (*Curculio*) E: CR IT SL

alternans Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 188

siculus Boheman, 1842a: 312

monachus spoliatus J. Müller, 1921: 76 E: BH CR

procerus Chevrolat, 1861a: 119 N: AG MO

punctatosulcatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 170 E: PT SP

scabrosus Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*) E: CR FR GR IT PT SP

bajulus Olivier, 1807: 287 (*Liparus*)

barbatus Rossi, 1794: 93 (*Curculio*)

cornutus Pérez Arcas, 1874: 143

curtus Perris, 1858: 137

gallicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1874a: 193

gallicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875c: 177 [HN]

multistriolatus Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 373

genus *Euthycus* Pascoe, 1885: 220 type species *Euthycus macilentus* Pascoe, 1885

Stenanchonus Voss, 1937c: 263 type species *Stenanchonus angustus* Voss, 1937

angustus Voss, 1937c: 263 (*Stenanchonus*) A: SCH SHA

costalis G.A.K. Marshall, 1943: 112 A: SD ORR

excisus Heller, 1931: 100 A: TAI

inaequalicollis Morimoto, 1982a: 98 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

incisus Pascoe, 1887c: 353 A: "India"

japonicus Heller, 1922a: 11 A: JA (Ryūkyū)

genus *Kyliparus* Morimoto, 1982a: 100 type species *Molytes lewisii* Roelofs, 1873

lewisii Roelofs, 1873: 178 (*Molytes*) A: JA

genus *Leiosoma* Stephens, 1829a: 14 type species *Curculio punctatus* Marsham, 1802 (= *Curculio deflexus* Panzer, 1795)

Leiosomus Schoenherr, 1842a: 315 [UE]

Liosoma Agassiz, 1846: 204 [HN] [UE]

Liosoma Gemminger, 1871c: 2365 [HN] [UE]

Liosomus Agassiz, 1846: 204 [UE]

Liosomus Gistel, 1856b: 152 [HN] [UE]

Xenomicrus Wollaston, 1864: 331 type species *Xenomicrus apionides* Wollaston, 1864

alpinum Pedroni, 2012a: 78 E: IT

angelinii Pedroni, 2012a: 85 E: IT

apenninicola A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 35 E: IT

apenninicola A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 35 [NA]

apionides Wollaston, 1864: 331 (*Xenomicrus*) N: CI

apioides Bedel, 1884d: 141 [UE]

baudii Bedel, 1884d: 139 E: CR HU IT SZ

- bedeli* K. Daniel, 1906b: 128 E: IT
bosnicum K. Daniel, 1906b: 132 E: BH PL RO SK UK
colonnellii Pedroni, 2012a: 87 E: IT
concinnum Boheman, 1842a: 318 E: AU HU IT RO SL SZ UK
isabellae Tschapeck, 1874: 207
cribrum Gyllenhal, 1834b: 357 (*Molytes*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL RO SK SL SZ UK
carpathicum Brancsik, 1899: 194
cyanopterum L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 440 E: AU SL
dardagnense Pedroni, 2012a: 80 E: IT
deflexum Panzer, 1795b: 310 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LU NL NR PL
 RO SK SP SV SZ UK
banghaasi Lokay, 1908b: 114
collare Rye, 1873b: 242
discontignyi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 189
impressum Boheman, 1842a: 317
neglectum Bremsi-Wolf, 1855: 200 (*Omius*)
ovatum Clairville, 1798: 82 (*Curculio*)
punctatum Marsham, 1802: 291 (*Curculio*) [HN]
devillei Bedel, 1912a: 149 E: FR (Corse)
fiscellense Pedroni, 2012a: 83 E: IT
formaneki Lokay, 1908b: 130 E: SL
foveolatum Chevrolat, 1859a: 299 N: AG
hernicum Pedroni, 2012a: 81 E: IT
hipponense Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 13 N: AG TU
ampliatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 14
kirschii Gredler, 1866: 321 E: AU GE IT SZ
lethierryi C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 100 E: FR
matesiense Diotti & Caldara, 2017: 647 E: IT
muscorum C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 101 E: AN FR SP
geniculatum C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 103
nicolasi Tempère, 1979: 282 E: FR
oblongulum Boheman, 1842a: 316 E: BE BH CR FR GB GE HU IR IT LU PL RO SK SL SP SZ UK
hopffgarteni Stierlin, 1888a: 19
subaeneum K. Daniel, 1906b: 134
pandellei C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 191 E: FR
pseudopyrenaenum Tempère, 1979: 282 E: FR
pyrenaenum C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1867: 190 E: FR SP
reitteri Bedel, 1884d: 138 E: ST A: GG TR
reynosae C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 393 E: SP
robustum Seidlitz, 1867a: 187 E: SP
rosti Stierlin, 1894c: 117 E: ST
rufipes galiberti Tempère, 1979: 285 E: FR
rufipes rufipes C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1863a: 104 E: FR
scrobifer Rottenberg, 1872: 232 E: IT (Sicilia) N: AG
seriefoveatum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 15
stierlini Tournier, 1860a: 318 E: IT (Sicilia)
subcoriaceum K. Daniel, 1906b: 130 E: FR IT SZ
substriatum Chevrolat, 1859a: 298 N: AG TU
oblongum Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 14
talamellii Pedroni, 2010: 205 E: IT
trogloodytes Rye, 1873c: 136 E: FR GB IR

genus *Liparus* Olivier, 1807: 283 type species *Curculio germanus* Linnaeus, 1758

subgenus *Liparus* Olivier, 1807: 283 type species *Curculio germanus* Linnaeus, 1758

Molytes Schoenherr, 1823: 1143 type species *Curculio germanus* Linnaeus, 1758

baldensis baldensis Reitter, 1897a: 322 E: IT

baldensis ruffoi Magnano, 1948: 161 E: IT

coronatus Goeze, 1777: 395 (*Curculio*) E: AN AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA
 LT LU NL PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: GG

anglicanus Marsham, 1802: 290 (*Curculio*)

caucasicola Semenov, 1898: 101

coronatus Geoffroy, 1785: 126 (*Curculio*) [HN]

coronatus Gmelin, 1790: 1778 (*Curculio*) [HN]

fallax Baudi di Selve, 1889: 163

- fallax* Baudi di Selve, 1890: 211 [HN]
paulopunctatus Pic, 1933: 15
sulcirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1871: 372 (*Molytes*) [HN]
teutonius Illiger, 1807a: 310 (*Rhynchaenus*)
danieli danieli Apfelbeck, 1928b: 81 E: IT
grappensis Grandi, 1907: 7 [NA]
grappensis Porta, 1932: 162
danieli pedemontanus F. Solari, 1933a: 163 E: IT
dirus Herbst, 1795: 331 (*Curculio*) E: AU CR CZ FR GE HU IT LS RO SK ST SZ UK
glabratus Fabricius, 1801: 523 (*Curculio*) [URN]
punctostriatus Bertolini, 1893: 242
engadinensis Reitter, 1897f: 239 E: AU FR IT SL SZ
germanus Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LS LU NL PL RO SL SZ UK
carinaerostris Gyllenhal, 1834b: 352 (*Molytes*)
carnicus Schweiger, 1949: 9
fuscumaculatus Fabricius, 1787a: 122 (*Curculio*)
laevirostris Gyllenhal, 1834b: 352 (*Molytes*)
magnanoi Schweiger, 1949: 8
occidentalis Schweiger, 1949: 9
glabrostris Küster, 1849b: 82 (*Molytes*) E: AU BH CR CT CZ DEi FR GE HU IT LS LT PL RO SK SL SP SZ UK
rugipennis Kraatz, 1897: 324
illyricus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 353 (*Molytes*) E: AU BH CR IT RO SL
interruptus Magnano, 1955: 175 E: IT
laevigatus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 355 (*Molytes*) E: CT ST UK
excellens Petri, 1895: 45
mariai Grandi, 1906: 247 E: IT
petrii Reitter, 1897a: 323 E: CR IT
solarii Magnano, 1948: 158 E: BH IT SL
transsilvanicus Petri, 1895: 40 E: BH CR HU MD PL RO SB SK UK
dinaricus J. Müller, 1946: 120
integer J. Łomnicki, 1924: 2
subgenus *Liparorhynchus* Reitter, 1923b: 43 type species *Liparus seriatopunctatus* Heyden, 1886
Liparorhynchus Reitter, 1923b: 47 [NA]
seriatopunctatus Heyden, 1886a: 192 A: AF IN KI TD UZ
turkestanicus Reitter, 1897a: 320
striatopunctatus Petri, 1910: 561 A: AF TD UZ
subgenus *Trysibius* Schoenherr, 1842a: 304 type species *Curculio tenebriodes* Pallas, 1781
tenebriodes Pallas, 1781: 36 (*Curculio*) E: AL BH BU GR MC MD RO UK ST TR UK A: AR GG TR
besseri Boheman, 1834b: 359 (*Molytes*)
graecus Brullé, 1832b: 241[/240]
intermedius Waltl, 1838: 468
intermedius Boheman, 1842a: 305 (*Trysibius*) [HN]
olivieri Boheman, 1842a: 306 (*Trysibius*)
punctipennis Brullé, 1832a: 240
punctipennis Boheman, 1842a: 307 (*Trysibius*) [HN]
sulcifrons Petri, 1910: 566
tenebrioides Olivier, 1807: 287 [HN]
zoufali Reitter, 1923b: 48
- genus** *Morimotodes* Grebennikov, 2014b: 125 type species *Morimotodes ismene* Grebennikov, 2014
ismene Grebennikov, 2014b: 127 A: SCH YUN
polynices Grebennikov, 2014b: 131 A: TAI

6.12.15.3. Subtribe *Plinthina* Lacordaire, 1863

- genus** *Adexius* Schoenherr, 1834b: 366 type species *Adexius scrobipennis* Gyllenhal, 1834
corcyreus Reitter, 1884d: 120 A: GR (Kerkyra)
scrobipennis Gyllenhal, 1834b: 367 E: AU BE BH CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT LU PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK
- genus** *Alloplinthus* F. Solari, 1941: 43 type species *Plinthus musicus* Wollaston, 1860
musicus Wollaston, 1860d: 18 (*Plinthus*) N: CI (Tenerife)
velutinus Wollaston, 1860d: 19 (*Plinthus*) N: CI (Gran Canaria, Tenerife)
cucullus Wollaston, 1864: 330 (*Plinthus*)

genus *Caulomorphus* Faust, 1886a: 28 type species *Styphlus lederi* Chevrolat, 1880
amaseianus G. Osella, 1970: 380 A: TR
besucheti G. Osella, 1970: 366 A: GG TR
bithynicus G. Osella, 1970: 369 A: TR
giocoae G. Osella, 1970: 375 A: TR
hittita G. Osella, Di Marco & Zuppa, 2003: 686 A: TR
inopinatus G. Osella, 1970: 383 A: TR
lederi Chevrolat, 1880e: 192 (*Styphlus*) A: GG
muelleri Reitter, 1911b: 159 A: GG
setosulus G. Osella, 1977c: 146 A: IN
talyschensis Reitter, 1897c: 126 A: AB
wittmeri G. Osella, 1976b: 92 A: IN

genus *Freyianus* Zumpt, 1932b: 90 type species *Freyianus liparoides* Zumpt, 1932
liparoides Zumpt, 1932b: 92 A: TR

genus *Hoplopteridius* K. Daniel, 1908: 353 type species *Meleus lutosus* I. Frivaldszky, 1835
angulatus K. Daniel, 1908: 370 (*Minyops*) A: IS
chaudoirii Hochhuth, 1847: 488 (*Minyops*) A: AR GG TR
depressicollis Reiche, 1879: 240 (*Minyops*) E: GR (Ródos)
lutosus anatolicus G. Osella & Lodos, 1979b: 164 A: TR
lutosus bertolinii Stierlin, 1892: 364 (*Minyops*) E: IT
lutosus calaber G. Osella & Lodos, 1979b: 165 E: IT
lutosus lutosus I. Frivaldszky, 1835: 266 (*Meleus*) E: BU RO
planicollis Stierlin, 1888b: 57 (*Minyops*) E: BH GR

genus *Iberoplinthus* Meregalli, 1986b: 506 type species *Plinthus imbricatus* Dufour, 1851
casalei Meregalli, 1988: 51 E: SP
curvirostris Meregalli, 1986b: 517 E: SP
imbricatus Dufour, 1851: 343 (*Plinthus*) E: AN FR SP
nivalis Jacquelin du Val, 1854a: 27 (*Plinthus*)
kricheldorffi Reitter, 1910a: 56 (*Epipolaeus*) E: SP
perezii C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1866b: 408 (*Plinthus*) E: SP
holdhausi F. Solari, 1938b: 77 (*Plinthus*)
vidanoi Meregalli, 1990: 250 E: SP

genus *Kurilio* Zherikhin & Egorov, 1991: 53 type species *Kurilio monachus* Zherikhin & Egorov, 1991
monachus Zherikhin & Egorov, 1991: 54 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA

genus *Metahylobius* Nakane, 1964: 37 type species *Metahylobius jonensis* Nakane, 1964
jonensis Nakane, 1964: 37 A: JA
autumnalis Nakane, 1964: 37 [NA]
rubiginosus Morimoto, 1982a: 102 A: JA

genus *Minyops* Schoenherr, 1823: 1143 type species *Curculio carinatus* Linnaeus, 1767
Microps Fischer von Waldheim, 1829: 93 [HN] type species *Curculio variolosus* Fabricius, 1775
acheus acheus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 87 E: GR
acheus chelmosensis G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 89 E: GR
apollineus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 92 E: GR
argolicus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 91 E: GR
behnei G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 74 A: TR
carinatus Linnaeus, 1767: 1066 (*Curculio*) E: BE FR GE IT NL PT SP SZ
rugosus Goeze, 1777: 380 (*Curculio*)
rugosus Geoffroy, 1785: 117 (*Curculio*) [HN]
rugosus Gmelin, 1790: 1758 (*Curculio*) [HN]
senex Rossi, 1790: 131 (*Curculio*)
confusus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 71 E: GR
consobrinus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 64 E: GR
corinthiacus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 90 E: GR
costalis Gyllenhal, 1834a: 320 E: AU CR GE HU PL RO UK
costatus Boheman, 1842a: 288 E: BU GR MC TR

epaminondai G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 94 E: GR
euritanicus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 67 E: GR
frater G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 68 E: GR
germanus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 70 E: GR
insularis G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 61 E: GR
iranicus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 84 A: IN
jovis G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 63 E: GR
klapperichi G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 85 A: TR
lodosi G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 77 A: TR
margheritae G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 69 E: GR
minutus minutus Boheman, 1842a: 289 E: UK
minutus rudis Ménétrié, 1849: 259 E: CT KZ ST A: KZ
occidentalis G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 60 E: AL GR ME SB
phrygius G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 78 A: TR
pindicus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 62 E: GR
scrobiculatus Gyllenhal, 1834a: 320 E: IT
 sinuatus Boheman, 1842a: 287
senaci Desbrochers des Loges, 1895k: 159 E: BU RO
setulosus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010: 76 A: TR
subaequalis Reitter, 1899f: 219 A: TR
variolosus Fabricius, 1775: 150 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH CR CZ FR GE HU IT ME RO SB SK SL SZ
 funereus Herbst, 1795: 341 (*Curculio*) [HN]

genus *Mitoplinthus* Reitter, 1897g: 241 [RN] type species *Plinthus pubescens* Petri, 1896

Epipolaeus Weise, 1907: 13 type species *Curculio caliginosus* Fabricius, 1775
Paraplinthus Reitter, 1897b: 67 [HN] type species *Plinthus pubescens* Petri, 1896
caliginosus caliginosus Fabricius, 1775: 137 (*Curculio*) E: BE FR GB GE IT LU NL SP SZ UK
 didymus Donovan, 1813: 77 (*Curculio*) [HN]
caliginosus meridionalis Meregalli, 1986b: 502 E: FR SP
pubescens Petri, 1896: 577 (*Plinthus*) E: IT SZ

genus *Neoplinthus* Bedel, 1884a: 91 type species *Curculio tigratus* Rossi, 1792

caprae F. Solari, 1941: 66 E: IT SZ
dentimanus F. Solari, 1941: 67 E: IT
mancinii F. Solari, 1941: 69 E: IT
mucronatus Rosenhauer, 1847: 41 (*Plinthus*) E: IT
tigratus granulatus Boheman, 1842a: 331 (*Plinthus*) E: FR IT SZ
tigratus porculus Fabricius, 1801: 467 (*Rhynchaenus*) [RN] E: AU BH CR CZ GE HU IT PL RO SK SL UK
 porcatus Panzer, 1798a: 16 (*Curculio*) [HN]
 schalleri Germar, 1823: 331 (*Plinthus*)
 porculus Latreille, 1804: 142 (*Curculio*) [RN, HN]
 tridentinus F. Solari, 1941: 84 [NA]
tigratus tigratus Rossi, 1792: 39 (*Curculio*) E: IT
 abbreviatus F. Solari, 1941: 84

genus *Paraminyops* G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 96 type species *Minyops escherichi* Reitter, 1899

basileus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 106 E: BU
drusus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 114 A: LE
epiroticus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 107 E: GR
escherichi Reitter, 1899f: 220 (*Minyops*) A: TR
frontalis K. Daniel, 1908: 364 (*Minyops*) A: TR
lacunosus lacunosus J. R. Sahlberg, 1903: 39 (*Minyops*) E: AL GR (Kerkyra)
lacunosus muelleri G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 110 E: CR IT
opulentus isauricus G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 113 A: TR
opulentus opulentus Reiche, 1879: 240 A: LE SY TR
 syriacus Stierlin, 1888b: 58 (*Meleus*)
ponticus K. Daniel, 1908a: 366 A: TR
pseudoescherichi G. Osella & Bellò, 2010a: 105 A: TR

genus *Plinthus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio megerlei* Panzer, 1802

subgenus *Caucasoplinthus* Davidian, 1995b: 211 type species *Plinthus illotus* Gyllenhal, 1834

- abdullaevi* Davidian, 1995a: 108 A: GG
abdurakhmanovi Davidian, 1995a: 114 A: GG
alternans Reitter, 1888c: 265 (*Meleus*) E: ST
amplicollis Meregalli, 1985: 54 A: GG
angustus Reitter, 1906d: 450 E: ST
argonauta Meregalli, 1985: 96 A: GG
scabrior Meregalli, 1985: 96
belousovi Davidian, 1992b: 843 A: GG
casalei Meregalli, 1985: 76 A: TR
caucasicus Desbrochers des Loges, 1875a: 1 (*Barynotus*) E: ST A: AB GG
grusinus Reitter, 1884b: 13 (*Meleus*)
causticus Faust, 1888c: 163 (*Meleus*) A: GG
colchicus Meregalli, 1985: 97 A: GG
confusus abkhasicus Meregalli, 1985: 61 A: GG
confusus avtandili Davidian, 1993a: 113 A: GG
confusus confusus Meregalli, 1985: 58 E: ST A: GG
confusus gagrensis Meregalli, 1985: 63 A: GG
confusus gusarovi Davidian, 1993a: 113 A: GG
confusus ochraceus Meregalli, 1985: 63 A: GG
diversesculptus Meregalli, 1985: 51 A: GG TR
richterae Davidian, 1995a: 108
edisoni Davidian, 1995a: 102 E: ST
fallax Gyllenhal, 1839b: 20 A: GG IN
chaudoiri Faust, 1884b: 220 (*Meleus*)
oblongus Meregalli, 1985: 89
fausti Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) E: ST A: GG
gebiensis Reitter, 1909f: 307
fremuthi Meregalli, 1985: 75 A: GG
granulosus Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) A: GG TR
heinziannus Meregalli, 1985: 91 A: TR
helenae Davidian, 1992b: 839 A: GG
iasonis Meregalli, 1985: 73 E: ST A: GG TR
illotus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 364 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN
dolosus Faust, 1884b: 222 (*Meleus*)
incertus Faust, 1884b: 222 (*Meleus*)
immunis Faust, 1888c: 162 (*Meleus*) E: ST A: GG
intermedius Meregalli, 1985: 42 A: GG
irroratus Reitter, 1884b: 13 (*Meleus*) E: ST A: GG
difficilis Faust, 1884b: 220 (*Meleus*)
faldermanni Faust, 1884b: 218 (*Meleus*)
kataevi Davidian, 1992b: 835 A: GG
khnzoriani Meregalli, 1985: 79 E: ST
kippenbergi Meregalli, 1985: 81 E: ST A: TR
kodorensis Meregalli, 1985: 33 E: ST A: GG
korotyaevi Davidian, 1993a: 113 E: ST A: GG
kovali Davidian, 1992b: 835 A: GG
kubanicus Meregalli, 1985: 65 E: ST A: GG
kurdistanicus Meregalli, 1985: 55 A: TR
kurnakovi Meregalli, 1985: 71 A: GG
lederi Meregalli, 1985: 74 E: ST A: GG
meregallii Davidian, 1992b: 841 A: GG
mingrelicus Reitter, 1884b: 15 (*Meleus*) E: ST A: GG
depressicollis Reitter, 1884b: 15 (*Meleus*)
reticulatus Meregalli, 1985: 106
orientalis Davidian, 1991: 143 A: AB GG
osellai Meregalli, 1985: 102 A: TR
pawlowskii Mazur, 1981: 527 A: TR
persicus Meregalli & Davidian, 2007: 371 A: IN
polymorphus minor Meregalli, 1985: 70 E: ST
polymorphus polymorphus Meregalli, 1985: 69 E: ST A: GG
prasolovi Davidian, 1995a: 105 A: GG

- pseudocolchicus* Davidian, 1995a: 106 A: GG
pseudostarcki Meregalli, 1985: 85 E: ST A: GG
rosti Reitter, 1895i: 304 A: GG
savitskyi Davidian, 1995a: 103 E: ST
schneideri Tournier, 1878a: 292 (*Meleus*) E: ST A: AB GG
schneideri Tournier, 1879d: 36 (*Meleus*) [HN]
silphoides Herbst, 1795: 279 (*Curculio*) E: ST A: AB GG
geometra Olivier, 1807: 289 (*Liparus*)
stevani Germar, 1823: 332
vittatus Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*)
squamosus Reitter, 1889e: 103 (*Meleus*) A: GG
starcki medeae Meregalli, 1985: 94 A: GG
starcki starcki Faust, 1888c: 161 (*Meleus*) E: ST A: GG
swaneticus strejceki Meregalli, 1985: 101 E: ST A: GG
swaneticus swaneticus Reitter, 1884b: 14 (*Meleus*) A: GG
tinae Davidian, 1993a: 114 A: GG
voriseki Meregalli, 1985: 94 E: ST A: GG
zamotailovi Davidian, 1995a: 107 A: GG
subgenus *Plinthomeleus* Reitter, 1913a: 52 type species *Plinthus merklia* J. Frivaldszky, 1894
cavazzuti Meregalli, 1985: 108 A: TR
dardanicus Meregalli, 1985: 113 E: AL ME
gjorgjevici gjorgjevici Apfelbeck, 1928b: 82 (*Plinthomeleus*) E: AL ME SB
gjorgjevici problematicus Meregalli, 1985: 111 E: AL GR
latipennis Meregalli, 1985: 107 E: ST A: AR GG
merklia J. Frivaldszky, 1894: 86 A: TR
setosus Reitter, 1890a: 96 (*Meleus*) E: AL BH CR MC ME SB
squalidus elekesi Ormay, 1888: 167 (*Meleus*) E: HU RO
elekeschii Petri, 1896: 567 [UE]
squalidus gerlii Boheman, 1842a: 319 E: BH CR
squalidus granulipennis Fairmaire, 1852: 89 E: FR IT SZ
brevipennis Reitter, 1890a: 94 (*Meleus*)
parthenius A. Costa, 1858: 16
squalidus parreyssii Boheman, 1842a: 328 E: AU BH CR PL RO SK SL UK
granulifer Boheman, 1842a: 327
squalidus purkynei Kippenberg, 1981: 91 E: GR MC ME TR
squalidus squalidus Gyllenhal, 1834b: 363 A: TR
sturmii bulgaricus Meregalli, 1985: 116 E: BU
sturmii sturmii Germar, 1819: 138 E: AU BH BU CR CZ GE HU PL RO SK SZ UK
subgenus *Plinthus* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio megerlei* Panzer, 1802
Meleus Dejean, 1821: 88 type species *Curculio megerlei* Panzer, 1802
findelii Boheman, 1842a: 320 E: AN AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT ME RO SB SL SP SZ TR
germanicus Reitter, 1890a: 95 (*Meleus*)
septemcarinatus Dufour, 1851: 344
styrianus Boheman, 1842a: 324
griseus Reitter, 1890a: 95 (*Meleus*) E: AU IT
ronchetti Reitter, 1900e: 87
vicentinus J. Müller, 1924: 79
illigeri colonnellii Meregalli, 1985: 118 E: IT
illigeri illigeri Germar, 1823: 329 E: AU RO SL
megerlei Panzer, 1802: 7 (*Curculio*) E: AU BH CR HU IT RO SL SZ UK
tischeri Germar, 1823: 328 E: CZ GE HU PL RO SK UK
anceps Boheman, 1842a: 323
mihoki Penecke, 1936a: 210
negoiianus Reitter, 1890a: 96 (*Meleus*)
transsylvanicus Reitter, 1890a: 95 (*Meleus*)

6.12.16. Tribe Paipalesomini G.A.K. Marshall, 1932

- genus** *Peribleptus* Schoenherr, 1843: 192 type species *Peribleptus scalptus* Boheman, 1843
Paipalesomus Schoenherr, 1847: 69 type species *Paipalesomus pistriarius* Schoenherr, 1847 (= *Alcides dealbatus* Boisduval, 1835)
Tenguzo Kôno, 1929c: 52 type species *Tenguzo bipustulatus* Kôno, 1929
bardus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944d: 657 A: SD **ORR**
bipustulatus Kôno, 1929c: 53 (*Tenguzo*) A: TAI

- bisulcatus* Faust, 1894c: 228 (*Paipalesomus*) A: FUJ YUN **ORR**
dealbatus Boisduval, 1835: 425 (*Alcides*) A: UP **AUR ORR**
decemmaculatus Chevrolat, 1871b: 94
niveomucosus Jekel, 1873: 442 (*Paipalesomus*)
notatus Hombrom & Jacquinet, 1847: pl. 14, fig. 17 (*Alcides*)
pistriarius Schoenherr, 1847: 70 (*Paipalesomus*)
zonatus Pascoe, 1871a: 168
forcatus Voss, 1934a: 76 (*Paipalesomus*) A: HUB SCH
foveatus Voss, 1937c: 262 (*Paipalesomus* [NA])
foveatus G.A.K. Marshall, 1944d: 660 [UE]
foveostriatus Voss, 1939e: 61 (*Paipalesomus*) A: FUJ GUA GUX HEN HUB HUN SCH XIZ YUN ZHE
himalayanus Voss, 1939e: 62 (*Paipalesomus*) A: SD
minutus Pajni, Sood & Kohli, 1982: 2 A: SD
parallelus Hartmann, 1903: 29 A: NP **ORR**
scalptus Boheman, 1843: 193 A: NP PA SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
similaris Voss, 1939e: 62 A: JA ZHE

6.12.17. Tribe Phrynixini Kuschel, 1964

- genus** *Syagrius* Pascoe, 1875b: 56 type species *Syagrius fulvitaris* Pascoe, 1875
intrudens C. O. Waterhouse, 1903: 230 E: IRi **AUR**

6.12.18. Tribe Pissodini Gistel, 1848

6.12.18.1. Subtribe Cotasteromimina Morimoto, 1962

- genus** *Cotasteromimus* Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 10 type species *Cotasteromimus morimotoi* Chûjô & Voss, 1960
morimotoi Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 11 A: JA
squamiger Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 48 A: JA SC (Jeju) TAI

- genus** *Pseudohylobius* Morimoto, 1962c: 407 type species *Pseudohylobius setosus* Morimoto, 1962
setosus Morimoto, 1962c: 408 A: JA

6.12.18.2. Subtribe Pissodina Gistel, 1848

- genus** *Pissodes* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio pini* Linnaeus, 1758
subgenus *Pissodes* Germar, 1817c: 340 type species *Curculio pini* Linnaeus, 1758
piniphilus Dejean, 1821: 87 type species *Curculio piniphilus* Herbst, 1797
castaneus DeGeer, 1775: 231 (*Curculio*) E: AZi BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR
IT LA LT LU MD NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG Clⁱ MRⁱ A: ES FE GG
KI KZ WS **NARⁱ NTRⁱ**
brunneus Panzer, 1795b: 308 (*Curculio*) [HN]
fabricii Stephens, 1831d: 88
notatus Fabricius, 1787a: 103 (*Curculio*) [HN]
palme Herbst, 1795: 169 (*Curculio*)
chenae Lu, Zhang & Langor, 2007: 181 A: HEI JIL
galloisi Kôno, 1928: 169 A: FE JA
gyllenhalii C. R. Sahlberg, 1834: 26 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: DE EN FI NR NT SL SV A: ES FE JA KZ WS
gyllenhalii Gyllenhal, 1835a: 260 [HN]
laricinus Motschulsky, 1860b: 159 [DA]
harcyniae Herbst, 1795: 294 (*Curculio*) E: AU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT LU NR NT PL
RO SK SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG HEI WS
interruptus Pic, 1936: 26
interstitiosus C. R. Sahlberg, 1834: 26 (*Rhynchaenus*)
quadrinotatus Panzer, 1798a: 12 (*Curculio*)
insignatus Boheman, 1843: 133 A: ES FE WS
irroratus Reitter, 1899d: 208 E: FR IT SZ A: ES FE
nitidus Roelofs, 1873: 121 A: FE GAN HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIL LIA NC SC SHA
obscurus Roelofs, 1873: 122 A: FE JA SC
piceae Illiger, 1807a: 309 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MD PL RO
SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: ES GG KZ
piceae Gyllenhal, 1835a: 256 [HN]
pilatsquamosus Lu, Zhang & Langor, 2007: 183 A: NMO SHX

- pini caucasicus* Ter-Minasian, 1946: 113 E: ST A: AR GG
caucasicus Roubal, 1919: 39 [NA]
- pini pini* Linnaeus, 1758: 379 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
 IR IT LA LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE HEI JA KI KZ LIA SC WS
cembrae Motschulsky, 1860b: 158
ferrugineus Rey, 1895a: 2
japonicus Niishima, 1915a: 10
- piniphilus* Herbst, 1797: 24 (*Curculio*) E: BE BU BY CT CZ DEi EN FI FR GBi GE HU IT LA LT LU NL
 NR NT PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG WS
- punctatus* Langor & Zhang, 1999: 595 A: YUN
- rotundicollis* Desbrochers des Loges, 1870c: 191 E or A: "Russie"
- scabricollis* Miller, 1859: 364 E: AU CZ GE HU IT PL RO SK SZ UK
- validirostris* C. R. Sahlberg, 1834: 28 (*Rhynchaenus*) E: BE BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA
 LT NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ UK A: ES FE GG HEI HUB NMO WS
strobyli L. Redtenbacher, 1847: 417
validirostris Gyllenhal, 1835a: 259 [HN]
- yunnanensis* Langor & Zhang, 1999: 601 A: SCH YUN

6.12.19. Tribe Psepholacini Lacordaire, 1865

- genus *Metemplerus* Morimoto, 1981c: 182** type species *Metemplerus ogasawarensis* Morimoto, 1981
hachijoensis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 65 A: JA
nigritus Morimoto, 1981c: 185 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
ogasawarensis Morimoto, 1981c: 183 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)

- genus *Parempleurus* Heller, 1931: 101** type species *Parempleurus dentirostris* Heller, 1931
Agasterocercus Kôno, 1932: 177 type species *Agasterocercus sakaguchii* Kôno, 1932
dentirostris Heller, 1931: 102 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
sakaguchii Kôno, 1932: 177 (*Agasterocercus*)
femoratus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 67 A: JA
nigronotatus Morimoto, 1981c: 188 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
nigrovariegatus Morimoto, 1981c: 186 A: JA (Ogasawara Is.)
tschungseni Voss, 1958b: 54 (*Agasterocercus*) A: FUJ

- genus *Therebus* Pascoe, 1872b: 480** type species *Therebus cepuroides* Pascoe, 1872
orthocnemis Heller, 1931: 103 A: TAI

6.12.20. Tribe Sophrorhinini Lacordaire, 1865

- genus *Acallinus* Morimoto, 1962c: 387** type species *Acallinus tuberculatus* Morimoto, 1962
insularis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 58 A: JA (Izu Is.)
tuberculatus Morimoto, 1962c: 388 A: FE JA NC SC

- genus *Catabonops* Roelofs, 1875b: 161** type species *Catabonops monachus* Roelofs, 1875
monachus Roelofs, 1875b: 162 A: JA SC

- genus *Colobodellus* Heller, 1922b: 567** type species *Colobodellus alboscuteatus* Heller, 1922
postfasciatus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 55 A: JA TAI

- genus *Colobodes* Schoenherr, 1837b: 465** type species *Colobodes billbergii* Boheman, 1837
Aryptaeus Pascoe, 1882b: 451 type species *Aryptaeus suturalis* Pascoe, 1882
alboguttatus Morimoto, 1988: 51 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
endai Morimoto, 1988: 45 A: JA
formosanus Kôno, 1932: 180 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
konoii Nakane, 1963b: 37 A: JA
kuniyoshii Morimoto, 1988: 56 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
matsumurai Kôno, 1932: 179 A: FE JA SC
ornatoideus Morimoto, 1988: 49 A: JA (Izu Is., Ryūkyū)
ornatus Roelofs, 1875b: 156 A: FE FUJ JA SC
ovipennis Morimoto, 1988: 43 A: JA
rotundicollis Morimoto, 1988: 46 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI

spinisquamosus Arya, Singh & Pajni, 1987: 201 A: SD
v-album Roelofs, 1875b: 155 A: FE FUJ JA SCH

genus *Deretiosopsis* Morimoto, 1988: 66 type species *Deretiosopsis nigrisetis* Morimoto, 1988
nigrisetis Morimoto, 1988: 68 A: JA

genus *Deretiosus* Pascoe, 1871a: 184 type species *Deretiosus aridus* Pascoe, 1871
Deretiosomimus Heller, 1922b: 561 type species *Deretiosomimus angulicollis* Heller, 1922
Lobocodes Heller, 1922b: 569 type species *Colobodes turbatus* Faust, 1892
Microbothrus Fairmaire, 1881: 301 type species *Microbothrus squamituber* Fairmaire, 1881
albicaudatus Morimoto, 1988: 64 A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
angulicollis Heller, 1922b: 561 (*Deretiosomimus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI **ORR**
griscens Voss, 1958b: 51 A: FUJ
ishigakianus Morimoto, 1988: 63 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
sellatus Heller, 1940: 100 A: JA TAI

genus *Systaltopezus* Faust, 1887h: 174 type species *Systaltopezus nodosus* Faust, 1887
nodosus Faust, 1887h: 175 A: FE

6.12.21. Tribe Sthereini Hatch, 1971

genus *Darumazo* Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 59 type species *Darumazo distinctus* Morimoto &
Miyakawa, 1985
distinctus Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1985: 60 A: JA TAI

genus *Lobosoma* Zimmerman, 1964: 27 type species *Trachodes horridus* Mannerheim, 1852
kurilense Zherikhin, 1991b: 47 A: FE (Kuril Is.)
rausense Nakane, 1963b: 36 (*Metrachodes*) A: FE JA

genus *Protacalles* Voss, 1957b: 37 type species *Protacalles monticola* Voss, 1937
monticola Voss, 1957b: 38 A: JA

genus *Protacallinus* Morimoto, 1962c: 389 type species *Protacallinus uenoi* Morimoto, 1962
uenoi Morimoto, 1962c: 390 A: JA

genus *Sthereus* Motschulsky, 1845c: 373 type species *Sthereus quadrituberculatus* Motschulsky, 1845
Philostratus Zimmerman, 1964: 29 type species *Trachodes ptinoides* Germar, 1823
Stereus Mannerheim, 1846: 250 [UE]
ptinoides Germar, 1823: 327 (*Trachodes*) E: FE JA **NAR**
borealis Motschulsky, 1845c: 374
fasciculatus Motschulsky, 1845c: 374

6.12.22. Tribe Styanacini Chûjô & Voss, 1960

genus *Styanax* Pascoe, 1871a: 164 type species *Styanax carbonarius* Pascoe, 1871
Neoniphades Hartmann, 1903: 27 type species *Neoniphades granicollis* Hartmann, 1903
Scaphosternus Roelofs, 1879b: liii type species *Scaphosternus rugosus* Roelofs, 1879
apicatus Heller, 1920: 84 A: GUI GUX HUB HUN JIX YUN **ORR**
kuwanoi Chûjô & Voss, 1960: 4 A: JA
rugosus Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Scaphosternus*) A: JA
scrobiculatus Roelofs, 1879b: liii (*Scaphosternus*) A: JA

6.12.23. Tribe Torneumatini Bedel, 1884

genus *Paratorneuma* Roudier, 1956: 132 type species *Torneuma orbatum* Wollaston, 1865
aphroditae Germann & Stüben, 2006: 167 N: CI
feloï Stüben, 2007a: 102 (*Paratyphloporus*) N: CI
franzi González, 1971b: 7 N: CI
lindrothi Franz, 1981: 331 N: CI
orbatum Wollaston, 1865: 48 (*Torneuma*) N: CI

genus *Paratyphloporus* F. Solari, 1937b: 16 type species *Torneuma karamani* Formánek, 1912
besucheti González, 1966: 104 (*Pseudotorneuma*) E: SP (Mallorca)
mallorcensis Stüben, 2005c: 118 (*Paratorneuma*)
ericeensis Stüben, 2007a: 97 E: IT
karamani Formánek, 1912b: 232 (*Torneuma*) E: CR
zoufali Reitter, 1913c: 66 (*Torneuma*) E: BH

genus *Pseudotorneuma* F. Solari, 1937b: 16 type species *Torneuma subplanum* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
crassirostre F. Solari, 1937b: 18 N: AG
humerosum F. Solari, 1937b: 18 N: AG
vaulogeri Normand, 1937: 257
subplanum Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clviii (*Torneuma*) N: AG
zariquieyi Roudier, 1954e: 101 E: SP (Balears)

genus *Torneuma* Wollaston, 1860c: 453 type species *Torneuma caecum* Wollaston, 1860
subgenus *Somodytes* González, 1970a: 47 type species *Somodytes escolai* González, 1970
escolai González, 1970a: 49 (*Somodytes*) E: SP
subgenus *Subtorneuma* A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 36 type species *Torneuma normandi* A. Hoffmann, 1961
Tornatum G. Osella, 1986a: 7 type species *Torneuma syriacum* Reitter 1889
besucheti G. Osella, 1986a: 13 A: TR
loebli G. Osella, 1986a: 11 A: TR
normandi A. Hoffmann, 1961b: 36 N: AG
syriacum galilaeum G. Osella, 1986a: 11 A: IS
syriacum simoni P. Meyer, 1895: 295 A: IS
diversum G. Osella, 1986a: 11
syriacum syriacum Reitter, 1889a: 39 A: LE
subgenus *Torneuma* Wollaston, 1860c: 453 type species *Torneuma caecum* Wollaston, 1860
Coelotyphloporus F. Solari 1937: 16 type species *Torneuma curtulum* F. Solari, 1937
Crypharis Fairmaire 1868: 498 type species *Crypharis planidoris* Fairmaire, 1868 (= *Typhloporus deplanatus* Hampe, 1864)
Pseudotyphloporus F. Solari 1937: 17 type species *Torneuma grouvellei* Desbrochers des Loges, 1890
Typhloporus Hampe 1864: 191 type species *Typhloporus deplanatus* Hampe, 1864
angelae Magrini & Paladini, 2015: 63 E: IT (Sicilia)
baeticum Stüben, 2007a: 44 E: SP
bensusani Stüben, 2010g: 1 E: SP
boiteli Normand, 1937: 260 N: AG TU
caecum Wollaston, 1860c: 455 N: MR
brincki Roudier, 1965: 45
canariense G. Osella & M. Osella, 1986: 57 N: CI
clandestinum Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 458 E: IT (Lampedusa)
convexiusculum convexiusculum Fairmaire, 1873a: 347 (*Crypharis*) N: AG
convexiusculum theryi Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clviii E: FR N: AL TU
incallidum Normand, 1937: 260
rectirostre A. Hoffmann, 1956b: 70
curtulum curtulum F. Solari, 1937b: 19 E: IT (Sardegna)
curtulum vastum Stüben, 2007a: 75 E: IT (Sardegna)
damryi Perris, 1874: 10 (*Crypharis*) E: FR IT
deplanatum abbazzii Stüben, 2007a: 51 E: IT (Sardegna)
deplanatum deplanatum Hampe, 1864: 192 (*Typhloporus*) E: GR (Kefaloniá, Kérkyra, Zákynthos) IT N: AG
andreinii A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 277
championi A. Solari & F. Solari, 1909: 278
hipponense Normand, 1937: 259
planidorse Fairmaire, 1868: 498 (*Crypharis*)
rosaliae Rottenberg, 1872: 240 (*Crypharis*)
setiferum H. Brisout de Barneville, 1870: 40 (*Baridius*)
deplanatum oberthueri Fairmaire, 1876a: 38 (*Crypharis*) N: AG
deplanatum raymondi Perris, 1869: 28 (*Crypharis*) E: IT (Sardegna)
sardoum Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clix
deplanatum teuladense Stüben, 2007a: 55 E: IT (Sardegna)
desilvai G. Osella & Zuppa, 1998: 4 N: MR
extinguendum Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 455 E: IT (Lampedusa)
ficuzzense Stüben, 2007a: 57 E: IT (Sicilia)
grouvellei grouvellei Desbrochers des Loges, 1890b: clviii E: FR IT
grouvellei liguricum Stüben, 2007a: 60 E: IT

istanense alhaurinense Stüben, 2008a: 100 E: SP
istanense istanense Stüben, 2008a: 98 E: SP
korwitzi Stüben & Schütte, 2015: 2 N: MR
lagaudei F. Solari, 1955c: 158 E: FR
longicolle Tournier, 1875e: ccx (*Crypharis*) N: AG
longipenne Pic, 1910d: 89 E: PT
maderense Stüben, 2002a: 151 N: MR
maltense Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 453 E: IT (Sardegna) MA
mateui Roudier, 1954e: 100 E: SP
meseguerti lineaeense Stüben, 2009: 99 E: SP
meseguerti meseguerti González, 1971b: 11 E: SP
minutum P. Meyer, 1895: 293 E: IT (Sardegna)
morandae A. Hoffmann, 1959a: 194 E: SP
picocasteloense Stüben, 2002a: 152 N: MR
robustum Dieck, 1869: 7 (*Crypharis*) N: MO
robustum Dieck, 1870: 355 (*Crypharis*) [HN]
strigirostre Fairmaire, 1873a: 346 (*Crypharis*)
tingitanum Dieck, 1869: 8 (*Crypharis*)
tingitanum Dieck, 1870: 356 (*Crypharis*) [HN]
serpentinum Stüben, 2007a: 78 E: PT
siculum elegantulum Normand, 1937: 261 N: AG
siculum siculum Ragusa, 1881: 43 E: IT (Sicilia)
solarii G. Osella & M. Osella, 1986: 59 N: ci
stanviti Stüben, 2008a: 97 E: SP
strictum Magnano & Mifsud, 2001: 452 E: MA
subterraneum Fairmaire, 1873a: 347 (*Crypharis*) N: AG
torresi Stüben, 2009: 97 E: SP
troglydytis Stüben, 2009: 95 N: MO
tuniseum F. Solari, 1937b: 19 N: TU
attenuatum Normand, 1937: 260
rugosum Normand, 1937: 259
viti G. Osella & M. Osella, 1986: 54 N: CI

6.12.24. Tribe Trachodini Gistel, 1848

genus *Acicnemis* Fairmaire, 1849b: 511 type species *Acicnemis variegata* Fairmaire, 1849

Berethia Pascoe, 1872b: 463 type species *Berethia mediotata* Pascoe, 1872
albofasciata Ter-Minasian, 1953b: 317 (*Trachodes*) A: FE JA
nigra Nakane, 1963b: 37
azumai Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 40 A: JA (Ryūkyū) SC
bauhiniae G.A.K. Marshall, 1941a: 191 A: SD UP
biarcuata Hubenthal, 1919b: 95 A: TAI
bickhardti Hubenthal, 1919a: 126 A: TAI
cordata Hubenthal, 1919a: 104 A: FUJ
fukienensis Voss, 1958b: 49 [NA]
costulifera Hubenthal, 1919b: 131 A: JA TAI
cruciata Kleine, 1924: 107 A: TAI
dividicineta dividicineta Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 33 A: JA
dividicineta okinawana Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 34 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
dorsonigrita Voss, 1941e: 889 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA ZHE
elongata Reitter, 1888c: 266 (*Trachodes*) A: AB GG IN
exilis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 43 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
kiotoensis Nakane, 1963b: 37 A: JA TAI
laeta Hubenthal, 1919b: 133 A: CH FE (Kuril Is.) JA TAI
luteomaculata Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 39 A: JA SC (Jeju)
maculaalba Roelofs, 1875b: 153 A: CH JA TAI
nohirai Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 32 A: JA
oblonga Reitter, 1888c: 266 (*Trachodes*) E: ST A: GG
palliata Pascoe, 1872b: 462 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC SHN
nobilis Hubenthal, 1919b: 94 A: TAI
postica Hubenthal, 1919b: 73 A: JA TAI

sauteri Hubenthal, 1919b: 106 A: JA (Ryūkyū) SC TAI
shibatai Voss, 1971d: 52 A: JA SC TAI
shigematsui Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 36 A: JA (Ryūkyū)
suturalis Roelofs, 1875b: 154 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC (Jeju) TAI
yakushimana Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 34 A: JA (Yakushima I.)

genus *Karekizo* Morimoto, 1962c: 403 type species *Karekizo impressicollis* Morimoto, 1962
impressicollis Morimoto, 1962c: 404 A: JA

genus *Ochodontus* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 18 type species *Ochodontus rubrirostris* Desbrochers des Loges, 1897
rubrirostris Desbrochers des Loges, 1897a: 19 A: GG

genus *Trachodes* Germar, 1823: 325 type species *Curculio squamifer* Paykull, 1800 (= *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758)

subgenus *Atrachodes* Morimoto, 1962c: 405 type species *Atrachodes murakamii* Morimoto, 1962
kannohei Morimoto, 2001b: 287 A: JA

monticola Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 25 A: JA
murakamii Morimoto, 1962c: 406 (*Atrachodes*) A: JA
ovipennis Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 22 A: JA SC (Jeju)
sasajii Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 24 A: JA
simulator Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995: 26 A: JA
subfasciatus Voss, 1957b: 36 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA SC

subgenus *Trachodes* Germar, 1823: 325 type species *Curculio squamifer* Paykull, 1800 (= *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758)

Blastophila Gistel, 1856a: 370 type species *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758
Metrachodes G.A.K. Marshall, 1948a: 427 type species *Curculio hispidus* Linnaeus, 1758
aegyptiacus Tournier, 1873a: 173 [EA] N: EG
asiaticus Desbrochers des Loges, 1895e: 98 A: TR
heydeni Stierlin, 1882a: 254 E: CR IT RO UK
hispidus Linnaeus, 1758: 383 (*Curculio*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA
 LS LT LU NL NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK NARi
acanthion Beck, 1817: 22 (*Rhynchaenus*)
squamifer Paykull, 1800: 206 (*Curculio*) [HN]
hystrix Gyllenhal, 1836a: 513 E: ST UK A: AB GG IN TM
ovatus Weise, 1880: 482 E: ST A: AR GG
wittmeri Pesarini, 1973: 82 A: IN

6.12.25. Tribe Trigonocolini Lacordaire, 1863

genus *Trigonocolus* Lacordaire, 1863: 593 [RN] type species *Megarhinus firmus* Gyllenhal, 1835

Lystrus Pascoe, 1874: 64 type species *Lystrus sculptipennis* Pascoe, 1874
Megarhinus Schoenherr, 1835: 397 [HN] type species *Megarhinus firmus* Gyllenhal, 1835
Nosorhinus Fairmaire, 1901: 235 type species *Nosorhinus cuneatus* Fairmaire, 1901
alternans Heller, 1915b: 228 (*Megarhinus*) A: TAI
carinatus Voss, 1958b: 42 A: FUJ
niger Voss, 1937a: 266 A: YUN
sulcatus Roelofs, 1875b: 168 A: FE FUJ JA NE SC
elegans Kôno, 1928: 174 (*Lystrus*)
tibialis Kôno, 1928: 175 (*Lystrus*) A: FE JA SC TAI

6.12.26. Tribe Typoderini Voss, 1965

genus *Anchonidium* Bedel, 1884a: 92 type species *Styphlus unguicularis* Aubé, 1850

subgenus *Anchonidium* Bedel, 1884a: 92 type species *Styphlus unguicularis* Aubé, 1850

perpensum Faust, 1886b: 32 A: GG
ulcerosum Aubé, 1850: 341 (*Styphlus*) E: BU RO ST TR UK A: GG TR
corticeum Faust, 1886b: 32
unguiculare Aubé, 1850: 340 (*Styphlus*) E: FR GB PT SP N: MO
rotundicolle Fairmaire, 1883e: 216 (*Styphlus*)

genus *Aparopion* Hampe, 1861: 68 type species *Aparopion costatum* Hampe, 1861 (= *Trachodes costatus* Fähræus, 1843)

Acrodrya Tournier, 1874a: 71 type species *Acrodrya brucki* Tournier, 1874 (= *Trachodes chevrolati* Jacquelin du Val, 1855)
chevrolati Jacquelin du Val, 1855a: 74 (*Plinthus*) E: FR IT

brucki Tournier, 1874a: 72 (*Acrodrya*)

corsicum Perris, 1874: 9

costatum Fähræus, 1843: 409 (*Trachodes*) E: AL BH BU CR GE GR HU MC MD RO SB ST UK A: AB GG TR

costatum Hampe, 1861: 68 [HN]

numidicum Zuppa & G. Osella, 1999: 39 N: AG

suturidens Reitter, 1891e: 248 E: FR (Corse) IT

genus *Baezia* Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 1999: 49 type species *Baezia litoralis* Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 1999

bimbache García, López & Oromí, 2007: 48 N: CI (El Hierro)

litoralis Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 1999: 49 N: CI (Tenerife)

martini García, 2003: 248 N: CI (La Palma)

vulcania Alonso-Zarazaga & García, 2002: 1 N: CI (La Palma)

genus *Niphadomimus* Zherikhin, 1987: 15 type species *Niphadomimus nigriventris* Zherikhin, 1987

alcyone Grebennikov, 2014a: 156 A: SCH

celaeno Grebennikov, 2014a: 157 A: SCH

electra Grebennikov, 2014a: 158 A: YUN

maia Grebennikov, 2014a: 160 A: YUN

merope Grebennikov, 2014a: 160 A: SHA

niger Zherikhin, 1987: 18 A: NP

nigriventris Zherikhin, 1987: 17 A: NP

sterope Grebennikov, 2014a: 162 A: YUN

genus *Oromia* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987b: 106 type species *Oromia hephaestos* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987

aguiari Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990a: 267 N: CI (Tenerife)

hephaestos Alonso-Zarazaga, 1987b: 108 N: CI (Tenerife)

genus *Pentaparopion* Morimoto, 1982a: 104 type species *Pentaparopion costatum* Morimoto, 1982

costatum Morimoto, 1982a: 105 A: JA (Izu Is.)

genus *Pseudaparopion* Borovec, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 870 type species *Aparopion aequale* Reitter, 1883

aequale Reitter, 1884a: 9 (*Aparopion*) A: AB

kadleci Borovec, G. Osella & Zuppa, 2002: 873 A: IN

genus *Pseudoanthonidium* G. Osella, 1979a: 340 type species *Pseudoanthonidium tauricum* G. Osella, 1979

galilaeum G. Osella, 1985: 89 A: IS

pamphylicum G. Osella, 1979a: 344 A: TR

phoeniceum G. Osella, 1979a: 344 A: LE

tauricum G. Osella, 1979a: 342 A: TR

genus *Styphloderes* Wollaston, 1873b: 457 type species *Trachodes exsculptus* Boheman, 1843

subgenus *Parastyphloderes* Roudier, 1963b: 143 type species *Styphloderes lindbergi* Roudier, 1963

lindbergi Roudier, 1963b: 143 N: CI MR

subgenus *Styphloderes* Wollaston, 1873b: 457 type species *Trachodes exsculptus* Boheman, 1843

exsculptus Boheman, 1843: 410 (*Trachodes*) E: CR FR GR IT MA SP N: TU

littoralis Motschulsky, 1851a: 426 (*Cotaster*)

paulinoi Stierlin, 1886b: 229 (*Cotaster*) E: PT

subfamily Molytinae, nomen dubium

Plinthus iugifer L.W. Schaufuss, 1882b: 555 A: NP

subfamily Molytinae, incertae sedis

genus *Siraton* Hustache, 1934: 250 type species *Siraton devillei* Hustache, 1934 (= *Tranes internatus* Pascoe, 1870)

Melanotranes Zimmerman, 1994a: 696 type species *Tranes internatus* Pascoe, 1870

internatus Pascoe, 1870a: 199 (*Tranes*) Ei: IT (I. Elba) **AUR**
devillei Hustache, 1934: 250

6.13. Subfamily **Platypodinae** Shuckard, 1840

6.13.1. Tribe Platypodini Shuckard, 1840

genus *Baiocis* Browne, 1962c: 651 type species *Crossotarsus permanulus* Schedl, 1935
permanulus Schedl, 1935e: 482 (*Crossotarsus*) A: SD **AUR ORR**

genus *Carchesiopygus* Schedl, 1939c: 402 type species *Crossotarsus wollastoni* Chapuis, 1865
assamensis Beeson, 1937: 59 (*Crossotarsus*) A: YUN **ORR**
impariporus Beeson, 1937: 62 (*Crossotarsus*) A: HAI SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
oculatus Beeson, 1937: 62 (*Crossotarsus*) A: AP UP

genus *Crossotarsus* Chapuis, 1865: 23, 44 type species *Platypus wallacei* J. Thomson, 1857
Crossotarsinus Schedl, 1972a: 84, 85 type species *Crossotarsus sauteri* Strohmeyer, 1913

adustipennis Motschulsky, 1861: 19 (*Genyocerus*) A: JA

bonvouloiri Chapuis, 1865: 55 A: SD **ORR**

cinnamomi Beeson, 1937: 97 A: SD UP **ORR**

concinus Blandford, 1894c: 578 [RN] A: JA

chapuisi Blandford, 1894a: 129 [HN]

coniferae Stebbing, 1906: 411 A: HP KA UP YUN **ORR**

emancipatus Murayama, 1934c: 138 A: JA TAI

externedentatus Fairmaire, 1850b: 51 (*Platypus*) A: JA SD TAI UP **AFR AUR ORR**

formosanus Strohmeyer, 1912a: 41

heritierae Stebbing, 1906: 420 (*Diapus*)

nilgircus Beeson, 1937: 73

posticus Broun, 1910: 301 (*Platypus*)

saundersi Chapuis, 1865: 80

submontanus Beeson, 1937: 72

usambariensis Strohmeyer, 1911b: 182

fairmairei Chapuis, 1865: 79 A: JA UP **ORR**

flavomaculatus Strohmeyer, 1912a: 40 A: JA TAI **ORR**

machili Beeson, 1937: 76 A: SD

mussooriensis Beeson, 1937: 84 A: UP

nepalensis Schedl, 1973c: 212 A: BT NP

niponicus Blandford, 1894a: 130 A: JA TAI

piceae Stebbing, 1906: 413 A: UP

piceus Chapuis, 1865: 56 A: TAI **AUR ORR**

saltatorinus Schedl, 1954c: 157 (*Platypus*) A: FUJ **ORR**

sauteri Strohmeyer, 1913: 164 A: TAI

rengatensis Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 208

simplex Murayama, 1925: 231 A: JA SC TAI

siva Beeson, 1937: 85 A: SD

squamulatus Chapuis, 1865: 87 A: PA SD YUN **ORR**

fragmentus Sampson, 1912: 249

minor Sampson, 1928: 2

squamuloides Beeson, 1937: 79

sundri Beeson, 1937: 79

terminatus Chapuis, 1865: 83 A: TAI UP **AUR ORR**

nicobaricus Beeson, 1937: 86

sedulus Schedl, 1972c: 66

venustus Chapuis, 1865: 88

venustus Beeson, 1937: 85

ursus Schedl, 1935f: 640 A: SD **ORR**

wallacei J. Thomson, 1857b: 343 (*Platypus*) A: TAI YUN **AUR ORR**

wilmoti Stebbing, 1911: 105 (*Platypus*) A: KA UP

genus *Dinoplatypus* Wood, 1993: 273 type species *Platypus cupulatus* Chapuis, 1865
anthocephali Schedl, 1969b: 60 (*Platypus*) A: SD
biuncus Blandford, 1896b: 194 (*Platypus*) A: UP **ORR**

- calamus* Blandford, 1894a: 137 (*Platypus*) A: GUA FUJ JA SC
cavus Strohmeier, 1913: 162 (*Platypus*) A: BT PA **ORR**
cupulifer Wichmann, 1914b: 413 (*Platypus*)
cupulatus Chapuis, 1865: 278 (*Platypus*) A: BT HAI SD **AUR ORR**
blumi Schedl, 1979a: 158 (*Platypus*)
decens Sampson, 1922: 147 (*Platypus*) A: FUJ NP **ORR**
falcatus Strohmeier, 1908b: 73 (*Platypus*) A: NP UP **ORR**
flectus Niisima & Murayama, 1931: 197 (*Platypus*) A: FUJ GUA JA TAI
formosanus Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 214 (*Platypus*) [HN]
kusukusensis Murayama, 1956b: 13 (*Platypus*)
murayamaensis Schedl, 1941a: 43 (*Platypus*)
hamatus Blandford, 1894a: 138 (*Platypus*) A: JA
lepidus Chapuis, 1865: 282 (*Platypus*) A: TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
luniger Motschulsky, 1863: 510 (*Platypus*) A: JA TAI YUN **AFR AUR ORR**
calculus Chapuis, 1865: 280 (*Platypus*)
schultzei Strohmeier, 1911a: 26 (*Platypus*)
pseudocupulatus Schedl, 1935f: 635 (*Platypus*) A: CH **AUR ORR**
artecavus Schedl, 1941d: 422 (*Platypus*)
sundaensis Schedl, 1941d: 421 (*Platypus*)
tenuis Murayama, 1925: 233 A: JA **ORR**
- genus *Doliopygus* Browne, 1962c: 648** type species *Crossotarsus bohemani* Chapuis, 1865
Doliopygus Schedl, 1972a: 143 [HN] type species *Crossotarsus bohemani* Chapuis, 1865
crinitus Chapuis, 1865: 90 (*Crossotarsus*) N: EG **AFR**
- genus *Megaplatypus* Wood, 1993: 275** type species *Platypus dentatus* Dalman, 1823
mutatus Chapuis, 1865: 136 (*Platypus*) Ei: IT **NTR**
plicatus Brèthes, 1909: 225 (*Platypus*)
sulcatus Chapuis, 1865: 137 (*Platypus*)
- genus *Peroplatypus* Wood, 1993: 272** type species *Platypus truncatipennis* Schedl, 1964
abruptus Sampson, 1923: 285 (*Platypus*) A: UP
- genus *Platypus* Herbst, 1793: 128** type species *Bostrichus cylindrus* Fabricius, 1792
Cylindra Illiger, 1802: 303 [URN] type species *Bostrichus cylindrus* Fabricius, 1792
Platypinus Schedl, 1939c: 397 [NA]
Stenoplatypus Strohmeier, 1914a: 35 type species *Crossotarsus spinulosus* Strohmeier, 1912
arisannensis Murayama, 1934c: 135 A: TAI
biformis Chapuis, 1865: 255 A: SD PA UP **ORR**
contaminatus Blandford, 1894a: 131 (*Crossotarsus*) A: FUJ JA TAI "Himalaya"
curtatus Sampson, 1923: 286 A: SD **ORR**
curtus Chapuis, 1865: 261 A: FUJ TAI **AUR ORR**
artecurtus Schedl, 1960a: 50
cylindrus Fabricius, 1792: 364 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA
MC NL NR PL PT RO SK SL SP ST "Caucasus" SV SZ UK YU N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IN TR
bimaculatus Duftschmid, 1825: 88 (*Cylindra*)
cylindriformis Reitter, 1895n: 94
flavicornis Kugelann, 1792: 496 (*Bostrichus*) [NA]
platypus Duftschmid, 1825: 87 (*Cylindra*)
darjeelingensis Schedl, 1969b: 61 A: SD
dasycauda Browne, 1980a: 376 A: TAI
errans Sampson, 1922: 145 (*Crossotarsus*) A: UP SD **ORR**
eugeniae Schedl, 1971b: 390 A: UP
formosanus Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 215 A: JA TAI
taiwansis Schedl, 1960b: 111
horishensis Murayama, 1928: 284 A: TAI
hybridus Schedl, 1935b: 395 A: PA **AUR ORR**
indicus Strohmeier, 1910: 131 A: SD TAI UP **ORR**
jansoni Chapuis, 1865: 244 A: TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
kiushuensis Murayama, 1936: 145 A: GUI JA TAI
klapperichi Schedl, 1941a: 44 (*Stenoplatypus*) A: FUJ GUA
koryoensis Murayama, 1930: 24 (*Crossotarsus*) A: FE JA SC TAI
levannongi Schedl, 1974b: 265 A: TAI **ORR**
beaveri Browne, 1975: 306

- formosanus* Niisima & Murayama, 1925: 217 (*Diapus*) [HN]
keelungensis Browne, 1985: 294
lewisi Blandford, 1894a: 134 A: BT FUJ GUI JA SC SD TAI **ORR**
lobacanthus Schedl, 1969b: 59 (*Carchesiopygus*) A: UP **ORR**
lopchuensis Schedl, 1969b: 68 A: SD
lunatulus Browne, 1980d: 497 A: TAI
modestus Blandford, 1894a: 133 A: JA TAI
nijimai Murayama, 1931b: 197 A: TAI
obtusipennis Schedl, 1940a: 2 A: TAI **ORR**
octodentatus Browne, 1985: 294 A: TAI
psilacanthurus Beeson, 1937: 60 (*Crossotarsus*) A: SD **ORR**
quadriporus Beeson, 1937: 96 (*Crossotarsus*) A: BT SD **ORR**
querci Browne, 1980c: 488 A: TAI
quercivorus Murayama, 1925: 229 (*Crossotarsus*) A: FE JA SD TAI AUR **ORR**
sexfenestratus Beeson, 1937: 94 (*Crossotarsus*)
secretus Sampson, 1921: 25 A: BT SD **ORR**
eruditus Schedl, 1942c: 212
sexualis Beeson, 1937: 95 (*Crossotarsus*) A: UP
simulans Schedl, 1941c: 413 A: SY TR
sinensis Schedl, 1941a: 43 A: FUJ GUA
stenoplicatus Schedl, 1940a: 3 A: FUJ **ORR**
suffodiens Sampson, 1913: 447 A: SD **ORR**
taiheizanensis Murayama, 1932: 485 (*Crossotarsus*) A: TAI

genus *Platypus*, nomen dubium

Platypus linearis Stephens, 1835: 419 E: GB

- genus *Treptoplatypus* Schedl, 1972a: 243** type species *Crossotarsus trepanatus* Chapuis, 1865
oxyurus Dufour, 1843: 92 (*Platypus*) E: FR GE GR HU IT SK SP A: IN TR
quadriporus Schedl, 1971b: 397 A: FUJ
severini Blandford, 1894a: 136 (*Platypus*) A: FE JA SC SE TAI
solidus Walker, 1859a: 261 (*Platypus*) A: IS JA NP PA SC SD TAI UP YUN AUR **ORR**
caudatus Motschulsky, 1863: 509 (*Platypus*)
cordatus Motschulsky, 1863: 510 (*Platypus*)
exilis Chapuis, 1865: 268 (*Platypus*)
obtusus Chapuis, 1865: 268 (*Platypus*)
pilifrons Chapuis, 1865: 265 (*Platypus*)
rudis Chapuis, 1865: 268 (*Platypus*)
xylographus Schedl, 1969a: 216 (*Platypus*) A: TAI

6.13.2. Tribe Tesserocerini Blandford, 1896

6.13.2.1. Subtribe Diapodina Strohmeier, 1914

- genus *Diapus* Chapuis, 1865: 43, 329** type species *Diapus quadrispinatus* Chapuis, 1865
aculeatus Blandford, 1894a: 139 A: BT JA TAI UP **ORR**
aulacus Beaver & L.-Y. Liu, 2008: 112 A: TAI
minor Schedl, 1954c: 158 A: SD **ORR**
molossus Chapuis, 1865: 333 A: UP **ORR**
capillatus Sampson, 1913: 449
impressus O.E. Janson, 1893: 74
orientalis Knížek, Beaver & L.-Y. Liu, 2015: 297 A: SCH YUN **ORR**
quadrispinatus Chapuis, 1865: 332 A: BT NP UP YUN **ORR**
quinquespinatus Chapuis, 1865: 334 A: BT JA TAI UP XIZ YUN AFR AUR **ORR**
tonkinensis Schedl, 1972d: 201
truncatus Niisima & Murayama, 1934: 143 A: SD TAI UP **ORR**
spatulifer Browne, 1977: 101

- genus *Genyocerus* Motschulsky, 1858: 68** type species *Genyocerus albipennis* Motschulsky, 1858
Diacavus Schedl, 1939b: 363 type species *Diapus frontalis* Strohmeier, 1914
albipennis Motschulsky, 1858: 68 A: JA **ORR**
irregularis Browne, 1970: 582 (*Diacavus*)

diaphanus Schedl, 1939b: 364 (*Diacavus*) A: JAI UP ORR

abdominalis Schedl, 1942c: 218 (*Diacavus*)

assamensis Browne, 1964: 760 (*Diacavus*)

philippinensis Schedl, 1942c: 216 (*Diacavus*)

sexporus Schedl, 1942c: 217 (*Diacavus*)

talurae Stebbing, 1906: 418 (*Diapus*) A: PA UP ORR

dipteroearpi Browne, 1977: 98

furtivus Sampson, 1913: 450 (*Diapus*)

mirus Sampson, 1913: 452 (*Diapus*)

6.14. Subfamily Scolytinae Latreille, 1804

6.14.1. Tribe Corthylini LeConte, 1876

6.14.1.1. Subtribe Corthyliina LeConte, 1876

genus *Gnatharus* Wood & Yin, 1986: 463 type species *Gnatharus tibetensis* Wood & Yin, 1986

tibetensis Wood & Yin, 1986: 463 A: XIZ ORR

genus *Gnathotrichus* Eichhoff, 1869b: 275 type species *Gnathotrichus corthyloides* Eichhoff, 1869 (= *Tomicus materiarius* Fitch, 1858)

Ancyloderes Blackman, 1938: 205 type species *Cryphalus pilosulus* LeConte, 1868

Paraxyleborus A. Hoffmann, 1942b: 72 type species *Xyleborus duprezi* A. Hoffmann, 1936 (= *Tomicus materiarius* Fitch, 1858)

Prognathotrichus Bright, 1972b: 1678 type species *Prognathotrichus primus* Bright, 1972

materiarius Fitch, 1858: 726 (*Tomicus*) Ei: AU BE CZ FI FR GE IT NL PL SP SV SZ NAR

corthyloides Eichhoff, 1869b: 275

duplezi A. Hoffmann, 1936d: 43 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Monarthrum* Kirsch, 1866: 213 type species *Monarthrum chapuisi* Kirsch, 1866

Corthylomimus Ferrari, 1867: 48 type species *Bostrichus fasciatus* Say, 1826

Cosmocorynus Ferrari, 1867: 62 type species *Cosmocorynus cristatus* Ferrari, 1867

Pterocyclon Eichhoff, 1869b: 276 type species *Pterocyclon laterale* Eichhoff, 1869

Anchonocerus Eichhoff, 1878b: 67, 431 type species *Anchonocerus rufipes* Eichhoff, 1878 (= *Pterocyclon ingens* Eichhoff, 1869)

Phthorus Eichhoff, 1878b: 67, 433 type species *Pterocyclon ingens* Eichhoff, 1869

Trypocranus Eichhoff, 1878b: 67, 435 type species *Trypocranus cincinnatus* Eichhoff, 1878

Eupteroxylon Eggers, 1936b: 392 type species *Eupteroxylon comatum* Eggers, 1936 (= *Pterocyclon scrobiceps* Eichhoff, 1878)

Xyleborrips Reitter, 1913h: 111 type species *Xyleborus meuseli* Reitter, 1905

mali Fitch, 1856: 326 (*Tomicus*) Ei: IT NAR

longulum Eichhoff, 1869b: 278 (*Pterocyclon*)

omissum Schedl, 1952c: 347 (*Pterocyclon*)

opacifrons Schedl, 1950e: 167 (*Pterocyclon*)

praeustum Eggers, 1941a: 100 (*Pterocyclon*)

meuseli Reitter, 1905b: 249 (*Xyleborus*) A: ES

6.14.1.2. Subtribe Pityophthorina Eichhoff, 1878

genus *Araptus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 136 type species *Araptus rufopalliatatus* Eichhoff, 1872

Brachydendrulus Schedl, 1951b: 114 type species *Brachydendrulus eggersi* Schedl, 1951

Breviophthorus Schedl, 1938c: 176 type species *Breviophthorus brasiliensis* Schedl, 1938 (= *Neodryocoetes gracilentus* Schedl, 1972)

Gnathoborus Schedl, 1970a: 93 type species *Breviophthorus argentiniae* Schedl, 1958

Gnathocranus Schedl, 1951b: 116 type species *Gnathocranus novateutonicus* Schedl, 1951

Neodryocoetes Eggers, 1933b: 9 type species *Neodryocoetes hymenaeae* Eggers, 1933

Sphenoceros Schedl, 1939e: 565 type species *Sphenoceros limax* Schedl, 1939

Thamnophthorus Blackman, 1942: 178 type species *Thamnophthorus volastos* Schedl, 1938

micrographus Schedl, 1972b: 60 (*Breviophthorus*) Ei: LA NTR

microgaptinus Wood, 1989: 179 [URN] (*Pityophthorus*)

genus *Mimioecurus* Schedl, 1957: 72 type species *Mimioecurus acuminatus* Schedl, 1957

Micracidendron Schedl, 1957: 71 type species *Micracidendron montanum* Schedl, 1957

Mimioophthorus Schedl, 1957: 77 type species *Brachydendrulus congonus* Schedl, 1952 [as *montanus*, lapsus, corrected in Schedl 1963 and 1964]

oleanderi Schedl, 1961a: 187 (*Neodryocoetes*) Ei: TR

genus *Pityophthorus* Eichhoff, 1864: 39 type species *Bostrichus lichtensteinii* Ratzeburg, 1837

Cladoborus Sawamoto, 1942: 165 type species *Cladoborus arakii* Sawamoto, 1942

Conophthocranulus Schedl, 1935d: 343 type species *Conophthocranulus blackmani* Schedl, 1935

Ctenyophthorus Schedl, 1955b: 26 type species *Ctenyophthorus glabratus* Schedl, 1955

- Gnathophorus* Schedl, 1935d: 342 [HN] type species *Gnathophorus sparsepilosus* Schedl, 1935
Gnathophthorus Wood, 1962: 76 [RN] type species *Gnathophorus sparsepilosus* Schedl, 1935
Hagedornus R. Lucas, 1920: 683 [RN] type species *Trigonogenius fallax* Hagedorn, 1912
Hypopyphthorus Bright, 1981: 14 type species *Pityophthorus inops* Wood, 1976
Myeloborus Blackman, 1928: 16 type species *Pityophthorus ramiperda* Swaine, 1917
Neomips Schedl, 1954a: 37 type species *Neomips brasiliensis* Schedl, 1954 (= *Pityophthorus dimorphus* Schedl, 1959)
Pityophthoroides Blackman, 1942: 199 type species *Pityophthoroides pudens* Blackman, 1942
Trigonogenius Hagedorn, 1912c: 354 [HN] type species *Trigonogenius fallax* Hagedorn, 1912
- abietinus* Wood, 1989: 179 [RN] A: FE
abietis Kurentsov, 1941: 179 [HN]
kurentzovi Krivolutskaya, 1996: 370 [RN]
sibiricus Nunberg, 1956: 208 [HN]
- arakii* Sawamoto, 1942: 167 (*Cladoborus*) A: JA
- balcanicus* Pfeffer, 1940b: 123 E: AL BH BU CZ MC RO SK YU
- buyssoni angeri* Pfeffer, 1927: 111 E: FR (Corse)
- buyssoni buyssoni* Reitter, 1901d: 101 E: BU FR GR IT SP SZ "Yugoslavia"
- carniolicus* Wichmann, 1910: 145 E: AU CR CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK SL SZ
- cedri* Wood, 1989: 182 A: HP KA
- cephalonicae* Pfeffer, 1940b: 119 E: GR PL
polonicus Karpiński, 1949: 125
- chilgoza* Wood, 1989: 183 A: HP
- deodara* Stebbing, 1903: 274 (*Cryphalus*) A: HP KA UP
himalayensis Stebbing, 1914: 540 (*Cryphalus*)
sampsoni Stebbing, 1914: 551
- exsculptus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 162 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BH BU CT CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK SZ
macrographus Eichhoff, 1881: 47, 200
- flavimaculatus* Murayama, 1963b: 392 A: "Tairei in North Manchuria"
- glabratus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 179 E: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR IT LT LU NR NT PL SK
 SP ST SV SZ UK YU N: EG A: NO WS
- henscheli* Seitner, 1887: 44 E: AU BH BU FR GE GR IT ME RO SZ UK
senex Wichmann, 1913b: 143
- jucundus* Blandford, 1894a: 87 A: FE (Sakhalin) JA NC NE SC
- juglandis* Blackman, 1928: 42 Ei: IT NAR
- kirgisicus* Pyatnitskiy, 1931: 167 A: KI KZ
- lapponicus* Kurentsov, 1941: 177 E: NT A: FE
lapponicus Stark, 1952: 356
- lichtensteini* Ratzeburg, 1837: 162 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE (Kuril Is.) FUJ KZ MG NE
 NO YUN
knoteki Reitter, 1898d: 356
robustus Pfeffer, 1940b: 118
rossicus Eggers, 1915a: 13
- mauretanicus* Peyerimhoff, 1930b: 259 E: FR N: AG EG LB MO TU
- micrographus micrographus* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) E: AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB
 GE GR HU IT LA LT LU NR NT LU PL RO SP SV SZ YU "Caucasus" A: IN KZ TR WS
curtulus Sokanovskiy, 1954: 19
fennicus Eggers, 1914b: 183
longulus Sokanovskiy, 1954: 19
- micrographus sibiricus* Stark, 1952: 344 A: ES FE MG NO
- morosovi* Spessivtsev, 1926a: 48 E: AU CT CZ EN FI LA NT PL SV A: ES HEI LIA QIN WS
- parfentievi* Pyatnitskiy, 1931: 169 A: KI KZ
schrenkianae Pyatnitskiy, 1931: 171
- pini* Kurentsov, 1941: 176 A: ES FE HEI NC QIN WS
- pinsapo* Pfeffer, 1982: 154 E: SP
- pityographus cribratus* Pfeffer, 1940b: 116 E: GR ST A: TR
maritimus Stark, 1952: 344
- pityographus pityographus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 162 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE
 GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK "Caucasus"
bibractensis Balachowsky, 1949a: 236
- pubescens* Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*) E: AU BE CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT NL NR PL SK SL SP
 SV SZ N: AG EG LB MO TU A: CY IS TR
ramulorum Perris, 1856: 191 (*Tomicus*)
- sachalinensis* Krivolutskaya, 1956: 838 A: FE (Sakhalin)
- seiryuensis* Murayama, 1963b: 393 A: "Seiryu in South Manchuria"
- sichotensis* Kurentsov, 1941: 175 A: ES FE

solus Blackman, 1928: 64 **Ei: SP NAR**

cribratus Blackman, 1942: 216

traegardhi Spessivtsev, 1921: 219 **E: AU CT EN FI NR NT PL SV A: ES FE MG WS**

genus *Pityotrichus* Wood, 1962: 76 [RN] type species *Pityophilus barbatus* Blackman, 1928

Pityophilus Blackman, 1928: 147 [HN] type species *Pityophilus barbatus* Blackman, 1928

turkmenicus Mandelshtam & Petrov, 2006: 214 **A: TM**

genus *Pseudopityophthorus* Swaine, 1918: 93 type species *Crypturgus minutissimus* Zimmermann, 1868

Xenophthorus Wood & Yin, 1986: 462 type species *Pseudopityophthorus peregrinus* Wood & Yin, 1986

peregrinus Wood & Yin, 1986: 462 **A: XIZ**

6.14.2. Tribe Cryphalini Lindemann, 1877

genus *Allernoporus* Kurentsov, 1941: 159 type species *Allernoporus euonymi* Kurentsov, 1941

euonymi Kurentsov, 1941a: 159 **A: FE NC SC**

genus *Coriacephilus* Schedl, 1939b: 339 type species *Stephanoderes coriaceus* Eichhoff, 1878

coriaceus Eichhoff, 1878b: 494 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: TAI ORR**

birmanus Eggers, 1925: 156 (*Cryphalus*)

genus *Cosmoderes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 type species *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878a

Cosmoderes Eichhoff, 1878b: 495 [HN] type species *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878a)

Dendriops Schedl, 1953c: 125 type species *Dendriops granulicollis* Schedl, 1953 (= *Cosmoderes monilicollis* Eichhoff, 1878)

Erioschidias Wood, 1960a: 21 type species *Cryphalus setistriatus* Lea, 1910

Pseudocosmoderes Nobuchi, 1981a: 16 type species *Pseudocosmoderes attenuatus* Nobuchi, 1981

attenuatus Nobuchi, 1981a: 17 (*Pseudocosmoderes*) **A: TAI ORR**

consobrinus Blandford, 1894a: 86 **A: JA TAI**

monilicollis Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 **A: GUI SD TAI ORR**

coriaceus Schedl, 1959d: 474 (*Erioschidias*)

granulicollis Schedl, 1953c: 125 (*Dendriops*)

monilicollis Eichhoff, 1878b: 496 [HN]

genus *Cryphalus* Erichson, 1836: 61 type species *Bostrichus asperatus* Gyllenhal, 1813

Allarthrum Hagedorn, 1912c: 355 type species *Allarthrum kolbei* Hagedorn, 1912

Cryptarthrum Blandford, 1896b: 200 type species *Cryptarthrum walkeri* Blandford, 1896

Ericryphalus Hopkins, 1915a: 38 type species *Ericryphalus henshawi* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Hypothenemus sylvicola* Perkins, 1900)

Ernocryphalus Murayama, 1958: 934 type species *Ernocryphalus birosimensis* Murayama, 1958

Piperius Hopkins, 1915a: 39 type species *Piperius pini* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Hypothenemus sylvicola* Perkins, 1900)

Pseudocryphalus Ferrari, 1869: 252 type species *Bostrichus sidneyanus* Nördlinger, 1856

Taenioglyptes Bedel, 1888a: 398 type species *Bostrichus piceae* Ratzeburg, 1837

abbreviatus Schedl, 1943: 35 **A: JA**

aquilonius Nobuchi, 1975: 52 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A: JA**

asperatus Gyllenhal, 1813: 368 (*Bostrichus*) **E: AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ CR DE EN FI FR GB GE GR**

HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" N: AG MO A:

ES FE JA NC TR

abiectis Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*)

babai Murayama, 1961: 29 **A: JA**

bicarinatus Nobuchi, 1975: 53 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A: JA**

birosimensis Murayama, 1958: 935 (*Ernocryphalus*) **A: JA**

capucinus Schedl, 1938e: 425 **A: CH**

carpini Berger, 1917: 234 **A: FE JA SC**

carpinivorus Murayama, 1930: 14 **A: SC**

chamaecipariae Niisima, 1910: 10 **A: JA**

chinlingensis Tsai & Li, 1963: 612, 623 **A: SCH SHA SHX**

coryli Stark, 1936b: 144 **A: FE NC**

cryptomeriae Niisima, 1908: 91 **A: JA**

dissimilis Nobuchi, 1975: 57 (*Taenioglyptes*) **A: JA**

dorsalis Motschulsky, 1866b: 403 (*Hypoborus*) **A: HAI ORR**

indicus Eichhoff, 1878a: 384

indicus Eichhoff, 1878b: 489 [HN]

nebulosus Motschulsky, 1866b: 403 (*Hypoborus*)

sericeus Motschulsky, 1866b: 402 (*Hylesinus*)

- exiguus* Blandford, 1894a: 82 A: ANH BEI FE (Kuril Is.) GUI HEB JA JIA NC SC SCH SHA SHN TAI ZHE
pilosus Sasaki, 1899: 238
- felis* Wood, 1989: 180 A: UP
- ficivorus* Murayama, 1958: 933 A: JA
- formosanus* Schedl, 1942c: 175 A: TAI
- fulmineus* Wood, 1989: 180 A: HP SCH UP
- fulvus* Niisima, 1908: 92 A: JA LIA NC NE NO SC SHN TAI
pini Eggers, 1921: 39
- garcinia* Nobuchi, 1959b: 24 A: JA (Ryukus)
- hirsutus* Nobuchi, 1975: 52 (*Taenioglyptes*) A: JA
- intermedius* Ferrari, 1867: 79 E: AU CZ FR GE HU IT LS PL RO SK SL SZ UK
- jeholensis* Murayama, 1939: 143 A: HEB JA SC "Manchuria"
- jezoensis* Inouye & Nobuchi, 1957: 49 A: JA
- jugransi* Niisima, 1913: 3 A: JA
- kagoshimensis* Nobuchi, 1975: 56 (*Taenioglyptes*) A: JA
- kurenzovi* Stark, 1936b: 150 A: FE NC
punctulatus Eggers, 1942: 29
ussuriensis Eggers, 1942: 29
- kyotoensis* Nobuchi, 1966: 53 A: JA
- laricis* Niisima, 1909: 142 A: FE (Sakhalin) JA SC
- latus* Eggers, 1929a: 10 A: ES FE HEI JIL NC WS
premayaensis Murayama, 1943: 97
- lepocrinus* Tsai & Li, 1963: 619, 624 A: SCH SHA YUN
- lipingensis* Tsai & Li, 1959: 90 A: GUI HAI SCH SHA SHX YUN
- longisetosus* Nobuchi, 1975: 57 (*Taenioglyptes*) A: JA
- longus* Eggers, 1926a: 136 (*Ernoporus*) A: FE JA
alni Krivolutskaya, 1958: 145
- major* Stebbing, 1903: 270 A: HP UP **ORR**
morinda Stebbing, 1903: 265
- malus* Niisima, 1909: 144 A: FE HEI JA LIA NC SC
padi Krivolutskaya, 1958: 144
- mandschuricus* Eggers, 1929a: 10 A: FE HEI NC
- markangensis* Tsai & Li, 1963: 618, 624 A: HUB JIA SCH YUN
- massonianus* Tsai & Li, 1963: 613, 623 A: HEN HUN JIA SCH YUN
- meridionalis* Nobuchi, 1975: 55 (*Taenioglyptes*) A: GUI HUN JA
- miyalopiceus* Tsai & Li, 1963: 608, 622 A: SCH XIZ YUN
- montanus* Nobuchi, 1964: 129 A: JA
- niponensis* Inouye & Nobuchi, 1957: 51 A: JA
- numidicus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 385 E: BU FR GR IT SP SZ N: AG EG LB MO TU A: TR
numidicus Eichhoff, 1878b: 487 [HN]
- parvulus* Niisima, 1910: 8 A: JA
- piceae* Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME
 PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG A: FE JA NC NE SC TR "Manchuria"
hattorii Kôno, 1938a: 67
orientalis Eggers, 1911b: 122
subdepressus Eggers, 1940f: 37
- piceus* Eggers, 1926a: 136 A: FE HEI JA NE "Korea"
- pilosus* Tsai & Li, 1963: 617, 624 A: SCH YUN
- pruni* Eggers, 1929a: 11 A: FE NC YUN
- pseudochinlingensis* Tsai & Li, 1963: 610, 623 A: SHA SHX
- pseudotabulaeformis* Tsai & Li, 1963: 613, 624 A: BEI HEB SHA SCH
- pulchellus* Nobuchi, 1975: 54 (*Taenioglyptes*) A: JA
- redikorzevi* Berger, 1917: 232 A: FE HUB NC SC SCH YUN
- rhusii* Niisima, 1909: 145 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA NC
kurilensis Krivolutskaya, 1968: 53
- saltuarius* Weise, 1891a: 336 [RN, NP] E: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE HU IT LS ME NR NT
 PL SK SV SZ "Caucasus" A: ES FE GUX SCH WS YUN
scriba Gozis, 1886a: 31 [RN, NO]
asperatus Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 [HN] (*Bostrichus*)
- samoensis* Beeson, 1929: 224 A: HAI **ORR**
- sawadai* Nobuchi & Takahashi, 1965: 3 A: JA

scopiger Berger, 1917: 228 A: FE HEI JA NC SC
sichotensis Kurentsov, 1941: 152 A: FE JA
sinoabietis Tsai & Li, 1963: 606, 622 A: GAN SCH YUN
opienensis Tsai & Li, 1963: 607, 622
sordidus Nobuchi, 1975: 51 (*Taenioglyptes*) A: JA
strohmeiyeri Stebbing, 1914: 538 A: KA SCH SD UP XIZ YUN
indicus Stebbing, 1906: 403
substriatus Schedl, 1942c: 174 A: YUN **ORR**
szechuanensis Tsai & Li, 1963: 614, 624 A: SCH
tehchangensis Tsai & Li, 1963: 615, 624
tabulaeformis Tsai & Li, 1963: 609, 623 A: GUI HEB LIA SCH SHA SHX YUN ZHE
chienzhuangensis Tsai & Li, 1963: 610, 623
taiwanus Schedl, 1970c: 359 A: TAI
viburni Stark, 1936b: 151 A: FE SHA SHX
viburni Eggers, 1942: 30
yamaguchii Inouye & Nobuchi, 1957: 55 A: JA

genus *Eidophelus* Eichhoff, 1876: 200 type species *Eidophelus imitans* Eichhoff, 1876
Phellodendrophagus Krivolutskaya, 1958: 107, 150 type species *Phellodendrophagus elegans* Krivolutskaya, 1958 (= *Eidophelus imitans* Eichhoff, 1876)
Idophelus Rye, 1877: 362 [UE]
imitans Eichhoff, 1876: 201 A: FE JA SC TAI **ORR**
elegans Krivolutskaya, 1958: 150 (*Phellodendrophagus*)
nitidus Schedl, 1959d: 475 (*Ptilopodius*)
minutus Blandford, 1894a: 88 A: JA

genus *Ernocladius* Wood, 1980: 93 type species *Cryphalus corpulentus* Sampson, 1919
corpulentus Sampson, 1919: 113 (*Cryphalus*) A: JA **ORR**
sundri Schedl, 1969b: 48 (*Margadillius*)

genus *Ernoporius* Berger, 1917: 242 type species *Ernoporius spessivtzevi* Berger, 1917
Eocryphalus Kurentsov, 1941: 161 type species *Eocryphalus semenovi* Kurentsov, 1941
Ernopocerus Wood, 1954: 986 type species *Ernoporius caucasicus* Lindemann, 1877
alniphagus Nobuchi, 1975: 43 A: JA
ater Nobuchi, 1975: 42 A: JA
caucasicus Lindemann, 1877: 373 (*Ernoporius*) E: AU BE CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT NR PL RO SB
SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: AB IN TR
schreineri Eichhoff, 1881: 46, 185 (*Cryphalus*)
corni Kurentsov, 1941: 162 (*Hypothenemus*) A: FE NC
fagi Fabricius, 1798: 157 (*Apate*) E: AL AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME NL
PL RO SB SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: TR
serratus Panzer, 1795: 288 (*Bostrichus*) #⁶⁹
thomsoni Ferrari, 1867: 14 (*Cryphalus*)
insularum Krivolutskaya, 1968: 56 (*Hypothenemus*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
elongatus Nobuchi, 1975: 42 (*Ericryphalus*)
krivolutskayae Wood, 1992: 79 (*Hypothenemus*) [URN]
semenovi Kurentsov, 1941: 161 (*Eocryphalus*) A: FE
spessivtzevi Berger, 1917: 243 A: FE
takahashii Nobuchi, 1975: 43 A: JA
zachvatkini Krivolutskaya, 1958: 149 A: FE

genus *Ernopus* C.G. Thomson, 1859: 147 type species *Apate tiliae* Panzer, 1793
Cryphalops Reitter, 1889c: 94 type species *Cryphalus lederi* Reitter, 1889 (= *Apate tiliae* Panzer, 1793)
Euptilius Schedl, 1940e: 589 type species *Ernopus concentralis* Eggers, 1936
Stephanorhopalus Hopkins, 1915a: 35 type species *Stephanorhopalus nulodori* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Stephanorhopalus melodori* Hopkins, 1915)
acanthopanaxi Niisima, 1913: 4 (*Cryphalus*) A: JA
formosanus Browne, 1981a: 129 (*Ptilopodius*) A: TAI
japonicus Nobuchi, 1966: 52 A: JA
shimanensis Murayama, 1953a: 36 A: JA
tiliae Panzer, 1793: 14 (*Apate*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA NR
NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: FE NC SC TR
eggersi Kurentsov, 1941: 155
lederi Reitter, 1889c: 93 (*Cryphalus*)
ratzeburgi Ferrari, 1867: 11 (*Cryphalus*)
starki Eggers, 1942: 31

genus *Hypocryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 41 type species *Hypocryphalus rotundus* Hopkins, 1915*Dacryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 42 type species *Dacryphalus obesus* Hopkins, 1915**constrictus** Schedl, 1942a: 174 (*Cryphalus*) **A: JA (Ryūkyū) #⁷⁰***constrictus* Schedl, 1942b: 22 [HN]*froggatti* Nunberg, 1961: 611*perminimus* Schedl, 1942b: 13 (*Cryphalus*)**formosanus** Schedl, 1952b: 62 **A: TAI****mangiferae** Stebbing, 1914: 542 (*Cryphalus*) **A: TAI UP AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR***griseus* Blackburn, 1885: 194 (*Hypothenemus*)*inops* Eichhoff, 1872a: 131 (*Cryphalus*)*mangiferae* Eggers, 1928a: 85 [HN]*mimicus* Schedl, 1942b: 17 (*Cryphalus*)*opacus* Schedl, 1942b: 20*robustus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 131 (*Cryphalus*)*subcylindricus* Schedl, 1942b: 16 (*Cryphalus*)**scabricollis** Eichhoff, 1878b: 491 (*Cryphalus*) **Ei: IT (Sicilia) MA A: HAI UP YUN ORR***brevisetosus* Schedl, 1943: 36 (*Cryphalus*)*dilutus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 384 (*Cryphalus*)*discretus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 385 (*Cryphalus*)*dilutus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 490 (*Cryphalus*) [HN]*discretus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 490 (*Cryphalus*) [HN]**genus *Hypothenemus* Westwood, 1834: 35** type species *Tomicus eruditus* Westwood, 1834*Adiaeretus* Hagedorn, 1909: 744 type species *Adiaeretus spinosus* Hagedorn, 1909 (= *Stephanoderes elephas* Eichhoff, 1872)*Archeophalus* Schedl, 1941c: 392 type species *Archeophalus natalensis* Schedl, 1941*Chondronoderes* Schedl, 1940e: 589 type species *Stephanoderes magnus* Eggers, 1924*Ernophloeus* Nunberg, 1958: 484 type species *Ernophloeus costalimai* Nunberg, 1958 (= *Stephanoderes fuscicollis* Eichhoff, 1878)*Homoeocryphalus* Lindemann, 1877: 168 type species *Homoeocryphalus ehlersi* Lindemann, 1877 (= *Tomicus eruditus* Westwood, 1834)*Lepiceroides* Schedl, 1957: 59 type species *Lepiceroides aterrimus* Schedl, 1957 (= *Hypothenemus aterrimulus* Wood, 1989)*Macrocryphalus* Nobuchi, 1981a: 14 type species *Macrocryphalus oblongus* Nobuchi, 1981*Pachynoderes* Schedl, 1941c: 393 type species *Pachynoderes deprecator* Schedl, 1941*Stephanoderes* Eichhoff, 1872a: 132 type species *Stephanoderes chapuisii* Eichhoff, 1872 (= *Crypturgus dissimilis* Zimmermann, 1868)*Stylotentus* Schedl, 1963: 448 type species *Hypothenemus concolor* Hagedorn, 1909*Triarmocerus* Eichhoff, 1878a: 383 type species *Triarmocerus cryphaloides* Eichhoff, 1878a*Triarmocerus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 119 [HN] type species *Triarmocerus cryphaloides* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Triarmocerus cryphaloides* Eichhoff, 1878a)**amakusanus** Murayama, 1934b: 287 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: JA****arecae** Hornung, 1842: 117 (*Bostrichus*) **A: TAI UP YUN AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR***bambesanus* Eggers, 1940c: 232 (*Stephanoderes*)*bauhaniae* Schedl, 1950a: 19*capitalis* Beeson, 1935b: 102*depressus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 155 [RN] (*Stephanoderes*)*eupolyphagus* Beeson, 1940: 193*fungicola* Eggers, 1908d: 216 (*Stephanoderes*)*heterolepis* Costa Lima, 1928: 117*hispidus* Eggers, 1925: 156 (*Stephanoderes*)*martiniquensis* Eggers, 1941a: 99 (*Stephanoderes*)*oahuensis* Schedl, 1941b: 110*obscurus* Eichhoff, 1872a: 133 [HN] (*Stephanoderes*)*occidentalis* Schedl, 1954b: 76 (*Stephanoderes*)*polyphagus* Eggers, 1924: 104 (*Stephanoderes*)*subglabratus* Schedl, 1942a: 174*subvestitus* Eggers, 1940c: 232 (*Stephanoderes*)*vafer* Blandford, 1896c: 241**arundinis** Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*) **E: IT***arundinis* Eichhoff, 1878b: 157 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]**bezaziani** Peyerimhoff, 1935: 192 **N: AG****birmanus** Eichhoff, 1878a: 384 (*Triarmocerus*) **A: GUI GUX HKG HUN JA PA SCH TAI UP YUN AUR NAR NTR ORR***alter* Eggers, 1923a: 219 (*Stephanoderes*)*ampliatu*s Eggers, 1936c: 627 (*Stephanoderes*)*birmanus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 486 (*Triarmocerus*) [HN]*castaneus* Wood, 1954: 1027 (*Stephanoderes*)*dubius* Schedl, 1971b: 372 (*Stylotentus*)*farinosus* Blandford, 1896c: 241*maculicollis* Sharp, 1879: 101*nibarani* Beeson, 1933: 10 (*Stephanoderes*)*pacificus* Beeson, 1940: 197 (*Stephanoderes*)*peritus* Blandford, 1894a: 84*perkinsi* Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)*psidii* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)

- sterculiae* Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
uter Eggers, 1923a: 219 (*Stephanoderes*)
valens Sampson, 1914: 385
californicus Hopkins, 1915a: 19 **A: IS SC AFR NAR NTR**
thoracicus Hopkins, 1916: 598
tritici Hopkins, 1915a: 19
zeae Schedl, 1973b: 169 (*Stephanoderes*)
crudiae Panzer, 1791: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E: AZ A: FUJ GUI IN SCH SD TAI YUN AFR NAR NTR ORR**
brasiliensis Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
differens Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
fallax Costa Lima, 1924: 316 (*Stephanoderes*)
guatemalensis Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
hispidulus LeConte, 1868: 156 (*Cryphalus*)
hivaoea Beeson, 1935b: 105 (*Stephanoderes*)
largipennis Toledo Piza, 1924: 354 (*Stephanoderes*)
lebronneci Beeson, 1935b: 104 (*Stephanoderes*)
lecontei Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
mucronifer Wollaston, 1868: 116 (*Cryphalus*)
nanus Hagedorn, 1909: 744
paraguayensis Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
polyphagus Costa Lima, 1924: 316 (*Stephanoderes*)
trinitatis Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
uniseriatus Eggers, 1924: 103 (*Stephanoderes*)
dolichocola Hopkins, 1915a: 19 **A: GUA**
erectus LeConte, 1876: 356 **A: ANH GAN GUI HEB HEN HUB JIA LIA SCH SHA SHN SHX TR YUN**
AFR NAR
brunneicollis Hopkins, 1915a: 33 (*Stephanoderes*)
cubensis Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
discedens Schedl, 1950a: 23 (*Stephanoderes*)
puncticollis Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*)
validus Blandford, 1904: 228
eruditus Westwood, 1834: 34 (*Tomicus*) **E: AZ CR FR IT MA SP ST TR UK N: AG CI EG MO MR A:**
AB FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEB HUN IN IS JA SC SCH SD SHN TAI TR UP YUN AFR AUS
NAR NTR ORR
argentinensis Schedl, 1939d: 408
asaroviensis Beeson, 1940: 195
asiminae Hopkins, 1915a: 16
aspericollis Wollaston, 1860b: 365 (*Cryphalus*)
basjoo Niisima, 1910: 9 (*Cryphalus*)
bicolor Eggers, 1920a: 241
bicolor Schedl, 1939a: 32 [HN]
boieldieui Perroud, 1864: 188 (*Bostrichus*)
bradfordi Hopkins, 1915a: 15
citri Ebeling, 1935: 21
communis C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891: 11 (*Stephanoderes*)
cylindricus Schedl, 1939d: 409
cylindripennis Schedl, 1957: 51
dubiosus Schedl, 1940b: 207
ealaensis Eggers, 1944b: 94 (*Archeophalus*)
ehlersi Lindemann, 1877: 168 (*Homoeocryphalus*)
elongatus Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
erythrinae Eggers, 1936c: 628 (*Stephanoderes*)
evonymi Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
ferrugineus Hopkins, 1915a: 20
flavicollis Hopkins, 1915a: 24 (*Stephanoderes*)
flavipes Hopkins, 1915a: 18
flavosquamosus Hopkins, 1915a: 15
germari Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*)
germari Eichhoff, 1878b: 159 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]
glabratellus Schedl, 1953d: 292
glabratus Schedl, 1942c: 175
gracilis Eggers, 1929b: 51 [RN] (*Stephanoderes*)
hamamelidis Hopkins, 1915a: 16
heathi Hopkins, 1915a: 20
hirtipennis Schedl, 1952e: 450
insularis Perkins, 1900: 181
interetosus Eggers, 1928a: 85 (*Stephanoderes*)
juglandis Blackman, 1922: 88
koebeleri Hopkins, 1915a: 17
lezhavai Pyatnitskiy, 1929: 8
lineatiformis Hopkins, 1915a: 17
longipilis Schedl, 1952e: 451
mali Hopkins, 1915a: 17

- mauiensis* Schedl, 1941b: 110
mesoleius Schedl, 1959d: 480
minutulus Schedl, 1972e: 225
minutus Schedl, 1978b: 299 (*Cryphalus*)
myristicae Hopkins, 1915a: 16
myrmedon Eichhoff, 1878b: 160 (*Stephanoderes*)
myrmidon Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*)
nanulus Schedl, 1949b: 263 (*Stephanoderes*)
nigricollis Hopkins, 1915a: 16
nigripennis Hopkins, 1915a: 19
obscuriceps Schedl, 1952e: 449
obscurus Ferrari, 1867: 17 [HN] (*Cryphalus*)
parcior Schedl, 1957: 49
parilis Schedl, 1951b: 100
parvus Hopkins, 1915a: 17
pruni Hopkins, 1915a: 16
punctifrons Hopkins, 1915a: 18
punctipennis Hopkins, 1915a: 20
pusillus Eggers, 1927c: 173
pygmaeus Hopkins, 1915a: 24 (*Stephanoderes*)
rotroui Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 255
rumseyi Hopkins, 1915a: 16
sacchari Hopkins, 1915a: 17
schwarzi Hopkins, 1915a: 11 (*Cosmoderes*)
striatopunctatus Lea, 1910a: 142 (*Cryphalus*)
subcentralis Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
subcylindricus Schedl, 1940c: 233 (*Stephanoderes*)
tantillus Lea, 1910a: 142 (*Cryphalus*)
tectonae Stebbing, 1903: 263 (*Cryphalus*)
tenuis Hopkins, 1915a: 16
tigrensis Schedl, 1952e: 452 (*Stephanoderes*)
tuberculosis Hagedorn, 1912b: 339
unicolor Hopkins, 1915a: 25 (*Stephanoderes*)
vianai Schedl, 1958b: 42
webbi Hopkins, 1915a: 17
furukawai Murayama, 1934a: 59 (*Cryphalus*) **A: JA SC**
fuscicollis Eichhoff, 1878a: 386 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: JA TAI AFR NAR NTR ORR**
aequaliclavatus Schedl, 1939a: 33
costalimai Nunberg, 1958: 486 (*Ermophloeus*)
fuscicollis Eichhoff, 1878b: 148 (*Stephanoderes*) [HN]
ghanaensis Schedl, 1962a: 67
sundaensis Eggers, 1927d: 396 (*Stephanoderes*)
glabripennis Hopkins, 1915a: 32 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: GUX ORR**
hampei Ferrari, 1867: 11, 12 (*Cryphalus*) **A: IN TAI AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR**
cofeicola Novaes, 1922: 67 (*Xyleborus*)
coffae Hagedorn, 1910b: 1 (*Stephanoderes*)
coffeivorus Weele, 1910: 308 (*Xyleborus*)
cooki Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
glabellus Schedl, 1952e: 452 (*Stephanoderes*)
punctatus Eggers, 1924: 101 (*Stephanoderes*)
ingens Schedl, 1942b: 18 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: GUA GUI GUX YUN ORR**
grandis Schedl, 1969b: 49 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
japonicus Niisima, 1910: 10 (*Cryphalus*) **A: JA**
javanus Eggers, 1908d: 216 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: GUI GUX HAI HUB HUN JA SCH TAI YUN AFR NAR NTR ORR**
bananensis Eggers, 1922c: 167 (*Stephanoderes*)
kalshoveni Schedl, 1939a: 35 (*Stephanoderes*)
obesus Hopkins, 1915a: 30 (*Stephanoderes*)
philippinensis Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
pistor Schedl, 1951b: 102 (*Stephanoderes*)
prosper Schedl, 1951b: 103 (*Stephanoderes*)
subagnatus Eggers, 1940b: 101 (*Stephanoderes*)
kraunhiaie Murayama, 1950a: 50 (*Cryphalus*) **A: JA**
leprieurii Perris, 1866b: 194 (*Dryocoetes*) **E: IT MA N: AG A: CY IS SY TR**
albipilis Reitter, 1887b: 195 (*Stephanoderes*)
kraussei Wichmann, 1911b: 210
mateui Schedl, 1965a: 198 (*Stephanoderes*) **A: IS**
nobuchii Knízek, 2011: 86 [RN] **A: JA**
oblongus Nobuchi, 1981a: 14 (*Macrocryphalus*) [HN]
oblongus Niisima, 1910: 9 (*Cryphalus*) **A: JA**
sapporoensis Niisima, 1910: 3 (*Cryphalus*) **A: JA**

- schedli* Browne, 1963: 54 [RN] A: TAI
pubescens Schedl, 1942b: 18 [HN] (*Stephanoderes*)
seoulensis Choo & Woo, 1989: 58 A: SC
seriatus Eichhoff, 1872a: 133 (*Stephanoderes*) N: EG A: TAI TR AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR
andersoni Wood, 1954: 1045 (*Stephanoderes*)
asperatus Schedl, 1967b: 226 (*Stephanoderes*)
cassavaensis Schedl, 1938d: 453
darwinensis Schedl, 1942a: 178 (*Stephanoderes*)
ficus Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
fiebrigi Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
floridensis Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
georgiae Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
hawaiiensis Schedl, 1941b: 112 (*Stephanoderes*)
liquidambarae Wood, 1954: 1046 (*Stephanoderes*)
lucasi Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
marovoayi Schedl, 1953b: 81
minutus Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
niger Hopkins, 1915a: 31 (*Stephanoderes*)
nitidipennis Hopkins, 1915a: 29 (*Stephanoderes*)
nitidulus Hopkins, 1915a: 29 (*Stephanoderes*)
pecanis Hopkins, 1915a: 29 (*Stephanoderes*)
pini Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
pulverulentus Eichhoff, 1872a: 133 (*Stephanoderes*)
robustus Blackman, 1922: 88
salicis Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
soltaii Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
striatulus Schedl, 1942b: 12
subopacicollis Hopkins, 1915a: 30 (*Stephanoderes*)
tamarindi Hopkins, 1915a: 27 (*Stephanoderes*)
texanus Hopkins, 1915a: 26 (*Stephanoderes*)
virentis Hopkins, 1915a: 28 (*Stephanoderes*)
vulgaris C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898b: 209 (*Stephanoderes*)
setosus Eichhoff, 1868b: 391 (*Hypoborus*) A: TAI AFR NAR NTR ORR
congonus Hagedorn, 1912b: 337 (*Stephanoderes*)
simoni Reitter, 1887b: 194 (*Stephanoderes*) A: IS SY
tredli Reitter, 1908b: 55 (*Cryphalus*) N: EG
tristis Eichhoff, 1876: 200 (*Stephanoderes*) A: JA TAI
cosmoderoides Murayama, 1961: 30
taihokuensis Schedl, 1952b: 63 (*Stephanoderes*)

genus *Procryphalus* Hopkins, 1915a: 33 type species *Procryphalus populi* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Cryphalus mucronatus* LeConte, 1879)

fraxini Berger, 1917: 238 (*Ernoporos*) A: FE HEI JIL NC SC

genus *Scolytogenes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 type species *Scolytogenes darwini* Eichhoff, 1878

- Cryphalomorphus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891: 12 type species *Cryphalomorphus communis* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891
Cryphalophilus Schedl, 1970c: 358 type species *Cryphalophilus afer* Schedl, 1970
Ernoporides Hopkins, 1915a: 34 type species *Ernoporides floridensis* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Bostrichus jalappae* Letzner, 1849)
Hypothenoides Hopkins, 1915a: 11 type species *Hypothenoides parvus* Hopkins, 1915
Lepicerinus Hinton, 1936: 473 [RN] type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878
Lepicerus Eichhoff, 1878a: 388 [HN] type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878a
Lepicerus Eichhoff, 1878b: 501 [HN] type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878a)
Lepidocerus Rye, 1880: 103 type species *Lepicerus aspericollis* Eichhoff, 1878
Letznerella Reitter, 1913h: 68 type species *Bostrichus jalappae* Letzner, 1849
Negritus Eggers, 1923a: 141 type species *Negritus ater* Eggers, 1923
Neocryphalus Eggers, 1922c: 169 type species *Neocryphalus usagaricus* Eggers, 1922
Scolytogenes Eichhoff, 1878b: 497 [HN] type species *Scolytogenes darwini* Eichhoff, 1878b (= *Scolytogenes darwini* Eichhoff, 1878)
Xylocryptus Schedl, 1975b: 352 type species *Xylocryptus papuanus* Schedl, 1975 (= *Scolytogenes papuensis* Wood, 1989)
aspericollis Eichhoff, 1878a: 388 (*Lepicerus*) A: SD AFR ORR
aspericollis Eichhoff, 1878b: 501 (*Lepicerus*) [HN]
stierlini Eggers, 1911b: 121 (*Cryphalus*)
badius Nobuchi, 1975: 44 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA
camelliae Nobuchi, 1975: 45 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA
candidus Nobuchi, 1975: 47 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA
darwini Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 A: UP YUN AUR ORR
darwini Eichhoff, 1878a: 387 [NA]
darwini Eichhoff, 1878b: 497 [HN]
cryptolepis Schedl, 1951a: 55
major Eggers, 1927e: 69 (*Negritus*)
similis Eggers, 1923a: 142 (*Negritus*)

exilis Yin, 2001: 327 A: GUA
expers Blandford, 1894a: 85 (*Hypothenemus*) A: JA
fujisanus Nobuchi, 1975: 46 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA
fulvipennis Nobuchi, 1975: 47 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA TAI
glabratus Yin, 2001: 330 A: HUB YUN
incultus Yin, 2001: 325 A: JIA
indicus Wood, 1989: 184 A: KA UP **ORR**
insularis Nobuchi, 1975: 48 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA (Mikura Is.)
jalappae Letzner, 1849: 99 (*Bostrichus*) Ai: JA **NAR NTR**
knabi Hopkins, 1915a: 34 (*Ernoporides*)
alienus Schedl, 1976: 65 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
caraibicus Schedl, 1951b: 96 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
floridensis Hopkins, 1915a: 34 (*Ernoporides*)
minutissimus Schedl, 1951b: 97 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
riichi Sampson, 1918: 295 (*Hypothenemus*)
subtriatus Schedl, 1952c: 360 (*Cryphalomorphus*)
magnocularis Yin, 2001: 326 A: YUN
polisquamosus Yin, 2001: 329 A: FUJ
puerariae Choo & Woo, 1989: 58 A: SC
punctatulus Nobuchi, 1976: 72 [RN] A: JA
nobuchii Schedl, 1980a: 118 [RN] (*Cryphalomorphus*)
punctatus Nobuchi, 1975: 49 [HN] (*Cryphalomorphus*)
punctatus Schedl, 1951a: 55 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: SD
scolytomimoides Nobuchi, 1975: 50 (*Cryphalomorphus*) A: JA
venustus Yin, 2001: 328 A: GUA
yunnanensis Yin, 2001: 324 A: YUN

genus *Trischidias* Hopkins, 1915a: 12 type species *Trischidias georgiae* Hopkins, 1915

atomus Hopkins, 1915a: 15 (*Hypothenemus*) Ai: TAI **NAR NTR**

impressifrons Hopkins, 1915a: 15
marylandicae Hopkins, 1915a: 15
nigrinus Schedl, 1967d: 7 (*Ernoporides*)
robiniae Hopkins, 1915a: 15
toxicodendri Hopkins, 1915a: 15

genus *Trypophloeus* Fairmaire, 1864: 105 type species *Bostrichus binodulus* Ratzeburg, 1837

Glyptoderes Eichhoff, 1878b: 34 type species *Bostrichus binodulus* Ratzeburg, 1837

alni Lindemann, 1875a: 136 (*Cryphalus*) E: AU BY CT EN FI GE IT NR NT PL SZ UK A: SCH WS
 XIN YUN

holdhausi Wichmann, 1912: 186

binodulus Ratzeburg, 1837: 163 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU
 IR IT LA MC NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK YU N: AG MO A: FE JA NC WS

berezinae Stark, 1952: 285
grothii Hagedorn, 1904b: 232 (*Cryphalus*)
kurenzovi Nunberg, 1956: 208 [RN]
kurenzovi Schedl, 1959b: 42
populi Kurentsov, 1941: 164 [HN]
spiculatus Eggers, 1927b: 122

bispinulus Eggers, 1927b: 121 E: CT EN FI LA NR NT SV A: ES FE MG WS

dejevi Stark, 1936b: 152 E: FI NR SV A: ES FE MG WS

dejevi Eggers, 1942: 31 [HN]

discedens Palm, 1950: 142 E: EN FI LA NT ST SV

palmi Hansen, 1956: 183 [URN]

grandis Schedl, 1964a: 99 N: AG MO

granulatus Ratzeburg, 1837: 164 (*Bostrichus*) E: BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT
 ME NR PL SK SP ST SV SZ UK N: EG

tredlii Hagedorn, 1904b: 232

klimeschi Eggers, 1915c: 188 A: KI TD TM UZ XIN

niger Stark, 1936b: 152 A: FE

rybinskii corsicus Eggers, 1912b: 113 E: FR (Corse)

rybinskii rybinskii Reitter, 1895n: 72 E: AU CZ FR GE HU IT PL SK SP ST UK

salicis Stark, 1952: 283

striatulus Mannerheim, 1853: 235 (*Cryphalus*) E: HUi **NAR**

nitidus Swaine, 1912: 349

punctipennis Hopkins, 1915a: 37

tremulae Stark, 1952: 287 E: BU SK ST UK A: GG

6.14.3. Tribe Crypturgini LeConte, 1876

genus *Aphanarthrum* Wollaston, 1854b: 292 type species *Aphanarthrum euphorbiae* Wollaston, 1854

Coleobothrus Enderlein, 1929: 144 type species *Coleobothrus jandiacus* Enderlein, 1929 (= *Aphanarthrum alluaudi* Peyerimhoff, 1923)

aeonii Lindberg, 1953: 18 N: CI

affine Wollaston, 1860a: 166 N: CI MO

alluaudi Peyerimhoff, 1923a: 52 N: CI MO AFR

jandiacus Enderlein, 1929: 144 (*Coleobothrus*)

armatum Wollaston, 1862a: 167 N: CI

monodi Paulian & Villiers, 1941: 102

bicinctum bicinctum Wollaston, 1860a: 165 N: CI MO

bicinctum obsitum Wollaston, 1865: 43 N: CI

bicinctum vestitum Wollaston, 1865: 43 N: CI

bicolor Wollaston, 1860a: 165 N: CI MR

canariense canariense Wollaston, 1860a: 164 N: CI MR

longipes Israelson, 1972b: 256

canariense neglectum Schedl, 1964a: 99 N: CI

canescens canescens Wollaston, 1865: 41 N: CI

canescens polyspiniger Israelson, 1972b: 256 N: CI

canescens simplex Wollaston, 1865: 41 N: CI

euphorbiae Wollaston, 1854b: 293 N: MR

glabrum glabrum Wollaston, 1860a: 167 N: CI

glabrum nudum Israelson, 1972b: 251 N: CI

jubae jubae Wollaston, 1860a: 164 N: CI

jubae tuberculatum Wollaston, 1865: 40 N: CI

luridus Wollaston, 1860a: 163 N: CI

annulicollis Enderlein, 1929: 146 (*Coleobothrus*)

flavicollis Enderlein, 1929: 146 (*Coleobothrus*)

mairi Peyerimhoff, 1923a: 53 N: CI MO AFR

duongi Villiers, 1946: 140

goniomma Enderlein, 1929: 142

saturatum Peyerimhoff, 1925c: 12

piscatorium Wollaston, 1860a: 166 N: CI MR

pygmaeum Wollaston, 1865: 42 N: CI

laticollis Wollaston, 1865: 42

reticulatum Wood, 1988b: 191 A: UP ORR

royaleanum Wood, 1988b: 191 A: UP ORR

subglabrum Israelson, 1972b: 251 N: CI

wollastoni Israelson, 1972b: 251 N: CI

genus *Cisurgus* Reitter, 1895n: 65 type species *Crypturgus filum* Reitter, 1889

ferulae Pfeffer, 1983: 294 A: UZ

filum Reitter, 1889d: 126 (*Crypturgus*) A: TM

hystrix Abeille de Perrin, 1894: 94 (*Crypturgus*) E: CR IT N: TU

ragusae Reitter, 1906f: 241

maurus Eggers, 1910b: 559 E: CR N: AG TU A: IS

karamani Reitter, 1913h: 64

occidentalis Peyerimhoff, 1923a: 53 N: AG MO TU

resiniferae Peyerimhoff, 1925c: 13

seselii Coffin & Téocchi, 1991: 157 E: FR

pusillus Wollaston, 1860: 167 (*Aphanarthrum*) N: AG CI

wollastonii Eichhoff, 1878b: 77 [URN] (*Crypturgus*)

genus *Crypturgus* Erichson, 1836: 60 type species *Bostrichus cinereus* Herbst, 1794 #⁷¹

beesoni Eggers, 1936c: 627 A: KA UP

cedri Eichhoff, 1868d: 403 N: AG

cinereus Herbst, 1793: 116 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LS

LT LU MC ME NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE HEI IN JIL MG NC QIN TR WS

apfelbecki Eggers, 1940f: 36

atticus Eggers, 1911b: 120

corsicus Eggers, 1923b: 135

tenerimus C.R. Sahlberg, 1836a: 140 (*Hylesinus*)

concolor Wollaston, 1864: 263 (*Aphanarthrum*) N: CI

- cribrellus* Reitter, 1895n: 64 E: BU CR FR IT MC ME PT SL SP UK
cylindricollis Eggers, 1940f: 37 E: BH BU CR GR MA A: TR
dubius Eichhoff, 1872b: 139 E: "Pyreneien" A: IN TR
hispidulus C.G. Thomson, 1870b: 338 E: AU BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI GE HU IT LA LT NR NT PL SK SV SZ UK A: ES FE HEI LIA NC WS
maulei Roubal, 1910: 203
mediterraneus Eichhoff, 1869a: 41 E: CR FR GR IT PT SP ST UK N: AG MO TU A: CY IS TR
mediterraneus Eichhoff, 1872b: 139 [HN]
numidicus Ferrari, 1867: 6 E: BH BU CR FR GR IT MA ME SP ST N: AG TU A: IN TR
abbreviatus Eggers, 1911b: 123
barbeyi Strohmeier, 1929: 182
brevipennis Reitter, 1913h: 63
parallelocollis Eichhoff, 1878b: 73 E: GR A: TR
gaunersdorferi Reitter, 1885b: 389
pusillus Gyllenhal, 1813: 371 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: ES FE HEI HP JA JIL KA NC NP PA SC SCH TAI TR UP WS XIZ YUN "NW Himalaya" NARi
aphodioides Villa, 1833: 36 (*Bostrichus*)
atomus LeConte, 1868: 152
danicus Eggers, 1932b: 80
minimus Stebbing, 1903: 252 (*Polygraphus*)
subcribrosus Eggers, 1933a: 5 E: AU CT CZ DE EN FI GE GB BH BY FI LA LT NR NT PL SK SL SV SZ UK A: ES FE WS
tuberosus Niisima, 1909: 139 A: FE JA TAI
- genus *Deropria* Enderlein, 1929: 143** type species *Aphanarthrum elongatum* Eggers, 1927
elongata Eggers, 1927a: 39 (*Aphanarthrum*) N: CI

6.14.4. Tribe Diamerini Hagedorn, 1909

- genus *Diamerus* Erichson, 1836: 57** type species *Hylesinus hispidus* Klug, 1833
Acanthurus Eichhoff, 1886: 24 type species *Acanthurus spinipennis* Eichhoff, 1886 (= *Hylesinus curvifer* Walker, 1859)
Lissoclastus C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1905b: 71 type species *Lissoclastus pimelioides* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1905
- ater* Hagedorn, 1909: 735 A: YUN ORR
curvifer Walker, 1859a: 261 (*Hylesinus*) A: HAI YUN HP SD UP AUR ORR
dissimilis Hagedorn, 1909: 735
spinipennis Eichhoff, 1886: 24 (*Acanthurus*)
- fici* Blandford, 1898: 426 A: SD XIZ YUN ORR
matangi Sampson, 1919: 108 A: XIZ ORR
nigrisetosus Eggers, 1936a: 79 A: SD ORR
striatus Eggers, 1927e: 67 A: SD YUN ORR
variegatus Schedl, 1959a: 41 A: UP ORR
- genus *Sphaerotrypes* Blandford, 1894a: 61** type species *Sphaerotrypes pila* Blandford, 1894
bengalensis Wood, 1988a: 35 A: SD
coimbatorensis Stebbing, 1906: 395 A: ANH BEI HEB HEI HEN HUN SCH SHA SHX ORR
globulus Blandford, 1894a: 63 A: UP ORR
juglansi Tsai & Yin, 1966: 236, 239 A: ANH SCH SHA SHX
juglansis Krivolutskaya, 1970: 210 A: FE
magnus Tsai & Yin, 1966: 234, 239 A: SCH YUN
pila Blandford, 1894a: 62 A: HEB JA LIA SC SCH TAI XIZ YUN
carpini Eggers, 1926a: 134
imitans Eggers, 1926a: 134
pyri Tsai & Yin, 1966: 237, 240 A: HAI SCH SHX YUN
querci Stebbing, 1908: 5 A: ANH HEB SCH SHX UP YUN ORR
tectus Beeson, 1921: 516 [RN]
siwalikensis Stebbing, 1906: 389 A: NP PA SD UP ORR
assamensis Stebbing, 1907: 23
tsugae Tsai & Yin, 1966: 236, 240 A: SCH SHA YUN
ulmi Tsai & Yin, 1966: 237, 240 A: SCH SHA SHX
yunnanensis Tsai & Yin, 1966: 238, 240 A: YUN

6.14.5. Tribe Dryocoetini Lindemann, 1877

genus *Coccotrypes* Eichhoff, 1878a: 391 type species *Bostrichus dactyliperda* Fabricius, 1801

Coccotrypes Eichhoff, 1878b: 308 [HN] type species *Bostrichus dactyliperda* Fabricius, 1801

Cryphaloides Formánek, 1908c: 91 type species *Cryphaloides donisthorpei* Formánek, 1908 (= *Bostrichus carpophagus* Hornung, 1842)

Dendrurgus Eggers, 1923a: 144 type species *Dendrurgus sundaensis* Eggers, 1923 (= *Thammurgides myristicae* Roepke, 1919)

Poecilips C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898a: 110 type species *Poecilips sannio* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898

Spermatoplex Hopkins, 1915a: 48 type species *Spermatoplex rhizophorae* Hopkins, 1915

Thammurgides Hopkins, 1915a: 45 type species *Thammurgides persicae* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Coccotrypes advena* Blandford, 1894)

advena Blandford, 1894a: 100 **A: JA SD UP AUR NARi NTR ORR**

cubanus Eggers, 1934b: 79 (*Thammurgides*)

minor Eggers, 1923a: 150 (*Dendrurgus*)

niger Schedl, 1939b: 345 (*Poecilips*)

nuciferus Schedl, 1938a: 10 (*Poecilips*)

persicae Hopkins, 1915a: 45 (*Thammurgides*)

philippinensis Eggers, 1923a: 145 (*Dendrurgus*)

philippinensis Schedl, 1933a: 104 [HN]

setosus Beeson, 1929: 228 (*Thammurgides*)

subnitidus Schedl, 1954c: 147 (*Poecilips*)

ternatensis Eggers, 1923a: 146 (*Dendrurgus*)

vicarius Beeson, 1939: 285 (*Thammurgides*)

babai Murayama, 1961: 29 (*Thammurgus*) **A: JA**

barbatus Schedl, 1934: 90 (*Thammurgides*) **A: AP ORR**

ater Eggers, 1936a: 84 (*Thammurgides*)

bambusae Beeson, 1939: 289 (*Thammurgides*)

dipteroearpi Beeson, 1939: 288 (*Thammurgides*)

cardamomi C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1905a: 8 **A: JA NP SE TAI**

carpophagus Hornung, 1842: 116 (*Bostrichus*) **E: AZ FR N: CI MR A: JA SC SD TAI UP AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR**

anona Hopkins, 1915a: 46

bakeri Hopkins, 1915a: 46

canariensis Eggers, 1928b: 117

ceylonicus Schedl, 1949a: 119

donisthorpei Formánek, 1908c: 91 (*Cryphaloides*)

exasperatus Schedl, 1975a: 455

grisseopuberulus Schedl, 1972b: 59

hubbardi Hopkins, 1915a: 46

integer Eichhoff, 1878a: 391

integer Eichhoff, 1878b: 311 [HN]

liberiensis Hopkins, 1915a: 47

nanus Eggers, 1920b: 33

phoenicola Beeson, 1939: 281

pilosulus Schedl, 1949a: 118

punctulatus Eggers, 1951: 151

pygmaeus Eichhoff, 1878a: 391

pygmaeus Eichhoff, 1878b: 310 [HN]

rollinae Hopkins, 1915a: 47

thrinacis Hopkins, 1915a: 46

trevori Beeson, 1939: 282

cyperi Beeson, 1929: 230 (*Thammurgides*) **A: FUJ SD TAI XIZ YUN AUR NAR NTR ORR**

carabicus Schedl, 1952c: 345 (*Poecilips*)

conspiciens Schedl, 1936d: 110 (*Xyleborus*)

eggersi Schedl, 1952c: 347 (*Poecilips*)

indicus Eggers, 1936c: 631 (*Thammurgides*)

insularis Eggers, 1940a: 127 (*Dryocoetes*)

insularis Eggers, 1940a: 129

pilifrons Browne, 1970: 568 (*Poecilips*)

subaplanatus Schedl, 1942b: 23 (*Poecilips*)

subimpressus Eggers, 1940a: 127 (*Dryocoetes*)

dactyliperda Fabricius, 1801: 387 (*Bostrichus*) **E: FR GR ICi IT MA ME PT SP SZ N: CI EG LB MO MR**

A: HEBi IS JA JO SA UP AFR AURi NAR NTR ORR

bassiaevorus Hopkins, 1915a: 47

borassi Beeson, 1939: 283

eggersii Hagedorn, 1904d: 449

elaearpi Beeson, 1939: 284

laboulbenei Decaux, 1890: 953

moreirai Eggers, 1928a: 86

obscurus Rey, 1892: 30

palmicola Hornung, 1842: 116 (*Bostrichus*)

tanganus Eggers, 1935b: 307

tropicus Eichhoff, 1878a: 391

tropicus Eichhoff, 1878b: 312 [HN]

- fagi* Nobuchi, 1959a: 12 (*Poecilips*) A: JA
graniceps Eichhoff, 1877b: 120 (*Dryocoetes*) A: JA SW TAI
graniceps Eichhoff, 1878b: 314 [HN]
japonicus Eggers, 1926b: 145 (*Poecilips*) A: JA
klapperichi Schedl, 1953a: 26 (*Poecilips*) A: JA FUJ
longior Eggers, 1927e: 83 (*Poecilips*) A: FUJ JA SD TAI UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
apicatus Schedl, 1971b: 372 (*Poecilips*)
linearis Eggers, 1941c: 222 (*Poecilips*)
naidaijinensis Murayama, 1957b: 605 (*Dryocoetes*)
nitidipennis Schedl, 1950d: 896 (*Poecilips*)
oblongus Eggers, 1927e: 83 (*Poecilips*)
monoceros Beeson, 1939: 291 (*Thamnurgides*) A: AP **ORR**
norimasanus Murayama, 1954: 192 (*Dryocoetes*) A: JA
nubilus Blandford, 1894a: 95 (*Dryocoetes*) A: JA SC SCH SD UP XIZ **ORR**
brevipilosus Beeson, 1939: 298 (*Thamnurgides*)
corticis Beeson, 1939: 298 (*Thamnurgides*)
himalayensis Beeson, 1939: 299 (*Thamnurgides*)
mauritanus Browne, 1970: 569 (*Poecilips*)
parvus Beeson, 1939: 297 (*Thamnurgides*) [HN]
papuanus Eggers, 1923a: 148 (*Dendurgus*) A: SD TAI UP **ORR**
decipiens Browne, 1972: 21 (*Poecilips*)
glandis Beeson, 1939: 287 (*Thamnurgides*)
rubidus Beeson, 1939: 290 (*Thamnurgides*)
perditor Blandford, 1894a: 99 A: CH JA
rugicollis Eggers, 1925: 157 (*Thamnurgides*) A: FUJ **ORR**
salakensis Schedl, 1939a: 38 (*Poecilips*) A: CH SD **ORR**
acuminatus Schedl, 1966a: 34 (*Poecilips*)
opacifrons Beeson, 1939: 294 (*Thamnurgides*)
punctatus Eggers, 1927e: 85 (*Poecilips*)
vulgaris Eggers, 1923a: 151 (*Dendurgus*) A: SD TAI UP NARi **ORR**
brevior Eggers, 1927e: 84 (*Poecilips*)

genus *Cynanchophagus* Aksent'ev, 1987: 150 type species *Cynanchophagus cornutus* Aksent'ev, 1987
cornutus Aksent'ev, 1987: 151 A: TD

- genus *Cyrtogenius* Strohmeier, 1910: 127** type species *Cyrtogenius bicolor* Strohmeier, 1910
Arteptyophthorus Schedl, 1969c: 157 type species *Arteptyophthorus aries* Schedl, 1969
Carpophloeus Schedl, 1958d: 143 type species *Carpophloeus rugipennis* Schedl, 1958
Carposinus Hopkins, 1915a: 9, 47 type species *Carposinus pini* Hopkins, 1815 (= *Dryocoetes luteus* Blandford, 1894)
Dendrographus Schedl, 1964e: 310 type species *Pelicerus pygmaeus* Eggers, 1923
Eulepiops Schedl, 1939b: 344 type species *Eulepiops glaber* Schedl, 1939
Metahylastes Eggers, 1922c: 165 type species *Metahylastes africanus* Eggers, 1922 (= *Cyrtogenius africanus* Wood, 1988)
Mimidendrus Schedl, 1957: 68 type species *Mimidendrus movoliae* Schedl, 1957
Orosiotes Niisima, 1917: 1 type species *Orosiotes kumamotoensis* Niisima, 1917
Ozodendron Schedl, 1957: 13 type species *Pelicerus grandis* Beeson, 1929
Ozodendron Schedl, 1964c: 243 [HN] type species *Pelicerus grandis* Beeson, 1929
Pelicerus Eggers, 1923a: 216 type species *Lepicerus nitidus* Hagedorn, 1910
Protopythophthorus Schedl, 1973d: 73 type species *Protopythophthorus durus* Schedl, 1973 (= *Pelicerus pygmaeus* Eggers, 1923)
Taphroborus Nunberg, 1961: 617 type species *Taphroborus vaticae* Nunberg, 1961
brevior Eggers, 1927e: 86 (*Pelicerus*) A: JA SC **ORR**
kumamotoensis Niisima, 1917: 2 (*Orosiotes*) A: JA
kabei Murayama, 1955: 87 (*Lymantor*)
luteus Blandford, 1894a: 94 (*Dryocoetes*) Ei: IT A: ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HUB HUN JA
JIA JIX SC SCH SHA SHX TAI YUN ZHE **ORR**
formosanus Schedl, 1952b: 63 (*Orosiotes*)
pini Hopkins, 1915a: 47 (*Carposinus*)
nitidus Hagedorn, 1910a: 1 (*Lepicerus*) A: FUJ AUR **ORR**
orientalis Eggers, 1923a: 217 (*Pelicerus*)
perakensis Schedl, 1936b: 9 (*Dryocoetes*) A: HKG **ORR**
philippinensis Eggers, 1927e: 87 (*Pelicerus*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) **ORR**

genus *Dactylotrypes* Eggers, 1927a: 37 type species *Dactylotrypes uyttenboogaarti* Eggers, 1927 (= *Xyloterus longicollis* Wollaston, 1864)
longicollis Wollaston, 1864: 256 (*Xyloterus*) Ei: CR FR IT MA SKi SP SZ N: CI MRi
draconis Enderlein, 1929: 148
uyttenboogaarti Eggers, 1927a: 38

genus *Dryocoetes* Eichhoff, 1864: 38 type species *Bostrichus autographus* Ratzeburg, 1837

Anodius Motschulsky, 1860b: 155 type species *Bostrichus autographus* Ratzeburg, 1837

Dryocoetinus Balachowsky, 1949a: 180 type species *Bostrichus villosus* Fabricius, 1792

aceris Krivolutskaya, 1968: 58 **A:** FE "Kuril Is."

affinis Blandford, 1894a: 93 **A:** JA

alni Georg, 1856: 59 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR IT LA LS MD NR
NT PL RO SK SL ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A:** ES IN TR WS

leonhardi Eggers, 1912a: 49

marshami Rye, 1868: 188 (*Tomicus*)

similis Eggers, 1911b: 121

autographus Ratzeburg, 1837: 160 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IR IT LA LS LT MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N:** AG MR
A: ES FE GAN HAI HEI JA LIA MG NC SC SHA SHX TAI WS "Manchuria" **NAR NTRi**

alternans Eggers, 1931: 30

americanus Hopkins, 1915a: 51

artepunctatus Eggers, 1941b: 122

brasiliensis Schedl, 1940b: 207

longicollis Eggers, 1941b: 121

pseudotsugae Swaine, 1915: 360

sachalinensis Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675

semicastaneus Mannerheim, 1852: 358 (*Bostrichus*)

septentrionis Mannerheim, 1843: 298 (*Bostrichus*)

suecicus Eggers, 1923b: 136

victoris Mulsant & Rey, 1853a: 205 (*Bostrichus*)

victoris Mulsant & Rey, 1853b: 91 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]

villosus Herbst, 1793: 121 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]

baikalicus Reitter, 1899e: 286 **E:** CT NT **A:** ES FE HEI HUB JA KZ MG NC NMO WS

ursus Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675

brevipilosus Murayama, 1957b: 604 **A:** JA

brownei Mandelshtam & Petrov, 2010b: 180 **A:** AF KA

carpinivorus Choo & Woo, 1989: 58 **A:** SC

cerasi Eggers, 1942: 32 **A:** FE

cerasi Stark, 1950: 229

cornivorus Murayama, 1950b: 63 (*Xyleborus*) **A:** JA

cristatus Inouye & Nobuchi, 1959: 122 **A:** JA

hectographus Reitter, 1913h: 76 **E:** BE BU BY CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU IT LA LT ME NR NT PL SK SL
SV SZ **A:** ES FE GAN HEI JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC QIN SCH SHA SHX TAI WS XIZ YUN

ater Eggers, 1933e: 101 (*Ozopemon*)

formosanus Nobuchi, 1967: 18

himalayensis Strohmeyer, 1908c: 161 **Ei:** CZ FR SZ **A:** KA UP

indicus Stebbing, 1914: 549 **A:** HP KA NP UP

infuscatus Murayama, 1937: 370 **A:** ES FE JA MG NC NE SC

orientalis Kurentsov, 1941: 169

pilosusculus Kurentsov, 1948: 51

italus Eggers, 1940e: 44 **E:** IT

karamatsu Sawamoto, 1940: 102 **A:** JA

krivolutzkajae Mandelshtam, 2001: 11 **A:** FE

nijijimai Nobuchi, 1959a: 11 **A:** JA

padi Kurentsov, 1941: 170 **A:** FE

padi Stark, 1952: 335 [HN]

pilosus Blandford, 1894a: 92 **A:** JA

pini Niisima, 1909: 152 **A:**FE (Sakhalin) JA LIA SC

quadrisulcatus Strohmeyer, 1908b: 72 **A:** KA UP

rugicollis Eggers, 1926a: 137 **A:** FE JA JIL NC NE SHX

striatus Eggers, 1933a: 8 **A:** FE HEI HUB JA

abietinus Kôno & Tamanuki, 1939: 90

uniseriatus Eggers, 1926b: 145 **A:** FE (Sakhalin) JA SHA SHX

ussuriensis Eggers, 1933a: 8 **A:** FE WS

rugulosus Eggers, 1933a: 9

villosus minor Eggers, 1908a: 122 **E:** CR FR (Corse) GR IT SL **N:** CI **A:** TR

sardus Strohmeyer, 1912b: 57

villosus villosus Fabricius, 1792: 367 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU
IR IT (Sardegna, Sicilia) LA LT MC ME NR PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG MR TU **A:** IN TR

eichhoffi Ferrari, 1867: 29

histerinus Dufour, 1843: 91 (*Bostrichus*)

starhoni Reitter, 1913h: 77

genus *Dryocoetiops* Schedl, 1957: 13 type species *Ozopemon laevis* Strohmeier, 1911
apatoides Eichhoff, 1876: 201 (*Dryocoetes*) A: JA TAI
coffear Eggers, 1923a: 161 (*Dryocoetes*) A: CH JA SD TAI **ORR**
javanus Eggers, 1936a: 87 (*Dryocoetes*)
dinoderoides Blandford, 1894a: 97 (*Dryocoetes*) A: JA
kepongi Schedl, 1953d: 296 (*Dryocoetes*) A: TAI **ORR**
taradakensis Murayama, 1957b: 618 (*Pseudopoecilips*)
moestus Blandford, 1894a: 96 (*Dryocoetes*) A: JA

genus *Lymantor* Løvendal, 1889: 25 type species *Lymantor sepicola* Løvendal, 1889 (= *Tomicus coryli* Perris, 1855)
aceris aceris Lindemann, 1875a: 140 (*Dryocoetes*) E: AU CZ EN FR GE LA LT PL SK ST SZ UK YU A: AB ES MG
aceris schablioviskii Stark, 1936b: 153 A: ES FE MG
coryli Perris, 1855a: lxviii (*Tomicus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK YU "Caucasus" A: ES FE TR WS
sepicola Løvendal, 1889: 25

genus *Pseudothamnurgus* Eggers, 1912b: 115 type species *Dryocoetes mediterraneus* Eggers, 1910
mediterraneus Eggers, 1910b: 560 (*Dryocoetes*) E: FR IT N: AG
nitidicollis Reitter, 1887b: 197 (*Dryocoetes*) N: MO
normandi Eggers, 1910a: 37 (*Thamnurgus*) E: FR N: AG TU **AFR**
elegans Wichmann, 1913a: 118
orientalis Schedl, 1978a: 38 (*Thamnurgus*) A: IS
scrutator Pandellé, 1883: 136 (*Thamnurgus*) E: BE FR SP A: "Palestina"

genus *Taphronurgus* Reitter, 1913h: 84, 90 type species *Thamnurgus exul* Reitter, 1891
exul Reitter, 1891b: 199 (*Thamnurgus*) A: KI KZ

genus *Taphrorychus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 204 type species *Bostrichus bicolor* Herbst, 1793
Pseudopoecilips Murayama, 1957b: 614 type species *Pseudopoecilips mikuniyamensis* Murayama, 1957
Saliciphilus Sokanovskiy, 1954: 20 type species *Hypothenemus machnovskii* Sokanovskiy, 1952
Taphrocoetes Pfeffer, 1987: 22 type species *Taphrorychus hirtellus* Eichhoff, 1878
Taphroterus Schedl, 1965b: 341 type species *Taphroterus primitus* Schedl, 1965
alni Pfeffer, 1940a: 53 E: FR
betulae Schedl, 1974a: 87 A: PA
bicolor Herbst, 1793: 116 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE HU IT LS LT MC ME NL NR PL PT RO SB SK SP SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: IN NC SC TR
fuscus Marsham, 1802: 53 (*Ips*)
carpini Kurentsov, 1941: 167 (*Dryocoetes*) A: FE
carpini Eggers, 1942: 32 (*Dryocoetes*) [HN]
carpini Stark, 1952: 329 (*Dryocoetes*) [HN]
ceratoniae Peyerimhoff, 1926: 388 N: AG MO
cribripennis Eggers, 1944c: 142
hewetti Stebbing, 1908: 11 (*Dryocoetes*) A: HP UP
hirtellus Eichhoff, 1878b: 208 E: BH BU CR CZ HU MC ME RO SK N: AG A: TR
mecedamus Reitter, 1913h: 95
lenkoranus Reitter, 1913h: 96 E: ST A: AB AR GG IN
machnovskii Sokanovskiy, 1952: 113 (*Hypothenemus*) A: KI
mikuniyamensis Murayama, 1957b: 616 (*Pseudopoecilips*) A: JA
minor Eggers, 1923b: 137 E: IT N: AG
picipennis Eggers, 1926a: 138 (*Dryocoetes*) A: HUB JA SCH YUN
pilosus Murayama, 1957b: 619 (*Pseudopoecilips*) A: JA
brevipilosus Murayama, 1957b: 621 (*Pseudopoecilips*)
ramicola Reitter, 1895n: 94 E: BU ST A: IN SY TR
pusillus Eggers, 1933a: 7
siculus Eggers, 1908a: 121 E: BH IT (Sicilia) SZ
striatus Nobuchi, 1966: 52 A: JA
villifrons Dufour, 1843: 91 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GB GE HU IT MC NT PT SB SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AR IN TR
bulmerincqii Kolenati, 1846: 39 (*Bostrichus*)
capronatus Perris, 1866b: 193 (*Dryocoetes*)
coronatus Eggers, 1944c: 141

roubali Pfeffer, 1940a: 53
schimitscheki Eggers, 1940f: 38
splendens Sokanovskiy, 1958: 39

genus *Thamnurgus* Eichhoff, 1864: 40 type species *Bostrichus euphorbiae* Handschuch, 1845
subgenus *Macrothamnurgus* Mandelshtam, Petrov & Korotyaev, 2011: 604 type species *Thamnurgus delphinii* Rosenhauer, 1856
delphinii Rosenhauer, 1856: 302 (*Bostrychus*) E: FR GR IT MC SP ST UK N: AG MO TU A: IN TM TR
holtzi Strohmeier, 1907: 6
robustus Eggers, 1908a: 122
semirufus Reitter, 1906e: 36
petzi Reitter, 1901g: 182 E: AU MD A: ST
rossicus Alekseev, 1957: 161
subgenus *Parathamnurgus* Mandelshtam, Petrov & Korotyaev, 2011: 609 type species *Thamnurgus caucasicus* Reitter, 1887
armeniacus Reitter, 1897j: 244 A: AB AR
posticepunctatus Eggers, 1937: 334
brylinskyi Reitter, 1889a: 40 E: FR A: AR TM TR
caucasicus Reitter, 1887b: 195 E: BU CT ST UK A: AR IN TM
kaltenbachii Bach, 1849: 199 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH CR FR GE HU IT PL SP SZ N: AG
csikii Endrödi, 1957: 307
declivis Reitter, 1897j: 244
pegani Eggers, 1933a: 6 A: AB AR TM TR
subgenus *Thamnurgus* Eichhoff, 1864: 40 type species *Bostrichus euphorbiae* Handschuch, 1845
characiae Rosenhauer, 1878: 162 E: FR GR IT MA SP N: AG TU
sardus Eggers, 1912b: 114
euphorbiae Handschuch, 1845: 39 (*Bostrichus*) E: BH CR FR GE GR IT ME SP UK N: AG A: SY #⁷²
siculus Eggers, 1912b: 115
maireri Peyerimhoff, 1949: 302 N: AG MO
varipes Eichhoff, 1878a: 390 E: AU BH BU CZ FR GE GR HU ME PL RO SK ST A: IN TR
varipes Eichhoff, 1878b: 212 [HN]

genus *Triotemnus* Wollaston, 1864: 264 type species *Triotemnus subretusus* Wollaston, 1864
Cladoctoporus Schedl, 1975a: 454 type species *Cladoctoporus scrofa* Schedl, 1975
antoinei Peyerimhoff, 1949: 299 N: MO
batelkai Knížek, 2010: 197 N: MO
grangeri Peyerimhoff, 1919c: 253 (*Lymantor*) N: AG
kabateki Knížek, 2010: 201 A: YE (Suqutra)
lepineyi Balachowsky, 1949b: 98 N: MO
longicollis Peyerimhoff, 1925c: 11 N: MO
pseudolepineyi Knížek, 2010: 194 N: MO
scrofa Schedl, 1975a: 454 (*Cladoctoporus*) A: UP
socotraensis Knížek, 2010: 199 A: YE (Suqutra)
subretusus Wollaston, 1864: 265 E: SP N: CI
ulianai Gatti & Pennacchio, 2004: 104 E: IT
yemenensis Knížek, 2010: 203 A: YE

genus *Xylocleptes* Ferrari, 1867: 37 type species *Bostrichus bispinus* Duftschmid, 1825
Hylonius Nunberg, 1973: 16 type species *Hylonius brunneus* Nunberg, 1973
Xestips Hagedorn, 1912c: 353 type species *Xestips marginatus* Hagedorn, 1912
bicuspis Reitter, 1887b: 196 A: SY
bispinus Duftschmid, 1825: 92 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME NL
 PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: TR
retusus Olivier, 1800: 78: 10 (*Scolytus*)
biuncus Reitter, 1894a: 45 E: CR IT FR SL SP N: AG MO A: TR
jemeniae Schedl, 1975c: 353 (*Thamnurgus*) A: YE

6.14.6. Tribe Hylastini LeConte, 1876

genus *Hylastes* Erichson, 1836: 47 type species *Bostrichus ater* Paykull, 1800 [NA]
Ipsocossonus Oke, 1934: 250 type species *Ipsocossonus anomalus* Oke, 1934 (= *Bostrichus ater* Paykull, 1800)
ambiguus Blandford, 1894a: 57 A: JA

- angustatus* Herbst, 1793: 111 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK YU A: IN TR **AFRi**
scandinavicus Lekander, 1965: 199
- ater* Paykull, 1800: 153 (*Bostrichus*) [NA] E: AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME NL PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE FUJ JA KZ SC TR WS
 "Manchuria" **AURi NTRi** #⁷³
angusticollis Eggers, 1929a: 9
anomalus Oke, 1934: 251 (*Ipsocossonus*)
chloropus Duftschmid, 1825: 102 (*Hylesinus*) [NA]
pinicola Bedel, 1888a: 390
- attenuatus* Erichson, 1836: 50 E: AU AZ BE BH BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK YU N: MR A: HEI IN JA LIA SC TAI TR
- batnensis anaticus* Knížek & Pfeffer, 1995: 74 A: TR
- batnensis batnensis* C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883d: 146 E: IT N: AG MO
- brunneus* Erichson, 1836: 48 (*Hylesinus*) E: AU AZ BE BU CT CZ DE EN FI GB GE GR HU IR IT LA MC NR NT PL SK SL ST SV SZ A: ES FE HP IN MG NC NE SC TR UP WS "Manchuria"
aterrimus Eggers, 1933a: 3
rotundicollis Reitter, 1895n: 60
- cunicularius* Erichson, 1836: 49 E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC ME NR NT PL PT SK SL SV ST SZ UK N: AG A: JA ES FE HUB LIA NC SHA SCH SY TR WS XIN YUN
starki Eggers, 1933a: 1 (*Hylurgops*)
- fallax* Wichmann, 1911a: 100 E: AU CZ IT RO SK #⁷⁴
gergeri Eggers, 1911b: 119
- linearis* Erichson, 1836: 49 E: BE CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME PL PT RO SK SL SP SZ UK N: AG CI MO MR TU A: CY IS SY TR **AFRi**
clavus Wollaston, 1854b: 305
corticiperda Erichson, 1836: 50
flavicornis Lindberg, 1950: 19
variolosus Perris, 1852: 181
- lowei* Paiva, 1861: 211 N: CI
- opacus* Erichson, 1836: 51 E: AU BE BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC ME NR NT PL SK SL ST SV SZ A: ES FE JA KZ MG NC SC WS "Manchuria" **NARi**
simplex Rey, 1892: 30
- parallelus* Chapuis, 1875: 196 A: ES FE GAN HEI JA JIL LIA QIN SC SCH SHA TAI
- plumbeus* Blandford, 1894a: 57 E: CT FI NT PL SV A ES FE HEI JA JIL LIA NC SC SCH SHA SHN TAI WS
fushunensis Murayama, 1940: 235 (*Hylurgops*)
obscurus Chapuis, 1876: 197 [HN]
septentrionalis Eggers, 1923b: 135
- substriatus* Strohmeier, 1914b: 7 A: CH KI KZ TD TR
- techangensis* Tsai & Hwang, 1964a: 232, 233 A: SCH XIZ YUN
- genus *Hylurgops* LeConte, 1876: 389** type species *Hylastes pinifex* Fitch, 1858
- bonvouloiri* Chapuis, 1869: 22 (*Hylastes*) N: AG
- eusulcatus* Tsai & Hwang, 1964b: 239, 241 A: SCH SHA YUN
- glabratus* Zetterstedt, 1828: 343 (*Hylurgus*) [NP] E: AU BG BH BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA NR NT PL SK SL SP SV SZ A: ES FE HEI IN JA JIL KZ MG NC SC TAI TR WS
decumanus Erichson, 1836: 51 (*Hylastes*)
paykullii Duftschmid, 1825: 99 (*Hylesinus*) [NO]
tenebrosus C.R. Sahlberg, 1836a: 139 (*Hylesinus*)
- inouyei* Nobuchi, 1959a: 10 A: JA
- interstitialis* Chapuis, 1876: 197[/196] (*Hylastes*) A: FE GAN HEI JA JIL NC LIA SC TAI
niponicus Murayama, 1936: 142
- junnanicus* Sokanovskiy, 1959a: 93 A: YUN
- longipillus* Reitter, 1895n: 63 A: FE GAN GUX HEI JA NC LIA SCH SHA SHX TAI YUN
imitator Reitter, 1900c: 59 (*Hylastes*)
likiangensis Tsai & Hwang, 1964b: 237, 240
transbaicalicus Eggers, 1941b: 119
- major* Eggers, 1944a: 67 A: FUJ HUN XIZ YUN
- palliatu*s Gyllenhal, 1813: 340 (*Hylesinus*) [NP] E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IN IR IT LA LS LT MC ME NL NR NT PL SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE HEI IN JA KZ NC SC SHA TR WS **NARi**
abietiperda Bechstein, 1818: 74 (*Bostrichus*)
fuscus Duftschmid, 1825: 105 (*Hylesinus*)

- helpferi* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1835: 49 (*Hylurgus*)
marginatus Duftschmid, 1825: 104 (*Hylesinus*)
micrographus Bechstein, 1804: 99 (*Dermestes*) [NA]
parvus Eggers, 1933a: 2
piceus Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*) [NO]
rufescens Stephens, 1830: 364 (*Hylurgus*)
rufus Marsham, 1802: 57 (*Ips*) [NO]
spessiwezffi Eggers, 1914b: 187 A: ES FE JA NC NE SC TAI
modestus Murayama, 1937: 367
squamosus Murayama, 1942: 56
sulcatus Eggers, 1933e: 97 A: SCH YUN
tuberculatus Eggers, 1933e: 98 A: SCH

6.14.7. Tribe Hylesinini Erichson, 1836

- genus *Alniphagus* Swaine, 1918: 73** type species *Hylesinus aspericollis* LeConte, 1876
Hylastinoides Spessivtsev, 1919: 249 type species *Hylastes alni* Niisima, 1909 (= *Hylesinus costatus* Blandford, 1894)
costatus Blandford, 1894a: 63 (*Hylesinus*) A: FE JA JIL NC SC TAI
alni Niisima, 1909: 137 (*Hylastes*)
imitator Sokanovskiy, 1958: 38
- genus *Dactylipalpus* Chapuis, 1869: 12** type species *Dactylipalpus transversus* Chapuis, 1869
Dactylopselaphus Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2678 [RN] type species *Dactylipalpus transversus* Chapuis, 1869
Ethadopselaphus Blandford, 1896d: 321 type species *Ethadopselaphus cicatricosus* Blandford, 1896
transversus Chapuis, 1869: 12 A: TAI AUR ORR
quadratocollis Chapuis, 1869: 12
- genus *Ficicis* Lea, 1910a: 147** type species *Ficicis varians* Lea, 1910
Ficiphagus Murayama, 1958: 930 type species *Phloeosinus goliathoides* Murayama, 1955 (= *Hylesinus porcatus* Chapuis, 1869)
porcatus Chapuis, 1869: 31 (*Hylesinus*) A: HAI JA SD TAI UP YUN AUR ORR
crassus Beeson, 1929: 220 (*Hylesinus*)
goliathoides Murayama, 1955: 94 (*Phloeosinus*)
insularum Beeson, 1940: 192 (*Hylesinus*)
koebelei Lea, 1910a: 147
philippinensis Eggers, 1923a: 137 (*Hylesinus*)
subcostatus Eggers, 1923a: 137 (*Hylesinus*)
subopacus Eggers, 1930a: 10 (*Hylesinus*)
javanus Eggers, 1923a: 135 (*Hylesinus*) A: UP ORR
- genus *Hylastinus* Bedel, 1888a: 388** type species *Ips obscurus* Marsham, 1802
achillei Reitter, 1895n: 54 N: AG A: SY
fankhauseri Reitter, 1895n: 54 E: AU CR FR IT SL SZ
kroaticus A. G. Fuchs, 1912: 49 E: BG CR GR
obscurus Marsham, 1802: 57 (*Ips*) E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA NL PL PT SK
 SL ST SV SP SZ UK YU N: AG CI MO MR NARi NTRi
crenatus Duftschmid, 1825: 104 (*Hylesinus*)
crenatus: Olivier, 1800 78: 12 (*Scolytus*) [NA]
fuscescens Stephens, 1830: 365 (*Hylurgus*)
piceus Stephens, 1830: 365 (*Hylurgus*) [NA]
pilosus Eggers, 1944c: 140
trifolii P.W.J. Müller, 1807: 47 (*Bostrichus*)
tiliae Semenov, 1902: 271 E: ST A: GG
- genus *Hylesinopsis* Eggers, 1920b: 40** type species *Hylesinopsis dubia* Eggers, 1920
Chilodendron Schedl, 1953b: 74 type species *Chilodendron planicolle* Schedl, 1953
Trypographus Schedl, 1950c: 213 type species *Trypographus joveri* Schedl, 1950
arabiae Schedl, 1975c: 353 A: YE
saudiarabiae Schedl, 1971c: 434 (*Chilodendron*) A: SA
- genus *Hylesinus* Fabricius, 1801: 390** type species *Bostrichus crenatus* Fabricius, 1787
Leperisinus Reitter, 1913h: 40 type species *Bostrichus fraxini* Panzer, 1799 (= *Bostrichus varius* Fabricius, 1775)
aesculi Kugelann, 1794: 525 (*Bostrichus*) E: "Preussen"
botscharnikovii Stark, 1931: 81, 83 E: ST A: AB AF IN
cholodkovskiyi Berger, 1917: 246 A: FE HEI
cingulatus Blandford, 1894a: 67 A: FE HEI JA JIL NC SC

- crenatus* Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LT LU MC NR NT PL RO SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK YU N: AG MO A: IN KI TR
crenatus Gravenhorst, 1807: 196 (*Anthribus*) [HN]
prutenskyi Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 276
- eos* Spessivtsev, 1919: 248 A: FE HEI JA NC NE "Central China"
- laticollis* Blandford, 1894a: 65 A: FE HEI JA NC SC
lubarskii Stark, 1936a: 153
striatus Eggers, 1933a: 4
- macmahoni* Stebbing, 1909: 16 (*Sphaerotrypes*) A: KA PA ORR
alternans Schedl, 1959c: 172
fraxinoides Schedl, 1959a: 39 (*Leperisinus*)
- mandshuricus* Eggers, 1922a: 15 A: "Manchuria"
- nobilis* Blandford, 1894a: 64 A: FE HEI JA
shabliovskiy Kurentsov, 1941: 113
- pravdini* Stark, 1936a: 153 A: FE NC
- taranio* Danthoine, 1788: 270("70") (*Byrrhus*) E: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LA MC
MD ME NR PL SB SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK N: AG LB MO A: IN IS JAi LE TR NTRi
antipodus Schedl, 1952a: 17
bicolor Brullé, 1832b: 250 (*Hylesinus*)
esau Gredler, 1863: 370
oleiperda Fabricius, 1792: 366 (*Bostrichus*)
scaber Marsham, 1802: 56 (*Ips*)
suturalis W. Redtenbacher, 1842: 21
toranio: Reitter, 1916a: 278 [ISS, NA]
- tristis* Blandford, 1894a: 66 A: JA
- tupolevi* Stark, 1936a: 151 A: AB KI TD YUN
denticulosus Sokanovskiy, 1956: 44
tupolevi Eggers, 1942: 28 (*Leperisinus*)
- varius* Fabricius, 1775: 60 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
LA LS LT LU MA MC ME NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP SV ST SZ UK N: AG MO TU A: HEI
IN JIL LIA SHA TR
griseus Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)
fraxini Panzer, 1799b: 13 (*Bostrichus*)
fraxini Bechstein, 1804: 107 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
haemorrhoidalis Marsham, 1802: 56 (*Ips*)
henscheli Knotek, 1892: 234
melanocephalus Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*)
minutus Fabricius, 1777: 211 (*Bostrichus*)
picipennis Stephens, 1830: 359
pubescens Fabricius, 1798: 161 (*Anthribus*)
rufescens Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)
- verae* Petrov, 2002: 121 A: IN TM
- wachtli orni* A. G. Fuchs, 1906: 51 E: AU BE BU CR CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IT MC NL NR PL
RO SK SL SP SV SZ UK
- wachtli wachtli* Reitter, 1887b: 193 E: FR
- genus *Kissophagus* Chapuis, 1869: 34** type species *Hylesinus hederæ* Schmitt, 1843 (= *Hylesinus vicinus* Comolli, 1837)
erinacellus Wichmann, 1916: 18 E: CR GR
novaki Reitter, 1894a: 45 E: AU CR CZ FR GE GR IT ME SK ST SZ N: AG
binodus Reitter, 1913h: 45
- vicinus* Comolli, 1837: 36 (*Hylesinus*) E: AU BE CR FR GB GE GR HU IT MA PL SB SP ST SZ UK N:
AG A: IN TR
hederæ Schmitt, 1843: 108 (*Hylesinus*)
nuesslini Reitter, 1913h: 44
- genus *Longulus* Krivolutskaya, 1968: 50** type species *Hylesinus elatus* Niisima, 1913
elatus Niisima, 1913: 2 (*Hylesinus*) A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA
- genus *Neopteleobius* Nobuchi, 1971a: 125** type species *Hylesinus scutulatus* Blandford, 1894
scutulatus Blandford, 1894a: 67 (*Hylesinus*) A: JA LIA NC SC
trepanatus Wichmann, 1914a: 137 (*Pteleobius*)
- genus *Pteleobius* Bedel, 1888a: 392, 393** type species *Bostrichus vittatus* Fabricius, 1792
kraatzii Eichhoff, 1864: 30 (*Hylesinus*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC NL PL SK SP
ST SZ UK YU N: AG CI A: IN TR
putonii Eichhoff, 1868d: 403 (*Hylesinus*)

vittatus Fabricius, 1787a: 38 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT MC NL PL RO SB SK SP ST SZ UK **A:** IN IS TR
coadunatus Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*)
furcatus Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)
sericeus Marsham, 1802: 55 (*Ips*)

6.14.8. Tribe Hylurgini Gistel, 1848

genus *Chaetoptelius* A. G. Fuchs, 1913b: 43 [RN] type species *Hylesinus vestitus* Mulsant & Rey, 1861
Acrantus Broun, 1882: 409 [RN] type species *Homarus mundulus* Broun, 1881
Chaetophorus A. G. Fuchs, 1912: 46 type species *Hylesinus vestitus* Mulsant & Rey, 1861 #75
Homarus Broun, 1881: 740 [HN] type species *Homarus mundulus* Broun, 1881
vestitus Mulsant & Rey, 1861: 340 (*Hylesinus*) **E:** BU CR FR GR IT MC SP ST UK **N:** AG CI MO TU **A:** IN IQ IS SA SY TD TR UP **NTR ORR**
indigenus Wollaston, 1864: 267 (*Hylesinus*)
vestitus Mulsant & Rey, 1862: 87 (*Hylesinus*) [HN]

genus *Dendroctonus* Erichson, 1836: 52 type species *Bostrichus micans* Kugelann, 1794
armandi Tsai & Li, 1959: 80 **A:** GAN GUI HEI HEN HUB HUN SCH SHA SHX YUN
prosovi Kurentsov & Kononov, 1966: 29
micans Kugelann, 1794: 523 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU ME NL NR NT PL SK SL SP SV SZ UK **A:** ES FE GAN HEI JA JIL KZ LIA MG NMO QIN SCH TR WS XIN XIZ
abietinus Fabricius, 1792: 367 (*Bostrichus*) #76
valens LeConte, 1857: 59 **Ai:** HEB HEN SHA SHX **NAR**
beckeri Thatcher, 1954: 4

genus *Hylurgus* Latreille, 1806: 274 type species *Bostrichus ligniperda* Fabricius, 1787
indicus Wood, 1985: 273 **A:** UP
ligniperda Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD NL NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK YU **N:** AG CI MO MR TU **A:** CY HEI JA TR WS **AFRi AURi NARi NTRi**
elongatus Herbst, 1793: 117 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
flavipes Panzer, 1799a: 9 (*Bostrichus*)
longulus Kolenati, 1846: 38
micklitzii Wachtl, 1881: 227 **E:** CR FR GE GR HU IT MA SP ST **N:** AG EG LB MO TU **A:** IS TR

genus *Hylurgus*, nomen dubium
rufipes Stephens, 1835: 419 **E:** GB

genus *Pseudohylesinus* Swaine, 1917: 11 type species *Pseudohylesinus grandis* Swaine, 1917 (= *Hylurgus sericeus* Mannerheim, 1843)
nebulosus nebulosus LeConte, 1860: 285 (*Hylesinus*) **Ai:** TR **NAR**
sericeus Mannerheim, 1843: 296 (*Hylurgus*) **Ai:** JA **NAR**
grandis Swaine, 1917: 13
yasumatsui Nobuchi, 1971b: 160

genus *Pseudoxylechinus* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 465 type species *Pseudoxylechinus uniformis* Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986
indicus Wood, 1986: 468 **A:** SD
piceae Z.-L. Chen & Yin, 2001: 336, 338 **A:** YUN
rugatus Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 467 **A:** YUN
sinensis Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 467 **A:** YUN
tibetensis Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 466 **A:** XIZ
tiliae Niisima, 1910: 2 (*Kissophagus*) **A:** JA
uniformis Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 465 **A:** SCH SHA
variegatus Wood & F.-S. Huang, 1986: 466 **A:** SHX

genus *Tomicus* Latreille, 1802: 203 type species *Dermestes piniperda* Linnaeus, 1758
Blastophagus Eichhoff, 1864: 25 type species *Dermestes piniperda* Linnaeus, 1758 #77
Myelophilus Eichhoff, 1878c: 400 [URN]
armandii Li & Z. Zhang, 2010: 60 **A:** YUN
brevipilosus Eggers, 1929c: 103 (*Blastophagus*) **A:** FUJ JA SC YUN
hasianus Murayama, 1959: 75 (*Blastophagus*)
multisetosus Murayama, 1963a: 37 (*Blastophagus*)

- destruens* Wollaston, 1865: 45 (*Hylurgus*) E: CR FR GR IT PT SP ST UK N: AG MR A: CY IN IS TR
minor Hartig, 1834: 413 (*Hylesinus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT
 LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ TR UK A: ANH ES FE CY FUJ
 GAN GUI GUX HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN JA JIA JIL JIX KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA
 SHX TAI TR WS YUN ZHE NARi
corsicus Eggers, 1911a: 75 (*Myelophilus*)
pilifer Spessivtsev, 1919: 250 (*Myelophilus*) A: BEI FE HEB HEI HUB JIL NC NMO QIN SCH SHA SHX
 XIZ YUN
piniperda Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
 HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO MR
 TU A: ANH CY ES FE FUJ GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN HUB HUN IS JA JIA JIL JIX KZ LIA MG
 NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TAI TR WS YUN ZHE NARi ORR
analogus LeConte, 1868: 172 (*Hylurgus*)
major Eggers, 1943a: 50 (*Blastophagus*)
testaceus Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*)
puellus Reitter, 1895n: 53 (*Myelophilus*) A: FE JA NC
orientalis Krivolutskaya, 1956: 828 (*Blastophagus*)
starki Eggers, 1929c: 104 (*Blastophagus*)
yunnanensis Kirkendall & Faccoli, 2008: 32 A: YUN

genus *Xylechinus* Chapuis, 1869: 36 type species *Hylesinus pilosus* Ratzeburg, 1837

- Pruniphagus* Murayama, 1958: 930 type species *Priniphagus gummensis* Murayama, 1958
Squamosinus Nunberg, 1964: 431 type species *Squamosinus chiliensis* Nunberg, 1964
Xylechinops Browne, 1973: 283 type species *Xylechinus australis* Schedl, 1957
arisanus Eggers, 1939b: 114 A: TAI
bergeri Spessivtsev, 1919: 249 A: FE HEI NC
darjeelingensis Schedl, 1971b: 371 A: NP SD
gummensis Murayama, 1958: 931 (*Pruniphagus*) A: JA
obscurus Eggers, 1941c: 222 A: FUJ
ougeinae Wood, 1988a: 37 A: UP
padus Wood, 1988a: 38 A: HP KA UP YUN
pilosus Ratzeburg, 1837: 178 (*Hylesinus*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR IT LA ME NR NT
 PL RO SK SL SV ST SZ UK A: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ MG NC SHA WS XIN

6.14.9. Tribe Hyorrhynchini Hopkins, 1915

genus *Hyorrhynchus* Blandford, 1894a: 58 type species *Hyorrhynchus lewisi* Blandford, 1894

- ebianensis* F.-S. Huang & Yin, 1983: 339 A: SCH
kalimpongensis Maiti & Saha, 1989: 41 A: SD
lewisi Blandford, 1894a: 60 A: FE (Kuril Is.) JA TAI ORR
sensarmai Maiti & Saha, 1989: 44 A: SD
shiva Maiti & Saha, 1989: 46 A: SD ORR
tuberopectus F.-S. Huang & Yin, 1983: 340 A: SCH
unicornis Nobuchi, 1966: 51 A: JA TAI

genus *Pseudohyorrhynchus* Murayama, 1950b: 61 type species *Pseudohyorrhynchus wadai* Murayama, 1950

- blandfordi* Sampson, 1913: 446 (*Hyorrhynchus*) A: SD XIZ YUN ORR
flavopannus F.-S. Huang & Yin, 1983: 338 (*Hyorrhynchus*) A: SCH
wadai kurilensis Krivolutskaya, 1996: 331 A: FE (Kuril Is.)
wadai wadai Murayama, 1950b: 61 A: JA TAI

genus *Sueus* Murayama, 1951: 1 type species *Sueus sphaerotrypoides* Murayama, 1951 (= *Hyorrhynchus*

- niisimai* Eggers, 1926)
Parasphaerotrypes Murayama, 1958: 933 type species *Sphaerotrypes controversae* Murayama, 1950 (= *Hyorrhynchus niisimai* Eggers, 1926)
niisimai Eggers, 1926a: 133 (*Hyorrhynchus*) A: HAI JA SD TAI AUR ORR
controversae Murayama, 1950b: 62 (*Sphaerotrypes*)
pilosus Eggers, 1936a: 81 (*Hyorrhynchus*)
sphaerotrypoides Murayama, 1951: 2

6.14.10. Tribe Hypoborini Nüsslin, 1911

genus *Hypoborus* Erichson, 1836: 62 type species *Hypoborus ficus* Erichson, 1836

ficus Erichson, 1836: 62 E: AU AZ BH BU CR FR GE GR HU IT MA MC ME PT SL SP ST SZ UK N:
AG CI EG MO MR TU A: AB CY IN IQ IS JO TR
siculus Ferrari, 1867: 18

genus *Liparthrum* Wollaston, 1854b: 294 type species *Liparthrum bituberculatum* Wollaston, 1854

Dacryophthorus Schedl, 1971a: 281 type species *Dacryophthorus brincki* Schedl, 1971
Erineosinus Blackman, 1920: 53 type species *Erineosinus squamosus* Blackman, 1920
Phloeochilus Schedl, 1953d: 292 type species *Phloeochilus palaquius* Schedl, 1953
Phloeotrypetus Wood, 1960a: 16 type species *Phloeotrypetus palauensis* Wood, 1960
Trypanophellos Bright, 1982: 166 type species *Trypanophellos necopinus* Bright, 1982
arnoldi Semenov, 1902: 272 E: BU CR RO ST A: AB GG TR
babadjanidis Eggers, 1910b: 558
artemisiae Wollaston, 1854b: 299 N: CI MR
bartschti Mühl, 1891: 202 E: AU HU SK ST "Caucasus" A: TR
bicaudatum Wollaston, 1865: 44 N: CI
bituberculatum Wollaston, 1854b: 297 N: CI MR
canum Israelson, 1990: 6 N: CI
colchicum Semenov, 1903: 79 E: CR SP ST N: AG
corsicum Eichhoff, 1878a: 383 E: FR (Corse)
corsicum Eichhoff, 1878b: 110 [HN]
curtum Wollaston, 1854b: 298 E: AZ N: CI MR
ciliatum Eggers, 1928c: 283
genistae genistae Aubé, 1862b: 388 (*Hypoborus*) E: FR IT SP N: AG MO TU A: IS TR
peyrinhoffi Pfeffer, 1941a: 26
genistae georgi Knotek, 1895: 89 E: BH CR GR ME ST UK (Krim) "Caucasus" A: CY
albidum Wichmann, 1916: 21
cytisi Eggers, 1927b: 121
inarmatum Wollaston, 1860b: 364 N: CI MO MR
laurivorum Schedl, 1968: 23 A: TR
longifolia Stebbing, 1903: 267 (*Cryphalus*) A: HP UP ORR
lowei Wollaston, 1862a: 174 N: AZ CI
mandibulare Wollaston, 1854b: 295 E: AZ GB (Guernsey) SP N: CI MR
mori Aubé, 1862b: 387 (*Hypoborus*) E: CR FR GR IT MA UK N: AG MO TU
dalmatinum Eggers, 1944c: 140
nigrescens Wollaston, 1865: 44 N: CI MO A: TR
degener Lindberg, 1953: 18
semidegener Israelson, 1990: 7 N: MR

6.14.11. Tribe Ipinini Bedel, 1888

genus *Acanthotomicus* Blandford, 1894a: 89 type species *Acanthotomicus spinosus* Blandford, 1894

Mimips Eggers, 1932a: 33 type species *Ips pilosus* Eggers, 1924
perexiguus Blandford, 1896b: 201 (*Tomicus*) A: SD YUN ORR
denticulus Eggers, 1923a: 163 (*Ips*)
philippinensis Eggers, 1927e: 78 (*Ips*)
spinosus Blandford, 1894a: 90 A: JA TAI YUN

genus *Ips* DeGeer, 1775: 190 type species *Dermestes typographus* Linnaeus, 1758

Bonips Cognato, 2001: 779 type species *Tomicus bonanseai* Hopkins, 1906
Cumatotomicus Ferrari, 1867: 44 type species *Bostrichus stenographus* Duftschmid, 1825 (= *Dermestes sexdentatus* Boerner, 1776)
Cytotomicus Ferrari, 1867: 44 type species *Bostrichus acuminatus* Gyllenhal, 1827
Emarips Cognato, 2001: 779 type species *Tomicus emarginatus* LeConte, 1876
Granips Cognato, 2001: 780 type species *Tomicus grandicollis* Eichhoff, 1868
acuminatus Gyllenhal, 1827: 620 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: ES
FE FUJ GAN HEB HEI HEN HEI HUN IN JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN
SHX SY TAI TR WS XIN YUN ORR
geminatus Zetterstedt, 1828: 345 (*Bostrichus*)
heydeni Eichhoff, 1884: 298 (*Tomicus*)
amitinus Eichhoff, 1872b: 138 (*Tomicus*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA
LT MC ME NL NT PL RO SK SV SZ UK A: TR
montanus A. G. Fuchs, 1913a: 80

- cembrae* Heer, 1836: 28 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE CT CZ DE FR GB GE GR HU IT LS NL NT PL SK SL SZ
A: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ MG SC TAI WS
engadinensis A. G. Fuchs, 1913a: 82
fallax Eggers, 1915b: 96
shinanoensis Yano, 1924: 2
- chinensis* Kurentsov & Kononov, 1966: 31 A: YUN
- duplicatus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836a: 144 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BY CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU LA LT NR NT PL
SK SV A: ES FE HEI JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO SCH WS XIN
infucatus Eichhoff, 1877a: 392 (*Tomicus*)
infucatus Eichhoff, 1878b: 247 [HN] (*Tomicus*)
judeichii Kirsch, 1871a: 388 (*Bostrichus*)
rectangulus Eichhoff, 1867: 83 (*Tomicus*)
- hauseri* Reitter, 1895n: 81 A: ES FE JIL KI KZ TD TR WS XIN
ussuriensis Reitter, 1913h: 107
- longifolia* Stebbing, 1909: 26 (*Tomicus*) A: BT HP NP PA UP XIZ "W Himalaya"
- nitidus* Eggers, 1933e: 101 A: GAN GUI HEI NMO QIN SCH XIN XIZ YUN
- schmutzenhoferi* Holzschuh, 1988: 482 A: BT
- sexdentatus* Boerner, 1776: 78 (*Dermestes*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: ES FE
GAN HEB HEI HEN HUB JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHX TR WS YUN **ORR**
jummanicus Sokanovskiy, 1959a: 94
pinastri Bechstein, 1804: 93 (*Bostrichus*)
stenographus Duftschmid, 1825: 88 (*Bostrichus*)
- shangrila* Cognato & Sun, 2007: 8 A: GAN QIN SCH SHA XIZ YUN
- stebbingi* Strohmeier, 1908a: 69 A: AF BT HP KA NP PA UP XIZ
blandfordi Stebbing, 1909: 27 (*Tomicus*)
ribbentropi Stebbing, 1909: 25 (*Tomicus*)
- subelongatus* Motschulsky, 1860b: 155 (*Tomicus*) Ei: NT A: ES FE HEI HEN JA JIL LIA MG NC NMO
SHA SHN SHX WS XIN
- typographus* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU ICi IR IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG A: ES FE
GAN HEI HEN IN JA JIL KZ MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA TD TR WS XIN
japonicus Nüisima, 1909: 147
octodentatus Paykull, 1800: 146 (*Bostrichus*)
- genus *Orthotomicus* Ferrari, 1867: 44** type species *Bostrichus laricis* Fabricius, 1792
Neotomicus A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 33 type species *Bostrichus laricis* Fabricius, 1792
- angulatus* Eichhoff, 1876: 200 (*Tomicus*) A: CE FE FUJ JA JIA NC NO SC TAI YUN **AURi ORR**
- erosus* Wollaston, 1857: 95 (*Tomicus*) E: AZ AU BU CR CT FR GB GR HU IT MA MC ME PT SL SP ST
SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO MR TU A: AF ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN IN IS JIA
JIX JO LIA SCH SHA SHN SHX SY TR UZ YUN ZHE "Korea" **AFRi NARi NTRi**
rectangulus Ferrari, 1867: 83 (*Tomicus*)
- golovjankoi* Pyatnitskiy, 1930: 179 A: ES FE HEI JA JIL NC NE SC
- kuniyoshii* Nobuchi, 1959b: 23 (*Ips*) A: JA (Ryūkyū) TAI
- laricis* Fabricius, 1792: 365 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU
IR IT LA LS LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" N:
AG MO A: ES FE HEB HEI IN JA KZ MG NC SC SHA SHX TR WS
chalcographus Olivier, 1800: 78: 7 (*Scolytus*)
- longicollis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 621 (*Bostrichus*) E: BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT LA MC
NR NT PL SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: SY TR
oblitus Perris, 1862: 218 (*Tomicus*)
- mannsfeldi* Wachtl, 1880: 51 (*Tomicus*) E: AU BH BU CR FR GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SP A: IN TR
- multidentatus* Murayama, 1953a: 34 (*Ips*) A: JA
- nankinensis* Kurentsov & Kononov, 1966: 32 A: JIA
- nobilis* Wollaston, 1862b: 441 (*Tomicus*) N: CI
- piniworis* Schedl, 1961a: 187 A: TR
- proximus* Eichhoff, 1868d: 403 (*Tomicus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT
LA LT MD NL NR NT PL PT SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK YU "Caucasus" N: AG A: ES FE FUJ IN IQ
JA KZ MG NC NO SC TR WS "Manchuria" **AFRi ORR**
fejferi Keler, 1925: 191 (*Ips*)
omissus Eichhoff, 1872b: 138 (*Tomicus*)
- robustus* Knotek, 1899: 296 (*Tomicus*) E: AU BH BU CZ GR HU SK N: AG A: SY TR
melanurus Reitter, 1913h: 109

- starki* Spessivtsev, 1926b: 217 **E:** BY CT LT NT PL ST **A:** ES FE HEI JIL QIN SCH SHA SHX WS XIN YUN
- suturalis* Gyllenhal, 1827: 622 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU ICi IT LA LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SC SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB ES FE IN JA JIL KZ LIA MG NC QIN SC SCH SHA SHX YUN TR WS
- nigritus* Gyllenhal, 1827: 623 (*Bostrichus*)
- tosaensis* Murayama, 1950a: 52 (*Ips*) **A:** JA "Korea"
- tridentatus* Eggers, 1921: 41 **E:** AU **A:** TR

genus *Pityogenes* Bedel, 1888a: 397 type species *Dermestes chalcographus* Linnaeus, 1760

- Eggersia* Lebedev, 1926: 121 type species *Bostrichus bidentatus* Herbst, 1783
- Pityocera* Balachowsky, 1947: 44 type species *Bostrichus quadridens* Hartig, 1834
- bidentatus* Herbst, 1783: 24 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BG BH BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A:** ES FE IN IS JA KZ MG TR WS **AFRi NARi**
- ater* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
- bidens* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*)
- bispinus* Guyon, 1855: 4815 (*Bostrichus*)
- carniolicus* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 35
- obtusus* Eggers, 1932b: 81
- bistridentatus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 282 (*Tomicus*) **E:** AL AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** CY JA NE TR
- albanicus* Eggers, 1911b: 122
- pilidens* Reitter, 1895n: 79
- calcaratus* Eichhoff, 1878b: 281 (*Tomicus*) **E:** CR FR GR IT MA ME PT SP ST UK **N:** AG MO TU **A:** IN IS SY TR
- herbellae* Strohmeyer, 1929: 181
- lipperti* Henschel, 1885: 242 (*Tomicus*)
- opacifrons* Reitter, 1913h: 99
- chalcographus* Linnaeus, 1760: 143 (*Dermestes*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU ICi Iri IT LA LS LT MC MD ME NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" **A:** ES FE HEI IN JA JIL LIA MG NC NMO QIN SC SCH SHA TR WS XIN YUN **NTRi**
- sexdentatus* Olivier, 1800: 78: 11 (*Scolytus*)
- spinus* DeGeer, 1775: 197 (*Ips*)
- xylographus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836b: 148 (*Bostrichus*)
- conjunctus* Reitter, 1887b: 196 **E:** AU BU CZ FR GE HU IT RO SK SL SZ UK **A:** ES FE HEB JA LIA MG TR WS "Mandschurei"
- baicalicus* Eggers, 1933c: 49
- foveolatus* Eggers, 1926a: 137 **A:** ES FE JA NC
- irkutensis irkutensis* Eggers, 1910a: 38 **E:** CT FI NR NT SV **A:** ES FE IN MG TR WS
- irkutensis monacensis* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 3 **E:** AU BU CZ GE LT PL RO SZ UK YU "Caucasus"
- bialowiezensis* Karpiński, 1931: 34
- japonicus* Nobuchi, 1974: 39 **A:** GUI JA SCH SHA SHX XIZ YUN
- pennidens* Reitter, 1889g: 374 (*Tomicus*) **E:** GR ST **A:** CY IS SY TR
- porifrons* Eggers, 1933c: 50 **E:** GR **A:** CY
- quadridens* Hartig, 1834: 109 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT MC MD ME NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A:** ES FE IN KZ TR WS
- rudnevi* Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 278 **A:** FE
- saalasi* Eggers, 1914b: 188 **E:** FI NT PL SV **A:** ES GAN LIA MG QIN WS XIN
- niger* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 676
- scitus* Blandford, 1893a: 63 **A:** BEI HP KA NP PA TAI UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
- coniferae* Stebbing, 1909: 30
- seirindensis* Murayama, 1929: 26 **A:** FE HEI JA LIA NC SC SCH SHA YUN
- aizawai* Kôno, 1938a: 69
- nitidus* Eggers, 1941b: 121
- spessivtsevi* Lebedev, 1926: 120 **A:** HP KA KI KZ TD UP XIN
- trepanatus* Nördlinger, 1848: 239 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE HU IT LA ME NR NT PL PT RO SK SP ST SV SZ TD UK
- austriacus* Wachtl, 1887: 320 (*Tomicus*)
- elongatus* Løvendal, 1889: 23 (*Tomicus*)

genus *Pityokteines* A. G. Fuchs, 1911: 33 type species *Ips curvidens* Germar, 1823

- Orthotomides* Wood, 1951: 32 type species *Orthotomicus lasiocarpi* Swaine, 1916
- Pityoctines* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1916: 1246 type species *Ips curvidens* Germar, 1823

- curvidens* Germar, 1823: 462 (*Tomicus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MC NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK YU A: ES IN JA TR **AFRi NTRi**
calligraphus Duftschmid, 1825: 91 (*Bostrichus*)
orthographus Duftschmid, 1825: 91 (*Bostrichus*)
psilonotus Germar, 1823: 463 (*Tomicus*)
marketae Knížek, 1998: 189 A: TR
spinidens Reitter, 1895n: 85 (*Ips*) E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR IT LS NT PL RO SK SP ST SZ YU A: SC TR
heterodon Wachtl, 1895: 15 (*Tomicus*)
vorontzowi Jakobson, 1895: 521 (*Tomicus*) E: AU BH BU CR CZ FR GE GR HU IT MC ME PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK A: TR

genus *Pseudips* Cognato, 2000: 365 type species *Bostrichus concinnus* Mannerheim, 1852
orientalis Wood & Yin, 1986: 461 (*Ips*) A: QIN SCH XIZ YUN

6.14.12. Tribe Micracidini LeConte, 1876

- genus *Pseudothysanoes* Blackman, 1920: 46** type species *Pseudothysanoes drakei* Blackman, 1920 (= *Cryphalus rigidus* LeConte, 1876)
Aphanocleptus Wood, 1960b: 63 type species *Aphanocleptus coniferae* Wood, 1960
Bostrichips Schedl, 1952a: 21 type species *Bostrichips spinatus* Schedl, 1952
Chalcohyus Blackman, 1943b: 363 type species *Chalcohyus securigerus* Blackman, 1943
Cryptocleptes Blackman, 1920: 51 [HN] type species *Cryptocleptes dislocatus* Blackman, 1920
Cryptulocleptus Wood, 1962: 76 [RN] type species *Cryptocleptes dislocatus* Blackman, 1920
Gretschkinia Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 276 type species *Gretschkinia mongolica* Sokanovskiy, 1959 (= *Cryphalus modestus* Murayama, 1940)
Neoglostatus Schedl, 1978b: 300 type species *Neoglostatus squamosus* Schedl, 1978 (= *Cryptocleptes abbreviatus* Schedl, 1954)
modestus Murayama, 1940: 236 (*Cryphalus*) A: ES GAN HEB HEI JA LIA MG NC NE SHX
mongolicus Sokanovskiy, 1959b: 277 (*Gretschkinia*)

6.14.13. Tribe Phloeosinini Nüsslin, 1912

- genus *Hyledius* Sampson, 1921: 35** type species *Hyledius asper* Sampson, 1921 (= *Olonthogaster nitidicollis* Motschulsky, 1866)
Holonthogaster Gemminger & Harold, 1872: 2676 [UE] type species *Olonthogaster nitidicollis* Motschulsky, 1866
Hylurgulus Eggers, 1927d: 392 type species *Hylurgulus sumatranus* Eggers, 1927 (= *Phloeosinus hylurgulus* Eggers, 1940)
Olonthogaster Motschulsky, 1866b: 401 [NA] type species *Olonthogaster nitidicollis* Motschulsky, 1866 #⁷⁸
Phloeosinopsis Schedl, 1936c: 23 type species *Phloeosinopsis armata* Schedl, 1936
ceylonicus Schedl, 1959d: 473 (*Phloeosinus*) A: YUN **ORR**
cribratus Blandford, 1896b: 198 (*Phloeosinus*) A: HAI SCH YUN **AUR ORR**
australis Schedl, 1938b: 36 (*Phloeosinus*)
malayensis Schedl, 1936c: 22 (*Phloeosinus*)
tuberculosis Browne, 1970: 544 (*Phloeosinus*)

- genus *Phloeocranus* Schedl, 1942b: 7** type species *Phloeocranus bruchoides* Schedl, 1942
Diamerides Browne, 1949: 893 type species *Diamerides litseae* Browne, 1949 (= *Phloeocranus bruchoides* Schedl, 1942)
bruchoides Schedl, 1942b: 8 A: SD **ORR**
litseae Browne, 1949: 894 (*Diamerides*)

- genus *Phloeosinopsioides* Schedl, 1964e: 317** [RN] type species *Phloeosinopsis triseriata* Schedl, 1964 (= *Xylechinus formosanus* Schedl, 1935)
Phloeosinopsis Schedl, 1964b: 297 [HN] type species *Phloeosinopsis triseriata* Schedl, 1964 (= *Xylechinus formosanus* Schedl, 1935)
formosanus Schedl, 1935e: 479 (*Xylechinus*) A: TAI **ORR**
triseriatus Schedl, 1964: 297 (*Phloeosinopsis*)

- genus *Phloeosinus* Chapuis, 1869: 37** type species *Hylesinus thujae* Perris, 1855
abietis Tsai & Yin, 1964: 92, 95 A: HUB YUN
acatayi Schedl, 1958a: 33 A: SY TR
libani Balachowsky, 1969: 649
arisanus Niisima, 1942: 73 A: TAI
armatus Reitter, 1887b: 192 E: GR IT N: LB A: CY IN IS JO LE SY TR "Palestina" **NARi** #⁷⁹
andresi Eggers, 1927b: 120
aubei Perris, 1855a: lxviii (*Hylesinus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MC ME NL PL PT RO SK SP ST SZ UK N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: ANH AR BEI CY GAN GUI HEB HEN HUN IN IS JIA NC QIN SA SHA SHN SCH SHX SY TAI TM TR YUN
hercegovinensis Eggers, 1922b: 120

- praenotatus* Gredler, 1866: 370 (*Phloeophthorus*)
schumensis Eggers, 1922c: 166
transcaspicus Semenov, 1903: 79
camphoratus Tsai & Yin, 1964: 93, 96 A: YUN ORR
cedri C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883d: 146 E: SP N: AG MO A: IN TR
maurus Balachowsky, 1969: 649
gifuensis Murayama, 1954: 190 A: JA
gifensis: Murayama, 1954: 190 [IOS, NA]
gillerforsi Bright, 1987: 3 E: AZ N: CI
henschi Reitter, 1901h: 201 E: BH BU CR GR MC UK A: LE SY
inermis Nunberg, 1948: 14
krimaeus Eggers, 1937: 334
stoeckleini Schedl, 1935a: 241
hopehi Schedl, 1953a: 23 A: BEI HEB HUN NIN SC SCH SHA SHX
jubatus Sampson, 1919: 112 A: UP
kiushuensis Murayama, 1955: 93 A: JA
dubius Blandford, 1894a: 70
izuensis Nobuchi, 1959a: 9
kumamotoensis Murayama, 1955: 91 A: JA
laricionis Faccoli & Sidoti, 2013: 98 E: IT (Sicilia)
lewisi Chapuis, 1876: 198 A: GUI JA JIL TAI
minutus Blandford, 1894a: 71
machilus Schedl, 1959c: 173 (*Hylesinus*) A: FUJ HUN UP
cimamomi Tsai & Yin, 1964: 94, 96
osumiensis Murayama, 1955: 90 A: JA
perlatus Chapuis, 1876: 198 A: FUJ GUI HEN HUN JA NC SC SCH SHX TAI YUN
pertuberculatus Eggers, 1939b: 115 A: TAI
pfefferi Knízek, 1994: 124 A: CY
phoebe Wood, 1988c: 199 A: UP
pulchellus Blandford, 1894a: 69 A: JA
rudis Blandford, 1894a: 73 E: FR NL A: JA SC
shotoensis Murayama, 1955: 88
sannohensis Murayama, 1954: 190 A: GUI JA
seriatus Blandford, 1894a: 72 A: JA
shensi Tsai & Yin, 1964: 90, 95 A: SHA SHX YUN
sinensis Schedl, 1953a: 23 A: ANH FUJ GUA GUI GUX HEN HUB HUN JIA JIX SCH SHA SHX
YUN ZHE
squamulatus Chapuis, 1869: 39 A: UP "Himalaya"
thujae Perris, 1855a: lxvii (*Hylesinus*) E: AL AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT MA MC ME
NL PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG CI EG LB MO TU A: TR
impressus Olivier, 1800: 78: 12 (*Scolytus*) #⁸⁰
juniperi Döbner, 1860: 261 (*Dendroctonus*)
prostratus Peyerimhoff, 1919a: 259
serrifer Wichmann, 1916: 17
thuyae Perris, 1855a: lxvii (*Hylesinus*) [NA]
turkestanicus Semenov, 1902: 269 A: KI KZ TD UZ

6.14.14. Tribe Phloeotribini Chapuis, 1869

- genus *Phloeotribus* Latreille, 1797: 50** type species *Bostrichus oleae* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Scolytus scaraboeoides* Bernard, 1788)
Comesiella Del Guercio, 1925b: 213 type species *Comesiella sicula* Del Guercio, 1925 (= *Phloeophthorus pubifrons* Guillebeau, 1893)
Elzearius Guillebeau, 1893: 64 type species *Elzearius crenatus* Guillebeau, 1893 (= *Phloeophthorus spinulosus* Rey, 1883)
Eulytocerus Blandford, 1897: 161 type species *Eulytocerus championi* Blandford, 1897
Phloeophthorus Wollaston, 1854b: 299 type species *Phloeophthorus perfoliatus* Wollaston, 1854
Phthorophloeus Rey, 1883: 128 type species *Phloeophthorus spinulosus* Rey, 1883
brevicollis Kolenati, 1846: 38 (*Hylesinus*) E: CR FR (Corse) SB ST UK N: MO A: IN TR
caucasicus Reitter, 1891a: 32 E: AU CZ FR GE ST UK YU A: AB CY IN KI TM
cristatus Fauvel, 1889: 71 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: BH CR FR IT SP SZ N: AG CI MR A: TR
geschwindi Seitner, 1920: 283 (*Phloeophthorus*)
helveticus Guillebeau, 1893: 60 (*Phloeophthorus*)
latus Wichmann, 1916: 14 (*Phloeophthorus*)
ovalis Eggers, 1941b: 120 (*Phloeophthorus*)
pectinicornis Balachowsky, 1949a: 116 (*Phloeophthorus*)
fraxini Eggers, 1913: 239 (*Phloeophthorus*) N: AG

- hercegovinensis* Seitner, 1920: 284 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: BH BU CR GR MC SP
liminaris Harris, 1852: 78 (*Tomiscus*) Ei: FR IT NAR
mississippiensis Blackman, 1921: 4 (*Phthorophloeus*)
maroccanus Guillebeau, 1896: 152 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: FR N: AG MO
mayeti Guillebeau, 1893: 62 (*Phloeophthorus*) N: AG A: TR
muricatus Eggers, 1929a: 9 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: BU HU RO ST UK A: TR
perfoliatus Wollaston, 1854b: 301 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: FR IT SP N: MR
abeillei Guillebeau, 1893: 58 (*Phloeophthorus*)
peyerimhoffi Eggers, 1913: 239 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: GR SP N: AG MO
pseudocristatus Pfeffer, 1972: 40 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: GR A: TR
pubifrons Guillebeau, 1893: 59 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: AL CR FR GR IT SP N: AG A: CY TR
corsicus Guillebeau, 1893: 60 (*Phloeophthorus*)
guillebeui Reitter, 1913h: 35 (*Phloeophthorus*)
lineiger Guillebeau, 1893: 60 (*Phloeophthorus*)
siculus Del Guercio, 1925b: 210 (*Comesiella*)
rhododactylus Marsham, 1802: 58 (*Ips*) E: AU BE CR CT CZ DE FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA MC NL
 PL PT RO SK SP SV SZ N: AG EG LB MO MR TU A: IN TR
austriacus Guillebeau, 1893: 58 (*Phloeophthorus*)
retamae Perris, 1864: 300 (*Hylesinus*)
spartii Nördlinger, 1847: 217 (*Hylesinus*)
tarsalis Förster, 1849: 35 (*Polygraphus*)
scarabaeoides Bernard, 1788: 271 (*Scolytus*) E: BU CR FR GR HU IT MA PT SP SZ UK N: AG CI EG LB
 MO TU A: CY IN IQ IS JO LE SY TR
occidentalis Sainte-Claire Deville, 1924: 148
oleae Fabricius, 1792: 366 (*Bostrichus*)
oleiphilus Del Guercio, 1925a: 196
scarabaeoides Bernard, 1788: 271 (*Scolytus*) [NA, IOS]
sharpi Guillebeau, 1893: 62 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: FR N: AG
spinulosus Rey, 1883: 127 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: AU BE BY CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE IT LA LS NL NR NT
 PL RO SK SP SV SZ UK YU A: ES FE JA KZ MG WS
chapusii Blandford, 1891: 213 (*Phloeophthorus*)
crenatus Guillebeau, 1893: 64 (*Elzearius*)
perrisi Guillebeau, 1893: 62 (*Phloeophthorus*)
vinogradowi Semenov, 1902: 269 (*Phloeophthorus*) E: BG GR ST

6.14.15. Tribe Polygraphini Chapuis, 1869

- genus *Carphoborus* Eichhoff, 1864: 27** type species *Bostrichus minimus* Fabricius, 1798
Estenoborus Reitter, 1913h: 58 type species *Hylesinus perrisi* Chapuis, 1869
bonnairei C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1884b: lii N: AG MO TU A: CY
cholodkovskiyi Spessivtsev, 1916: 64 E: CT EN FI NR NT SV A: ES FE KZ MG WS
borealis Karpiński, 1933: 28
costatus Wichmann, 1915a: 106 A: HP KA UP "NW Himalayas"
henscheli Reitter, 1887b: 192 A: CY GG IS SY TR
jurinskii Eggers, 1910a: 36 A: ES MG
marani Pfeffer, 1941b: 177 E: GR ST
minimus Fabricius, 1798: 158 (*Bostrichus*) E: AL AU BH BU BY CR CT CZ EN FI FR GE GR HU IT MC
 ME NL NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: GG IN IS NE TR "SW Siberia"
balgensis Murayama, 1943: 99
squamulatus L. Redtenbacher, 1873: 370
perrisi Chapuis, 1869: 31 (*Hylesinus*) E: BH BU CR FR GR IT RO SP ST UK YU N: AG TU A: CY IN
 IQ IS SY TD TM TR UP
abachidsei Stark, 1952: 232
kushkensis Sokanovskiy, 1954: 16
pini Eichhoff, 1881: 38, 131 E: BH CR FR GR IT SP N: AG TU A: CY IN TR
attritus Peyerimhoff, 1932a: 274
rossicus Semenov, 1902: 272 E: AU CT FI NT SV A: ES FE WS
taireiensis Murayama, 1943: 98 A: NE
teplouchovi Spessivtsev, 1916: 65 E: CT FI NT SV A: ES FE GAN HEI LIA MG WS
zhobi Stebbing, 1909: 18 (*Phloeosinus*) A: HP PA
- genus *Halystus* Schedl, 1982: 283** type species *Halystus namibiae* Schedl, 1982
Phloeographus Wood, 1984: 229 type species *Phloeographus mamibiae* Wood, 1984 (= *Halystus namibiae* Schedl, 1982)
bimaculatus Knížek, 2012b: 512 A: YE (Suqutra)

- genus *Polygraphus* Erichson, 1836: 57** type species *Bostrichus pubescens* Fabricius, 1792 (= *Dermestes poligraphus* Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lepisonus* Kirby, 1837: 193 type species *Apate rufipennis* Kirby, 1837
- Nipponopolygraphus* Nobuchi, 1981a: 12 type species *Nipponopolygraphus kaimochii* Nobuchi, 1981
- Ozophagus* Eggers, 1920a: 234 type species *Ozophagus camerunus* Eggers, 1920 (= *Polygraphus primus* Wichman, 1915)
- Pseudopolygraphus* Seitner, 1911: 105 type species *Polygraphus grandiclava* C.G. Thomson, 1886
- Spongotarsus* Hagedorn, 1908: 372 type species *Spongotarsus quadrioculatus* Hagedorn, 1908
- abietis* Kurentsov, 1941: 131 A: FE NE NC
- amplifolius* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 347, 353 A: HUN
- angustus* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 329, 335 A: SCH YUN
- aterrimus* Strohmeyer, 1908a: 69 A: HP UP **ORR**
- difficilis* Wood, 1988b: 194 A: HP PA UP **ORR**
- formosanus* Nobuchi, 1967: 16 A: TAI
- fulvipennis* Niisima, 1941: 131 A: JA
- gracilis* Niisima, 1909: 136 A: FE JA JIL
- grandiclava* C.G. Thomson, 1886b: lxxii E: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE HU IT MD PL RO SK SL ST SZ UK YU
- cembrae* Seitner, 1911: 109
- horyurensis* Murayama, 1937: 368 A: FE JA NC NE SC TAI
- japonicus* Nunberg, 1956: 208 [RN] A: JA
- granulatus* Niisima, 1941: 125 [HN]
- uchimappensis* Murayama, 1956a: 282
- jezoensis* Niisima, 1909: 135 A: FE JA NC
- junmanicus* Sokanovskiy, 1959a: 93 A: HAI SCH XIZ YUN **ORR**
- kaimochii* Nobuchi, 1981a: 13 (*Nipponopolygraphus*) A: JA **ORR**
- querci* Wood, 1988b: 195
- kisoensis* Niisima, 1941: 131 A: FE (Sakhalin) JA
- longifolia* Stebbing, 1903: 255 A: HP UP
- himalayensis* Stebbing, 1908: 8
- major* Stebbing, 1903: 234 A: BT HP KA NP PA UP XIZ **ORR**
- meakanensis* Niisima, 1935: 2 A: JA
- nigrielytris* Niisima, 1913: 2 A: FE (Kamchatka, Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
- nobuchii* Choo & Woo, 1989: 57 A: SC
- parvulus* Murayama, 1956a: 279, 283, 291 A: JA
- pini* Stebbing, 1914: 522 A: HP KA PA UP
- minor* Stebbing, 1903: 239 [HN]
- poligraphus* Linnaeus, 1758: 355 (*Dermestes*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS LT LU MD ME NR NT PL RO SK SP ST SV SZ UK A: ES FE GAN JA KZ MG NMO QIN SCH SHA SHX TR WS XIZ YUN **AFRi**
- griseus* Eggers, 1923b: 136
- pubescens* Fabricius, 1792: 368 (*Bostrichus*)
- proximus* Blandford, 1894a: 75 Ei: CT NT A: ESi FE HEI JA JIL NC SC WSi
- laticollis* Eggers, 1926a: 135
- magnus* Murayama, 1956a: 279, 282, 290
- miser* Blandford, 1894a: 76
- nigricans* Kurentsov, 1948: 50
- oblongus* Blandford, 1894a: 75
- pterocaryi* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 345, 352 A: ANH FUJ SHN
- punctifrons* C.G. Thomson, 1886a: xi E: CT CZ EN FI LA NR NT PL SK SV UK A: ES FE MG WS
- bicolor* Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675
- krivolutzkianus* Stark, 1956: 830
- seriatus* Reitter, 1913h: 56
- rudis hexiensis* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 348 A: GAN NIN QIN SHA
- rudis rudis* Eggers, 1933e: 99 A: LIA GAN GUI QIN SCH XIZ YUN
- likiangensis* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 328, 334
- retiventriculus* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 329, 334
- squameus* Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1981: 558, 570
- zhungdianensis* Tsai & Yin, 1965: 327, 334
- setosus* Schedl, 1979b: 128 A: HP UP
- shariensis* Niisima, 1941: 127 A: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA
- sinensis* Eggers, 1933e: 100 A: SCH SHA SHX
- squamosus* Schedl, 1975d: 384 (*Blastophagus*) A: BT
- squamulatus* Niisima, 1941: 129 A: FE (Sakhalin) JA
- ssiori* Niisima, 1909: 132 A: FE (Kuril Is., Sakhalin) JA LIA

subopacus C.G. Thomson, 1871: 393 **E**: AU BU CT CZ EN FI FR GE HU LA ME NR NT PL SK SV SZ
A: ES FE HEI JA JIL MG NC SC WS
fontinalis Kurentsov, 1941: 136
minor Lindemann, 1875b: 242
nanus Schedl, 1955a: 22
sachalinensis Eggers, 1926a: 135
szemaoensis Tsai & Yin, 1965: 330, 335 **A**: GUI SCH YUN **ORR**
taiwanensis Schedl, 1967a: 128 **A**: TAI
trenchi Stebbing, 1905: 6 **A**: PA
verrucifrons Tsai & Yin, 1965: 331, 335 **A**: SCH XIZ YUN
yunnanensis Bright, 2002: 44 [RN] **A**: YUN
querci Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1996: 346, 353 [HN]

6.14.16. Tribe Premnobiini Browne, 1962

genus *Premnobius* Eichhoff, 1878b: 65, 404 type species *Premnobius cavipennis* Eichhoff, 1878
Premnophilus Browne, 1962a: 79 type species *Xyleborus joveri* Schedl, 1951 (= *Premnobius quadrispinosus* Schedl, 1938)
ambitiosus C.F.C. Schauffuss, 1898a: 109 (*Xylocleptes*) **N**: CI **AFR NTR**
brasiliensis Nunberg, 1958: 490
spinus Hagedorn, 1908: 376

6.14.17. Tribe Scolytini Latreille, 1804

genus *Cnemonyx* Eichhoff, 1868a: 150 type species *Cnemonyx galeritus* Eichhoff, 1868
Ceratolepis Chapuis, 1869: 52 type species *Ceratolepis jucunda* Chapuis, 1869
Loganius Chapuis, 1869: 52 type species *Loganius flavicornis* Chapuis, 1869
Minulus Eggers, 1912c: 206 type species *Minulus barbatus* Eggers, 1912 (= *Cnemonyx galeritus* Eichhoff, 1868)
Coptodryas Schedl, 1949b: 262 [HN] type species *Coptodryas hylurgoides* Schedl, 1949
Coptosomus Schedl, 1952d: 363 [RN] type species *Coptodryas hylurgoides* Schedl, 1949
galeritus Eichhoff, 1868a: 150 **Ei**: GR **NTR**
barbatus Eggers, 1912c: 207 (*Minulus*)

genus *Scolytus* Geoffroy, 1762: 309 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
Archaeoscolytus Butovitsch, 1929: 23 type species *Scolytus claviger* Blandford, 1894
Confusoscolytus Tsai & Hwang, 1962: 3 type species *Eccoptogaster confusus* Eggers, 1922 (= *Scolytus japonicus* Chapuis, 1876)
Coptogaster Illiger, 1804: 108 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
Eccoptogaster Gyllenhal, 1813: 346 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
Ekkoptogaster Herbst, 1793: 124 type species *Bostrichus scolytus* Fabricius, 1775
Pinetoscolytus Butovitsch, 1929: 48 type species *Scolytus morawitzi* Semenov, 1902
Pygmaeoscolytus Butovitsch, 1929: 28 type species *Bostrichus pygmaeus* Fabricius, 1787
Ruguloscolytus Butovitsch, 1929: 47 type species *Bostrichus rugulosus* P.W.J. Müller, 1818
Scolytochelus Reitter, 1913h: 23 type species *Ips multistriatus* Marsham, 1802
Spinuloscolytus Butovitsch, 1929: 24 type species *Ips multistriatus* Marsham, 1802
Tubuloscolytus Butovitsch, 1929: 33 type species *Eccoptogaster intricatus* Ratzeburg, 1837
abaensis Tsai & Yin, 1962: 10, 16 **A**: NIN SCH SHA SHX YUN
amygdali Guérin-Méneville, 1847: xlvi **E**: AU BU CR FR GR IT MA MC SP ST UK **N**: CI EG MO TU
A: CY GG IN IS JO PA SY TR **ORR**
aegyptiacus Pic, 1920e: 55
anatolicus Eggers, 1911a: 74 (*Eccoptogaster*)
maillieri Eggers, 1912a: 49
rufipennis Brancsik, 1874a: 135
aomoriensis Nobuchi, 1973: 16 **A**: JA
aratus Blandford, 1894a: 79 **A**: FE HEI JA JIL NC SC
aequipunctatus Niisima, 1905: 71
brevipennis Kurentsov, 1941: 100
intermedius Kurentsov, 1941: 82
betulae Niisima, 1943: 141 **A**: JA
butovitschi Stark, 1936b: 153 **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI MG NMO SHA
butovitschi Eggers, 1942: 35 [HN]
carpini Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoptogaster*) **E**: AU BE BH BU CR CT CZ DE EN FR GE GR HU IT LA
LU ME NL PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Kaukasus" **A**: TR
balcanicus Eggers, 1911a: 75 (*Eccoptogaster*)
peregrinus Eggers, 1908d: 215 (*Eccoptogaster*)
chelogaster Schedl, 1958e: 168 **A**: AP **ORR**
chikisani Niisima, 1905: 69 **A**: FE HEN JA NC NE SHX
curviventralis Niisima, 1905: 70
mandschuricus Schedl, 1941a: 42

- claviger* Blandford, 1894a: 80 **A:** CH FE JA NC SC
platystylus Wichmann, 1915b: 213 (*Eccoctogaster*)
- dahuricus* Chapuis, 1869: 60 **A:** FE ES HEI JA JIL NC
agnatus Blandford, 1894a: 78
possyeti Stark, 1938: 129
- ecksteini* Butovitsch, 1929: 26 **E:** KZ ST **A:** AB IN TM
- eichhoffi* Reitter, 1895n: 40 **E:** BU **A:** AB IN
iranicus Eggers, 1941b: 123
- ellipticus* Murayama, 1958: 929 **A:** JA
- ensifer* Eichhoff, 1881: 41, 163 **E:** AU AZ BH BU CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT MA PL RO SB SK ST SZ
UK A: AB IN TR
- esuriens* Blandford, 1894a: 77 **A:** FE HEB HEI JA JIL SHA
sachalinensis Michalski, 1964: 666
- frontalis* Blandford, 1894a: 79 **A:** JA NE SC TAI
formosanus Eggers, 1939b: 115
- gretschkini* Sokanovskiy, 1956: 43 **A:** TD
- intricatus* Ratzeburg, 1837: 186 (*Eccoctogaster*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CT CR CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR
HU IT KZ LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" **N:** AG MO
TU A: AB IN KZ NC TR
lenkoranus Eggers, 1942: 34
penicillatus Reitter, 1913h: 21
picicolor Stephens, 1830: 362
simmeli Eggers, 1923b: 133 (*Eccoctogaster*)
- jacobseni* Spessivtsev, 1919: 246 (*Eccoctogaster*) **A:** FE HEI JA LIA NC
montanus Kurentsov, 1935: 22
rinskii Kurentsov, 1941: 103
- japonicus* Chapuis, 1876: 199 **A:** BEI ES FE HEB HEI JA JIA JIL LIA MG NC NMO SC SCH SHA SHG
SHX TAI
confusus Eggers, 1922a: 13 (*Eccoctogaster*)
mandli Eggers, 1922a: 13 (*Eccoctogaster*)
starki Kurentsov, 1941: 101
subconfusus Eggers, 1941b: 123
ussuriensis Kurentsov, 1941: 102
- jaroschewskii* Schevyrew, 1893a: 31 **E:** ST UK **A:** AB AF AR GG IN KZ TD TM UZ
granulifer Reitter, 1913h: 19
jaroschewskii Schevyrew, 1893b: 90 [HN]
kostini Sokanovskiy, 1954: 15
rufostriatus Sokanovskiy, 1956: 44
tauricus Eggers, 1914b: 185 (*Eccoctogaster*)
unispinosus Schevyrew, 1890: 470 [HN]
- kashmirensis* Schedl, 1958e: 168 **A:** KA
- kirschii fasciatus* Reitter, 1890f: 395 **E:** FR IT (Sicilia) SP ST **N:** AG **A:** IN TM TR UZ
demaisoni Eggers, 1912a: 47 (*Eccoctogaster*)
- kirschii kirschii* Skalitzky, 1876: 110 **E:** AU BU CR CZ FR GE HU IT MC PL PT SB SK SP ST SZ UK
"Caucasus" **N:** AG **A:** IN IQ IS TD TR WS **AFRi NTRi**
ruguloides Sokanovskiy, 1954: 14
- koenigi* Schevyrew, 1890: 471 **E:** AU BH BU CR CZ FR HU IT MD RO ST UK "Caucasus" **N:** AG MO
A: AB ES IN IQ TM TR
aceris Knotek, 1892: 235
belokanicus Stark, 1941: 302
siculus Eggers, 1908c: 193 (*Eccoctogaster*)
- koltzei* Reitter, 1894d: 128 **A:** FE HEI JIL LIA NC
shanghaiensis Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 50, 53
vexator Reitter, 1913h: 23
yablonianus Murayama, 1943: 96
- kononovi* Kurentsov, 1941: 98 **A:** FE
- laevis* Chapuis, 1869: 54 **E:** AU BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LS NR NT PL SK
SL SP ST SV SZ UK YU **A:** AB GG
azerbaidzhanicus Michalski, 1964: 662
pomacearum Butovitsch, 1929: 44
loevendali Eggers, 1912c: 203 (*Eccoctogaster*)
- major* Stebbing, 1903: 203 **A:** AF HP KA PA UP
deodara Stebbing, 1903: 220
minor Stebbing, 1903: 207
- mali* Bechstein, 1805: 882 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR
IT LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **N:** AG EG MO
A: ES FE IN JIL LIA TR WS **NARi**

- bicallosus* Eggers, 1933d: 75
castaneus Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoctogaster*)
nitidulus Chapuis, 1869: 59
pruni Ratzeburg, 1837: 186 (*Eccoctogaster*)
pyri Ratzeburg, 1837: 186 (*Eccoctogaster*)
strigilatus Reitter, 1908d: 23
sulcatus LeConte, 1868: 167
morawitzi Semenov, 1902: 267 **E:** CT NT **A:** ES FE HEI LIA MG NC WS
pini Eggers, 1942: 33
multistriatus Marsham, 1802: 54 (*Ips*) **E:** AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IR IT
 LA LT LU MC ME NL NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **N:** AG EG MO TU **A:** IN TR
UZ AURi NARi NTRi
abhorrens Wichmann, 1913c: 210 (*Eccoctogaster*)
flavicornis Chevrolat, 1835: pl. 40
javanus Chapuis, 1869: 56
kozikowskii Michalski, 1964: 663
nodifer Reitter, 1913h: 24
papuanus Schedl, 1936b: 8
therondi A. Hoffmann, 1939c: 36
triornatus Eichhoff, 1881: 41, 160
ulmi L. Redtenbacher, 1849: 361
nakanei Nobuchi, 1967: 16 **A:** TAI
nitidus Schedl, 1936b: 8 **A:** HP KA PA UP XIX
numidicus C.N.F. Brisout de Barneville, 1883d: 147 **N:** AG MO
nunbergi Michalski, 1964: 665 **A:** FE
orientalis Eggers, 1910b: 557 (*Eccoctogaster*) **E:** BU RO ST UK **A:** IN TM
affinis Eggers, 1914a: 108 (*Eccoctogaster*)
parviclaviger Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 49, 52 **A:** JIL SHX
pilosus Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 49, 52 **A:** SCH
pomi Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 50, 53 **A:** XIX YUN
pubescens Stark, 1936b: 154 **A:** FE NC SC
pubescens Eggers, 1942: 34 [HN]
pygmaeus Fabricius, 1787a: 37 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AU BE BU CR CT CZ FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LT MC
 NL PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK **A:** AB GG IN TR
armatus Comolli, 1837: 37
noxius Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoctogaster*)
querci Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 50, 53 **A:** SCH YUN
ratzeburgii E.W. Janson, 1856: 86 **E:** AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT
 LU NL NR NT PL RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" **A:** ES FE HEI IN JA JIL KZ MG NC SC
 TR WS
amurensis Eggers, 1908b: 144 (*Eccoctogaster*)
bituberculatus Puzyr, 1951: 46
lineatus Kurentsov, 1941: 104
sahlbergi Eggers, 1912c: 204 (*Eccoctogaster*)
sibiricus Eggers, 1922a: 14 (*Eccoctogaster*)
rugulosus P.W.J. Müller, 1818: 247 (*Bostrichus*) **E:** AL AU AZ BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR
 GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MA MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK
 "Caucasus" **N:** AG EG MO TU **A:** AB CY ES GAN IN IQ IS KZ LE MG PA SA SY TR WS XIN
NARi NTRi ORR
assimilis Boheman, 1858: 88 (*Eccoctogaster*)
baluchistani Schedl, 1958e: 165
causicus Butovitsch, 1929: 54
fauveli Reitter, 1895n: 43
haemorrhous Schmidberger, 1837: 270
intermedius Sokanovskiy, 1960: 675
mangliiensis Lezhava, 1940: 71
mediterraneus Eggers, 1922b: 121 (*Eccoctogaster*)
punctatus Ratzeburg, 1837: 187 (*Eccoctogaster*)
samarkandicus Butovitsch, 1929: 56
sanctaeluciae A. Hoffmann, 1935c: 87
similis Butovitsch, 1929: 54
taxicola Lezhava, 1943: 193
schevyrewi Semenov, 1902: 265 **E:** ST **A:** BEI ES FE GAN GUI HEB HEI HEN JIA JIL KI KZ LIA MG
 NC NE NIN NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TD TM UZ XIN YUN **NARi**
emarginatus Wichmann, 1915b: 215 (*Eccoctogaster*)
frankei Wichmann, 1915b: 214 (*Eccoctogaster*)
seulensis Murayama, 1930: 5
sinensis Eggers, 1910a: 35

- scolytus* Fabricius, 1775: 59 (*Bostrichus*) **E**: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU NL NT PL PT RO SB SL SK SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" **A**: ES IN KZ TR UZ WS
bostrichus Tigny, 1801: 79
californicus LeConte, 1868: 166
ciliaris Rey, 1892: 30
destructor Olivier, 1800: 78: 5
fuchsi Reitter, 1913h: 15
niger Geoffroy, 1785: 139
punctatus O.F. Müller, 1776: 57
scolythus Sulzer, 1776: 21 (*Dermestes*)
variabilis Sokanovskiy, 1958: 37
semenovi Spessivtsev, 1919: 247 (*Eccoctogaster*) **A**: BEI ES FE HEB HEI JIL MG NC SC SHA SHX
sinopiceus Tsai, 1962: 9, 14 **A**: GAN HEB HEI NIN NMO QIN SCH XIZ YUN
squamosus Yin & F.-S. Huang, 1980: 49, 52 **A**: YUN
stepheni Mandelshtam & Petrov, 2010a: 172 **A**: KA
sulcifrons Rey, 1892: 30 **E**: BU CR CT FR GR IT KZ MA MC PL ST UK
leonii Eggers, 1908c: 194 (*Eccoctogaster*)
tadzhikistanicus Stark, 1941: 302 **A**: TD
transcaspicus Eggers, 1922b: 116 (*Eccoctogaster*) **E**: ST **A**: IN KZ TM
transcaspicus Eggers, 1922b: 116 (*Eccoctogaster*) [NA]
triarmatus Eggers, 1912c: 205 (*Eccoctogaster*) **E**: AU CZ DE EN FR IT NR SK ST SV SZ YU
trispinosus Strohmeyer, 1908a: 69 **A**: FE HEI JA NC SC
grandis Kurentsov, 1941: 104
varshalovitchi Michalski, 1973: 55 **A**: AB
ventrosus Schevyrew, 1890: 470 **A**: FE
zaitzevi Butovitsch, 1929: 31 **E**: ST UK **A**: GG

6.14.18. Tribe Scolytoplatypodini Blandford, 1893

- genus *Scolytoplatypus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891: 31** type species *Scolytoplatypus permirus* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1891
Spongocerus Blandford, 1893b: 431 type species *Scolytoplatypus tycon* Blandford, 1893
Strophionocerus Sampson, 1921: 36 [RN] type species *Scolytoplatypus mikado* Blandford, 1893
Taeniocerus Blandford, 1893b: 437 [HN] type species *Scolytoplatypus mikado* Blandford, 1893
blandfordi Gebhardt, 2006: 162 **A**: NP TAI **ORR**
brahma Blandford, 1898: 425 **A**: SD **ORR**
hamatus Hagedorn, 1904c: 260
hirsutus Blackman, 1943a: 124
paucegranulatus Eggers, 1935a: 242
calvus Beaver & L.-Y. Liu, 2007: 227 **A**: TAI
daimio Blandford, 1893b: 433 **A**: BT FE HP JA NC NP SC UP
muticus Hagedorn, 1904a: 124
siomio Blandford, 1893b: 436
darjeelingi Stebbing, 1914: 607 **A**: HP HUN NP SCH SD UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
gardneri Maiti & Saha, 2009: 87 **A**: SD
kunala Strohmeyer, 1908c: 161 **A**: AF KA
lopchuensis Maiti & Saha, 2009: 90 **A**: SD
mikado Blandford, 1893b: 437 **A**: FUJ GUX HAI JA NC SC SCH SHA TAI **ORR**
sinensis Tsai & Hwang, 1965: 121, 123
minimus Hagedorn, 1904a: 125 **A**: SD TAI UP **ORR**
nitidicollis Eggers, 1935a: 241 **A**: SD **ORR**
pubescens Hagedorn, 1904a: 123 **A**: NP SD TAI UP **ORR**
kabakovi Aksent'ev, 1992: 192
raja Blandford, 1893b: 440 **A**: HP HUN KA NP PA SCH SD SHA TAI UP XIZ YUN **ORR**
himalayensis Stebbing, 1914: 604
ruficauda Eggers, 1939a: 9 **A**: NP **ORR**
samsinghensis Maiti & Saha, 2009: 101 **A**: SD
shogun Blandford, 1894a: 126 **A**: JA TAI
supercilliosus Tsai & Hwang, 1965: 121, 124 **A**: SCH XIZ
tycon Blandford, 1893b: 432 **A**: FE HEI JA NC SC TAI
ussuriensis Berger & Kholodkovskiy, 1916: 4
zahravniki Knížek, 2008: 120 **A**: BEI SCH SHA

6.14.19. Tribe Xyleborini LeConte, 1876

genus *Amasa* Lea, 1894: 322 type species *Amasa thoracica* Lea, 1894 (= *Tomicus truncatus* Erichson, 1842)

Anaxyleborus Wood, 1980: 90 type species *Tomicus truncatus* Erichson, 1842

Pseudoxyleborus Eggers, 1930b: 206 type species *Pseudoxyleborus beesoni* Eggers, 1930

calamoides Murayama, 1934b: 291 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA

concitata Schedl, 1969a: 214 (*Xyleborus*) A: TAI

eugeniae Eggers, 1930b: 183 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD UP **ORR**

geminata Hagedorn, 1904a: 126 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD

schlichii Stebbing, 1914: 592 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD **ORR**

brevipennis Schedl, 1971b: 378 (*Xyleborus*)

glabra Eggers, 1930b: 185 (*Xyleborus*)

truncata Stebbing, 1907: 40 (*Acanthotomicus*) [HN]

uniseriata Eggers, 1936a: 89 (*Xyleborus*)

verax Schedl, 1939a: 43 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Ambrosiodmus* Hopkins, 1915a: 55 type species *Xyleborus tachygraphus* Zimmermann, 1868

Brownia Nunberg, 1963: 37 type species *Xyleborus illepidus* Schedl, 1941 (= *Pityophthorus obliquus* LeConte, 1878)

Phloeotrogus Motschulsky, 1863: 512 type species *Phloeotrogus obliquecauda* Motschulsky, 1863

asperatus Blandford, 1895: 321 (*Xyleborus*) A: GUI HAI JA SD TAI XIZ **ORR**

citri Beeson, 1930: 215 (*Xyleborus*)

cristatuloideus Schedl, 1971a: 284 (*Xyleborus*)

nepotulomorphus Eggers, 1936a: 88 (*Xyleborus*)

nepotulus Eggers, 1923a: 179 (*Xyleborus*)

lewisi Blandford, 1894a: 104 (*Xyleborus*) A: GUA GUI GUX HAI JA SC SD SCH TAI XIZ YUN **NARi ORR**

lewekianus Eggers, 1923a: 181 (*Xyleborus*)

tegalensis Eggers, 1923a: 181 (*Xyleborus*)

tuberculatus Strohmeyer, 1912a: 38 (*Ozopemon*)

minor Stebbing, 1909: 20 (*Phloeosinus*) A: BT NP TAI UP **ORR**

crassus Hagedorn, 1910a: 8 (*Xyleborus*)

nodulosus Eggers, 1941c: 223 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ

permodulus Schedl, 1957: 86

obliquecauda Motschulsky, 1863: 513 (*Phloeotrogus*) A: JA TAI **ORR**

carinipennis Eichhoff, 1868a: 152 (*Xyleborus*)

semirufus Schedl, 1959d: 499 (*Xyleborus*)

permarginatus Schedl, 1933b: 200 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA (Ryukyu) **ORR**

rubricollis Eichhoff, 1876: 202 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: IT A: ANH BEI FUJ GUI HEB HEI HUN JA NC SC SCH SHA SHN SHX TAI XIZ YUN ZHE **AURi NARi ORR**

strohmeyeri Schedl, 1975a: 457 (*Xyleborus*)

taboensis Schedl, 1952b: 65 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Ambrosiophilus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2009: 21 type species *Xyleborus restrictus* Schedl, 1939

atratus Eichhoff, 1876: 201 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: IT A: FUJ JA NC SC SHX TAI **NARi**

cristatulus Schedl, 1953d: 300 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ **ORR**

metanepotulus Eggers, 1939b: 119 (*Xyleborus*) A: GUI HUN TAI YUN **ORR**

hunanensis Browne, 1983a: 33 (*Xyleborus*)

satoi Schedl, 1966b: 39 (*Xyleborus*) A: BT TAI

subnepotulus Eggers, 1930b: 178 (*Xyleborus*) A: TAI **ORR**

genus *Anisandrus* Ferrari, 1867: 24 type species *Apate dispar* Fabricius, 1792

apicalis Blandford, 1894a: 105 (*Xyleborus*) A: ANH BT FE GUI GUX HAI JA NC SD SC SCH SHX TAI XIZ YUN **ORR**

cristatus Hagedorn, 1908: 377 [HN] (*Xyleborus*)

fabricii Schedl, 1964d: 217 [RN] (*Xyleborus*)

dispar Fabricius, 1792: 363 (*Apate*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC MD ME NL NR NT PL SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: AB ES FE HEI IN JA KZ MG NC SC SHA TR WS **NARi ORR**

aequalis Reitter, 1913h: 81

brevis Panzer, 1795: 288 (*Bostrichus*)

cerasi Eggers, 1937: 335 (*Xyleborus*)

dispar Herbst, 1793: 113 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]

khinganensis Murayama, 1943: 100 (*Xyleborus*)

pyri Peck, 1817: 207 (*Scolytus*)

ratzeburgii Kolenati, 1846: 39 (*Bostrichus*)

rugulosus Eggers, 1922a: 17 (*Xyleborus*)

swainei Drake, 1921: 203

- tachygraphus* C.R. Sahlberg, 1836b: 152 (*Bostrichus*)
thoracicus Panzer, 1795: 288 (*Bostrichus*)
hirtus Hagedorn, 1904a: 126 (*Xyleborus*) **A: FUJ SD TAI ORR**
hirtuosus Beeson, 1930: 217 (*Xyleborus*)
taiwanensis Browne, 1980b: 386
maiche Kurentsov, 1941: 36 (*Xyleborus*) **Ei: CT UK A: ES FE HEI NC NARi**
maiche Eggers, 1942: 36 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
ursinus Hagedorn, 1908: 381 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR**
ursulus Eggers, 1923a: 173 (*Xyleborus*) **A: FUJ SD ORR**
- genus *Arixyleborus* Hopkins, 1915a: 59** type species *Arixyleborus rugosipes* Hopkins, 1915
Xyleboricus Eggers, 1923a: 212 type species *Xyleboricus canaliculatus* Eggers, 1923
malayensis Schedl, 1954c: 150 (*Xyleboricus*) **A: FUJ JA SD SCH XIZ YUN ORR**
yakushimanus Murayama, 1955: 83 (*Xyleborus*)
moestus Eggers, 1930b: 189 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR**
rugosipes Hopkins, 1915a: 59 **A: TAI ORR**
medius Eggers, 1927e: 104 (*Webbia*)
camphorae Eggers, 1936c: 634 (*Webbia*)
- genus *Beaverium* Hulcr & Cognato, 2009: 25** type species *Xyleborus insulindicus* Eggers, 1923
chujoi Schedl, 1951a: 73 **A: TAI**
dihingensis Eggers, 1930b: 189 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR**
lantanae Eggers, 1930b: 180 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR**
- genus *Cnestus* Sampson, 1911: 383** type species *Cnestus magnus* Sampson, 1911
Tosaxyleborus Murayama, 1950a: 49 type species *Tosaxyleborus pallidipennis* Murayama, 1950 (= *Cnestus murayamai* Schedl, 1962)
ater Eggers, 1923a: 210 (*Xyleborus*) **A: FUJ ORR**
retusifomis Schedl, 1936c: 31 (*Xyleborus*)
bicornioides Schedl, 1952d: 368 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR**
gravidus Balndford, 1898: 427 (*Xyleborus*) **A: HAI SD XIZ ORR**
klapperichi Schedl, 1955c: 46 (*Xyleborus*) **A: FUJ**
maculatus Browne, 1983a: 33 **A: HAI HUB HUN SCH XIZ YUN**
murayamai Schedl, 1962c: 207 **A: JA SC TAI**
murayamai Browne, 1963: 54 [RN]
pallidipennis Murayama, 1950a: 49 (*Tosaxyleborus*) [HN]
mutilatus Blandford, 1894a: 103 (*Xyleborus*) **A: ANH FUJ GUI HAI JA SC SCH SHA TAI YUN ZHE**
AUR NARi ORR
banjoewangi Schedl, 1939a: 41 (*Xyleborus*)
sampsoni Eggers, 1930b: 184 (*Xyleborus*)
taitonus Eggers, 1939b: 118 (*Xyleborus*)
nitidipennis Schedl, 1951a: 88 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD TAI ORR**
testudo Eggers, 1939b: 116 (*Xyleborus*) **A: TAI ORR**
- genus *Coptodryas* Hopkins, 1915a: 54** type species *Coptodryas confusa* Hopkins, 1915
chrysophylli Eggers, 1930b: 205 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR**
cruralis Schedl, 1975a: 456 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD XIZ ORR**
izuensis Murayama, 1952: 16 (*Xyleborus*) **A: JA**
mus Eggers, 1930b: 203 (*Xyleborus*) **A: GUI SD ORR**
recidens Sampson, 1923: 287 (*Xyleborus*) **A: GUI ORR**
crassitarsus Schedl, 1936c: 28 (*Xyleborus*)
minusculus Eggers, 1923a: 212 (*Xyleborus*)
minutissimus Eggers, 1930b: 204 (*Xyleborus*)
tuberculosis Browne, 1981b: 602 (*Xyleborus*)
- genus *Cyclorhipidion* Hagedorn, 1912c: 355** type species *Cyclorhipidion pelliculosum* Hagedorn, 1912 (= *Xyleborus perlaetus* Schedl, 1960)
Kelantanius Nunberg, 1961: 621 type species *Xyleborus punctatopilosus* Schedl, 1936 (= *Xyleborus perpilosellus* Schedl, 1935)
Terminalinus Hopkins, 1915a: 57 type species *Terminalinus terminaliae* Hopkins, 1915
armipenne Schedl, 1953a: 27 (*Xyleborus*) **A: FUJ YUN**
bodoanum Reitter, 1913h: 82 (*Xyleborus*) **Ei: AU BE CR DE FR GE IT NL NR SV SZ A: FE HEI NC**
NARi
californicum Wood, 1975: 399 (*Xyleborus*)
punctulatum Kurentsov, 1948: 52 (*Xyleborus*)
distinguendum Eggers, 1930b: 205 (*Xyleborus*) **A: UP**

- eggersi* Beeson, 1930: 215 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD
formosae Wood, 1992: 80 (*Xyleborus*) [RN] A: TAI
formosanum Browne, 1981a: 131 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
fukiense Eggers, 1941c: 225 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ NP TAI UP
ganshoense Murayama, 1952: 16 (*Xyleborus*)
tenuigraphum Schedl, 1953a: 29 (*Xyleborus*)
improbum Sampson, 1913: 444 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD XIZ **ORR**
inarmatum Eggers, 1923a: 209 (*Xyleborus*) A: HP SD **ORR**
lineatum Eggers, 1930b: 177 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD UP **ORR**
melancranis Beeson, 1930: 218 (*Xyleborus*)
mussooriense Eggers, 1930b: 179 (*Xyleborus*) A: UP
ohnoi Browne, 1980a: 375 (*Xyleborus*) A: TAI
pelliculosum Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: GE A: FE JA NC SC SCH SHX **NARi**
pelliculosum Eichhoff, 1878b: 336 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
quercus Kurentsov, 1948: 51 [HN] (*Xyleborus*)
seiryorensis Murayama, 1930: 21 (*Xyleborus*)
starki Nunberg, 1956: 209 [RN] (*Xyleborus*)
perpilosellum Schedl, 1935b: 402 (*Xyleborus*) A: HAI **AUR ORR**
punctatopilosum Schedl, 1936a: 532 (*Xyleborus*)
sulcatum Eggers, 1930b: 180 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ
umbratum Eggers, 1941c: 223 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ
xyloteroides Eggers, 1939b: 120 (*Xyleborus*) A: TAI

genus *Debus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 13 type species *Xyleborus emarginatus* Eichhoff, 1878
emarginatus Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ GUI HUB HUN JA SCH SHA SHX TAI XIZ YUN
ORR

- cinchonae* Veen, 1897: 135 (*Tomicus*)
cordatus Hagedorn, 1910a: 12 (*Xyleborus*)
exesus Blandford, 1894a: 119 (*Xyleborus*)
emarginatus Eichhoff, 1878b: 510 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
palmeri Hopkins, 1915a: 54 (*Coptoborus*)
semicircularis Schedl, 1973a: 92 (*Xyleborus*)
terminaliae Hopkins, 1915a: 54 (*Coptoborus*)
fallax Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*) A: NP SD UP **AUR ORR**
amphicranulus Eggers, 1923a: 204 (*Xyleborus*)
assamensis Stebbing, 1909: 29 (*Tomicus*)
fallax Eichhoff, 1878b: 508 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
fallax Stebbing, 1914: 582 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
fastigatus Schedl, 1935b: 402 (*Xyleborus*)
shoreae Stebbing, 1909: 28 (*Tomicus*)
pumilus Eggers, 1923a: 209 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD XIZ **ORR**
cylindricus Eggers, 1927e: 94 (*Xyleborus*)
ipidia Schedl, 1972c: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
neocylindricus Schedl, 1942c: 196 (*Xyleborus*)
planodeclivis Browne, 1974: 70 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Diuncus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2009: 28 type species *Xyleborus papatrae* Schedl, 1972
ciliatiformis Schedl, 1953f: 81 (*Xyleborus*) A: TAI **ORR**
corpulentus Eggers, 1930b: 198 (*Xyleborus*) A: NP SD TAI XIZ **ORR**
haberkorni Eggers, 1920b: 43 (*Xyleborus*) A: HAI JA (Ryūkyū) SD TAI UP **AFRi AUR ORR**
taichuensis Schedl, 1952b: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
mucronatulus Eggers, 1930b: 199 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD
mucronatus Eggers, 1923a: 191 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA **ORR**

genus *Dryoxylon* Bright & Rabaglia, 1999: 333 type species *Xyleborus onoharaensis* Murayama, 1934
onoharaense Murayama, 1934b: 293 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA **NARi**

genus *Eccoptopterus* Motschulsky, 1863: 515 type species *Eccoptopterus sexspinosus* Motschulsky, 1863 (= *Scolytus spinosus* Olivier, 1800)
Eurydactylus Hagedorn, 1909: 733 [RN] type species *Platydactylus gracilipes* Eichhoff, 1886
Platydactylus Eichhoff, 1886: 25 [HN] type species *Platydactylus gracilipes* Eichhoff, 1886
spinosus Olivier, 1800: 78: 9 (*Scolytus*) Ni: CI A: JA SD TAI **AFR AUR ORR**
abnormis Eichhoff, 1869c: 282 (*Xyleborus*)
eccoptopterus Schedl, 1951c: 154 (*Xyleborus*)
sexspinosus Motschulsky, 1863: 515

genus *Euwallacea* Hopkins, 1915a: 54 type species *Xyleborus wallacei* Blandford, 1896*Wallacellus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 27 type species *Anodius piceus* Motschulsky, 1863*andamanensis* Blandford, 1896b: 222 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD UP ORR***burmanicus* Beeson, 1930: 210 (*Xyleborus*)
granulipennis Eggers, 1930b: 194 (*Xyleborus*)
intextus Beeson, 1930: 211 (*Xyleborus*)
noxius Sampson, 1913: 445 (*Xyleborus*)
senchalensis Beeson, 1930: 212 (*Xyleborus*)
siobanus Eggers, 1923a: 186 (*Xyleborus*)*destruens* Blandford, 1896b: 221 (*Xyleborus*) **A: TAI YUN AUR ORR***barbatulus* Schedl, 1934: 86 (*Xyleborus*)
barbatus Hagedorn, 1910a: 11 (*Xyleborus*)
nandarivatus Schedl, 1950b: 52 (*Xyleborus*)
pseudobarbatus Schedl, 1942c: 193 (*Xyleborus*)*fornicatus* Eichhoff, 1868a: 151 (*Xyleborus*) **A: GUA GUI GUX HAI JA (Bonin, Ryūkyū) SCH SD UP TAI XIZ YUN AFRi NARi ORR***fornicator* Eggers, 1923a: 184 (*Xyleborus*)
perbrevis Schedl, 1951a: 59 (*Xyleborus*)
schultzei Schedl, 1951a: 68 (*Xyleborus*)
tapatapaoensis Schedl, 1951c: 152 (*Xyleborus*)
whitfordiodendrus Schedl, 1942c: 189 (*Xyleborus*)*fulvus* Murayama, 1936: 142 (*Xyleborus*) **A: JA***funereus* Lea, 1910a: 139 (*Xyleborus*) **A: TAI AUR ORR***galeatus* Blandford, 1894a: 123 (*Xyleborus*) **A: JA***interjectus* Blandford, 1894c: 576 (*Xyleborus*) **A: ANH FUJ GAN GUA GUI HAI HUB HUN JA NP SCH SD TAI UP XIZ YUN ORR***pseudovalidus* Eggers, 1925: 159 (*Xyleborus*)*malloti* Eggers, 1930b: 192 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD UP ORR***minutus* Blandford, 1894a: 116 (*Xyleborus*) **A: JA SC TAI ORR***breviusculus* Schedl, 1942c: 196 (*Xyleborus*)
pernitidus Schedl, 1954c: 152 (*Xyleborus*)*piceus* Motschulsky, 1863: 512 (*Anodius*) **A: SD TAI AFR ORR***imitans* Eggers, 1927d: 404 (*Xyleborus*)
indicus Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*)
indicus Eichhoff, 1878b: 354 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
samoensis Beeson, 1929: 237 (*Xyleborus*)
subcoriaceus Eggers, 1927e: 92 (*Xyleborus*)*sibsagaricus* Eggers, 1930b: 196 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR***dalbergiae* Eggers, 1930b: 196 (*Xyleborus*)*similis* Ferrari, 1867: 23 (*Xyleborus*) **A: GUA JA (Bonin) JO NP PA SD TAI UP YUN AFR AUR NARi ORR***bucco* C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898b: 212 (*Xyleborus*)
capito C.F.C. Schaufuss, 1898b: 215 (*Xyleborus*)
dilatatus Schedl, 1953c: 127 (*Xyleborus*)
dilatatus Eichhoff, 1878b: 393 (*Xyleborus*)
ferrugineus Boheman, 1858: 88 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
novaguineanus Schedl, 1936a: 530
parvulus Eichhoff, 1868a: 152
submarginatus Blandford, 1896b: 223*tristis* Eggers, 1930d: 194 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD ORR***validus* Eichhoff, 1876: 202 (*Xyleborus*) **A: ANH FUJ HUN JA SC TAI YUN NARi ORR***velatus* Sampson, 1913: 443 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD UP XIZ ORR***asperipennis* Eggers, 1934a: 27 (*Xyleborus*)
assamensis Eggers, 1930b: 195 (*Xyleborus*)*wallacei* Blandford, 1896b: 220 (*Xyleborus*) **A: SD TAI ORR***barbatomorphus* Schedl, 1951a: 72 (*Xyleborus*)
confinis Eggers, 1923a: 200 (*Xyleborus*)
gravelyi Wichmann, 1914b: 411 (*Xyleborus*)
indocorus Schedl, 1979c: 162 (*Xyleborus*)
ovalicollis Eggers, 1930b: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
perakensis Schedl, 1942c: 194 (*Xyleborus*)
siporamus Hagedorn, 1910a: 11 (*Xyleborus*)**genus *Hadrodemius* Wood, 1980: 94** type species *Xyleborus globus* Blandford, 1896*comans* Sampson, 1919: 109 (*Xyleborus*) **A: FUJ GUX HAI HUN JA JIX SCH SD TAI XIZ ZHE ORR***amorphus* Eggers, 1926b: 147 (*Xyleborus*)
metacomans Eggers, 1930b: 188 (*Xyleborus*)*globus* Blandford, 1896b: 208 (*Xyleborus*) **A: TAI ORR***fuscus* Eggers, 1923a: 174 (*Xyleborus*)

tomentosus Eggers, 1939a: 10 (*Xyleborus*)

ursus Eggers, 1923a: 173 (*Xyleborus*)

pseudocomans Eggers, 1930b: 187 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ GUI HAI HUN SD XIZ ORR

artecomans Schedl, 1953a: 24 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Leptoxyleborus* Wood, 1980: 94 type species *Phloeotrogus sordicauda* Motschulsky, 1863

concisus Blandford, 1894a: 107 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA SD TAI ORR

incurvus Eggers, 1930b: 197 (*Xyleborus*)

marginatus Eggers, 1927e: 91 (*Xyleborus*)

peguensis Eggers, 1930b: 198 (*Xyleborus*)

sordicaudulus Eggers, 1927e: 91 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Microperus* Wood, 1980: 94 type species *Xyleborus theae* Eggers, 1940 (= *Xyleborus myristicae* Schedl, 1939)

alpha Beeson, 1929: 239 (*Xyleborus*) A: GUI TAI ORR

corporaali Eggers, 1923a: 210 (*Xyleborus*) A: BT ORR

fulvulus Schedl, 1942b: 35 (*Xyleborus*) [RN]

fulvus Schedl, 1939a: 48 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]

kadoyamaensis Murayama, 1934b: 290 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ HUN JA SC TAI

huangi Browne, 1983a: 34 (*Xyleborus*)

kirishimanus Murayama, 1955: 85 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA TAI

perparvus Sampson, 1922: 151 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ GUI HUN JA SD TAI XIZ ORR

tsukubanus Murayama, 1954: 195 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Planiculus* Hulcr & Cognato, 2010: 21 type species *Xyleborus bicolor* Blandford, 1894

bicolor Blandford, 1894a: 113 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA SD TAI UP YUN ORR

artelaevius Schedl, 1942c: 196 (*Xyleborus*)

filiformis Schedl, 1975b: 364 (*Xyleborus*)

glabratulus Browne, 1983b: 560 (*Xyleborus*)

laevius Eggers, 1923a: 201 (*Xyleborus*)

privatus Beeson, 1930: 213 (*Xyleborus*)

rameus Schedl, 1940d: 441 (*Xyleborus*)

rodgeri Beeson, 1930: 213 (*Xyleborus*)

unimodus Beeson, 1929: 238 (*Xyleborus*)

tumidus Schedl, 1975b: 371 (*Xyleborus*)

genus *Webbia* Hopkins, 1915b: 222 type species *Webbia dipterocarpi* Hopkins, 1915

Prowebbia Browne, 1962b: 208 type species *Prowebbia subuculae* Browne, 1962

Xelyborus Schedl, 1939b: 349 type species *Xelyborus bicornis* Schedl, 1939

pabo Sampson, 1922: 150 A: UP XIZ YUN ORR

genus *Xyleborinus* Reitter, 1913h: 79, 83 type species *Bostrichus saxesenii* Ratzeburg, 1837

andrewesi Blandford, 1896b: 227 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA NP SD TAI UP YUN AFR AUR NARi ORR

gracilior Browne, 1984: 101 (*Cryptoxyleborus*)

insolitus Bright, 1972a: 77 (*Xyleborus*)

persphenos Schedl, 1970b: 219 (*Xyleborus*)

artestriatus Eichhoff, 1878b: 507 (*Xyleborus*) A: CH SD TAI UP AUR ORR

beaveri Browne, 1978: 603 (*Xyleborus*)

laticollis Blandford, 1896b: 226 (*Xyleborus*)

rugipennis Schedl, 1953d: 303 (*Xyleborus*)

attenuatus Blandford, 1894a: 114 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: AU CT CZ DE GE HU NL NT PL SK SP SV SZ UK A: FE JA SC TAI NARi

alni Niisima, 1909: 160 (*Xyleborus*)

exiguus Walker, 1859a: 260 (*Bostrichus*) A: NP AUR NARi ORR

muriceus Eichhoff, 1878a: 392 (*Xyleborus*)

muriceus Eichhoff, 1878b: 506 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]

gracilis Eichhoff, 1868a: 145 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: AZ NAR NTR

aspericauda Eggers, 1941a: 106 (*Xyleborus*)

neogracilis Schedl, 1954b: 46 (*Xyleborus*)

schoenherri Schedl, 1981: 5 (*Xyleborus*)

octiesdentatus Murayama, 1931a: 46 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA SC SCH NARi

saxesenii Ratzeburg, 1837: 167 (*Bostrichus*) E: AL AU AZ BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT LU MA MC MD ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG CI EG LB MO MR TU A: AB ANH ES FE FUJ GUI GUX HEB HEI HUN IN IS JA JIA JIL JIX KA KI KZ MG NC NE NIN SC SCH SD SHA SHX SY TAI TD TM TR UP WS XIZ YUN ZHE AFRi AURi NARi NTRi ORR #⁸¹

aesculi Ferrari, 1867: 22 (*Xyleborus*)

arbuti Hopkins, 1915a: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
cinctipennis Schedl, 1980b: 186 (*Xyleborus*)
decolor Boieldieu, 1859: 473 (*Tomicus*)
dohrnii Wollaston, 1854b: 290 (*Tomicus*)
floridensis Hopkins, 1915a: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
frigidus Blackburn, 1885: 193 (*Xyleborus*)
librocedri Swaine, 1934: 205
opimulus Schedl, 1976: 77 (*Xyleborus*)
paraguayensis Schedl, 1949b: 276 (*Xyleborus*)
pecanis Hopkins, 1915a: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
peregrinus Eggers, 1944c: 142 (*Xyleborus*)
pseudoangustatus Schedl, 1948: 28 (*Xyleborus*)
pseudogracilis Schedl, 1937: 169 (*Xyleborus*)
quercus Hopkins, 1915a: 63 (*Xyleborus*)
retrusus Schedl, 1940b: 208 (*Xyleborus*)
sobrinus Eichhoff, 1876: 202 (*Xyleborus*)
subdepressus Rey, 1883: 142 (*Xyleborus*)
subspinosus Eggers, 1930b: 203 (*Xyleborus*)
tsugae Swaine, 1934: 204

schaufussi Blandford, 1894a: 117 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA TAI

speciosus Schedl, 1975a: 457 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD

subgranulatus Eggers, 1930b: 202 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD ORR

genus *Xyleborus* Eichhoff, 1864: 37 type species *Bostrichus monographus* Fabricius, 1792

Anaeretus Dugès, 1887: 141 type species *Xyleborus guanajuatensis* Dugès, 1887 (= *Bostrichus volvulus* Fabricius, 1794)
Boroxylon Hopkins, 1915a: 58 type species *Boroxylon stephegynis* Hopkins, 1915 (= *Phloeotrogus bidentatus* Motschulsky, 1863)
Heteroborips Reitter, 1913h: 79, 82 type species *Bostrichus cryptographus* Ratzeburg, 1837
Mesoscolytus Broun, 1904: 125 type species *Apate inurbana* Broun, 1880
Notoxyleborus Schedl, 1934: 84 type species *Notoxyleborus kalshoveni* Schedl, 1934
Progenius Blandford, 1896a: 20 type species *Progenius fleutiauxi* Blandford, 1896 (= *Xyleborus subcostatus* Eichhoff, 1869)

affinis Eichhoff, 1868c: 401 Ei: AU HU A: IS JA (Ryūkyū) TAI AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR

fuscobrunneus Eichhoff, 1878b: 372

mascarensis Eichhoff, 1878b: 372

parvus Eichhoff, 1878b: 372

proximus Eggers, 1943b: 66

sacchari Hopkins, 1915a: 64

societatis Beeson, 1935a: 120

subaffinis Eggers, 1933b: 36

aquilus Blandford, 1894a: 109 A: FUJ HUN JA SC SCH TAI

armiger Schedl, 1953a: 28 A: FUJ SCH YUN

ashuensis Murayama, 1954: 193 A: JA

bispinatus Eichhoff, 1868a: 146 Ei: IT (Sicilia) AURi NAR NTR

canus Niisima, 1909: 161 A: JA

ciliatus Eggers, 1940d: 141 A: FUJ

cognatus Blandford, 1896a: 19 A: UP AUR ORR

collis Niisima, 1910: 12 A: JA

conditus Schedl, 1971b: 379 A: NP UP

cryptographus Ratzeburg, 1837: 160 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GE GR HU IT

LA MC MD NR NT PL SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK YU "Caucasus" A: ES FE KZ WS

villosus Ratzeburg, 1837: 160 (*Bostrichus*)

cuneiformis Schedl, 1958c: 104 A: TAI ORR

defensus Blandford, 1894a: 118 A: JA SC

denseseriatus Eggers, 1941c: 225 A: FUJ

diversepilosus Eggers, 1941c: 224 A: FUJ TAI

dryographus Ratzeburg, 1837: 167 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU CR CZ FR GB GE GR HU IT LU MC

ME PL PT SB SK SL SP ST SZ UK N: AG EG LB MO TU A: AB IN IQ JA TR

donisthorpi Schedl, 1951a: 51

flavus Stephens, 1830: 356 (*Tomicus*) [HN]

linearis Schedl, 1949b: 273

sampsoni Donisthorpe, 1940: 6

eurygraphus Ratzeburg, 1837: 168 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BH BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT LU MC MD

NL PL PT SK SP ST SZ UK YU N: AG EG LB MO TU A: IN TR

ferrugineus Fabricius, 1801: 388 (*Bostrichus*) A: TAI YE AFR AUR NAR NTR

amplicollis Eichhoff, 1869c: 280

argentinensis Schedl, 1931: 345

confusus Eichhoff, 1868c: 401

fuscatus Eichhoff, 1868c: 400

hopkinsi Beeson, 1929: 246

- insularis* Sharp, 1885: 193
nesianus Beeson, 1940: 200
notatus Eggers, 1941a: 107
nysae Hopkins, 1915a: 66
retusicollis Zimmermann, 1868: 146
rufopiceus Eggers, 1932c: 303
schedli Eggers, 1934b: 83
soltaii Hopkins, 1915a: 66
subitus Schedl, 1949b: 280
tanganus Hagedorn, 1910a: 8
trypanaeoides Wollaston, 1868: 114 (*Tomicus*)
festivus Eichhoff, 1876: 202 **A: JA**
ganshoensis Murayama, 1952: 16 **A: JA**
glabratus Eichhoff, 1877b: 127 **A: JA SD TAI NARi ORR**
ishidai Niisima, 1909: 156 **A: JA**
japonicus Nobuchi, 1981b: 150 **A: JA**
kaimochii Nobuchi, 1981b: 143 **A: JA**
kojimai Murayama, 1936: 143 **A: JA**
kraunhiaae Niisima, 1910: 14 **A: JA**
kumamotoensis Murayama, 1934b: 288 **A: JA**
kumanoensis Nobuchi, 1985: 25 [RN] **A: JA**
bispinus Nobuchi, 1981b: 147 [HN]
laetus Niisima, 1909: 159 **A: JA**
lignographus Schedl, 1953a: 28 **A: FUJ**
longipilus Eggers, 1926b: 146 **A: JA "Korea"**
machili Niisima, 1910: 14 **A: JA**
magnus Niisima, 1910: 11 **A: JA**
metacuneolus Eggers, 1940d: 150 **A: TAI ORR**
misatoensis Nobuchi, 1981b: 146 **A: JA**
miyazakiensis Murayama, 1936: 144 **A: JA**
monographus Fabricius, 1792: 365 (*Bostrichus*) **E: AL AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LU MC ME NL NR NT PL PT RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK N: AG MO A: AB IN IQ SC TR**
nitidipennis Roubal, 1937a: 67
tuberculosis Herbst, 1793: 113 (*Bostrichus*)
montanus Niisima, 1910a: 13 **A: JA**
muticus Blandford, 1894a: 112 **A: JA**
nagaoensis Murayama, 1934b: 294 **A: JA**
nameranus Murayama, 1954: 194 **A: JA**
ohtoensis Nobuchi, 1981b: 149 **A: JA**
okinosenensis Murayama, 1961: 31 **A: JA**
osumiensis Murayama, 1934b: 292 **A: JA**
percristatus Eggers, 1939a: 12 **A: SCH YUN**
perforans Wollaston, 1857: 96 (*Tomicus*) **Ei: AZ Ni: CI MR Ai: IS JA GUX SA SD SHX TAI YUN AFRi AURi NAR NTR ORRi**
apertus Schedl, 1939b: 355
criticus Schedl, 1950d: 899
cylindrus Schedl, 1951a: 94
denticulus Motschulsky, 1863: 512 (*Anodius*)
duponti Montrouzier, 1861b: 265 (*Bostrichus*)
hirsutus Lea, 1894: 321 (*Xylopertha*)
immaturus Blackburn, 1885: 193
kraatzii Eichhoff, 1868a: 152
philippinensis Eichhoff, 1878b: 374
minimus Schedl, 1955d: 305
testaceus Walker, 1859a: 260 (*Bostrichus*)
tuberculatus Motschulsky, 1863: 511 (*Anodius*)
whitteni Beeson, 1935b: 113
pfeilii Ratzeburg, 1837: 168 (*Bostrichus*) **E: AU BE BU CR CT CZ FR GE GR HU IT PL RO SK SL SP ST SZ UK YU N: AG MO A: FUJ HUN JA SC SCH TR YUN NARi**
adumbratus Blandford, 1894a: 115
alni Mulsant & Rey, 1857a: 111 (*Bostrichus*)
alni Mulsant & Rey, 1857b: 111 (*Bostrichus*) [HN]
vicarius Eichhoff, 1876: 203
pinicola Eggers, 1930b: 206 **A: TAI ORR**
pinivorus Browne, 1980a: 374

praeivus Blandford, 1894a: 110 A: JA SC
quercicola Eggers, 1926b: 146 A: JA
septentrionalis Niisima, 1909: 162 A: JA
seriatus Blandford, 1894a: 111 A: FE JA NC SC SCH SHA SHX NARi
aceris Kurentsov, 1941: 188
kalopanacis Kurentsov, 1941: 187
orientalis Eggers, 1933c: 54
perorientalis Schedl, 1957: 85
shionomisakiensis Murayama, 1951: 3 A: JA
sinensis Eggers, 1941c: 224 A: FUJ
takinoyensis Murayama, 1953b: 109 A: JA
todo Kôno, 1938a: 71 A: JA
volvulus Fabricius, 1794: 454 (*Bostrichus*) Ai: JA SC TAI AFRi AURi NAR NTR ORRi
alternans Eichhoff, 1869c: 280
badius Eichhoff, 1869c: 280
continentalis Eggers, 1920a: 42
granularis Schedl, 1950d: 898
grenadensis Hopkins, 1915a: 65
guanajuatensis Dugès, 1887: 140
hubbardi Hopkins, 1915a: 65
interstitialis Eichhoff, 1878b: 375
rileyi Hopkins, 1915a: 65
schwarzi Hopkins, 1915a: 65
silvestris Beeson, 1929: 241
torquatus Eichhoff, 1868a: 146
vagabundus Schedl, 1949b: 277
wakayamensis Nobuchi, 1981b: 144 A: JA
xylographus Say, 1826: 256 (*Bostrichus*) Ni: CI Ai: TR NAR
canadensis Swaine, 1917: 24
inermis Eichhoff, 1868c: 401

genus *Xylosandrus* Reitter, 1913h: 80, 83 type species *Xyleborus morigerus* Blandford, 1894

Apoxyloborus Wood, 1980: 90 type species *Xyleborus mancus* Blandford, 1898
amputatus Blandford, 1894c: 575 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ HUN JA SC SCH TAI
melli Schedl, 1938f: 463 (*Xyleborus*)
beesoni Saha, Maiti & Chakraborti, 1993: 11 A: SD
borealis Nobuchi, 1981c: 34 A: JA SC
brevis Eichhoff, 1877b: 121 (*Xyleborus*) A: JA NP SC TAI XIZ YUN ORR
cucullatus Blandford, 1894a: 121 (*Xyleborus*)
compactus Eichhoff, 1876: 201 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: IT A: FUJ GUA GUI GUX HAI HUB HUN JA SCH TAI
YUN ZHE AFR AUR NAR NTR ORR
morstatti Hagedorn, 1912a: 37 (*Xyleborus*)
crassiusculus Motschulsky, 1866b: 403 (*Phloeotrogus*) Ei: FR IT SP A: ANH BT FUJ GUA GUI HKG HAI
HEB HUB HUN HP JA NC NP SC SCH SD SHA SHN TAI UP XIZ YUN ZHE AFR AUR NARi
ORR
bengalensis Stebbing, 1908: 12 (*Dryocoetes*)
declivigranulatus Schedl, 1936c: 30 (*Xyleborus*)
ebriosus Niisima, 1909: 154 (*Xyleborus*)
mascarenius Hagedorn, 1908: 379 (*Xyleborus*)
okoumeensis Schedl, 1935c: 271 (*Xyleborus*)
semigranosus Blandford, 1896b: 211 (*Xyleborus*)
semiopacus Eichhoff, 1878b: 334 (*Xyleborus*)
discolor Blandford, 1898: 429 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ GUA HAI JA (Ryūkyū) SCH SD TAI UP YUN AUR
ORR
posticestriatus Eggers, 1939b: 119 (*Xyleborus*)
diversepilosus Eggers, 1941c: 224 (*Xyleborus*) A: FUJ TAI
germanus Blandford, 1894a: 106 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: AU BE CR CZ FR GB GE HU IT NL PL RO SP ST SZ
A: ANH FE FUJ GG GUA GUI GUX HAI HEN HUB HUN JA NC SC SCH SHA SHX TAI TR
XIZ YUN ZHE NARi **ORR**
orbatus Blandford, 1894a: 123 (*Xyleborus*)
jaintianus Schedl, 1967c: 161 (*Xyleborus*) A: NP **ORR**
mancus Blandford, 1898: 428 (*Xyleborus*) A: GAN HAI JA TAI XIZ AFR **ORR**
abruptus Sampson, 1914: 388 (*Xyleborus*)
formosanus Eggers, 1930b: 186 (*Xyleborus*)
mesuae Eggers, 1930b: 182 (*Xyleborus*) A: SD UP **ORR**

morigerus Blandford, 1894b: 264 (*Xyleborus*) Ei: AU FR IT A: JO LE SD TAI **ORR AFR AUR NARi NTRi**
abruptoides Schedl, 1955d: 298 (*Xyleborus*)
coffea Würth, 1908a: 64 (*Xyleborus*)
coffea Würth, 1908b: 4 (*Xyleborus*) [HN]
difficilis Eggers, 1923a: 174 (*Xyleborus*)
luzonicus Eggers, 1923a: 174 (*Xyleborus*)
subs similis Eggers, 1930b: 186 (*Xyleborus*) A: HAI SD **ORR**

6.14.20. Tribe Xyloctonini Eichhoff, 1878

genus *Scolytomimus* Blandford, 1895: 319 type species *Scolytomimus dilutus* Blandford, 1895
Neoxyloctonus Eggers, 1923a: 143 type species *Neoxyloctonus philippinensis* Eggers, 1923
Scolytocleptes Schedl, 1962d: 490 type species *Scolytomimus maculatus* Beeson, 1929
dilutus Blandford, 1895: 320 A: UP

6.14.21. Tribe Xyloterini LeConte, 1876

genus *Indocryphalus* Eggers, 1939a: 6 type species *Indocryphalus malaisei* Eggers, 1939 (= *Xyloterus intermedius* Sampson, 1913)
aceris Niisima, 1910: 4 (*Xyloterus*) A: FE JA NC SC
dainichiensis Murayama, 1954: 191 (*Xyloterus*)
intermedius Sampson, 1913: 445 (*Xyloterus*) A: BT HP NP SD XIZ YUN **ORR**
machili Wood, 1988c: 197 A: UP **ORR**
major Eggers, 1926b: 148 (*Trypodendron*) A: JA
ashuensis Murayama, 1950a: 51 (*Xyloterus*)
pubipennis Blandford, 1894a: 125 (*Trypodendron*) A: FE JA JIL NC SC TAI
sordidus Blandford, 1894c: 577 (*Trypodendron*) A: JA
sinensis Eggers, 1941c: 225 (*Trypodendron*) A: FUJ

genus *Trypodendron* Stephens, 1830: 353 type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758

Xyloterus Erichson, 1836: 60 type species *Bostrichus lineatus* Olivier, 1800
Trypodendrum Agassiz, 1846: 380 type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
Xylotrophus Gistel, 1848b: [4] type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
Trypodendrum Gistel, 1856a: 368 type species *Dermestes domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758
domesticum Linnaeus, 1758: 356 (*Dermestes*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK A: TR **NARi**
limbatum Herbst, 1783: 24 (*Bostrichus*)
limbatum Fabricius, 1787a: 33 (*Apate*) [HN]
dorjitenzingi Schmutzenhofer, 1988: 487 A: BT
gaimaense Murayama, 1937: 369 (*Xyloterus*) A: JA NC SC
laeve Eggers, 1939b: 122 E: AU CT CZ EN FI GE LA NR NT PL RO SK SV SZ A: CH JA
piceum A. Strand, 1946: 172
lineatum Olivier, 1800: 77: 18 (*Bostrichus*) E: AU BE BH BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IR IT LA LS LT LU MC ME NL NR NT PL RO SK SL SP ST SV SZ "Caucasus" N: AG EG LB MO TU A: ES FE GAN HEI IN IS JA JIL KZ MG NC NE NMO QIN SC SCH SHA SHN TR WS XIN "Central Asia" **NARi**
bivittatum Kirby, 1837: 192 (*Apate*)
boreale Swaine, 1917: 21
cavifrons Mannerheim, 1843: 297 (*Bostrichus*)
granulatum Eggers, 1933c: 51
meridionale Eggers, 1940f: 38
vittiger Eichhoff, 1881: 298
niponicum Blandford, 1894a: 124 A: ES FE JA MG NC NE SC
proximum Niisima, 1909: 165 (*Xyloterus*) A: FE HEI JA JIL NC NE SC SCH YUN
pulchellum Murayama, 1957a: 585 (*Xyloterus*) A: JA
signatum Fabricius, 1792: 363 (*Apate*) E: AU BE BU BY CR CT CZ DE EN FI FR GB GE GR HU IT LA LT MC ME NR NT PL SB SK SL SP ST SV SZ UK "Caucasus" A: AB ES FE GAN HEI IN JA MG NC SC SCH TR WS YUN
obtusum Eggers, 1939b: 121
quercus Eichhoff, 1865: 381 (*Xyloterus*)
quinclineatum M. Adams, 1817: 312 (*Bostrichus*)
suturale Eggers, 1933c: 52
waringii Curtis, 1840: 279 (*Bostrichus*)

subfamily Scolytinae, nomina dubia

- Bostrichus ater* Rossi, 1792: 19 E: IT
Bostrichus carinatus Waltl, 1839: 223 E: GE
Bostrychus eudromius Gistel, 1857: 545 E: GE
Bostrichus fagi Nördlinger, 1848: 242 E: GE
Bostrichus fuscus Gmelin, 1790: 1603 E: "Europa"
Bostrichus monocerus Gravenhorst, 1807: 193 E: GE
Bostrychus parenchymatis Gistel, 1857: 553 E: GE
Bostrichus pilosus Gmelin, 1790: 1603 E: "Europa"
Bostrichus pilosus Gistel, 1831: 306 [HN] E: GE
Bostrychus pinetarius Gistel, 1857: 517 E: AU
Bostrichus pumilio Gravenhorst, 1807: 193 "Patria ignota"
Bostrichus ruficornis Schrank, 1798: 437 E: GE
Bostrychus westerhauseri Gistel, 1857: 585 E: GE
Dermestes flavescens Schrank, 1782: 140 E: GE
Ips ater Marsham, 1802: 59 E: GB
Ips inermis Marsham, 1802: 54 E: GB
Ips sulcatus Marsham, 1802: 59 E: GB
Scolytus pusillus Olivier, 1800: 78: 14 E: FR
Scolytus varius Olivier, 1800: 78: 11 E: FR

family Curculionidae, taxa incertae sedis

genus *Aralkumia* Bajtenov, 1974a: 234 type species *Aralkumia deserti* Bajtenov, 1974
deserti Bajtenov, 1974a: 234 A: KZ

genus *Absoloniella* Formánek, 1913b: 135 type species *Absoloniella cylindrica* Formánek, 1913 (= *Caulomorphus reitteri* J. Müller, 1912)
Ruffodytes G. Osella, 1973d: 491 type species *Ruffodytes hellenicus* G. Osella, 1973 (= *Caulomorphus reitteri* J. Müller, 1912)
italica G. Osella, 1976a: 200 (*Ruffodytes*) E: IT
nitidipennis G. Osella, 1989a: 451 (*Ruffodytes*) E: GR
pacei G. Osella, 1976a: 197 (*Ruffodytes*) E: IT
reitteri J. Müller, 1912: 303 (*Caulomorphus*) E: BH GR IT
cylindrica Formánek, 1913b: 135
hellenica G. Osella, 1973d: 492 (*Ruffodytes*)
servadeii G. Osella, 1982: 273 (*Ruffodytes*) E: IT

genus *Hypoglyptus* Gerstaecker, 1855a: 172 [DA] type species *Hypoglyptus pictus* Gerstaecker, 1855
Acentroides Leonhard, 1912: 341 type species *Acentroides conspersus* Leonhard, 1912
conspersus Leonhard, 1912: 341 (*Acentroides*) E: GR
elegans Brullé, 1832b: 245 (*Tychius*) E: GR
gracilis Kiesenwetter, 1864: 274 E: GR
graecus Pic, 1902f: 67["57"] (*Hylobius*) E: GR
heydeni Faust, 1889g: 226 E: MC A: AR TR
pictus Gerstaecker, 1855a: 173 E: GR

superfamily CURCULIONOIDEA, nomina dubia

- Curculio acephalus* Marsham, 1802: 271 E: GB
Curculio acutus Gmelin, 1790: 1773 E: "Europa"
Curculio aelothorax Herbst, 1797: 25 "Patria ignota"
 Curculio perspicax Olivier, 1807: 342
Curculio aneti Anonymus, 1826: 338 E: NL
Curculio apterus Schrank, 1781: 117 [HN] E: AU
Curculio argenteus Turton, 1800: 277 E: "Europa"
 Curculio argentatus Gmelin, 1790: 1779 [HN]
Curculio arvensis O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 E: DE
Curculio atomarius Gmelin, 1790: 1759 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio aurifer Villers, 1789a: 216 [HN] E: FR
Curculio badensis Linnaeus, 1767: 607 E: GE
Curculio betuli Schrank, 1796: 117 E: GE
Curculio bipunctatus Goeze, 1777: 400 [HN] E: "Sibiria"
 Curculio bipunctatus Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [HN]
Curculio bohemicus Gmelin, 1790: 1805 E: CZ
Curculio bohemus Mayer, 1779: 183 E: CZ
Curculio brevirostris Rossi, 1792: 42 E: IT
Curculio brunnipes Panzer, 1795b: 329 ("239") E: GE
Curculio brunonianus Ponza, 1805: 61 E: IT
Curculio caeruleus Villers, 1789b: 288 [HN] E: FR
Curculio c-album Scopoli, 1763: 32 E: SL
Curculio carinatus Marsham, 1802: 299 [HN] E: GB
Curculio cariosus Scopoli, 1763: 27 E: SL
Curculio carpini Schrank, 1796: 117 [HN] E: GE
Curculio centaureae Scopoli, 1763: 26 E: SL
Curculio centaureae Allioni, 1766: 187 [HN] E: IT
Curculio chrysostictos Gmelin, 1790: 1779 E: "Europa"
Curculio cinereus Gmelin, 1790: 1773 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio clavatus Panzer, 1795b: 313 E: GE
Curculio clavipes Gmelin, 1790: 1807 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio conspersus Thunberg, 1798: 112 [HN] E: SV
Curculio coracinus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 E: "Europa"
Curculio corticinus Giorna, 1792: 438 E: IT
Curculio corvinus Panzer, 1795b: 335 E: GE
Curculio crassus Allioni, 1766: 187 E: IT
Curculio crenulatus Gmelin, 1790: 1759 [HN] "Patria ignota"
Curculio crinitus Gmelin, 1790: 1760 E: "Europa"
Curculio cypri Linnaeus, 1766: 229 A: CY
 Curculio cypri Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [HN]
Curculio danicus Gmelin, 1790: 1778 [RN] E: DE
 Curculio punctatus O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 [HN]
Curculio dentatus Gmelin, 1790: 1773 E: "Europa"
Curculio dentirostris O. F. Müller, 1776: 85 E: DE
Curculio depressus Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 [HN] "Patria ignota"
Curculio diodon Schrank, 1798: 503 E: GE
Curculio elevatus Marsham, 1802: 306 [HN] E: GB
Curculio eremita Herbst, 1784: 85 E: GE
Curculio erraticus Scopoli, 1763: 24 E: SL
Curculio erythropus Gmelin, 1790: 1759 E: "Europa"
Curculio exoletus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 E: "Europa"
Curculio faber Rossi, 1790: 120 [HN] E: IT
Curculio farinosus Panzer, 1798b: 49 E: NL
Curculio fasciatus Scopoli, 1763: 34 E: SL
 Curculio villosulus Gmelin, 1790: 1802 [URN]
Curculio filirostris Quensel, 1790: 15 E: SV
Curculio foveolatus Gmelin, 1790: 1759 E: "Europa"
Curculio fuscipes Geoffroy, 1785: 127 E: FR

- Curculio glabratus* Gmelin, 1790: 1759 E: "Europa"
Curculio glaucinus O. F. Müller, 1776: 89 E: DE
Curculio granulatus Gmelin, 1790: 1779 E: "Europa"
Curculio griseolus Gravenhorst, 1807: 216 "Patria ignota"
Curculio guttatus Goeze, 1777: 400 A: "Sibiria"
Curculio guttatus Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [HN]
Curculio haematopus Gmelin, 1790: 1760 E: "Europa"
Curculio haeruatopus Gmelin, 1790: 1760 [NA]
Curculio haemorrhous Gmelin, 1790: 1779 E: "Europa"
Curculio herbstii Gmelin, 1790: 1800 [RN] E: GE
Curculio ocellatus Herbst, 1784: 84 [HN]
Curculio hispidus Brahm, 1790: 20 [HN] E: GE
Curculio hornus Herbst, 1795: 296 E: "Europa"
Curculio hostilis Herbst, 1797: 44 E: "Europa"
Curculio inaequalis Villers, 1789a: 216 [HN] E: FR
Curculio incineratus Gmelin, 1790: 1806 E: "Europa"
Curculio incisus Geoffroy, 1785: 119 E: FR
Curculio exaratus Gmelin, 1790: 1804
Curculio sulcatus Goeze, 1777: 410 [HN]
Curculio infidus Scopoli, 1763: 31 E: SL
Curculio infidus Rossi, 1792: 38 [HN] E: IT
Curculio infuscatus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 E: "Europa"
Curculio irus Gravenhorst, 1807: 216 "Patria ignota"
Curculio latirostris O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 [HN] E: DE
Curculio bicolor Gmelin, 1790: 1803 [HN]
Curculio latirostris Herbst, 1795: 251 [HN] E: GE
Curculio piniperda Olivier, 1807: 384 [HN]
Curculio leprosus Gmelin, 1790: 1799 E: "Europa"
Curculio leskii Turton, 1800: 277 [RN] E: "Europa"
Curculio sulcatus Gmelin, 1790: 1779 [HN]
Curculio linariae Schrank, 1798: 505 [HN] E: GE
Curculio longicornis O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 E: DE
Curculio longicornis F.A.A. Meyer & Florencourt, 1795: 223 [HN] E: GE
Curculio longitudinalis Strøm, 1768: 322 E: NR
Curculio loniceræ Razoumowsky, 1789: 147 E: SZ
Curculio luteicornis Panzer, 1798b: 70 "Patria ignota"
Curculio lutosus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 E: "Europa"
Curculio macellarius Herbst, 1795: 297 E: GE
Curculio maculosus O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 E: DE
Curculio muricatus Goeze, 1777: 412 [HN] E: FR
Curculio murinus Geoffroy, 1785: 124 [HN]
Curculio muricatus Gmelin, 1790: 1773 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio naevius Gmelin, 1790: 1806 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio nigrifrons Reich, 1797: 12 E: GE
Curculio nigrostriatus Goeze, 1777: 380 E: FR
Curculio nubilus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio oliviensis Herbst, 1795: 229 "Patria ignota"
Curculio opacus O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 E: DE
Curculio ophthalmicus Olivier, 1791: 534 [HN] E: FR
Curculio papillosus Piller & Mitterpacher, 1783: 34 E: CR
Curculio pedestris Herbst, 1795: 298 [HN] E: GE
Curculio pedicularius Herbst, 1795: 236 [HN] E: GE
Curculio piceus Wulfen, 1763: 24 [NO] E: SL
Curculio picatus Gmelin, 1790: 1801 [URN] [HN]
Curculio piceus Schrank, 1798: 501 [HN] E: GE
Curculio pilicornis Thunberg, 1798: 112 E: SV
Curculio pilifer Olivier, 1791: 562 [RN] E: "Europa"
Curculio atomarius Gmelin, 1790: 1741 [HN]
Curculio pilistrius Schrank, 1798: 507 E: GE
Curculio piricola Herbst, 1784: 84 E: "Pommern"
Curculio praecox Scopoli, 1763: 34 E: SL

- Curculio prismatifer* Schrank, 1796: 118 E: GE
Curculio pulverulentus Villers, 1789a: 216 [HN] E: FR
Curculio punctatus Scopoli, 1763: 34 E: SL
Curculio carniolicus Gmelin, 1790: 1802 [URN] [HN]
Curculio punctulatus Geoffroy, 1785: 132 E: FR
Curculio quadratus Goeze, 1777: 411 E: FR
Curculio quadrilis Geoffroy, 1785: 122
Curculio quadripunctatus Goeze, 1777: 374 E: "Russia australi"
Curculio quadripunctatus Gmelin, 1790: 1755 [HN]
Curculio quadripustulatus Marsham, 1802: 297 [HN] E: GB
Curculio quercinus Gmelin, 1790: 1802 [RN] E: SL SZ
Curculio quercus Scopoli, 1763: 34 [HN]
Curculio reticularis Turton, 1800: 241 E: "Europa" #⁸²
Curculio reticulatus Gmelin, 1790: 1772 [HN] **syn. nov.**
Curculio rhei Herbst, 1784: 78 E: GE
Curculio roboris Fabricius, 1787a: 100 E: GE
Curculio rosarum Herbst, 1786: 167 E: GE
Curculio rugatus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 E: "Europa"
Curculio rugosus Gmelin, 1790: 1759 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio segetis Panzer, 1795b: 316 [HN] E: GE
Curculio semilunaris Froelich, 1792: 131 E: GE
Curculio sericeus Goeze, 1777: 396 E: FR
Curculio sericeus Gmelin, 1790: 1778 [HN]
Curculio villosus Geoffroy, 1785: 131 [HN]
Curculio sexstriatus Marsham, 1802: 305 E: GB
Curculio spinulosus Turton, 1800: 275 E: GE #⁸³
Curculio splendens Turton, 1800: 213 E: FR [HN] #⁸⁴
Curculio squamifer O. F. Müller, 1776: 87 E: DE
Curculio striatus Strøm, 1783: 56 [HN] E: NR
Curculio strigosus Marsham, 1802: 287 E: GB
Curculio subclavatus Marsham, 1802: 314 E: GB
Curculio subfasciatus Gmelin, 1790: 1773 E: "Europa"
Curculio subglobosus Marsham, 1802: 313 E: GB
Curculio syngenesiae Scopoli, 1763: 27 E: SL
Curculio tardus O. F. Müller, 1776: 86 E: DE
Curculio tenebricosus Gmelin, 1790: 1807 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio tessellatus Geoffroy, 1785: 129 [HN] E: FR
Curculio transversofasciatus Goeze, 1777: 409 E: FR
Curculio fasciatus Geoffroy, 1785: 118 [HN]
Curculio fuscatus Gmelin, 1790: 1804
Curculio trilineatus Turton, 1800: 251 E: GE
Curculio tuberculatus O. F. Müller, 1776: 88 E: DE
Curculio umbratilis Panzer, 1798b: 67 E: NL
Curculio undatus Gmelin, 1790: 1741 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio undulatus Olivier, 1791: 562 [RN, HN]
Curculio unifasciatus Fabricius, 1787a: 101 E: GE
Curculio vanellus Herbst, 1784: 79 E: GE
Curculio varians Olivier, 1791: 563 [RN] E: "Russia australi"
Curculio variegatus Goeze, 1777: 374 [HN]
Curculio varius Gmelin, 1790: 1756 [HN]
Curculio variegatus Scopoli, 1772: 91 E: HU
Curculio varius Gmelin, 1790: 1806 [HN] E: "Europa"
Curculio verruca Fabricius, 1798: 172 E: "Europa"
Curculio versicolor Gmelin, 1790: 1755 E: PL
Curculio bicolor Herbst, 1784: 75 [HN]
Curculio viator Rossi, 1792: 41 E: IT
Curculio vilis Gravenhorst, 1807: 216 [HN] "Patria ignota"
Curculio vitis Bayle-Barelle, 1809: 279 E: IT
Curculio viridinitens Gravenhorst, 1807: 214 "Patria ignota"
Curculio virgo Goeze, 1777: 396 E: FR
Curculio virgo Geoffroy, 1785: 132 [HN]
Curculio virgo Gmelin, 1790: 1778 [HN]

Curculio viridipennis Panzer, 1789: 24 E: GE
Curculio visus Rossi, 1792: 42 E: IT
Gymnetron consuetum Ménétrés, 1849: 264 A: UZ
Rhynchaenus bilineatus Fabricius, 1781: 164 (*Curculio*) E: GE
Rhynchaenus confinis Gravenhorst, 1807: 200 "Patria ignota"
Rhynchaenus lunula Gravenhorst, 1807: 204 "Patria ignota"
Rhynchaenus tessellatus Fabricius, 1781: 165 (*Curculio*) E: GE

NOTES

- 1 New synonymy. [Trýzna].
- 2 New synonymy. [Trýzna].
- 3 Mentioned from ST by Arzanov (2015, Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3(12): 6), most probably misidentified. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 4 Probably a Cleridae. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 5 Probably a Cleridae. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 6 *Euops splendens* f. *koreana* Voss was described based only in colour but also included a geographical area: Amur and Korea, which is enough to suppose that a geographic subspecies rank was intended, since explicit subspecies are not in use in this article. Consequently, it is here deemed to be an available name. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 7 The description of *Euops (Synaptops) splendens* f. *nigra* n.f. is based on one male and consists of a very short, colour-based description and a type locality. The latter fact reveals explicitly a link to a geographical distribution and, consequently, the name can be considered of subspecific rank. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 8 *Rhynchites megacephalus* Germar was published in October 1823 while Hummel's work where *Rhynchites mannerheimii* was going to be published obtained the permit to be printed on 25 October 1823. It is evident that Germar's species has precedence, but it cannot be reversed by the use of Art. 23.9 because *Rhynchites megacephalus* or any of its combinations have been in common use during the first half of the 20th century. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 9 New combination. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 10 The naming of this species is a series of mistakes. First, by the author, who mistyped Maxwell Barclay's name as Barkley, in a slip of the mind, and consequently named the species *barkleyi*, which was not his intention. Later, in the Errata for Volume 7, where, even if the correction was given to the editors, it appeared as *barclayi* and the author's name as Alondo [sic!]-Zarazaga, while correctly stating that Barkley should be corrected to Barclay. We accept here the originally intended name. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 11 New synonymy: *Synapiina* Alonso-Zarazaga, 1990. [Alonso-Zarazaga]
- 12 Mentioned from ST by Arzanov (2015, Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3(12): 9), most probably in error. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 13 Synonymy with *P. ruficroides* by Russell (2004: 30) overlooked by Alonso-Zarazaga (2011b). This oversight is corrected here. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 14 Placing correctly the locality "Maria Basti" is a problem, even with the help of Internet. It has a known catholic mission with an orphanage. Some priests sent insect specimens to entomologists for financing the mission. Some research has shown that it is somewhere between Kalimpong and Pedong, in the Darjeeling District (formerly called "British Bhutan", hence the common mistake). The statement that this place is in the district of Jalpaiguri (West Bengal) is incorrect. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 15 In the CPC it is marked erroneously as XIN. It is necessary to be very careful with the current location of obscure type localities, as it is the case. Korotyaev mentioned the valley of the lake Rkhombo-Mtso, at 13,000' altitude, in the basin of river Yangtze (in Chinese 长江). I located the place thanks to an article by PK Kozloff (1908) Through Eastern Tibet and Kam (Continued). The Geographical Journal 31 (6): 649-661, which contains a map showing that location. In fact the place is some 28 miles (42 km) WNW of Yùshù (Qinghai province), in present maps as Lóngǎ o Cuò near the village of Lóngbǎo. Coordinates are 33.194789, 96.538403. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 16 Synonymy based in a personal communication from Rolf Oberprieler. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 17 A doubtfully successful naturalization. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 18 Prena (2008) decided to use *A. coerulecens* instead of the original *A. caerulescens*, based on the wrong assertion that the former (an incorrect subsequent spelling) was in predominant usage. A checking via Internet shows that the reverse is true (19,080 vs. 8,370 hits), so we are sticking here to Scopoli's original spelling. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 19 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 20 Stüben E, Schütte A, Bayer C, Astrin JJ (2015) The Molecular Weevil Identification Project (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea), Part II - Towards an Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller 16 (237): 1-294, based on molecular sequencing of COI, and Stüben PE & Bayer C (2015) New nomenclatural and taxonomic acts, and comments (2015). Snudebiller, 16(246): 1-8, synonymized *Ceutorhynchus talickyi* Korotyaev, 1980 with *C. puncticollis* Boheman, 1845, on the basis of no molecular differences found between the samples studied by them. However, the picture of their supposed *C. talickyi* is clearly that of a true *C. puncticollis*, for which *C. talickyi* has to be reinstated as a valid species (**stat. rev.**). [Colonnelli].
- 21 Stüben E, Schütte A, Bayer C, Astrin JJ (2015) The Molecular Weevil Identification Project (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea), Part II - Towards an Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller 16 (237): 1-294, synonymized *Microplontus* H. Wagner, 1944 with *Hadroplontus* Reitter, 1916 because members of these taxa cluster together in

- their questionable molecular reconstruction of phylogeny. However, both are morphologically and also ecologically so different as to appear quite distinct at generic level. In addition, they did not study any *Ectamnogaster* A. Schultze, 1903, a genus extremely close to *Hadroplontus*, for which *Microplontus* and *Hadroplontus* (**stat. rev.**) are considered valid genera in this catalogue. [Colonnelli].
- 22 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 23 *Oprohinus* subgenus *Khurshedinus* Korotyaev, 2017 was proposed on the basis of sharply pointed aedeagus and quite large size of the two included species. These same characters are those of the type species of *Oprohinus* Reitter, for which the following new synonymy must be established: *Oprohinus* Reitter, 1916 [= *O. (Khurshedinus)* Korotyaev, 2017; **syn. nov.**]. [Colonnelli].
- 24 Stüben PE & Behne L (2015) Die Curculionoidea Las Palmas (Coleoptera) (Unter Mitarbeit von Antonio Machado, Peter Sprick und Jiri Krátký). Snudebiller, 16(242): 1-86, studied the holotype of *Hesperorrhynchus dentipes* Israelson and established its identity with *Parethelcus nescicola* Colonnelli, not giving however precedence to the oldest name. The valid name of the species is *Parethelcus dentipes* (Israelson, 1980) [= *P. nescicola* Colonnelli, 1990]. [Colonnelli].
- 25 Acting as the First Reviser (Art. 24.2), I give here precedence to *Ceutorhynchus nigrinus* var. *foveatus* Gerhardt, 1911 over *Ceutorhynchus floralis* var. *foveatus* Gerhardt, 1911. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 26 Acting as the First Reviser (Art. 24.2), I give here precedence to *Ceutorhynchus nigrinus* var. *foveolatus* Gerhardt, 1911 over *Ceutorhynchus floralis* var. *foveolatus* Gerhardt, 1911. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 27 Korotyaev (2015) described the subgenus *Memecydes* in *Mecysmoderes* Schoenherr, 1837, not taking into any account the ongoing revisionary studies of the Mecysmoderini by Colonnelli (1992c); Yoshitake (2005a); Yoshitake (2007); Yoshitake H, Noerdjito WA (2004) Taxonomic notes on the Indonesian Belonnotus Schultze (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with description of two new species from Java. Esakia 44: 199-209; Yoshitake, Yamauchi (2002). In addition, characters listed by the Russian author in the description of this subgenus are those of *Coeliosomus* Motschulsky, 1858 as presently understood. Thus, the subgenus *Memecydes* is here transferred under *Coeliosomus* as *Coeliosomus (Memecydes)* Korotyaev, 2015. In consequence both *Coeliosomus eugenii* (Korotyaev, 2015) and *Coeliosomus simulator* (Korotyaev, 2015) are **new combinations** from *Mecysmoderes*. To this subgenus also belong *Coeliosomus brancuccii* Colonnelli, 1992 and *C. memecylonis* (Marshall, 1917). [Colonnelli].
- 28 In application of Art. 45.6.4.1, *M. jubae* was raised to subspecies by Folwaczny, 1973b: 128, making it available. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 29 Synonymy in: Hernández-Teixidor D, López H, Pons J, Juan C, Oromí P (2016) Host plant associations and geographical factors in the diversification of the Macaronesian Rhopalomesites beetles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Journal of Biogeography 43: 1608–1619. doi:10.1111/jbi.12737.
- 30 The original gender of the genus *Armifemur* has been changed from masculine to neuter (Art. 30.1.1: a genus-group name that is or ends in a Latin word takes the gender given for that word in standard Latin dictionaries; if it is a compound word formed from two or more components, the gender is given by the final component) since “femur” is neuter, and the author did not state when establishing the name that it was not formed from, or was not treated as, a Latin or Greek word (Art. 30.1.4.1). Consequently, the ending of the specific name has been modified to do the gender agreement with the genus (Art. 31.2). [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 31 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 32 It cannot be understood why Stüben in Stüben, Bayer (2015) New nomenclatural and taxonomic acts, and Comments (2015). Snudebiller print 16 (246): 8 pp., considers *Cionus villae* Comolli, 1837, a synonym of *Cionus alauda* (Herbst, 1784), as a different subspecies present in Algeria and Morocco. Comolli's species was originally described from two northern Italian localities (Induno near Varese, now Induno Olona in province of Varese, and Alpe d'Albese near Erba, province of Como). It is evident that Stüben's subspecies (or species, cf. Stüben PE, Schütte A, Bayer C, Astrin JJ (2015) The Molecular Weevil Identification Project (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea), Part II - Towards an Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller online 16 (237): 294 pp., an unavailable digital file online) is a misidentified North African species. It seems that these authors have completely ignored the original localities of *C. villae*. [Caldara & Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 33 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 34 *Cleopomiarus hispidus* (Bovie, 1909) and its synonym *C. hispidulus* (Reitter, 1907), mentioned from E: SP N: MO in the CPC, have been deleted since they are synonyms of the American species *C. hispidulus* (LeConte, 1876). The specimens labeled “Andalusia” are wrongly labelled American specimens and those from MO correspond to another species. [Caldara].
- 35 According to Art. 45.6.4 of the Code, this name is infrasubspecific. However, Osella (1977) La Curculionidofauna dei pascoli d'alta quota d'Alpi ed Appennino. Animalia (Catania), 4(3): 223-226, treated it as a valid subspecies, making it available under Art. 45.6.4.1.
- 36 Alonso-Zarazaga (2016: 21): The record of *A. abutilonis* Marshall may refer to this species.
- 37 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 38 Morimoto (2015: 580) placed *Blosyrus falcatus* Faust, 1882 back in *Blosyrus* from *Dactylopus*, without realizing that this action implied also a virtual synonymy of *Nipponoblosyrus* Korotyaev with *Blosyrus*. This synonymy is made here real. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 39 A checking of the publication dates has shown that Tournier's species appeared 15 days after that of Desbrochers des Loges. See the section References for more detail. Due to the scarce use of both names, I have decided to follow the Principle of Priority. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 40 A checking of the publication dates has shown that Tournier's species appeared 15 days after that of Desbrochers des Loges. See the section References for more detail. Due to the scarce use of both names, I have decided to follow the Principle of Priority. [Alonso-Zarazaga].

- 41 A checking of the publication dates has shown that Tournier's species appeared 15 days after that of Desbrochers des Loges. See the section References for more detail. Due to the scarce use of both names, I have decided to follow the Principle of Priority. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 42 Lacordaire (1863) has been dated as of 1-VIII-1863, while Marseul (1863) was dated by his own author as of XI-1863. Given this, the name *Tropiphorides* Marseul does not have the precedence over the names *Strangalioides*, *Byrsopagides*, *Pantopéides* and *Synaptonycides* Lacordaire. The southern hemisphere genera have been grouped incorrectly under the name *Leptopiini* Oke, 1951, since *Strangalioidini*, *Pantopoeini* or *Synaptonychini* Lacordaire, 1863 have almost one century of priority and have been used during the 20th century. The only name that competes against *Tropiphorini* Marseul, 1863 for the taxa of the northern hemisphere (not thought to belong to the same group as those from the southern one) is *Byrsopagini* Lacordaire, 1863, which has also been used during the 20th century. This is the name selected here to include also the genera formerly ranked under *Alophini* LeConte, 1874. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 43 All new combinations of Morimoto's species are by Alonso-Zarazaga. The genera *Antinia* and *Dermatodina* have been newly separated by Kania J, Piwnik A (2017) Notes on the genera *Antinia* Pascoe, 1871 and *Dermatodina* Faust, 1895 with description of *D. boroveci* sp. nov. from Thailand (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Zootaxa* 4232 (3): 322-330.
- 44 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 45 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 46 This genus should have been placed in the so-called "African Peritelini" (a group of taxa around the genus *Systates*), having as a main character the ventrites IV-VI of almost equal length, while other characters are reminiscent of *Peritelini* or *Otiiorhynchini*, or still more of *Holcorhinini*. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 47 This synonymy is indicated in Stüben PE, Bayer C, Bahr F, Sprick P, Behne L (2015) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionioidea of the West Palearctic: Transalpina: Phyllobiini. *Snudebiller online* 16 (241): 13 pp. This digital file is not a valid publication and this article is not included in the corresponding *Snudebiller print*. This synonymy is here unavoidably given as new. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 48 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 49 Replaced because it is a junior primary homonym of *Polydrusus (Metallites) lusitanicus* Chevrolat, 1880. So named to honour A. Roudier. [Yunakov].
- 50 **Stat. rev.** from synonymy under *Polydrusus ferrugineus* Boheman, 1840. [Borovec].
- 51 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 52 Placement according to Lanteri AA, Del Río MG (2017) Phylogeny of the tribe Naupactini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) based on morphological characters. *Systematic Entomology* 42: 429-447.
- 53 Synonymy: Colonnelli, 2016.
- 54 This species has been synonymized with *Sitona suturalis* Stephens, 1831 by Stüben PE, Bayer (2015) New nomenclatural and taxonomic acts, and Comments (2015). *Snudebiller print* 16 (246): 1-8. However, we suspect a misidentification of the specimens they used for COI sequencing of each species, which could be referred to a single species, being the other unknown to the authors. The structure and colouration of tibiae, as well as the penis and mainly the endophallic structures allow an easy separation of both species (after a careful preparation). Re-identifications of specimens extant in collections would allow a better knowledge of their true distribution. *S. suturalis* was described from England, while *S. lateralis* was from Crimea, and all the COI sequenced specimens from Central Europe. Consequently, we reject this synonymy, and consider *Sitona lateralis* Gyllenhal a valid species. [Velázquez de Castro & Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 55 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 56 The paper by Gebler (1829), formerly considered to have been published in 1830, and dated as such on the first page, actually appeared on October 4, 1829 (Schmitt M (2017) Case 3725 – *Lema decempunctata* Gebler, 1829 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae): proposed conservation of the emended specific name. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 74: 28-33; and Alonso-Zarazaga, personal communication). The paper by Zubkov (1829) was surely printed after November 1, 1829 (date of the printing permit as reported on the second page). Therefore, *Cleonus exaratus* Gebler, 1829 has priority over *Cleonis quadrivittata* Zubkov, 1829. Pending further study on the possible application of Art. 23.9 ICZN, or alternatively to propose conservation of *C. quadrivittata* Zubkov, 1829 to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, the present status is here maintained. [Meregalli].
- 57 New combination. The alternative spelling *L. rufotibialis* used by Csiki (1934) is an incorrect subsequent spelling. [Gültekin].
- 58 New synonymy based on type material [Gültekin].
- 59 The name *Lixus filum* Faust, 1884 has been currently among the synonyms of *Lixus incanescens* Boheman, 1835. Examination of type material of *Lixus salsolae filum* Faust, 1884 revealed that this is a distinct and good species related to *Lixus morosus* Faust, 1887. Thus, it is necessary to resurrect this name and giving it species status, but this name is already in use for another species (*Lixus filum* Fähræus, 1871). Thus *Lixus filum* Faust, 1884 is a junior homonym and is here replaced with *Lixus faustinus* Gültekin **nom. nov.** [Gültekin].
- 60 Transfer to subgenus *Eulixus* from *Ortholixus*. [Gültekin].
- 61 Transfer to subgenus *Ortholixus* from *Dilixellus* based on type material. [Gültekin].
- 62 Valid species. [Gültekin].
- 63 Transfer from genus *Hypolixus* to *Lixus* *incertae sedis*, following treatment in Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L, Volkovitsh MG, Dorofeyev VI, Konstantinov AS (2016) Bioindicator beetles and plants in desertified and eroded lands in Turkey. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 4(1): 1-47. [Gültekin].
- 64 New synonymy based on type material. [Gültekin].
- 65 The identity of *Curculio alliariae* Linnaeus, 1758 has been a riddle for all those that have tried to ascertain it. Many authors have considered it to be an *Attelabidae* *Rhynchitinae*, for which different synonymies have been proposed.

- I have studied the only visible specimen (apparently there are two conserved) in the Linnean Collection Online (<http://linnean-online.org/26544>). This specimen fits the 1758 description (p. 378) and that mentioned in this work, namely the “Fn.Svec.468”, which corresponds to the Fauna Svecica no. 468 (p. 159), which is more extensive. This specimen corresponds to a *Magdalis frontalis* (Gyllenhal, 1827) and its is here designated as lectotype of *Curculio alliariae* Linnaeus. It is numbered LINN 9235, and carries two rectangular labels, an ancient one with the word *Alliariae* in Linnaeus’s handwriting and a more modern, printed one with number 4. This synonymy is new and poses a problem, the priority of the Linnean name, which has never been used in the sense of a *Magdalis*, over a well known *Magdalis* species since its description in 1827. I am not using the Linnean name as valid, and it will be declared as a *nomen oblitum* according to Art. 23.9 of the Code in a separate article or submitted to the Commission. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 66 *Acalles subglaber* Rosenhauer, 1856 was placed without explanation in synonymy of *Kykliaocalles barbarus* (Lucas, 1486) (p. 239) by Stüben in Stüben & Alonso-Zarazaga (2013) Cryptorhynchinae. Pp. 229-245. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp. The species was described from Sierra Nevada by Rosenhauer, but Stüben did not add SP to the distribution and treated the species as North African, a land where Rosenhauer never collected. In fact, I think this synonymy is wrong, since the type specimens have not been studied, and the original description does not allow even for being sure Rosenhauer was dealing with a cryptorhynchine. In consequence, I have separated the species as *nomen dubium*. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 67 *Dysceroides* is reinstated as valid genus from synonymy under *Pagiophloeus* Faust, 1892d because of the homonymy of the latter. The revalidation and the new combinations are by Alonso-Zarazaga.
- 68 New synonymy. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 69 According to Alonso-Zarazaga (in Alonso-Zarazaga et al., 2016, Graellsia, 72(1): e043: 11), this name is not a homonym and has precedence over *Ernoporicus fagi* (Fabricius, 1798), which should be declared *nomen protectum*. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 70 It has been necessary to consider the valid name for this species *Cryphalus constrictus* Schedl, 1942a (published 15-IV-1942) over *C. perminimus* Schedl, 1942b (published XII-1942) and apply the Principle of Priority, since the second name does not have enough uses to proceed to a reversal of precedence under Art. 23.9. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 71 The valid type species designation is that of *Bostrichus cinereus* Herbst, 1794 by subsequent designation in Laporte (1840) Histoire Naturelle des Animaux Articulés... Histoire Naturelle des Coléoptères, 2: 370. The designation of *Bostrichus pusillus* Gyllenhal, 1813 is invalid, being posterior. [Bouchard].
- 72 The description is signed Christian Handschuch. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 73 *Hylastes ater* sensu Paykull is a misidentification and is unavailable. For an explanation see Alonso-Zarazaga et al. (2016).
- 74 *H. fallax* has priority over *H. gergeri*, just for 3 days. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 75 For the reason for not using this genus, see Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal (2009) Zootaxa 2258: 69-70. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 76 Following Alonso-Zarazaga (in Alonso-Zarazaga et al., 2016, Graellsia, 72(1): e043: 10), a reversal of precedence under Art.23.9 by an interested specialist would be welcome, since *D. micans* is a species of economic importance. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 77 *Blastophagus* and *Myelophilus* were placed on the Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Genus-Group Names in Zoology (ICZN, Opinion 670. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, 20(4): 276-278). [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 78 Suppressed for Priority, not for Homonymy, and placed on Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Genus-Group Names in Zoology (International Commission for Zoological Nomenclature (1981) Opinion 1167. Phloeosinus Chapuis, 1869 (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, 38(1), 67–68. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 79 Reference for LB: Voss (1939b). [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 80 *Scolytus impressus* Olivier, 1795 (actually 1800) is mentioned by Knížek (2011) as an invalid name, based on Opinion 1167 (ICZN, Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 38(1): 67-68, 1981), where this name is not mentioned. The fact that a name (*Hylesinus thuyae* Perris, 1855) is placed in the Official List of Specific Names in Zoology does not confer this name precedence over any other unless this is stated in the Opinion, which was not the case. The same happens with the original spelling *thuyae*, which, contrary to Knížek’s (2011, p. 87) has been and is still being used in the 20th and 21st centuries. Thus, the valid name of this species is still awaiting a decision applying the Code correctly. For the time being, we have kept the current nomenclature. [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 81 *Xyleborus angustatus* Eichhoff, 1866, hitherto treated as a synonym of this species, has been recently considered an unknown, mislabelled species of South American *Xyleborinus* (Nikulina T, Mandelshtam M, Petrov A, Nazarenko V, Yunakov N (2015) A survey of the weevils of Ukraine. Bark and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Platypodinae and Scolytinae). Zootaxa 3912 (1): 1-61. [22-I-2015]).
- 82 Probably *Lixus pulverulentus* (Scopoli, 1763). [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 83 Probably *Cathormiocerus spinosus* (Goeze, 1777). [Alonso-Zarazaga].
- 84 A primary homonym of *Curculio splendens* Turton, 1800: 244, itself a subjective synonym of *Entimus fastuosus* (Olivier, 1790), **syn. nov.** Priority of both homonyms determined hereby under the Principle of the First Reviser (Art. 24.2). [Alonso-Zarazaga].

Appendix I

The use of the countries or regions between square brackets has been avoided as far as possible. The authors have used instead their divisions if it has been possible.

| | | | |
|----------|---|------|---|
| E | Europe | LS | Liechstentein |
| AL | Albania | LT | Lithuania |
| AN | Andorra | LU | Luxembourg |
| AU | Austria | MA | Malta |
| AZ | Azores | MC | Macedonia (FYROM) |
| BE | Belgium | MD | Moldavia |
| BH | Bosnia-Herzegovina | ME | Montenegro |
| BU | Bulgaria | NL | The Netherlands |
| BY | Belarus | NR | Norway |
| CR | Croatia | NT | Russia: Nort European Territory # ² |
| CT | Russia: Central European Territory # ¹ | PL | Poland |
| CZ | Czech Republic | PT | Portugal |
| DE | Denmark | RO | Romania |
| EN | Estonia | [RU] | [Russia] (cf. CT, NT, ST) |
| FA | Faeroe Islands | SB | Serbia |
| FI | Finland | SK | Slovakia |
| FR | France (incl. Corse, Monaco) | SL | Slovenia |
| GB | Great Britain (incl. Channel Is.) | SP | Spain (incl. Gibraltar) |
| GE | Germany | SR | Svaldbard |
| GR | Greece (incl. Kríti) | ST | Russia: South European Territory # ³ |
| HU | Hungary | SV | Sweden |
| IC | Iceland | SZ | Switzerland |
| IR | Ireland | TR | Turkey |
| IT | Italy (incl. Sardegna, Sicilia, San Marino) | UK | Ukraine |
| KZ | Kazakhstan (west of Ural River) | [YU] | [Serbia and Montenegro] |
| LA | Latvia | | |
| | | | |
| N | North Africa | MO | Morocco (incl. Western Sahara) |
| AG | Algeria | MR | Madeira Archipelago (incl. Selvagens) |
| CI | Canary Islands | TU | Tunisia |
| EG | Egypt | | |
| LB | Libya | | |
| | | | |
| A | Asia | JA | Japan |
| AB | Azerbaijan | JO | Jordan |
| AE | Arab Emirates | KA | India: Kashmir |
| AF | Afghanistan | KI | Kyrgyzstan |
| AP | India: Arunachal Pradesh | KU | Kuwait |
| AR | Armenia | KZ | Kazakhstan (east of Ural River) |
| BA | Bahrain | LE | Lebanon |
| BT | Bhutan | MG | Mongolia |
| [CE] | [China: Central Territory] | [NE] | [China: Northeast Territory] |
| [CH] | [China] (cf. list of territorial subdivisions) | NC | North Korea |
| | | [NO] | [China: Northern Territory] |
| CY | Cyprus | NP | Nepal |
| ES | Russia: East Siberia # ⁴ | [NW] | [China: Northwest Territory] |
| FE | Russia: Far East # ⁵ | OM | Oman |
| GG | Georgia | PA | Pakistan |
| HP | India: Himachal Pradesh | PS | State of Palestine |
| IN | Iran | QA | Qatar |
| IQ | Iraq | [RU] | [Russia] (cf. ES, FE, WS) |
| IS | Israel | SA | Saudi Arabia |

| | | | |
|------|---|------|--|
| SC | South Korea | TM | Turkmenistan |
| SD | India: Sikkim and Darjeeling District | TR | Turkey |
| [SE] | [China: Southeastern Territory (incl. Macao, Hongkong)] | UP | India: Uttarakhand (= Uttaranchal) |
| SI | Egypt: Sinai | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| [SW] | [China: Southwestern Territory] | [WP] | [China: Western Plateau] |
| SY | Syria | WS | Russia: Western Siberia # ⁶ |
| TD | Tajikistan | YE | Yemen |

China: territorial subdivisions

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| ANH | Anhui (Ahnwei) | JIX | Jiangxi (Kiansi) |
| BEI | Beijing (Peking, Peiping) | LIA | Liaoning |
| CHQ | Chongqing | MAC | Macao (Aomen) |
| FUJ | Fujian (Fukien) | NIN | Ningxia (Ningsia) |
| GAN | Gansu (Kansu) | NMO | Neimenggu (Inner Mongolia) |
| GUA | Guandong (Kwantung) | QIN | Qinghai (Tsinghai) |
| GUI | Guizhou (Kweichow) | SCH | Sichuan (Szechwan) |
| GUX | Guangxi (Kwangsi) | SHA | Shaanxi (Shensi) |
| HAI | Hainan | SHG | Shanghai |
| HEB | Hebei (Hopeh) | SHN | Shandong (Shantung) |
| HEI | Heilongjiang (Heilungkiang) | SHX | Shanxi (Shansi) |
| HEN | Henan (Honana) | TAI | Taiwan (Formosa) |
| HKG | Hongkong (Xianggang) | TIA | Tianjin (Tientsin) |
| HUB | Hubei (Hupeh) | XIN | Xinjiang (Sinkiang) |
| HUN | Hunan | XIZ | Xizang (Tibet) |
| JIA | Jiangsu (Kiangsu) | YUN | Yunnan |
| JIL | Jilin (Kirin) | ZHE | Zhejiang (Chekiang) |

World zoogeographical Regions

| | |
|------------|---------------------|
| AFR | Afrotropical Region |
| AUR | Australian Region |
| NAR | Nearctic Region |
| NTR | Neotropical Region |
| ORR | Oriental Region |

NOTES

- 1 The Central European Territory includes: the Oblasts of Bryansk, Ivanovo, Kaliningrad, Kaluga, Kirov, Kostrova, Lipetsk, Moscow, Nizhni Novgorod, Novgorod, Oryol, Penza, Pskov, Ryazan, Samara, Smolensk, Tambov, Tula, Tver, Ulyanov, Vladmi and Yaroslavl, the city of Moscow, the Kraj of Perm, and the Republics of Bashkortostan, Chuvashia, Mari El, Mordovia, Tatarstan and Udmurtia.
- 2 The Northern European Territory includes: the Oblasts of Arkhangelsk, Leningrad, Murmansk and Vologda, the city of St. Petersburg, the Republics of Karelia and Komi, and the Nenets Autonomous Okrug.
- 3 The Southern European Territory includes: the Oblasts of Astrakhan, Belgorad, Kursk, Orenburg, Rostov, Saratov, Volgograd and Voronezh, the Krajs of Krasnodar and Stavropol, and the Republics of Adygeya, Chechnya, Dagestan, Ingushetia, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kalmykia, Karachay-Cherkessia and North Ossetia-Alania.
- 4 Eastern Siberia includes: the Oblast of Irkutsk, the Krajs of Krasnoyarsk and Zabaykalsk, and the Republics of Buryatia, Sakha (Yakutia) and Tuva.
- 5 The Far East includes: the Oblasts of Amur, Magadan and Sakhalin, the Krajs of Kamchatka, Khabarovsk and Primorskiy, the Chukotka Autonomous Okrug and the Jewish Autonomous Oblast.
- 6 Western Siberia includes: the Oblasts of Chelyabinsk, Kemerovo, Kurgan, Novosibirsk, Omsk, Sverdlovsk, Tomsk, Tyumen, the Kraj of Altai, the Republics of Altai and Khakassia, and Autonomous Okrugs of Yamalo-Nenets and Khanty-Mansy Yugra.

REFERENCES

NOTE: The initials of the Russian prenames starting with Cyrillic letters usually transliterated as digraphs (e.g. Zh, Yu) have been converted to single letters with a diacritic following the standard ISO9: 1995 (GOST 2002 (A)) (e.g. Ž, Ů). In the case of Chinese prenames starting with digraphs, the second letter has been suppressed.

A

- Abbazzi P, Bartolozzi L, Osella G (1992) Una nuova specie di *Trogloorhynchus* Schmidt, 1854 del Parco Naturale della Maremma (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 124: 37-42.
- Abbazzi P, Magnano L (2003) Una nuova specie di *Cirrorhynchus* Apfelbeck, 1898 dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 3, B*: 73-80.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1872a) Études sur les coléoptères cavernicoles suivies de la description de 27 coléoptères nouveaux français. Marseille, Auteur. 41 pp. [IV-1872]
- Abeille de Perrin E (1872b) Etudes sur les coléoptères cavernicoles, suivies de la description de coléoptères nouveaux propres au midi de la France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 2 (1): xli-xliv. [10-VII-1872]
- Abeille de Perrin E (1893) Descriptions de deux *Choragus* nouveaux d'Algérie. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 9 (103): 73. [VII-1893]
- Abeille de Perrin E (1894) Diagnoses de coléoptères réputés nouveaux. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10: 91-94.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1895a) Description de deux genres et d'une espèce française de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1894 (19): cclxxi-cclxxii. [30-V-1895]
- Abeille de Perrin E (1895b) Note sur le genre *Cercomorphus* Perris (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1895 (15): cccxxv-cccxxvi.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1898) Descriptions de coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1898: 254-258.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1901) Descriptions de deux coléoptères nouveaux du Nord de l'Afrique. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1901: 234.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1905a) Diagnoses de trois coléoptères français nouveaux. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1904: 280-282.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1905b) Remarques et synonymies. *Bulletin de Société Entomologique de France* 1905: 209.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1906) Description de trois *Miarus* français. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1906: 171-172.
- Abeille de Perrin E (1910) Diagnose provisoire d'un *Mecinus* nouveau. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1910: 83.
- Adams A (1848) [new taxon]. In: Belcher E. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during the years 1843-46; employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago; accompanied by a brief vocabulary of the principal languages. Published under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. With notes on the Natural History of the islands, by Arthur Adams, Assistant-Surgeon, R. N. Vol. II. London: Reeve, Benham and Reeve, 574 + [2] pp.
- Adams M (1817) *Descriptio insectorum novorum Imperii Russici, inprimis Caucasi et Sibiriae*. *Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 5: 278-314, pl 1.
- Agassiz L (1846) *Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus*. In: Agassiz L. *Nomenclator Zoologicus, continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris, in quibus reperiuntur, anno editionis, etymologia et familiis, ad quas pertinent, in singulis classibus*. Fasc. (12. Soloduri, Jent et Gassmann, viii + 393 pp.
- Ahmad D, Dar HU (1974) A new species of weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kashmir Valley. *Kashmir Science* 2: 91-94.
- Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Akhter MA, Yasir I (2006) A new species of *Tanymecus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Tanymecini) from Pakistan. *International Journal of Biology and Biotechnology* 3 (1): 19-21.
- Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Khatri I, Arien N (2010) A new species of *Tanymecus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Sindh-Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi* 25: 97-100.
- Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Siddiqui H, Iqbal MA (2009a) A new species of the genus *Burmanicus* Supare (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae) from Sindh-Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi* 24: 15-18
- Ahmed Z, Rizvi SA, Siddiqui H, Iqbal MA (2009b) A new species of the genus *Myllocerus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae) from Karachi, Sindh-Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Entomology Karachi* 24: 31-34.
- Ahrens A (1812) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss deutscher Käfer*. *Neue Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle* 2 (2): 1-40, 2 pls.
- Aksent'ev SI (1987) *Novye rod i vid koroedov iz Tadzhikistana* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR* 164: 150-151.
- Aksent'ev SI (1992) *Koroedy roda Scolytoplatypus* Blandf. (Coleoptera, Scolyticae) V'etnama. Pp. 190-195. In: Medvedev LN. (Ed) *Systematika i ekologiya nasekomykh V'etnama*. Moscow: Nauka, 264 pp.
- Alekseev AV (1957) *K nakhozhdeniyu koroeda roda Thamnurgus* Eichh. v Kurskoy oblasti. *Uchenye Zapiski, Orekhovo-Zuevskiy Pedagogicheskij Institut* 5: 159-163.

- Allard E (1863) [new taxon]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
- Allard E (1864) Notes pour servir à la classification des coléoptères du genre *Sitones*. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 329-356. [12-X-1864]
- Allard E (1865) Notes pour servir à la classification des coléoptères du genre *Sitones*. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (3) [1864]: 357-382. [25-I-1865]
- Allard E (1868) Mélanges entomologiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 11: 83-124.
- Allard E (1869a) Remarques sur le genre *Sitones*. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13: 321-323.
- Allard E (1869b) Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Cyclomaurus* et d'un *Trachyphloeus* nouveau. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13: 324-325.
- Allard E (1869c) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux et notes diverses. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 465-478.
- Allard E (1869d) [new taxa]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (6): [21].
- Allard E (1870a) [Coléoptères nouveaux]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 49-50.
- Allard E (1870b) Notes sur les *Bruchites*. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13 [1869]: 326-330.
- Allard E (1870c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
- Allard E (1870d) Révision des curculionides byrsopides. Pp: 185-206. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
- Allard E (1870e) Révision du genre *Sphenophorus*. Pp. 207-210. Pp. 185-206. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
- Allioni C (1766) Manipulus insectorum Taurinensium a Carolo Allionio editus. Mélanges de Philosophie et de Mathématique de la Société Royale de Turin 3: 185-198.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983a) Una nueva subespecie ibérica del género *Onychapion* Schilsky, 1901 (Coleoptera, Apioninae). Monografías y Trabajos de Zoología, Málaga 3-4: 15-19.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983b) Contribución al conocimiento de los Curculionoidea (Col.): II. Notas taxonómicas, faunísticas y ecológicas sobre especies ibéricas y canarias. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 7: 69-78.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983c) El género *Subhaptomerus* A. Hoffmann, 1959 (Col. Curc. Tanyrhynchinae) con descripción de una nueva subespecie. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13: 311-318.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1983d) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Whitehead DR. Nomenclatural notes on Apionidae (Col.: Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 85: 626-627.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1984) Contribución al conocimiento de los Curculionoidea (Col.), III: Nuevas especies de Otiorhynchinae ibéricos y comentarios taxonómicos sobre algunos géneros de Otiorhynchinae y Brachyderinae. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 8: 207-218.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1986) Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Apionidae (Coleoptera). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 3: 197-204.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1987a) Contribución al conocimiento de los Curculionoidea (Col.), IV. *Otiorhynchus jaenensis* Stierlin, 1873 y *O. jaenensis femandezcortesi* n. ssp. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 11: 53-60.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1987b) *Oromia hephaestus* n. gen, n. sp. de edafobio ciego de las Islas Canarias (Col, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Vieraea 17: 105-115.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1988a) Caracteres diferenciales de los géneros *Polydus* Dejean, 1821 y *Cneorhinus* Schoenherr, 1823, con descripción de un nuevo representante ibérico: *Cneorhinus serranoi* n. sp. (Col. Curc. Brachyderinae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 4: 123-129.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1988b) Los géneros *Dochorhynchus* Desbrochers, 1897 y *Chionostagon* nov. (Col, Curculionidae, Brachyderinae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 4: 159-165.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1989a) *Temnalysis axeli* n. gen, n. sp, a new weevil from Taiwan (Insecta, Coleoptera, Apionidae: Nanophyinae). Reichenbachia 26: 125-130.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1989b) *Pseudopiezotrachelus frieseri*, nouvelle espèce d'Apionidae (Coleoptera) du Nepal. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 93: 167-173.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1989c) Revision of the supraspecific taxa in the Palearctic Apionidae Schoenherr, 1823 (1. Introduction and subfamily Nanophyinae. Fragmenta Entomologica, Roma 21: 205-262.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1990a) Un nuevo edafobio ciego de Canarias: *Oromia aguiari* n. sp. (Col, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Vieraea 18: 267-274.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1990b) Revision of the subgenera *Ceratapion* s. str. and *Echinostroma* nov. of the genus *Ceratapion* Schilsky, 1901 (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica, Roma 22: 399-528.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1990c) Revision of the supraspecific taxa in the Palearctic Apionidae Schoenherr, 1823 (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) (2. Subfamily Apioninae Schoenherr, 1823: Introduction, keys and descriptions. Graellsia 46: 19-156. [31-XII-1990]
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1993a) Descripción de *Ceratapion* (*Echinostroma*) *wanati* sp. n. de la Península Ibérica y Marruecos (Col, Apionidae). Boletim da Sociedade Entomológica Portuguesa 3 (Suplemento Actas do V Congresso Ibérico de Entomologia, 2) [1993]: 231-238.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1993b) Diagnosis preliminar de *Ceratapion* (*Echinostroma*) *wanati* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Graellsia 49: 123.

- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1994) *Eutrichapion* (*Eutrichapion*) *mystriophorum* sp. n. of Iberian Apionidae (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). *Elytron* 7 [1993]: 71-79.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1995) *Pentatemnus ochotorenai* sp. n., un género de Curculionidae Cossoninae nuevo para Europa (Ins. Col.). *Avances en Entomología Ibérica*: 313-318. %%
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1998) The genus *Podapion* Riley, 1883 in the Old World: a new species and biogeographical implications (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Apioninae). *Atti del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 1998: 133-143.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1999) [new name]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2002) Lista preliminar de los Coleoptera Curculionoidea del area Ibero-Balear, con description de *Melicius* gen. nov. y nuevas citas. *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 31: 9-33.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2005) Diagnoses preliminares de nuevos táxones de Curculionidae (Coleoptera). *Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 37: 89-93.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011a) Rhynchitidae. Pp. 66-73. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011b) Apionidae. Pp. 77-83. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011c) Nanophyidae. Pp. 83-84. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013a) Los Gorgojos (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Pp. 146-192. In: Ruano F, Tierno de Figueroa M, Tinaut A (Eds) *Los Insectos de Sierra Nevada: 200 años de Historia*. Vol 2. Granada: Asociación española de Entomología, 523 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013b) Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae. Pp. 60-61. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013c) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Polydrusini. Pp. 66. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013d) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini. Pp. 71-80. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013e) [new taxa]. In: Ren L, Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymecini. Pp. 86-92. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013f) *Moreiba* gen. n, a new Canarian genus in Laparocerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *ZooKeys* 333: 45-54. [20-IX-2013]
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2016) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R, Machado A, Maughan N, Pelletier J, Pierotti H, Ren L, Sforzi A, Silfverberg H, Skuhrovec J. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera, volumes 7 and 8 (Curculionoidea). *Graellsia* 72 (1): e043: 1-42. doi: 10.3989/graeellsia.2016.v72.155 [25-V-2016]
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R (2013) [new taxa] In: Caldara R. Curculionidae: Curculioninae. Pp. 51-56. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, García R (1999) *Baezia litoralis* gen. n. y sp. n. de coleóptero edafobio de la isla de Tenerife (Col. Curculionidae, Molytinae). *Vulcania* 3: 48-55.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, García R (2002) *Baezia vulcania* sp. n, an endogenous weevil from La Palma I. (Canary Is.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). *Zootaxa* 33: 1-6.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Jover TM, Micó E (2009) A new species of the genus *Gasterocercus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae) from the Iberian Peninsula, with notes on the ecology of the genus. *Zootaxa* 2170: 28-36.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lv X, Wang Z (2016) [new taxa] In: Lv X, Alonso-Zarazaga MA; Xiao Z; Wang Z, Zhang R. *Evemphyron sinense*, a new genus and species infesting legume seedpods in China (Coleoptera, Attelabidae, Rhynchitinae). *ZooKeys* 600: 89-101. [22-VI-2016]
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC (1999) A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC (2002) Addenda and corrigenda to 'A World Catalogue of Families and Genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera)'. *Zootaxa* 63: 1-37.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC (2009) On the nomenclature of some genera in the Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae). *Graellsia* 65: 241-242.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Meragalli M (1983) *Dichotrachelus subiasi* n. sp. de curculiónido de la Península Ibérica (Col, Curc, Rhytirhininae). *Eos, Revista Española de Entomología* 68 [1982]: 17-21.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Ren L (2013) [new taxa]. In: Ren L, Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymecini. Pp. 86-92. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Sánchez-Ruiz M (2002) Revision of the *Trichosirocalus horridus* (Panzer) species complex, with description of two new species infesting thistles (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). *Australian Journal of Entomology* 41: 199-208.
- Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Wang Z. (2011) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Wang Z, Zhang R. A new species of genus *Pseudaspidapion* Wanat, 1990 (Coleoptera, Apionidae) from China. *ZooKeys* 120: 41-54.
- Alziar G (1977) Description de deux espèces nouvelles de *Troglogrynhynchus* Schmidt de la région niçoise. *Entomops* 41: 1-7.

- Alziar G (1978) Note sur quelques *Lixus* méditerranéens (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Avec description d'une espèce nouvelle. *Entomops* 47: 234-244.
- Alziar G (2006) Description de *Psalidium chionistrae* n. sp. de Chypre et nouvelles données sur la faune de l'île (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 22 [2005]: 185-193.
- Alziar G (2007) Description de *Derelomus antonioui* n. sp. de Chypre et nouvelles données sur la faune de l'île (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 24: 107-120.
- Alziar G (2016) *Brachycerus makrisi* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Brachyceridae) de Chypre; mise au point sur les espèces de *Brachycerus* de l'île. *Biocosme Mésogéen* 33 (1-2): 1-10.
- Alziar G, Colonnelli E (2009) [new taxon]. In: Alziar G, Colonnelli E, Lemaire J-M, Makris C. *Sitophilus kakourisi* sp. n. from the island of Cyprus (Dryophthoridae: Rhynchophorinae). *Snudebiller* 10: 112-117. [1-X-2009]
- Alziar G, Lemaire J-M (2008) Les curculionides cavernicoles de la région niçoise (France). Description d'un genre nouveau, *Trogloorhythmus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 25: 71-82.
- Alziar G, Lemaire J-M (2010) Les curculionides cavernicoles de la région niçoise, II. Description de *Trogloorhythmus curtii* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 27: 94-100.
- Alziar G, Makris C (2006) Description de *Trogloorhynchus triantisi* n. sp. de l'île de Chypre (Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 7: 76-78. [1-X-2006]
- Ancey C. F (1881) Diagnoses de curculionides nouveaux. *Le Naturaliste* 47: 372.
- Anderson DM (1974) Some species of *Smicronyx* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) associated with *Cuscuta* (Convolvulaceae) in Pakistan. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 76: 359-374.
- Anderson DM, Korotyaev BA, Lingafelter SW (2006) Discovery of a new species of *Smicronyx* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 60: 243-251.
- Anderson RS (1987) Systematics, phylogeny and biogeography of the New World weevils traditionally of the tribe Cleonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cleoninae). *Quaestiones Entomologicae* 23: 431-709.
- Angelov P (1960) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der bulgarischen Arten des Tribus Cossonini (Col. Curc.) mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *Entomologische Blätter* 55 [1959]: 248-250.
- Angelov P (1961) Eine neue Otiorrhynchus-Art aus Bulgarien *Otiorrhynchus* (*Arammichnus*) *ostrovus*. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 39: 3-5.
- Angelov P (1962) *Apion* (*Omphalapion*) *rhodopensis* n. sp. Eine neue Curculionidenart in Bulgarien. *Doklady Bulgarska Akademiya na Naukite* 15 (2): 199-202.
- Angelov P (1964) Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Otiorrhynchus* Germ, aus Bulgarien (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Reichenbachia* 4: 127-130.
- Angelov P (1971a) *Mecinus*-Arten Bulgariens mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *Natura, Plovdiv* 4: 115-120.
- Angelov P (1971b) *Ceuthorrhynchus solarius* n. sp. - Eine neue Rüsselkäferarten aus Bulgarien (Curculionidae, Col.). *Natura, Plovdiv* 4: 121-123.
- Angelov P (1973a) *Otiorrhynchus* (*Dorymerus*) *caviventris* spec. nov. aus Bulgarien. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Natura, Plovdiv* 6: 131-132.
- Angelov P (1973b) Studien zu einer Revision der Gattung *Mylacus* Schönherr mit Beschreibung einiger neuer Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 39: 269-290.
- Angelov P (1974a) *Otiorrhynchus* (*Dorymerus*) *trigradus* sp. n. aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 15: 85-87.
- Angelov P (1974b) Zwei neue *Otiorrhynchus*-Arten aus Bulgarien (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Doklady Bolgarskoj Akademii Nauk* 27: 685-687.
- Angelov P (1974c) Neue Arten der Gattung *Otiorrhynchus* Germar (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Doklady Bolgarskoj Akademii Nauk* 27: 975-976.
- Angelov P (1976a) *Otiorrhynchus* (*Tournieria*) *bajtenowi* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus dem Tjan-Schan-Gebirge. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica* 5: 79-82.
- Angelov P (1978) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Cionus* Clairvillei [sic] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica* 10: 68-70.
- Angelov P (1979) *Otiorrhynchus denigrator* Boh. und Verwandte, mit Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 17: 309-317.
- Angelov P (1980) Neue Angaben über die bulgarischen *Trachyphloeus*-Arten, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 18: 51-53.
- Angelov P (1985) Zwei neue *Trogloorhynchus*-Arten aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 23: 73-76.
- Angelov P (1986) Eine neue *Foucattia*-Art aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 23: 187-189.
- Angelov P (1987a) Die *Foucattia*-Arten Bulgariens, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 25: 11-12.
- Angelov P (1987b) Die bulgarischen *Argoptochus*-Arten, mit Beschreibung zweier neuer Spezies. *Reichenbachia* 24: 109-114.
- Angelov P (1989) Eine neue *Bagous*-Arten aus Bulgarien. *Reichenbachia* 27: 69-70.
- Angelov P (1990a) *Tanymecus bulgaricus* sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Tanymecinae). *Reichenbachia* 27: 139-140.
- Angelov P (1990b) *Rhinomias bulgaricus* sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae). *Reichenbachia* 27: 173-174.
- Angelov P (1992) *Barypeithes bulgaricus* sp. n. aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). *Reichenbachia* 29: 151-153.
- Anonymus (1826) Lijst van Dieren, in de provincie Groningen gevonden. Ter aanvulling der naamlijst van nederlandschen dieren, in het 11de, 12de en 14de deel der verhandelingen geplaatst. *Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen Te Haarlem* 15 (2): 321-343.

- Antoine M (1937) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XXIV. Deuxième contribution à la faune du Djebel Rhat. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 16 [1936]: 239-245.
- Antoine M (1939) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XXX.- Coléoptères nouveaux du Moyen Atlas. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 44: 145-152.
- Antoine M (1949) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. XLIX.- Les Cycloderes du Maroc (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Nouvelle série) 28: 73-132.
- Antoine M (1951) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LIV.- Captures et observations nouvelles (Coléoptères). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 30 [1950]: 87-101.
- Antoine M (1953) Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LVI. - Mélanges coléoptérologiques. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 202-223.
- Antoine M (1962) Notes d'entomologie marocaine: LXIX. - Coléoptères nouveaux, en particulier du Rif et du Maroc Oriental. Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 42: 47-56.
- Apfelbeck V (1889) Nove vrste i varijetete Otiorrhynchus-a iz južne Bosne i Hercegovine. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 2: 68-73.
- Apfelbeck V (1894a) Rezultati koleopteroloshkih ispitivanja iz alpinske regije južno-bosanskih planina. Enumeratio coleopterorum in alpium Bosniae meridionalis regione alpina collectorum. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 6: 209-223.
- Apfelbeck V (1894b) Fauna insectorum balcanica. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 2: 511-542.
- Apfelbeck V (1894c) Vrste, varijete i odlike rilastih kukaca iz roda "Otiorrhynchus" (podrazreda "Dodecastichus Stierlin"). Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 6: 785-794.
- Apfelbeck V (1895a) Nove Otiorrhynche iz Bosne i Hercegovine. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 7: 595-599.
- Apfelbeck V (1895b) Monographische Bearbeitung der zwölfstreifigen Otiorrhynchus-Arten (Dodecastichus Strl.). Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 3: 624-656, pls. XV-XVI.
- Apfelbeck V (1896) Fauna insectorum balcanica II. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 4: 539-559.
- Apfelbeck V (1897) Kritičke rasprave o evropskim vrstama otiorinha. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 9: 447-456.
- Apfelbeck V (1898a) K poznavanju palearktičkih curculionida (Coleoptera). Sinonimički i zoogeografski prinosi sa opisom novih vrsta sa balkanskog poluostrva. I. Otiorrhynchini i Brachyderini. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 10: 265-314.
- Apfelbeck V (1898b) Zur Kenntniss der Verwandtschaftsgruppe des Otiorrhynchus signatipennis Schönh. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 48: 371-373.
- Apfelbeck V (1899) Zur Kenntniss der paläarktischen Curculioniden. Synonymische und zoogeographische Beiträge nebst Beschreibungen neuer Arten von der Balkanhalbinsel. I. Otiorrhynchini et Brachyderini. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 6: 773-816.
- Apfelbeck V (1901a) Izvještaj o entomološkom istraživačkom putovanju u Tursku i Grčku u godini 1900. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 13: 405-438.
- Apfelbeck V (1901b) Kritische Abhandlungen über europäische Otiorrhynchus-Arten. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 530-540.
- Apfelbeck V (1902) Bericht über eine entomologische Forschungsreise nach der Türkei und Griechenland im Jahre 1900. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 8: 447-469.
- Apfelbeck V (1906a) Paeninsulae balcanicae coleopterorum species novae. Nove vrste koleoptera s Balkanskog poluostrva. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 17 [1905]: 239-251.
- Apfelbeck V (1906b) Neue Koleopteren, gesammelt während einer im Jahre 1905 mit Subvention der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien durchgeführten zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Albanien und Montenegro. (I. Serie.). Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 115 (8-9), Abteilung I: 1661-1674.
- Apfelbeck V (1907a) Neue Koleopteren, gesammelt während einer im Jahre 1905 mit Subvention der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien durchgeführten zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Albanien und Montenegro. (II. Serie.). Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 116 (3), Abteilung I: 507-526.
- Apfelbeck V (1907b) Neue Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 10: 635-644.
- Apfelbeck V (1908a) Diagnosen neuer Coleopteren vom Schar-Dagh in Ostalbanien. I. Serie. Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien 45 (1): 1-6.
- Apfelbeck V (1908b) Peninsulae balcanicae coleopterorum species novae. Nove vrste koleoptera sa Balkanskog poluostrva. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 20: 525-532.
- Apfelbeck V (1911) Contributiones ad coleopterorum faunam peninsulae balcanicae. Prinosi poznavanju faune koleoptera Balkanskog Poluostrva. II. Dio. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 23: 209-223.
- Apfelbeck V (1912) Fauna insectorum balcanica. V. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 12: 641-664.
- Apfelbeck V (1913) Otiorrhynchus nubilus Boh. i tener Stierl. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 25: 323-324.
- Apfelbeck V (1915) Fauna insectorum balcanica. Revizija vrsta Phyllobius (Col.). Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 27: 219-252.
- Apfelbeck V (1916) Fauna insectorum balcanica. VI. 3. Revision der Phyllobius-Arten von der Balkanhalbinsel (Col.). Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina 13: 395-432.

- Apfelbeck V (1918) Koleopteren aus dem nordalbanisch-montenegrinischen Grenzgebiete (Ergebnisse einer von der Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien veranlaßten naturwissenschaftlichen Forschungsreise in Nordalbanien). Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 127 (2-3), Abteilung I: 159-176.
- Apfelbeck V (1919a) Das w. M. Hofrat Dr. F. Steindachner legt (als Fortsetzung) weitere Diagnosen neuer Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien 55 (9) [1918]: 100-104.
- Apfelbeck V (1919b) Das w. M. Hofrat Dr. F. Steindachner legt (als Schluß) weitere Diagnosen neuer Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. 55 (10) [1918]: 124-130.
- Apfelbeck V (1919c) Revizija vrsta "Otiorrhynchi" sa Balkanskog poluostrva. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 30 [1918]: 129-156.
- Apfelbeck V (1920) K poznavanju roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. Ispravci, nadopune i opaske Reitterovim: "Bestimmungstabellen der europäischen Coleopteren" Heft 66, 67, 69 i 70, koji se odnose na rod Otiorrhynchus Germ. - Ad cognitionem generis Otiorrhynchus Germar. Emendationes, supplementa atque adnotationes ad Dom. E. Reitteri "Bestimmungstabellen der europ. Coleopteren", genus Otiorrhynchum Germ, pertinentia. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 32 (1-2) 13-28.
- Apfelbeck V (1922a) Sur les parents du Otiorrhynchus ovatus L. appartenants à la faune balcanique. (Col.). Glasnik Hrvatskog Prirodoslovnog Društva u Zagrebu 34 (1): 16-20.
- Apfelbeck V (1922b) Neue Otiorrhynchen von der Balkanhalbinsel (Coleoptera). Glasnik Hrvatskog Prirodoslovnog Društva u Zagrebu 34 (1): 21-29.
- Apfelbeck V (1922c) Sur les valeurs spécifiques chez les parents du Otiorrhynchus consentaneus Boh. Une contribution aux changements de forme produits par l'influence de la region alpine chez les Otiorrhynchini. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 33-34 [1921-22]: 43-48.
- Apfelbeck V (1922d) Fauna insectorum balcanica. VIII. Zur Kenntnis der balkanischen Curculioniden (Col.). Revision der Gattungen Polydrosus Germ, und Sciaphobus Dan. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 33-34: 49-72.
- Apfelbeck V (1927) Fauna insectorum balcanica. IX. Ad cognitionem curculionidarum (Col.). Pars I. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 39: 69-83.
- Apfelbeck V (1928a) Fauna insectorum balcanica VII. Neue Beiträge zur Systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 3680.
- Apfelbeck V (1928b) Fauna insectorum balcanica IX. Ad cognitionem Curculionidarum (Col.). Pars II. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 40: 75-86.
- Apfelbeck V (1929) Fauna insectorum balcanica VII. (Cont.). Neue Beiträge zur Systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 81-113.
- Apfelbeck V (1932) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bulgarischen Curculioniden (Col.). I. Mitteilungen aus den Königlichen Naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten in Sofia - Bulgarien 5: 153-161.
- Aragona A (1830) De quibusdam Coleopteris Italiae novis aut rarioribus Tentamen inagurale. Ticinensis: Typ. Bizzoni. 31 pp.
- Argod-Vallon AA (1895) [Description d'un curculionide nouveau]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1895: xxviii.
- Arnol'di LV (1955) Novyy rod dolgonosikov-gallobrazovatey iz Turkmenii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 31: 301-305.
- Arnol'di LV (1956) Novye dolgonosiky iz Sredney Azii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 680-695.
- Arnol'di LV (1958) Zhestkokrylye - Coleoptera. Pp: 122-128. In: Zhivotnyy Mir SSSR, vol. 5. Gornye oblasti evropeyskoy chasti SSSR [World of animals, vol. 5. Upper regions of European part of USSR]. Moskva, Leningrad: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskii Institut, 656 pp.
- Arnol'di LV (1960) O dolgonosikakh triby Mesostylini v svyazi s voprosom o formirovanii fauny peschanykh pustyn' Sredney Azii [On the weevil tribe Mesostylini in connection with question on the origin of the sandy desert fauna of the Middle Asia]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 27: 276-292.
- Arnol'di LV (1963) Einige neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Budapest (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 55: 411-415.
- Arnol'di LV (1964a) Novye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana [New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from central Kazakhstan]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 34: 164-171.
- Arnol'di LV (1964b) Novye vidy Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zakavkazya i Sev. Irana. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 38 (4): 251-256.
- Arnol'di LV (1964c) [new taxon]. In: Arnol'di LV, Byzova ŪB Semejstvo Curculionidae-Dolgonosiki. Pp. 535-573. In: Gilarov M. S. (Ed) Opredelitel' obitayushih v pochve lichinok nasekomykh. Moskva: Nauka.
- Arnol'di LV (1965) [new taxa]. In: Arnol'di LV, Zaslavskij VA, Ter-Minasian ME. 82. Sem. Curculionidae-dolgonosiki. Pp. 485-668. In: Bej-Bienko GĀ (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh evropeyskoy chasti SSSR v pyati tomakh. II. Zhestkokrylye i veerokrylye. Leningrad: Nauka, 668 pp.
- Arnol'di LV (1967) Novyy vid roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Armyanskoy SSR. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 53 (4) [1966]: 250-251.
- Arnol'di LV (1972) Novye vidy dolgonosikov roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 51: 127-132.
- Arnol'di LV (1975) Dolgonosiki-skosari roda Otiorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Mongolii i sopredel'nykh rajonov SSSR. Nasekomye Mongolii 3: 254-284.

- Arnol'di LV (1992) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 807-832.
- Arnol'di LV, Blinštein SÂ (1971) Novyy vid dolgonosika iz roda Tanyecus Schön. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s severnogo Prichernomorya. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 50: 655-657.
- Arnol'di LV, Korotyaev BA (1977) Opisane Phyllobius kaszabi sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Mongolii. Nasekomye Mongolii 5: 376-378.
- Arnol'di LV, Kryzhanovskaya TA (1973) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika roda Ceuthorrhynchus Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Ukrainy. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 52: 388-390.
- Arya LS, Pajni HR (1985) First record of genus Sclerolips Faust, Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India and the description of a new species. Geobios new Reports 4 (2): 109-111.
- Arya LS, Pajni HR (1987a) Record of new genus Coelosternelum [sic!] Heller (Col: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India with the descriptions of three new species. Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science 38 (3-4): 1-7.
- Arya LS, Pajni HR (1987b) Mecistocerus monubumensis sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 84 (1): 181-183.
- Arya LS, Singh J, Pajni HR (1987) Two new species of genus Colobodes Schonherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from India. Entomon 12 (3): 201-206.
- Arya LS, Singh J, Pajni HR (1989) Three new species of Mecistocerus Fauvel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) from the north Himalayas. Journal of Entomological Research (New Delhi) 13 (1-2): 99105.
- Arzanov ŪG (1991) K poznanû dolgonosikov roda Gymnetron Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [To the knowledge of weevils of the genus Gymnetron Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70: 426-428.
- Arzanov ŪG (2000) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Mecinus Germar, 1821 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny evropejskoj časti Rossii i Kavkaza [Review of weevils of the genus Mecinus Germar, 1821 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the fauna of European Russia and the Caucasus]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 79: 865-875.
- Arzanov ŪG (2001) Novyj vid žukov-dolgonosikov roda Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kryma. [A new species of the weevil genus Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Crimea]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 80: 673-679.
- Arzanov ŪG (2002) Novyj vid žukov-dolgonosikov roda Otiorhynchus Germ, iz podroda Udonedus Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 81: 126-127.
- Arzanov ŪG (2004) Novyj vid dolgonosikov podroda Provadilus roda Otiorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Zoologičeskij Žurnal 83: 119-121.
- Arzanov ŪG (2005a) Obzor dolgonosikov roda Brachycerus Olivier (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) evropejskoj časti Rossii, Kavkaza i sopredel'nykh stran. Review of weevils of the genus Brachycerus Olivier (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) from the European part of Russia, the Caucasus and contiguous countries. Kavkazskij Entomologičeskij Byulleten' 1: 65-80.
- Arzanov ŪG (2005b) K poznanû sistematiki dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (sensu lato) (1. Rody Pseudocleonus Chevrolat, 1873, Cleonis Dejean 1821, Adosomus Faust, 1904, Cyphocleonus Motschulsky, 1960 [sic!] i Xeradosomus gen. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) [Towards the knowledge of the systematic of a weevil tribe Cleonini (sensu lato) (1. genera Pseudocleonus Chevrolat, 1873, Cleonis Dejean, 1821, Adosomus Faust, 1904, Cyphocleonus Motschulsky, 1960 [sic] and Xeradosomus gen. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae)]. Kavkazskij Entomologičeskij Bülleten' 1: 129-149.
- Arzanov ŪG (2006a) K poznanû dolgonosikov roda Chromonotus Motschulsky (sensu lato) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) [To the knowledge of the weevil genus Chromonotus Motschulsky (sensu lato) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae)]. Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society. St. Petersburg 77: 8-17.
- Arzanov ŪG (2006b) K poznanû dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (sensu lato) s konusovidnoj golovotrubkoj [To the knowledge of weevils of the tribe Cleonini (sensu lato) with coneiform rostrum], Vestnik Ūžnogo Naučnogo Tsentra RAN 2 (3): 58-61.
- Arzanov ŪG (2006c) Borisocleonus gen. n. - novyj rod dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) [Borisocleonus gen. n. - a new genus of weevils from the tribus of Cleonini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae)]. Russian Entomological Journal 15: 63-66.
- Arzanov ŪG (2006d) Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s űga evropejskoj časti Rossii [New species of the genus Gymnetron Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the South of the European part of Russia]. Vestnik Ūžnogo Naučnogo Tsentra RAN 2: 83-85.
- Arzanov ŪG (2006e) K poznanyu dolgonosikov roda Coniocleonus Motschulsky (s. lato). (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae) [To the knowledge of weevils of the genus Coniocleonus Motschulsky (s. lato). (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae)]. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 2: 109-126.
- Arzanov ŪG (2008) Polozhenye roda Leucophyes Marshall, 1946 v sisteme dolgonosikov triby Cleonini sensu lato (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) s opisaniem novogo vida Leucophyes iz Vostotschnoy Indii [Position of the genus Leucophyes Marshall, 1946 in system of a weevils tribe Cleonini sensu lato (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) with the description of a new species from East India], Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 4: 93-99.
- Arzanov ŪG (2009) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Lixinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Arabijskogo poluostrova [A new genus of the weevil subfamily Lixinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Arabian peninsula]. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 5: 253-255.
- Arzanov ŪG. (2011) Novyj vid roda Brachycerus Billberg, 1820 (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) iz Sirii. Kavkazskij Entomologičeskij Bülleten' 7 (1): 57-59.
- Arzanov ŪG, Davidian GE (1995) Obzor žukov-dolgonosikov roda Nastus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kryma, Evropejskoj časti Rossii i Kavkaza [A review of the weevil genus Nastus Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Crimea, European part of Russia and Caucasus. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74: 622-639.

- Arzanov ŪG, Friedman A-L-L (2012) New species of *Brachycerus* Olivier (Coleoptera: Brachyceridae) from Turkey. *Russian Entomological Journal* 21 (1): 53-55.
- Aslam NA (1961) On Indo-Pakistan *Leptomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and allied genera. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (13) 4: 321-339.
- Aslam NA (1966a) A new tanymecine genus from the Himalayas (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (13) 9: 129-136.
- Aslam NA (1966b) Revision of tanymecine genera, *Achlaenomus* Waterhouse and *Hyperomias* Marshall and designation of type for *Strophosomoides* Aslam (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (13) 9: 405-416.
- Aslam NA (1969) Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. *Journal of Natural History* 3 (4): 543-560.
- Astrin JJ, Stüben PE (2008) Phylogeny in cryptic weevils: molecules, morphology and new genera of Western Palearctic *Cryptorhynchinae* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Invertebrate Systematics* 22: 503-522.
- Astrin JJ, Stüben PE (2009) Molecular phylogeny in 'nano-weevils': description of a new subgenus and two new species of *Calacalles* from the Macaronesian Islands (Curculionidae: *Cryptorhynchinae*). *Zootaxa* 2300: 51-67.
- Aubé C (1850) Description de quelques insectes coléoptères appartenant à l'Europe et à l'Algérie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2) 8 (3): 299-346, pl. 11. [IX-1850]
- Aubé C (1861) Description des six espèces nouvelles de coléoptères d'Europe dont deux appartiennent à deux genres nouveaux et aveugles. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 1 (2): 195-199. [23-X-1861]
- Aubé C (1862a) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et observations entomologiques. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 2 (1): 71-74. [5-VI-1862]
- Aubé C (1862b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'*Hypoborus*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 2 (2): 387-388. [8-X-1862]
- Aubé C (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. *Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français* par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
- Aubé C (1864) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de *Nanophyes*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 4 (2): 326-328. [12-X-1864]
- Aubé C (1866) Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de France. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 6 (2): 161-164. [24-X-1866]
- Aurivillius C (1891) Collection d'insectes formée dans l'Indo-Chine par M. Pavie consul de France au Cambodge (Suite). *Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle* (3) 3: 205-224.
- Aurivillius C (1892) Coléoptères curculionides (Curculionines). In: Pavie A. *Collection d'insectes formée dans l'Indo-Chine*. *Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle* (3) 3 [1890-1891]: 205-224.
- Aurivillius C (1905) Fam. Curculionidae. Pp. 16-17. In: Jägerskiöld LA. *Coleoptera from the Swedish zoological expedition to Egypt and the White Nile*. Results of the Swedish zoological expedition to Egypt and the White Nile 1901. Part II, 10a: 20 pp.
- Aurivillius C (1921) Tre nya skalbaggsarten Iran Elgons topp tagna 28-30 juni 1920. In: Lovén SA. *Kring Mount Elgon med vita vänner och svarta*. Stockholm: Svenska Teknologföreningens Förlag, 195 pp.
- Aurivillius C (1924) Snytbaggar. Rhynchophora. *Svensk Insektafauna utgiven av Entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm*. Vol. 9. Skalbaggar. Coleoptera. Häft 2: 65-139.
- Aurivillius C (1926) Sammlungen der Schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre 20. 8. Curculioniden. *Archiv für Zoologi* 18A (23): 1-34.
- Avgin SS, Colonnelli E (2011) A new species of *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey. *Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi* 35: 295-302.

B

- Baccetti B (1959) Studi sui curculionidi italiani - III. Una nuova specie di *Coeliodes* vivente sulla quercia. *Frustula Entomologica*: 1-8.
- Bach M (1849) *Bostrichus kaltenbachii*, eine neue Art. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 10: 199-200.
- Bach M (1854) Käferfauna für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die preussischen Rheinlande. Zweiter Band, Lieferung 4. Coblenz: J. Hölscher, 149-392 pp. [16-III-1854]
- Bach M (1856) Nachträge und Verbesserungen zur Käferfauna von Nord- und Mitteldeutschland. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 17: 241-247.
- Bach M (1858) Kleinere Mittheilungen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 2: 369-373.
- Bach M (1867) Käferfauna für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die preussischen Rheinlande. Schlußlieferung. Enthält Nachträge zu Band 1-4 nebst System. Verzeichniß. Nachträge, Zusätze und Verbesserungen zum 2. Bande der Käferfauna. Coblenz: Hölscher, pp. 393-490. [24-IV-1867]
- Bahr F (2000) Die westpaläarktischen Arten des Genus *Calacalles* (Peyerimhoff 1925) stat. n., Teil 1: Europa, Nordafrika und die Kanarischen Inseln (Col.: Curculionidae: *Cryptorhynchinae*). *Snudebiller* 1: 114-136. [1-X-2000]
- Bahr F (2003) Revision des Genus *Alcolocrates* Reitter, 1913. *Snudebiller* 4: 101-115. [1-XI-2003]
- Bahr F, Bayer C (2005) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. *Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: *Cryptorhynchinae*). *Snudebiller*, 6: 84-113.
- Bahr F, Winkelmann H (2015) *Psallidium* (*Axyraeus*) *talparum* sp. n. aus Griechenland. 7. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der griechischen Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: *Entiminae*). *Snudebiller print* 16 (235): 1-5. [15-XI-2015, entry

- date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IV-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
- Bajtenov MS (1968) Novyy rod i vid dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 1968 (11): 68-69.
- Bajtenov MS (1969) Kazakhstanskyye predstaviteli dolgonosikov-trukhlyakov podsemeystva Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Vestnik Selskhokhozyastvennoy Nauki (Alma Ata) 3: 93-98.
- Bajtenov MS (1970) Vidy podsemeystva Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. [Species of the subfamily Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan], Izvestia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR (Ser. Biol) 1970 (5): 47-49.
- Bajtenov MS (1971) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Brachyderinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v Kazakhstane [The weevils of the subfamily Brachyderinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Kazakhstan], Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 32: 91-97.
- Bajtenov MS (1972) Novyye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Xylinophorus Faust (Col, Curc.) iz Kazakhstana. Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 28 (8): 68-69.
- Bajtenov MS (1973a) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Nastus* Schoenh. aus der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 65: 237-238.
- Bajtenov MS (1973b) Novyye vidy roda *Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 5: 59-61.
- Bajtenov MS (1974a) Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Attelabidae, Curculionidae) Sredney Azii i Kazakhstana illyustrirovannyi opredelitel' rodov i katalog vidov. Alma-Ata) Izdatel'stvo Nauka Kazakhskoy SSR, 285 + [2] pp.
- Bajtenov MS (1974b) Novyye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya 1974 (4): 30-39.
- Bajtenov MS (1974c) Zhuki roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v Kazakhstane. Trudy Instituta Zoologii, Akademia Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 35: 158-198.
- Bajtenov MS (1975a) Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 28: 245-248.
- Bajtenov MS (1975b) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Trichalophus* Leconte aus dem Tian-Schan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 15: 297-299.
- Bajtenov MS (1975c) Novyye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana [New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 54: 409-411.
- Bajtenov MS (1975d) Novyy vid roda *Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz sredney Azii. Vestnik Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 31 (8): 74.
- Bajtenov MS (1976) Novyye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Col. Curculionidae) s peschanyh pustyn' Kazakhstana. Nauchni Trudove Plovdivskiy Universitet "Paisij Hilendarski", Biologiya 14 (4): 183-187.
- Bajtenov MS (1977a) Tychiinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der Mongolei. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 69: 159-163.
- Bajtenov MS (1977b) Neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 16: 225-228.
- Bajtenov MS (1977c) Materialy k palaearkticheskim vidam roda *Apion* Herbst (Col. Curculionidae). Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya 4: 13-18.
- Bajtenov MS (1977d) Notizen über einige Arten der Gattung *Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Afghanistan und der Mongolei. Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 6 (98): 25-28.
- Bajtenov MS (1977e) Neue Rüsselkäferarten (Col. Curc.) von der Gebirgs-Kette Kastek am Nördlichen Tjan-Schan. Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 6 (98): 29-32.
- Bajtenov MS (1977f) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Apion* Herbst aus Mittelasien (Col. Curc.). Reichenbachia 16: 307-310.
- Bajtenov MS (1978a) Arten der Gattung *Platygasteronyx* Reitter, 1913 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in der Mongolei. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 31: 15-17.
- Bajtenov MS (1978b) Neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten (Col. Curculionidae) aus den nördlichen Balchasch. Entomologische Nachrichten 22: 55-58.
- Bajtenov MS (1978c) Neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus dem Tian-Schan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 22: 71-74.
- Bajtenov MS (1978d) Materialy po zhukam-dolgonosikam Mongolii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [Contributions to the curculionids of Mongolia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)]. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 70: 187-190.
- Bajtenov MS (1979a) Neue Rüsselkäferarten aus der Wüste Kysylkum (Mittelasien). (Col. Curc.). Reichenbachia 17 [1978]: 71-74.
- Bajtenov MS (1979b) Novyy vid roda *Apion* Hbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Sibiri. Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 61: 86.
- Bajtenov MS (1979c) Eine neue *Apion*-Art (Col.), Curculionidae aus der Karakum. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série Sciences Biologique II 27 (5): 369-370.
- Bajtenov MS (1979d) Eine neue *Apion*-Art (Col. Curc.) aus dem Kaukasus. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 49: 649-651.
- Bajtenov MS (1980a) Neue Arten von Rüsselkäfern aus dem asiatischen Teil der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 18: 109-111.
- Bajtenov MS (1980b) Novyye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Sredney Azii i Kazakhstana [New species of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Middle Asia and Kazakhstan], Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 39: 123-130.
- Bajtenov MS (1980c) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR 39: 131-132.
- Bajtenov MS (1980d) Neue Arten von Rüsselkäfern (Col. Curculionidae) aus dem Pamir and Tjan-Schan. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 7: 405-409.

- Bajtenov MS (1981a) Neue Apion-Arten aus der Wüste Betpakdala (Zentral-Kasachstan) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 19: 27-29.
- Bajtenov MS (1981b) Zur Revision der Apioninen der Untergattung Hemiperapion Wagn. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 19: 33-39.
- Bajtenov MS (1981c) Neue Rüsselkäferarten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus den Flussbetten von Amu-Darya und Ili (UdSSR). *Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg* 7 (112): 83-86.
- Bajtenov MS (1981d) Neue Rüsselkäferarten von Lehm- und Sandwüsten-Standorten Kasachstans (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 19: 123-125.
- Bajtenov MS (1981e) Notizen zu Arten der Untergattung Pseudoprotapion Wagner (Coleoptera – Curculionidae - Apion). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus der Museum G. Frey* 29-30: 177-179. [1-XII-1981]
- Bajtenov MS (1981f) Neue Arten von Rüsselkäfer (Col. Curculionidae) aus dem Pamir und Tjan-Schan. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 7 [1980]: 405-409.
- Bajtenov MS (1981g) Novye vidy dolgonosikov iz Mongolii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of curculionids from Mongolia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)]. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 73: 217-220.
- Bajtenov MS (1981h) Zur Fauna und Ökologie sandliebender Rüsselkäfer (Col. Curculionidae) Mittelasien. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 29/30: 245-248. [1-XII-1981]
- Bajtenov MS (1982a) Neue Arten und geographische Neuigkeiten über die Rüsselkäfer (Col, Curculionidae) aus der Paläarkt. *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 26: 33-35.
- Bajtenov MS (1982b) Drei neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus der UdSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 48: 47-48.
- Bajtenov MS (1982c) Neue Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst aus der Sammlung von S. M. Jablovok-Khznorian (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 20: 69-71.
- Bajtenov MS (1983a) Neue und seltene Arten von Rüsselkäfern (Col, Curculionidae) aus Sibirien und dem Fernen Osten. *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 27 (1): 18-20.
- Bajtenov MS (1983b) Material der Gattung Apion Hbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus UdSSR in den Sammlungen des Zoologischen Museums der Universität Helsinki. *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 49: 59-60.
- Bajtenov MS, Fremuth J (1981) Neue Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst aus Iran. (Col. Curc. Apioninae). *Reichenbachia* 19: 247-252.
- Bajtenov MS, Kazakova SB (1971) Novyy vid roda Rhynchaenus Clairv. s Tyan-Shana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kirgizskoy SSR* 1971: 65.
- Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1977a) Espèces nouvelles du genre Apion Herbst (Col.: Curculionidae) de la Turquie orientale. *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 1 (1): 5-8.
- Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1977b) Eine neue Apion-Art aus der südlichen Türkei (Col. Curc.). *Reichenbachia* 16: 315-317.
- Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1977c) A new species of Apion Herbst from Turkey (Col. Curc.). *Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi* 14 (3): 407-411.
- Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1978a) Eine neue Art die Untergattung (Thymapion) aus der Türkei (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 2 (2): 93-95.
- Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1978b) Zwei neue Arten der Untergattung Ceratapion Schilsky aus der Türkei (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 2 (3): 145-149.
- Bajtenov MS, Lodos N (1980) Some new species of weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Palaearctic. *Türkiye. Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 4 (3): 143-146.
- Bajtenov MS, Sojunov OS (1990) Novye vidy pustynnykh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zaunguzskikh Karakumov [New species of Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Zaunguz Karakum]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoy SSR, Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk* 1990 (4): 70-73.
- Balachowsky A (1947) A propos du genre Pityogenes Bedel (Col. Scolytoidea). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 52: 44.
- Balachowsky A (1949a) Faune de France 50 Coléoptères Scolytides. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 320 pp.
- Balachowsky A (1949b) Sur un nouveau Triotemnus Woll. (Col. Scolytoidea) du Haut Atlas marocain. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord* 40: 98-104, 2 pls.
- Balachowsky A (1969) Les scolytes du cèdre dans le nord de l'Afrique. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.)* 5: 647-655.
- Balfour-Browne J (1942) Entomological Expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Apioninae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 9: 793-824.
- Balfour-Browne J (1944a) New species of Apion from Tibet (Col, Curculionidae). *Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)* 13: 6-10.
- Balfour-Browne J (1944b) A contribution to the knowledge of the Apioninae of Cyprus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1er d'Entomologie* 28) 147-154.
- Balfour-Browne J (1945) A contribution to the study of the fauna of Ukerewe Island, Victoria Nyanza (Col. Curc. Apioninae). *Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society* 18 [1944]: 55-60.
- Ballion E (1878) Verzeichniss der im Kreise von Kuldsha gesammelten Käfer. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 53 (2): 253-389.
- Bandofkina TI (1957) M'ery po borbe s novymi vreditel'mi zemlyaniki - chemyy pobez dolgonosika. *Almayskoy Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoy Byulleten Eksperimentalnoy Yagodo-Frukmy Standi* 1: 21-23.
- Barajon M (1946) Le specie italiane dei genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin (Col. Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Scienze Naturali di Milano* 85: 112-129.
- Barajon M (1947) Le specie italiane dei genere Dichotrachelus Stierlin (Col. Curculionidae) II. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Scienze Naturali di Milano* 86: 31-32.

- Barber HS (1918) Notes and descriptions of some orchid weevils. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 19 [1917]: 12-22.
- Bargagli P (1871) Descrizione di nuove specie di coleotteri dell'Italia centrale. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 3: 36-40, pl. I.
- Barrios HE (1984a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Magdalis* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Mongolii. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 366-403.
- Barrios HE (1984b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Magdalis* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Afganistana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 63: 768-771.
- Barrios HE (1987) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Magdalis* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Sredney Azii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 170: 111-118.
- Barrios HE (1995) Obzor dolgonosikov roda *Magdalis* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turtsii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74: 640-651.
- Barrios HE, Egorov AB (1987) Obzor dolgonosikov roda *Magdalis* Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Sovetskogo Dalnego Vostoka, chast' 1. Pp. 23-43. In: Ler PA, Storozheva NA (Eds) Novye dannye po sistematike nasekomykh Dalnego Vostoka [New data on the systematics of insects in the Far East.]. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 144 p.
- Bartoli G (1977) Descrizione di *Polydrusus bartolii gardinii* ssp. n. delle Alpi Liguri (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 109: 198-199.
- Bartolozzi L (1988) Descrizione di un nuovo brentide dell'Algeria (Coleoptera). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 119 [1987]: 155-158.
- Baudi di Selve F (1887a) Rassegna delle specie della famiglia dei milabridi (bruchidi degli autori) viventi in Europa e regioni finitime (fine). Il Naturalista Siciliano 6: pag. spec (113-[138]).
- Baudi di Selve F (1887b) *Mylabridum* seu *Bruchidum* (Lin. Schön. All.) europeae et finitimarum regionum faunae recensio. (Fortsetzung). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 449-494.
- Baudi di Selve F (1889) Catalogo dei coleotteri del Piemonte. Torino: Tip. e Lit. Camilla E. Bertolero, 226 pp.
- Baudi di Selve F (1890a) Supplemento alla Rassegna dei Milabridi (Bruchidi). Il Naturalista Siciliano 9: 205-215.
- Baudi di Selve F (1890b) *Mylabridum* seu *Bruchidum* recensioni a Flaminio Baudi conscriptae addenda. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 337-347.
- Baudi di Selve F (1890) Catalogo dei coleotteri del Piemonte. Annali della Real Accademia d'Agricoltura di Torino 32 [1889]: 51-274.
- Baudi di Selve F (1894) Viaggio del Dr. E. Festa in Palestina, nel Libano e regioni vicine. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino 9 (173): 1-13.
- Baviera C (2010) *Alaocyba ientilei* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea, Raymondionymidae) dell'Isola di Marettimo (Isole Egadi, Sicilia). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 117 (1): 11-16.
- Baviera C (2015) A review of the genus *Solariola* Flach, 1908 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae, Peritelini). Zootaxa 3920 (3): 401-430. [23-II-2015]
- Baviera C, Caldara R (2014) [new taxa]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Baviera C, Hernández-Vera G, Gassman A, Emerson BC. Revision of *Mecinus heydenii* species complex (Curculionidae): integrative taxonomy reveals multiple species exhibiting host specialization. Zoologica Scripta 43 (1): 34-51.
- Baviera C, Magnano L (2010) Contribution to the knowledge of the weevil subgenus *Arammichnus* Gozis, genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Sicily and the Sicilian islands. Zootaxa 2432: 45-58.
- Bayle-Barelle G (1809) Saggio intorno agli insetti nocivi ai vegetabili economici, agli animali utili, all'agricoltura, ed ai prodotti dell'economia rurale (continuazione). Giornale della Società d'Incoraggiamento delle Scienze e delle Arti (Milano) 6 (1-3) [tom VI]: 257-288, 2 pls. [note: volume V issued in 1808, volumes VI and VII in 1809]
- Beaver RA, Liu L-Y (2007) A new species of *Scolytoplatypus* Schaufuss (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) from Taiwan. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 143: 227-231.
- Beaver RA, Liu L-Y (2008) *Diapus aulacus* Beaver, Liu sp. n. In: Beaver RA, Liu L-Y, Puranasakul W. Two new species of *Diapus* Chapuis (Col, Curculionidae: Platypodinae) from Taiwan and Thailand, with a note on the female of *Diapus aculeatus* Blandford. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 144: 111-120.
- Bechstein JM (1804) [new taxa] In: Bechstein JM, Scharfenberg GL. Vollständige Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forstinsekten. Ein Handbuch für Forstmänner, Cameralisten und Oekonomen. Erster Theil. Leipzig: bey Carl Friedrich Knoch Richter. VIII + 292 pp. + 1 [unn. Verzeichniss der Kupfertafeln] + 3 pl. [22-IV-1804]
- Bechstein JM (1805) [new taxon]. In: Bechstein JM, Scharfenberg GL. Vollständige Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forstinsekten, nebst einem Nachtrag der schonenswerthen Insekten, welche die schädlichen vertilgen helfen. Ein Handbuch für Forstmänner, Cameralisten und Oekonomen. 3. Theil. Leipzig: Carl Friedrich Knoch Richter, 4 + pp. 605-1042 pp, pls (10-13. [VI-1805]
- Bechstein JM (1818) Forstinsektologie oder Naturgeschichte der für den Wald schädlichen und nützlichen Insecten nebst Einleitung in die Insectenkunde überhaupt, für angehende und ausübende Forstmänner und Cameralisten. Die Forst- und Jagdwissenschaft nach allen ihren Theilen für angehende und ausübende Forstmänner und Jäger. 4. Theil, Forstschutz, 2. Band. Beschreibung der schädlichen forstinsekten nebst ihrer VerHütungs- und Vertilgungsmitteln. Gotha: Hennings, xii + 552 + [8] pp, 4 pls.
- Bechstein JM, Scharfenberg GL (1805) Vollständige Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Forstinsekten, nebst einem Nachtrag der schonenswerthen Insekten, welche die schädlichen vertilgen helfen. Ein Handbuch für Forstmänner, Cameralisten und Oekonomen. 3. Theil. Leipzig: Carl Friedrich Knoch Richter, 4 + pp. 605-1042 pp, pls (10-13. [VI-1805]
- Beck L von (1817) Beiträge zur baierischen Insektenfauna, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung neuentdeckter Käfer, mit angehängtem Namensverzeichnisse der Eleuteraten des Landgerichtbezirks Zusmeshausen. Augsburg: Wolff, 45 + [3] pp, 7 pls.

- Becker A (1862) Verzeichniss der um Sarepta vorkommenden Käfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 35: 332-355.
- Becker A (1864) Naturhistorische Mittheilungen. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 37 (2): 477-493.
- Becker A (1872) Reisen nach den Salzseer Baskuntschatskoje und Elton nach Schilling, Anton, Astrakan nebst Mittheilungen über das Vorkommen mehrerer Käfer und Fliegen in jenen Gegenden. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 45: 102-124.
- Becker A (1873) Reise nach Baku, Lenkoran, Derbent, Madschalis, Kasum Kent, Achty. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 46 (2): 229-258.
- Becker A (1875) Reise nach dem Magi Dagh, Schalbus Dagh und Basardjusi. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 49 (2): 116-138.
- Becker A (1892) Neue Pflanzen- und Insektenentdeckungen in der Umgegend von Sarepta, und Zusammenstellung der Raupen und Käfer, die nur von einer Pflanzenart, und zwei, drei, Pflanzenarten leben, die aber zu einer Familie gehören. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou (N. S.) 6: 62-70.
- Bedel L (1874a) Description d'un curculionide nouveau, appartenant à la faune française. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1874 (23): 58-59.
- Bedel L (1874b) Révision des brachycérides du bassin de la Méditerranée. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (1): 119-144. [8-VII-1874]
- Bedel L (1874c) Révision des brachycérides du bassin de la Méditerranée. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (2): 145-212, pl. 4. [28-X-1874]
- Bedel L (1875) [Diagnose d'un nouveau Cléonide d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (2): cii-ciii. [13-X-1875]
- Bedel L (1878) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Brenthide du bassin de la Méditerranée]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 7 (4) [1877]: clxxxiv-clxxxv. [10-IV-1878]
- Bedel L (1882) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (3), Publication hors série: 1-16. [27-XII-1882]
- Bedel L (1883a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France [1882] (6) 2 (4), Publication hors série: 17-32, 1 pl. [30-V-1883]
- Bedel L (1883b) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 3 (1), Publication hors série: 33-48. [8-VIII-1883]
- Bedel L (1883c) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 3 (2), Publication hors série: 49-64. [31-X-1883]
- Bedel L (1884a) Faune des coléoptères de Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 3 (4) [1883], Publication hors série: 81-96. [28-V-1884]
- Bedel L (1884b) Faune des coléoptères de Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (1), Publication hors série: 97-112. [31-VII-1884]
- Bedel L (1884c) Faune des coléoptères de Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2), Publication hors série: 113-128. [8-X-1884]
- Bedel L (1884d) Synopsis du genre Liosoma Steph. (Curculionides). Revue d'Entomologie 3: 132-141.
- Bedel L (1884e) [Diagnose d'un nouveau Rhynchites]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1884 (22=278): 208.
- Bedel L (1884f) [Synonymie de divers curculionides d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): liv-lv. [8-X-1884]
- Bedel L (1884g) [Quelques observations relative à la synonymie des Dorytomus d'Europe.] Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (3): c-ci. [24-XII-1884]
- Bedel L (1885a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (4) [1884], Publication Hors Série: 145-160. [13-V-1885]
- Bedel L (1885b) Recherches sur les coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (1): 85-90. [15-VII-1885]
- Bedel L (1885c) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (1), Publication Hors Série: 161-176. [15-VII-1885]
- Bedel L (1885d) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (3), Publication Hors Série: 177-200. [28-XII-1885]
- Bedel L (1885e) [Diagnose d'un Curculionide nouveau d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (2): cii. [14-X-1885]
- Bedel L (1886a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (1), Publication Hors Série: 201-216. [15-VII-1886]
- Bedel L (1886b) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (3), Publication Hors Série: 249-280. [30-XII-1886]
- Bedel L (1887a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 7 (2), Publication hors série: 329-360. [15-VIII-1887]
- Bedel L (1887b) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora. (Cont.). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 7 (3), Publication hors série: 361-384. [28-XII-1887]
- Bedel L (1887c) [Description d'un Apion nouveau, découvert aux environs de Lyon par M. René Grilat]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1887 (18): cliv-clv.
- Bedel L (1887d) [Description d'un curculionide nouveau, des environs de Paris.] Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1887 (19): clxii.
- Bedel L (1887e) Recherches sur les coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Recherches synonymiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 7 (2): 195-202. [15-VIII-1887]

- Bedel L (1888a) Faune des coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Vol. VI. Rhynchophora (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 7 (4) [1887], Publication Hors Série: 385-442 + [2]. [11-IV-1888]
- Bedel L (1888b) [Description d'un curculionide nouveau d'Algérie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (1): xxxvi. [30-VI-1888]
- Bedel L (1891) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux, du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 60 (2): xxxvii-xxxviii. [23-XII-1891]
- Bedel L (1893) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 28: 102-104.
- Bedel L (1894) Recherches sur la synonymie des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 28: 150-156.
- Bedel L (1900) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Nanophyes (Col.), parasite du *Sedum telephium*. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1900: 304-305.
- Bedel L (1902) Description et moeurs d'un nouveau genre de curculionides de France (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1901: 358-359.
- Bedel L (1903a) Appendice VI. Entomologie. In: Ségonzac RM de. Voyages au Maroc (1899-1901). Avec des appendices politiques, astronomiques, météorologiques, botaniques, entomologiques, numismatiques, géographiques, par MM. de Vanssay, Hasse et de Villedeuil, MM. le Dr Bonnet et Bedel, E. Ficheur, R. de Flotte-Roquevaire. Paris: A. Colin, xi + 409 pp, 11 pls.
- Bedel L (1903b) Description d'un nouveau type de cléonides (Col.) de la région Saharienne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1903: 284-285.
- Bedel L (1906a) Indication de quelques genres de coléoptères européens retrouvés récemment en Barbarie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1905: 289-291.
- Bedel L (1906b) Synonymies de coléoptères paléarctiques. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1906:91-93.
- Bedel L (1907) Liste des coléoptères du Sinai. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 31 [1907-1923]: 1-48.
- Bedel L (1908) Observations sur le *Larinus leuzeae* Fabre (Col.), ses caractères, ses variétés et ses moeurs. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 260-261.
- Bedel L (1909) Catalogue des cléoniens (Col. Curculionidae) de l'Égypte et du Haut-Nil. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 2: 89-107.
- Bedel L (1910) Description d'un *Larinus* du sous-genre *Lachnaeus*. Col. Curculionidae. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 2 [1910-1911]: 13-14.
- Bedel L (1912a) Description d'un *Liosoma* nouveau, de Corse (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 149-150.
- Bedel L (1912b) Sur l'identité du genre *Oxystoma* Duméril (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 274-275.
- Bedwell EC (1932) A new variety of *Tapinotus sellatus* F. in Hampshire. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (3) 18: 277.
- Beeson CFC (1921) Bark-beetles of the genus *Sphaerotrypes*. Indian Forester 47: 514-518.
- Beeson CFC (1929) Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Pp. 217-248. In: Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Part IV, Coleoptera (4) [1927-1935]. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 346 + 58 pp, 1 pl.
- Beeson CFC (1930) The biology of the genus *Xyleborus*, with more new species. Indian Forest Records 14: 209-272, 2 pls.
- Beeson CFC (1933) Entomological investigations on the spike disease of sandal (2)'. Bostrychidae, Platypodidae and Scolytidae (Col.). Indian Forest Records 17: 7-12.
- Beeson CFC (1935a) Marquesan Insects-III. Scolytidae of the Marquesas. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 142: 101-114.
- Beeson CFC (1935b) Marquesan Insects-III. Platypodidae and Scolytidae of the Society Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 142: 115-121.
- Beeson CFC (1937) New Crossotarsus (Platypodidae, Col.). Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 3: 49-103, 1 pl.
- Beeson CFC (1939) New species and biology of *Coccotrypes* and *Thamnurgides* (Scolytidae, Col.). Indian Forest Records 5: 279-308.
- Beeson CFC (1940) Scolytidae and Platypodidae of the Mangarevan Expedition. Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 15: 191-203.
- Beguín-Billecocq L (1909a) Apions nouveaux de la République Argentine. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 78: 449-464.
- Behne L (1988) *Gymnetron* (*Rhinusa*) *dieckmanni* sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Mecininae). Reichenbachia 26: 31-33.
- Behne L (1989) Revision der *Chlorophanus viridis*-Gruppe (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Tanymecinae). Reichenbachia 26: 119-124.
- Behne L (1990) *Urometopus penevi* sp. n, eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae). Mit 4 Figuren. Reichenbachia 27: 137-138.
- Behne L (2002) Beschreibung zweier neuer *Ruteria*-Arten aus Griechenland (Mazedonien) mit einem neuen Schlüssel für die Gattung *Ruteria* Roudier, 1954 (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 3: 226-231. [1-XI-2002]
- Behne L (2003) *Otiorhynchus schmidtianus* n. sp, eine neue Art aus Nepal aus der Untergattung *Eprahenus* Reitter, 1912. Snudebiller 4: 231-233. [1-XI-2003]
- Behne L (2005) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 84-113. [1-X-2005]
- Behne L (2008) Revision der Gattung *Caenopsis* Bach, 1854 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller 9: 113-164. [1-X-2008]

- Bellier de la Chavignerie J-BE (1870) [Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux propres aux Basses-Alpes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 10 (1): xxvi-xxviii. [13-VII-1870]
- Bellò C, Baviera C (2011) On the Sicilian species of *Pseudomeira* Stierlin (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 3100: 35-68.
- Bellò C, Baviera C (2014) The first discovery of the genus *Meira* Jacquelin du Val outside the western mediterranean area, with description of a new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 3768 (4): 487-496. [27-II-2014]
- Bellò C, Meregalli M, Osella G (1981) Una nuova sottospecie di *Apion bonvouloiri* Bris. del Monte Baldo (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Apioninae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 8 [1980]: 519-525.
- Bellò C, Osella G (2016) [new taxa] In: Bellò C, Osella G, Baviera C. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Baldorhynchus* (Di Marco, Osella, 2002) stat. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 4070 (1): 1-101. [27-I-2016]
- Bellò C, Pesarini C, Pierotti H (1997) Due nuove *Pseudomeira* delle isole tirreniche minori. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 137: 69-73.
- Bellò C, Pierotti H (1992) Nuovi Peritelini della fauna italiana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 23: 369-387.
- Benedikt S (2000) *Otiorhynchus torulensis* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey. Klapalekiana 36: 15.
- Benedikt S (2001) *Brachysomus rokosensis* sp. n. from Slovakia with remarks on distribution and bionomics of the genus *Brachysomus* in the West Carpathian Mts. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Klapalekiana 37: 139-146.
- Benedikt S (2009) *Brachysomus bohemicus* sp. n. from the Czech Republic (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Klapalekiana 45: 169-176.
- Berg C (1898) Substitution de nombres génériques. Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires 1 (1): 16-19.
- Berger VM (1917) Koroedy Yuzhno-Ussuriiskago Kraya [Les Scolytiens de la province d'Oussourie du Sud]. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 16: 226-248.
- Berger VM, Kholodkovskiy NA (1916) On some points of biology and anatomy of the genus *Scolytoplatypus* Blandford (Coleoptera, Ipidae). Revue Russe d'Entomologie 16: 1-7.
- Bernard P-J. (1788) Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle de Provence. Vol (2. Paris, Didot Fils aîné. 559 + [4, unnn, Table] + 6 [Supplément] + 1 [Errata] + 3 pl.
- Berthold AA (1827) Latreille's natürliche Familien des Thierreichs mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen. Weimar: Industr. Compt, 8 + 602 pp.
- Bertolini S (1868) Neue Käferarten des Trentinogebietes. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 18: 119-120.
- Bertolini S (1893) Contribuzione alia fauna trentina dei coleotteri (continuazione). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 25: 221-247.
- Betta V (1847) De Quibusdam Coleopteris agri ticinensis. Dissertatio inauguralis quam annuentibus perillustri d. facultatis medicae direttore spectabili d. decano ac clarissimis d.d. professoribus auspice Doct. Bartholomaeo Panizza anatom. Human. P.o. coronae ferreae equite ad medicinae lauream rite assequendam in c.r. Universitate Ticinensi Mense Martii 1847 publicae disquisitioni offerebat una cum thesibus defendendis Betta Virginius Tirolensis e Cles. Ticinii Regii: ex Typographia Fusii et socii, 35 pp. [III-1847].
- Betta V (1857) [new taxa]. In: Prada T. Curculioniti dell'agro pavese. Pavia: Fratelli Fusi, 67 pp. [4-XI-1857]
- Bettinger L (1935) *Nanophyes sahlbergi* Sahl. et variétés nouvelles. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 51: 1-3.
- Bhateja BR, Pajni HR (1989a) One new genus and five new species of *Aplemonini* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Apioninae) from the Indian subcontinent. Colemania 5: 41-54.
- Bhateja BR, Pajni HR (1989b) Indian Apionidae (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). III. Comments on Indian Piezotrachelini along with the description of six new species. Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology 9 (2): 165-192.
- Białoński P (1997) A new species of the genus *Rhynchaenus* from Poland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 65: 107-112.
- Białoński PZ (2005) New genus and species and a new species of *Aomus* Schoenherr, 1834 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Turkey. Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology) 13: 135-144.
- Białoński P (2006a) Two new species of *Cionus* Clairville, 1798 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cionini) from Turkey. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 75: 55-64.
- Białoński PZ (2006b) A new species of *Neotournieria* Apfelbeck, 1932 from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Genus 17: 263-267.
- Białoński PZ (2007) On new taxa of Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey and South-Eastern Europe. Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology) 14-15: 135-193.
- Białoński PZ (2015a) Descriptions of new taxa in *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini). Polish Journal of Entomology 84: 85-99. [30-VI-2015]
- Białoński PZ (2015b) Descriptions of new taxa of Otiorhynchini and related tribes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Middle East and Balkans. Israel Journal of Entomology 44-45: 13-50. [27-IX-2015]
- Białoński PZ (2016) Towards a revision of the genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 subgenus *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912 with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini). Polish Journal of Entomology 85: 147-176. [30-III-2016]
- Białoński PZ, Germann C (2016) *Otiorhynchus* (*Choilisanus*) *theophrastus* sp. nov. from Lesbos Island, Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 123 (1): 201-207. [III-2016]
- Białoński PZ, Germann C, Pelletier J (2015) Two new species of *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 subgenus *Lixorrhynchus* Reitter, 1914 from Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchini). Polish Journal of Entomology 84: 61-72. [30-VI-2015]
- Białoński PZ, Krátký J (2015) [new taxon] In: Białoński PZ. Descriptions of new taxa of Otiorhynchini and related tribes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Middle East and Balkans. Israel Journal of Entomology 44-45: 13-50. [27-IX-2015]

- Białoeki P, Szygula J (2006a) Review of *Ceutorhynchus canaliculatus* group, with description of a new species from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). *Genus* 17: 269-272.
- Białoeki P, Szygula J (2006b) Two new species of *Benediktellus* Pelletier, 2004 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 75: 455-463.
- Białoeki PZ, Szygula J (2007) [new taxa]. In: Białoeki PZ. On new taxa of Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey and South-Eastern Europe. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology)* 14-15: 135-193.
- Billberg GJ (1820) *Enumeratio insectorum in museo Gust. Joh. Billberg*. Stockholm: Typis Gadelianis, [2] + 138 pp.
- Binaghi G (1968) Una nuova specie di *Polydrosus* dell'Appennino Ligure orientale (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 98: 142-145.
- Biondi S (2001) Notes on some Apoderinae from the Oriental Region (Coleoptera Attelabidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 133: 225-228.
- Biondi S, Colonnelli E, Ringenbach J-C. (2013) A new species of *Cyllorhynchites* Voss from Libya (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae). *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 1 (11): 1-6.
- Bjerkander C (1780) Beskrifning på tvåne slags-maskar, som äro larver af härtills okände Insekter och funnits på Rotkål, Napo-brassica. *Vetenskaps Academiens nya Handlingar* 1: 194-196.
- Blackburn T (1874) Description of a new species of *Apion* from the Shetland Isles. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 11: 128.
- Blackburn T (1885) [new taxa]. In: Blackburn T, Sharp D. *Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands*. The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2) 3 (6): 119-289, 300, pls. IV-V. [II-1885]
- Blackburn T (1900a) Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Part XXVI. *Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia* 24 (1): 35-68.
- Blackburn T (1900b) Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Part XXVII. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 24: 113-169.
- Blackman MW (1920) North American Ipidae of the subfamily Micracinae, with descriptions of new species and genera. *Technical Bulletin Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station* 9: 1-60, 5 pls.
- Blackman MW (1921) Descriptions of eight new bark beetles (Ipidae) from Mississippi. *Technical Bulletin Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station* 10: 16 pp.
- Blackman MW (1922) Mississippi bark beetles. *Technical Bulletin Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station* 11: 130 pp, 18 pls.
- Blackman MW (1928) The genus *Pityophthorus* Eichh. in North America: A revisional study of the *Pityophthori*, with descriptions of two new genera and seventy-one new species. *Bulletin of The New York State College of Forestry at Syracuse University, Technical Publication* No 25: 5-183.
- Blackman MW (1938) *Ancyloderes*, a new genus of Scolytidae. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 40: 204-206.
- Blackman MW (1942) New species of bark beetles (*Pityophthorini*) from Mexico and tropical America (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 92: 177-228, 4 pls.
- Blackman MW (1943a) New species of *Scolytoplatypus* Schaufuss from Malaysia (Coleoptera; Scolytoidea). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 45: 121-126.
- Blackman MW (1943b) New genera and species of bark beetles of the subfamily Micracinae (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 93: 341-365, 2 pls.
- Blair KG (1934) A new species of *Cathormiocerus* from Britain (Col.). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 70: 26-28.
- Blanchard E (1845) *Histoire des insectes traitant de leurs moeurs et de leurs métamorphoses en général et comprenant une nouvelle classification fondée sur leurs rapports naturels*. Tome deuxième. Paris: Finin Didot Frères, 524 pp, pls (11-20).
- Blanchard E (1849) *Laminas*. In: Gay C. *Historia Física y Política de Chile según documentos adquiridos en esta República durante doze años de residencia en ella y publicada bajo los auspicios del Supremo Gobierno*. Zoología. Coleópteros. Láminas. Paris, Author. Chile, Museo de Historia Natural de Santiago: 32 pl. [Pls (22-26 include Curculionoidea, all painted by Blanchard] [the Atlas is usually presented in 2 volumes, the 2nd contains the Zoology and the NHM copy is devoid of fascicle covers, the title brings only 1854 and is signed by Gay] [Zoologia Coleopteros Lam (24, Blanchard pinx.^t // Paris. Imp. Lesauvage rue de Sorbonne, 6 // Lebrun sculp.^l] [Wrapper is dated 1849; plates are correctly mentioned in the text, so they probably appeared earlier].
- Blanchard E (1851) *Fauna Chilena*. Insectos. Coleopteros. Trimeros. Pp. 285-564. In: Gay C. *Historia Física y Política de Chile según documentos adquiridos en esta república durante doce años de residencia en ella y publicada bajo los auspicios del supremo gobierno*. Zoología. Tomo quinto. Paris: Autor; Chile: Museo de Historia Natural de Santiago: 564 pp.
- Blanchard E (1853) Description des insectes. In: Hombron J. B, Jacquinet H. *Zoologie*, Tome quatrième. In: Dumont-d'Urville J. *Voyage au pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, exécuté par ordre du Roi pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville, capitaine de vaisseau, publié par ordre du gouvernement, sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinet capitaine de vaisseau commandant de la Zélée*. Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, [5] + 422 pp, 20 pls. [note: plates issued in 1847].
- Blandford WJH (1891) Anmerkung über die Synonymie der Art *Phloeophthorus rhododactylus* Marsham. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 10: 213.
- Blandford WFH (1893a) Notes on Scolytidae. *Indian Museum Notes* 3: 63-65.
- Blandford WFH (1893b) The *Scolyto-platypini*, a new subfamily of Scolytidae. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1893: 425-442, 2 pls.
- Blandford WFH (1894a) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part III. Scolytidae. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1894: 53-141.
- Blandford WFH (1894b) Notes on Scolytidae and their food-plants. *Insect Life* 6: 260-265.

- Blandford WFH (1894c) Supplementary notes on the Scolytidae of Japan, with a list of species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1894: 575-580.
- Blandford WFH (1895) A list of the Scolytidae collected in Ceylon by Mr. George Lewis, with descriptions of new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6) 15: 315-328.
- Blandford WFH (1896a) Scolytidae: 16^e Mémoire. In: Fleutiaux EJB. Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise. [1889-1897]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 65 (1): 19-22. [XII-1896]
- Blandford WFH (1896b) Descriptions of new Scolytidae from the Indo-Malayan and Austro-Malayan regions. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1896: 191-228.
- Blandford WFH (1896c) Scolytides de la Nouvelle Calédonie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 40: 241-245.
- Blandford WFH (1896d) On the genus *Dactylipalpus* Chapuis, and two new genera of Scolytidae from Africa. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6) 17: 319-325.
- Blandford WFH (1897) Scolytidae. Pp. 145-184. In: Sharp D, Blandford WFH, Jordan K. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera. Vol. 4 [1895-1907] Part 6: [6] + 396 pp, 14 pls.
- Blandford WFH (1898) On some Oriental Scolytidae of economic importance, with descriptions of five new species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1898: 423-430.
- Blandford WFH (1904) Scolytidae. Pp. 225-280. In: Sharp D, Blandford WFH, Jordan K. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera Vol. 4, Part 6, [6] + 396 pp, 14 pls, 1895-1907.
- Blatchley WS (1916) [new taxa]. In: Blatchley WS, Leng CW. Rhynchophora or weevils of Northeastern America. Indianapolis: The Nature Publishing Company, 682 pp.
- Boerner ICH (1776) Beschreibung eines neuen Insekts, des *Dermestes 6-dentatus*. Oekonomische Nachrichten der Patriotischen Gesellschaft in Schlesien 4 (10): 78-80, pl. VI. [9-III-1776]
- Boheman CH (1829) Novae Coleopterorum species. Nouvelles Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 1 [Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 7]: 101-133.
- Boheman CH (1833a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, pp. i-xv + 1-381.
- Boheman CH (1833b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret, pp. 383-681 + [3 Corrigenda].
- Boheman CH (1834a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-326.
- Boheman CH (1834b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 329-673.
- Boheman CH (1835) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars prima. [1836] Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. [6] + 505.
- Boheman CH (1836) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 506-858.
- Boheman CJ (1837a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna Entomologica Trans-Caucasica. Pars IL Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433, pls. I-XVI.
- Boheman CH (1837b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars prima. Paris, Roret; Lipsiae, Fleischer, pp. [iv] + 1-600.
- Boheman CH (1838) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 601-1121 [1122-1124 (Corrigenda)].
- Boheman CH (1839a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna Entomologica Trans-Caucasica. Pars III. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 1-338.
- Boheman CH (1839b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus, pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-456.
- Boheman CH (1840a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 465-970 + [4],
- Boheman CH (1840b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fähræus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 474 pp.
- Boheman CH (1842a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fähræus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 495 pp.
- Boheman CH (1842b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J.

- Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars prima. [1843]. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 479 pp.
- Boheman CH (1843) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 1-461 pp.
- Boheman CH (1844) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 442 pp.
- Boheman CH (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica].
- Boheman CH (1851a) Bidrag till Gottlands insekt-fauna (Coleopt, Orthopt, Hemipt.). Svenska Vetenskaps- Akademiens Handlingar 70: 195-267.
- Boheman CH (1851b) Bidrag till Gottlands insekt-fauna. Öfversigt af Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien Förhandlingar 1 [1850]: 70-76.
- Boheman CH (1858) Coleoptera. Species nova descripsit. Pp. 1-112. In: Virgin CH (Ed) Konglika Svenska Fregatten Eugenies Resa omkring jorden under befäl af C. A. Virgin, åren 1851-1853. Vetenskapliga iakttagelser på H. M. Konung Oscar Den Förstes befallning utgifna af K. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien. Andra Delen. Zoologi (1. Insecta. Häft 4. Uppsala et Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt, Söner, Almquist et Wiksells, 614 pp, 9 pls. [Issued in parts.]
- Boheman CH (1859) Coleoptera. Species novas descripsit. Pp. 113-217 In: Virgin CH (Ed) Kongliga Svenska Fregatten Eugenies Resa omkring jorden under befäl af C. A. Virgin, åren 1851 - 1853. Vetenskapliga iakttagelser på H. M. Konung Oscar den Förstes befallning utgifna af K. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien (11. Zoologi (1. Insecta. Uppsala et Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt, Söner, Almquist et Wiksells, 617 pp, 9 pls. [Issued in parts.]
- Boieldieu AA (1859) Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (3): 461-482, pl. 8. [9-XI-1859]
- Boisduval JBA (1835) Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par ordre du Roi, pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Faune entomologique de l'Océan Pacifique, avec l'illustration des insectes nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage. Deuxième partie. Coléoptères et autres ordres. Paris: J. Tastu, viii + 716 pp.
- Bokor E (1923) Dr Kaufmann Ernő gyűjteményének Apion-jai. Rovartani Lapok 26: 95-102.
- Bolkay S (1911) Descriptions of some new Brentidae. Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 9: 263-265.
- Bonelli FA (1812) Specimen faunae subalpinae sistens Insecta pedemontii huc usque inedita, aut rariora, aut ea quae commodi damnive gratia quod inferunt, prudentis agricolae magis interest cognoscere. Fasciculus II. Coleoptera plerumque inedita comprehendens. Memorie della Reale Accademia della Scienza di Torino 9: 149-183, 6 pls.
- Bonnaire A (1893) Description de quatre coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue d'Entomologie 11 [1892]: 316-317.
- Bonsdorff G (1785) Historia Naturalis Curculionum Sveciae. Cujus partem secundam, consent, experient. facuit, med. examini offerunt auctor Gabriel Bonsdorff, Philos. Magist, Medic. Doctor, et respondens Petrus Ant. Norlin, stockholmensis. Upsaliae: Johan Edman, pp. 19-42, 1 pl.
- Bonvouloir HA de (1862) Description d'un genre nouveau et de deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 567-571. [26-III-1862]
- Borovec R (1986) Zwei neue Trachyploeus-Arten aus Türkei und Italien. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 13: 239-247.
- Borovec R (1988) Trachyploeus hellenicus n. sp. aus Griechenland sowie bemerkenswerte Funde von zwei weiteren Arten der Gattung (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Otiiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 25: 177-179.
- Borovec R (1989a) Les espèces françaises du genre Trachyploeus Germar, 1824. Pp. 383-416. In: Péricart J, Tempère G. Faune de France. Coléoptères Curculionidae. Quatrième partie. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Science Naturelles, Paris, 534 pp.
- Borovec R (1989b) Revision der Artengruppe um Trachyploeus alternans Gyll. (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiiorhynchinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 52: 113-130.
- Borovec R (1991a) Revision der Trachyploeus laticollis-Gruppe (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiiorhynchinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 54: 47-70.
- Borovec R (1991b) Two new species of Trachyploeus from Spain and Italy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae: Otiiorhynchini). Elytron 5: 47-53.
- Borovec R (1992a) Trachyploeus mirabilis n. sp. aus dem jugoslawischen Mazedonien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae) Otiiorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 29: 51-53.
- Borovec R (1992b) Trachyploeus neglectus sp. n. und Tabelle der Arten T. ventricosus-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiiorhynchinae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 84: 117-128.
- Borovec R (1993a) Revision of Trachyploeus cinereus group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae: Otiiorhynchini). Entomological Problems 24: 19-28.
- Borovec R (1993b) Trachyploeus erikae, espèce nouvelle de France méridionale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 98: 161-164.
- Borovec R (1994) Trachyploeus magnanoi sp. nov. from East Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae: Otiiorhynchini). Entomological Problems 25: 59-63.
- Borovec R (1996) New Trachyploeus species from Spain (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Polydrusinae). Folia Heyrovskyana 4: 3-6.
- Borovec R (1998a) Taxonomical and distributional notes of Omiamima (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with description of two new species from Turkey and Bulgaria. Klapalekiana 34: 153-163.

- Borovec R (1998b) *Omius squamulatus* sp. n. from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Klapalekiana* 34: 165-167.
- Borovec R (1999) Four new species of *Trachyphloeus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomological Problems* 30: 83-90.
- Borovec R (2003a) Revision of genera *Gyratogaster*, *Leianisorhynchus* and *Altonomus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Cyphicerini). *Klapalekiana* 39: 1-30.
- Borovec R (2003b) Revision of genera *Rhinodonthus* and *Trachyphilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). *Klapalekiana* 39: 31-51.
- Borovec R (2003c) Review of *Trachyphloeus* from northwestern Africa, with the description of two new species from Morocco. *Snudebiller* 4: 176-185. [1-XI-2003]
- Borovec R (2006a) Taxonomic notes on the tribe Omiini, with description of one new genus and species, and with revision of genera *Anemophilus* and *Euplatus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Klapalekiana* 42: 1-44.
- Borovec R (2006b) Five new species of *Argoptochus* from Greece and Macedonia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Phyllobiini). *Klapalekiana* 42: 45-77.
- Borovec R (2007) Supplement to the revision of genera *Leianisorhynchus* and *Altonomus* with a description of *Altonomus rahmei* sp. n. from Syria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Cyphicerini). *Klapalekiana* 43: 1-8.
- Borovec R (2009) Revision of the Palearctic supraspecific taxa of the tribe Trachyphloeini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Klapalekiana* 45: 1-97.
- Borovec R (2010) A taxonomic study of eastern Palearctic Omiini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* (2) 50: 577-594.
- Borovec R (2013) A review of the North African species group *Trachyphloeus godarti* with descriptions of two new species from Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 9 (2): 235-248.
- Borovec R (2014a) Study on Trachyphloeini of the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 10 (1): 1-39. [31-III-2014]
- Borovec R (2014b) Five new species of *Trachyphloeus* from western mediterranean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 10 (2): 257-274. [19-IX-2014]
- Borovec R (2014c) A new species of *Gyratogaster* from Iran (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Cyphicerini). *Klapalekiana* 50: 45-49. [10-X-2014]
- Borovec R (2015a) A study of the *Pelletierellus championi* species group, with descriptions of four new species from Greece and Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 11 (1): 1-14.
- Borovec R (2015b) Taxonomic and faunistic notes on the Holarctic Omiini, with description of six new *Omius* and one new *Euplatus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Klapalekiana* 51: 1-37. [22-IX-2015]
- Borovec R (2015c) Three new Omiini species from eastern Palearctic region, sifted by Michael Košťál (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Omiini). *Folia Heyrovskyana* (A) 23 (1): 1-10.
- Borovec R, Bahr F (2005) Revision des Genus *Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr, 1842 - 1. Teil: Die *Cathormiocerus horrens*-Gruppe. *Snudebiller* 6: 9-36. [1-X-2005]
- Borovec R, Bahr F (2006) Revision des Genus *Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr, 1842 - 2. Teil: Die *Cathormiocerus excursor*-Gruppe. *Snudebiller* 7: 79-151. [1-X-2006]
- Borovec R, Bahr F (2007) Revision des Genus *Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr, 1842 - 3. Teil: Die *Cathormiocerus elongatus* und *variegatus* Gruppen. *Snudebiller* 8: 176-213. [1-X-2007]
- Borovec R, Bahr F (2008) Revision des Genus *Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr, 1842 - 4. Teil: Die *Cathormiocerus socius* Gruppe. *Snudebiller* 9: 177-276. [1-X-2008]
- Borovec R, Bahr F (2012) *Omius winkelmanni* sp. n. aus Griechenland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Weevil News* (printed version) 78: 3 pp. [20-XI-2012; date of 1-I-2012 is that of online file placement]
- Borovec R, Friedman ALL (2009) A new genus with two new species of broad-nosed weevils from Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). *Klapalekiana* 45: 181-189.
- Borovec R, Germann C (2013) Two new species of *Polydrusus* (*Polydrusus*) from Turkey, Iran and Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Polydrusini). *Zootaxa* 3693 (1): 75-84. [26-VII-2013]
- Borovec R, Kakiopoulos G, Germann C (2017) Five new species of *Amicromias* Reitter, 1912 from Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Omiini). *Zootaxa* 4312 (2): 311-322. [29-VIII-2017]
- Borovec R, Magnano L (2004) Two new species of Phyllobiini from Syria, Turkey, Lebanon and Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Phyllobiini). *Snudebiller* 5: 16-24. [1-XI-2004]
- Borovec R, Meregalli M (2013) [new taxa]. In: Borovec R, Menardo F, Meregalli M. A new genus of Entiminae from North Africa, supported by a phylogenetic analysis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 167 (2): 243-258.
- Borovec R, Osella G (1993a) Un nuovo *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817 di Sardegna (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 47: 87-92.
- Borovec R, Osella G (1993b) *Trachyphloeus amicalis* n. sp. della regione Appenninica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Entomologica Italiana* 124: 179-185.
- Borovec R, Osella G (1993c) Due nuove specie di *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817 di piccole isole italiane (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 89 [1992-1993]: 401-413.
- Borovec R, Osella G (1996) Una nuova specie di *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817 della Liguria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). *Doriana, Supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 6: 1-6.
- Borovec R, Osella G (2002) Two new species of *Trachyphloeus* Germar, 1817 from Italy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 94 [1992-1993]: 303-312.
- Borovec R, Osella G (2003) Two new species of *Trachyphloeus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini) from Sardinia. *Klapalekiana* 39: 53-62.
- Borovec R, Osella G, Zuppa AM (2002) *Pseudaparopion*, new genus of Curculionidae from southern Caspian region (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Molytinae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 109: 869-877.

- Borovec R, Pelletier J (1998) *Argoptochus pericarti* sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae* 62: 85-87.
- Borovec R, Pelletier J (2009) Revision of the genus *Foucartia* Jacquelin du Val, 1855 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae* 73: 1-26.
- Borovec R, Perrin H (2016) On the systematic position of some species of *Desbrochersella*, *Chiloneus* and *Sciaphilus*, with description of two new species and lectotype selection (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Zootaxa* 4109 (2): 131-152.
- Borovec R, Skuhrovec J (2015) A review of *Sciaphobus* (*Neosciaphobus*) and descriptions of new species of *Sciaphobus* s. str. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 55 (2): 745-785.
- Borovec R, Weill P (2013) First discovery of *Trachyphloeini* in Libya - *Trachyphloeus tarunahensis* sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Trachyphloeini). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 9 (1): 1-6.
- Borovec R, Weill P (2016) Three new *Chiloneus* species from Libya and Spain (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 12 (1): 29-42.
- Bory de St. Vincent JBMB (1798) Description de quelques insectes nouveaux du département de la Gironde. *Journal de Santé et d'Histoire Naturelle de Bordeaux contenant les travaux de la Société d'histoire naturelle et des deux Sociétés de santé de Bordeaux, par les C[itoy]ens Villers et Capelle* 3: 72-77.
- Bousquet Y (2016) *Litteratura Coleopterologica (1758-1900): a guide to selected books related to the taxonomy of Coleoptera with publication dates and notes*. *ZooKeys* 583: 1-776. [25-IV-2016]
- Bovie A (1906) *Catalogue des Anthribides*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 49: 218-334.
- Bovie A (1907) *Notes sur les curculionides*. Deuxième partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 51: 326-328.
- Bovie A (1909) *Coleoptera Fam. Curculionidae Subfam. Gymnetrinae*. In: Wytzman PA (Ed) *Genera Insectorum* 92: 1-20.
- Bovie A (1909) *Coleoptera. Fam. Curculionidae. Subfam. Brachycerinae*. In: Wytzman PA (Ed) *Genera Insectorum* 99: 1-38, 3 pls.
- Brahm NJ (1790) *Insektenkalender für Sammler und Oekonomen*. Erster Theil. Mainz: Unversitätbuchhandlung, lxxii + 248 pp.
- Brancsik K (1874a) *Zwei neue deutsche Käfer*. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 18: 135-136.
- Brancsik K (1874b) *Neue Coleopteren aus Ungarn*. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 18: 227-231.
- Brancsik K (1898) *Coleoptera africana nova*. *Trencsén Természettudományi Egylet Evkönyve* [= Jahresheft des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines des Trencsiner Comitates] 19-20: 108-131, pl. IV.
- Brancsik K (1899) *Hazánk új Liosoma fajja*. *Rovartani Lapok* 6: 194.
- Brancsik K (1900) *Aliquot Coleoptera nova Russiae asiaticae* *Trencsén Természettudományi Egylet Evkönyve* [= Jahresheft des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines des Trencsiner Comitates] 21-22 [1898-1899]: 97-105, pl. IV.
- Brancsik K (1914) *Coleoptera nova*. *Bericht des Museumvereines für das Comitatus Trencsén 1914*: 58-69.
- Braun W (1988a) *Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar und kritische Bemerkungen zum taxonomischen Rang der mit Otiorynchus brevicornis Boheman verwandten Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)*. *Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen* 37: 29-41.
- Braun W (1988b) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidenfauna Kaschmirs - Neue Formen der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 98: 170-175.
- Braun W (1989a) *Neue Otiorynchus-Arten der Artengruppe Tecutinus Rtt. aus Anatolien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 99: 40-47.
- Braun W (1989b) *Otiorynchus fremuthi, eine neue Art der Artengruppe Tecutinus Reitter aus Anatolien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 99: 329-334.
- Braun W (1990) *Revision des Otiorynchus albanicus Apfelbeck und verwandter Arten aus Albanien und Makedonien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 100: 201-212.
- Braun W (1991a) *Revision des Otiorynchus (Dibredus) ponticus Stierlin und verwandter Arten aus NOAnatolien, Armenien und dem Kaukasus (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiorynchinae)*. *Reichenbachia* 28: 153-162.
- Braun W (1991b) *Eine neue Art der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar aus Anatolien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 101: 205-208.
- Braun W (1992) *Revision des Otiorynchus (Elvandrinus) armeniacus Hochhuth und verwandter Arten aus Anatolien und dem Kaukasus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 102: 46-52.
- Braun W (1993) *Revision der Nastus trapezicollis Faust und verwandter Arten aus Makedonien*. *Reichenbachia* 30: 71-79.
- Braun W (1996) *Neue Taxa der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar aus Griechenland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 106: 189-193.
- Braun W (1998) *Neue Arten der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar aus Griechenland und Pakistan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 108: 331-334.
- Braun W (2000) *Eine neue Art der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar, 1824, aus Anatolien und Bemerkungen zur geographischen Verbreitung wenig bekannter Otiorynchus-Arten der Untergattung Tecutinus Reitter, 1812 [sic!]* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 110: 98-99.
- Braun W (2002) *Eine neue Art der Gattung Otiorynchus Germar, 1824, aus dem Libanon (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)*. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 112: 130-131.
- Braun W, Behne L (1994) *Neue Arten der Gattung Lathrotiorynchus Voss aus Pakistan (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorynchinae)*. *Reichenbachia* 30: 153-161.
- Breit J (1902) *Dichotrachelus grignensis eine neue Art aus den Bermasker- Alpen*. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 1: 221.
- Breit J (1912) *Eine neue Phaenotherium-Art aus Südrussland*. *Entomologische Blätter* 8: 151-152.
- Breit J (1913) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Blindkäferfauna*. *Entomologische Blätter* 9: 235-238.

- Bremi-Wolf JJ (1855) Beschreibungen einiger, muthmasslich neuer, oder doch noch nicht beschriebener schweizerischer Käfer. *Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin)* 16: 196-200.
- Brèthes J (1909) Dos nuevos Platypus (Col.) Argentinos. *Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires* (3) 10: 225-227.
- Brèthes J (1910) Coleópteros argentinos y bolivianos. *Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina* 69: 205-227.
- Brèthes J (1926) Descripción de un gorgojo que ataca la zanahoria: "Aulametopiellus dauci", n. gen, n. sp. *Physis* 8: 414-416.
- Bright DE (1972a) The Scolytidae and Platypodidae of Jamaica (Coleoptera). *Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica, Science Series* 21: 1-108.
- Bright DE (1972b) New species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Mexico, with additional notes. III. Tribe Pityophthorini (except Pityophthorus). *The Canadian Entomologist* 104: 1665-1679.
- Bright DE (1981) Taxonomic monograph of the genus Pityophthorus Eichhoff in North and Central America (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* 118: 1-378.
- Bright DE (1982) Studies on West Indian Scolytidae (Coleoptera) (2. New distribution records and descriptions of a new genus and species. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 17: 163-168.
- Bright DE (1987) A review of the Scolytidae (Coleoptera) of the Azores with description of a new species of Phloeosinus. *Bocagiana* 107: 1-5.
- Bright DE (2002) [new taxon]. P. 44. In: Bright DE, Skidmore RE. A catalogue of Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera), Supplement 2 (1995-1999). Ottawa: NRC Research Press, viii + 523 pp.
- Bright DE, Rabaglia RJ (1999) Dryoxylon, a new genus for Xyleborus onoharaensis Murayama, recently established in the southeastern United States (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 53: 333-337.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1862a) Description de trois insectes coléoptères nouveaux qui se trouvent en France. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 14: 23-25.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1862b) Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères français. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 597-606. [26-III-1862]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1863a) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français, par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp. [21-VII-1863]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1863b) Méthode dichotomique appliquée aux Tychius de France et description de quelques espèces nouvelles des genres Tychius et Miccotrogus. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 2 (4) [1862]: 756-780. [11-III-1863]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1866a) [new taxa]. In: Wencker JA, Silbermann GHR. Catalogue des coléoptères de l'Alsace et des Vosges suivi de descriptions de plusieurs espèces nouvelles par Ch. Brisout de Barneville et Wencker. Strasbourg: Silbermann, 142 pp.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1866b) Coléoptères nouveaux trouvés en Espagne pendant l'excursion de la Société en 1865. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 6 (3): 355-426. [11-XII-1866]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1867) [new taxa]. In: Grenier A. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères de France (2e cahier. Paris: Grenier, [1] + iv + Pp. 131-194.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1869) Ceutorhynchus nouveaux. *L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie* 5 [1868-1869]: 436-464.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1870a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle. *L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie* 1 [1869-1870]: 42.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1870b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce française de Cneorhinus. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 9 (4) [1869]: 597-598. [13-IV-1870]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1870c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und den Cantabrischen Gebirgen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218, 2 pls.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1878) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères propres à la faune française]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 8 (2): lxii-lxiv. [14-VIII-1878]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1880) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 10 (3): 231-235. [8-XII-1880]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1881a) [Description du Curculionide trouvé par M. L. Fairmaire]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 10 (4) [1880]: cxxxiii- cxxxiv. [13-IV-1881]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1881b) Description de deux curculionites nouveaux du genre Ceutorhynchus. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 1 (1): 129-130. [22-VII-1881]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883a) Descriptions de deux nouveaux Coléoptères français. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 2 (4) [1882]: clxxix-clxxx. [30-V-1883]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883b) Description de nouvelles espèces de ceutorhynchides de Russie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 3 (1): 113-120. [8-VIII-1883]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883c) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Coléoptères [sic!] français]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 3 (1): vi-vii. [8-VIII-1883]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1883d) Description de trois scolytides d'Algérie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 2: 146-147.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1884a) Ceuthorrhynchus Ragusae Ch. Bris. *Il Naturalista Siciliano* 3: 61.
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1884b) [Description d'un nouveau coléoptère d'Algérie: Carphoborus bonnairei]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 4 (2): lii-liii. [8-X-1884]
- Brisout de Barneville CNF (1890) [Description d'un Curculionide nouveau d'Algérie]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 9 (3) [1889]: clvii- clviii. [22-I-1890]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1860a) Observations sur le Tychius qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris, et description d'une nouvelle espèce et d'un Sibynes. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 12: 166-168.

- Brisout de Barneville H (1860b) [new taxa]. In: Gougelet JS, Brisout de Barneville H. Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (2): 335-337. [12-IX-1860]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1860c) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Ceuthorrhynchus, suivie de plusieurs synonymies de ces espèces. Revue et Magazin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 537-539.
- Brisout de Barneville H (1862) Monographie du genre Gymnetron. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (3): 625-636. [10-XII-1862]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1863a) Monographie du genre Gymnetron. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (4) [1862]: 637-668. [11-III-1863]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1863b) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Bagous. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 3 (3): 491-524. [25-XI-1863]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1865a) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Acalles, suivie de la description abrégée des espèces propres à l'île de Madère d'après M. Wollaston. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (3): 441-482. [25-I-1865]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1865b) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Orchestes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 5 (3): 253-296. [13-XII-1865]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1866) Notes supplémentaires, rectificatives et synonymiques sur les genres Gymnetron, Bagous et Acalles avec la description d'un nouvelle espèce d'Acalles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 5 (4) [1865]: 619-626. [26-V-1866]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1867) Nouveau tableau des Acalles avec la description de deux nouvelles espèces et celle de l'Orchestes Quedenfeldtii Gerhardt. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 7 (1): 57-64. [12-VI-1867]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1869) Monographie du genre Nanophyes, d'Europe et d'Algérie. L'Abeille 6: 305-352.
- Brisout de Barneville H (1870) Monographie des espèces européennes et algériennes du genre Baridius, Ire partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 10 (1): 31-66. [13-VII-1870]
- Brisout de Barneville H (1873) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Nanophyes.] Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1873: 10.
- Brisout de Barneville H (1883) [Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Nanophyes et des remarques sur une espèce déjà connue.] Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1883 (3 (235)): 29.
- Broun T (1880) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Part I. Wellington: Colonial Museum, Geological Survey Department, xx + 651 pp.
- Broun T (1881) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Part II. Wellington: George Didsbury, viii + 653-744 + xxi-xxiii pp.
- Broun T (1882) Alteration of generic names. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5) 9: 409.
- Broun T (1886) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Parts III and IV. Colonial Museum, Geological Survey Department, Wellington, xvi, 745-973.
- Broun T (1893) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Parts V, VI and VII. Wellington: George Didsbury, xvii + 975-1504 pp.
- Broun T (1895) Descriptions of new Coleoptera from New Zealand. (Concluded). The Annals, Magazine of Natural History (6) 15: 405-419.
- Broun T (1904) Descriptions of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. [Concluded]. The Annals, Magazine of Natural History (7) 14: 105-127.
- Broun T (1910) On the Coleoptera of the Kermadec islands. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand 42: 291-306.
- Browne FG (1949) Notes on Malayan Scolytoidea (Coleoptera) with Descriptions of New Species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 1: 892-912.
- Browne FG (1962a) Two new genera of the Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The West African Timber Borer Research Unit 5: 75-80.
- Browne FG (1962b) Some Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) from the Oriental Region. The Philippine Journal of Science 89: 201-220.
- Browne FG (1962c) Taxonomic notes on Platypodidae (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 4: 641-656.
- Browne FG (1963) Taxonomic notes on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). Entomologische Berichten 23: 53-59.
- Browne FG (1964) On some Platypodidae (Coleoptera) in the collection of the British Museum. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (13) 6 [1963]: 753-760.
- Browne FG (1970) Some Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) in the collection of the British Museum. Journal of Natural History 4: 539-583.
- Browne FG (1972) Some oriental Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Oriental Insects 6: 19-31.
- Browne FG (1973) Some Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from tropical Africa. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 87: 279-297.
- Browne FG (1974) A summary of the scolytid fauna (Coleoptera) of Fiji, with some new species. Commonwealth Forestry Review 53 (1): 63-71.
- Browne FG (1975) Platypus beaveri sp. nov. In) Beaver R. A, Browne F. G.: The Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Thailand, a checklist with biological and zoogeographical notes. Oriental Insects 9: 283-311.
- Browne FG (1977) Beeson's undescribed Diapodinae and some other species (Col, Platypodidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 112: 97-103.
- Browne F G (1978) [new taxon]. In: Beaver RA, Browne FG. The Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Penang, Malaysia. Oriental Insects 12: 575-624.
- Browne FG (1980a) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, I. Kontyû 48: 370-379.

- Browne FG (1980b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, II. *Kontyû* 48: 380-389.
- Browne FG (1980c) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, III. *Kontyû* 48: 482-489.
- Browne FG (1980d) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, IV. *Kontyû* 48: 490-500.
- Browne FG (1981a) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, V. *Kontyû* 49: 125-136.
- Browne FG (1981b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, VI. *Kontyû* 49: 597-606.
- Browne FG (1983a) Three new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from southern China. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 119: 33-34.
- Browne FG (1983b) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, VII. *Kontyû* 51: 554-572.
- Browne FG (1984) More new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Papua New Guinea. *South Pacific Journal of Natural Science* 6: 86-102.
- Browne FG (1985) Bark beetles and ambrosia beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted at Japanese ports, with descriptions of new species, XII. *Kontyû* 53: 290-296.
- Bruce N (1968) De nordiska artema till koleoptersläktet Bagous (Curculionidae) jämte bestämningstabell (huvudsakligen till tjänst för yngre entomologer). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 89: 229-241.
- Brullé GA (1832a) IV^e classe. Insectes. In: Bory de Saint-Vincent JBG. Expédition scientifique de Morée. Section des sciences physiques. Tome III. - I.^{re} Partie. Zoologie. Deuxième Section. - Des animaux articulés. Par M. Brullé; les crustacés par M. Guérin. Paris, Strasbourg: F. L. Levraut, [1] + 400 + [2 (Errata)] pp, pls. 27-53. Livraison 5: 235-240. [18-VIII-1832; pp. 289-400 issued in 1833; plates in 1832-1836]
- Brullé GA (1832b) IV^e classe. Insectes. In: Bory de Saint-Vincent JBG. Expédition scientifique de Morée. Section des sciences physiques. Tome III. - I.^{re} Partie. Zoologie. Deuxième Section. - Des animaux articulés. Par M. Brullé; les crustacés par M. Guérin. Paris, Strasbourg: F. L. Levraut, [1] + 400 + [2 (Errata)] pp, pls. 27-53. Livraison 6: 241-250. [25-VIII-1832; pp. 289-400 issued in 1833; plates in 1832-1836]
- Brullé GA (1839) Entomologie. Pp. 53-95. In: Barker-Webb P, Berthelot S. Histoire naturelle des îles Canaries. (Animaux articulés recueillis aux îles Canaries.). Vol. II. Pars 2. Paris: Mellier, 119 pp, 8 pls. [note: issued in 8 parts, from 1836 to 1840: livr. (13, pl. II: 7-XI-1836; livr. (28: pl. V: 26-11-1838; livr. 41, text pp. 411-56 + pl. VI-VII: 12-VIII-1839; livr. 42: pp. 57-72 + pl. IV: 16-IX-1839; livr. 43: pp. 73-88: 30-IX-1839; livr. 44: pp. 89-119: 28-X-1839; livr. 50: pl. I, III: 27-VII-1840; plates do bear names. Curculionoidea are split into livr. 42 (pp. 71-72, dated 16-IX-1839), livr. 43 (pp. 73, dated 30-IX-1839) and livr. 50 (pl. I, dated 27-VII-1840)].
- Buchanan LL (1935) A new genus and species of orchid weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Barinae). *Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society* 9 (1): 45-48.
- Buchanan LL (1939) The species of *Pantomorus* of America north of Mexico. *United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publications* 341: 1-39.
- Buchanan LL (1942) Four new species of white-fringed beetles (subgenus *Graphognathus*) from the Southeastern part of the United States (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* 37: 107-110.
- Buchanan LL (1947) A correction and two new races in *Graphognathus* (white-fringed beetles) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 37: 19-22, 4 pls.
- Buquet JBL (1844) [new taxon]. In: Guérin-Ménéville FE. *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Texte explicatif.* Insectes. Paris: J. B. Baillière, 576 pp.
- Butovitsch V von (1929) Studien über die Morphologie und Systematik der paläarktischen Splintkäfer. *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung* 90: 1-72, 8 pls.
- Buysson H du (1915) De la variabilité de la coloration chez quelques Nanophyes (Col.). *Miscellanea Entomologica* 22: 53-59.

C

- Calabresi E (1920) Descrizione di due nuovi amorfocefalini (Brentidi) dell'Africa. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 52: 64-67.
- Caldara R (1973) *Echinodera graeca* n. sp. e considerazioni su altre specie del genere. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 114: 396-402.
- Caldara R (1975) Note sistematiche su alcune specie del genere *Tychius* Germar (VIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 107: 50-55.
- Caldara R (1976) *Ocladius solarii* n. sp. della Libia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 117: 390-392.
- Caldara R (1978a) Revisione dei *Pachytychius* paleartici (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 56: 131-216.
- Caldara R (1978b) *Echinodera tyrrhenica* n. sp., *anatolica* n. sp. e considerazioni su *graeca* e *bellieri* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 119: 267-270.
- Caldara R (1985) Taxonomic notes on three little known species of *Tychius* Germ, from Siberia (USSR) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 23: 87-89.

- Caldara R (1986) Revisione dei *Tychius* precedentemente inclusi in *Lepidotychius* (n. syn.) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 127: 141-194.
- Caldara R (1987) Addenda alia revisione delle *Sibinia* paleartiche (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 119: 35-44.
- Caldara R (1988) *Pachytychius behnei*, nuova specie dell'Asia Centrale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 119: 152-154.
- Caldara R (1990a) *Aubeonymus pooti*, nuova specie dei Pirenei (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 122: 17-20.
- Caldara R (1990b) Revisione tassonomica delle specie paleartiche del genere *Tychius* Germar (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 25: 51-218.
- Caldara R (1991) *Tychius colonnellii* nuova specie delle Isole Canarie (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 23: 185-189.
- Caldara R (1995a) Aggiunte alia revisione delle specie paleartiche del genere *Tychius* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 134 [1993]: 123-130.
- Caldara R (1995b) *Aubeonymus meregallii* n. sp. della Spagna centrale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Giornale Italiano di Entomologia* 7: 285-287.
- Caldara R (1996) *Tychius riedeli* sp. n. dell'India settentrionale (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Elytron* 10: 135-138.
- Caldara R (2000) Revisione dei *Pachytychius* delle Regioni Afrotropicale e Orientale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 78 [1999]: 131-166.
- Caldara R (2001) Phylogenetic analysis and higher classification of the tribe Mecinini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Curculioninae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 71: 171-203.
- Caldara R (2009) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea. Families Anthribidae, Brentidae, Apionidae, Nanophyidae, Curculionidae and Dryophthoridae. *Arthropod Fauna of the UAE* 2: 216-266.
- Caldara R (2010a) Note sinonimiche su alcuni *Pachytychius* con la descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 151: 99-104.
- Caldara R (2010b) Taxonomic notes on some Palearctic species of the weevil genus *Tychius* with the description of five new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 42: 507-520.
- Caldara R (2013) Curculionidae: Curculioninae. Pp. 51-56. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Caldara R (2014) *Rhinusa* Stephens: a taxonomic revision of the species belonging to *R. tetra* and *R. bipustulata* groups. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 2 (19): 1-46.
- Caldara R, Fogato V (2013) Systematics of the weevil genus *Mecinus* Germar, 1821 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). I. Taxonomic treatment of the species. *Zootaxa* 3654 (1): 1-105. [22-V-2013]
- Caldara R, Fogato V (2016) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Caldara R, Machado A, Maughan N, Pelletier J, Pierotti H, Ren L, Sforzi A, Silfverberg H, Skuhrovec J. Addenda and Corrigenda to the Catalogue of Palearctic Coleoptera, volumes 7 and 8 (Curculionoidea). *Graellsia* 72 (1): e043: 1-42. doi: 10.3989/graeellsia.2016.v72.155 [25-V-2016]
- Caldara R, Fremuth J (1992) Description of two new species of the *Tychius morawitzii*-group. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 132 [1991]: 161-168.
- Caldara R, Karasyov VP (1995) Description of four new Palearctic species of the genus *Sibinia* Germar (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Curculioninae). *Reichenbachia* 31: 65-69.
- Caldara R, Karasyov VP (1997) Description of *Tychius frater* sp. n. from the Central Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 136 [1995]: 191-193.
- Caldara R, Korotyaev BA (1996) Description of three new species of *Tychius* Germar from southwestern Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 66: 233-237.
- Caldara R, Korotyaev BA (2002) Description of two new species of the weevil genus *Gymnetron* Schoenherr, 1825 from eastern Caucasus and Uzbekistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 143: 139-145.
- Caldara R, Korotyaev BA (2010) Description of *Rhinusa exigua* sp. n. from Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 80: 205-208.
- Caldara R, Legalov AA (2016) Systematics of the Holarctic species of the weevil genus *Cleopomiarus* Pierce (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 4 (6): 1-47.
- Caldara R, O'Brien CW (1994) On the systematic position and nomenclature of some species of the genus *Bagous* Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Giornale Italiano di Entomologia* 7: 1-4.
- Caldara R, O'Brien CW (1998) Systematics and evolution of weevils of the genus *Bagous*. VI. Taxonomic treatment of the species of the western Palearctic Region (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 76 [1997]: 131-347.
- Cameron M (1905) Description of a new species of *Ocladius* from Perim. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 41: 179.
- Cano y Alcacio D (1894) El barrenillo. *La Naturaleza* (2) 2: 377-379.
- Capiomont G (1868a) Révision de la tribu des hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres *Hypera* Germ, *Limobius*, *Schönh.* et *Coniatus* (Germ.) *Schönh.* renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. [Cont.]. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 7 (4) [1867]: 457-560. [8-IV-1868]
- Capiomont G (1868b) Révision de la tribu des Hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres *Hypera* Germ, *Limobius*, *Schönh.* et *Coniatus* (Germ.) *Schönh.* renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. Suite. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 8 (1): 73-160, pls. 1-2. [24-VI-1868]

- Capiomont G (1868c) Révision de la tribu des hypérides, Lacordaire, et en particulier des genres *Hypera* Germ, *Limobius*, Schönh. et *Coniatus* (Germ.) Schönh. renfermant la description de plusieurs genres nouveaux et de 85 espèces nouvelles. Suite. [Cont.]. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 8 (2): 161-286, pls. 3-4. [28-X-1868]
- Capiomont G (1873) Monographie des Rhinocyllides. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 3 (3): 273-279. [24-XII-1873]
- Capiomont G (1874a) 2^e mémoire. Monographie des *Larinus*. 1^{re} partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (1): 49-78. [8-VII-1874]
- Capiomont G (1874b) 2^e mémoire. Monographie des *Larinus* (2^e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (2): 283-328. [28-X-1874]
- Capiomont G (1874c) 3^e mémoire. Monographie des *Lixus*. 1^{re} partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (3): 469-480. [23-XII-1874]
- Capiomont G (1875a) 3^e mémoire. Monographie des *Lixus*. 1^{re} partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. [Cont.] *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (4) [1874]: 481-506. [28-IV-1875]
- Capiomont G (1875b) 3^e mémoire. Monographie des *Lixus*. 2^e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (1): 41-64. [14-VII-1875]
- Capiomont G (1875c) 3^e mémoire. Monographie des *Lixus*. 3^e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (2): 257-272.
- Capiomont G (1875d) 3^e mémoire. Monographie des *Lixus*. 3^e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. [Cont.] *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (3): 273-288. [22-XII-1875]
- Capiomont G (1876a) 3^e mémoire. Monographie des *Lixus*. 4^e partie. Mise en ordre d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur par M. C.-E. Leprieur. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (4) [1875]: 449-456. [26-IV-1876]
- Capiomont G (1876b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Hypera*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (4) [1875]: 467-468. [26-IV-1876]
- Casalini R, Colonnelli E (2004) *Tychius marismontis* nuova specie del Lazio (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 59: 93-98.
- Casalini R, Colonnelli E (2014) I curculionoidi dei Monti Prenestini, con descrizione di una nuova specie di *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona Botanica Zoologia* 38: 135-160.
- Casalini R, Magnano L (2005) Quattro nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* (s. str.) dell'Appennino centro- meridionale (Insecta, Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Aldrovandia* 1: 81-87.
- Casey TL (1888) On some new North American Rhynchophora, part 1. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 4: 229-296.
- Casey TL (1891) Coleopterological Notices. III. (continued). *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 6: 9214.
- Casey TL (1892) Coleopterological Notices. IV. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 6 (7-12): 359-712.
- Casey TL (1896) Coleopterological Notices. VI. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 8: 435-838.
- Casey TL (1910) On some new species of *Balaninini*, *Tychiini* and related tribes. *The Canadian Entomologist* 42: 114-144.
- Casey TL (1920) Some descriptive studies among the American Barinae. *Memoirs on the Coleoptera* 9: 300-529.
- Champion GC (1903) Insecta. Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. Curculioninae (part). Pp 145-176. In: Champion GC (1902-1906) *Biologia Centrali-Americana*. Vol 4. Part 4: viii + 750 pp. + 35 pl.
- Champion GC (1909) Insecta. Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. Curculioninae (concluded) and Calandrinae (part). Pp. 1-48. In: Champion GC (1909-1910) *Biologia Centrali-Americana*, Vol. 4. Part 7: vi + 221 pp, 9 pls.
- Champion GC (1910) Insecta. Coleoptera. Rhynchophora. Curculionidae. Curculioninae (concluded) and Calandrinae. [Cont.]. Pp. 151-221. In: Champion GC (1909-1910) *Biologia Centrali-Americana*. Vol. 4; part 7: vi + 221 pp, 9 pls.
- Champion GC (1914) Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, M. A. Vol. 5. XIX. Coleoptera, Curculionidae. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* (2) 16 (4): 393-497, pls (22-24).
- Champion GC (1925) Some Indian (and Tibetan) Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 61: 260-273.
- Chao Y-Ch (1974) Two new Chinese cotton weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 17: 482-486.
- Chao Y.-Ch (1976) A new species of *Anthribus* Foster predaceous upon the Chinese wax scale (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 19: 339-341.
- Chao Y-Ch (1977) A study of the weevil genus *Sympiezomias* Faust from China. *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 20: 217-220.
- Chao Y-Ch (1980a) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q. Coleoptera Curculionidae (I). Economic Insect Fauna of China 20. Beijing: Fauna Editorial Committee, Academia Sinica, xi + 184 pp, 14 pls.
- Chao Y-Ch (1980b) *Leptomias* Faust from China other than Xizang-Qin Hai Plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 2: 27-31.
- Chao Y-Ch (1980c) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-C, Chen Y-Q. Chinese *Leptomias* Faust and its allied genera in the Qinghai-Xizang plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 2: 85-107.
- Chao Y-Ch (1980d) Chinese *Piazomias* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 5: 279-288.
- Chao Y-Ch (1981) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q. Coleoptera: Curculionidae - *Leptomias* Faust. Pp. 523-554. The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Insects of Xizang. Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
- Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q (1980) Chinese *Leptomias* Faust and its allied genera in the Qinghai-Xizang plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 2: 85-107.

- Chao Y-Ch, Chen Y-Q (1981) Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Leptomias Faust. Pp. 523-554. The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Insects of Xizang. Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
- Chapuis F (1865) Monographie des Platypides. Liège: H. Dessain, i-vi + 7-344 pp, 24 pls. + [25] pp. [note: issued also in 1866, in Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, vol (20)].
- Chapuis F (1869) Synopsis des Scolytides. (Prodrome d'un travail monographique). Liège: J. Desoer, 61 pp.
- Chapuis F (1875) [new taxa]. In: Chapuis F, Eichhoff WJ. Scolytides recueillis au Japon par M. C. Lewis. Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (2): 195-196.
- Chapuis F (1876) [new taxa]. In: Chapuis F, Eichhoff WJ. Scolytides recueillis au Japon par M. C. Lewis. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (3) [1875]: 197-204. [2-II-1876]
- Chen B, Lan B (1997) Two new species of the genus *Triangulomias* Chen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 19: 25-28.
- Chen Y-Q (1980) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-C, Chen Y-Q. Chinese *Leptomias* Faust and its allied genera in the Qinghai-Xizang plateau district (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 2: 85-107.
- Chen Y-Q (1981) [new taxa]. In: Chao Y-C, Chen Y-Q. Coleoptera: Curculionidae - *Leptomias* Faust. Pp. 523-554. The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Insects of Xizang. Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
- Chen Y-Q (1983) New species of *Leptomias* Faust from Xizang, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 8: 397-402.
- Chen Y-Q (1984) Three new species of Curculionidae from Yunnan, China (Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 6: 103-106.
- Chen Y-Q (1985) A new species of *Drepanoderes* from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 10: 206-207.
- Chen Y-Q (1987) New species of *Leptomias* Faust from Hengduan Mountains, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 12 (4): 404-412.
- Chen Y-Q (1988) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 361-367. In: Huang F-S (Ed) Insects of Mt. Namjagbarwa region of Xizang. Beijing: Science Press.
- Chen Y-Q (1990) A new species of *Geotragus* from the Hengduan Mountains, Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Sinozoologia* 7: 149-150.
- Chen Y-Q (1991a) A study of the weevil genus *Shirahoshizo* Morimoto (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. *Entomotaxonomia* 13: 211-217.
- Chen Y-Q (1991b) A revision of *Leptomias* Faust and descriptions of new genera and new species from Xizang, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Sinozoologia* 8: 257-266.
- Chen Y-Q (1991c) The Chinese *Mesagroicus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Naupactini). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 34: 468-469.
- Chen Y-Q (1992) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 837-851. In: Chen S-X (Ed) Insects of the Hengduan Mountains region, Volume 1. Beijing: Science Press.
- Chen Y-Q (1993) A new species of *Coccotorus* LeConte from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Anthonominae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 1993: 74-76.
- Chen Y-Q, Zhang L (1988) A new species of *Rhynchaenus* mining poplar leaves. *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 24 (3): 305-306 (in Chinese with English summary).
- Chen Z.-L, Yin H-F (2001) A new species of the genus *Pseudoxylechinus* from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 26: 336-338.
- Chevrolat LAA (1833) Description de deux genres nouveaux de curculionites et d'un nouveau prionien, de la deuxième division du genre *Macrodonia*, de M. Serville. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 2 (1): 60-66, pl. III. [IV-1833]
- Chevrolat LAA (1835) [livraison 38.] Pl. 40. In: *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. II. Planches des animaux invertébrés. Insectes.* [1829-1838]. Paris: J. B. Baillière, 110 pls.
- Chevrolat LAA (1839) Note sur les brenthides de Madagascar. *Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne* 1839: 172-182.
- Chevrolat LAA (1840) Description de quelques coléoptères de Galice et du Portugal provenant d'envois de M. Deyrolles fils. *Revue Zoologique* 3: 8-18.
- Chevrolat LAA (1842) *Botrobatys*. P. 671. In: D'Orbigny C (Ed) *Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle*. Vol (2. [Livraisons 18-24]. Paris: C. Renard, 795 pp.
- Chevrolat LAA (1844) [new taxa]. In: Guérin-Méneville FE. *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Texte explicatif. Insectes.* [1829-1838]. Paris: J. B. Baillière, 576 pp.
- Chevrolat LAA (1845) Description de dix coléoptères de Chine, des environs de Macao, et provenant d'une acquisition faite chez M. Parsudaki, marchand naturaliste à Paris. *Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne* 8: 95-99.
- Chevrolat LAA (1852) Description de trois coléoptères. *Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 4: 578-579["279"]. [XII-1852]
- Chevrolat LAA (1854) Coléoptères de Syrie (Suite). *Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 6: 479-486.
- Chevrolat LAA (1859a) Description d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides. *Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 11: 298-305.
- Chevrolat LAA (1859b) Description de dix coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. *Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 11: 380-390.

- Chevrolat LAA (1859c) [Descriptions de deux nouvelles espèces de Curculionites propres à la faune française]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (1): xviii-xx. [25-V-1859]
- Chevrolat LAA (1860a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 75-82.
- Chevrolat LAA (1860b) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie (Curculionites). Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 128-137.
- Chevrolat LAA (1860c) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 208-212.
- Chevrolat LAA (1860d) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 448-459.
- Chevrolat LAA (1860e) Description d'espèces nouvelles de curculionides d'Europe. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (3): 505-508. [26-XII-1860]
- Chevrolat LAA (1860f) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 12: 509-511.
- Chevrolat LAA (1861a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 13: 118-126.
- Chevrolat LAA (1861b) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 13: 147-155.
- Chevrolat LAA (1861c) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 8: 205-209.
- Chevrolat LAA (1861d) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 13: 264-270.
- Chevrolat LAA (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France Par M. le Dr. A. Grenier et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche, et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 p.
- Chevrolat LAA (1865) Descriptions de Coléoptères d'Espagne, nouveaux ou peu connus (1^{er} Mémoire. Suite. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 17 (12): 390-397.
- Chevrolat LAA (1866a) Descriptions de Coléoptères d'Espagne, nouveaux ou peu connus (1^{er} Mémoire. Suite. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 18 (1): 24-29.
- Chevrolat LAA (1866b) Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus (2^e Mémoire. Suite. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 18 (3): 100-108.
- Chevrolat LAA (1866c) Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus (2^e Mémoire. Suite. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 18 (9): 321-326.
- Chevrolat LAA (1867) [Orchestes quinquemaculatus]. In: Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 4: lxxi-lxxviii.
- Chevrolat LAA (1869) Description de 14 nouvelles espèces de curculionides d'Europe, d'Algérie, de l'Asie Mineure et d'un nouveau genre de cette famille. Coleopterologische Hefte 5: 71-77.
- Chevrolat LAA (1871a) Description de six coléoptères exotiques éclos à Paris. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 14 [1870-1871]: 5-8.
- Chevrolat LAA (1871b) Description d'un Peribleptus nouveau. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 14 [1870-1871]: 94.
- Chevrolat LAA (1871c) [Chasses entomologiques dans le nord-ouest de la France et description de deux nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (1-2): xli-xlii. [8-XI-1871]
- Chevrolat LAA (1872a) Révision des cléonides. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 23: 1618.
- Chevrolat LAA (1872b) Révision des cléonides. Suite. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 23: 107-110.
- Chevrolat LAA (1872c) Description de trois nouvelles espèces d'Espagne. In: Nouvelles et Faits Divers. No. 32. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 8: cxxxi-cxxxii.
- Chevrolat LAA (1873a) Mémoire sur les cléonides. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège (2) 5 (6): i-viii + 1-118. [XI-1873]
- Chevrolat LAA (1873b) [new taxon]. In: Marseul SA de. Monographie des Otiorhynchides d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin, couronnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10: 141-452. [note: Avertissement pp. III-IV for this volume states that on 25-XII-1872 only Pp. 1-140 (first 9 cahiers) had been delivered, although completely printed in July; Pp. 141-452 are here considered to have appeared in 1873, although perhaps in different dates.]
- Chevrolat LAA (1873c) Description de plusieurs coléoptères d'Espagne et de deux curculionites du nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 409-412. [27-IV-1873]
- Chevrolat LAA (1874a) Coleopterorum species novarum descriptiones. Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 3: 157-159.
- Chevrolat LAA (1874b) [Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce de Coléoptère]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 4 (1): xxx. [8-VII-1874]
- Chevrolat LAA (1875) [Quelques remarques sur le travail de M. Henri Tournier, publié dans les Annales de 1873, sur les Tychiides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 5 (1): lviii-lix. [14-VII-1875]
- Chevrolat LAA (1876) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Cléonides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 6 (3): cxlvi-cl. [27-XII-1876]
- Chevrolat LAA (1877) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 157.
- Chevrolat LAA (1878a) Diagnoses de trois curculionides. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2 [1876-1879]: 245.
- Chevrolat LAA (1878b) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 2: 281.

- Chevrolat LAA (1878c) Curculionides nouveaux de Chine et du Japon. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 21: xxxi-xxxii.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879a) Diagnoses de coléoptères curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et d'Algérie appartenant au genre *Brachyderes*. Le Naturaliste 1: 93.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879b) Diagnoses d'erirhinides nouveaux d'Europe et d'Algérie. Le Naturaliste 1: 100.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879c) Diagnoses d'Echinocnemus, genre de coléoptères curculionides. Le Naturaliste 1: 117.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879d) Diagnoses de coléoptères européens et exotiques. Le Naturaliste 1: 126.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879e) Diagnoses de curculionides nouveaux des genres *Psalidium* et *Apocyrus*. Le Naturaliste 1: 133-134.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879f) Description de cinq nouvelles espèces européennes de curculionides. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1879 (19): 188-190.
- Chevrolat LAA (1879g) [Description de quatre *Brachyderes* nouveaux, provenant d'Espagne]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (3): cxix-cxxi. [12-XI-1879]
- Chevrolat LAA (1880a) [Description de cinq nouvelles espèces européennes de Curculionides.] Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (4) [1879]: cxxxix-cxl. [24-III-1880]
- Chevrolat LAA (1880b) [Description de Curculionides asiatiques nouveaux du genre *Pholicodes*]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 9 (4) [1879]: clxix-clxx. [24-III-1880]
- Chevrolat LAA (1880c) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides du genre *Tanymecus*. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1880 (5): 50-51.
- Chevrolat LAA (1880d) Note. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société entomologique de France 1880 (6): 57-58.
- Chevrolat LAA (1880e) Description de quatre curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et d'Asie. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1880 (22): 191-192.
- Chevrolat LAA (1880f) Descriptions d'espèces et de genres nouveaux de curculionites. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (3): 253-260. [8-XII-1880]
- Chevrolat LAA (1880g) [Description d'un Curculionide se rapportant probablement au genre *Aomus*]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (1): v-vi. [9-VI-1880]
- Chevrolat LAA (1880h) [Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Curculionides du genre *Tanymecus*]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (1): xxxviii. [9-VI-1880]
- Chevrolat LAA (1881a) [Descriptions de quatre Curculionides d'Europe et d'Asie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 10 (4) [1880]: cxxxiv-cxxxv. [13-IV-1881]
- Chevrolat LAA (1881b) [Diagnoses de trois nouvelles espèces de Curculionides, dont l'une constitue un genre nouveau]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 1 (1): xxxii-xxxiii. [22-VII-1881]
- Chevrolat LAA (1881c) [Descriptions d'espèces de Curculionides de la Nouvelle-Guinée et d'Australie]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 1 (2): lxxviii-lxix. [12-X-1881]
- Chevrolat LAA (1881d) Diagnoses de *Pachyrhynchus* nouveaux. Le Naturaliste 1 (45): 359-360.
- Chevrolat LAA (1881e) Description de Curculionides de Zanguebar. Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique 25: 85-93.
- Chevrolat LAA (1882a) Description de curculionides d'Abyssinie du récent voyage de M. Raffray. Comptes-rendus de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 26: lxxxix-xci.
- Chevrolat LAA (1882b) [Description de nouvelles espèces du genre *Litorrhynchus* (Calandridae) de Schönherr]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (2): cxi-cxii. [27-IX-1882]
- Chevrolat LAA (1882c) [Note synonymique relative aux Coléoptères Curculionites de la tribu des Calandrides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (3): cxxxvii-cxl. [27-XII-1882]
- Chevrolat LAA (1882d) [Notes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (3): clviii-clix. [27-XII-1882]
- Chevrolat LAA (1882e) Diagnoses de coléoptères des îles Adaman [sic]. Le Naturaliste 2: 93-94.
- Chevrolat LAA (1883) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces (1re partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 2 (4) [1882]: 555-582. [30-V-1883]
- Chevrolat LAA (1884a) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de la tribu des Cléonides]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): lxxvii-lxix. [8-X-1884]
- Chevrolat LAA (1884b) [Errata]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 4 (2): lxxv. [8-X-1884]
- Chevrolat LAA (1885a) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc (2e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (1): 91-96. [15-VII-1885]
- Chevrolat LAA (1885b) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc (2e partie. (Cont.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (2): 97-112. [14-X-1885]
- Chevrolat LAA (1885c) Calandrides. Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces, observations, synonymies, doubles emplois de noms de genres et d'espèces, etc. 3e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 5 (3): 275-292. [28-XII-1885]
- Chinaglia L (1908) Osservazioni intorno alla variabilità di colorazione dell'*Apoderus coryli* Linn. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 6: 23-33.
- Chittenden FH (1904) On the species of *Sphenophorus* hitherto considered as *placidus* Say. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 6 (3): 130-137.
- Chittenden FH (1906) The North American species of the genus *Notaris* Germ. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 14: 113-115.
- Chobaut A (1897) Description de cinq variétés nouvelles de coléoptères de la faune circa-méditerranéenne. Miscellanea Entomologica 5: 38-39.

- Chobaut A (1903) [new taxon]. In: Desbrochers des Loges J. Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre *Thylacites*. [Cont.] *Le Frelon* 11 (9): 129-144.
- Chobaut A (1909) Description d'une *Raymondia* nouvelle de la Kabylie. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1909: 182-183.
- Chobaut A (1917) Description d'un *Baris* nouveau de la faune française et notes sur quelques *Baris* de cette même faune (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1917 (13): 209-211. [29-VIII-1917]
- Chobaut A (1922) Tableau dichotomique des Anthribus de France et description d'une espèce et d'une variété nouvelles (Col. Anthribidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1922: 85-88.
- Choo HY, Woo KS (1989) Four new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Korea. *Korean Journal of Applied Entomology* 28: 57-60.
- Christy W (1834) Remarks on a species of *Calandra*, occurring in the Stones of Tamarinds. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1: 36-37.
- Chûjô M (1959a) Description of a new curculionid-beetle from Japan. *Studies on the curculionid-beetles* (6). *Nipponius* 1: 1-6.
- Chûjô M (1959b) Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Cyphosenus* Schultze from Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Ceuthorrhynchinae). *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 6: 49-54.
- Chûjô M (1960) Description of a new curculionid-beetle from Japan. *Nipponius* 1 (5): 1-2.
- Chûjô M (1971) Coleoptera of the Loo-Choo Archipelag (III). *Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kagawa University part II*, 202: 1-55.
- Chûjô M, Morimoto K (1959a) Description of a new genus and species of curculionid-beetles from the Island Okinawa in the Loo-Choo Archipelago. *Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society* 8: 25-29.
- Chûjô M, Morimoto K (1959b) Curculionid-beetles of Niigata Prefecture collected by Dr. K. Baba (2nd report). *Kontyû* 27: 146-155.
- Chûjô M, Morimoto K (1960) Curculionid-beetles from the Hachijô Islands (I). *Entomological Review of Japan* 11: 3-6.
- Chûjô M, Voss E (1960) Neue Curculioniden-Subfamilie, Gattungen und -Arten von Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Memoirs of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Education, Kagawa University (Part 2)* 94: 1-17.
- Clairville JP (1798) Entomologie helvétique ou catalogue des insectes de la Suisse rangés d'après une nouvelle méthode. Avec descriptions et figures. Vol. I. *Helvetische Entomologie oder Verzeichniss der schweizerischen Insekten nach einer neuen Methode geordnet. Mit Beschreibungen und Abbildungen. Erster Theil*. Zürich: Orell, Füssli, Compagnie, 149 + [4] pp, 16 pls. [14-XI-1798]
- Clark WE, Lodos N (1981) Notes on Turkish Lignyodes Dejean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with description of a new species. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 35: 311-316.
- Clermont J (1919) Description d'un "Apion" nouveau d'Espagne. (Col. Curculionidae). *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 19: 316-317.
- Clermont J (1949) [new taxon]. In: Español F. Dos nuevos Troglorrhynchus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). *Eos, Revista Española de Entomología* 25: 7-13.
- Cmoluch Z (1960) *Brachysomus strawinskii* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska Lublin-Polonia, Sectio C* (5) 15: 111-115.
- Cmoluch Z (1968) *Otiorrhynchus (Tournieria) smreczynskii* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences (Série des Sciences Biologiques)* 16: 25-27.
- Cmoluch Z (1983) *Bagous aliciae* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Mitteleuropa. *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences (Série des Sciences Biologiques)* 31: 51-55.
- Cobos A (1952) Nuevas especies de coleópteros Phytophagoidea de la provincia de Almería (sudeste Español). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 7: 1-8.
- Cobos A (1954) Dos especies nuevas de *Tropideres* Schönh. (Col. Anthribidae) de España. *Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación (Almería)* 3: 41-44.
- Cobos A (1955) Dos nuevas formas de coleópteros Phytophagoidea de Andalucía y notas complementarias. *Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación de Almería* 4: 59-62.
- Cockerell TDA (1906) Preoccupied generic names of Coleoptera. *Entomological News and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 17: 240-244.
- Coffin J, Téocchi P (1991) Description et biologie d'une espèce nouvelle de *Cisurgus*: *C. seselii* (Coleoptera Scolytidae). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 60: 157-165.
- Cognato AI (2000) Phylogenetic reveals new genus of *Ipini* bark beetle (Scolytidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 93: 362-366.
- Cognato AI (2001) Exploring data interaction and nucleotide alignment in a multiple gene analysis of *Ips* (Coleoptera: Scolytinae). *Systematic Biology* 50: 758-780.
- Cognato AI, Sun JH (2007) DNA based cladograms augment the discovery of a new *Ips* species from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). *Cladistics* 23: 1-13.
- Colonnelli E (1973) Una nuova specie di *Acalles* Schönherr del Massiccio del Pollino (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 27 [1972]: 25-30.
- Colonnelli E (1975) Una nuova specie di *Thamiocolus* Thomson di Siria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 116: 223-226.
- Colonnelli E (1976) Un nuovo *Ceutorhynchus* italiano (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 2: 337-343.
- Colonnelli E (1977a) Una nuova specie italiana di *Ceutorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 13: 129-134.
- Colonnelli E (1977b) Alcune note sui *Ceutorhynchus* del sottogenere *Dionorenus* Reitter, con descrizione di quattro nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 13: 135-161.

- Colonnelli E (1978a) Une espèce nouvelle d'Amomphus de la Turquie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 2 (1): 3-9.
- Colonnelli E (1978b) Una nuova specie di *Paroxyonyx* Hustache dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 33: 80-87.
- Colonnelli E (1978c) Un nuovo *Coeliastes* Weise della Palestina (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 33: 92-95.
- Colonnelli E (1979a) Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel - Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Subf. Ceutorhynchinae. *Entomologica Basiliensia* 4: 141-156.
- Colonnelli E (1979b) Osservazioni sulla nomenclatura e sulla posizione sistematica di alcune entità olartiche di Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 15: 209-232.
- Colonnelli E (1979c) Due nuove specie di *Rhinoncus* del Pakistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 4: 483-489.
- Colonnelli E (1980) Revisione del genere *Acallocrates* Reitter (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 121: 3-16.
- Colonnelli E (1983a) Un nuovo genere ed una nuova specie di Curculionide della Sardegna (Coleoptera). *Doriana, Supplemento agli Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 5: 1-4.
- Colonnelli E (1983b) Osservazioni sistematiche su alcuni Ceutorhynchinae, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia*, 36 [1981]: 49-59.
- Colonnelli E (1983c) Alcune note di sistematica generale dei Ceutorhynchinae, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di tre nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 17: 159-179.
- Colonnelli E (1984a) Due nuove specie italiane di Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 37 [1982]: 41-48.
- Colonnelli E (1984b) Trois espèces et deux genres nouveaux de Ceutorhynchinae de l'Inde (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici*, 76: 201-205.
- Colonnelli E (1984c) Notes sur quelques Ceutorhynchinae de l'Afrique tropicale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici*, 76: 208-238.
- Colonnelli E (1985a) Una nuova specie di Echinodera Wollaston di Tenerife (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Vieraea* 14: 57-61.
- Colonnelli E (1985b) Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Curculionidae Ceutorhynchinae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 6: 367-375.
- Colonnelli E (1986) Note sistematiche e sinonimiche su alcuni Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 18: 419-439.
- Colonnelli E (1987a) Note sul gruppo di *Ceutorhynchus* (s. str.) *nanus* Gyllenhal, 1837 con descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 20: 79-96.
- Colonnelli E (1987b) Nuove specie paleartiche di Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 20: 97-127.
- Colonnelli E (1987c) A new genus of Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 37 (1): 139-141.
- Colonnelli E (1988) Un nuovo *Ceutorhynchus* dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 42[1987]: 77-80.
- Colonnelli E (1990) Curculionidae Ceutorhynchinae from the Canaries and Macaronesia (Coleoptera). *Vieraea* 18:317-337.
- Colonnelli E (1991) Note sui curculionidi della Riserva Naturale "Bosco Pantano" (Basilicata) e descrizione di una nuovo *Bothynoderes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 45 [1990]: 89-113.
- Colonnelli E (1992a) Additional note to the Ceutorhynchinae of the Canaries (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Vieraea* 21: 159-165.
- Colonnelli E (1992b) Due nuove specie italiane di *Ceutorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 123: 227-233.
- Colonnelli E (1992c) Notes on the Ceutorhynchinae tribe Mecysmoderini Wagner, 1938 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 15: 395-422.
- Colonnelli E (1993) On the genus *Dieckmannius* Colonnelli, 1987 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 16: 385-391.
- Colonnelli E (1995) Key to the genera of Ceutorhynchinae living on *Ephedra*, with description of a new genus and two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 65: 203-220.
- Colonnelli E (1997) New holarctic species of Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 47: 377-397.
- Colonnelli E (1998) Systematic and synonymic notes on Ceutorhynchinae, with lectotype and neotype designations, and descriptions of three new genera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 30 (1): 105-175.
- Colonnelli E (2000) [new taxa]. In: Velazquez de Castro A, Blasco-Zumeta J, Colonnelli E, Pelletier J, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Sanchez-Ruiz M. Weevil fauna from Los Monegros, north-east Spain (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 105: 401-418.
- Colonnelli E (2003a) A revised checklist of Italian Curculionidae (Coleoptera). *Zootaxa* 337: 1-142.
- Colonnelli E (2003b) Four new species of *Ceutorhynchus* Germar close to *Ceutorhynchus inaeffectatus* Gyllenhal, 1837. *Snudebiller* 4: 167-175. [1-XI-2003]
- Colonnelli E (2003c) [Phrydiuchus augusti nom. n.]. In: Colonnelli E, Osella G, Meregalli M. *Bohemanius uroleucus* (Boheman), a weevil driven out after one century of absconding (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 73: 299-311.
- Colonnelli E (2004) Catalogue of Ceutorhynchinae of the world, with a key to genera (Insecta: Coleoptera) Curculionidae). Barcelona: Argania editio, 124 pp.

- Colonnelli E (2005a) Ten new species of Palearctic Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 137: 27-44.
- Colonnelli E (2005b) New species of Ceutorhynchinae from Western Palearctic (Insecta, Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Aldrovandia* 1: 89-101.
- Colonnelli E (2005c) Two new species of Anthypurinus Colonnelli (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 37: 91-97.
- Colonnelli E (2005d) A new genus and eleven new species of Ceutorhynchini feeding on Ephedra (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti dell'Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati* (8) 255 (5B): 217-249.
- Colonnelli E (2009) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea. Families Anthribidae, Brentidae, Apionidae, Nanophyidae, Curculionidae and Dryophthoridae. *Arthropod Fauna of the UAE* 2: 216-266.
- Colonnelli E (2011a) Four new species of Palearctic Ceutorhynchinae, with a key to species of *Datonychus* Wagner, 1944 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Kavkazskij Èntomologičeskij Bùlleten'* 7 (2): 191-195.
- Colonnelli E (2011b) Notes on the taxonomy of *Urometopus* with description of a new species from northern Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 51: 675-686.
- Colonnelli E (2011c). Two new Italian Ceutorhynchus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 43 (2): 179-186.
- Colonnelli E (2013) A new species of *Parascythopus* Desbrochers from Syria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 45 (1-2): 173-179.
- Colonnelli E (2014) Apionidae, Nanophyidae, Brachyceridae and Curculionidae except Scolytinae (Coleoptera) from Socotra Island. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 54 (supplementum): 295-422. [30.XII.2014]
- Colonnelli E (2015) A new *Thamiocolus* from Abruzzes, central Italy (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 70 (1-4): 37-42.
- Colonnelli E (2016) Contribution to the knowledge of the weevil fauna of the island of Gavdos (Greece), with description of two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). *Arquivos entomolóxicos* 15: 137-148.
- Colonnelli E, Casalini R (2014) A new species of *Otiorhynchus* Germar from the Laga Mountains, central Apennines (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Gredleriana* 14: 219-226.
- Colonnelli E, Forbicioni L (2014) A new *Otiorhynchus* Germar from the Sibillini Mountains Central Apennines (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia*, 69 (1-4): 71-76.
- Colonnelli E, Magnano L (2003) [new taxa]. In: Colonnelli E. A revised checklist of Italian Curculionoidea (Coleoptera). *Zootaxa* 337: 1-142
- Colonnelli E, Paladini A (2015) A new *Omiamima* Silfverberg, 1977 from Sicily (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Onychium* 11: 146-151. [20-IV-2015]
- Colonnelli E, Qin M, Huang J (2016) [new taxon] In: Qin M, Huang J, Colonnelli E, Zhang R, Wu H. Two new species and a key to species of the genus *Proscleopteris* Korotyaev (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. *Zoological Systematics* 41 (2): 173-185. [IV-2016]
- Comolli A (1837) *De Coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitissimis provinciae Novocomi. Ticini Regii: Fusi et Socii*, vi + 7-54 pp.
- Compte Sart A (1966) Resultados de una expedición zoológica a las islas Pitiusas 2. Coleópteros. *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural (Sección Biología)* 64: 239-275.
- Contarini NB (1847) Notizie sulla fauna terrestre e particolarmente sulla ornitologia del Veneto estuario con cenno sul passaggio degli uccelli e della caccia. Pp. 157-191. In: Anonym. Venezia e le sue lagune. Vol (2. Venezia, Antonelli, [1]+594; 1+516; 1-159; - 2 (1) 157-191.
- Costa A (1847) Descrizione di alcuni coleotteri del Regno di Napoli. *Annali dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti, Napoli* (2) 1: 134-162.
- Costa A (1858) Ricerche entomologiche sopra i Monti Partenii nel Principato Ulteriore. Napoli: Stamperia e Calcografia, 31 pp, 1 pl.
- Costa A (1863) Nuovi studii sulla entomologia della Calabria Ulteriore. *Atti della Accademia de Scienze Fisiche e Naturali di Napoli* 1 (2): 1-80, pls I-IV.
- Costa A (1864) Generi e specie d'insetti della fauna italiana. *Annuario del Museo Zoologico della Regia Università di Napoli* 2 [1862]: 128-138, 1 pl.
- Costa A (1884) Notizie ed osservazioni sulla geo-fauna sarda. Memoria quatra. *Rendiconto della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Napoli* 23 (12): 167-174.
- Costa A (1885) Notizie ed osservazioni sulla geo-fauna Sarda: risulamento delle ricerche fatte in Sardegna nella estate del 1883. Memoria terza. *Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Napoli* (2) 2: 1-64.
- Costa O. G (1839a) Corrispondenza zoologica, destinata a diffondere nel Regno delle Due Sicilie tutto ciò che si va discoprendo entro e fuori Europa (e vice-versa) riguardante la zoologia in generale. Anno I. Napoli: Dai tipi di Azzolino e compagno, 194 pp, 12 pls. [III/IV-1839]
- Costa O. G (1839b) Degli insetti nuovi e rari della provincia di Terra d'Otranto. *Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze, sezione della Società Reale Borbonica, Napoli* 4 (Zoologia): 1-19, pl. 1-3.
- Costa Lima AM da (1924) Sobre a bróca do café (*Stephanoderes coffeae* Haged.). *Chacaras e Quintais* 30: 316-319, 413-416.
- Costa Lima AM da (1928) Sobre alguns cryphalíneos observados em sementes de cacoeiro e de cafeeiro. *Supplemento das Memórias Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, 4: 117-123, 3 pls.
- Costessèque R (2007) *Otiorhynchus morio cabroli* ssp. n. dans l'est des Pyrénées (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Revue de l'Association Roussillonnaise d'Entomologie* 16 (3): 98-100.
- Couper W (1865) Descriptions of new species of Canadian Coleoptera. *The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist* (N. S.) 2: 60-63.
- Cox HE (1874) A handbook of the Coleoptera or beetles, of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. II. London, Janson, 366 pp.

- Coye CH (1869) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux. L'Abeille 6: 368-378.
- Coye CH (1870) [new taxa]. In: Marseul SA de. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 6 [1867-1872]: 368-385.
- Creutzer C (1799) Entomologische Versuche. Wien: Karl Schaumburg und Comp (149 + [10] pp, pls. I-III.
- Crotch GR (1866) Revision of the 'Catalogue of British Coleoptera'. The Entomologist 3: 133-137.
- Crotch GR (1867) On the Coleoptera of the Azores. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1867 (2): 359-391.
- Crotch GR (1869) Contributions to a synopsis of British Coleoptera. The Entomologist 4: 307-310.
- Crotch GR (1872) List of the coleoptera found during the progress of the survey, pp. 263-268. In: Wilson CW, Palmer HS. Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai. Ordnance Survey Southampton, 323 pp.
- Csiki E (1899) Coleopterologiai jegyzetek. Coleopterologische Notizen. Természetráji Füzetek 22: 247-250.
- Csiki E (1901a) Bogarak. Coleopteren. Pp. 77-120. In: Horváth G (Ed) Zichy Jenő Gróf Harmadik Ázsiai Utazása. II. Kötet. Zichy Jenő Gróf Harmadik Ázsiai utazásának állattani Eredményei szerkesztette Dr. Horváth Géza. Dritte asiatische Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy. Band II. Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy. Budapest: Victor Hornyánszky, xli + 472 pp, 28 pls.
- Csiki E (1901b) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Természetráji Füzetek 24: 486-490.
- Csiki E (1904a) Neue Käfermamen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 85.
- Csiki E (1904b) Über einige Gattungsnamen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 28: 266-267.
- Csiki E (1904c) Coleoptera nova e Serbia. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 2: 591-593.
- Csiki E (1905) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 3: 575-582.
- Csiki E (1906) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J. Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae Rossicae. Editio secunda. Berlin-Paskau-Caen: Edmund Reitter, [6] + 774 cois.
- Csiki E (1913) Zur Kenntnis einiger Otiorrhynchus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 16.
- Csiki E (1915) Species nova Hyperinorum ex Insula Creta. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 13: 396.
- Csiki E (1922) Aus der Insektenfauna Sibiriens. Adatok Szibéria rovarfaunájának ismeretéhez. Bogarak (Coleoptera). Állattani Közlemények 21: 33-35.
- Csiki E (1934a) Curculionidae: Subfam. Cleoninae. Pars 134. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 152 pp.
- Csiki E (1934b) Curculionidae: Subfam. Hyperinae. Pars 137. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 66 pp.
- Csiki E (1936) Pars 149. Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae, Cossoninae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 212 pp.
- Csiki E (1940) Csiki Ernő állattani kutatásai Albániában. - Explorationes zoologicae ab E. Csiki in Albania peractae. Bogarak. Coleopteren. A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Balkán-Kutatásainak Tudományos Eredményei 1 (2): 208-288.
- Csiki E (1942) Barypeithes budensis n. sp. Fragmenta Faunistica Hungarica 10: 67.
- Csiki E (1943a) A hamvas vincellérbogár (Otiorrhynchus ligustici L.) és magyarországi fajrokonai. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítője 61 [1942]: 1005-1010.
- Csiki E (1943b) Adatok az ormányos bogarak Otiorrhynchus nemének ismeretéhez. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäfergattung Otiorrhynchus. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítője 61 [1942]: 1011-1027.
- Curtis JH (1825) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. II. London: J. Curtis, 51-98 pls. and sheets.
- Curtis JH (1834) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. XI. London: J. Curtis [8] pp + 482-529 pls. and sheets.
- Curtis JH (1837) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. XIV. London: J. Curtis, [8] pp. + 642-673 pls and sheets.
- Curtis JH (1838) British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. Vol. XIV. London: J. Curtis, 674-721 pls. and sheets.
- Curtis JH (1840) Descriptions, &c. of some rare or interesting indigenous insects. Annals of Natural History 5: 274-282.
- Cussac E (1851) Description d'un genre nouveau de curculionites propre à la faune française. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 9 (2): 203-208. [23-VII-1851]
- Cussigh F (1889) Un nuovo Curculio L. dei Monti Berici (Vicenza) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 121: 43-52.
- Czwalina G (1875a) Troglorhynchus baldensis nova species. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19: 121.

D

- Dalla Torre KW von (1922) Alphabetisch-synonymistisches Verzeichnis der paläarktischen "Ceuthorrhynchidae" im Sinne A. Schultzes. Entomologisches Jahrbuch 1922: 124-135.
- Dalla Torre KW von, Schenkling S, Marshall GAK (1932) Curculionidae: Subfam. Hylobiinae. Pars 122. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk (112 pp.
- Damoiseau R (1961) Deuxième contribution à la connaissance des Brenthides (Coleoptera - Brentidae). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 37: 1-24.

- Damoiseau R (1962) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentidae. 3. Validité du genre *Ceocephalus* Schoenherr, 1833. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 98 (4): 61-66.
- Damoiseau R (1964a) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentides (Coleoptera - Phytophagoidea) (17. Amorphocephalini nouveaux. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 100: 419-429.
- Damoiseau R (1964b) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentidae (Coleoptera - Phytophagoidea) (18. Genres *Calodromus* Guerin et *Cyphagogus* Parry: notes synonymiques et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 100: 463-500.
- Damoiseau R (1966a) La collection de Brentidae du Musée de Moravie à Brno (Coleoptera - Curculionoidea). Acta Musei Moraviae 51: 301-312.
- Damoiseau R (1966b) Studies of brentids of Southeast Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Pacific Insects 8: 446-454.
- Damoiseau R (1979) Contribution à la systématique et corrections à la nomenclature des Calodrominae (Coleoptera - Brentidae). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 51 (3): 1-39.
- Damoiseau R (1987) Contribution à la systématique et corrections à la nomenclature des Calodrominae (Coleoptera Brentidae). II. Tribus des Hoplopisthiini, Atopobrentini et Stereodermini. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie 57: 31-91.
- D'Amore-Fracassi A (1906a) Una nuova specie appartenente al gen. *Otiorrhynchus*. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 117-119.
- D'Amore-Fracassi A (1906b) Una nuova specie appartenente al genere *Eudipnus*. II Naturalista Siciliano 18 [1905-1906]: 198-200.
- D'Amore-Fracassi A (1907) Una nuova specie appartenente al gen. *Polydrosus* Germ. subg. *Metallites* Germ. II Naturalista Siciliano 19: 161-163.
- Daniel K (1897) Ein neuer *Otiorrhynchus* aus Siebenbürgen. Societas Entomologica 12: 65.
- Daniel K (1900) Vorläufige Diagnosen. Societas Entomologica 15: 139-140.
- Daniel K (1903a) Das *Magdalis*-Subgenus *Panus* Schönh. Versuch einer natürlichen Neugruppierung der *Magdalis*-Arten. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 229-249.
- Daniel K (1903b) [new taxa]. In: Daniel K, Daniel J. Kleinere Abhandlungen, kritische un synonymische Bemerkungen. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 249-255.
- Daniel K (1904) [new taxa]. In: Daniel K, Daniel J. Neue palaearktische Koleopteren. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 76-93.
- Daniel K (1906a) [new taxa]. In: Penther A, Zederbauer E. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). Ausgeführt von Dr. Arnold Penther und Dr. Emerich Zederbauer auf Kosten der "Gesellschaft zur Förderung der naturhistorischen Erforschung des Orients in Wien im Jahre 1902". Annalen des K K Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums in Wien 20: 99-310.
- Daniel K (1906b) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattung *Liosoma* Steph. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 128-134.
- Daniel K (1906c) [new taxa]. In: Daniel K, Daniel J. Neue palaearktische Koleopteren. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 170-187.
- Daniel K (1908) Monographie der Gattung *Minyops* Schönh. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 346-371.
- Daniel K (1909) Description d'un nouvel Urodon paléarctique (Col. Anthribidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1909: 327.
- Daniel K (1912) Description de deux nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 150-152.
- Daniel K (1914) Description d'un nouveau *Ceuthorrhynchus* du Nord de l'Afrique (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 293-294.
- Daniel K, Daniel J (1891) Coleopteren-Studien. I. München: Dr. C. Wolf, Sohn, 64 pp.
- Daniel K, Daniel J (1898) Coleopteren-Studien. II. München: Dr. C. Wolf, Sohn, 88 pp.
- Daniel K, Daniel J (1902) Nova, von Hauptmann v. Bodemeyer in Kleinasien gesammelt. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (1): 101-113. [10-VI-1902]
- Daniel K, Daniel J (1903a) Nova, von Hauptman v. Bodemeyer in Kleinasien gesammelt. [Cont.] Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (3): 319-320. [5-III-1903]
- Daniel K, Daniel J (1903b) Nova, von Hauptman v. Bodemeyer in Kleinasien gesammelt. [Cont.] Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1 (4): 321-333. [28-VII-1903]
- Daniel K, Daniel J (1906) Neue paläarktische Koleopteren (2 Serie. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 170-187.
- Danthoine DE (1788) [new taxon]. In: Bernard PJ. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle de la Provence. Vol (2. Paris: Didot Fils aîné. 559 + [4, un, Table] +6 [Supplément] + 1 [Errata] +3 pl. [2-XII-1788]
- Davidian GE (1991) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda *Plinthus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 70 (11): 143-144.
- Davidian GE (1992a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Pholicodes* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sopedel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 599-629.
- Davidian GE (1992b) Novye materialy k poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda *Plinthus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71: 833-846.
- Davidian GE (1993a) Materialy k poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda *Plinthus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiyskaya Akademiya Nauk 251: 108-134.
- Davidian GE (1993b) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Ismailova MS, Arzanov ŪG, Davidian GE, Prasolov VN. Spring fauna of weevils (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Rhynchophoridae, and Curculionidae) of lowland and piedmont Dagestan. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 72: 836-865.
- Davidian GE (1995a) K poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda *Plinthus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiyskaya Akademiya Nauk 258 [1994]: 96-127.

- Davidian GE (1995b) K sisteme dolgonosikov roda *Plinthus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fauna i Sistematika: Trudy Zoologicheskogo Muzeya Belarus. Universiteta Minsk 1: 200-213.
- Davidian GE (2007) Novyy vid dolgonosika-trogllobionta roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ, 1822 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Zapadnogo Kavkaza. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskij Byulleten' 3: 193-195.
- Davidian GE (2015) [new taxon] In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ. K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turkmenii i sopredel'nykh territorij. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 94 (1): 149-195.
- Davidian GE (2016) Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. iz podroda *Dibredus* Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) iz ũgo-vostočnoj Turcii. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 95 (1): 196-201.
- Davidian GE, Arzanov ŪG (2002) [new taxa]. In: Davidian G. E, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ŪG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov *Otiorhynchus* Germar i *Meiranella* Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 9 (1-2) [2001]: 22-46.
- Davidian GE, Arzanov ŪG (2004) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Graptus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran [A review of the weevil genus *Graptus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the fauna of Russia and neighbouring countries]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 83: 413-436.
- Davidian GE, Arzanov ŪG (2006) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podroda *Eunihus* Rtt. roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza i iz Turcii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 85: 389-394.
- Davidian GE, Geliskhanova SB (2006) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 iz podroda *Pliadonus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskij Byulleten' 2: 105-107.
- Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2006) K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severo-vostochnoy Turcii i Zakavkazya. Zoologicheskij Zhurnal 85 (4): 479-492.
- Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2007) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 iz podroda *Proremus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severo-vostochnoy Turcii. Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskij Byulleten' 3: 197-199.
- Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2015a) Contribution to the knowledge of the weevil subgenus *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912, genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3 (4): 1-13. [10-III-2015]
- Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2015b) Two new species of *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from eastern Turkey with new taxonomical contributions to the subgenus *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3 (10): 1-14. [1-VII-2015]
- Davidian GE, Gültekin L (2016) Three new species of *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from southern Turkey. Journal of Insect Biodiversity 4 (10): 1-17. [25-V-2016]
- Davidian GE, Gültekin L, Korotyaev BA (2017) A new subgenus of the weevil genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) for a new species from Mediterranean Turkey associated with the carob tree, *Ceratonia siliqua* L. (Fabaceae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 5 (4): 1-14. [3-III-2017]
- Davidian GE, Keskin B (2010) V poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1824 iz podroda *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). To the knowledge of the weevils genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1824, subgenus *Choilisanus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Russian Entomological Journal 19: 61-65.
- Davidian GE, Korotyaev BA (2012) Novye dannye po sistematike, rasprostraneniyu i èkologii zhukov-dolgonosikov gruppy *Otiorhynchus morosus* Fst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 91 (2): 352-371.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2000) K poznaniyu dolgonosikov triby *Orthochaetini* Winkler (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauni Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 79: 422-449.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2002) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ŪG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov *Otiorhynchus* Germar i *Meiranella* Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 9 [2001]: 22-46.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2005a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda *Rimenostolus* roda *Otiorhynchus* i zamechaniya po taksonomii podroda *Dibredus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologicheskij Zhurnal 84 (4): 433-447.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2005b) Obzor kavkazskikh zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) blizkikh k *O. siewersi*. Zoologicheskij Zhurnal 84 (11): 1325-1338.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2006a) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podrodov *Namertanus* Reitter i *Troglonamertanus* subgen. n. roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) fauny Kavkaza. Trudy Russkogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 77: 48-84.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2006b) K poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) Kavkaza i sopredel'nykh regionov. Russian Entomological Journal 14 [2005]: 283-328.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2015a) K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turkmenii i sopredel'nykh territorij. Èntomologičeskoe Obozrenie 94 (1): 149-195.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2015b) Novyj vid podroda *Hanibotus* Reitter, 1912 roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turcii. Bülleten' Moskovskogo Obshestva Ispytatelej Prirody, Otdel biologičeskij 120 (4): 31-36.
- Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ (2016) Three new species of the weevil genus *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae) from the Caucasus. Entomological Review 96 (8): 1092-1102.
- Davidian GE, Yunakov NN (2002a) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ŪG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov *Otiorhynchus* Germar i *Meiranella* Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 9 [2001]: 22-46.
- Davidian GE, Yunakov NN (2002b) K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov iz podrodov *Nilepolemis* Rtt, *Udonedus* Rtt, *Otismotilus* Rtt. i *Motilacanus* Rtt. roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kavkaza i Turcii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 81: 128-173.
- Decaux F (1890) Études sur les insectes nuisibles à l'agriculture recueillis à l'exposition universelle; moyens de les détruire. Bulletin de la Société des Agriculteurs de France 1890: 951-966.

- DeGeer C (1775) Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. Tome cinquième. Stockholm: Pierre Hesselberg, vii + [1, Errata] + 448 pp, 16 pls. 5-IV-1775]
- Dejean PFMA (1821) Catalogue de la collection de coléoptères de M. le Baron Dejean. Paris: Crevot, viii + 136 pp. + [2, Errata]. [12-V-1821]
- Dejean PFMA (1834) Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean. Deuxième édition. Livraison 3. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils, pp.: 177-256. [IV/VI-1834]
- Dejean PFMA (1835) Catalogue des coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean. Deuxième édition. Livraison 4. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils, pp.: 257-360. [22-VIII-1835]
- Delahon P (1914) Nachträge zu "Schilskys Systematischem Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands" von 1909 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg, sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer aus der Mark (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1914: 620-623.
- Delaunay L (2005) *Otiorhynchus* (Phalantorrhynchus Reitter, 1912) *coachei* n. sp. du plateau de Bure, Alpes françaises méridionales (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 74: 271-276.
- Delaunay L (2011) *Meira mellei* n. sp. du Mont Tanargue, Massif central, France (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 80: 113-118.
- Delaunay L, Melle A (2013) Descriptions de six nouvelles *Meira* J. du Val, 1852 des Cévennes (France méridionale) et note sur *Meira sedilloti* Ch. Brisout, 1882, bona species (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). Faunitaxys 1 (1): 1-16. [3-VII-2013]
- Del Guercio G (1925a) Intorno ad un nuovo Fleotribo dell'Olivo (*Phloeotribus oleophilus* Del Guercio) e alla distruzione dei Punteruoli e degli Ilesini. Atti dell'Accademia dei Georgofili, Parte Scientifica (5) 22 [1919]: 196-209.
- Del Guercio G (1925b) Intorno ad un nuovo genere e ad una specie nuova di Scolitide gravemente dannosa all'Olivo in Sicilia. (*Comesiella sicula* n. gen, n. sp.). Atti della Regia Accademia dei Georgofili, Parte Scientifica (5) 22: 210-218.
- Della Beffa G (1912) Una nuova varietà di *Apoderus coryli* L. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino 27 (650): 1.
- Depoli G (1936) Materiali per la fauna coleotterologica del Gran Sasso d'Italia. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 68: 133-141.
- Depoli G (1940) I coleotteri della Liburnia. Parte VII. Rhynchophora. Fiume 15-16 [1937-38]: 212-338.
- Desberger AFA (1834) [new taxa]. Dr. Johann Matthäus Bechstein's Forstinsectologie oder Naturgeschichte der für den Wald schädlichen und nützlichen Insecten nebst Einleitung in die Insectenkunde überhaupt, für angehende und ausübende Forstmänner und Cammeralisten. Neu bearbeitet. Zweiter Theil. Beschreibende Forst-Insectenkunde. [1835]. Gotha: Hennings, iv + 400 pp., 5 pl. [20-IX-1834]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1866) Description de trois coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone 2: 44-50.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1867a) Notice sur l'entomologie du Bourbonnais, suivie de la description de trois espèces nouvelles. Assises Scientifiques du Bourbonnais 80 [1866]: [1] + 44 pp.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1867b) Description d'un *Apion* nouveau, suivie de la diagnose de plusieurs autres espèces du même genre. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2: 216-218.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1868a) Monographie des Balaninidae et Anthonomidae d'Europe et des confins méditerranées. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (2): 331-368. [28-X-1868]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1868b) Monographie des Balaninidae et Anthonomidae d'Europe et des confins méditerranées (2e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 8 (3): 411-470. [23-XII-1868]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1869a) [Diagnoses comparatives de quelques espèces nouvelles d'Europe et confins]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (8): [1-2]. [15-X-1869]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1869b) [Rectifications]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (10): [1-2]. [15-XI-1869]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1869c) Description de *Polydrosus* et autres curculionides nouveaux et d'un genre nouveau de la même famille. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 9 (3): 389-400. [8-XII-1869]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1869d) Monographie des Rhinomacérides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes, comprenant les genres *Rhynchites*, *Aulettes*, *Auletobius* (n.g.), *Diodyrnychus*, *Rhinomacer*, *Nemonyx*. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868]: 317-428.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1870a) Monographie des *Magdalinus* d'Europe et des pays circum-méditerranéens. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 7: 1-64.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1870b) Description de coléoptères nouveaux algériens et remarques diverses. Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone 9: 68-82.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1870c) Description d'apionides et de quelques autres espèces de curculionides nouveaux. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 3 [1869-1871]: 179-205.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1870d) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuer Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1871) Description de coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et confins et remarques diverses. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 3 (7) [1869-1871]: 337-376. [I-1871]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1872a) Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères appartenant aux genres *Polydrosus*, *Thylacites*, *Tanymecus*, *Scythropus*, *Metallites* et *Phaenognathus*. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (3) [1871]: 231-249. [14-II-1872]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1872b) Monographie des *Phyllobiides* d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée en Afrique et en Asie. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 11: 659-692.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1873a) Description de quelques tychiides nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 16: 97-126.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1873b) Monographie des Balaninidae et Anthonomidae (1er supplément. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 413-419. [27-IV-1873]

- Desbrochers des Loges J (1873c) Notes synonymiques. Remarques diverses. Description de coléoptères nouveaux. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 420-432. [27-IV-1873]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1873d) Monographie des phyllobiides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée en Afrique et en Asie. L'Abeille, *Mémoires d'Entomologie* 11: 693-748.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1873e) [Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères d'Europe]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 3 (2): cxviii-cxix. [20-X-1873]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1874a) Notes supplémentaires à la Monographie des Anisorhynchus. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1874 (35): 193. [18-IX-1874]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1874b) Diagnoses de brachydérides nouveaux. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1874 (37): 224-225. [24-X-1874]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1874c) Diagnoses de brachydérides nouveaux. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1874 (39): 254-255. [22-XI-1874]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1874d) [Diagnoses de Brachydérides nouveaux; 1^{re} partie]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (3): cxcvii- cxcviii. [23-XII-1874]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1875a) Opuscules Entomologiques (Coléoptères) (1^{er} cahier (1874-1875: 1-36. [13-IV-1875]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1875b) [Diagnoses de brachydérides nouveaux]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (4) [1874]: ccxxvi-ccxxvii. [28-IV-1875]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1875c) Monographie du genre Anisorynchus [sic!]. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (2): 161-190. [13-X-1875]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1875d) [Observations]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 5 (3): cxxxviii. [22-XII-1875]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1875e) [Diagnoses de quatre espèces nouvelles de coléoptères]. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1875 (20=62): 209-210.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1884) Insectes coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique nouveaux ou peu connus (2^e mémoire. *Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone* 19: 71-171.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1887) [new taxa]. In: Failla-Tedaldi L. Escursione entomologica all'isola di Lampedusa. Cont. e fine. Num 7. *Il Naturalista Siciliano* 6: 157-162.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1888) [Note relative à la synonymie de diverses espèces de curculionides]. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1888: cxci-cxciv.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1889a) [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces des genres Apion et Rhynchites]. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1889: xxxiii-xxxv.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1889b) [Diagnoses de quatre curculionides nouveaux de l'Algérie]. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1889: ccxv-ccxvi.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1889c) [Synonymie de diverses espèces de Curculionides]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 8 (4) [1888]: cxci-cxciv. [10-VI-1889]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1889d) [Descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Curculionides]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 8 (4) [1888]: ccv-ccvi. [10-VI-1889]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1890a) Descriptions de curculionides et de brenthides inédits faisant partie des collections du Musée Indien de Calcutta. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 59 (2) (3): 211 -224.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1890b) [Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de Curculionides du genre Torneuma]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 9 (3) [1889]: clviii-clix. [22-I-1890]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1890c) [Diagnoses de quatre curculionides nouveaux de l'Algérie]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 9 (4) [1889]: ccxv-ccxvi. [28-V-1890]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1890d) [Observations au sujet de la synonymie de diverses espèces du genre Scythropus et de plusieurs autres espèces du même groupe]. *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* (6) 9 (4) [1889]: ccxxv-ccxxvi. [28-V-1890]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891a) Examen des rhynchophores au Catalogue synonymique et géographique des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde par S. A. de Marseul (dernière édition). [Cont.] *Le Frelon* 1 (3): 29-32. [5-VI-1891; first part on fasc (2, pp. 20-28, dated 15-V-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891b) Contribution à la faune des coléoptères de la France centrale. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 7: 27-31.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891c) Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae Caucasi et Armenie Rossicae, auctoribus D^r. L. v. Heyden, E. Reitter et J. Weise. (Curculionides.). [Cont.] *Le Frelon* 1 (5) [1891-1892]: 37-40. [15-VIII-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891d) Essai d'une revision des Hypomeces et genres voisins, curculionides du groupe des tanyécides. *Le Frelon* 1 (8) [1891-1892]: 45-51. [25-XI-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891e) Études sur les curculionoides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). *Le Frelon* 1 (8) [1891-1892]: 52-60. [25-XI-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891f) Études sur les curculionoides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). *Le Frelon* 1 (9) [1891-1892]: 61-76. [25-XII-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891g) Curculionides et brenthides du Bengale occidental recueillis par le R. P. Cardon avec description d'espèces nouvelles. *Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1891: cccl-ccclxi.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891h) Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 7 (81): 83. [15-IX-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891i) Examen critique de quelques types de curculionides du genre Apion appartenant au Musée de Stockholm suivi de notes synonymiques. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 60 (2): 317-328. [23-XII-1891]

- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891j) [Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1891 (6): lvi. [4-IV-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1891k) [Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion]. [Cont.]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1891 (7): lvii-lviii. [18-IV-1891]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892a) Études sur les curculionoides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). Le Frelon 1 (10) [1891-1892]: 77-92. [25-I-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892b) Études sur les curculionoides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes. (Cont.). Le Frelon 1 (11) [1891-1892]: 93-107. [25-II-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892c) Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion. Le Frelon 1 (11): 107-108. [25-II-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892d) Espèces inédites de curculionides [sic] de l'Ancien Monde. Le Frelon 1 (12) [1891-1892]: 110-123. [25-III-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892e) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde (Suite). Le Frelon 2 (1) [1892-1893]: 1-12. [IV-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892f) Révision des Baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. Le Frelon 2 (2): 19-32. [V-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892g) Révision des Baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (3): 33-48. [VI-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892h) Révision des Baridiides d'Europe et des contrées limitrophes. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (4): 49-64. [VII-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892i) Tableaux dichotomiques des curculionides cossonides d'Europe et des pays limitrophes, avec la description de deux espèces inédites, et remarques diverses sur les insectes de cette tribu et des tribus voisines. Le Frelon 2 (5-6): 69-82. [2-XI-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892j) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde II. Le Frelon 2 (5-6): 88-96. [2-XI-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892k) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde II. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (7): 97-100. [28-XI-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892l) Révision des balaninides et des anthonomides de l'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en l'Asie. Le Frelon 2 (7): 101-112. [28-XI-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1892m) Révision des balaninides et des anthonomides de l'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en l'Asie (Suite). Le Frelon 2 (8-9): 113-144. [XII-1892]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893a) Révision des espèces de curculionides appartenantes à la tribu des Gymnetridae d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 2 (10-11): 1-18. [pag. spec.] [Not before 1-VI-1893, cf. p. 4]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893b) Révision des espèces de curculionides appartenantes à la tribu des Gymnetridae d'Europe et circa. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 2 (12): 19-36. [pag. spec.]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893c) Révision des espèces de curculionides appartenantes à la tribu des Gymnetridae d'Europe et circa (fin). Le Frelon 3 (1-2): 37-68. [pag. spec.] [2-IX-1893]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893d) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde III. Le Frelon 3 (4): 1-8. [16-XI-1893]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893e) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des Apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (4): 17-24 [pag. spec.]. [16-XI-1893]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893f) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde III. [Cont.] Le Frelon 3 (5): 9-14. [2-XII-1893]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1893g) Description d'un Urodon nouveau d'Algérie. Le Frelon 3 (5): 14. [2-XII-1893]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894a) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (6): 35-50 [pag. spec.]. [13-I-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894b) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (7): 51-66 [pag. spec.]. [21-II-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894c) Monographie des espèces de curculionides appartenant au genre Elytrodon. Le Frelon 3 (8): 15-28. [11-IV-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894d) Remarques sur les genres Larinus et Lixus d'après la Monographie de Capiomont et description de trois espèces nouvelles. Le Frelon 3 (9): 71-80. [5-V-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894e) Observations sur les curculionides appartenant au genre Procas et aux genres voisins et description d'un genre nouveau de la même section. Le Frelon 3 (9): 80-84. [5-V-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894f) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des Apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (10): 85-100. [4-VII-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894g) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins, en Afrique et en Asie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 3 (11): 101-116. [21-VII-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894h) Tableau dichotomique des espèces françaises du genre Otiorynchus, appartenant à la 2^e section de M. le docteur Stierlin: Bestimmungstabelle[m] europäischer Coleoptern [Curculionidae] fuscipes et congénères. Le Frelon 3 (12): 85-94. [29-VIII-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894i) Erratum du 3e volume. Le Frelon 3 (12): 94-95. [29-VIII-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894j) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circa. Deuxième partie. Le Frelon 4 (2): 23-32. [17-X-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894k) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circa. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (3): 33-48. [14-XI-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1894l) [Trois descriptions de Rhyncophores [sic!] provenant des chasses de M. M. Pic]. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1894 (19): cclxvii-cclxix. [22-XII-1894]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895a) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circa. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (4): 49-56. [12-I-1895]

- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895b) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. Le Frelon 4 (4): 57-64. [12-I-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895c) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (5): 65-80. [6-II-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895d) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (6): 81-96. [24-IV-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895e) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde IV. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (7): 97-100. [22-V-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895f) Tableau dichotomique des espèces du genre *Sibinia*. Le Frelon 4 (7): 100-108. [22-V-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895g) Contributions à la faune des coléoptères de l'Auvergne. D'après les notes manuscrites laissées par Bayle, d'Aigueperse. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (8): 113-128. [26-VI-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895h) Description d'un *Thylacites* nouveau de Sardaigne. Le Frelon 4 (9): 137-138. [11-IX-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895i) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (9): 139-144. [11-IX-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895j) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (10): 145-152. [X-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895k) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde V. Le Frelon 4 (10): 153-160.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895l) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (11): 161-176. [30-XI-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1895m) Révision des apionides d'Europe et circà. Deuxième partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 4 (12): 177-198. [28-XII-1895]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896a) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3^{me} Partie. Le Frelon 5 (1): 1-12. [25-I-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896b) Tableau synoptique de curculionides du genre *Meira*, habitant l'Algérie et la Tunisie avec la description de deux espèces inédites et remarques sur quelques espèces du même genre. Le Frelon 5 (2): 13-19. [21-III-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896c) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde V (Suite). Le Frelon 5 (2): 20-28. [21-III-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896d) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien-Monde V (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 5 (3): 29-42. [9-V-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896e) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde V (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 5 (4): 45-60. [27-V-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896f) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde V (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 5 (4): 61-68. [26-VI-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896g) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3^{me} Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (5): 69-72. [26-VI-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896h) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3^{me} Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (6): 73-88. [28-VII-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896i) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3^{me} Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (7): 89-96. [9-IX-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896j) Description de huit espèces inédites de curculionides de la faune européennes et circuméditerranéenne appartenant au genre *Bagous* et d'un genre nouveau de la tribu des hydronomides. Le Frelon 5 (7): 97-105bis. [9-IX-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896k) Description d'un *Baridius* nouveau d'Algérie. Le Frelon 5 (7): 105 bis. [9-IX-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896l) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3^{me} Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (8): 105-120. [3-X-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896m) Révision des curculionides appartenant à la tribu des apionides d'Europe et des pays voisins en Afrique et en Asie. 3^{me} Partie. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (10): 137-152. [15-XII-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1896n) Espèces inédites de curculionides (VI). Le Frelon 5 (11): 168. [23-XII-1896]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1897a) Espèces inédites de curculionides (VI). [Cont.]. Le Frelon 5 (12): 169-182. [2-II-1897]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1897b) Espèces inédites de curculionides VII (Suite). Le Frelon 6 (1): 1-8. [10-IV-1897]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1897c) Premier supplément à la monographie des apionides. Le Frelon 6 (2-3): 1-32. [3-VII-1897]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1897d) Espèces inédites de curculionides VII (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 6 (5): 9-20. [8-IX-1897]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1897e) Espèces inédites de curculionides VII (Suite). [Cont.] Le Frelon 6 (6): 21-34. [8-XI-1897]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898a) Premier supplément à la monographie des Gymnetridae. Le Frelon 6 (7-8): 39-44. [15-IV-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle appartenant au genre *Acalles* et remarques sur les espèces du genre *Torneuma*. Le Frelon 6 (7-8): 45-46. [15-IV-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898c) Monographie des curculionides appartenant au groupe des Holcorhinidae. Le Frelon 6 (7-8): 1-20 [pag. spec.]. [15-IV-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898d) 2^e supplément à la monographie du genre *Elytrodon*. Le Frelon 6 (11): 55-63. [20-VI-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898e) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Meira* de la France méridionale. Le Frelon 6 (11): 63-64. [20-VI-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898f) Quelques matériaux pour la faune des coléoptères de Barbarie II. Le Frelon 7 (1): 1-16. [25-VIII-1898]

- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898g) Quelques matériaux pour la faune des coléoptères de Barbarie II. [Cont.] Le Frelon 7 (2): 17-32. [25-IX-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898h) Quelques matériaux pour la faune des coléoptères de Barbarie II. [Cont.] Le Frelon 7 (3): 33-48. [30-XI-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898i) Description d'un curculionide nouveau de France constituant une coupe générique nouvelle de la tribu des Erihrinides. Le Frelon 7 (4): 52-54. [30-XII-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1898j) Description d'un nouveau genre de la tribu des Cleonidae avec tableau et description des espèces connues de la faune de l'Ancien Monde appartenant à ce genre. Le Frelon 7 (4): 54-63. [30-XII-1898]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1899a) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde. VII. Le Frelon 7 (5): 78-80. [12-II-1899]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1899b) Descriptions of three new species of Indian Coleoptera of the family Curculionidae. Indian Museum Notes 4 (3): 111-112.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1900a) Espèces inédites de curculionides de l'Ancien Monde. VI [sic!]. Le Frelon 8 (5): 1-16. [24-IV-1900]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1900b) Premier Supplément à la monographie des Baridiidae. Le Frelon 8 (12): 41-44. [22-IX-1900]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1900c) Description d'un curculionide inédit de France du genre Cathormiocerus et tableau synoptique des espèces françaises de ce genre. Le Frelon 8 (12): 44-46. [22-IX-1900]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1901a) Deuxième supplement à la monographie des apionides. Le Frelon 9 (5): 77-80. [9-I-1901]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1901b) Deuxième supplement à la monographie des apionides. [Cont.] Le Frelon 9 (6): 81-83. [8-II-1901]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1901c) Description d'un curculionide appartenant au genre Pachytychius. Le Frelon 9 (6): 84. [8-II-1901]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1901d) Description d'un curculionidae nouveau du Portugal, appartenant au genre Trachyphloeus. Le Frelon 9 (9): 136. [20-V-1901]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1902a) Curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et confins. Le Frelon 10 (7): 105-112. [4-III-1902]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1902b) Révision des curculionides appartenant aux genres Eudipnus et Conocoetus et genres voisins et au groupe des Scythropidae, suivie de rectifications synonymiques observations diverses. Le Frelon 10 (8): 113-128. [8-IV-1902]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1902c) Révision des curculionides de la faune européenne et circa-méditerranéenne en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au groupe des Scythropidae. Le Frelon 10 (9): 137-144. [18-IV-1902]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1902d) Révision des curculionides de la faune européenne et circa-méditerranéenne en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au groupe des Scythropidae. [Cont.] Le Frelon 10 (10): 145-153. [13-V-1902]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1902e) Rectifications synonymiques et remarques diverses. Frelon 10 (10): 154-158. [13-V-1902]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1902f) Diagnoses d'espèces inédites du genre Apion. Le Frelon 10 (10): 159-160. [13-V-1902]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903a) Premier supplément à la monographie des Scythropides. Le Frelon 11 (8): 113-114. [28-III-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903b) Description d'un Polydrosus nouveau de Corse. Le Frelon 11 (8): 114-115. [28-III-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903c) Description d'un Myllocerus nouveau. Le Frelon 11 (8): 115-116. [28-III-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903d) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. Le Frelon 11 (8): 117-128. [28-III-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903e) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 11 (9): 129-144. [25-IV-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903f) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 11 (11): 161-176. [22-VI-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903g) Description d'un "curculionide" nouveau formant une coupe générique nouvelle. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19: 181.
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903h) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (1): 1-16. [31-VIII-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1903i) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre Thylacites. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (3): 33-52. [8-XII-1903]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904a) Curculionides inédits d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 12 (4): 53-64. [5-II-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904b) Études sur les curculionides de la fauna européenne et des bassins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, suivies de tableaux synoptiques. Le Frelon 12 (5): 65-80. [28-III-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904c) Études sur les curculionides de la fauna européenne et des bassins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, suivies de tableaux synoptiques. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (6): 81-96. [20-IV-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904d) Études sur les curculionides de la fauna européenne et des bassins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, suivies de tableaux synoptiques. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (7): 97-104. [24-IV-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904e) Diagnoses d'Eusomus nouveaux. Le Frelon 12 (7): 104. [24-IV-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904f) Curculionides d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 12 (7): 105-109. [24-IV-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904g) Révision des curculionides d'Europe et confins appartenant au genre Eusomus. [Cont.] Le Frelon 12 (9): 129-132. [23-VII-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1904h) Premier supplément à la monographie du genre Thylacites. Le Frelon 13 (3): 37-40. [29-XI-1904]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905a) Monographie des coléoptères curculionides d'Europe et confins appartenant au genre Magdalis Germ. Le Frelon 13 (9-10): 1-32 [pag. spec.]. [13-VII-1905]

- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905b) Monographie des coléoptères curculionides d'Europe et confins appartenant au genre *Magdalis* Germ. Le Frelon 13 (9-10): 33-64 [pag. spec.]. [VIII-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905c) Troisième supplément à la monographie des espèces du genre *Elytrodon*. Le Frelon 14 (1): 1-4. [IX-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905d) Supplément à la Monographie des *Holcorhinidae* d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 14 (1): 5-8. [IX-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905e) Curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 14 (1): 9-16. [IX-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905f) Curculionides nouveaux d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 14 (2): 17-22. [X-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905g) Description d'un curculionide nouveaux du genre *Orthochaetes* suivie d'un tableau synoptique des espèces françaises de ce genre. Le Frelon 14 (2): 23-24. [X-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1905h) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse (ou suite de monographies de ces coléoptères). Curculionides de la tribu des *Cleonides*. Genre *Cleonus* Sch. [Cont.] Le Frelon 14 (3-4): 33-64. [4-XII-1905]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1906) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse (ou suite de monographies de ces coléoptères). Curculionides de la tribu des *Cleonides*. Genre *Cleonus* Sch. [Cont.] Le Frelon 14 (5): 65-76. [3-II-1906]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1907a) Troisième supplément à la monographie des apionides. (Espèces nouvelles). Le Frelon 15 (6): 85-91. [30-V-1907]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1907b) Curculionides nouveaux de la faune européenne et circum-méditerranéenne. Le Frelon 15 (7): 93-108. [29-VI-1907]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1907c) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Tychiides*. Le Frelon 15 (8): 109-124. [19-VIII-1907]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1907d) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Tychiides*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 15 (9): 125-140. [4-IX-1907]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908a) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Tychiides*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 15 (10-11): 141-172. [4-I-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908b) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Tychiides*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 15 (12): 173-195. [3-II-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908c) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des attélabides et des rhinomacérides. Le Frelon 16 (1): 1-12. [7-III-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908d) Espèces nouvelles de curculionides appartenant à la tribu des *Sibinidae* (et faisant partie de sa collection). Le Frelon 16 (4): 37-52. [11-V-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908e) Espèces nouvelles de curculionides appartenant à la tribu des *Sibinidae* (et faisant partie de sa collection). [Cont.] Le Frelon 16 (5): 53-59. [20-VII-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908f) Notes sur le genre *Amaurorhinus*, Frm. et description d'une espèce nouvelle de France. Le Frelon 16 (5): 60-62. [20-VII-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908g) Description de curculionides nouveaux et d'un sous-genre nouveau de la faune d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 16 (5): 63-68. [20-VII-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908h) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des attélabides et des rhinomacérides. [Cont.]. Le Frelon 16 (6): 69-80. [VIII-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908i) Monographie des apionides d'Europe et circa. 4^e supplément. Le Frelon 16 (6): 81-84. [VIII-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908j) Notes critiques et synonymiques sur le *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae Rossiae*, 2^e édition, 1906, de MM. L. v. Heyden, E. Reitter et J. Weise. Le Frelon 16 (7): 85-100. [9-IX-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1908k) Faunule des coléoptères de France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Brachyderidae*. Le Frelon 16 (8): 1-12 [spec. pag.]. [21-X-1908]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909a) Faunule des coléoptères de France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Brachyderidae*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 16 (9-10): 13-44 [spec. pag.]. [6-II-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909b) Faunule des coléoptères de France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Brachyderidae*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 16 (11-12): 45-76 [spec. pag.]. [20-IV-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909c) Faunule des coléoptères: Curculionides (*Brachyderidae*) 2^e partie (suite). Le Frelon 17 (1): 1-32. [24-VI-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909d) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; *Brachyderidae*, 2^e partie. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (3): 33-48. [31-VIII-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909e) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; *Brachyderidae*, 2^e partie. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (4): 49-60. [20-IX-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909f) Description de trois genres et de quatre espèces inédites de curculionides appartenant à la faune d'Europe et circa. Le Frelon 17 (4): 1-4 [pag. spec.]. [20-IX-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1909g) Faunule des coléoptères de France: Curculionides; *Brachyderidae*, 2^e partie. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (6): 77-92. [16-XI-1909]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1910a) Faunule des coléoptères de la France et de la Corse. Curculionides de la tribu des *Brachyderidae*. Le Frelon 17 (8): 109-124. [10-VI-1910]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1910b) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et circa appartenant au groupe des *Rhytirhinides*. Le Frelon 17 (9-10): 125-156. [6-IX-1910]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1910c) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et circa appartenant au groupe des *Rhytirhinides*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (11): 157-172. [3-X-1910]
- Desbrochers des Loges J (1911) Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et circa appartenant au groupe des *Rhytirhinides*. [Cont.] Le Frelon 17 (12): 173-206. [8-II-1911]

- Desmarest E (1839) [new taxon]. In: D'Orbigny CVD (Ed) Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle résumant et complétant tous les faits présentés par les encyclopédies, les anciens dictionnaires scientifiques, les œuvres complètes de Buffon, et les meilleurs traités spéciaux sur les divers branches des sciences naturelles; donnant la description des êtres et des divers phénomènes de la nature, l'étymologie et la définition des noms scientifiques, les principales applications des corps organiques et inorganiques, à l'agriculture, à la médecine, aux arts industriels, etc.; gravé sur acier. Tome 1. Paris: C. Renard, viii + 232 + 649 pp.
- Dhir S, Pajni HR (1990a) On three new species under genus *Neomecyslobus*. *Geobios new Reports* 9 (2): 101-107.
- Dieck G (1869) Diagnosen neuer blinder Käfer aus Süd-Europa und von der Nordküste Maroccos. Merseburg, Author. 8 pp. [5-VI-1869]
- Dieck G (1870) Beiträge zur subterranean Käferfauna Südeuropas und Maroccos (Erstes Stück). *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 13 (3-4) [1869]: 337-360. [I-1870].
- Dieckmann L (1958) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Untergattung *Pseudorchestes* Bed. aus der Gattung *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. *Entomologische Blätter* 54: 5-25.
- Dieckmann L (1960a) *Ceuthorrhynchus*-Studien: *C. unguicularis* Thoms, (*curvirostris* Schultze), *C. schönherri* Bris, *C. nigrifolius* Schultze und *C. mohri* n. sp. *Entomologische Blätter* 56: 40-49.
- Dieckmann L (1960b) Les espèces françaises et nord-africaines appartenant au sous-genre *Pseudorchestes* Bed. au genre *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. (*Orchestes* 111.). *L'Entomologiste* 15: 147-167.
- Dieckmann L (1963a) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Nanophyes* Schönh. nebst einer neuen Art aus Bulgarien. *Reichenbachia* 1: 169-194.
- Dieckmann L (1963b) Die paläarktischen Arten der Untergattung *Pseudorchestes* Bedel aus der Gattung *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. *Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden)* 29: 275-327.
- Dieckmann L (1964) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten aus der Gattung *Bagous* Germ. *Entomologische Blätter* 60: 88-111.
- Dieckmann L (1966) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Neosirocalus* Ner. et Wagn. (mit Beschreibung von drei neuen Arten). *Entomologische Blätter* 62: 82-110.
- Dieckmann L (1968) Revision der westpaläarktischen *Anthonomini* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 17: 377-564.
- Dieckmann L (1970a) Revision der *Ceutorhynchus*-Untergattung *Ranunculiphilus* Wagner und der *Ceutorhynchus* *obsoletus*-Gruppe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) mit Beschreibung von zwei neuen paläarktischen Arten. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 38: 31-50.
- Dieckmann L (1970b) Die paläarktischen *Lignyodes*-Arten, einschliesslich einer neuen Art aus der Slowakei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten* 14: 97-104.
- Dieckmann L (1970c) Nachtrag zur Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Untergattung *Pseudorchestes* Bedel aus der Gattung *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 13: 125-130.
- Dieckmann L (1971a) Revision der *Apion cerdo*-Gruppe (Col. Curculionidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten* 15: 93-99.
- Dieckmann L (1971b) *Ceutorhynchus*-Studien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 21: 581-595.
- Dieckmann L (1972) Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera - Curculionidae: *Ceutorhynchinae*. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 22: 3-128.
- Dieckmann L (1973a) *Apion*-Studien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 23: 71-92.
- Dieckmann L (1973b) Die westpaläarktischen *Thamicolus*-Arten (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 23: 245-273.
- Dieckmann L (1975a) *Hypera folwacznyi* spec. nov. aus dem Rhön-Gebirge (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 25: 15-20.
- Dieckmann L (1975b) Revision der Arten der Gattung *Boragosirocalus* gen. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 25: 183-200.
- Dieckmann L (1975c) Neue vorder- und mittelasiatische Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 25: 201-208.
- Dieckmann L (1977) Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der DDR: Coleoptera-Curculionidae (*Apioninae*). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 27: 7-143.
- Dieckmann L (1978) Über zwei *Miarus*-Arten aus Griechenland. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 28: 295-297.
- Dieckmann L (1979) Neue paläarktische Arten aus der Unterfamilie *Ceutorhynchinae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 17: 49-56.
- Dieckmann L (1981) Revision der *Ceutorhynchus puncticolis*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 19: 179-182.
- Dieckmann L (1982a) Die mitteleuropäischen *Leucosomus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 26: 145-150.
- Dieckmann L (1982b) Drei neue paläarktische Rüsselkäferarten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 20: 187-191.
- Dieckmann L (1982c) *Acalles*-Studien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 26: 195-209.
- Dieckmann L (1983) *Acalles suturatus* n. sp. aus der Verwandtschaft von *A. roboris* Curtis (Col, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 27: 67-69.
- Dieckmann L (1985) *Rhynchaenus (Pseudorchestes) kostali* sp. n. aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 23: 95-97.
- Dieckmann L (1986) *Tychius caldarai* nov. sp. aus der Verwandtschaft des *T. cinnamomeus* Kiesenwetter (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 36: 75-78.
- Dieckmann L (1987) *Barypeithes scheuerni* n. sp. aus den französischen Alpen (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* (4) 25: 13-15.
- Dieckmann L (1989) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der *Apion (Catapion) seniculus*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 39: 237-253.

- Dieckmann L (1991) Die europäischen Limnobaris-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 41 (2): 303–311.
- Dieckmann L, Smreczyński S (1972) Revision der Ceutorhynchus nanus-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 17: 325-340. [15-XI-1972]
- Dieckmann L, Wanat M (1991) Nachtrag zur Revision der Apion (Catapion) seniculus-Gruppe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Genus 2: 353-356.
- Dietrich JK (1857) Einiges aus dem Gebiete der Schweizerischen Käferfauna. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 18: 117-138.
- Dietz WG (1891) Revision of the genera and species of Anthonomini inhabiting North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 18: 177-276.
- Dietz WG (1894) Revision of the genera and species of Desmori of North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 21:113-136.
- Dietz WG (1896) Revision of the genera and species of Ceutorhynchini inhabiting North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 23: 387-480, 3 pls.
- Di Marco C, Osella G (1998) Otiiorhynchus (Eunihus) praetutiorum n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Laga Massif in Central Italy. Italian Journal of Zoology 65: 385-392.
- Di Marco C, Osella G (2001) Gli Otiiorhynchus Germar, 1824 ed i generi ad esso strettamente affini: Dodecastichus Stierlin, 1861, Limatogaster Apfelbeck, 1898 e Ciorrhynchus Apfelbeck, 1899 dell'Appennino Abruzzese-Molisano (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona (II Serie) - Sezione Scienze della Vita 15: 3-117.
- Di Marco C, Osella G (2002) Otiiorhynchus radjai sp. n. from Vis Island (Dalmatia, Croatia), and description of a new subgenus of Otiiorhynchus Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Italian Journal of Zoology 69: 257-262.
- Di Marco C, Osella G, Zuppa AM (2002) Contributo alla conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionoidea delle piccole isole italiane con descrizione di Otiiorhynchus (Arammichnus) poggii n. sp. dell'isola di Lampiono (Sicilia, Pelagie). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 94: 419-437.
- Dillwyn LW (1829) Memoranda relating to coleopterous insects found in the neighbourhood of Swansea. Swansea: W. C. Murray, D. Rees, [2] + 75 pp.
- Diotti L (2008) Otiiorhynchus (Nehrodistus) pesarinii, nuova specie del Massiccio del Monte Sirino, S Italia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 149: 3-8.
- Diotti L, Caldara R (2013) Descrizione di Archarius ziliolii, nuova specie di Italia e Svizzera affine ad A. crux (Fabricius) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Giornale Italiano di Entomologia 13 (58): 251-258.
- Diotti L, Caldara R (2017) Leiosoma matesiense n. sp. dei Monti del Matese (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Giornale italiano di Entomologia 14 (62): 647-650. [24-III-2017]
- Döbner EP (1860) Ueber die systematische Stellung einiger Bostrychinen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 4: 260-264, pl VI.
- Dodero A (1916) Appunti coleotterologici. II. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 47: 337-354.
- Dohrn C. A (1873) Exotisches. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 34: 70-83.
- Donisthorpe HSJKH (1921) Cionus woodi: a species of Coleoptera new to science; with a table and some remarks on the British species of Cionus. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 23: 64-67.
- Donisthorpe HSJKH (1929) Gymnetron lloydi, n. sp.; a species of Coleoptera new to science. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 41: 125-126.
- Donisthorpe HSJKH (1940) Xyleborus sampsoni sp. n. (Col, Scolytidae): a beetle new to Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 78: 6.
- Donisthorpe HSJKH (1943) Gymnetron marshalli sp. n. (Col. Curculionidae) in Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 79: 45.
- Donisthorpe HSJKH (1948) A new species of Trachyphloeus from Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 84: 50.
- Donovan E (1797) The natural history of British insects: explaining them in their several states: with the periods of their transformations, their food, oeconomy,,c. Vol. VI. London: E. Donovan, F. and C. Rivington, 86 pp.+ 216 pls.
- Donovan E (1811) The natural history of British insects; explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, oeconomy,,c. together with the history of such minute insects as require investigation by the microscope. The whole illustrated by coloured figures, designed and executed from living specimens. Vol. XV. London: Author and F. C. and J. Rivington, 83 pp, pls. DV-DXL +[6] pp.
- Donovan E (1813) The natural history of British Insects; explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, (economy,,c. together with the history of such minute insects as require investigation by the microscope. The whole illustrated by coloured figures, designed and executed from living specimens. Vol. XVI. London: Author and F. C. and J. Rivington, 91 pp. + 10, pls. DXLI-DLXXVI.
- Drake C. J (1921) A new ambrosia beetle from the Adirondacks; notes on the work of Xyloterinus politus Say. The Ohio Journal of Science 21: 201-205.
- Drouet H (1859) Coléoptères açoréens. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 11: 243-259.
- Drury D (1773) Illustrations of natural history. Wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and twenty figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera; very few of which have hitherto been figured by any author, being engraved and coloured from nature, with the greatest accuracy, and under the author's own inspection, on fifty copper-plates. With a particular description of each insect: Interspersed with remarks and reflections on the nature and properties of many of them. By D. Drury. To which is added, a translation into French. Vol.: 2. Author; B. White. London: vii + 90 pp. + 50 pls. + [4, Index to Vols (1, 2)].
- Dufour L (1843) Excursion entomologique dans les montagnes de la Vallée d'Ossau. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau 3: 1-118.

- Dufour L (1851) Des zones entomologiques dans nos Pyrénées occidentales et désignation des insectes qui les habitent. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux* (2) 7 (17): 303-364.
- Duftschnid CE (1825) *Fauna Austriae. Oder Beschreibung der österreichischen Insecten, für angehende Freunde der Entomologie.* Drittel Theil. Linz: Priv. k. k. akademischen Kunst-, Muster- und Buchhandlung, 290 pp.
- Dugès E (1887) Métamorphoses de quelques coléoptères du Mexique. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 31:137-147, pls 1-2.

E

- Ebeling W (1935) A new scolytid beetle found in the bark of lemon trees (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *The Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 11: 21-23.
- Edmonds TH (1930) *Ceuthorrhynchidius palustre*, n. sp, a British species of Rhynchophora (Coleoptera) new to science. *Entomological Records* 42: 23-24.
- Edwards J (1911) On *Ceuthorrhynchus marginatus*, Payk. and some allied species. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 47: 208-211.
- Eggers H (1908a) Drei neue Scolytiden aus Sicilia. *II Naturalista Siciliano* 20: 121-123.
- Eggers H (1908b) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Sibirien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 27: 144.
- Eggers H (1908c) Zwei neue Scolytiden aus Italia. *II Naturalista Siciliano* 20: 193-194.
- Eggers H (1908d) Fünf neue Borkenkäfer. *Entomologische Blätter* 4: 214-217.
- Eggers H (1910a) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer. *Entomologische Blätter* 6: 35-39.
- Eggers H (1910b) Vier weitere paläarktische Borkenkäfer (Col.). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1910: 557-561.
- Eggers H (1911a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer. *Entomologische Blätter* 7: 73-76.
- Eggers H (1911b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer. (Schluss). *Entomologische Blätter* 7 (5-6): 119-123. [3-VI-1911]
- Eggers H (1912a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer, II. *Entomologische Blätter* 8: 47-49.
- Eggers H (1912b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer, III. *Entomologische Blätter* 8: 113-117.
- Eggers H (1912c) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäfer, IV. *Entomologische Blätter* 8: 203-210.
- Eggers H (1913) Zwei neue Phloeophthorus. *Entomologische Blätter* 9: 239-240.
- Eggers H (1914a) Bemerkungen zu Reitters Borkenkäferbestimmungstabellen, 2. Auflage. *Entomologische Blätter* 10: 107-110.
- Eggers H (1914b) Bemerkungen zu Reitters Borkenkäferbestimmungstabellen, 2. Aufl. *Entomologische Blätter* 10: 183-189.
- Eggers H (1915a) *Pityophthorus rossicus* nov. spec. *Entomologische Blätter* 11:13-14.
- Eggers H (1915b) *Ips fallax* nov. spec. *Entomologische Blätter* 11: 96-97.
- Eggers H (1915c) *Trypophloeus klimeschi* nov. spec. *Entomologische Blätter* 11: 188.
- Eggers H (1920a) 60 neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika, nebst zehn neuen Gattungen, zwei Abarten. *Entomologische Blätter* 15: 229-243.
- Eggers H (1920b) 60 neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika, nebst zehn neuen Gattungen, zwei Abarten. *Entomologische Blätter* 16: 33-45.
- Eggers H (1921) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, II. *Entomologische Blätter* 17: 39-43.
- Eggers H (1922a) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, III. *Entomologische Blätter* 18: 12-18.
- Eggers H (1922b) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, IV. *Entomologische Blätter* 18: 116-121.
- Eggers H (1922c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika. (Nachtrag I.). *Entomologische Blätter* 18: 163-174.
- Eggers H (1923a) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer. (Ipidae). *Zoologische Mededeelingen* 7: 129-220.
- Eggers H (1923b) Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer, V. *Entomologische Blätter* 19: 133-139.
- Eggers H (1924) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika. (Nachtrag II.). *Entomologische Blätter* 20: 99-111.
- Eggers H (1925) Ipidae aus Birma. *Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze* 3: 151-160.
- Eggers H (1926a) Japanische Borkenkäfer, I. *Entomologische Blätter* 22: 133-138.
- Eggers H (1926b) Japanische Borkenkäfer, I. *Entomologische Blätter* 22: 145-148.
- Eggers H (1927a) Zwei neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) von den Canarischen Inseln. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 70: 37-40.
- Eggers H (1927b) Seltene und neue palaearktische Borkenkäfer VI. *Entomologische Blätter* 23: 120-123.
- Eggers H (1927c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Afrika, (Nachtrag III). *Revue Zoologique Africaine* 15: 172-199.
- Eggers H (1927d) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), I. Nachtrag. *Treubia* 9: 390-408.
- Eggers H (1927e) Neue indo-malayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), II. Nachtrag. *The Philippine Journal of Science* 33: 67-108.
- Eggers H (1928a) Ipidae (Coleoptera) da America do Sul. *Archivos do Instituto Biologico de Defesa Agricola e Animal* 1: 83-99.
- Eggers H (1928b) Ein neuer *Coccotrypes* (Ipidae, Col.). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 71: 117-118.
- Eggers H (1928c) Ein neues *Liparthrum* (Ipidae Col.) von den Canarischen Inseln. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 71: 283-285.
- Eggers H (1929a) Fünf neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem Osten. *Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt* 3: 9-11.
- Eggers H (1929b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 46: 41-55.
- Eggers H (1929c) Zwei neue *Blastophagus*-Arten (Ipidae, Col.). *Entomologische Blätter* 25: 103-104.
- Eggers H (1930a) Ein neuer *Hylesinus* aus dem melanesischen Archipel. (Ipidae, Col.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 47: 10.
- Eggers H (1930b) Neue *Xyleborus*-Arten (Col. Scolytidae) aus Indien. *Indian Forest Records, Entomology Series* 14: 177-208.
- Eggers H (1931) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. IV. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 48: 29-42.

- Eggers H (1932a) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Afrika (Nachtrag IV.). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 22: 23-37.
- Eggers H (1932b) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna II. *Entomologische Meddelelser* 18: 80-83.
- Eggers H (1932c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Afrika (Nachtrag V.). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 22: 291-304.
- Eggers H (1933a) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. *Entomologische Blätter* 29: 1-9.
- Eggers H (1933b) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika, VI. Material des Muséum Paris aus Franz. Guayana und Venezuela. *Travaux du Laboratoire d'Entomologie, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Mémoires originaux* 1: 1-37.
- Eggers H (1933c) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. *Entomologische Blätter* 29: 49-56.
- Eggers H (1933d) Ein neuer Scolytus aus Ungarn. Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna III. *Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt* 7: 75-76.
- Eggers H (1933e) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus China. *Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt* 7: 97-102.
- Eggers H (1934a) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.), IV. *Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt* 8: 25-29.
- Eggers H (1934b) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. VII. *Entomologische Blätter* 30: 78-84.
- Eggers H (1935a) Fünf neue Arten der Gattung Scolytoplatypus (Col. Ipidae) aus dem indomalayischen Gebiet. *Entomologische Blätter* 31: 240-245.
- Eggers H (1935b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae Col.) aus Africa, Nachtrag VI (1). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 27: 295-311.
- Eggers H (1936a) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), III. Nachtrag. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 79: 77-91.
- Eggers H (1936b) Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Ipidae, Col.). VIII.) Vergessene und neue Gattungen (2. Teil). *Revista de Entomologia* 6: 388-394.
- Eggers H (1936c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae, Col.) aus Indien. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10) 17: 626-636.
- Eggers H (1937) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. IV. *Entomologische Blätter* 33: 334-335.
- Eggers H (1939a) Entomological Results From The Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Ipidae, gesammelt von René Malaise. *Arkiv för Zoologi* 31A(4): 1-14.
- Eggers H (1939b) Japanische Borkenkäfer II. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 6: 114-123.
- Eggers H (1940a) Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika. (Coleoptera: Ipidae). IX. Insel Guadeloupe. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 7: 123-141.
- Eggers H (1940b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col, Scolytidae) aus Africa. Nachtrag IX. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 33: 99-108.
- Eggers H (1940c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col, Scolytidae) aus Africa. Nachtrag X. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 33: 227-239.
- Eggers H (1940d) Neue indomalayische Borkenkäfer (Ipidae), III. Nachtrag (Forstsetzung). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 83: 132-154.
- Eggers H (1940e) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. V. (Col. Ipidae). *Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 72: 44.
- Eggers H (1940f) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. VII. Fünf neue Arten aus Anatolien. *Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen* 66: 36-39.
- Eggers H (1941a) Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika. (Coleoptera: Ipidae). IX. Insel Guadeloupe. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie 8: 99-109.
- Eggers H (1941b) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. VI. *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung* 102: 119-124.
- Eggers H (1941c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus China. *Entomologische Blätter* 37: 222-226.
- Eggers H (1942) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. (Coleoptera: Ipidae). VIII. Borkenkäfer aus dem asiatischen Russland. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 9: 27-36.
- Eggers H (1943a) Ein neuer Blastophagus aus Ostasien (Col. Scolytidae). *Entomologische Blätter* 39: 50-51.
- Eggers H (1943b) Ipidae (Scolytidae) (Coleoptera Phytophaga). Parc National Albert, I. Mission C. F. De Witte 1933-1935 43 (10): 63-68.
- Eggers H (1944a) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus China. *Entomologische Blätter* 40: 67.
- Eggers H (1944b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col. Scolytidae) aus Afrika, Nachtrag XI. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 38: 92-98.
- Eggers H (1944c) Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna (Coleoptera, Ipidae) X. *Entomologische Blätter* 40: 140-143.
- Eggers H (1951) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae, Col.) aus Südamerika. XII (25 neue Arten aus verschiedenem Gebieten. *Entomologische Blätter* 45-46 [1949-50]: 144-154.
- Egorov AB (1976a) Dva novykh vida i novaya sektsiya zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Baris Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Dalnego Vostoka SSSR. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR* 62: 64-69.
- Egorov AB (1976b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Byrsopages Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Dal'nego Vostoka [Review of the weevil genus Byrsopages Schoenherr from Far East]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 55: 117-123.
- Egorov AB (1977) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Alcidodes Mshl. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii NaukSSSR* 67: 39-42.
- Egorov AB (1978a) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda Baris Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Primorskogo Kraya. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR* 61: 158-160.
- Egorov AB (1978b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka [A new species of weevils of the genus Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the south of the Far East]. *Entomologicheskoye Obozreniye* 57: 606-607.

- Egorov AB (1979a) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika roda *Thryogenes* Bedel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka. Trudy Russkogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 61: 87-89.
- Egorov AB (1979b) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika iz rod *Calandra* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Primorskogo Kraa. In: Krivolutskaia GO (Ed) Zhuki Dal'nego Vostoka i vostochnoi Sibiri (novye dannye po faune i sistematike). Vladivostok: Nauka. Pp. 153-155.
- Egorov AB (1986) Obzor roda *Ozotomerus* Perroud, 1853 (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) s opisaniem novogo podvida s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka. Pp. 14-22. In: Ler PA (Ed) Sistematika i Ekologia nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka. [1985]. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyy Nauchnyy Centr, 155 pp.
- Egorov AB (1987) Novyy rod *Agonotropis* gen. n. (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) z yuga Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 170: 105-110.
- Egorov AB (1996a) Sem. Urodontidae (Bruchelidae). Pp. 164-166. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
- Egorov AB (1996b) Sem. Anthribidae. Pp. 166-199. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
- Egorov AB (1996c) [new taxa]. In: Egorov AB, Zherikhin VV, Korotyayev BA. Sem. Curculionidae - dolgonosiki. Pp. 431-516. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
- Egorov AB, Gratshev WG (1990) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Bagous* Germ (1863 iz Dal'nego Vostoka i soprodelitel'nykh stran [Revision of weevils of the genus *Bagous* Germ, 1863 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories]. Pp. 32-39. In: Lelei AS (Ed) Novosti sistematiki nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, 136 pp.
- Egorov AB, Korotyayev BA (1974) Novyy vid zhuka-dolgonosika roda *Dorytomus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR [A new species of weevils of the genus *Dorytomus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the fauna of the USSR]. Entomologicheskoye Obozreniye 53 (3): 667-669.
- Egorov AB, Korotyayev BA (1977) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov triby Emphyastini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) - Obitalaley supralitoralnoi Yaponskogo, Okhotskogo i Beringova Morey. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 67: 39-42.
- Egorov AB, Korotyayev BA (1986) Novye vidy dolgonosiki roda *Sitona* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s dalnego vostoka. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 140: 83-84.
- Egorov AB, Zherikhin VV (1991) [new taxa]. In: Zherikhin VV, Egorov AB. Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (obzor podseme'stv s opisaniem novykh taksonov). Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, [1990], 164 pp.
- Ehret JM (1990) Les Apions de France. Clés d'identification commentées (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 59: 209-292.
- Ehret JM (1991) Étude du groupe d'*Apion loti*, avec la description d'une espèce et d'une sous-espèce nouvelles (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Apioninae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N.S.) 8: 159-180.
- Ehret JM (1997a) Essai de classification des Apions paléarctiques (Coleoptera Curculionidae: Apioninae) en fonction des familles végétales d'Angiospermes Dicotylédones parasitées. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N.S.) 13 [1996]: 191-221.
- Ehret JM (1997b) Révision des espèces du sous-genre *Phrissotrichum* (s. str.) Schilsky 1901 et description d'une espèce nouvelle (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 66: 105-112.
- Ehret JM (1997c) Notes sur quelques charançons paléarctiques (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). L'Entomologiste 53: 129-134.
- Ehret JM (1997d) Les Apions de France. Liste systématique et distribution (Coleoptera Curculionidae Apioninae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 1995: 29-38.
- Eichhoff WJ (1864) Ueber die Mundtheile und die Fühlerbildung der europäischen Xylophagi sens. strict. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 17-46, pl. 1.
- Eichhoff WJ (1865) *Xyloterus quercus*, eine neue deutsche Xylophagen-Art. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 381-382.
- Eichhoff WJ (1866) Ueber einige Bostrichiden. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 275-278.
- Eichhoff WJ (1867) *Tom. (Cyrtot.) rectangulus* [p. 83-84]. In: Ferrari JA. Die Forst- und Baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (*Tomicidae* Lac.) aus der Familie der Holzverderber (*Scolytidae* Lac.), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung vorzüglich der europäischen Formen, und der Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Kabinetes in Wien. Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn, (2 + 96 pp.
- Eichhoff WJ (1868a) Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer-Gattungen und Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 145-152.
- Eichhoff WJ (1868b) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der deutschen Käferfauna. Über deutsche Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 391.
- Eichhoff WJ (1868c) Neue amerikanische Borkenkäfer-Gattungen und Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 399-402.
- Eichhoff WJ (1868d) Neue südeuropäische Borkenkäfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 403-404.
- Eichhoff WJ (1869a) [new taxa]. In: Puton A. Petites Nouvelles [Über *Crypturgus mediterraneus* Eichh. und *Crypturgus cedri* Eichh.]. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (11): 41-42.
- Eichhoff WJ (1869b) Neue Borkenkäfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 273-280.
- Eichhoff WJ (1869c) Neue exotische *Xyleborus*-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 280-282.
- Eichhoff WJ (1872a) Neue exotische *Tomicidae*-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 131-136.
- Eichhoff WJ (1872b) Zwei neue deutsche *Tomicus*-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 138-139.

- Eichhoff WJ (1876) [new taxa]. In: Chapuis F, Eichhoff WJ. Scolytides recueillis au Japon par M. C. Lewis. [Cont.] Annales de la Société Entomologique du Belgique 18 (3) [1875]: 197-204. [2-II-1876] [PP. 195-196 issued in 1875].
- Eichhoff WJ (1877a) Ueber europäische Tomicus-Arten. Stettiner Entomogische Zeitung 38: 386-392, 1 tab.
- Eichhoff WJ (1877b) Japanische Scolytidae. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 117-128.
- Eichhoff WJ (1878a) Neue oder noch unbeschriebene Tomicinen. Stettiner Entomogische Zeitung 39: 383-392.
- Eichhoff WJ (1878b) Ratio, descriptio, emendatio eorum Tomicinorum qui sunt in Dr. medic. Chapuisii et autoris ipsius collectionibus et quos praeterea recognovit. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liège (2) 8: 1 + iv + 531 pp, pls. I-V.
- Eichhoff WJ (1878c) Ueber die Borkenkäfer-Gattungen Hylurgus Latr. und Blastophagus Eichh. Entomogische Zeitung (Stettin) 39: 399-400.
- Eichhoff WJ (1884) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna der Insel Askold und anderer Theile des Amurgebietes. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28 (2): 273-300. [XI-1884]
- Eichhoff WJ (1886) Zwei neue ost-indische Scolytiden-Gattungen. Notes from the Leiden Museum 8: 24-26.
- Emden F van (1928) Zwei neue Eptacus aus Syrien (Col. Curc.). Entomologische Blätter 24: 120-124.
- Emden F van (1936) Die Anordnung der Brachyderinae-Gattungen im Coleopterorum Catalogus. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 97: 66-99.
- Emery C (1874) [new taxon]. In: Nouvelles et Faits Divers. L'Abeille 46: clxxxvi.
- Enderlein G (1929) Entomologia Canaria. I. Zoologischer Anzeiger 81:141-150.
- Endrödi S (1957) Einige Ergebnisse der Revision der im Karpaten-Becken einheimischen Borkenkäfer (Scolytoidea). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (S. N.) 8: 307-309.
- Endrödi S (1959) Zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäfer (Curculionidae) des Karpatenbeckens. II. Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova) 12: 535-538.
- Endrödi S (1969) Zwei neue Käferarten aus Ungarn. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Pars Zoologica 61: 215-211.
- Eppelsheim E (1875) Zwei neue deutsche Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 36: 76-78.
- Eppelsheim E (1888) Zwei neue griechische Apion-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1888: 380-382.
- Erbey M (2015) A new species of weevil of the genus Rhytideres (Coleoptera: Entiminae: Alophini) from Inner Anatolia (Turkey). Zoology in the Middle East 61 (3): 241-245. [24-VII-2015]
- Erbey M, Gürler Y (2014) A new species of the genus Aspidiotes Schoenherr, 1847 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Tanymecini) from Middle Anatolia (Turkey). Zootaxa 3847 (1): 133-138. [6-VIII-2014]
- Erichson WF (1834) [new taxon]. In: Erichson WF, Burmeister H. Beiträge zur Zoologie, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde, von Dr. F. J. F. Meyen. Sechste Abhandlung. Insekten. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesarea Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum, 16 (Suppl.): 217-308 + pl. XXXVII-XLI.
- Erichson WF (1836) Systematische Auseinandersetzung der Familie der Borkenkäfer (Bostrichidae). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 2: 45-65.
- Erichson WF (1841) Über die Insekten von Algier, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf ihre geographische Verbreitung. Pp 140-194. In: Wagner MF (Ed) Reisen in der Regentshaft Algier 1836, 1837 und 1838 nebst einem naturhistorischen Anhang und einem Kupferatlas. Dritter Band. Leipzig: L. Voss, xviii + 296 + [2] pp, 17 pls.
- Ericson IB (1902) Orchestes flagellum Eric, ein Käfer von Spitzbergen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 15-17.
- Escalera MM de la (1914) Los coleópteros de Marruecos. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid, Serie Zoológica 11: 1-553.
- Escalera MM de la (1918a) Una especie nueva de Brachycerus Ol. de España (Col. Curculionidae). Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 18 (9): 415-416. [XI-1918]
- Escalera MM de la (1918b) Revisión de las especies del gén. Cathormiocerus Sch. de la Península Ibérica y Marruecos. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales de Madrid, Serie Zoológica 38: 1-64.
- Escalera MM de la (1923) Especies de Trachyphloeus Germ. (Col. Curculionidae) de España y N. de África. 1ª nota. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 23: 433-443.
- Escalera MM de la (1924a) Dos especies mas de Lacordairius (Col. Curcul.) de Marruecos. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 24: 353-355.
- Escalera MM de la (1924b) Especies nuevas de curculiónidos y tenebriónidos de Marruecos. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 24: 372-375.
- Escalera MM de la (1925) Varios tenebriónidos y un curculiónido nuevos de Marruecos. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 25: 324-337.
- Escalera MM de la (1926a) Coleópteros nuevos de las Sierras de Segura. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 26: 429-435.
- Escalera MM de la (1926b) Adiciones a los Cathormiocerus Sch. ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 26: 466-469.
- Escalera MM de la (1928) Nuevos Strophosomus de España y cuadro de los Neliocaurus [sic!] del ciclo faber Hbst.-ebenista Seidlitz. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 28: 99-104.
- Español F (1945) Coleópteros nuevos o interesantes para la fauna ibero-baleár. Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 21: 83-105.
- Español F (1949) Dos nuevos Troglorrhynchus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 25: 7-13.
- Español F (1951) Los Geonemus de España y Baleares. (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 27: 291-298.
- Español F (1952) Coleopteros cavernícolas del macizo de la Musara (provincia Tarragona). 1ª nota: Fauna endogea. Speleon 3: 197-203.

- Español F (1979) Sobre un nuevo *Trogloorhynchus cavernícola* del levante español (Col. Curculionidae). *Speleon* 24 [1978]: 55-57.
- Everts EJG (1879) Description de cinq espèces nouvelles du genre *Apion*. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 22: 58-60, pl. 5.
- Everts EJG (1882) Description d' une nouvelle espèce d' *Apion* de Sicile. *Il Naturalista Siciliano* 1: 252-254, pl. XI.
- Everts EJG (1884) *Apion aragonicum* nov. spec. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 3: 219.
- Everts EJG (1918) Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna xv. [Neue Funde für die niederländische Coleopterenfauna xv.]. *Entomologische Berichten* 5) 43-47.
- Everts EJG (1921) Corrigenda. *Entomologische Berichten* 5) 318-319.

F

- Fabre JH (1870) *Fauna Avignonnaise* (1^{er} Fascicule). *Insectes coléoptères observés aux environs d'Avignon*. Avignon: Fr. Seguin aîné, [3] + 162 pp.
- Fabricius JC (1775) *Systema entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus*. Flensburgi et Lipsiae: Officina Libraria Kortii. xxxii + 832 pp. [17-IV-1775]
- Fabricius JC (1777) *Genera insectorum eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, figuram, situm et proportionem omnium partium oris adjecta mantissa specierum nuper detectarum*. Chilonii: Litteris Mich. Fried. Bartschii, xvi + 310 pp. [X-1777]
- Fabricius JC (1781) *Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus*. Tomus I. Hamburgi et Kilonii: Impensis Carol. Ernest. Bohnii, viii + 552 pp. [III-1781]
- Fabricius JC (1782) *Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus*. Appendix specierum nuper detectarum. Hamburgi, Kilonii. Impensis Carol. Ernest. Bohnii: Pp. 495-510 + 511-514 ["111-114"] [Appendix Synonymorum] + 515-517 [Index Generum]. [28-IX-1782]
- Fabricius JC (1787a) *Mantissa insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus*. Tom. I. Hafniae: Impensis Christ. Gottl. Proft, xx + 348 pp. [10-VI-1787]
- Fabricius JC (1787b) *Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas adiectis synonymis, observationibus, descriptionibus, emendationibus*. Tomus II. Hafniae: Impensis Christ. Gottl. Proft, [2] + 382 pp. [27-XII-1787]
- Fabricius JC (1790) *Nova Insectorum Genera*. *Skrivter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet, Kiøbenhavn* 1 (1): 213-228.
- Fabricius JC (1792) *Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus*. Tomus I. Pars II. Hafniae: Impensis Christ. Gottl. Proft, xx + 538 pp. [30-IX-1792]
- Fabricius JC (1794) *Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus*. Vol. IV. Hafniae: Impensis C. G. Proft, Fil. et Soc, [6] + 472 + [5] pp. [5-X-1794]
- Fabricius JC (1798) *Supplementum entomologiae systematicae*. Hafniae: apud Proft et Storch, [2] + 572 pp. [29-IV-1798]
- Fabricius JC (1801) *Systema eleutheratorum secundum ordines, genera, species: adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus*. Tomus II. Kiliae: Impensis Bibliopolii Academici Novi, 687 pp.
- Fabricius O (1780) *Fauna Groenlandica, systematice sistens animalia Groenlandiae occidentalis hactenus indagata, quoad nomen specificum, triviale, vernaculumque; synonymia auctorum plurium, descriptionem, locum, victum, generationem, mores, usum, capturamque singuli, prout detegendi occasio fuit, maximeque parte secundum proprias observationes*. Hafniae, Lipsiae: Impensis Johannis Gottlob Rothe, Aulæ atque Univers. Reg. Bibliopolæ, xvi + 452 pp, 1 pl. [13-VIII-1780]
- Fåhraeus OI (1839) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus* Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-456.
- Fåhraeus OI (1840a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus* a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. v-viii + 465-970 + [4].
- Fåhraeus OI (1840b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus* a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fåhraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 474 pp.
- Fåhraeus OI (1842) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus* a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Paris: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 495 pp.
- Fåhraeus OI (1843) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus* a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 461 pp.
- Fåhraeus OI (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus* a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [viii] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Pp. 342-454 are Mantissa Curculionidum; plates are Synopsis Geographica]

- Fåhraeus OI (1871) Coleoptera Caffrariae, annis 1838-1845 aj. A. Wahlberg collecta. Fam. Brenthidæ, Anthribidæ et Bruchidæ. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 28: 433-452.
- Fairmaire L (1848) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 6 (2): 167-176. [27-IX-1848]
- Fairmaire L (1849a) [new taxa]. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 1: 474-475.
- Fairmaire L (1849b) Essai sur les coléoptères de la Polynésie (Suite). Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 1 (10): 504-516. [XI-1849]
- Fairmaire L (1850a) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 7 (4) [1849]: 419-427. [II-1850].
- Fairmaire L (1850b) Essai sur les coléoptères de la Polynésie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 2: 50-64.
- Fairmaire L (1852) Quelques coléoptères nouveaux du midi de l'Europe et du nord de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 10 (1): 69-93. [19-VII-1852]
- Fairmaire L (1853) Excursion entomologique dans la baie de la Somme. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2) 10 (4) [1852]: 663-690. [23-III-1853]
- Fairmaire L (1855) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe et du nord de l'Afrique. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 7: 107-108.
- Fairmaire L (1857a) Miscellanea entomologica. Première partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 4 (3) [1856]: 517-548. [28-I-1857]
- Fairmaire L (1857b) Rapport sur la session extraordinaire tenue à Montpellier en mois de juin 1857. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (3): 618-647. [11-XI-1857]
- Fairmaire L (1857c) [new taxon]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1857: lix-lx.
- Fairmaire L (1858) Miscellanea entomologica. Deuxième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (4) [1857]: 725-745. [24-II-1858]
- Fairmaire L (1859a) [new taxa]. In: Laboulbène JA. Liste des insectes principaux recueillis aux environs de Grenoble, à la Grande-Chartreuse et dans les Hautes-Alpes (au Bourg-d'Oisans et au Lautaret) pendant la Session extraordinaire de Juillet 1858. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (4) [1858]: 871-893. [23-III-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859b) Miscellanea entomologica. Troisième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (1): 21-64. [25-V-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859c) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (2) 11: 59.
- Fairmaire L (1859d) Notice nécrologie sur Ph. Lareynie, suivie d'observations sur les coléoptères de l'île de Corse. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (2): 261-283. [24-VIII-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859e) Description de quelques nouveaux coléoptères de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, (3) 7 (2): lii. [24-VIII-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859f) [Diagnoses de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, (3) 7 (2): ciii-cv. [24-VIII-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859g) [Diagnoses de deux coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, (3) 7 (3): cxlix-cl. [9-XI-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859h) Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères récoltées par M. Gougelet pendant son voyage en Galice dans le courant de l'année 1859. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (3): cl-clii. [9-XI-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1859i) [Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 7 (3): clxiii-clxv. [9-XI-1859]
- Fairmaire L (1860a) [Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères européens nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1859: clxxxiv-clxxxv.
- Fairmaire L (1860b) [Quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères européens et algériens]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1859: ccxxxv-ccxxxvii.
- Fairmaire L (1860c) Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (3): 629-632. [26-XII-1860]
- Fairmaire L (1860d) [new taxa]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1860: xxxi-xxxii.
- Fairmaire L (1862a) Miscellanea entomologica. Quatrième partie (1). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 577-596. [26-III-1862]
- Fairmaire L (1862b) Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis pendant l'excursion en Savoie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (4) [1861]: 647-650. [26-III-1862]
- Fairmaire L (1862c) Miscellanea entomologica. Cinquième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (3): 547-558. [10-X-1862]
- Fairmaire L (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
- Fairmaire L (1864) Famille des Scolytides. Pp. 97-112, pls. 33-34. In: Jacquelin du Val PNC, Fairmaire L. Manuel Entomologique. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe comprenant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des Tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'Étude, le Catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils, Livr (121-127, pp. 97-176. [Livraisons 124-127 could have appeared in 1865; exact pagination unknown])

- Fairmaire L (1866a) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Coquerel C. Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Quatrième partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 6 (1): 17-74. [22-VIII-1866]
- Fairmaire L (1866b) Notice sur les coléoptères récoltés par M. J. Lédérer sur le Bosz-Dagh (Asie Mineure). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 6 (2): 249-280. [24-X-1866]
- Fairmaire L (1867) Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Cinquième partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 7 (3): 387-416. [11-XII-1867]
- Fairmaire L (1868) Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Sixième partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 8 (3): 471-502. [23-XII-1868]
- Fairmaire L (1869) *Coleoptera europae nova*. *Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin)* 30: 231-233.
- Fairmaire L (1871a) Essai sur les coléoptères de Barbarie. Septième partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 10 (3) [1870]: 369-404. [28-VI-1871]
- Fairmaire L (1871b) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1871: lxxii-lxxiii.
- Fairmaire L (1873a) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Raffray A. Coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. Première partie. Pp. 331-360. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie* (3) 1: 331-385, pls (15, 16).
- Fairmaire L (1873b) Diagnoses de divers coléoptères nouveaux en Algérie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 3 (3): 391-392. [24-XII-1873]
- Fairmaire L (1874) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 1: 388-389.
- Fairmaire L (1875) Coléoptères de la Tunisie récoltés par Mr. Abdul Kerim. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 7 [1875-1876]: 475-540. [XI-1875]
- Fairmaire L (1876a) Diagnoses de coléoptères du nord d'Afrique. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologique* 2 [1876/1879]: 37-38.
- Fairmaire L (1876b) Diagnoses de coléoptères du nord de l'Afrique. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 2 [1876/1879]: 49-50.
- Fairmaire L (1876c) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1875: cxciii-cxciv.
- Fairmaire L (1877a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 2 (163): 98. [1-I-1877]
- Fairmaire L (1877b) Coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 2 (175): 145. [1-VII-1877]
- Fairmaire L (1878a) [new taxa]. In: Deyrolle H, Fairmaire L. Descriptions de coléoptères recueillis par M. l'abbé David dans la Chine centrale. [Cont.]. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 8 (2): 113-140. [14-VIII-1878]
- Fairmaire L (1878b) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces européennes de coléoptères. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1878 (18): 178.
- Fairmaire L (1878c) Diagnoses de coléoptères des îles Viti, Samoa, etc. (Suite). *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 2 [1876-1879]: 282.
- Fairmaire L (1878d) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces européennes de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1878: cxxxii-cxxxiii.
- Fairmaire L (1879) Description de quelques Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis en Espagne par D. Manuel Martorell y Peña. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 9 (3): 241-244. [12-XI-1879]
- Fairmaire L (1880a) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. 3e Partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 10 (1): 5-32. [9-VI-1880]
- Fairmaire L (1880b) Descriptions de coléoptères d'Espagne et de Turquie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 10 (3): 237-244. [8-XII-1880]
- Fairmaire L (1880c) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1880: xxvii-xxviii.
- Fairmaire L (1881) Essai sur les coléoptères des îles Viti (Fidgi). [Cont.]. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 1 (3): 273-318. [28-XII-1881]
- Fairmaire L (1882a) Notes sur quelques coléoptères du Soudan et de l'Inde boréale recueillis par MM. Stanislas et Constantin Rembielinski. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 2 (1): 65-68. [28-VI-1882]
- Fairmaire L (1882b) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Lansberge V, Bourgeois J. Mission G. Révoil aux Pays Çomalis. Faune et Flore. Coléoptères recueillis par M. G. Révoil chez les Çomalis. Descriptions. Paris: Challamel Ainé, iv + 104 pp, 1 pl. [VI-1882]
- Fairmaire L (1883a) Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Amaurorhinus*. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 18 [1882-1883]: 757-758.
- Fairmaire L (1883b) Descriptions de coléoptères recueillis par M. le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. *Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1883: xli-xlvii.
- Fairmaire L (1883c) Description des coléoptères recueillis par M. Bonnaire en Algérie. *Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique du Belgique* 1883: cxi-cxiv.
- Fairmaire L (1883d) Descriptions de coléoptères recueillis par le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. *Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique du Belgique* 1883: clvi-clix.
- Fairmaire L (1883e) Coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (3) 7 (2) [1879]: 178-218.
- Fairmaire L (1884a) Description de coléoptères marocains. *Le Naturaliste* 6: 445-447.
- Fairmaire L (1884b) Description des coléoptères recueillis par le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. *Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1884: lix-lxx.
- Fairmaire L (1884c) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux du Maroc. *Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1884: cxvii-cxxi.
- Fairmaire L (1886a) Note sur les Coléoptères recueillis par M. Lalignant à Obock. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 5 (4) [1885]: 435-462. [28-IV-1886]

- Fairmaire L (1886b) Descriptions de coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine (2e partie). [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 6 (3): 305-356. [30-XII-1886] [Pp.303-304 correspond to fasc.2, dated 15-X]
- Fairmaire L (1887a) Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 31: 87-136.
- Fairmaire L (1887b) Notes sur les coléoptères des environs de Pékin (1er partie). Revue d'Entomologie 6: 312-335.
- Fairmaire L (1888a) Description de coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. (4. partie). Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 32: 7-46.
- Fairmaire L (1888b) Énumération des coléoptères recueillis par M le Dr Hans Schinz dans le sud de l'Afrique. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 8 (2): 173-202. [10-X-1888]
- Fairmaire L (1888c) Notes sur les coléoptères des environs de Pékin (2^e Partie). [Cont.]. Revue d'Entomologie 7 (4): 117-148. [Pp. 111-116 in fasc. 3 (March); pp. 149-160 in fasc. 5 (May)]
- Fairmaire L (1889a) Descriptions de Coléoptères de l'Indo-Chine. Annales de la Société entomologique de France (6) 8 (4) [1888]: 333-378. [10-VI-1889]
- Fairmaire L (1889b) Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. 5^e partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6) 9 (1): 5-84. [11-IX-1889]
- Fairmaire L (1891a) Description d'un nouveau curculionide européen. Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France 1891 (1): vii-viii.
- Fairmaire L (1891b) Coléoptères de l'Afrique orientale. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 35: cclxxix-cccvii.
- Fairmaire L (1891c) Description de coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine (Suite, 6e partie). Bulletin ou Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1891: vi-xxiv.
- Fairmaire L (1894) Quelques coléoptères du Thibet. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 216-225.
- Fairmaire L (1895) Diagnose de quelques coléoptères de Madagascar et des îles Séchelles et notes synonymiques. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1895 (13): cclxxviii-cclxxxiii. [27-XI-1895]
- Fairmaire L (1896) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérologique de la région malgache (2^{me} note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 40: 452-480.
- Fairmaire L (1897) Description de six coléoptères de l'île Ishigaki-Sima. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1897: 68-72.
- Fairmaire L (1898a) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérologique de la région malgache. 5^e note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42: 222-260.
- Fairmaire L (1898b) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérologique de la région malgache. 7^e note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42: 463-499.
- Fairmaire L (1898c) Description de trois coléoptères des îles Ishigaki (Japon méridional). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1898: 14-15.
- Fairmaire L (1900) Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux recueillis en Chine par M. de Latouche. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 68 (4) [1899]: 616-643. [VI-1900]
- Fairmaire L (1901) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérique de la région malgache (10^e note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 45: 209-244.
- Fairmaire L (1903) Matériaux pour la faune coléoptérique malgache. (15^e note). Revue d'Entomologie 22: 13-46.
- Faldermann F (1835) Coleopterorum ab Illustrissimo Bungio in China boreali, Mongolia, et montibus Altaicis collectorum, nec non ab Ill. Turczaninoffio et Stchukino e provincia Irkutsk missorum illustrationes. Mémoires présentés à l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg 2 (4-5): 337-464, pls. I-V.
- Faldermann F (1837a) Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica. Pars II. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433, 15 pls.
- Faldermann F (1837b) Notice sur un insecte nouveau et nuisible de la famille des curculionides (Charançons). Bulletin Scientifique publié par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg 1 (23): 179-180.
- Fall HC (1926) A list of the Coleoptera taken in Alaska and adjacent parts of the Yukon Territory in the summer of 1924. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 2: 191-208.
- Fall HC, Cockerell TDA (1907) The Coleoptera of New Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 33: 145-272.
- Fauconnet L (1892) Faune analytique des coléoptères de France. Autun: Bligny-Cottot, ii + 519 pp.
- Faust J (1877) Aeltere und einige neue Käfer der russischen Fauna. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 52 (3): 34-45.
- Faust J (1881) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspischen Meeres. (3. Fortsetzung). Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 16 (3-4): 285-333. [1-XI-1881]
- Faust J (1882a) Rüsselkäfer aus dem Amurgebiet. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 26 (2): 257-295. [VIII-1882]
- Faust J (1882b) Russische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 43: 430-436.
- Faust J (1882c) Die europäischen und asiatischen Arten der Gattungen Erihrinus, Notaris, Icaris, Dorytomus. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 57 (2): 113-188.
- Faust J (1883a) Stellung und neue Arten der asiatischen Rüsselkäfergattung Catapionus. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 81-98.
- Faust J (1883b) Die Cleoniden-Gattung Chromonotus (Mötsch.) Chevrolat. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 44: 88-101.
- Faust J (1883c) [new taxa]. In: Stierlin WG, Faust J. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Turkestan. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1 (4): 96-107.
- Faust J (1883d) Rüsselkäfer um Margelan und Samarkand, gesammelt von Haberhauer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 99-101.
- Faust J (1883e) Neue asiatische Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 102-128.
- Faust J (1883f) Ueber Macrotarsus concinnus, varius und notatus. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1: 107-109.

- Faust J (1883g) Neue asiatische Rüsselkäfer (Fortsetzung). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 193-208.
- Faust J (1883h) Die europäischen und asiatischen Arten der Gattungen *Eriirhinus*, *Notaris*, *Icaris*, *Dorytomus*. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 57 (2) [1882]: 368-468.
- Faust J (1883i) Neue exotische Apoderus- und Attelabus-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 44: 461-473.
- Faust J (1883j) Die Gruppe der *Coryssomerides*, Lac. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 44: 473-487.
- Faust J (1884a) *Rhynchites Alliariae* Payk. und ein neuer *Rhynchites* vom Amur. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 45: 189-192.
- Faust J (1884b) Uebersicht der kaukasischen *Meleus*-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 45: 217-224.
- Faust J (1884c) Russische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 45: 449-472.
- Faust J (1885a) Africanische Rüsselkäfer. II. Entomologische Nachrichten 11: 87-95.
- Faust J (1885b) Turkestanische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 46: 149-202.
- Faust J (1885c) Neue asiatische Rüsselkäfer (aus Turkestan) III. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 161-190.
- Faust J (1885d) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Algerien. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 233-244.
- Faust J (1885e) Africanische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Nachrichten 11 (5): 65-76.
- Faust J (1886a) Bemerkungen zur einigen europäischen Curculioniden-Gattungen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47: 22-31.
- Faust J (1886b) Beschreibung neuer *Anchonidium*-Arten aus dem Caucasus. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47: 32-33.
- Faust J (1886c) Bemerkungen zur Gruppe der *Brachyderiden* und beschreibung einiger neuen Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47: 35-38.
- Faust J (1886d) Berichtigung meiner Bemerkungen über die Gattungen *Cyclomaurus* und *Auchmeresthes*. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 97-98.
- Faust J (1886e) Verzeichniss auf einer Reise nach Kashgar gesammelter Curculioniden. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 47 (4-6): 129-157.
- Faust J (1886f) Neue exotische Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 337-372.
- Faust J (1887a) [new taxon]. In: Sahlberg J. Bidrag till Tschuktsch-halföns Insektafauna. Coleoptera och Hemiptera, insamlade under Vega-expeditionen vid halföns norra och östra kust, 1878-1879. Pp. 1-42. In: Nordenskiöld AE (Ed) Vega-Expeditionens Vetenskapliga Iaktagelser bearbetade af deltagare i resan och andra forskare. Vol. 4. Stockholm: F. G. Beijers, [6] + 582 pp, 47 pls.
- Faust J (1887b) Verzeichnis der von Herrn Herz in Peking, auf der Inseln Hainan und auf der Halbinsel Korea gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 21: 26-40.
- Faust J (1887c) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Syrien und Turcmenien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 30-32.
- Faust J (1887d) Neue Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 65-70.
- Faust J (1887e) Neue Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 81-86.
- Faust J (1887f) Verzeichniss der von den Herren Wilkins und Grumm-Grshimaïlo in Turkestan, Buchara und im Pamir gesammelten Curculioniden, eingesendet vom Herrn Wladimir Dochturov. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 20 (3-4) [1886]: 141-178. [20-II-1887]
- Faust J (1887g) Zur Gattung *Echinocnemus* Sch. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 187-192.
- Faust J (1887h) Curculioniden aus dem Amur-Gebiet. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 161-180.
- Faust J (1887i) Neue Rüsselkäfer vom Kyndyr-Tau (Turkestan). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 177-186.
- Faust J (1887j) Rüsselkäfer aus Algier un Syrien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 207-211.
- Faust J (1887k) *Insecta in itinere Cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia Centrali novissime lecta* (2. Curculionidae. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 20 (3-4) [1886]: 250-267.
- Faust J (1887l) Verzeichniss der von Herrn L. Conradt im östliches Turkestan gesammelten Rüsselkäfer nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 291-304.
- Faust J (1887m) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus Turkestan. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 48: 304-306. [
- Faust J (1887n) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. XI. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan. Unter Mitwirkung der Herren Abeille de Perrin, Dr. Eppelsheim, Faust, Weise. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 305-336.
- Faust J (1888a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Ueber die von L. Conradt aus dem Alai-Gebirge mitgebrachten Coleopteren-Beitrag XII. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 39-44.
- Faust J (1888b) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Faust J. Beiträge zur kleinasiatischen Coleopteren- Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 45-47.
- Faust J (1888c) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer der europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspisches Meeres. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 22: 147-180.
- Faust J (1888d) Neue Rüsselkäfer aller Länder. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 49: 284-311.
- Faust J (1889a) Berichte über die von E. v. Oertzen im Jahre 1887 in Griechenland u. Klein-Asien gesammelten Coleopteren. VII. Griechische Curculioniden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 69-91.
- Faust J (1889b) Berichte über die von E. v. Oertzen im Jahre 1887 in Griechenland u. Klein-Asien gesammelten Coleopteren. VIII. Zur Curculionidenfauna Griechenland und Cretas. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 91-98.
- Faust J (1889c) Neue Rüsselkäfer von Alka-Kul. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 129-140.
- Faust J (1889d) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der *Tanyrhynchides* Lac. und Beschreibung einiger neuer Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 140-145.
- Faust J (1889e) Sechs neue Rüsselkäfer aus dem Araxesthal eingeschickt von den Herrn Leder und Reitter. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8: 203-208.
- Faust J (1889f) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Japans. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 50: 221-226.
- Faust J (1889g) Eine neuer *Hypoglyptus* aus Kleinasien. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 50: 226-227.
- Faust J (1889h) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus Westasien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8: 227-229.

- Faust J (1889i) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 50: 227-234.
- Faust J (1889j) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Psalidium* Illig. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 24: 281-310.
- Faust J (1890a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coleopteren-Fauna Südwest-Sibiriens. Verzeichniss der auf einer Reise in dem Minusinskischen Kreise und dem angrenzenden Theil der Mongolei von den Herren K. Ehnberg und R. Hammarström gesammelten Curculioniden. *Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar* 32 [1889-1890]: 53-106. [Not before 20-V-1890]
- Faust J (1890b) Rüsselkäfer von S. Asien und den Sundainseln. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 51: 65-82.
- Faust J (1890c) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 51: 109-116.
- Faust J (1890d) Beschreibung neuer Rüsselkäfer aus China. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1890 (2): 257-263. [X-1890]
- Faust J (1890e) Rüsselkäfer aus den Mittelmeer-Ländern. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1890 (2): 321-336. [X-1890]
- Faust J (1890f) *Insecta a cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. XV. Curculionidae. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 24: 421-476.
- Faust J (1891a) Berichtigung. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 10: 58.
- Faust J (1891b) Verzeichniss bei Djizak, Tschimkent und Nauka gesammelter Rüsselkäfer erhalten von Herrn Premier-Lieutenant F. Hauser. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1891: 115-122.
- Faust J (1891c) Die Gattung *Sciaphilus* Sch. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 51: 247-252.
- Faust J (1891d) Curculioniden aus Ost-Indien. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 52: 259-287.
- Faust J (1891e) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspischen Meeres. (Fortsetzung). *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 25 (3-4): 386-416. [20-X-1891 ("1890")]
- Faust J (1891f) Zur Charakteristik der Gattung *Omotemnus* Chev. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1891: 337-345.
- Faust J (1892a) Eine neue *Limnobaris* aus Dalmatien. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1891 (2): 333-334. [III-1892]
- Faust J (1892b) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 53 (1-3): 44-52. [III-1892]
- Faust J (1892c) Einige neue Curculioniden. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1892 (1): 60-64. [VIII-1892]
- Faust J (1892d) Curculioniden aus dem Malayischen Archipel. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 53 (7-9): 184-228. [IX-1892]
- Faust J (1892e) XIV. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1892: 99-104.
- Faust J (1893a) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 54: 145-152.
- Faust J (1893b) Neue Ost-Sibirischen Curculioniden. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1893: 201-205.
- Faust J (1893c) Fünf neue Curculioniden. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 12: 297-301.
- Faust J (1893d) Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise (10e Mémoire. Curculionidae, Brenthididae. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 61 (4) [1892]: 505-522. [28-IV-1893]
- Faust J (1894a) [new taxa]. In: Hauser F. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Transcaspien und Turkestan. Zusammengestellt unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. Eppelsheim, Escherich, Faust, Dr. von Heyden, Kuwert, Reitter und Weise. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1894: 17-74, pl. I.
- Faust J (1894b) Verzeichniss der von Herrn Peter Schmidt 1892 um Issyk-kul gesammelten Curculioniden. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 28: 140-148.
- Faust J (1894c) Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. LX. Curculionidae. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 34 [1894-1895]: 153-370. [5-VI-1894]
- Faust J (1894d) Drei *Psalidium* und eine *Parameira*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1894: 189-192.
- Faust J (1894e) Ueber *Strongylophthalmus* Mots. i. litt. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1894: 192.
- Faust J (1894f) Die noch nicht gedeuteten *Cleonus*-Arten des Dejean Catalog und einige neue Arten dieser Gattung. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 38: 612-619.
- Faust J (1895a) Einige neue Luzon-Curculioniden des Museum Tring. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 56: 1-21.
- Faust J (1895b) Rüsselkäfer aus dem Malayischen Archipel. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 56: 81-114. [VI-1895]
- Faust J (1895c) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Käfer des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands mit Einschluss der Küsten des Kaspischen Meeres. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 29 [1894-1895]: 96-107.
- Faust J (1895d) Sechs neue Curculioniden-Gattungen und ein neuer *Glochinorhinus*. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 56: 212-228.
- Faust J (1895e) Notizien über Rüsselkäfer. Fortsetzung. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 55 [1894]: 358-361.
- Faust J (1895f) Verzeichniss der von L. Conradt um Bismarckburg bei Togo gesammelten Curculioniden, aus der Sammlung des Dr. G. Kraatz zusammengestellt. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1895: 225-260.
- Faust J (1896) Neue Curculioniden aus Java. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 57: 136-164.
- Faust J (1897a) Uebersicht der *Chlorophanus*-Arten. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 58: 77-95.
- Faust J (1897b) Revision der Gattung *Episomus* Schönherr. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 31 (1-2): 90-201. [25-IX-1897]
- Faust J (1897c) Neue Gattungen und Arten in der Celeuthetiden-Gruppe. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 58: 229-298.
- Faust J (1897d) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren von Vorder- und Hinterindien aus der Sammlung des Hm. Andrewes in London. Curculionidae. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1897: 337-388.
- Faust J (1897e) Zwei palaeartische *Baris*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 16: 89-90.
- Faust J (1898a) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Kamerun, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der afrikanischen Menemachiden, Isorhynchiden und Campylosceliden. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1898: 17-91.
- Faust J (1898b) Curculioniden aus dem Malayischen und Polynesischen Inselgebiet. II. *Entomologische Zeitung* (Stettin) 59: 140-213.
- Faust J (1898c) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren von Vorder- und Hinterindien aus der Sammlung des Hm. Andrewes in London. Curculionidae. Pars II. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1898 (2): 273-333. [XII-1898]

- Faust J (1899a) Zwei Curculioniden von der Insel Rhodos. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 173-174.
- Faust J (1899b) Curculioniden aus dem Congo-Gebiet in der Sammlung des Brüsseler Königlichen Museums. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 43: 388-436.
- Faust J (1904) Revision der Gruppe cléonides vrais. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1904: 177-284.
- Fauvel A (1862a) Coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, recueillis par M. E. Deplanche, chirurgien de la marine impériale (1858-59-60). Notices Entomologiques 1: 1-68, 3 pls.
- Fauvel A (1862b) Coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, recueillis par M. E. Deplanche, chirurgien de la marine impériale (1858-59-60). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 1 [1861-1862]: 120-185, pls. IX- Xbis.
- Fauvel A (1867) Catalogue des coléoptères de la Nouvelle Calédonie et dépendances avec descriptions, notes et synonymies nouvelles. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie [1865-1866] (2) 1: 172-215.
- Fauvel A (1885) Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi. Revue d'Entomologie 4: 285-310.
- Fauvel A (1888) Révision du genre Tropicophorus. Revue d'Entomologie 7: 161-168.
- Fauvel A (1889) Deuxième supplément aux xylophages d'Europe. Revue d'Entomologie 8: 68-77.
- Fauvel A (1906) [new name]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J. Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Editio secunda. Berlin: Friedländer; Paskau: Edmund Reitter; Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, [8 pp.] + 774 cols.
- Fauvel A (1907) Anillobius solifuga curculionide aveugle, de Madère. Revue d'Entomologie 26: 71-72.
- Ferragu M (1957) Description d'un Apion nouveau d'Espagne (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 145-146.
- Ferragu M (1962) Description d'un nouveau Baris de la faune paléarctique (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 67: 32-33.
- Ferrari JA (1866) Drei neue Käfer aus der österreichischen Monarchie. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 16: 367-372.
- Ferrari JA (1867) Die Forst- und Baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.) aus der Familie der Holzverderber (Scolytides Lac.), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung vorzüglich der europäischen Formen, und der Sammlung des k. k. zoologischen Kabinetes in Wien. Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn, (2 + 96 pp).
- Ferrari JA (1869) Nachträge, Berichtigungen und Aufklärungen über zweifelhaft gebliebene Arten in: "Die forst- und baumzuchtschädlichen Borkenkäfer (Tomicides Lac.)" etc. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 251-258.
- Fiori A (1899) Fauna entomologica italiana. Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti. Atti della Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena (3) 16 [1898]: 153-164.
- Fiori A (1900) Nuove specie di coleotteri. Atti della Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena (4) 1 [1899]: 101-112, pls. V-VI.
- Fiori A (1903) Caccie nuove e vecchie. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 1: 153-166.
- Fiori A (1905) Studio sistematico degli Alophus Schönh. d'Italia e regioni finitime. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 3: 55-67.
- Fiori A (1906a) Una breve escursione in Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 18: 200-211.
- Fiori A (1906b) Descrizione di quattro specie dell'Emilia credute nuove. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 4: 257-268.
- Fiori A (1912) Sulla estrema variabilità dei caratteri in alcuni curculionidi italiani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 10: 57-66.
- Fischer von Waldheim G (1821) Lettre adressée au nom de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou, à l'un de ses membres, M. le Docteur Chrétien-Henri Pander, par Gotthelf Fischer de Waldheim, directeur de la Société, contenant une notice sur un nouveau genre d'oiseau et sur plusieurs nouveaux insectes. Moscou: Imprimerie d'Auguste Semen, 15 pp.
- Fischer von Waldheim G (1823) Entomographie de la Russie, et genres des Insectes. Entomographia Imperii Rossici, sue Caesareae Majestati Alexandro I dicata. Volume II. Plates XVIII-L [Coleoptera] + VI-XI [Lepidoptera].
- Fischer von Waldheim G (1829) Museum Historiae Naturalis Universitatis Caesariae Mosquensis. Pars II. Insecta. Mosquae: Typis Universitatis Caesariae, 147 pp.
- Fischer von Waldheim G (1830) Note sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'insectes [sic!]; dans une lettre à Mr. de Steven. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 2: 183-188.
- Fischer von Waldheim G (1835) Coleoptera quedam Rossica descriptione et icone illustrata. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 8: 160-164.
- Fischer von Waldheim G (1842) Catalogus Coleopterorum in Siberia orientali a Cel. Gregorio Silide Karelin collectorum. Moscou: [author], 28 pp.
- Fitch A (1856) Noxious and other insects of the state of New York. Third annual report. Transactions of the New York Agricultural Society 16: 316-490.
- Fitch A (1858) Fourth report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of the state of New York Transactions of the New York Agricultural Society 17:687-814.
- Flach K (1890) Dichotrachelus kimakowiczi, eine neue Art aus Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 36-37.
- Flach K (1899) Otiorrhynchus Hummleri n. sp. (Troglorrhynchus). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 245.
- Flach K (1905) Troglorrhynchus Paganettii n. sp. (Solariella n. subgen.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 318-319.
- Flach K (1906) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Portugal. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 119-122.
- Flach K (1907a) Beiträge zur Käferfauna Calabriens. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 15-17.
- Flach K (1907b) Übersicht der mir bekannten Brachyderes (Schh.)-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 41-50.
- Flach K (1907c) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der europäischen Strophosomus-Arten. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 45 [1906]: 201-230.
- Flach K (1908a) Berichtigung über Solariella. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 56.
- Flach K (1908b) Bionomische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 130-132.
- Fleischer A (1909) Eine neue Hypera aus Turkestan. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 302.

- Fleischer A (1914) Bestimmungstabelle der palaarktischen Psalidium-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 33: 211-227.
- Fleischer A (1923) Formanekia, ein neues Genus der Brachyderini (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 15-16.
- Focillon MA (1852) Résumé d'une première série d'études sur les insectes qui nuisent aux Colzas. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie (2) 4: 123-128.
- Folwaczny B (1964) Beschreibung dreier neuer paläarktischer Cossoninenarten und einer neuen Gattung (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 15: 711-716.
- Folwaczny B (1966a) Die europäischen Arten der Gattung Hexarthrum Woll. (Curculionidae, Cossonidae). Entomologische Blätter 62: 169-174.
- Folwaczny B (1966b) Beschreibung einer neuen Cossoninen-Art aus Persien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 16: 175-176.
- Folwaczny B (1968a) Allomorphus franzi, n. gen, n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), eine neue Art und Gattung aus Österreich. Entomologische Blätter 64: 41-42.
- Folwaczny B (1968b) Cossonus piniphilus und Hexarthrum chinensis, zwei neue Cossoninae aus dem paläarktischen Gebiet. Entomologische Blätter 64: 125-126.
- Folwaczny B (1971) Betrachtungen zu den Arten der Gattung Pselactus Broun (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) nebst Beschreibung neuer Formen. Entomologische Blätter 67: 157-187.
- Folwaczny B (1972a) Bestimmungstabelle der Arten der Gatt. Amaurorhinus Fairm. (Mesoxenus Woll.), nebst Beschreibung von 5 neuen Arten und einer Varietät. Entomologische Blätter 68: 65-85.
- Folwaczny B (1972b) Neue paläarktische Cossoninen (12. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen). Entomologische Blätter 68: 91-96.
- Folwaczny B (1973a) Weitere Cossoninen-Neuheiten und Richtigstellungen aus dem paläarktischen Gebiet (13. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen). Entomologische Blätter 69 (1): 47-50. [30-IV-1973]
- Folwaczny B (1973b) Bestimmungstabelle der paläarktischen Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) ohne die nur in China und Japan vorkommenden Gattungen, nebst Angaben zur Verbreitung. Entomologische Blätter 69:65-180.
- Folwaczny B (1975) Barretonus major Folw. ssp. hinterseheri n. spp. aus Madeira. Entomologische Blätter 71: 153-154.
- Folwaczny B (1979) Rhopalomesites palmi n. sp. Eine neue Cossoninen Art (Coleoptera Curculionidae) aus Madeira (16. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen. Entomologische Blätter 75: 123-124.
- Folwaczny B (1984) Mesites ater H. Lindb. und M. hozmani nova spec. (Coleoptera Curculionidae) (17. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Cossoninen. Vieraea 13 [1983]: 241-247.
- Formánek R (1898) Ein neuer Sitones. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 129.
- Formánek R (1903) Ein neuer Barypithes. (Col.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 140.
- Formánek R (1904a) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattungen Barypithes Duval und Omias Schönherr sensu Seidlitz. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 16-28.
- Formánek R (1904b) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattungen Barypithes Duval und Omias Schönherr sensu Seidlitz. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 151-182.
- Formánek R (1904c) Ein neuer Barypithes und zwei neue Omias. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 297-300.
- Formánek R (1905a) Zur näheren Kenntnis der Gattung Brachysomus Stephens. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 169-193.
- Formánek R (1905b) Eine neue Art der Rüssler-Gattung Ptochus aus Dalmatien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 261-262.
- Formánek R (1906) Bemerkungen über bekannte Rüssler und Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 38-40.
- Formánek R (1907a) Eine neue Art der Rüssler-Gattung Brachysomus aus Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 23-24.
- Formánek R (1907b) Zur Kenntnis der Rüssler-Gattung Trachyploeus Germ, und der verwandten Gattungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 121-191.
- Formánek R (1908a) Vier neue Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über vier bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 137-143.
- Formánek R (1908b) Eine neue Rüsslergattung und vier neue Rüsslerarten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 223-228.
- Formánek R (1908c) Eine neue Borkenkäfer-Gattung. Entomologische Blätter 4: 91.
- Formánek R (1909a) Zwei neue Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über vier bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 29-33.
- Formánek R (1909b) Revision der Rüsslergattung Nastus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 177-214.
- Formánek R (1909c) Zwei neue paläarktische Rüssler (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 53: 624-626.
- Formánek R (1910a) Ein neuer Otiorrhynchus aus Siebenbürgen. Entomologische Blätter 10: 17-18.
- Formánek R (1910b) Ein neuer Trachyploeus aus Algerien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 199-200.
- Formánek R (1910c) Zwei neue paläarktische Curculioniden. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 242-244.
- Formánek R (1911) Beschreibung von sechs neuen Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30 (8): 203-209. [1-XI-1911]
- Formánek R (1912a) Drei neue paläarktische Rüssler. Coleopterologische Rundschau 1: 49-52.
- Formánek R (1912b) Eine neue Torneuma aus Dalmatien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 232-233.
- Formánek R (1912c) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 311-312.
- Formánek R (1913a) Revision der Rüsslergattung Catapionus Schönherr. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 153-171.
- Formánek R (1913b) Über eine neue von Dr. Karl Absolon in der Herzegowina erbeutete blinde Rüsslergattung. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2 [1912]: 135-136.

- Formánek R (1916a) Zwei neue Rüssler aus Tibet. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 32-34.
- Formánek R (1916b) Synoptische Uebersicht der Cyphicerus-Arten aus der paläarktischen Region. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 35-39.
- Formánek R (1916c) Die Rüsslergattung Myllocerops und ihre Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 44-56.
- Formánek R (1920) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus von der Balkanhalbinsel. Koleopterologische Rundschau 8: 94-95.
- Formánek R (1922) Zehn neue Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 39: 73-84.
- Formánek R (1923a) Zwei Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung Tychius Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 6062.
- Formánek R (1923b) Zwei neue europäische Rüsselkäfergattungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 108110.
- Formánek R (1925) Neue Curculioniden des paläarktischen Gebietes. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 42: 18-28.
- Formánek R (1926) Vier neue Rüssler der Gattung Otiorrhynchus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 43: 142-146.
- Formánek R (1927) Ein neuer Rüssler nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 44: 44-46.
- Formánek R, Melichar L (1916) Die Rüsslergattung Nanophyes und ihre Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 65-79.
- Förster A (1849) Uebersicht der Käfer-Fauna der Rheinprovinz. Erster Nachtrag. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereins des Preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens 6, Nachtrag: 1-45.
- Forster JR (1770) A catalogue of British insects. Warrington: (Eyres), 16 pp.
- Forster JR (1771) Novae species insectorum. Centuria I. London: T. Davies, B. White, iv + 2 + 100 pp.
- Fourcroy H (1891) Ceuthorrhynchus Tournieri n. sp. L'Entomologiste Genevois 1 [1899-1890]: 192-193. [Note: the name of the author was misprinted as H. Tournier]
- Fowler WW (1890) Notes on the genus Smicronyx, Schönherr, with a description of a species new for Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 26: 145-148.
- Fowler WW (1891) The Coleoptera of the British islands: a descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc. Vol 5. Heteromera – Rhynchophora - Abnormal Coleoptera. London: L. Reeve and Co. XXVIII + 490 pp. + 37 pl.
- Fowler WW (1913) [new taxa]. In: Fowler WW, Donitshorpe HSKH. The Coleoptera of the British Islands. A descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc. Vol. 6 (Supplementum). London: L. Reeve and Co, xii + 351 pp, 20 pls. + [20 pp.].
- Francia F (1986) I Polydrusus del sottogenere Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 64 [1985]: 53-72.
- Franz H (1938) Revision der Artengruppe Nilepolemis Reitt. (Gattung Otiorrhynchus), ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rüsselkäferfauna des Ostalpengebietes. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (Neue Folge) 7 (4): 569-616.
- Franz H (1940) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. II. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Lepidotychius Penecke. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 4-23.
- Franz H (1942) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. IV. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Tychius Schonh. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 9: 182-205, 242-266.
- Franz H (1943) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. III. Die Gattung Xenotychius Reitter und ein neues Subgenus der Gattung Tychius (Heliotychius mihi). Entomologische Blätter 39: 77-83.
- Franz H (1947) Beiträge zur Curculioniden-Systematik. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 55: 210-264.
- Franz H (1949) Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini. V. Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von Tychius- Typen schwedischer Museen. Entomologisk Tidskrift 70: 263-269.
- Franz H (1951) Eine neue Cionus-Art aus Österreich (Coleopt, Curcul.). Nachrichtenblatt Österreichischer und Schweizer Entomologen 3: 124-125.
- Franz H (1954) Die südwesteuropäischen Arten der Gattung Dichotrachelus (Col. Curc.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 23: 93-96.
- Franz H (1970) Eine neue Anillobius-Art (Coleopt. Curcul.) von Porto Santo (Madeiragruppe) nebst Bemerkungen über Anillobius solifuga Fauv. Bocagiana 23: 1-4.
- Franz H (1979) Eine neue Art der Gattung Herpisticus Germ, von der Insel Hierro (Col. Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 53 [1977]: 51-53.
- Franz H (1981) Neue blinde, subterrane Coleopteren von den Makaronesischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae et Curculionidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 15: 328-332.
- Franz H (1987) Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna Cypems. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse Sitzungsberichte Abt (1196 (1-4): 67-87.
- Franz H (1995) Eine neue Strophosoma-Art von den Kanarischen Inseln (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 91: 37-39.
- Franz H (1996) Die Ergebnisse meiner langjährigen Aufsammlungen der Coleopterenfauna auf der Insel Hierro (Kanarische Inseln). Sitzungsberichte und Anzeiger / Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung 1, Biologische Wissenschaften und Erdwissenschaften, Wien 202 [1995]: 71-138.
- Frauenfeld GR von (1866) Zoologische Miscellen. X. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlich Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 16: 961-981.
- Fremuth J (1965) Barypithes purkynei sp. n, eine neue Art aus der Verwandtschaft von Barypithes montanus Chev. (Col, Curculionidae) aus der Tschechoslowakei. Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 62: 323-333.
- Fremuth J (1971) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung Barypeithes Duval. Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 65: 1-30.
- Fremuth J (1972) Gymnaetron (Rhinusa) smreczynskii sp. n, eine neue Art aus Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 83: 1-7.
- Fremuth J (1979) Barypeithes (Exomias) austriacus n. sp. aus Mitteleuropa (Col, Curculionidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 3: 39-40.

- Fremuth J (1981) *Barypeithes (Exomias) paratenex* spec. nov. aus Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 76: 70-72.
- Fremuth J (1983) Revision der *Lixus bardanae*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, curculionidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 46 [1982]: 109-120.
- Fremuth J (1987) Ergebnisse der Tschechoslowakisch-Iranischen entomologischen Expeditionen nach dem Iran 1970, 1973 und 1977. Coleoptera, Curculionidae (1. Teil: Cleoninae. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 42: 321-348.
- Fremuth J (1992) Neue Trachyphloeus-Arten aus der Türkei, nebst Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Verbreitung einiger weiterer Arten. Folia Entomologica Hungarica 53: 51-59.
- Fremuth J, Bayer C (2008) *Pseudocleonus dieckmanni* sp. n. von der Insel Kreta (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Lixinae, Cleonini). Snudebill 9: 314-318. [1-X-2008]
- Fremuth J, Legalov AA (2002) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Fremuth J. Neue Arten der Familie Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) aus Türkei. Russian Entomological Journal 11: 215-219.
- Fremuth J, Lodos N (1987) Taxonomie position of the genera *Aomus* Schoenherr and *Chilodrosus* Reitter (Col.: Curculionidae), with the description of the two new species from Turkey. Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi (2) 11: 73-84.
- French C (1908) A new vegetable pest. The tomato weevil. (*Desiantha novica*, Lea.). Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria 6 (12): 754-755.
- Fricken W von (1888) Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu Schilsky's Verzeichniss der deutschen Käfer. II. Deutsche entomologische Zetschrift 1888 (2): 323-325. [XI-1888]
- Friedman ALL, Freidberg A (2007) The Apionidae of Israel and the Sinai Peninsula (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Israel Journal of Entomology 37: 55-180.
- Friedman A-LL, Sagiv A. (2011) Review of the genus *Brachycerus* Olivier in Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Brachyceridae: Brachycerinae). Israel Journal of Entomology 40: 25-70.
- Frieser R (1955a) Über die Gattung *Phaenotherion* Friv. (Col. Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 44-45 [1954-1955]: 451-452. [1-VIII-1955]
- Frieser R (1955b) Einige neue und seltene *Acalles*-Formen aus dem Museum G. Frey und der Zool. Staatssammlung München (Col. Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 44-45 [1954-1955]: 453-455. [1-VIII-1955]
- Frieser R (1975) Ein neuer *Otiorhynchus* aus Istrien (Col. Curculionidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 24: 5-6.
- Frieser R (1977) Neue afrikanische Anthribiden und zur Synonymie einiger bekannten Arten (Coleoptera Anthribidae). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 91: 797-810.
- Frieser R (1978) Anthribiden aus dem östlichen Mittelmeergebiet (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 85: 295-299.
- Frieser R (1980) Neue Anthribiden aus der Türkei (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 29: 75-79.
- Frieser R (1981a) Revision von drei paläarktischen Anthribidenarten (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 30: 53-55.
- Frieser R (1981b) Neue tropische Anthribiden (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 73: 207-216.
- Frieser R (1981c) Einige neue asiatische Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 6: 437-444.
- Frieser R (1983) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der tropischen Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 73: 45-59.
- Frieser R (1985) Neue Anthribiden, meist aus Fernost (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 75: 83-101.
- Frieser R (1989) Drei neue Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 5 (2): 29-32.
- Frieser R (1991) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribiden aus der indomalaiischen Region (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 7 (2): 53-68.
- Frieser R (1995a) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribiden aus der indomalaiischen Region (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 11 (1): 13-48.
- Frieser R (1995b) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der westpaläarktischen Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 11 (2): 36-42.
- Frieser R (1996a) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur indomalaiischen Anthribidenfauna (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 12 (1): 3-28.
- Frieser R (1996b) Neue orientalische Anthribiden (Coleoptera, Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 12 (2): 39-56.
- Frieser R (1996c) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribidenfunde aus der orientalischen Region und von Neu Guinea (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 12 (3) 29-39.
- Frieser R (1997) Neue und bemerkenswerte Anthribiden aus der indomalaiischen Region und von Neu Guinea (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 13 (2): 7-72.
- Frieser R (1998) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden mit Neubeschreibungen aus der orientalischen Region sowie von Zentral- und Ostafrika (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 14 (2): 3-15.
- Frieser R (1999) Ein neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 15 (2): 21-39.
- Frieser R (2001) Die Anthribiden des indischen Subkontinents (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 17 (3): 3-53.
- Frieser R (2002a) Eine neue Anthribidae aus dem französischen Departement Audé [sic!] (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 18 (3): 43-44. [15-XI-2002]
- Frieser R (2002b) Neue Anthribiden meist aus Fernost und von Afrika (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Acta Coleopterologica 18 (3): 45-56. [15-XI-2002]

- Frieser R (2005) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). *Acta Coleopterologica* 21 (2): 3-8.
- Frieser R. (2010a) Eine neue Choragus Spezies aus dem Iran (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). *Acta Coleopterologica* 26 (1): 38. [15-I-2010]
- Frieser R. (2010b) Eine neue Phaenotheriosoma Spezies aus der Osttürkei [sic!] (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). *Acta coleopterologica* 26 (2): 6. [1-VIII-2010]
- Frieser R. (2010c) Neue orientalische Anthribiden Coleoptera: Anthribidae. *Acta coleopterologica* 26 (2): 7-14.
- Frivaldszky I (1835) Közlések, a Balkány vidékén tett természettudományi utazásról. *Évkönyvei - Magyar Tudós Társaság* 2: 235-276, pls. I-VII.
- Frivaldszky J (1865) Jellemző adatok Magyarország faunájához. A Magyarország Tudományi Akadémiai évkönyvei XI. Kötetének IV. Darabja. Budapest: Eggenberger, 275 pp, 13 pls.
- Frivaldszky J (1875) Adatok Máramaros vármegye faunájához. Jelentés az 1871. év július havában e megyébe tett állattani kirándulásról. *Mathematikai és Természettudományi Közlemények* 9 [1871]: 183-232.
- Frivaldszky J (1877a) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria meridionali. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 1: 228-231.
- Frivaldszky J (1877b) Adatok Temes és Ktassó megyék faunájához. *Data ad faunam Hungariae meridionalis comitatum Temes et Ktassó. Mathematikai és Természettudományi Közlemények* 13 [1876]: 285-378.
- Frivaldszky J (1878) Coleoptera nova. Új téhelyröptük. *Coleoptera nova. Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 2: 111-114.
- Frivaldszky J (1879) Coleoptera nova ab Eduardo Merkl in M. Balkan inventa. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 3: 230-233.
- Frivaldszky J (1880) Coleoptera nova in Europa orientali et Asia minore a D. Eduardo Merkl detecta. Új téhelyröptük Európa keleti részében és Kis-Azsiában Merkl Ede urtól gyűjtve. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 4: 260-266.
- Frivaldszky J (1883a) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Magyarországi új téhelyröptük. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 7: 918.
- Frivaldszky J (1883b) Eine neue Phaenotherion-Art. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 2: 36.
- Frivaldszky J (1884a) Coleoptera nova ex Asia Minor. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 8: 1-15.
- Frivaldszky J (1884b) Magyarországi új téhelyröptük. *Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 8: 279-285.
- Frivaldszky J (1889) Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria. Magyarországi új téhelyröptük. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 11: 159-164.
- Frivaldszky J (1892a) Coleoptera in expeditionis D. Comitis Belae Széchenyi in China, praecipue boreali, a Dominis Gustavo Kreitner et Ludovico Lóczy anno 1879 collecta. (Pars secunda). *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 15: 114-125.
- Frivaldszky J (1892b) Coleoptera duo nova ex Hungaria. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 15: 132-133.
- Frivaldszky J (1894) Coleoptera nova. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 16 [1893]: 85-88.
- Froelich JA (1792) Bemerkungen über einige seltene Käfer aus der Insektensammlung des Herrn Hoff, und Prof. Rudolph in Erlangen. *Der Naturforscher* 26: 68-165.
- Fuchs AG (1906) Ein neuer Bastkäfer: Hylesinus orní. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 3: 51-55.
- Fuchs AG (1911) Morphologische Studien über Borkenkäfer. I. Die Gattungen Ips DeGeer und Pityogenes Bedel. München: Ernst Reinhardt, 45 pp.
- Fuchs AG (1912) Morphologische Studien über Borkenkäfer. II. Die europäischen Hylesinen. München: Ernst Reinhardt, 53 pp, 3 pls.
- Fuchs AG (1913a) Forstzoologische Ergebnisse einer Sommerreise ins Engadin. III. Die Arven-, Lärchen- und Fichtenborkenkäfer des Engadin. *Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift für Forst- und Landwirtschaft* 11: 65-86.
- Fuchs AG (1913b) [new taxa]. In Reitter E.: Bestimmungstabelle der Borkenkäfer (Scolytidae) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung (Beiheft)* 32: 1-116 pp.
- Fuchs W (1862a) Ueber drei neue Balaninus-Arten. *Jahresbericht der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft Graubündens (N. F.)* 7 [1860-1861]: 55-59. [Not before V-1862, cf. P (187)]
- Fuchs W (1862b) Drei neue Balaninus-Arten. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 6 (2): 423-426. [End XII-1862, in Inhalt]
- Fuente JM de la (1897) Descripción de dos nuevos Larinus de Pozuelo de Calatrava. *Actas de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 1897: 240-241.
- Fuente JM de la (1901) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad-Real. *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 1: 133-136.
- Fuente JM de la (1902) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad-Real. *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 2: 105-107.
- Fuente JM de la (1906) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 6: 284-301.
- Fuente JM de la (1910) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 10: 442-449.
- Fuente JM de la (1912a) Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 12: 358-366.
- Fuente JM de la (1912b) Coleóptero nuevo. *Boletín de la Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales* 11 (2): 43.
- Fuessly JG (1775) Verzeichniss der ihm bekannten schweizerischen Insecten mit einer ausgemahlten Kupfertafel: nebst der Ankündigung eines Insecten Werks. Zürich und Winterthur: Merts, xii + 62 pp, 1 pl.
- Fügner K (1891) Zum Verzeichnis der deutschen Käfer. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1891: 199-203.
- Fujisawa Y, Kojima H (2016) A taxonomic revision of the menemachinae weevils of the genus Podeschrus Roelofs (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Conoderinae). *Elytra, Tokyo (N.S.)* 6 (2): 201-214. [25-XII-2016]
- Fursov NI (1935) Sistematicheskij obzor rodov triby Calandrini Sem. Curcuionidae (Coleoptera), vstrechayushikhsya na territorii SSSR, s opisaniem novogo roda i vida etoy triby Calandrella pashini iz yuzhn. Tadzhikistana. *Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, Section Biologique (N. S.)* 44: 439-440.
- Fuss C [=K] (1861) Beiträge zur siebenbürgischen Käferfauna. (Fortsetzung). *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt* 12: 169-175, pl. III.
- Fuss C [= K] (1868) Drei neue Otiorhynchus-Arten. *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt* 19: 171-178, pl. I.

G

- Gaede HM (1832) Description du genre *Acanthothorax* Gaede. *Magasin de Zoologie* (Paris) 2, pl. 15.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1984a) Taxonomie studies on Indian Blosyrini (Brachyderinae, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Journal of Biological Sciences Research* 4 (1): 15-25.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1984b) Studies on Indian Tanymecina (Tanymecini, Brachyderinae Curculionidae, Coleoptera) 2. Genera *Meotiorhynchus* Sharp, *Chlorophanus* Germer, *Scepticus* Roeloffs and *Phacephorus* Schonher [sic]. *Annals of Entomology* (Dehra Dun) 2 (1): 63-71.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1984c) Studies of Indian Polydrosini and Cratopini (Brachyderinae, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science* 35 (3-4): 141-146.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1988a) On a new species of genus *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Brachyderinae). *Entomon* 13 (2): 133-135.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1988b) On a new species of genus *Leptomias* Faust from Kashmir (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). *Research Bulletin of the Panjab University Science* 39 (3-4): 151-153.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1988c) On two new species of the genus *Leptomias* Faust from Kashmir (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). *Entomotaxonomia* 10 (3-4): 235-238.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1989) *Leptomias dilatipes*, a new curculionid species from India (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). *Reichenbachia* 26: 131-133.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1990) The first record of genus *Orthomias* Faust and report of a new species from India. *Geobios new Reports* 9 (1): 37-39.
- Gandhi SS, Pajni HR (1995) Two new species of genus *Hyperomias* Marshal from India (Brachyderinae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera). *Annals of Entomology* (Dehra Dun) 13 (1): 29-33.
- Gandolphe PL (1878) Révision des insectes coléoptères de ma collection recueillis en Algérie (1849 à 1866) et principalement à Bône et dans les environs (1859 à 1866). *Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone* 13: 73-101.
- Ganglbauer L (1895) Ein neuer *Dichotrachelus* aus den Ostalpen. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 45: 180-181.
- Ganglbauer L (1896) Sammelreisen nach Südungarn und Siebenbürgen. *Coleopterologische Ergebnisse derselben*. I. Theil. *Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums* 11: 164-187.
- Ganglbauer L (1902) [new taxa]. In: Krauss H, Ganglbauer L. Eine coleopterologische Excursion auf den Monte Canin in den julischen Alpen. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 52: 104-109.
- Ganglbauer L (1903a) Zwei neue subterrane Rüsselkäfer der bosnisch-herzegovinischen und der süddalmatinischen Fauna. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 1 (2): 184-185. [25-I-1903]
- Ganglbauer L (1903b) Die Arten der Anthribidengattung *Phaenotherium* Friv. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 1 (2): 215-217. [25-I-1903]
- Ganglbauer L (1905) Coleoptera. Pp. 246-290. In: Penther A, Zederbauer E. *Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien)*. *Annalen des K.-K. Naturhistorischem Hofmuseum* 20: 99-464.
- Ganglbauer L (1906) Revision des Blindrüsslergattungen *Alaocyba* und *Raymondionymus*. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 3: 135-170.
- García R (1998) *Laparocerus dacilae* n. sp. del subsuelo de La Palma, islas Canarias (Col, Curculionidae, Mylacini). *Vulcania* 2: 45-52.
- García R (2003) Una nueva especie endogea de La Palma, Islas Canarias: *Baezia martini* n. sp. (Col, Curculionidae). *Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias* 14 [2002]: 247-252.
- García R, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2011) *Laparocerus* (*Machadotrox*) *idafe* n. sp, especie endogea de La Palma, islas Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Mylacini). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 48: 73-76.
- García R, López H, Oromí P (2007) Additional data to the genus *Baezia* with description of a new species from a cave on El Hierro, Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). *Zootaxa* 1631: 47-55.
- García R, Oromí P (1997) *Laparocerus zarazagai* n. sp, un nuevo coleóptero microftalmo de Canarias (Curculionidae, Mylacini). *Vieraea* 25 [1996]: 153-158.
- Gatti E, Pennacchio F (2004) Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Triotemnus*, *T. ulianai* n. sp, raccolta in Italia (Coleoptera Scolytidae). *Redia* 87: 103-108.
- Gautier des Cottes C (1858) Description de deux espèces de coléoptères nouveaux et propres à la faune française. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1857: cxxxv-cxxxvi.
- Gautier des Cottes C (1861a) Description de cinq nouvelles espèces de coléoptères propres à la faune française. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 1 (1): 97-100. [14-VIII-1861]
- Gautier des Cottes C (1861b) Description d'un curculionite nouveau propre à la faune française. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1860: cxii-cxiii.
- Gautier des Cottes C (1863) Descriptions de trois nouvelles espèces de coléoptères propres à la faune française et observations relatives à deux insectes découvertes dans l'île de Corse. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 3 (3): 488-490. [25-XI-1863]
- Gebhardt H (2006) [new taxon]. In: Beaver RA, Gebhardt H. A review of the Oriental species of *Scolytoplatypus* Schaufuss (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 53: 155-178.
- Gebler FA von (1825) *Coleopterorum Sibiriae species novae*. Pp. 42-57. In: Hummel AD. *Essais Entomologiques, Insectes de 1824. Novae species*. Vol (1, Nr. 4. St. Petersburg: Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur, 71 + [1] pp.
- Gebler FA von (1829) III. Bemerkungen über die Insekten Sibiriens, vorzüglich des Altai. Pp. 1-228. In: Ledebour CF (Ed) *Reise durch das Altai-Gebirge und die soongorische Kirgisen-Steppe*. Auf Kosten der Kaiserlichen Universität Dorpat unternommen im Jahre 1826 in Begleitung der Herren D. Carl Anton Meyer und D. Alexander von Bunge R. K. Collegien-Assessors. Zweiter Theil. Berlin: bei G. Reimer, iv + 522 + [2] pp. [4-X-1829]

- Geblér FA von (1832) Notice sur les coléoptères qui se trouvent dans le district des mines de Nertschinsk, dans la Sibérie orientale, avec la description de quelques espèces nouvelles. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 2 (8): 23-78.
- Geblér FA von (1833) Notae et addidamenta [sic] ad Catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae operis, C. F. von Ledebours Reise in das Altaigebirge und die soongarische Kirgisiensteppe (Zwytter Theil. Berlin 1830). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 262-309. [Not before 16-III-1833]
- Geblér FA von (1834a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 1-326.
- Geblér FA von (1834b) Notae et addidamenta [sic] ad Catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae operis, C. F. von Ledebours Reise in das Altaigebirge und die songarische Kirgisiensteppe (Zwytter Theil. Berlin 1830). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6 [1833]: 262-309.
- Geblér FA von (1834c) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 329-673.
- Geblér FA von (1841a) Charakteristik mehrerer neuen Sibirischen Coleopteren. Bulletin Scientifique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg 8 [1840-1841] (24 (192)): 369-376.
- Geblér FA von (1841b) Notae et addidamenta ad Catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae operis (C. F. von Ledebour's Reise in das Altaigebirge und die soongarische Kirgisiensteppe (Zweiter Theil. Berlin (1830). Fasciculus secundus. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 14: 577-625.
- Geblér FA von (1842) Charakteristik der vom Hn. Dr. Schrenk im Jahre 1841 in den Steppen und Gebirgen der Songarei gefundenen neuen Coleopteren-Arten. Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg 1 (1-2-3): 36- 40 columns.
- Geblér FA von (1844) Charakteristik der von Hn. Dr. Schrenk in den Jahren 1842 und 1843 in den Steppen des Dsungarei gefundenen neuen Coleopteren-Arten. Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg 3 (7): 97-106.
- Geblér FA von (1848) Verzeichniss der im Kolywano-Woskresenskischen Hütterbezirke Süd-West Sibiriens beobachteten Käfer mit Bemerkungen und Beschreibungen. Tetramera. XVIII. Curculionida. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 21 (2): 321-381.
- Gemminger M (1871a) Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Coleopterologische Hefte 7: 118-119.
- Gemminger M (1871b) Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalogus Coleopterorum synonymicus et systematicus. Coleopterologische Hefte 8: 122-123.
- Gemminger M (1871c) Curculionidae. In: Gemminger M, Harold E de. Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. Tom. VIII. Monachii: E. H. Gummi (G. Beck), pp. 2181-2668 + [11].
- Gemminger M, Harold E von (1872) Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. Tom. IX. Scolytidae, Brenthidae, Anthotribidae, Cerambycidae. Monachii: E. H. Gummi, 2669-2988 + [11] pp.
- Gené J [= CG] 1837) [new taxa]. In: Comolli A. De Coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitis provinciae Novocomi. Ticini Regii: Fusi et socii, vi + 7-54 pp.
- Gené J [= CG] 1839a) De quibusdam insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. Fasciculus II. Taurini, ex R. Typographeo. 44 pp, 2 pls. [also as below]
- Gené J [= CG] 1839b) De quibusdam insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. Fasciculus II. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 1: 43-84, pls. I-II. [Not before 16-VI-1839]
- Geoffroy EL (1762) Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris; dans laquelle ces animaux sont rangés suivant un ordre méthodique. Tome premier. Paris: Durand, [4] + xxviii + 523 + 1 pp, 11 pls.
- Geoffroy EL (1785) [new taxa]. In: Fourcroy AF (Ed) Entomologia Parisiensis; sive catalogus insectorum quae in agro Parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffroeanam in sectiones, genera, species distributus: cui addita sunt nomina trivialia, fere trecentae novae species. Pars Prima. Parisiis: Via et Aedibus Serpentineis. viii + [1] +231 pp. [13-VII-1785]
- Georg W (1856) Bostrichus alni, ein neu entdeckter Käfer. Entomogische Zeitung (Stettin) 17: 59-60.
- Gerbi R (1793) Lettera del Sig: Dott. Ranieri Gerbi P. Professore di Matematiche Superiori nella R. Università di Pisa, al Sig. Dott. Attilio Zuccagni Prefetto al R. Orto Botanico Fiorentino, contenente la descrizione di un nuovo Insetto. Firenze per Gaetano Cambiagi (1793. Giornale de'Letterati 92: 259-265.
- Gerhardt J (1865) Orchestes Quedenfeldti n. sp. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 26: 214-215.
- Gerhardt J (1867) Kleinere Mittheilungen. Sammelberichte (2. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10[1866]: 409-411.
- Gerhardt J (1898a) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna von 1897. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898: 334-336.
- Gerhardt J (1898b) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1897. Zeitschrift für Entomologie Breslau, 23: 12-15.
- Gerhardt J (1900a) Neue Fundorte seltenerer schlesischer Käfer aus dem Jahre 1899 und Bemerkungen. Zeitschrift für Entomologie, Breslau (Neue Folge) 25 (Abhandlungen): 1-9.
- Gerhardt J (1900b) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1899. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 69-71.
- Gerhardt J (1901) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1900. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 157-158.
- Gerhardt J (1906) Neuer Fundorte seltenerer schlesischer Käfer. Zeitschrift für Entomologie Breslau 31: 1-7.
- Gerhardt J (1910) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1909. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 554-557.

- Gerhardt J (1911a) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1910. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1911 (3): 337-338. [4-V-1911]
- Gerhardt J (1911b) Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1910. Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesischen Insektenkunde zu Breslau 4 (Abhandlungen): 1-3. [9-X-1911]
- Gerhardt J (1912) Zu *Anthonomus varians* Payk. Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesischen Insektenkunde zu Breslau 5: 4.
- Germain P (1895) Apuntes sobre los insectos de Chile. Estudio i descripción de los Listroderitos de Chile i tierras magallánicas de la colección del Museo Nacional i de la de Don Fernando Paulsen. Anales de la Universidad de Chile 91: 53-104.
- Germann C (2004a) [new taxa]. In: Germann C, Stüben PE. Beschreibung neuer Onyxacalles-Arten aus dem mediterranen Raum und Anmerkungen zur Synonymie einiger Arten der Gattung *Onyxacalles* Stüben 1999. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 5: 116-131. [1-XI-2004]
- Germann C (2004b) *Dolychorhynchotius machadoi* sp. n., a new weevil from Morocco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otiiorhynchini). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 77: 223-228.
- Germann C (2005) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer Cryptorhynchinae aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 84-113. [1-X-2005]
- Germann C (2010a) Vierter Beitrag zur Rüsselkäfer-Fauna der Schweiz - mit Meldungen von 20 Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 83: 17-35.
- Germann C (2010b) *Otiiorhynchus (Nihus) grischunensis* sp. n., a new species of the *O. rhilensis* species group from the Swiss Alps (Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 2368: 59-68.
- Germann C (2011) Review of the *Dichotrachelus alpestris* Stierlin, 1878 species group with evidence for a species-complex of *D. augusti* F. Solari, 1946 and *D. sondereggeri* sp. nov. from Switzerland (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Contributions to Natural History 17: 1-21.
- Germann C (2012) *Echinodera samosa* sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 85: 79-83. [30-VI-2012]
- Germann C (2013) A review of *Dichorrhinus* Desbrochers, 1875 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with two new species from Greece and Turkey, and from Cyprus. European Journal of Taxonomy 46: 1-13.
- Germann C (2014) On the identity of *Otiiorhynchus (Nihus) subcostatus* Stierlin, 1866, description of *Otiiorhynchus muffi* sp. nov., and an illustrated key to the species of *Nihus* Reitter, 1912 with taxonomic comments on both the subgenera *Nihus* and *Eunihus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Contributions to Natural History 25: 45-69. [29-VIII-2014]
- Germann C (2015) On the genus *Styphlidius* Penecke, 1936 with description of *S. pelops* sp. nov. from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 122 (2): 399-405.
- Germann C (2016) A new *Otiiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 subgenus *Tecutinus* Reitter, 1912 from Anatolia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Contributions to Natural History 33: 1-10. [21-XII-2016]
- Germann C (2017) Two new species of *Otiiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (*Tecutinus* Reitter, 1912) from south-western Anatolia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 5 (2): 1-11. [23-I-2017]
- Germann C, Borovec R, Braunert C (2015) Four new Entiminae from the Mediterranean region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Phyllobiini, Trachyploeini), with additional data on the distribution of some poorly known species. Zootaxa 4040 (3): 345-358. [11-XI-2015]
- Germann C, Braunert C (2016). *Orthochaetes estrelanus* n. sp., a new species from northern Portugal and new records of other Styphini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Arquivos Entomológicos 16: 181-188.
- Germann C, Braunert C, Kakiopoulos G (2016) *Brachysomus (Hippomias) xanthianus* sp. n. from Thrace, Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 89: 177-182. [31-XII-2016]
- Germann C, Colonnelli E (2015) *Otiiorhynchus (Tecutinus) lefkaoriensis* sp. nov. from Crete, Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Journal of Insect Biodiversity 3 (21): 1-7. [14-XII-2015]
- Germann C, Stüben P. E (2006) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makaronesischen Inseln (2. Beitrag: Kanaren / La Gomera) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 7: 161-181. [1-X-2006]
- Germann C, Winkelmann H (2016) *Styphlus* (s. str.) *eteocretus* sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 152: 53-58.
- Germann C, Wolf I, Schütte A (2015) *Echinodera (Rutera) soumasi* sp. n. from Greece (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 88: 285-293. [31-XII-2015]
- Germar EF (1814) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus secundus. Halae: Impensis Car. Aug. Kümmelii: Index, [25] pp, 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1817a) Reise nach Dalmatien und in das Gebiet von Ragusa. Mit 9 illum. Kupfern and 2 Karten. Leipzig und Altenburg: F. A. Brockhaus, xii + 323 pp, 9 pls, 2 maps. [VIII-1817]
- Germar EF (1817b) N. Kirby's Monographie der Gattung *Apion* Herbst. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt, mit Bemerkungen und eingeschalteten Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Magazin der Entomologie 2: 114-265, pls II-IV.
- Germar EF (1817c) Miscellen und Correspondenz-Nachrichten. Magazin der Entomologie 2: 339-341.
- Germar EF (1818) Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Monographie der Apionen. Magazin der Entomologie 3: 37-55.
- Germar EF (1819) Versuch einer Eintheilung der Horde der Rüsselkäfer in mehrere Gattungen. Neue Annalen der Wetterausischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammte Naturkunde 1 (1) [1818]: 116-139. [Also as Annalen der Wetterausischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammte Naturkunde 4 (1)]
- Germar EF (1820a) *Anoplus*. P (195. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 4. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. 475 pp, 3 pl. [IV-1820]

- Germar EF (1820b) Apsis. Pp. 13-14. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 5. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. 469 pp, 3 pl. [XI-1820]
- Germar EF (1821) Genera quaedam Curculionitum proposita, et speciebus observatis illustrata. Magazin der Entomologie 4: 291-345. [29-VIII-1821]
- Germar EF (1822) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 7. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmeii, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1823) Insectorum species novae aut minus cognitae, descriptionibus illustratae. Volumen primum. Coleoptera. [1824]. Halae: Impensis J. C. Hendelii et filii, xxiv + 624 pp, 2 pls. [X-1823]
- Germar EF (1827a) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 13. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmeii, [25] pp, 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1827b) Centricnemus. P. 49. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 16. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. [1] + 386 pp, 2 pl. [IV-1827]
- Germar EF (1829) Curculionides. Pp. 356-359. In: Ersch JS, Gruber JG (Eds) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetische Folge der von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Erster Section. A-G. Band 20. Leipzig: J. F. Gleditsch. 458 pp, 3 pl.
- Germar EF (1833) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; a C.J. Schoenherr. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, i-xvi + 1-381 pp.
- Germar EF (1834) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, 1-326.
- Germar EF (1836a) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 17. Halae: Aug. Kümmeii, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1836b) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 18. Halae: Aug. Kümmeii, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1839) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 21. Halae: Aug. Kümmeii, [1] + [25] pp, 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1842) Einige Bemerkungen über Curculioniden. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 3: 98-110.
- Germar EF (1843) [new taxon] In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 461 pp. [15-XI-1843]
- Germar EF (1844) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 23. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmeii, [2 + 25] pp; 25 pls.
- Germar EF (1847) Fauna Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus 24. Halae: Car. Aug. Kümmeii, [2 + 25] pp; 25 pls.
- Gerstaecker CEA (1854a) Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 15: 234-261.
- Gerstaecker CEA (1854b) Beschreibung neuer Arten der Gattung Apion Herbst (Schluss). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 15: 267-280.
- Gerstaecker CEA (1855a) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculionen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 16: 167-174.
- Gerstaecker CEA (1855b) [untitled]. Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1855 (Monat Oktober): 636-643.
- Gerstaecker CEA (1860) Bradybatus Germ. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 21: 396-398.
- Gerstaecker CEA (1871) Beitrag zur Insektenfauna von Zanzibar. III. Coleoptera. (Fortsetzung). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 37 (1): 42-86.
- Gilbert EE (1956) The Raymondionyminae weevils of California, with a description of a new genus, and several new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 32 (2): 55-72.
- Giordani-Soika A (1937) Risultati scientifici delle spedizioni entomologiche di S.A.S. il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso nel Bacino del Mediterraneo. I. Le specie mediterranee del genere Corimalia (Col. Curc.). Pubblicazioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" 2: 1-29, 2 pls.
- Giorna G (1792) Calendario degl'insetti. Biblioteca dell'anno M.DCC.XC.II (1): 233-251.
- Giraud J (1861) Fragments entomologiques. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 11: 447-493, pl. XVII.
- Gistel [= Gistel] JNFX (1831) Entomologische Fragmente. Isis von Oken 1831 (3): 301-310.
- Gistel JNFX (1834) Die Insecten-Doubletten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Grafen Rudolph von Jenison Walworth zu Regensburg, welche sowohl im Kauf als im Tausche abgegeben werden. Nro (1. Käfer. München: C. Jaquet, 36 pp.
- Gistel JNFX (1835) Entomologische Notizen. Faunus 1 [1834]: 128-151.
- Gistel JNFX (1848a) Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Für höhere Schulen bearbeitet durch Johannes Gistel. Mit einem Atlas von 32 Tafeln (darstellend 617 illuminierte Figuren) und mehreren dem Texte eingedruckten Xylographien. Stuttgart: Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung, xvi + 216 + [4] pp, 32 pls. [VI-1848]
- Gistel JNFX (1848b) Faunula monacensis cantharologica. (Fortsetzung). Isis von Oken 1848 (7): [4].
- Gistel JNFX (1848c) Faunula monacensis cantharologica. (Fortsetzung). Isis von Oken 1848 (9): [1-7].
- Gistel JNFX (1856a) Die Mysterien der europäischen Insectenwelt. Ein geheimer Schlüssel für Sammler aller Insecten-Ordnungen und Stände, behufs des Fangs, des Aufenthalts-Orts, der Wohnung, Tag- und Jahreszeit u.s.w, oder autoptische Darstellung des Insectenstaats in seinem Zusammenhange zum Bestehen. des Naturhaushaltes überhaupt und insbesondere in seinem Einflusse auf die phanerogamische und cryptogamische Pflanzenbevölkerung Europa's. Zum ersten Male nach fünfundzwanzigjährigen eigenen Erfahrungen zusammengestellt und herausgegeben. Kempten: Tobias Dannheimer, xii + 530 + 2 pp. [18-II-1856]
- Gistel JNFX (1856b) Pleroma zu den Mysterien der europäischen Insectenwelt. Mit einen systematischen Verzeichniss der Schmetterlinge und Käfer Europas. Straubing: J. Schorner, 250 pp.
- Gistel JNFX (1857) Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere. Pp. 513-606. In: Vacuna oder die Geheimnisse aus der organischen und leblosen Welt. Ungedruckte Originalien-Sammlung von grösstentheils noch lebenden und verstorbenen Gelehrten aus dem Gebiete sämmtlicher Naturwissenschaften, der

- Medizin, Litteraturgeschichte, des Forst- und Jagdwesens, der Oekonomie, Geschichte, Biographie, und der freien schönen Künste, herausgegeben von Professor Dr. Johannes Gistel. Zweiter Band. Straubing: Schorner, 1031 pp. [X-1857; also issued as separate, in same year, by Schorner, 94 pp.]
- Giusto C (1993) *Aspidapion* (s. str.) *caprai* n. sp. dell'Italia centro-meridionale (Coleoptera Apionidae Apioninae). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 71 [1992]: 551-558.
- Giusto C (2002) *Pseudapion ebrium* n. sp. from central Italy (Coleoptera Apionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 134: 57-65.
- Gmelin JF (1790) *Caroli a Linné, Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata. Tom. I. Pars IV. Classis V. Insecta. Lipsiae: Georg Emanuel Beer, Pp. 1517-2224. [21-V-1790]*
- Goeze JAE (1777) *Entomologische Beyträge zu des Ritter Linné zwölften Ausgabe des Natursystems. Erster Theil. Leipzig: Weidmanns Erben und Reich, xvi + 736 pp.*
- Gomy Y (1987) *Coomanisia* nom. nov. pro *Coomania* Kleine, 1941 (Col. Brentidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N.S.)* 4 (1): 27. [29-V-1987]
- Gønget H (1997) The Brentidae (Coleoptera) of northern Europe. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* 34: 1-289 + [2].
- González M (1963) Un nuevo "Otiorrhynchus" ibérico (Col. Curculionidae). *Miscelánea Zoológica* 1: 89-91.
- González M (1964) Los Dichotrachelus ibéricos (Col. Curculionidae). *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 37: 5-16.
- González M (1965a) Revisión del género *Bubalocephalus* Capiomont (Col. Curculionidae). *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 38: 65-77.
- González M (1965b) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. II. - Dos nuevos representantes ibéricos. *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 39: 97-104.
- González M (1966) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. III. - Los *Pseudotorneuma* de las Islas Baleares. *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 41: 103-108.
- González M (1967a) El género *Orthochaetes* Germar (Col. Curculionidae). *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 42: 49-85.
- González M (1967b) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. IV.- Dos nuevas especies y citas interesantes de *Bagous* ibéricos. *Miscelánea Zoológica* 2: 95-99.
- González M (1968) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. V. Revisión del género *Aubeonymus*. *Miscelánea Zoológica* 2: 89-99.
- González M (1969) Nueva especie de *Phaenotherium* (Col, Anthribidae). *Miscelánea Zoológica* 2: 47-50.
- González M (1970a) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental VIII. - *Somodytes*, nuevo género cavernícola de la provincia de Alicante. *Speleon* 17: 47-51.
- González M (1970b) El género *Desbrochersella* Reitter (Col. Curculionidae). *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 48: 49-72.
- González M (1971a) Sobre el subgénero *Parabagous* Schilsky. *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 50: 5-16.
- González M (1971b) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. XI. Nuevos datos sobre los *Torneumatini* ibéricos y de las islas atlánticas. *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 51: 5-15.
- González M (1971c) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo Occidental X. Una nueva *Sitona* Germar ibérica. *Miscelánea Zoológica* 3: 53-56.
- González M (1972a) Contribución al conocimiento de los curculiónidos del Mediterráneo occidental. XII. Los *Barynotus* ibéricos. *Publicaciones del Instituto de Biología Aplicada* 52: 67-79.
- González M (1972b) Más datos sobre los géneros *Desbrochersella* Reitter y *Bubalocephalus* Capiomont. (Col. Curculionidae). *Miscelánea Zoológica* 3: 75-80.
- Goossens J (2005) Contribution à la connaissance des Brentidae des régions australienne et orientale: description d'espèces nouvelles et notes taxonomiques (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). *Bulletin de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie* 141: 45-55.
- Gortani M (1903) *Sopra l'Otiorrhynchus caudatus* Rossi. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 1: 123-128.
- Gortani M, Grandi G (1904) *Le forme italiane del genere Attelabus*, Linné. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 2: 165-171.
- Gougelet JS, Brisout de Barneville H (1860) Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3) 8 (2): 335-337. [12-IX-1860]
- Gozis M des (1875) *Catalogues des coléoptères de France et de la faune gallo-rhénane. Montluçon: Auteur, 2 + 106 pp. [X-1875]*
- Gozis M des (1881a) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français. (1^{re} partie). *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1881 (17 (201)): 150-151.
- Gozis M des (1881b) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de Coléoptères français (2e partie). *Bulletin bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1881 (18 (202)): 158-159.
- Gozis M des (1881c) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français (2e partie). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1881: cxx-cxxi.
- Gozis M des (1881d) Quelques rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français. (4e partie). *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1881 (20 (204)): 180-181.
- Gozis M des (1882a) Étude du genre *Polydrusus* (Espèces françaises). *Revue d'Entomologie* 1: 97-112, 121-128, 145-153.
- Gozis M des (1882b) Notes et remarques pour le futur catalogue des coléoptères gallo-rhénans. *Revue d'Entomologie* 1: 193-207.
- Gozis M des (1882c) [Rectifications synonymiques touchant différents genres et espèces de coléoptères français (4e partie)]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1881: cxxxiv-cxxxv.
- Gozis M des (1882d) Synopsis du genre *Tropideres* Schönherr et description d'une espèce nouvelle. *Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes* 12 [1881-1882]: 65-70.

- Gozis M des (1884) Étude du groupe des charançons, Cionidae. (Espèces françaises.). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes 14: 122-125, 139-143, 155-157.
- Gozis M des (1885) Notes et remarques pour le futur catalogue de la faune gallo-rhénane (2^e série). Revue d'Entomologie 4: 116-132.
- Gozis M des (1886a) Recherche de l'espèce typique de quelques anciens genres. Rectifications synonymiques et notes diverses. Montluçon: Imprimerie Herbin, 36 pp. [10-III-1886]
- Gozis M des (1886b) Note sur le genre *Liophloeus* Germ. Revue d'Entomologie 5: 222-230.
- Gozis M des (1895) *Troglorrhynchus nicaeicivis* Goz. Nov. sp. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 3: 80.
- Gradl H (1881) Aus der Fauna des Egerlandes. Neue Beschreibungen von Insekten. *Entomologische Nachrichten (Katter)* 7: 294-309.
- Gradl H (1882) Aus der Fauna des Egerlandes. Zweite Folge. *Entomologische Nachrichten (Katter)* 8 (24): 323-332.
- Graells M de la P (1850) Description de coléoptères nouveaux propres à la faune centrale de l'Espagne. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 1 [1849]: 620-622.
- Graells M de la P (1851) Descripción de algunos insectos nuevos pertenecientes a la fauna central de España. *Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales* 1: 109-163 + [2] pp, pls. VIII-X.
- Graells M de la P (1858) *Memorias de la Comisión del Mapa Geológico de España, año de 1855. Parte zoológica.* Madrid: Imprenta Nacional, 1-111 + [1] pp, pls. I-VII.
- Grandi G (1906) Revisione critica delle specie italiane del genere *Liparus* Oliv. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 4: 241-256.
- Grandi G (1907) Revisione critica delle specie italiane dei genere *Liparus* Oliv. (cont. e fine). *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 5: 1-18.
- Gratshev WG (1993) Vier neue paläarktische Bagous-Arten (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Russian Entomological Journal* 2: 11-17.
- Gravenhorst ILC (1807) Vergleichende Uebersicht des Linneischen und einiger neuern zoologischen Systeme nebst dem eingeschalteten Verzeichnisse der zoologischen Sammlung des Verfassers und den Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten, die in derselben vorhanden sind. Göttingen: bey Heindrich Dieterich, xx + 476 pp. [19-III-1807]
- Gray GR (1832) Notices of new genera and species. In: Griffith E (Ed) *The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organisation; by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order. Volume the fifteenth. The class Insecta arranged by Baron Cuvier. Volume the second. Part 1: Pp. 1-192.* London: Whittaker, Treacher, and Co, 796 pp, 87 pls. [III-1832; issued in four parts at different times]
- Grebennikov VV (2010) First Alaocybites weevil (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionoidea) from the Eastern Palearctic: a new micropthalmic species and generic relationships. *Arthropod Systematics, Phylogeny* 68 (3): 331-365.
- Grebennikov VV (2014a) DNA barcode and phylogeography of six new high altitude wingless *Niphadomimus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae) from Southwest China. *Zootaxa* 3838 (2): 151-173. [17-VII-2014]
- Grebennikov VV (2014b) *Morimotodes*, a new genus for two minute wingless litter species from southwest China and Taiwan with an illustrated overview of *Molytina* and *Plinthina* genera (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytini). *Bonn zoological Bulletin* 63 (2): 123-147. [XII-2014]
- Grebennikov VV (2015) Neglected *Trichalophus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): DNA barcode and phylogeography of high-altitude flightless weevils rediscovered in Southwest China. *Bonn zoological Bulletin* 64 (2): 59-76 [III-2015].
- Grebennikov VV (2016) Flightless *Catapionus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) in Southwest China survive the Holocene trapped on mountaintops: new species, unknown phylogeny and clogging taxonomy. *Zootaxa* 4205 (3): 243-254. [7-XII-2016]
- Grebennikov VV, Morimoto K (2016) Flightless litter-dwelling *Cotasterosoma* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) found outside of Japan, with mtDNA phylogeography of a new species from Southwest China. *Zootaxa* 4179 (1): 133-138. [28-X-2016]
- Gredler IVM (1856) Die Alpenkäfer und die Eiszeit. *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt* 7 (2): 17-19.
- Gredler IVM (1857) Die Käfer von Passeier. *Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg, Dritte Folge* 6: 105-160. [Issued separately as "Die Käfer von Passeier (2. Heft. Innsbruck: Wagner'schen Buchdruckerei, 55 pp.)]
- Gredler IVM (1866) Die Käfer von Tirol nach ihrer horizontalen und vertikalen Verbreitung. II. Hälfte: Dascillidae - Schluss. Mit mehren diagnosirten Novitäten. Bozen: Druck u. Verlag von G. Ferrari, vormals Eberle, [2] + 235-491 pp. [19-IV-1866]
- Gredler IVM (1868) Nachlese zu den Käfern von Tirol. *Coleopterologische Hefte* 3: 56-79.
- Gredler IVM (1882) Sechste Nachlese zu den Käfern von Tirol. *Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg* (3) 26: 203-238.
- Gregori L, Osella G (1989) Ricerche zoologiche della nave oceanografica Minerva (C.N.R.) sulle isole circumsarde. Il popolamento a coleotteri Curculionoidea (Insecta). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 87 [1988-1989]: 373-492.
- Grenier A (1864) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de coléoptères français de genres *Cionus*, *Raymondia* et *Anophthalmus* et quelques réflexions sur les yeux de certaines espèces réputées aveugles. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 4 (1): 133-140. [8-VI-1864]
- Grenier A (1866) [new taxon]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1866: lxx-lxvi.
- Grilat R (1887) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Ceutorrhynchus*. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 3: 3.
- Grill C (1893) Notes synonymiques sur quelques coléoptères décrits par De Geer. *Entomologiske Tidsskrift* 14: 249-255.
- Grill C (1898) *Rhyncolus thomsoni* nov. sp. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 17: 179.
- Grimmer KHB (1841) *Steiermark's Coleoptern mit Einhundert sechs neu beschriebenen Species.* Grätz: C. Tanzer'schen Schriften, iv + 5-50 pp. [26-V-1841]
- Guan L-H, Huang F-S, Lu B-L (1995) A new species of the genus *Lissorhoptrus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomotaxonomia* 17: 211-214 (in Chinese).

- Guéorguiev BV (2004) [new taxon]. In: Guéorguiev BV, Petrov B. Second species of the genus *Trogloorhynchus* F. Schmidt (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae) in the Bulgarian Eastern Rhodopes. Pp. 453-462. In: Beron P, Popov A (Eds) Biodiversity of Bulgaria (2. Biodiversity of Eastern Rhodopes (Bulgaria and Greece)). Sofia: Pensoft Publishers, National Museum of Natural History: 951 pp.
- Guéorguiev BV, Magnano L (2007) New name and new combination in the genus *Otiorrhynchus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica* 59: 215-216.
- Guérin E (1894) *Hypera Bawosi*. *Societas Entomologica* 8: 161.
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1832) [new taxon] In: Guérin-Ménéville FE, Gory HL. *Calodrome*. *Calodromus*. *Magasin de Zoologie* 2 [1832-1833]: Cl. IX, pl. 34.
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1833a) *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 29.* Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pl. 36 [Between 1 April and 30 June 1833]
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1833b) *Iconographie du Règne Animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 30.* Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pls. 37-38. [Between 1 April and 30 June 1833]
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1833c) *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Vol. 7, Insectes. Livraison 31.* Paris: J. B. Baillière. Pls. 39, 39bis. [Between 1 July and 30 September 1833]
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1843) *Histoire Naturelle*. In: Delessert A. *Souvenirs d'un voyage dans l'Inde exécuté de 1834 à 1839. Seconde Partie*. Paris: Fortin, Masson et Cie, Langlois et Leclercq, 107 pp, 35 pls. [9-I-1843]
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1844) *Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables, et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. Texte explicatif. Insectes.* Paris: J. B. Baillière, 576 pp. [26-VIII-1844]
- Guérin-Ménéville FE (1847) [new taxon]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* [(2) 5 (2)] 1847: xlv-xlvii.
- Guérin-Ménéville FE, Gory HL (1832) *Calodrome*. *Calodromus*. *Magasin de Zoologie* 2 [1832-1833]: Cl. IX, pl. 34.
- Guibourt M (1858) Notice sur une matière pharmaceutique nommée le tréhala, produite par un insecte de la famille des charançons. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 10: 276.
- Guillaume F (1936) Un *Ceuthorrhynchus* nouveau de Belgique; *C. Derennei* n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1936: 193-195.
- Guillebeau F (1885a) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 1 (8): 2.
- Guillebeau F (1885b) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 1 (7): 2-3.
- Guillebeau F (1890a) [new taxon]. In: Stierlin WG. *Bemerkungen über Curculioniden. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 8: 162-166.
- Guillebeau F (1890b) [new taxon]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1890: lxxiv-lxxv.
- Guillebeau F (1891) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Tropideres*. *Revue d'Entomologie* 10: 199-200.
- Guillebeau F (1893) Révision des espèces du genre *Phloeophthorus* Woll. et description d'un nouveau genre de Scolytide. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 62 (1): 57-64. [31-VII-1893]
- Guillebeau F (1896) Observations sur le genre *Phloeophthorus* Woll. (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1896: 152-154.
- Guillebeau F (1897a) Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 13: 22-25.
- Guillebeau F (1897b) Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1897: 163-166.
- Gültekin L (2005) A new species of the weevil genus *Ceutorhynchus* Germar from Eastern Mediterranean Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zootaxa* 883: 1-5.
- Gültekin L (2006a) A new species of the weevil genus *Larinus* Dejean from Turkey and Syria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Zootaxa* 1248: 21-26.
- Gültekin L (2006b) A new weevil species *Larinus araxicola* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae) from northeastern Turkey with biological notes. *Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society* 77: 44-47.
- Gültekin L (2006c) On some Lixinae types of I. C. Fabricius (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 38: 111-133.
- Gültekin L (2008) Taxonomic review of the stem-inhabiting trehala-constructing *Larinus* Dejean, 1821 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae): New species, systematics and ecology. *Zootaxa* 1714: 1-18.
- Gültekin L (2010) Taxonomic remarks on some genera of Lixini Schoenherr, 1823 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zootaxa* 2411: 1-21.
- Gültekin L (2013a) A new weevil genus *Nefis* gen. nov (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae): systematics and taxonomic revision. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 1 (3): 1-51. [30-V-2013]
- Gültekin L (2013b) Curculionidae: Lixinae: Lixini. Pp. 102-110. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Gültekin L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013) *Larinus berti* sp n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) from North Africa. *ZooKeys* 342: 21-28.
- Gültekin L, Borovec R (2008) [new taxon]. In: Gültekin L, Borovec R, Cristofaro M, Smith L. Broadnosed weevils feeding on *Centaurea solstitialis* in Turkey, with a description of the new species *Araxia cristofaroi* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* (1) 101: 7-12.

- Gültekin L, Colonnelli E (2006) A new species of *Mogulones* from Northeastern Turkey, with revision of the abchasicus group. *Insecta, Coleoptera: Curculionidae*. *Aldrovandia* 2: 15-22.
- Gültekin L, Korotyaev BA (2011) *Lixus petiolicola* n. sp. from Northeastern Turkey and *Lixus furcatus* Olivier: Comparative systematic and ecological study (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* N.S. 47: 101-111.
- Gültekin L, Korotyaev BA (2012) *Lixus davidiani*, a new weevils species from Aras Valley (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 52 (2): 487-494. [17-XII-2012]
- Gültekin L, Lyal CHC (2016) A new species of *Larinus* Dejean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 4 (24): 1-7. [30-XII-2016]
- Gültekin L, Perrin H (2006) The species of *Larinus* Dejean, 1821 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) described by J. Desbrochers: lectotype designations and new synonymies. *Zootaxa* 1350: 55-68.
- Gültekin L, Podlussány A (2012) Two new species of *Larinus* from Iran (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 52 (1): 245-258. [30-VI-2012]
- Gültekin L, Shahreary-Nejad S (2015) A new trehala-constructing *Larinus* Dejean (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East* 61 (3): 246-251. [24-VII-2015]
- Günther K (1933) [new taxa]. In: Günther K, Zumpt F. Pars 131. Curculionidae: Subfam. Tanymecinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 131 pp.
- Günther K (1934) Über südostasiatische und papuanische Calandriden (Col. Curcul.). *Internationale Entomologischen Zeitschrift* 28: 441-444; 454-456.
- Günther K (1935a) Three new species of *Otidognathus*, Lac. (Col. Curc). *Stylops* 4: 154-156.
- Günther K (1935b) Neue Calandriden (Coleoptera Curculionidae) von den grossen Sunda-Inseln und Nordindien. *Zoologische Mededeelingen Leiden* 18: 163-166.
- Günther K (1936a) Neue Calandriden (Col. Curcul.) aus dem Zoolog. Museum Berlin, mit einer Uebersicht über die Gattung *Omotemnus* Chev. *Mittlungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 21 [1935]: 65-78.
- Günther K (1936b) Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Sphenocorynus* Schonh. (Col, Curcul, Calandr.). *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung* 97: 99-108.
- Günther K (1937a) Die von Gerd Heinrich 1930-1932 gesammelten Calandriden (Col. Curcul.). *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde, Berlin* 1936 (2): 274-289. [15-I-1937]
- Günther K (1937b) Studien über südostasiatischen Calandriden (Col. Curcul.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10) 19 (110): 178-198, pl. X. [1-II-1937]
- Günther K (1937c) Über einige von M. Beick am Tian-Shan und in Nordkansu gesammelte Käfer. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 23: 130-135.
- Günther K (1938) Revision der Gattung *Otidognathus* Lac. (Coleoptera Curculionidae Calandrinae). *Temminckia* 3: 45-108.
- Guyon G (1855) Occurrence at Richmond, Surrey, of a coleopterous insect new to Britain. *The Zoologist* 13: 4815.
- Gyllenhal L (1813) *Insecta Svecica descripta a Leonardo Gyllenhal*. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. Tomi I, Pars III. Scaris: F. J. Leverentz, [4] + 730 + [2] pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1825) [new taxon]. In: Hummel AD. *Essais Entomologiques* N° IV. St. Petersburg, Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur. 72 pp. [1-V-1825]
- Gyllenhal L (1827) *Insecta Svecica descripta a Leonardo Gyllenhal*. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. Tomi I. Pars IV. Cum appendice ad partes priores. Lipsiae: Friedericum Fleischer, viii + [2] + 761 + [1] pp. [6-V-1827]
- Gyllenhal L (1833a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima*. Parisiis: Roret, pp. i-xv + 1-381.
- Gyllenhal L (1833b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars secunda*. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 383-681.
- Gyllenhal L (1834a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima*. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 326 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1834b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda*. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 329-673 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1835a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars prima*. [1836]. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [6] + 505 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1835b) [new taxa]. In: Schönherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda*. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. [I-IV] + 507-858.
- Gyllenhal L (1836) [new taxa]. In: Schönherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda*. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 506-858.
- Gyllenhal L (1837a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. *Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica. Coleoptera. Pars II. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 5: 1-433, 15 pls.
- Gyllenhal L (1837b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars prima*. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, iv + 600 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1838) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et*

- entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae, Fleischer, pp. 601-1121 [+ 1122-1124 Corrigenda].
- Gyllenhal L (1839a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus, pars prima. Supplementum continens Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-456. [15-VI-1839]
- Gyllenhal L (1839b) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna Entomologica Trans-Caucasica. Pars III. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 1-338.
- Gyllenhal L (1840a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret, Lipsiae: Fleischer, v-viii + 465-970 + [4] pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1840b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae; species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 474 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1842a) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Vol. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 495 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1842b) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars prima. [1843]. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 479 pp.
- Gyllenhal L (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Flescher, [viii] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica].
- Györfy J [= E] (1923) Adatok a palearktikus Apionok ismeretéhez. Rovartani Lapok 26: 88-95.
- Györfy J [= E] (1924) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion Hrbst. (Coleopt. Curculionidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 1: 25-28.
- Györfy J [= E] (1955) Eine neue Apion-Art aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 6: 267-268.
- Györfy J [= E] (1956) Cickányormányosok Apionidae. Fauna Hungariae 10 (3): 1-56.

H

- Haaf E (1957) Revision der äthiopischen und madagassischen Arten der Gattung Brachycerus Ol. (Col. Curc.) (Mit 70 Textabbildungen). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 8: 1-274.
- Haaf E (1964) Die Alcidodes der indochinesischen Subregion (Col. Curc.). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 15: 134-220.
- Haaf E (1974) Eine neue Alcidodes-Art aus Fukien (Col. Curc.). Bonner Zoologische Beiträge 25: 177-178.
- Haedo Rossi JA (1955) Notas brentidologicas I. (Coleopt.). Neotropica 1 (4): 61-64.
- Hagedorn JM (1904a) Enumeratio Scolytidarum e Sikkim et Japan natarum Musei historiconaturalis Parisiorum, quas dominus J. Harmand annis 1890 et 1901 collegit descriptionibus specierum novarum adjectis. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle 10: 122-126.
- Hagedorn JM (1904b) Revision unserer Pappelborkenkäfer. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 228-233.
- Hagedorn JM (1904c) Ein neuer Scolytotypus aus Java. Insekten-Börse 21: 260-263 [reprint pag (1-3)].
- Hagedorn JM (1904d) Steinnussbohrer. Allgemeinen Zeitschrift für Entomologie 9: 447-452.
- Hagedorn JM (1908) Diagnosen bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1908: 369-382.
- Hagedorn JM (1909) Diagnosen bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 733-746.
- Hagedorn JM (1910a) Diagnosen bisher unbeschriebener Borkenkäfer (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 1-13.
- Hagedorn JM (1910b) Wieder ein neuer Kaffeeschädling. Entomologische Blätter 6: 1-4.
- Hagedorn JM (1912a) Ipiden als Kaffeeschädlinge. Entomologische Blätter 8: 33-43.
- Hagedorn JM (1912b) Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) welche in Kautschukbäumen leben. Revue Zoologique Africaine 1: 336-346, pl. xviii.
- Hagedorn JM (1912c) Neue Borkenkäfergattungen und Arten aus Africa. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1912: 351-356, pl. vi-vii.
- Hajóss [=Hajós] J (1928) Einiger neuer Ceuthorrhynchus aus Ungarn (Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 18: 145-146.
- Hajóss J (1929) Adatok a magyarországi ceuthorrhynchusok ismeretéhez. Magyarországi Társaság Rovartani Közleményei 2: 24-29.
- Hajóss J (1938) Neue Beiträge aus Käferfauna des geschichtlichen Ungarn. Festschrift für Embrik Strand (Riga) 4: 652-660.
- Halbherr B (1896) Elenco sistematico dei coleotteri finora raccolti nella Valle Lagarina. Fascicolo VIII Curculionidae. Pubblicazioni del Museo Civico di Rovereto 29: 1-64.

- Haliday AH (1872) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de la famille des curculionites. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 18 [1870-71]: 125. [31-I-1872]
- Hampe C (1850) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 11: 346-358.
- Hampe C (1861) Einige neue Käfer aus Croatien und Siebenbürgen. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 5: 65-69.
- Hampe C (1864) Neue Käfer-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 8: 190-193.
- Hampe C (1867) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10 [1866]: 371-375.
- Hampe C (1870) Beschreibungen einiger neuer [sic] Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 329-336.
- Han K (2014) [new taxon] In: Insect Fauna of Korea. Volume 12, Number 20. Arthropoda: Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae. Weevils III. Incheon, National Institute of Biological Resources. [4] + 105 pp. [10-XII-2014]
- Han K, Yoon IB (2000) A new species of the genus *Pseudocneorhinus* Roelofs (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Korea. Korean Journal of Entomology 30: 257-260.
- Han K, Zhang R (2005) [new taxon]. In: Han K, Zhang R, Park Y-G. On the genus *Eumyllocerus* Sharp. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae with description of two new species from China. Insect Science 12: 217-223.
- Han K, Zhang R (2007) [new taxon]. In: Han K, Zhang R, Pelsue FW Jr. Keys to the species of the genus *Enaptorhinus* Waterhouse (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tanymericini) with description of a new species from China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 61: 127-134.
- Han K, Zhang R (2013) Taxonomic note on Korean *Enaptorhinus* G.R. Waterhouse (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with a new species and a new record from Korea. Entomological Research Bulletin 29 (2): 124-127.
- Handschuch C (1845) [new taxon] In: Küster HC. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben (2. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Hänel K (1934) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus dem paläarktischen Gebiet (Curcul.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 20: 37-38.
- Hansen V (1915) *Trachyphloeus angustisetulus* n. sp. Entomologische Meddelelser 10: 329-331.
- Hansen V (1917) Three new Rhynchophora from Denmark. Entomologische Meddelelser 11: 351-355.
- Hansen V (1956) Notes on some species of *Hylastes* Er. and *Trypophloeus* Fairm. (Coleopt. Scolytidae). [Cont.]. Entomologische Meddelelser 27 (4): 177-185. [30-VI-1956]
- Haq M, Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1988) On a new species of *Hoplapoderus* Jekel (Atteblabidae; Apoderinae; Hoplapoderini). Research Bulletin (Science) of the Panjab University 39: 35-38.
- Haran J (2017) [new taxa] In: Haran J, Schütte A, Friedman A-L-L. A review of *Smicronyx* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Israel, with description of two new species. Zootaxa 4237 (1): 17-40. [27-II-2017]
- Hardy J, Bold TJ (1852) A catalogue of the insects of Northumberland and Durham. Coleoptera. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Dodsworth F, W, x + 117 pp.
- Harold E von (1877) Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan (Zweites Stück). Japanische Käfer des Berliner Königl. Museums. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 337-367.
- Harold E von (1878) Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan (Viertes Stück). Japanische Käfer des Berliner Königl. Museums. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 65-88.
- Harold E von (1880) Einige neue Coleopteren. Mittheilungen des Münchner Entomologischen Vereins 4: 148 - 171.
- Harrer GA (1784) Beschreibung derjenigen Insecten welche Herr D. Jacob Christoph Schaffer in CCLXXX ausgemahlten Kupfertafeln unter dem Titel Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam Indigenorum ehemals in drey Theilen herausgegeben hat. I. Theil. Hartschaalige Insecten. Regensburg: Keyserischer Verlag, [1] + [13] + [17]+ 272 pp.
- Hartig T (1834) [new taxa]. In Hartig GL, Hartig T. Forstliches und forstnaturwissenschaftliches Conversations-Lexikon. Ein Handbuch für Jeden, der sich für das Forstwesen und die dazu gehörigen Naturwissenschaften interessiert. Berlin: Nauckschen Buchhandlung, xiv + 1034 pp.
- Hartmann F (1895) Bemerkungen über *Coeliodes rubicundus* Herbst. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 314-315.
- Hartmann F (1897) Neue Rüssel-Käfer aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 81-96.
- Hartmann F (1899a) Neue Rüsselkäfer der alten Welt. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 19-32.
- Hartmann F (1899b) Neue Rüsselkäfer von Tientsin. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 49-52.
- Hartmann F (1900) Curculionidae. In: Reitter E. Coleoptera, gesammelt im Jahre 1898 in Chin. Central-Asien von Dr. Holderer in Lahr. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 19: 153-166, pl. 1.
- Hartmann F (1903) Neue exotische Rüsselkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 23-30.
- Hartmann F (1904) Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Ostafrika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1904: 369-419.
- Hartmann F (1909) Coleoptera aus Ägypten, der Halbinsel Sinai, Palästina und Syrien. A. Aus der Sinaihalbinseln und Ägypten. Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Karlsruhe 21: 121-165.
- Hatch MH (1971) The beetles of the Pacific Northwest. Vol. 5. University of Washington Publications on Biology 16: xiv + 622 pp.
- Hayes WP (1936) Two new species of *Cosmobaris* (Curculionidae, Coleop.). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 9: 26-29.
- He T-L, Zhang R, Pelsue FW (2003a) A new species of the genus *Synommatoides* Morimoto from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Dryophthorinae). Coleopterists Bulletin 57: 123-126.
- He T-L, Zhang R, Pelsue FW (2003b) A new species of the genus *Allaeotes* Pascoe from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Dryophthorinae). Coleopterists Bulletin 57: 127-131.
- Heer O (1836) Observationes entomologicae, continentes metamorphosin Coleopterorum nonnullorum adhuc incognitorum. Turici, 36 pp, 6 pls.
- Heijerman T, Magnano L (2000) Description of a new species of *Parascythopus* Desbrochers des Loges from The Netherlands, with taxonomic notes on *Parascythopus* and *Polydrusus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 70: 197-204.

- Heller KM (1884) *Otiorrhynchus strumosus* n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 3: 146.
- Heller KM (1894) Zwei neue *Omotemnus*-Arten. Entomologische Nachrichten 20: 98-101.
- Heller KM (1897) Drei neue Rüsselkäfer der Calandriden-Gattung *Ommatolampus*, Schönh. Notes from the Leyden Museum 18: 243-248.
- Heller KM (1899) Neue Käfer von Celebes. Abhandlungen und Berichte des Königlichen Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden 7 (3): 1-41.
- Heller KM (1902) Rüsselkäfer aus Ceylon gesammelt von Dr. W. Horn. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901 (2): 337-350. [1-1902]
- Heller KM (1910) Die Arten der Brenthiden Gattung *Calodromus*. Notes from the Leyden Museum 32: 177-183.
- Heller KM (1912a) Philippinische Rüsselkäfer. Philippine Journal of Science Section D, 7 (5): 295-346.
- Heller KM (1912b) Philippinische Rüsselkäfer. Philippine Journal of Science, D 7 (6): 347-402.
- Heller KM (1915a) Neue Käfer von den Philippinen: II. Philippine Journal of Science (D) 10 (1): 19-45.
- Heller KM (1915b) Neue Käfer von den Philippinen: III. The Philippine Journal of Science (Series D) 10 (4): 219-250, pl. I.
- Heller KM (1915c) Die mir bekannten Dermatodes-Arten (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Mitteilungen 4 (7-9): 206-226.
- Heller KM (1916) Philippinische Käfer, gesammelt von Prof. C. Fuller-Baker, Los Baños. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1916: 269-311, 1 pl.
- Heller KM (1918) Die philippinischen Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung *Alcides* Schönh. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 78 [1917]: 209-245.
- Heller KM (1920) Die mir bekannten *Styanax*-Arten (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 9: 83-85.
- Heller KM (1921) Nuevos Curculiónidos de la Argentina. Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina 91: 1935.
- Heller KM (1922a) Curculioniden (Coleopt.) aus Französisch-Indo-China. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 1-25.
- Heller KM (1922b) New Philippine Coleoptera. Philippine Journal of Science 19 (5): 523-627, pls. I-III.
- Heller KM (1923a) Die Coleopterenausbeute der Stötznerschen Szetschwan-Expedition (1913-1915). Entomologische Blätter 19: 61-80.
- Heller KM (1923b) Curculionidae und Brenthidae. In: Ebner R. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien aus der Erbschaft Treitl von F. Werner unternommenen zoologischen Expedition nach dem angl-ägyptischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914. XI. Coleoptera A. Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien 98: 165-199 + 2pl. + 1 map.
- Heller KM (1923c) Bestimmungsschlüssel außereuropäischer Käfer. Curculionidae, Tribus: Calandrini, Gattung: *Cyrtotrachelus* Schönh. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 149-156.
- Heller KM (1924a) Neue philippinische Ruesselkaefer aus der Sammlung des Herrn Prof. C. F. Baker und Herrn Angelo Solari in Genova. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 3: 181-200.
- Heller KM (1924b) New Philippine Zygopinae, Calandrinae, and Cryptoderminae (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Philippine Journal of Science 25 (3): 287-309, 1 pl.
- Heller KM (1925a) Studien zur Systematik der altweltlichen Balaninini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 86: 86-134.
- Heller KM (1925b) Neue philippinische Anthribidae. Entomologische Blätter 21: 97-108.
- Heller KM (1926) Bestimmungsschlüssel außereuropäischer Käfer: Calandrini spurii (Laogenia etc.) und Verwandte. Entomologische Blätter 22: 180-187.
- Heller KM (1927a) Studien zur Systematik der altweltlichen Balaninini II. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 88: 175-287.
- Heller KM (1927b) Bestimmungsschlüssel außereuropäischer Käfer: Calandrini spurii (Laogenia etc.) und Verwandte. (Schluß.). Entomologische Blätter 23: 1-14.
- Heller KM (1929) Fauna Buruana. Coleoptera, Fam. Curculionidae. Treubia 7 (Suppl.) (3): 105-138 + 1 [unnn., Tafelerklärung] + pl. III. [IX-1929]
- Heller KM (1930a) Eine neue *Ancylocnemis* und *Bradybibastes*-Art. Entomologische Blätter 26: 5-7.
- Heller KM (1930b) Vier neue Tanymecini (Col. Curculionidae) der palaearktischen Region. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 47: 105-109.
- Heller KM (1931) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute (Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 48: 96-112.
- Heller KM (1932) Zwei neue malayische Rüsselkäfer-Gattungen. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 75, Suppl: 71-77.
- Heller KM (1937) Coleoptera Javana, mit Berücksichtigung der ihnen nahestehenden Formen anderer Herkunft. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 98: 51-78.
- Heller KM (1938) Indomalayische, vorwiegend javanische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 34: 313-327.
- Heller KM (1940) Indomalayische Rüsselkäfer II. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 7: 92-113, pl. 2.
- Heller KM (1941a) *Peribleptus* Schönh. und *Carcilia* Roelofs (Coleoptera Curculionidae, Hylobiinae). Entomologische Blätter 37: 78-83.
- Heller KM (1941b) Neues über die Unterfamilien der Otiorrhynchinae und Calandrinae, besonders von *Piezonotus* u. *Nassophasis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 8: 149-161.
- Hellwig JCL (1792) Dritte Nachricht von neuen Gattungen im entomologischen System. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (4): 385-408.
- Hellwig JCL (1795) [new taxa]. In: Rossi P. Fauna Etrusca sistens insecta quae in provinciis Florentina et Pisana praesertim collegit Petrus Rossius in regio pisano athenaeo. Tomus primus cum XI Tab. Mantissae priore parte adiecta iterum edita et annotatis perpetuis aucta a D. Ioh. Christ. Lud. Hellwig. Helmstadii: C. G. Fleckeisen: xxviii + 457 pp, 12 pls. [25-VII-1795]

- Henschel G (1885) *Tomicus Lipperti* n. sp. Oesterreichische Forst-Zeitung 3: 242.
- Herbst JFW (1783) Kritisches Verzeichniss meiner Insektensammlung. Archiv der Insectengeschichte (Fuessly) 4: 1-72, pls (19-23).
- Herbst JFW (1784) Kritisches Verzeichniss meiner Insektensammlung. Fortsetzung. *Curculio-Dytiscus*. Archiv der Insectengeschichte (Fuessly) 5 (1): 73-128, pls (24-28).
- Herbst JFW (1786) Erste Mantissee zum Verzeichniss der ersten Klasse meiner Insektensammlung. Archiv der Insectengeschichte (Fuessly) 7-8: 153-182, pls. 43-48.
- Herbst JFW (1793) Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, als eine Fortsetzung der von Büffonschen Naturgeschichte. Der Käfer fünfter Theil. Berlin: Paulischen Buchhandlung, xvi + 392 pp, pls. XLIV-LIX. [21-IV-1793]
- Herbst JFW (1795) Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, als eine Fortsetzung der von Büffonschen Naturgeschichte. Der Käfer sechster Theil. Berlin: Joachim Pauli, xxiv + 520 pp, pls. LX-XCV. [26-IV-1795]
- Herbst JFW (1797) Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, als eine Fortsetzung der von Büffonschen Naturgeschichte. Der Käfer siebenter Theil. Berlin: Joachim Pauli, xi + 346 pp, pls. XCVI-CXVI. [7-X-1797]
- Hertel R (1961) Eine neue *Amorphocephalus*-Art aus Kleinasien (Coleopt. Brenthididae). Entomologische Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden 26: 117-119.
- Hertel R (1964) *Amorphocephalus muchei cretensis* n. ssp. (Coleoptera, Brenthididae). Reichenbachia 4: 167-170.
- Hervé P (1949) Sur les espèces du genre *Raymondionymus* Woll. dans les départements du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. Revue Française d'Entomologie 16 (3): 131-144. [5-XI-1949]
- Hervé P (1953) Étude sur le genre *Raymondionymus* Woll. dans les Départements du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et d'Archéologie de Toulon et du Var 5: 9-11. [Not before XI-1953]
- Heyden LFJD von (1868) Beiträge zur Kenntniss deutscher Käferfauna. Erstes Stück. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11 (3-4) [1867]: 377-383. [I-1868]
- Heyden LFJD von (1870) Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
- Heyden LFJD von (1880) Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 24: 304.
- Heyden LFJD von (1884) Beitrag zur Koleopterenfauna der Insel Askold und andere Theile des Amurgebietes. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28 (2): 273-300. [XI-1884]
- Heyden LFJD von (1886a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Beiträge zur Coleopteren- Fauna von Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 177-194.
- Heyden LFJD von (1886b) Ueber *Otiorrhynchus tenuis* Stierlin aus Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 280.
- Heyden LFJD von (1887) Bericht über die von den Herren Prof. Dr. Freiherrn von Frisch und prof. Dr. Rein in Marocco und dem Atlas-Gebirge gesammelten Käfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 433-448.
- Heyden LFJD von (1888a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Faust J. Ueber die von L. Conradt aus dem Alai-Gebirge mitgebrachten Coleopteren. - Beitrag XII. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 39-44.
- Heyden LFJD von (1888b) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Faust J. Beiträge zur kleinasiatischen Coleopteren-Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 45-47.
- Heyden LFJD von (1892) XV. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan, Turkmenien und Süd-WestSibirien. Aus Sendungen des Herrn Dr. Staudinger. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892: 105-110.
- Heyden LFJD von (1899) Ueber *Otiorrhynchus tenuis* Strl. vom Velebit-Gebirg. Entomologische Nachrichten 25: 176.
- Heyden LFJD von (1900) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna der Halbinsel Sinai. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 240-256.
- Heyden LFJD von (1904) Die Käfer von Nassau und Frankfurt. II Auflage. Author, Frankfurt. 425 pp.
- Heyden LFJD von (1906) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J. Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Editio secunda. Berlin: Friedländer; Paskau: Edmund Reitter; Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, [8 pp.] + 774 columns.
- Heyden LFJD von (1908) Bemerkungen und Berichtigungen zum Catal. Coleopt. Europ. Cauc. et Arm. ross (1906. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 43-48.
- Heyden LFJD von (1909) Die O. Schneiderschen Varietäten des *Otiorrhynchus alutaceus* Germar (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 610.
- Hinton HE (1936) Lepiceridae – a new name for the Cyathoceridae. *Lepicerinus* – a new name for the scolytid genus *Lepicerus* Eichh. (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 17: 472-473.
- Hlaváč P, Skuhrovec J (2016) Endogean and cavernicolous Coleoptera of the Balkans. XV. A new species of the genus *Ioniorhynchus* Magrini, Meoli, Abbazzi, 2005 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Greece. Zootaxa 4092 (1): 129-138. [15-III-2016]
- Hochhuth IH (1847) Enumeration der Rüsselkäfer, welche vom Baron Maximilian von Chaudoir und vom Baron A. von Gotsch auf ihren Reisen im Kaukasus und in Transkaukasien im Jahre 1845 gesammelt wurden; nebst Beschreibung der neuentdeckten Arten. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 20 (2): 448-587 [PP. 1-142 in reprint] [Not before 15-V-1847]
- Hochhuth IH (1851) Beitrage zur näheren Kenntniss der Rüsselkäfer Russlands, enthaltend Beschreibung neuer Genera und Arten, nebst Erläuterungen noch nicht hinlänglich bekannter Curculionen des russischen Reichs. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 24 (1): 3-102. [Not before 17-I-1851]
- Hochhuth IH (1873) Enumeration der in den russischen Gouvernements Kiew und Volhynien bisher aufgefundenen Käfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 46: 124-164.

- Hoffmann A (1929a) Une nouvelle variété du genre *Apion*: (*Perapion*) *bonvouloiri* Ch. Bris. var. *Georgeli* n. var. (Col. Curculionidae). *Miscellanea Entomologica* 32: 43-44.
- Hoffmann A (1929b) Note rectificative et signalement d'un *Apion* nouveau de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1929: 132.
- Hoffmann A (1929c) Description d'un *Apion* nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1928: 312-314.
- Hoffmann A (1930a) Observations diverses sur différentes espèces de Curculionidae (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1930: 104-108.
- Hoffmann A (1930b) Description de deux curculionidae nouveaux, de France (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1930: 166-169.
- Hoffmann A (1931a) Description d'un curculionide nouveau de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1931: 51-52.
- Hoffmann A (1931b) Description d'un *Bagous* nouveau de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1931: 68-79.
- Hoffmann A (1932a) Les caractères sexuels secondaires des *Trachyphloeus* de France et de Corse. Pp. 233-243. *Livre du Centenaire*. Paris: Société Entomologique de France, xii + 729 pp, 32 pls.
- Hoffmann A (1932b) Description d'un *Nanophyes* nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 37: 47-49.
- Hoffmann A (1933a) Descriptions de Curculionides nouveaux de la faune paléarctique (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 38 (10): 151-154. [26-VI-1933]
- Hoffmann A (1933b) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de curculionides de la faune paléarctique (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 38 (13): 200-204. [25-VIII-1933]
- Hoffmann A (1934a) Matériaux pour la faune de France. 7. *Otiorrhynchus corsicus* Fairm. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 1: 87-88.
- Hoffmann A (1934b) Sur la synonymie de deux apions du groupe (*Thymapion*) et description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce de ce groupe (Col. Curculionidae). Pp. 234-236. In: *Comptes Rendus du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Toulouse*, (1933). Paris: Masson et Cie, Ed.
- Hoffmann A (1934c) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de Curculionides de la faune paléarctique (Col.) (2^e note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 39 (3): 45-48. [27-III-1934]
- Hoffmann A (1935a) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de curculionides de la faune paléarctique (Col.) (3^e note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 40: 72-75.
- Hoffmann A (1935b) Description d'un *Acalles* nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 40: 162-164.
- Hoffmann A (1935c) *Les Scolytus* du Département de Seine-et-Oise. Conférence des Sociétés Savantes, Littéraires et Artistiques du département de Seine-et-Oise, Douzième Session (1934), *Comptes Rendus des Travaux*: 82-87.
- Hoffmann A (1936a) Description d'un *Bagous* nouveau de la Corse. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 41: 61-63.
- Hoffmann A (1936b) Description de deux *Tychius* nouveaux de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 41: 101-105.
- Hoffmann A (1936c) Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus de la Sierra Nevada. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 3: 147-151.
- Hoffmann A (1936d) A propos de quelques espèces de Scolytidae de notre faune et description d'une espèce nouvelle de la tribu des *Ipini*. (Col.). *Miscellanea Entomologica* 37: 41-45.
- Hoffmann A (1937) Description d'un *Cathormiocerus* nouveau de Elle Madère (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 42: 46-48.
- Hoffmann A (1938a) Description d'un genre nouveau et de nouvelles espèces de Curculionidae de la région paléarctique (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 43: 46-52.
- Hoffmann A (1938b) Curculionidae (Col.) nouveaux du Maroc. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 43: 100-104.
- Hoffmann A (1938c) Observations diverses. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 43: 107.
- Hoffmann A (1938d) Curculionides paléarctiques nouveaux (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 43 (9-10): 125-132. [13-VII-1938]
- Hoffmann A (1938e) [new taxon]. In: Méquignon A. 4^e livraison. In: Sainte-Claire Deville J. *Catalogue raisonné des coléoptères de France*. *L'Abeille* 36: 373-466.
- Hoffmann A (1939a) Curculionidae nouveaux de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 44: 79-83.
- Hoffmann A (1939b) Un *Ceuthorrhynchus* nouveau de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 6: 154-156.
- Hoffmann A (1939c) Description d'une sous-espèce nouvelle du genre *Scolytus* du midi de la France (Col. Scolytidae). *Miscellanea Entomologica* 40: 36-37.
- Hoffmann A (1940) Synonymies et observations diverses sur plusieurs Curculionidae paléarctiques (Col.). (4^e note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 45: 18-23.
- Hoffmann A (1942a) Nouveaux curculionides paléarctiques (Coleoptera). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 9: 12-19.
- Hoffmann A (1942b) Description d'un genre nouveau et observations diverses sur plusieurs espèces de Scolytidae (Col.) de la faune française. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 47: 72-74.
- Hoffmann A (1942c) [Observations biologiques, captures, etc.]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 47: 99.
- Hoffmann A (1945) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 50: 49-51.
- Hoffmann A (1948) Un Curculionide nouveau nuisible aux oeillets cultivés. *Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France* 27: 102-109.

- Hoffmann A (1950a) Faune de France 52 Coléoptères curculionides (Première partie). Paris: Lechevalier, 486 pp.
- Hoffmann A (1950b) Curculionides marocains inédits ou peu connus. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 55: 82-93.
- Hoffmann A (1950c) Descriptions et observations concernant divers coléoptères phytophages de la région paléarctique. Revue Française d'Entomologie 17: 192-199.
- Hoffmann A (1953a) Contribution à l'étude des espèces françaises du genre *Miarus* Steph. (Col. Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 9: 51-63.
- Hoffmann A (1953b) Curculionides inédits du Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 57 (9) [1952]: 134-143. [8-I-1953]
- Hoffmann A (1953c) Coléoptères phytophages nouveaux ou peu connus, de la faune paléarctique. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 186-194.
- Hoffmann A (1954a) Descriptions de dix nouveaux curculionides de la région paléarctique (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 50-54.
- Hoffmann A (1954b) Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus de l'Anatolie centrale (Ire Note). Revue Française d'Entomologie 21: 281-286.
- Hoffmann A (1955) Faune de France 59 Coléoptères curculionides (Deuxième partie). Paris: Lechevalier, [1954], pp. [3]+ 487-1208.
- Hoffmann A (1956a) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Espagne centrale. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 61: 43-47.
- Hoffmann A (1956b) Note préliminaire sur la biologie des *Torneuma* (Col. Curculionidae) et description d'une nouvelle espèce française. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 35: 67-74.
- Hoffmann A (1956c) Curculionides nouveaux et remarques sur diverses espèces de cette famille (Coleopt.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 23: 165-173.
- Hoffmann A (1956d) Curculionides nouveaux rapportés par la mission G. Remaudière en Iran. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 35 (4): 241-249.
- Hoffmann A (1957a) Nouveautés et observations concernant des espèces des genres: *Sitona*, *Tychius*, *Gymnetron* et *Apion*. (Col. Curc.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 24: 50-59.
- Hoffmann A (1957b) Descriptions de curculionides nouveaux. (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 77-85.
- Hoffmann A (1957c) Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Hypera* et observations sur divers coléoptères rapportés de Turquie et de Crète, par M. le Dr. K. Lindberg. Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund Förhandlingar (Lund) 27 (13): 173-176.
- Hoffmann A (1957d) Description d'une espèce et de genres nouveaux appartenant à une nouvelle sous-tribu des Ceuthorrhynchini (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 61 [1956]: 218-223.
- Hoffmann A (1958) Faune de France 62 Coléoptères curculionides (Troisième partie). Paris: Lechevalier, Pp. 1209-1839.
- Hoffmann A (1959a) Espèces nouvelles ou critiques de la faune d'Espagne (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 63 [1958]: 188-194.
- Hoffmann A (1959b) Curculionides nouveaux de la faune espagnole. Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 35: 405-409.
- Hoffmann A (1959c) Description de deux Anthribides nouveaux nuisibles au caféier. Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée (Paris) 6: 340-343.
- Hoffmann A (1960a) Nouveaux curculionides de la faune française (Additif à la Faune de France: I^o note). L'Entomologiste 16: 19-23.
- Hoffmann A (1960b) Curculionidae nouveaux ou peu connus (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 64 [1959]: 164-169.
- Hoffmann A (1961a) Curculionides de la faune française (Additif à la Faune de France, deuxième note). L'Entomologiste 17: 5-14.
- Hoffmann A (1961b) Coléoptères phytophages inédits ou critiques de la région paléarctique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 66: 32-39.
- Hoffmann A (1961c) Contribution à la connaissance de la faune du Moyen-Orient (Missions G. Remaudière 1955 et 1959). I. Coléoptères curculionides. Vie et Milieu 12: 643-666.
- Hoffmann A (1962a) Une forme nouvelle d'un Otiorrhynchus d'origine orientale dans le département de l'Hérault (Col. Curculionidae). Annales de la Société d'Horticulture et d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Hérault 102: 55-56.
- Hoffmann A (1962b) Curculionides de la faune française (Additif à la Faune de France, troisième note). L'Entomologiste 18: 95-102.
- Hoffmann A (1962c) Curculionides inédits et observations diverses concernant quelques espèces de cette famille appartenant à la faune africaine. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 67: 120-128.
- Hoffmann A (1962d) Coléoptères curculionides recueillis au Tibesti par Ph. Bruneau de Miré. Bulletin de l'Institut Français de l'Afrique Noire A 24: 404-438.
- Hoffmann A (1962e) Contribution à la connaissance de la faune du Moyen-Orient (Missions G. Remaudière 1955 et 1959). I. Coléoptères curculionides. Vie et Milieu 12 [1961]: 643-666.
- Hoffmann A (1963a) Contribution à la connaissance de la faune de Moyen-Orient (Mission G. Remaudière, 1961) Coléoptères curculionides. Revue de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France 42: 77-98.
- Hoffmann A (1963b) Descriptions et observations concernant plusieurs espèces de curculionides des régions sahariennes. Bulletin de l'IFAN (A) 25 (1): 211-218.
- Hoffmann A (1963c) Révision des Brachyderes paléarctiques et description d'un *Strophosomus* nouveau du Portugal (Col. Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 30: 276-287.
- Hoffmann A (1963d) Curculionides inédits ou critique de la faune ibérique (Coleoptera). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 39: 397-403.

- Hoffmann A (1963e) Une espèce nouvelle de *Tropideres* de Madère. In: Lindberg H. A contribution to the study of beetles in the Madeira islands. Results of expeditions in 1957 and 1959. Compiled with the help of various specialists. *Societas Scientiarum Fennica Commentationes Biologicae* 25 (2): 128-129.
- Hoffmann A (1964a) Curculionides nouveaux des régions eurasiennes (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 69: 39-46.
- Hoffmann A (1964b) Sur quelques espèces d'*Otiorrhynchus* des Asturies recueillis par Ph. Bruneau de Miré en 1961 et 1963 (Col. Curculionides). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 31: 40-44.
- Hoffmann A (1964c) Observations et descriptions concernant divers curculionides (Coléoptères). *L'Entomologiste* 20: 85-89.
- Hoffmann A (1964d) Coléoptères curculionides, récoltés dans l'Ennedi et au Tchad par M. J. Mateu. *Bulletin de l'IFAN (A)* 26: 1205-1218.
- Hoffmann A (1965a) Curculionides inédits de la faune africaine (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 70: 23-29.
- Hoffmann A (1965b) Observations et descriptions concernant divers curculionides (Coléoptères). *L'Entomologiste* 20: 85-89.
- Hoffmann A (1966) Curculionides nouveaux ou critiques de la faune française et espagnole (Coleopt.). *L'Entomologiste* 21 [1965]: 57-66.
- Hoffmann A (1968a) Coléoptères curculionides récoltés au Tchad et au Cameroun par MM. J. Gruvel et J. Péricart en 1962/1963. *Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental de l'Afrique Noire, Série A: Sciences Naturelles*, 30) 151-187.
- Hoffmann A (1968b) Contribution à la faune de l'Iran. 6. Coléoptères Curculionidae et Bruchidae. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N.S.)* 4: 145-154.
- Hoffmann A (1970) Mission du Docteur Janetschek au Népal. Curculionidae. Pp. 441-443. *Khumbu Himal Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya Dritter Band (Zoologie)*. Innsbruck-München: Universitätsverlag Wagner, 468 pp.
- Hoffmann A, Tempère G (1954) Une espèce française nouvelle du genre *Tropideres* Schönh. Type d'un sous-genre nouveau (Col, Anthribidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 59: 66-67.
- Hoffmann An (1874) Beschreibung einer neuen Apion-Art. *Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin)* 35: 208.
- Hoffmann JJ (1803) Vermischte Bemerkungen. *Entomologische Hefte* 2: 107-119.
- Holdhaus K (1902) Coleopterologische Studien. I. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 52: 195-210.
- Holdhaus K (1908) Ein neuer Troglorrhynchus aus Italien. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 3: 311-312.
- Holdhaus K (1920) Koleopteren aus Mesopotamien. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 33 [1919]: 39-58.
- Holdhaus K [=C] (1936) Zur Kenntnis des Subgenus *Oreorrhynchus* (Col. Curculionidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 3: 46-53.
- Holzschuh C (1988) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Ips* aus Bhutan (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 12: 481-485.
- Hombron JB, Jacquinet H (1847) Atlas d'Histoire Naturelle. In: Dumont-d'Urville J. Voyage au pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée, exécuté par ordre du Roi pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-d'Urville, capitaine de vaisseau, publié par ordre du gouvernement, sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinet capitaine de vaisseau commandant de la Zélée. Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, Vingt-deuxième livraison. [Mammifères pl. 13; Insectes coléoptères pls (11, 14; Mollusques pls. 3, 7.) [note: text issued in 1853].
- Hong K-J (2004) *Anthonomus (Anthonomus) persicae* sp. nov. on peach flower bud and a key to Korean Anthonomini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology* 7 (1): 29-32.
- Hong K-J, Egorov AB (1999) [new taxon]. In: Hong K-J, Egorov AB, Kwon Y-J. Taxonomic review of Korean Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) I. Subtribes Rhinoncina, Scleropterina, and Amalina. *Insecta Koreana* 16: 163-195.
- Hong K-J, Egorov AB, Korotyaev BA (2000) Illustrated catalogue of Curculionidae in Korea (Coleoptera). In: Park KT, Park HY (Eds) *Insects of Korea*. Series 5. Seoul: Korea Research Institute of Bioscience and Biotechnology & Center for Insects Systematics, 340 pp.
- Hong K-J, Woo K-S (1999) [new taxa]. In: Hong K-J, Egorov AB, Woo K-S. Taxonomic review of Korean Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). II. Subtribes Coelioidina, Ceutorhynchina, Hypurina, Mecysmoderina, and Tribe Orobittini. *Insecta Koreana* 16: 163-195.
- Hope FW (1831) Synopsis of the new species of Nepaul insects in the collection of Major General Hardwicke. Pp. 21-32. In: Gray JE (Ed) *The Zoological Miscellany Vol (1)*. London: Treuttel, Wuertz, Co, 40 pp, 4 pls.
- Hopkins AD (1915a) Classification of the Cryphalinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. United States Department of Agriculture, Report No. 99. Washington: Government Printing Office, 75 pp, 4 pls.
- Hopkins AD (1915b) Contributions toward a monograph of the scolytid beetles. II. Preliminary classification of the superfamily Scolytoidea. United States Department of Agriculture, Technical Series, No (17). Washington: Government Printing Office, vi + 165-232, pls. IX-XV.
- Hopkins AD (1916) Family IV. Scolytidae. The bark and timber beetles. Pp. 576-669. In: Blatchley WS, Leng CW. *Rhynchophora or weevils of North Eastern America*. Indianapolis: The Nature Publishing Company, 682 pp.
- Hoppe DH (1795) *Enumeratio insectorum elytrorum circa Erlangam indigenarum secundum systema Fabricianum observationibus iconibusque illustrata*. Erlangae: Bibliopolio Palmiano, 70 + [1] pp, 1 pl.
- Horn GH (1873) Contributions to a knowledge of the Curculionidae of the United States. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 13 (91): 407-469.
- Horn GH (1876) [new taxa]. In: LeConte JL, Horn GH. *The Rhynchophora of America North of Mexico*. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 15: i-xvi + 1-455.

- Horn GH (1878) [new taxa]. In: Hubbard HG, Schwarz EA. The Coleoptera of Michigan. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 17: 593-669.
- Hornung EG (1842) Ueber einige in den Betelnüssen vorkommende Käfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 3: 115-117.
- Host NT (1790) Entomologica. Pp. 291-302. In: Jacquin NJ. von. Collectanea ad botanicam, chemiam, et historiam naturalem spectantia, cum figuris. Vol. III. [1789]. Vindobonae: Officina Wappleriana, 306 pp, 23 pls. [18-IV-1790]
- Huang F-S, Yin H-F (1983) Notes on the Chinese new species of the genus *Hyorrhynchus* Blandford (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 26 (3): 338-341. [VIII-1983] (in Chinese with English summary)
- Huang J, Yoshitake H (2014) [new taxon] In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. Taxonomic revision of the East Asian genus *Scleropteroides* Colonnelli, 1979 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). ZooKeys 437: 45-86. [28-VIII-2014]
- Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R (2008a) [new taxa]. In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. Two new species of *Hainokisaruzo* Yoshitake, Colonnelli from China, with a checklist of the species of the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Zootaxa 1776: 59-68.
- Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R (2008b) [new taxa]. In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. A new species of *Augustinus* Korotyaev from China, with a key to the species groups of the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Zootaxa 1871: 63-68.
- Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R (2013) [new taxa]. In: Huang J, Yoshitake H, Zhang R, Ito M. Taxonomic review of the genus *Rhinoncomimus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) with description of a new species from Yunnan, China. Zootaxa 3750 (2): 143-166.
- Huang J, Zhang R, Pelsue Jr FW (2006) A new species of the genus *Watanabesaruzo* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from China. Zootaxa 1124: 41-46.
- Hubenthal W (1911) Beschreibungen neuer europäischer Coleopteren und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Entomologische Blätter 1911: 185-193.
- Hubenthal W (1912) Ergänzungen zur thüringer Käferfauna (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1912: 72-76.
- Hubenthal W (1917) Die indomalaiischen Arten der Curculionidengattung *Desmidophorus* Schönherr. Entomologische Blätter 13 (4-6): 103-123.
- Hubenthal W (1919a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden-Gattung *Acicnemis* Lacordaire (Col.). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 (A) (8) [1917]: 92-160.
- Hubenthal W (1919b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden-Gattung *Acicnemis* Lacordaire (Col.). Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 (A) (9) [1917]: 53-155.
- Hubenthal W (1934) *Trachyphloeus heymesii* n. sp. aus Mitteldeutschland. Entomologische Blätter 30: 177-180.
- Hulcr J, Cognato A (2009) Three new genera of Oriental Xyleborina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae). Zootaxa 2204: 19-36.
- Hulcr J, Cognato AI (2010) New genera of Palaeotropical Xyleborini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae) based on congruence between morphological and molecular characters. Zootaxa 2717: 1-33. [8-XII-2010]
- Hummel AD (1823) Essais Entomologiques. No. III. St. Pétersbourg: Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur. 48 pp, 1 pl. [Not before 25-X-1823, probably appeared in November]
- Hummel AD (1827) Insectes de 1826. Pp. 1-20. In: Hummel AD (Ed) Essais Entomologiques N° VI. Insectes de 1826. Novae Species. Catalogus Insectorum quae itinere Petropoli in Chersonesum tauricum et Iberiam anno 1825 collegit Benedictus Jäger. St. Pétersbourg: Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur: 49 pp. [Not before 2-II-1827]
- Hustache A (1913a) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux de la faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1912: 408-410.
- Hustache A (1913b) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux de la faune française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1913: 233-235.
- Hustache A (1913c) Description d'un curculionide nouveau de la faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 1913: 390-391.
- Hustache A (1914a) *Ceuthorrhynchus* nouveaux ou rares de la faune française. (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 112-114.
- Hustache A (1914b) Curculionides nouveaux ou rares de la faune française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 382.
- Hustache A (1915) *Ceuthorrhynchus* nouveau de Turquie (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1915: 94-95.
- Hustache A (1916a) Deux nouveaux *Ceuthorrhynchini* (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1916: 69-70.
- Hustache A (1916b) Synopsis des *Ceuthorrhynchini* du Japon. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 85: 107-144.
- Hustache A (1917) Description d'un nouveau *Ceuthorrhynchus* de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1916: 323-233.
- Hustache A (1918) Description d'un nouveau *Ceuthorrhynchus* de la Sardaigne. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 48 [1917-1920]: 74-75.
- Hustache A (1920a) Trois nouveaux *Otiorrhynchus* de la faune française (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 17-20.
- Hustache A (1920b) Deux curculionides nouveaux du Japon (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 115-117.
- Hustache A (1920c) Deux nouveaux curculionides de la faune française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 194-197.
- Hustache A (1920d) Contribution à l'étude des *Ceuthorrhynchini* (Col. Curculionidae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 88: 329-344.

- Hustache A (1920e) Contribution à la faune entomologique du Japon. Coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Paris 26: 493-500.
- Hustache A (1920f) Contribution à la faune entomologique du Japon: Coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Paris 26) 630-637.
- Hustache A (1921a) Curculionides. Voyage dans l'Afrique orientale anglaise 1912-1913 par Guy Babault, 76 pp, 2 pls.
- Hustache A (1921b) Un nuevo Peritelus de España (Coleopt. Curculionidae). Anales del Instituto General y Técnico de Valencia 8: 5-7.
- Hustache A (1921c) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 67 [1920]: 17-24.
- Hustache A (1921d) Contribution à la faune entomologique du Japon: Coléoptères curculionides. 3me Note. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle 27: 91-95.
- Hustache A (1921e) Curculionides des Iles Mascareignes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 89 (2) [1920]: 113-203. [11-V-1921]
- Hustache A (1922) Nouveaux curculionides d'Afrique (Coléopt.). Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle 28: 496-503.
- Hustache A (1923a) Curculionidae gallo-rhéens. Otiorrhynchini. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 92: 1-148.
- Hustache A (1923b) Nouveaux curculionides de Maroc (Insectes Coléoptères). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 3: 64-74.
- Hustache A (1923c) Nouveaux curculionides d'Europe (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1923: 246-249.
- Hustache A (1924a) Curculionidae gallo-rhéens (suite). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 93: 31-124.
- Hustache A (1924b) Nouveaux curculionides d'Europe (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1923: 246-249.
- Hustache A (1924c) Nouveaux Mecysmoderes (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1924: 57-61.
- Hustache A (1925a) Curculionidae de la faune franco-rhéenne. I. Ceuthorrhynchini. Miscellanea Entomologica, hors série, fasc (16, pp. 239-270.
- Hustache A (1925b) Curculionidae de la faune franco-rhéenne. I. Ceuthorrhynchini. Miscellanea Entomologica, hors série, fasc (19, pp. 287-302.
- Hustache A (1925c) Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. Philippine Journal of Science 26: 333-339.
- Hustache A (1925d) Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. Philippines Journal of Science 27: 371-396
- Hustache A (1925e) Synopsis des Curculionides de la faune malgache. Bulletin de l'Académie Malgache (N.S.) 7 [1924]: 1-582. [25-XI-1925]
- Hustache A (1926a) Description d'un curculionide nouveau. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926:155-156.
- Hustache A (1926b) Description d'un curculionide nouveau. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 156.
- Hustache A (1926c) Curculionidae gallo-rhéens. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 211-317.
- Hustache A (1926d) Un nouveau curculionide d'Egypte. Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte 19: 262.
- Hustache A (1926e) Description de curculionides nouveaux de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95 (3-4): 318. [31-XII-1926]
- Hustache A (1926f) Deux curculionides nouveaux du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 5 [1925]: 322-323.
- Hustache A (1926g) Nouveaux Bagous d'Asie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 17: 641-647.
- Hustache A (1926h) Contribution à l'étude des Curculionides de la République Argentine (première note). Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural Bernardino Ribadavia 34: 155-261. [XII-1926]
- Hustache A (1927a) Synopsis des Bagous de l'Afrique du Nord (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 7: 124-134.
- Hustache A (1927b) Description d'un curculionide nouveau. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 96: 26.
- Hustache A (1928a) Résultats scientifiques. Insectes coléoptères Curculionidae. In: Babault G (Ed) Mission Guy Babault dans les provinces centrales de l'Inde dans la région occidentale de l'Himalaya 1914. Fasc. 4. Paris: Imprimerie Générale Lahure, 22 pp.
- Hustache A (1928b) Description d'un Gymnetron nouveau du Maroc (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 7 [1927]: 198.
- Hustache A (1929a) Curculionides gallo-rhéens (suite). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 98: 1-96.
- Hustache A (1929b) Curculionidae. Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique Orientale (1911-1912). Résultats scientifiques, Coleoptera 30: 365-562+ pl. X-XI.
- Hustache A (1930a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW von, Hustache A. Curculionidae: Ceuthorrhynchinae. Pars 113. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 150 pp.
- Hustache A (1930b) Ceuthorrhynchini nouveaux (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 77-82.
- Hustache A (1930c) Curculionidae gallo-rhéens, 7^{ème} partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 99: 81-272.
- Hustache A (1930d) Observations sur quelques curculionides (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 35: 191-195.
- Hustache A (1931a) Tableaux analytiques des coléoptères de la Faune Franco-Rhéenne (France, Hollande, Belgique, Région rhénane, Valais). Famille LXXIX Curculionidae Tribu: Apioninae. Toulouse: Publications des Miscellanea Entomologica (286 pp.

- Hustache A (1931b) Un nouveau curculionide de Syrie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931 (5): 79-80. [10-IV-1931]
- Hustache A (1931c) À propos du genre *Oxyonyx* Faust (Col. Curculionidae) et description d'une nouvelle espèce française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931: 246-252.
- Hustache A (1931d) Deux nouveaux curculionides du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 11: 24-25.
- Hustache A (1932a) Curculionides de la Guadeloupe. (Fin). Faune des Colonies Françaises 5 (1): 1-142 pp. [special pagination: 253-294].
- Hustache A (1932b) Quelques curculionides nouveaux du Maroc et de l'Algérie. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 12: 40-53.
- Hustache A (1932c) Un *Apion* nouveau et quelques remarques au sujet de divers curculionides (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 37: 135-138.
- Hustache A (1932d) Curculionidae gallo-rhénans. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 100 [1931]: 153-470.
- Hustache A (1932e) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Afrique Équatoriale (Ile partie). Sborník entomologického oddelení národního Musea v Praze 10: 28-109.
- Hustache A (1933a) Synopsis des curculionides de Madagascar. Mémoires de l'Académie Malgache 14 [1932]: 5-123.
- Hustache A (1933b) Un nouveau *Tychius* de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 38: 115-116.
- Hustache A (1933c) Curculionides du Maroc (Huitième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 13: 139-142.
- Hustache A (1933d) Deux nouveaux curculionides déprédateurs. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (2) 5: 376-380.
- Hustache A (1934a) Pars 136. Curculionidae: Zygopinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. Berlin: W. Junk, 96 pp.
- Hustache A (1934b) Une nouvelle série de curculionides du Congo Belge. Revue de Zoologie et Botanique Africaines 26 (1): 10-45.
- Hustache A (1934c) Curculionidae du Gabal Elba. Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte 18: 139-145.
- Hustache A (1935a) Mission J. de Lépiney au Soudan Français (1933-1934). (Treizième note). Coléoptères curculionides. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 15: 26-30.
- Hustache A (1935b) Deux *Thylacites* nouveaux du Maroc (Coléoptères Curculionides). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 15: 147-148.
- Hustache A (1935c) *Peritelini* du Nord de l'Afrique (Coleoptera - Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte 19: 200-247.
- Hustache A (1936a) Cinq curculionides nouveaux du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 16: 77-80.
- Hustache A (1936b) Note sur *Tychius galloprovincialis* Hust. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 142-143.
- Hustache A (1936c) Voyage de MM. L. Chopard et A. Méquignon aux Açores (11^e note). Un nouveau curculionide des Açores. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 229-231.
- Hustache A (1936d) Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-7: Coleoptera, Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10) 18: 483-505.
- Hustache A (1937a) Nouveaux curculionides du Maroc. (Douzième note). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 17: 15-18.
- Hustache A (1937b) [new taxa]. In: Normand H. Contribution au Catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (12^{me} Fascicule). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 28: 232-267.
- Hustache A (1937c) Deux nouveaux curculionides alpins. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 301-302.
- Hustache A (1938a) Pars 163. Curculionidae, Barinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 219 pp.
- Hustache A (1938b) Nouveaux curculionides du Nord Africain (Treizième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 18: 29-38.
- Hustache A (1939a) Curculionides nouveaux de l'Argentine et autres régions sud-américaines. Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina 128: 38-64.
- Hustache A (1939b) Nouveaux curculionides du Maroc (Quatorzième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 18 [1938]: 192-198.
- Hustache A (1939c) Mission scientifique de l'Omo. Tome V. Fascicule 50. Coleoptera. XX. Curculionidae. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (N. S) 9: 175-272, pl. II.
- Hustache A (1940) [new taxon]. In: Jeannel R. Croisière de Bougainville aux îles Australes Françaises. III. Coléoptères. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (N. S) 14: 63-201.
- Hustache A (1941a) A propos de quelques curculionides. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 10: 4-7.
- Hustache A (1941b) Nouveaux curculionides du Maroc (Quinzième note). Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 19 [1939]: 161-175.
- Hustache A (1945) Notes synonymiques. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 67-68.
- Hustache A (1946a) Coléoptères nouveaux du Maroc et de l'Algérie (16^e note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 24 [1944]: 44-81.
- Hustache A (1946b) Sur quelques *Ceuthorrhynchinae*. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 82: 136-141.
- Hustache A (1956) Synopsis des curculionides de Madagascar. Troisième Supplement. Bulletin de l'Académie Malgache (N. S.) 33 [1955]: 65-210.

I

- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1953) Novyy dolgonosik iz Arm. SSR *Curculio* (*Balanobius*) *excellens*. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 17 (2): 63-64.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1954) Novyy trubkovert iz Armyanskoy SSR (*Coleoptera* *Attelabidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 18 (5): 147-149.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1956) Novyy trubkovert iz Armyanskoy SSR (*Coleoptera*, *Attelabidae*) *Coenorrhinus phryganophilus* Khnzorian sp. nov. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 22 (5): 225-226.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1957) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Armyanskoy SSR i Nakhichevanskoj ASSR [New species of beetles from Armenian SSR and Nakhichevan ASSR]. Zoologicheskij Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 10: 153-183.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1959a) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh (*Coleoptera*, *Insecta*) iz Armyanskoy SSR i Nakhichevanskoj ASSR. Materialy po izuchenie fauny Armyanskoy SSR 4. Zoologicheskij Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 11: 65-78.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1959b) Neue Käfer aus Sovjetarmenien (*Bruchidae* et *Curculionidae*). *Notulae Entomologicae* 38 [1958]: 73-82.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1960) Tri novykh vida iz doliny Araksa (*Insecta*, *Coleoptera*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 31: 251-256.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Khnzorian] SM (1962) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Zakavkaz'ya. Zoologicheskij Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 12: 99-124.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [=Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1964) Novye rody i vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Zakavkaz'ya i Sredney Azii. Zoologicheskij Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 13: 151-186.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1967) Dva novykh vida dolgonosikov iz Armyanskoy SSR (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 45 (2): 88-91.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [- Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1970) Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz Armenii i drugikh chastej SSSR (*Insecta*, *Coleoptera*). Zoologicheskij Sbornik Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 15: 50-80.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1971) Novye skrytnokhobotniki iz Sredney Azii (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 53: 187-192.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [=Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1977a) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-dolgonosikov roda *Apion* iz Armyanskoy SSR (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 64 (5): 303-305.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [=Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1977b) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda *Ptochus* iz Armyanskoy SSR (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 65: 306-310.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1978) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-skrytnokhobotnikov iz Armenii (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 67: 308-310.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1980) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-dolgonosikov s Kavkaza. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 70: 124-128.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian [= Iablokov-Khnzorian] SM (1982) Novyy vid zhuka dolgonosika iz Kryma (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 75: 225-227.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian S. M. [= Khnzorian SM.] (1984) Dva novykh vida dolgonosikov s Kavkaza (*Coleoptera*: *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 78: 79-82
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian SM (1990a) Novyy vid zhestkokrylykh-dolgonosikov roda *Larinus* Germ, iz Turkmenii *Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 90: 131-134.
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian SM (1990b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Larinus* Germ. (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*). Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 90: 180-183.
- Illiger JCW (1794) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Professors Hellwig in Braunschweig. *Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie* 1 (5): 593-620.
- Illiger JCW (1798) Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens. Entworfen von Johann Gottlieb Kugelann. Halle: Johann Jacob Gebauer, pp. XLII + 510 + 1.
- Illiger JC.W (1800) Vierzig neue Insecten aus der Hellwigischen Sammlung in Braunschweig. Mit einigen Abbildungen. *Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie* 1 (2): 103-150.
- Illiger JCW (1801) Namen der Insecten-Gattungen, ihr Genitiv, ihr grammatisches Geschlecht, ihr Silbenmass, ihre Herleitung; zugleich mit den Deutschen Benennungen. *Magazin für Insektenkunde* 1 (1-2): 125-155.
- Illiger JCW (1802) Aufzählung der Käfergattungen nach der Zahl der Fussglieder. *Magazin für Insektenkunde* 1 (3-4): 285-305.
- Illiger JCW (1804) Familien, Gattungen und Horden der Käfer, *Coleoptera* von P. A. Latreille. *Magazin für Insektenkunde* 3: 1-138.
- Illiger JCW (1807a) Nachlese zu den Bemerkungen, Berichtigungen und Zusätzen zu Fabricii *Systema Eleutheratorum*. *Magazin für Insektenkunde* 6: 296-317.
- Illiger JCW (1807b) Vorschlag zur Aufnahme im Fabricischen Systeme fehlender Käfergattungen. *Magazin für Insektenkunde* 6: 318-349.
- Inouye M, Nobuchi A (1957) A revision of *Cryphalus* species injurious to coniferous trees from Hokkaido, Japan (*Coleopt*, *Scolytidae*). *Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station* 103: 45-56, 2 pls. (in Japanese and English).
- Inouye M, Nobuchi A (1959) A new species of *Dryocoetes* from Hokkaido (*Coleoptera*, *Scolytidae*). *Insecta Matsumurana* 22: 122-123.
- Isajev AÛ, Gratshev WG (1994) Novyy vid dolgonosika roda *Bagous* Germar (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*) iz Ul'yanovskoy oblasti [A new species of the genus *Bagous* Germar (*Coleoptera*, *Curculionidae*) from Ulyanovsk Province]. *Entomologicheskoye Obozreniye* 73: 318-320.
- Ishida M (1902) Scientific name of rice pest, *Nekui-zoomushi*. *Hokkaido Nôkahiô* 2 (13): 90 (in Japanese).

- Ismailova MS (2006) Obzor dolgonosikov roda *Ptochus* Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Daghestana [A review of the weevil genus *Ptochus* Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the fauna of Daghestan]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 85: 602-617.
- Israelson G (1972a) *Phytobius olssoni* n. sp. (Col, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Blätter* 68: 167-169.
- Israelson G (1972b) Male copulatory organs of macaronesian species of *Aphanarthrum* Wollaston. With designations of lectotypes and descriptions of new taxa (Col. Scolytidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 3: 249-257.
- Israelson G (1980) Taxonomical and nomenclatural notes on some Canarian Coleoptera. *Vieraea* 9 [1979]: 183-210.
- Israelson G (1984) Coleoptera from the Azores. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal* 36 (No 161): 142-161.
- Israelson G (1985a) An Echinodera Wollaston from the Salvage Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bocagiana* 82:1-4.
- Israelson G (1985b) An Azorean species of *Caulotrupidis* Wollaston (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Blätter* 81: 176-178.
- Israelson G (1990) A key to the Macaronesian Hypoborini, with description of two new species (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Bocagiana* 137: 1-11.

J

- Jacobsen FVS (1849) Oversigt over de danske Snudebiller, forsaavidt de ere komne til min Kundskab at være fundne her i Landet. Forhandlinger ved de skandinaviske Naturforskeres femte Møde, der holdtes i Kiøbenhavn fra den 12te til den 17de Juli 1847: 711-727.
- Jacquelin du Val PNC (1853) Description de deux genres nouveaux et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de coléoptères propres à la faune française. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2) 10 (4) [1852]: 695-718. [23-III-1853]
- Jacquelin du Val PNC (1854a) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprenant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils. Livraisons 1-4: 1-32, pls 1-12. [11-I-1854]
- Jacquelin du Val PNC (1854b) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprenant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils. Livraisons 5-6: 33-48, pls 13-18. [27-IX-1854]
- Jacquelin du Val PNC (1855a) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprenant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Tome quatrième. Paris: Deyrolle fils. Livraisons 7-12: 49-96, pls 19-30.
- Jacquelin du Val PNC (1855b) Manuel entomologique. Genera des coléoptères d'Europe comprenant leur classification en famille naturelle, la description de tous les genres, des tableaux dichotomiques destinés à faciliter l'étude, le catalogue de toutes les espèces, de nombreux dessins au trait de caractères par Jacquelin du Val (Camille) et par M. L. Fairmaire et près de seize cents types représentant un ou plusieurs insectes de chaque genre dessinés et peints d'après nature avec le plus grand soin par M. Jules Migneaux et par M. Théophile Deyrolle. Catalogue. Paris: Deyrolle fils (284 pp. Pp. [201]-[236]. [II-1855, cf. Bousquet (2016: 276-277)])
- Jacquet E (1888a) Cinq jours dans les Pyrénées orientales. (Suite). *L'Échange* 4 (38): 4. [15-II-1888]
- Jacquet E (1888b) [new taxon]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 7 (4) [1887]: clxxviii-clxxix. [11-IV-1888]
- Jacquet E (1888c) Tableaux analytiques pour la détermination des Rhynchophores de la Faune française. *L'Échange* 4 (46): 27-34 [spec. pag.] [15-X-1888] [Published in 5 parts in fasc. 42-46]
- Jacquet E (1889a) [new taxon]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 8 (3): xcvi-xcviii. [9-I-1889]
- Jacquet E (1889b) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 8 (3) [1888]: cv. [9-I-1889]
- Jacquet E (1889c) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 8 (3) [1888]: cxliii-cxliv. [9-I-1889]
- Jakobson [= Jacobson] GG (1895) *Tria Coleoptera nova e Rossia Europaea*. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 29 (3-4): 520-524, pl. III [20-XII-1895].
- Jakobson [= Jacobson] GG (1913) *Zhuki Rossii i zapadnoy Evropy*. Fasc. 10. St. Petersburg: Izdaniye A. Devriena, 721-864 pp, 76-83 pls.
- Janczyk F (1960) Neue Curculionidae der Zoologischen Abteilung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien (3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 37-38: 35-54, 2 pls.
- Janczyk F (1964) Neue Curculioniden der zoologischen Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museum (6. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 67: 435-438.
- Janson EW (1856) Coleoptera. New British species noticed in 1855. *The Entomologist's Annual* 1856: 86-92.
- Janson OE (1893) A new wood borer. *Indian Museum Notes* 3: 74-75.
- Jekel H (1855) *Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq. Coleoptera.- Curculionides*. Part I. London) John van Voorst, ii + 154 pp, 2 pls. [5-III-1855]
- Jekel H (1859) [new taxon]. In: Hanbury D. Note on two insects-products from Persia. *Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society Zoology* 3: 178-183.

- Jekel H (1860) *Insecta Saundersiana: or characters of undescribed insects in the collection of William Wilson Saunders, Esq. Coleoptera- Curculionides. Part II.* London: John van Voorst, [4] + 155-244 pp. + 1 table + [1] + 1 pl. [7-V-1860]
- Jekel H (1861) *Tentamenta entomologica.* Journal of Entomology 1 (4): 263-274.
- Jekel H (1865) *Recherches sur la classification naturelle des curculionides.* Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (3) [1864]: 537-566. [25-I-1865]
- Jekel H (1873) *Note sur les genres Pribleptus Sch, Paipalesomus Sch. et Paipalephorus Jekel.* Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 2 (4) [1872]: 433-442. [27-IV-1873]
- Jekel H (1875) *Coleoptera Jekeliana adjecta Eleutheratorum Bibliotheca. Enumération systématique, synonymique des coléoptères européens, exotiques composant la collection de Henri Jekel. Observations critiques. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Reproduction et traduction de genres et espèces publiés dans des ouvrages rares français et étrangers de manière à former insensiblement la bibliothèque du coléoptériste. Livraison 2.* Paris: Autographie Typomorphe de l'Auteur. Pp. 101-196.
- Jekel H (1876) *Urodon Concolor Schh. – villosus All. und Allardi Jekel.* Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4: 536.
- Johraku T (1953) *On Japanese Choragus and a close new genus (Anthribidae).* The Chûhû, Tokyo 9 (3): 1-17.
- Jordan K (1894a) *On some new genera and species of Coleoptera in the Tring Museum.* Novitates Zoologicae 1: 484-503.
- Jordan K (1894b) *On Anthribidae in the museum of the Honourable Walter Rothschild.* Novitates Zoologicae 1: 591-651.
- Jordan K (1895a) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Anthribidae, II.* Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 122-204.
- Jordan K (1895b) *Zur Kenntniss der Anthribidae. III.* Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 245-265.
- Jordan K (1895c) *Zur Kenntniss der Anthribidae. IV.* Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 56: 369-401.
- Jordan K (1897) *Anthribidae from the islands of Engano, Mentawai and Sumatra, collected by Dr. E. Modigliani.* Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 38: 623-643.
- Jordan K (1902) *Neue Anthribiden, von Dr. W. Horn auf Ceylon gesammelt.* Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 76-78.
- Jordan K (1903a) *Some new African Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 10: 127-130.
- Jordan K (1903b) *New oriental Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 10: 415-434.
- Jordan K (1904a) *Some new Oriental Anthribidae.* Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 41: 80-91.
- Jordan K (1904b) *Some new oriental Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 11: 230-237.
- Jordan K (1911) *New Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 18: 92-116.
- Jordan K (1912a) *Formosan Anthribidae collected by H. Sauter.* Novitates Zoologicae 19: 137-145.
- Jordan K (1912b) *Neue oder wenig bekannte Anthribiden aus der Sammlung des Herrn Dr. H. J. Veth.* Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 55: 127-142.
- Jordan K (1912c) *Some new Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 18: 601-604.
- Jordan K (1913a) *The Anthribidae in the Indian Museum.* Records of the Indian Museum, Calcutta 9 (11): 203-216.
- Jordan K (1913b) *The oriental Anthribidae of the van de Poll collection.* Novitates Zoologicae 20: 257-277.
- Jordan K (1914) *Insectes Coléoptères. X. Anthribidae.* In: Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale (1911-1912). Résultats scientifiques, Memoires no. 34, Coleoptera 10: 327-346.
- Jordan K (1916) *Anthribidae collected by Monsieur I. Vitalis de Salvaza in French Indo-China.* Novitates Zoologicae 23: 359-363.
- Jordan K (1923a) *Les Anthribides de l'Indochine.* Opuscules de l'Institut Scientifique de l'Indochine 1 (6): 71-113.
- Jordan K (1923b) *New eastern Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 30: 167-185.
- Jordan K (1923c) *New Anthribidae from the eastern hemisphere.* Novitates Zoologicae 30: 216-221.
- Jordan K (1924a) *New Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 31: 231-255.
- Jordan K (1924b) *New Anthribidae allied to Choragus.* The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 13: 606-620.
- Jordan K (1925a) *Five new Indian Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 32: 239-241.
- Jordan K (1925b) *Anthribidae from the eastern hemisphere.* Novitates Zoologicae 32: 242-257.
- Jordan K (1925c) *New Anthribidae collected by J. C. Corporaal on Sumatra.* Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 16 (92): 257-264.
- Jordan K (1928a) *Anthribidae.* Pp. 161-172. In: *Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Part IV, Coleoptera (2).* [1927-1935]. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 346 + 58 pp, 1 pl.
- Jordan K (1928b) *Further records of Anthribidae from French Indo-China, with the addition of the descriptions of two new species from other countries.* Novitates Zoologicae 34: 77-94.
- Jordan K (1928c) *New Anthribidae from the old world.* Novitates Zoologicae 34: 105-128.
- Jordan K (1930) *Three new Anthribidae from British India.* Novitates Zoologicae 36: 143-145.
- Jordan K (1931) *Anthribidae collected by F. C. Drescher on the island of Java.* Novitates Zoologicae 36: 288-302.
- Jordan K (1932) *New oriental Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 38: 305-313.
- Jordan K (1933a) *Entomological investigation on the spike disease of sandal (6). Anthribidae (Col.).* Indian Forest Records 18 (3): 1-8.
- Jordan K (1933b) *New oriental Anthribidae (Coleoptera).* Novitates Zoologicae 38: 362-383.
- Jordan K (1936a) *Descriptions and records of oriental Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 39: 311-325.
- Jordan K (1936b) *Anthribidae from South America and Africa (Coleoptera).* Novitates Zoologicae 39: 326-329.
- Jordan K (1937a) *Some old-world Anthribidae.* Novitates Zoologicae 40: 199-207.
- Jordan K (1937b) *New Anthribidae from India and Java.* Novitates Zoologicae 40: 333-335.
- Jordan K (1937c) *Report on a second collection of Mauritian Anthribidae sent by Mr. J. Vinson.* Novitates Zoologicae 40: 336-343.

- Jordan K (1938) On some Old-World Anthribidae (Coleoptera). *Novitates Zoologicae* 41: 140-147.
 Jordan K (1944) A new genus and species of Anthribid beetle from Fiji. *Entomologist* 77: 141-142.
 Jordan K (1946) On the species of *Araecerus* Schoenherr, 1823, known from the Hawaiian islands. *Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society* 12: 517-523.
 Jordan K (1949) Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. *Coleoptera: Anthribidae*. Collected by René Malaise. *Arkiv för Zoologi* 41 A (6): 1-9.
 Joy NH (1911) Two Coleoptera new to science. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 47: 269-270.

K

- Kangas E (1976) Die fennoskandischen Arten der Gattung *Miarus* Steph. (Col. Curculionidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 42: 69-83.
 Kangas E (1978) Über das Problem *Miarus campanulae* (Linné) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 44: 115-120.
 Kangas E (1980) Über *Miarus portae* Solari var. *confusus* Solari in litt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 46: 111-115.
 Kania J, Wiater J (2006) Two new species of the genus *Antinia* Pascoe, 1871 from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Genus* 17: 381-389.
 Kano T (1929) Descriptions of three new species of Curculionidae of genus *Pachyrrhynchus* Germar from the island of Totel-Tobago. *Kontyû* 3: 237-238.
 Kantoh J, Kojima H (2009) Occurrence of the genus *Shiva* (Coleoptera: Nanophyidae) in Taiwan, with description of a new species. *Elytra* 37: 165-170.
 Kapur AP (1964) Zoological results of the Indian Cho-Oyu expedition (1958) in Nepal. Part 9. Insecta. *Records of the Indian Museum* 59 (3): 269-303, pls (18, 19).
 Karasyov [= Karasjov] VP (1991a) Novye vidy roda *Tychius* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zakavkaz'ya i Sredney Azii. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1991 (4): 22-24.
 Karasyov VP (1991b) K sistematike gruppy *Lepidotychius* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Tychiinae). *Zoologicheskij Zhurnal* 1991 (1): 143-146.
 Karasyov VP (1993) Novye dannye o dolgonosikakh (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Vestnik Zoologii* 27: 21-26.
 Karasyov VP (1995) Taxonomic notes on Old World *Smicronychini* (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Errirrhiniinae). *Reichenbachia* 31: 57-63.
 Karasyov VP, Caldara R (1992) Description of four new species from USSR related to *Tychius hauseri* Faust (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Tychiinae). *Reichenbachia* 29: 55-59.
 Karasyov VP, Okrajko TV (1998a) New Palaearctic *Smicronyx* and *Tychius* species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Errirrhiniinae et Tychiinae). *Reichenbachia* 32: 271-276.
 Karasyov VP, Okrajko TV (1998b) Contribution to knowledge of the Oriental and Australian species of *Smicronyx* Schoenherr (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Errirrhiniinae). *Reichenbachia* 32: 277-285.
 Karpiński JJ (1931) Korniki (Ipidae) Puszczy Białowieskiej (Borkenkäfer des Białowieża – Urwaldes). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 10: 18-39.
 Karpiński JJ (1933) Fauna korników puszczy Białowieskiej na tle występujących w puszczy typów drzewostanów [Bark-beetles of the Forest of Białowieża from the point of view of the existing types of trees in the forest]. *Rozprawy i sprawozdania Zakładu Doświadczalnego Lasów Państwowych w Warszawie, Serja A, Nr (1, 68 pp, 18 figs, 8 pls.*
 Karpiński JJ (1949) Nowy gatunek kornika *Pityophthorus polonicus* sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae). [The new species of bark-beetle *Pityophthorus polonicus* sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae)]. *Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici* 14: 125-133.
 Karsch F (1882) Neun neue Coleopteren von Colombo (Ceylon). *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 26 (2): 387-389. [XII-1882]
 Kato M (1998) Unique leafmining habit in the bark beetle clade: a new tribe, genus, and species of *Platypodidae* (Coleoptera) found in the Bonin Islands. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 91: 71-80.
 Kaufmann E (1883) *Polydrusus Merkli* n. sp. (Coleopt.). *Rovarászati Lapok* 1: 170-171.
 Keler S (1925) Ein Versuch der Anwendung mathematisch-statistischer Methoden auf die entomologische Systematik mit Beschreibung einer neuen Borkenkäferart *Ips fefferi* n. sp. und Bemerkungen über *Ips erosus* Woll. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 4: 149-197, 4 pls.
 Keskin B (2007a) A new species of the genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Western Anatolia (Turkey). *Zootaxa* 1588: 63-68.
 Keskin B (2007b) A new species of the genus *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Western Anatolia. *Zoology in the Middle East* 42: 106-109.
 Keskin B, Cevik IE (2007) A new species of *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Anatolia, Turkey. *Entomological News* 118: 493-496.
 Keys JH (1911) *Barypithes duplicatus*, n. sp., and notes on other British members of the genus. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 22: 128-132, 1 pl.
 Khinoshita S, Shinkai S (1926) [On *Anthonomus signatus* Roelofs (Curculionidae)]. *Nogyo oyobi engei: Agriculture, Horticulture Tokyo* 1: 3-12 (in Japanese, Abstract in *Review of Applied Entomology, Series A* 14, 560).
 Kiesenwetter H von (1852) Énumération des coléoptères trouvés dans le midi de la France et en Catalogne (II^e Partie). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2) 9 (4) [1851]: 577-656, pl. 11. [28-1-1852]
 Kiesenwetter H von (1864) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. (Neuntes Stück.) Curculionidae. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 8: 239-293, pls. III-IV.
 Kieseritzky V (1926) Novyy vid podroda *Rhynchites* s. str. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz zapadnoy Persii. *Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 20: 148-149.

- Kippenberg H (1981) Die mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Plinthus* Germ. Entomologische Blätter 76: 731-40.
- Kippenberg H (1983) 22. Unterfamilie: Hylobiinae. Pp. 121-154. In: Freude H, Harde KW, Lohse GA (Eds) Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Band 11. Krefeld: Goecke, Evers, 342 + [2] pp.
- Kippenberg H (1986) Revision der *Hypera carinicolis*-Verwandtschaft. Entomologische Blätter 82: 21-43.
- Kirby W (1808) The genus *Apion* of Herbst's Natursystem considered, its characters laid down, and many of species described. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 9: 1-80, 1 pl.
- Kirby W (1811) Descriptions of seven new species of *Apion*. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 10: 347-357.
- Kirby W (1819) A century of insects, including several new genera described from his cabinet. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 12 (2) [1818]: 375-453, pls XXII-XXIII.
- Kirby W (1837) Part the fourth and last. The insects. In: Richardson J. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British America: containing descriptions of the objects of natural history collected on the late Northern land Expeditions, under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, R. N. Norwich: Josian Fletcher, xxxix + 325 + [1] pp, 8 pls.
- Kirkendall LR, Faccoli M (2008) [new taxon]. In: Kirkendall LR, Faccoli M, Ye H. Description of the Yunnan shoot borer, *Tomicus yunnanensis* Kirkendall, Faccoli sp. n. (Curculionidae, Scolytinae), an unusually aggressive pine shoot beetle from southern China, with a key to the species of *Tomicus*. Zootaxa 1819: 25-39. [9-VII-2008]
- Kirsch TFW (1865) Kleinere Mittheilungen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 9: 121-124.
- Kirsch TFW (1866) Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotà. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 173-216.
- Kirsch TFW (1870a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
- Kirsch TFW (1870b) Ueber deutsche Rüsselkäfer etc. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 217-218.
- Kirsch TFW 1871a) Beschreibung des *Bostrichus* (*Tomicus*) *judeichii* n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 (3-4) [1870]: 388. [I-1871]
- Kirsch TFW (1871b) Neue Käfer-Arten aus Egypten, gesammelt von Dr. Schneider. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 (3-4) [1870]: 389-396. [I-1871]
- Kirsch TFW (1871c) *Eusomus armeniacus* Kirsch n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 44.
- Kirsch TFW (1871d) *Tychius crassirostris* Kirsch n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15: 48.
- Kirsch TFW (1872) *Otiorhynchus* (*Tournieria*) *griseus* (Stierl.) Kirsch n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15 [1871]: 43.
- Kirsch TFW (1874) *Geranorhinus Seidlitzii* nov. spec. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 18: 22.
- Kirsch TFW (1875) Neue Käfer aus Malacca. Mittheilungen aus dem Königlichen Zoologischen Museum zu Dresden 1 (1): 25-58. [Not before VIII-1875]
- Kirsch TFW (1877) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren-Fauna von Neu Guinea. Mittheilungen aus dem königlichen Zoologischen Museum zu Dresden 2: 135-161.
- Kirsch TFW (1878) [new taxa]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der kaukasischen Käferfauna. Brünn: Buckart, 358 pp, 6 pls. [Separate issue from Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 16 [1877], pp. 3-258, 4 pls. and 17 [1878], pp. 3-104, pls. V-VI; the journal parts appeared later].
- Kirsch TFW (1879) [new taxa]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der kaukasischen Käferfauna. (Fortsetzung aus dem XVI. Bande). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 17 [1878], Abhandlungen: 3-104, pls. V-VI. [XI-1879]
- Kirsch TFW (1880a) Neue oder seltene Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus dem Gebiete des Mittelmeerbeckens. Entomologische Monatsblätter 2: 3-16.
- Kirsch TFW (1880b) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Verzeichniss von Coleopteren aus Asturien, mit Beschreibung neuer Arten von Candèze, v. Heyden, Kirsch, Kraatz, Stierlin, zusammengestellt von L. von Heyden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 24: 281-303.
- Kirsch TFW (1881) Neue oder seltene Rüsselkäfer-Arten aus dem Gebiete des Mittelmeerbeckens. Entomologische Monatsblätter 2: 3-16.
- Kissinger DG (1974) A new weevil genus from America North of the Arctic Circle and notes of fossils from Pliocene and Pleistocene sediments (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Coleopterists' Bulletin 27: 193-200.
- Kleemann CFC (1768) De natuurlyke historie der Insecten; Voorzien met naar't Leven getekende en gekoleurde Plaatzen. Volgens eigen ondervindingf beschreeben, door den Heer August Johann Rösel, von Rosenhof, Miniatur-Schilder. Met zeer nutte en fraie Aanmerkingen verrykt, door den heer C. F. C. Kleeman. Uit het toezicht en de beschraaving van eenige voornaamige Liefhebbers. Volume 4, Part 2. Haarlem et Amsterdam: Bohn & Wit, [1] + xxv [Naamregister] + [1] + 2-260 pp.
- Kleine R (1914) Neue Brenthidien aus Afrika. Entomologische Blätter 10: 190-198.
- Kleine R (1916a) Neue Taphroderini (Brenthididae, Col.). Entomologische Mittheilungen 5: 1-92.
- Kleine R (1916b) Die Gattung *Baryrrhynchus* und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Blätter 12: 150-190.
- Kleine R (1916c) Die Gattung *Prophthalmus* Lac. und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 77: 217-286.
- Kleine R (1917a) Neue *Miolispa* aus dem Leidener Museum. Zoologische Mededeelingen 3: 289-294.
- Kleine R (1917b) Drei neue interessante Brenthidien-Gattungen des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums (Col.). Entomologische Mittheilungen 6: 317-332.
- Kleine R (1918a) Die Gattung *Hypomolispa* Kleine. Entomologische Blätter 14: 76-84.
- Kleine R (1918b) Die Gattung *Amorphocephalus* Schoenherr und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 82 A 12 [1916]: 52-156.
- Kleine R (1918c) Ein neuer *Cyphagogus* aus Java. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 60 [1917]: 177-180.

- Kleine R (1919) *Perisymphocerus* gen. nov. Trachelizidarum. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 A 2 [1917]: 12-18.
- Kleine R (1920a) Die Gattung *Jonthocerus* Lacordaire. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 85 A 8 [1919]: 30-50.
- Kleine R (1920b) Neue Brenthidae (Trachelizini) in Leidens Museum. Zoologische Mededeelingen 5: 236-247.
- Kleine R (1921a) Brenthidologisches aus dem Museum Zoologicum Universitatis zu Helsingfors. Notulae Entomologicae 1: 8-12.
- Kleine R (1921b) Die Gattung *Orychodes* Pascoe und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 86 A 9 [1920]: 62-102.
- Kleine R (1921c) Die Gattung *Cyphagogus* Parry. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 87 A 6: 282-328.
- Kleine R (1922a) Ein neues Brenthidengenus aus dem Deutschen Ent. Institut Dahlem. (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 11: 92-93.
- Kleine R (1922b) Neue Brenthiden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 130-147.
- Kleine R (1922c) Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen und Borneo. The Philippine Journal of Science 20 (2): 153-165.
- Kleine R (1922d) Neue Brenthiden aus Sumatra nebst Bemerkungen zu schon bekannten Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 148-151.
- Kleine R (1922e) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brenthidenfauna der Philippinen. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 87 (A, 10) [1921]: 24-37.
- Kleine R (1922f) Neue und weniger bekannte Gattungen und Arten der Brenthidae des Zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 88 (A, 7): 133-154.
- Kleine R (1922g) Neue Brenthiden. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 88 (A, 7): 172-174.
- Kleine R (1923a) Neue Brenthiden (Col.) aus Niederlaendisch-Indien. Treubia 3: 405-410.
- Kleine R (1923b) Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen nebst faunistischen Bemerkungen. Entomologische Blätter 19: 157-167.
- Kleine R (1923c) De Brenthidarum Musei Nationalis Pragae speciebus novis. (Coleoptera). Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 1: 48-54.
- Kleine R (1923d) Neue Brenthiden aus der Sammlung Andrews. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 89 A 8: 132-137.
- Kleine R (1924) Neue Arten der Gattung *Acicnemis* Lacordaire nebst faunistischen Mitteilungen. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 90 (A) (4): 148-164.
- Kleine R (1925a) Neue Brenthiden aus Britisch Indien und den anliegenden Gebieten. Indian Forest Records 11 (4) [1924]: 124-170.
- Kleine R (1925b) Brenthiden der entomologischen Sammlung des Bureau of Science, sowie einige neue Arten aus der Boettcher'schen Ausbeute. The Philippine Journal of Science 28 (4): 589-607.
- Kleine R (1926a) Die Brenthiden der Niederländischen Ost-Indischen Kolonien. Capita Zoologica 2 (4): 1-86.
- Kleine R (1926b) Neue Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie Brenthidae. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 87: 354-373.
- Kleine R (1928) Zwei neue Brenthiden aus Formosa. Senckenbergiana 10 (3/4): 100-102.
- Kleine R (1931) Mitteilungen über Brenthiden. Entomologische Rundschau 48: 93-118.
- Kleine R (1935) Neue Brenthiden und Lyciden aus Indien. Indian Forest Records (New Series) 1 (3): 73-78.
- Kleine R (1937) Neue Brenthiden und Lyciden aus Indien. Indian Forest Records 2 (10) [1936]: 203-206.
- Kleine R (1939a) Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Brenthidae und Lycidae, gesammelt von Herrn René Malaise. Archiv für Zoologi 31A (12): 1-23.
- Kleine R (1939b) Ein neue Brenthide aus der palaearktischen Region. (Coleoptera: Brenthidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 6: 318.
- Kleine R (1941) Brenthiden aus Tonkin (Coleoptera). Revue Française d'Entomologie 8: 226-230.
- Kleine R (1942) Neue Brenthiden aus dem orientalischen und nearktischen Gebiet. Entomologische Blätter 38: 130-131.
- Kleine R (1944) Neue Brenthiden des Pariser Museums (Coleoptera). Revue Française d'Entomologie 10: 149-158.
- Kleine R (1950) Klapperichs China-Ausbeute. II. Teil (Lycidae und Brenthidae). Entomologische Blätter 45-46: 21-25.
- Klíma A (1934a) Curculionidae: Cioninae, Tychiinae. Pars 138. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 61 pp.
- Klíma A (1934b) Curculionidae: Errirrhinae. Pars 140. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 167 pp.
- Klíma A (1935) Curculionidae: Alophinae, Diabathrariinae, Rhynchaeninae, Ceratopinae, Trigonocolinae, Xiphaspinae, Nerthopinae, Euderinae, Camarotinae, Acicnemidinae. Pars 145. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 36 pp.
- Knížek M (1994) New species of *Phloeosinus* (Chapuis) from Cyprus (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Folia Heyrovskyana 2: 124-127.
- Knížek M (1998) A new species of *Pityokteines* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from Turkey. Klapalekiana 34: 189-193.
- Knížek M (2008) A new species of *Scotoplatypus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from China. Studies and Report of District Museum Prague-East, Taxonomical Series 4: 119-123.
- Knížek M (2010) Five new species of *Triotemnus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) from Morocco and Yemen. ZooKeys 56: 191-206. [17-IX-2010]
- Knížek M (2011) Curculionidae: Scolytinae. Pp. 86-87. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 7. Stenstrup, Apollo Books. 373 pp.
- Knížek M (2012a) Description of a new species of *Aglycyderes* (Coleoptera: Belidae: Oxycoryninae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (Supplementum 2): 503-510.
- Knížek M (2012b) A new species of *Halystus* from Socotra Island (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae: Polygraphini). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52 (Supplementum 2): 511-516.
- Knížek M, Beaver RA, Liu L-Y (2015) A new species of *Diapus* Chapuis from South-West China and North Thailand (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Platypodinae). Zootaxa 4058 (2): 296-300. [16-XII-2015]

- Knížek M, Pfeffer A (1995) *Hylastes batnensis anatolicus* ssp. n. In: Pfeffer A. Zentral- und westpaläarktische Borken- und Kernkäfer (Coleoptera, Scolytidae, Platypodidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 17: 5-310.
- Knotek J (1892) Zwei neue Scolytidae aus dem Occupationsgebiete. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 11: 234-236, pl. II.
- Knotek J (1895) Eine neue europäische Liparthrum-Art aus Griechenland. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 14: 89.
- Knotek J (1899) Zweiter Beitrag zur Biologie einiger Borkenkäfer aus dem Occupationsgebiete und den angrenzenden Landern. *Oesterreichische Vierteljahresschrift für Forstwesen* 49: 282-301.
- Koch C (1936) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der entomologischen Expeditionen Seiner Durchlaucht des Fürsten Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. VIII. Otiorrhynchus. *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 36: 383-390.
- Koch C (1938) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der entomologischen Expeditionen Seiner Durchlaucht des Fürsten Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. X. Curculionidae (Coleoptera). *Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte* 1937 [1938]: 56-61.
- Kocher L (1961) Catalogue commenté des coléoptères du Maroc. Fascicule IX. Rhynchophora. *Travaux de l'Institut Scientifique Chérifien (Série Zoologique)* 24: 1-263.
- Kodada J, Holecová M, Behne L (1992) The genus *Dicranthus*. I. Taxonomic revision, karyology and notes on the biology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 62: 195-211.
- Kodrič V (1939) *Raymondionymus (Tarattostichus) irregularis* n. sp. *Prirodoslavne Razprave* 3: 361-362.
- Kojima H, Lyal CHC (2002) New Oriental and Australian Conoderinae, with taxonomic notes on the tribe Othippiini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Esakia* 42: 161-174.
- Kojima H, Matoba I (2002) Taxonomic notes on the genus *Morimotozo* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Elytra* 30: 263-272.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1993) On systematic position of the genus *Apionodes* Marshall (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), with description of a new species from Taiwan. *Esakia* 33: 87-94.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1994) Taxonomic study of the subfamily Anthonominae from Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Esakia* 34: 147-186.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995a) Study on the tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from East Asia. I. Descriptions of new species of the genera *Endaeus* and *Endaenidius*. *Esakia* 35: 63-102.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995b) Study of the weevil genus *Gryporrhynchus* Roelofs (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Kyushu University* 40: 117-134.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995c) *Lepidimerodes* gen. nov. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with description of three new species. *Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Entomology* 4: 475-480.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1995d) The tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Japan. I. Genera with six segments in the funicle. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 63: 557-571.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1996a) The tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Japan. II. Genus *Ochyromera* Pascoe. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 64: 570-586.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1996b) The tribe Ochyromerini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of Japan. III. Genera with seven segments in the funicle and key to genera. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 64: 733-743.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1998a) Two new species of the genus *Ochyromera* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Japan. *Esakia* 38: 113-122.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (1998b) New *Imathia* from Japan and Taiwan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Curculioninae, Storeini). *Entomological Science* 1: 249-255.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2000) Systematics of the genus *Sphinxis* Roelofs (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomological Science* 3 (3): 529-556.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2002) A new *Thamnobius*: an African weevil genus new to the Oriental Region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). *Entomological Science* 5: 335-339.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2003) A new *Lignyodes* Dejean, a new representative of the genus and the tribe *Lygniodini* from the eastern Palearctic region. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 57: 383-389.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2005) Weevils of the tribe Acalyptini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae): redefinition and a taxonomic treatment of the Japanese, Korean and Taiwanese species. *Esakia* 45: 69-115.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2006) [new taxa]. In: Morimoto K, Kojima H, Miyakawa S. Curculionoidea: general introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (part 1). *Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini* (Coleoptera). *The insects of Japan*. Volume 3. Fukuoka: Touka Shobo, iv + 406 pp.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2007a) Notes on the flea weevil genus *Orchestes* in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhamphini). *Entomological Review of Japan* 62: 27-40.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2007b) The tribes Ottistrini and Vitiini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the island of Lanhsu, Taiwan. *Elytra* 35: 238-245.
- Kojima H, Morimoto K (2015) A new species of *Pempherulus* Marshall (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Conoderinae) associated with coastal *Hibiscus* from the Ryukyus, Southwest Japan. *Elytra, Tokyo (N.S.)* 5 (1): 263-268. [25-V-2015]
- Kojima H, Yoshihara K (2009) [new taxa] In: Kojima H, Yoshihara K, Morimoto K. The genus *Omobaris* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae) from Japan and Taiwan. *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 15: 171-181.
- Kolbe HJ (1883) Neue Coleoptera von Westafrika. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 27: 15-36.
- Kolbe HJ (1886) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren-Fauna Koreas, bearbeitet auf Grund der von Herrn Dr. C. Gottsche während der Jahre 1883 und 1884 in Korea veranstalteten Sammlung; nebst Bemerkungen über die zoogeographischen Verhältnisse dieses Faunengebietes und Untersuchungen über einen Sinnesapparat in Gaumen von *Misolampidius morio*. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 52 (1): 139-240, pl. X-XI.
- Kolbe HJ (1892) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Brenthiden. *Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin)* 53: 162-175.
- Kolbe HJ (1895) Coleopteren aus Afrika. II. *Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin)* 55 [1894-1895]: 361-397.
- Kolbe HJ (1898) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden Ost-Afrikas. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 64 (1) (2): 239-276.

- Kolbe HJ (1900) Ueber einen neuen Rübenschädling vom Mittelrhein, *Ceuthorrhynchus ruebsaameni* n. sp, nebst Bemerkungen über einige verwandte Arten. *Entomologische Nachrichten* 26: 227-232.
- Kolbe HJ (1906) Zwei schädliche Käfer auf Orchideen. *Gartenflora* 55: 2-6.
- Kolbe HJ (1910) Die Coleopterenfauna der Seychellen. Nebst Betrachtungen über die Tiergeographie dieser Inselgruppe. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 5 (1) 1-49.
- Kolbe W (1911) Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Jahresheft des Vereins für Schlesischen Insektenkunde zu Breslau* 4: 7-12.
- Kolbe W (1927) Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Zeitschrift für Entomologie (Breslau)* 15: 2-14.
- Kolenati FA (1846) *Meletemata Entomologica. Fascicule III. Brachelytra Caucasi cum distrubutione geographica adnexis Pselaphinis, Scydmaenibus, Notoxidibus et Xylophagis*. Petropoli: Typis Imperialis Academiae Scientiarum, [6] + 44 pp, pls 12-14. [I-1846]
- Kolenati FA (1858a) *Meletemata Entomologica. Fasc. VIIIb. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum*. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 31 (1): 103-184.
- Kolenati FA (1858b) *Meletemata Entomologica. Fasc. VIIIc. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum. (Continuatio)*. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 31 (3): 1-87.
- Kolenati FA (1858c) Eine neues österreichisches Curculioniden-Genus, entdeckt vom Grafen von Khuenburg. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 8 *Abhandlungen*: 343-344, pl. IX.
- Kolenati FA (1859a) *Meletemata Entomologica. Fasc. VIIIId. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum. (Continuatio)*. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 31 (4) [1858]: 395-504.
- Kolenati FA (1859b) *Meletemata Entomologica. Fascicule VIIIe. Curculionina Caucasi et vicinorum. (Continuatio)*. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 32 (2): 323-398.
- Kollar V (1837) *Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Insecten in Beziehung auf Landwirtschaft und Forstcultur*. *Verhandlungen der k. k. Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft in Wien, und Aufsätze vermischten ökonomischen Inhaltes (Neue Folge)* 5: 242-275.
- Kollar V, Redtenbacher L (1844) *Aufzählung und Beschreibung der von Freiherrn Carl v. Hügel auf seiner Reise durch Kaschmir und das Himaleyagebirge gesammelten Insecten*. Pp. 393-564, 28 pls. In: Hügel KF von (Ed) *Kaschmir und das Reich der Siek. Vierter Band. Zweite Abtheilung*. Stuttgart: Hallbergerischer Verlag, pp. 247-581 + [6], 28 pls. [Published in two sections, the second, with pages 587-865 + [6] and 31 pls. + 1 map is dated 1848]. #¹
- Konishi M (1955) A revision of the Japanese species of the genus *Xenomimetes* Wollaston, with description of a new species. *Insecta Matsumurana* 19: 59-63.
- Konishi M (1956) On the Japanese species of the genus *Stenoscelis* Wollaston, with description of a new species. *Insecta Matsumurana* 19: 109-112.
- Konishi M (1960) On the Japanese species of the genus *Choerorhinus* Fairmaire, with description of a new species. *Insecta Matsumurana* 23: 115-117.
- Konishi M (1962) Taxonomic studies on the *Cossoninae* of Japan. *Insecta Matsumurana* 25: 1-17.
- Konishi M (1963) On the Japanese species of the genus *Dryophthorus* Schönherr, with descriptions of two new species (*Coleoptera: Curculionidae*). *Insecta Matsumurana* 25: 124-128.
- Kôno H (1926a) Einige Coleopteren aus Korea, mit Beschreibung auf [sic!] eine neue Art. *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa* 16 (84): 87-91.
- Kôno H (1926b) *Apoderus fulvus* Roelofs *narabini* Euops *aceri* n. sp. no Seikatsushi. *Beiträge zur Lebenslauf der Japanischen-Attelabiden Apoderus fulvus* Roelofs und *Euops aceri* Kono (sp. nov.). *Dobutsugakuzasshi (Tokyo)* 38: 217-224 (in Japanese and German).
- Kôno H (1927a) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Attelabinen-Fauna Japans. *Insecta Matsumurana* 2: 34-45.
- Kôno H (1927b) Eine neue Gattung und zwei neue Arten von Curculioniden. *Insecta Matsumurana* 2 (2): 59-61.
- Kôno H (1927c) Eine liste der Apionen Japans, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 9 (2): 239-242.
- Kôno H (1928) Einigen Curculioniden Japans (Col.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 2: 163-177.
- Kôno H (1929a) Ueber 2 neue Gattungen von Rhynchitinen und ihre Lebensweisen (Col, Curc.). *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 10 (2): 122-137.
- Kôno H (1929b) Biologische Bemerkungen über einige Attelabinen aus Hokkaido, mit den Beschreibungen der neuen Arten (Col. Curc.). *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 11 (1): 46-58.
- Kôno H (1929c) Die Cleoninen Japans (Col, Curc.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 4: 49-63.
- Kôno H (1930a) Kurzrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 24 (5): 153-242, pls. I-II. [26-III-1930]
- Kôno H (1930b) Langrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. I. *Insecta Matsumurana* 4 (3): 137-143. [III-1930]
- Kôno H (1930c) Die biologischen Gruppen der Rhynchitinen, Attelabinen und Apoderinen. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 29 (1): 1-36, pls. I-IV. [15-VI-1930]
- Kôno H (1930d) Langrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. (Fortsetzung). *Insecta Matsumurana* 4 (4): 145-162. [VII-1930]
- Kôno H (1930e) Die Apoderinen aus dem japanischen Reich. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University (Sapporo)* 29 (2): 37-83, pls V-VI. [IX-1930]
- Kôno H (1930f) Langrüssler aus dem japanischen Reich. *Insecta Matsumurana* 5 (1-2): 1-31. [XI-1930]
- Kôno H (1932) Elf neue Curculioniden aus Japan und Formosa. *Insecta Matsumurana* 6: 173-183, pl. IV.
- Kôno H (1933) Die Hylobiinen aus Formosa (Col. Curc.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 7: 182-189.
- Kôno H (1934a) Die japanische Hylobiinen (Col. Curc.). *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Hokkaido Imperial University* 33 (3): 223-249.
- Kôno H (1934b) Die Siplinen Japans (Col. Curc.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 9: 6-8.
- Kôno H (1934c) Die Cryptoderminen Japans (Col. Curc.). *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 13: 278-279.

- Kôno H (1935a) Insects of Jehol [VII] -Orders: Coleoptera (II), Hymenoptera (I), Family Curculionidae. Report of the first scientific expedition to Manchoukuo, Section V, Division I, Part XI, Article 53: 1-7, 1 pl.
- Kôno H (1935b) Die Rüsselkäfer aus den Kurilen (Dritter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kurilen). *Insecta Matsumurana* 9 [1934-35]: 99-107.
- Kôno H (1935c) Die Curculioniden aus den Kurilen. II. (Fünfter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kurilen). *Insecta Matsumurana* 10 [1935-36]: 52-63.
- Kôno H (1936) Die Käfer-Fauna vom Daisetsu Gebirge. *Biographica*, Tokyo 1: 75-104.
- Kôno H (1937a) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Curculionidae, Alcidini. *Bulletin of the Umeno Entomological Laboratory* 5: 15-16.
- Kôno H (1937b) Neue und wenig bekannte Käfer Japans. III. Gattung *Ixalma*. *Transactions of Sapporo Natural History Society* 15b: 29-32.
- Kôno H (1937c) Eine neue *Alcides*-Art aus Korea (Col. Curc.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 12: 49.
- Kôno H (1937d) Die von H. Hori auf der Ins. Meshima gesammelten Curculioniden. *Insecta Matsumurana* 11: 129-130.
- Kôno H (1937e) Eine neue *Baris*-Art als Schädling an *Mentha arvensis*. *Kontyû* 11: 316.
- Kôno H (1938a) Neue und wenig bekannte Ipiden als Schädlinge an Sachalintannen und Ezofichten in Hokkaido. *Insecta Matsumurana* 12 (2-3): 64-73. [III-1938]
- Kôno H (1938b) Die Curculioniden, schädlich an Sachalintannen und Ezofichten. *Insecta Matsumurana* 12 (2-3): 143-146. [III-1938]
- Kôno H (1939a) Eine neue *Ochyromera*-Art aus Formosa. *Transactions of Sapporo Natural History Society* 16: 27.
- Kôno H (1939b) Neue und wenig bekannte Käfer Japans. V. Gattung *Demimaea* Pascoe (Col. Curc.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 13: 71-75.
- Kôno H (1939c) Neue und wenig bekannte Käfer Japans VI. Gattung *Anthonomus* (Col. Curc.). *Insecta Matsumurana* 13: 76-80.
- Kôno H (1939d) Eine neue *Himatolabus*-Art aus Formosa. *Insecta Matsumurana* 13: 143.
- Kôno H (1940a) Eine neue *Rhynchites*-Art, schädlich an Yezofichten in Hokkaido. *Insecta Matsumurana* 14: 67-68.
- Kôno H (1940b) Eine neue *Baris*-Art. *Insecta Matsumurana* 14: 78.
- Kôno H (1942a) Die Rüsselkäfer auf der Insel Kotosho. *Insecta Matsumurana* 16: 22-27.
- Kôno H (1942b) Die Rüsselkäfer auf der Insel Kashoto. *Insecta Matsumurana* 16: 27-30.
- Kôno H (1942c) Die Rüsselkäfer auf den Ogasawara-Inseln. *Insecta Matsumurana* 16: 31-33.
- Kôno H (1948) A new species of Curculionidae, *Phyllobius intrusus*, injurious in the State of Rhode Island (Coleoptera). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 61: 169-170.
- Kôno H, Morimoto K (1958) *Attelabidae* from Sanshi, North China (Coleoptera). *Mushi* 31 (3): 25-28.
- Kôno H, Morimoto K (1960) Curculionidae from Shanshi, North China. (Coleoptera). *Mushi* 34: 71-87.
- Kôno H, Tamanuki K (1939) Die Ipiden, schädlich an Sachalintannen und Ezofichten in Sachalin. *Insecta Matsumurana* 13: 88-96, pl. 1.
- Korotyaev BA (1976a) Obzor fauny zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) kamchatskogo polustrova. [Review of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Kamchatka Peninsula.] *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 62: 43-52.
- Korotyaev BA (1976b) O nekotorykh vidakh zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Dorytomus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), rasprostranyonnykh na yuge Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 62: 53-57.
- Korotyaev BA (1976c) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Dorytomus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) severo-vostochnoy Azii. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 55: 124-136.
- Korotyaev BA (1977a) K poznaniyu fauny zhukov-lozhnoslonikov (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) Mongolii. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 5: 372-375.
- Korotyaev BA (1977b) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s ostrova Vrangelya. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 70 [1976]: 61-64.
- Korotyaev BA (1979) K poznaniyu fauny zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii i sopredel'nykh s nej territorij. I. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 6: 135-183.
- Korotyaev BA (1980) Materialy k poznaniyu Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii i SSSR. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 1: 107-282.
- Korotyaev BA (1981) Novye i maloizvestnye dolgonosiki podsem. Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz palearkticheskoy, indo-malayskoy i avstraliyskoy oblastey. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 60: 126-159.
- Korotyaev BA (1982) Obzor obitayushchikh na efedre dolgonosikov podtriby *Oxyonycina* Hoffm. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR i Mongolii. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 110: 45-81.
- Korotyaev BA (1984a) Semeystvo dolgonosiki - Curculionidae. Pp. 120-124. In: Kopaneva LM (Ed) *Opredelitel' vrednykh ipoleznykh nasekomykh i kleshchey plodovykh iyagodnykh kul'tur v SSSR*. Leningrad: Kolos, 288 pp.
- Korotyaev BA (1984b) K poznaniyu fauny zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) Mongolii i sopredel'nykh s nej territoriy. II. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 9: 311-355.
- Korotyaev BA (1984c) Dopolneniya k faune dolgonosikov roda *Phyllobius* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii i SSSR. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 9: 356-365.
- Korotyaev BA (1985) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz Vietnama, Kitaya i Indii. Pp. 133-156. In: Medvedev LN (Ed) *Nasekomye V'etnama*. Moskva: Nauka, 183 pp.
- Korotyaev BA (1987a) Obzor aziatskikh vidov roda *Piezotrachelus* Schönh. (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Pp. 80-94. In: Medvedev LN (Ed) *Entomofauna V'etnama*. Moskva: Nauka, 192 pp.
- Korotyaev BA (1987b) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz tropicheskikh i subtropicheskikh rayonov Azii. Pp. 94-120. In: Medvedev LN (Ed) *Entomofauna V'etnama*. Moskva: Nauka, 192 pp.

- Korotyaev BA (1988a) Novye dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR. [New weevils (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) from the USSR fauna]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 164 [1987]: 142-147.
- Korotyaev BA (1988b) Materialy k poznaniyu zhukov nadsemeystva Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) fauny SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 170 [1987]: 122-163.
- Korotyaev BA (1989a) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Cholokava AO. Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Gruzii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 68: 154-177.
- Korotyaev BA (1989b) Novye vidy dolgonosikov podsemeystva Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz indomalayskoy oblasti. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 208: 125-156.
- Korotyaev BA (1990a) Materialy po faune zhukov nadsemeystva Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) Mongolii i sopredel'nykh stran. Nasekomiye Mongolii 11: 216-234.
- Korotyaev BA (1990b) Obzor roda Anthypurinus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nasekomiye Mongolii 11: 245-269.
- Korotyaev BA (1990c) Novye dolgonosiki podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz tropicheskikh rayonov Azii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 211: 135-148.
- Korotyaev BA (1991) Novye i maloizvestnye palearkticheskie dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70: 875-902.
- Korotyaev BA (1992a) Materialy k poznaniyu dolgonosikov podsemeystva Apioninae (Coleoptera, Apionidae) iz tropicheskikh i subtropicheskikh rayonov Azii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 240 [1991]: 38-60.
- Korotyaev BA (1992b) Materialy po faune dolgonosikov podsemeystva Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Indo-Malayskoy oblasti i yugo-vostochnykh rayonov palearkticheskoy oblasti. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 245: 50-102.
- Korotyaev BA (1992c) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71 [1991]: 807-832, 951-952 [summary].
- Korotyaev BA (1992d) Novye i maloizvestnye palearkticheskie dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70 [1991]: 875-902.
- Korotyaev BA (1993) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA, Ismailova MS, Arzanov ÛG, Davidyan GE, Prasolov VN. Vesennaya fauna zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Rhynchophoridae, Curculionidae) izmennogo i predgomogo Dagestana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 72: 836-865.
- Korotyaev BA (1994a) New weevils of the subfamily Ceutorhynchinae from the Far East (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 3: 111-114.
- Korotyaev BA (1994b) Two new Asiatic species of weevil subtribe Oxyonychina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 2 [1993]: 286.
- Korotyaev BA (1994c) A new subgenus and a new species of the weevil subtribe Oxyonychina from Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 2 [1993]: 306.
- Korotyaev BA (1994d) New data on systematics of Palearctic weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 73: 870-890.
- Korotyaev BA (1995a) Novye vidy palearkticheskikh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Rossiyskoy Akademii Nauk 258 [1994]: 64-95.
- Korotyaev BA (1995b) Novye dannye po sistematike palearkticheskikh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New data on systematics of palearctic weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 73 [1994]: 870-890.
- Korotyaev BA (1996a) A new species of Ceutorhynchus misidentified as *C. ovulum* Schultze (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 4 [1995]: 166.
- Korotyaev BA (1996b) [new taxa]. In: Egorov AB, Zerichin VV, Korotyaev BA. Sem. Curculionidae- Dolgonosiki. Pp. 431-516. In: Ler PA (Ed) Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii. Tom 3. Zhestkokrylye, ilizhuki. Chast' 3. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp, 1 map.
- Korotyaev BA (1996c) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB. Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Melanapion Wagn. (Coleoptera, Apionidae) i materialy k poznaniyu blizkikh rodov fauny Dal'nego Vostoka. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74 [1995]: 855-883.
- Korotyaev BA (1997a) New and little known species of weevils from East Asia (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 5 [1996]: 285-288.
- Korotyaev BA (1997b) Materialy po dolgonosikam podsemeystva Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) paleartiki. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 86: 378-423.
- Korotyaev BA (1997c) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Coeliodes Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Dalnego Vostoka. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 86: 613-630.
- Korotyaev BA (1998a) On the classification of the weevil tribe Oxyonychini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 7: 177-180.
- Korotyaev BA (1998b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Alatavia Bajtenov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 77: 618-638.
- Korotyaev BA (1998c) [new taxa]. In: Krivets SA, Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) iz Yuzhnoy Sibiri. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 77: 836-859.
- Korotyaev BA (1999a) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A world catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis, 315 pp.
- Korotyaev BA (1999b) Subgeneric classification of the weevil genus *Rutidosoma* Stephens (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 8: 143-144.
- Korotyaev BA (1999c) A new species of the weevil genus *Miarus* from the South of the Russian Far East (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 8: 145-146.

- Korotyaev BA (1999d) [new taxa]. In: Khurleva OA, Korotyaev BA. Zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) ostrova Vrangelya [Weevils (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) of Wrangel Island]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 78: 648-670.
- Korotyaev BA (2001a) A new species of *Barioxyonyx* from Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 10: 100.
- Korotyaev BA (2001b) A new species of *Ceutorhynchus* Germar, 1824 living on *Cardaria draba* in southeastern Europe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 46 [2000]: 305-308.
- Korotyaev BA (2002a) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VŪ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov ŪG.: K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov *Otiorhynchus* Germar i *Meiranelia* Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. *Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva* 9 (1-2) [2001]: 22-46.
- Korotyaev BA (2002b) A new species of the *Ceutorhynchus inaffectatus* group from Transcaucasia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 11: 208.
- Korotyaev BA (2003) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. *Lixinae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severo-vostochnoy Turcii. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 82: 850-854.
- Korotyaev BA (2004a) A new species of the weevil genus *Datonychus* from Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 13: 33-34.
- Korotyaev BA (2004b) [new taxa]. In: Korotyaev BA, Hong K-J. A revised list of the weevil subfamily *Ceutorhynchinae* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in the Korean fauna, with contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of neighbouring countries. *Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology* 7: 143-169.
- Korotyaev BA (2005) Dopolnenie k obzoru dolgonosikov roda *Anthypurinus* Colonnelli (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, *Ceutorhynchinae*). *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 84: 356-368.
- Korotyaev BA (2006) A review of the weevil genus *Rhinoncomimus* Wagner (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: *Ceutorhynchinae*). *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 63: 99-122.
- Korotyaev BA (2007) A new alpine species of the weevil genus *Ceutorhynchus* from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 16: 253-254.
- Korotyaev BA (2008a) New weevils of the tribe *Scleropterini* from China and Nepal (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 17: 99-107.
- Korotyaev BA (2008b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Lepyrus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Magadanskoy oblasti. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 87: 438-442, 1 pl.
- Korotyaev BA (2009) *Sitona medvedevi* sp. n. - novyy vid dolgonosikov roda *Sitona* Germar, 1817 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: *Entiminae*) iz Kopetdaga i Taly. *Kavkazskiy Entomologicheskii B'yulleten* 5: 247-248.
- Korotyaev BA (2011) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Ceutorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Severo-Vostochnoy Yakutii i s severo-zapada Sevemoy Ameriki. A new species of the genus *Ceutorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Northeastern Yakutia and Pacific Northwest. *Trudy Russkogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva* 82: 52-56.
- Korotyaev BA (2011b) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Pseudorchestes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Central'noj Palearktiki. *Zhoologicheskij Zhurnal* 90 (2): 243-248.
- Korotyaev BA (2013a) A new species of the weevil genus *Ceutorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. *Zoosystematica Rossica* 22 (1): 82-86. [25-VI-2013]
- Korotyaev BA (2013b) [new taxon]. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sitonini. Pp. 85. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Korotyaev BA (2014) [new taxon] In: Prena J, Korotyaev B, Wang Z, Ren L, Liu N, Zhang R. A taxonomic revision of *Limnobaris* Bedel in the strict sense (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae), with particular emphasis on the species found in China. *ZooKeys* 416: 41-66. [16-VI-2014]
- Korotyaev BA (2015) Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Apionidae, Curculionidae) iz V'etnama i sopredel'nyh stran. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 94 (2): 397-427.
- Korotyaev BA (2016) New species of the weevil genus *Sitona* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Transcaucasia and northeastern Turkey. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 95 (1): 202-210.
- Korotyaev BA (2017) New and little known species of the weevil subfamily *Ceutorhynchinae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Palaearctic region. *Entomological Review* 97 (1): 90-115.
- Korotyaev BA, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2010) A new species of the weevil genus *Theodorinus* Korotyaev, 1982 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: *Ceutorhynchinae*) from Spain. *Zoosystematica Rossica* 19: 347-353.
- Korotyaev BA, Cholokava AO (1989) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. *Ceutorhynchinae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Gruzii. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 68: 154-177.
- Korotyaev BA, Davidian GE (2002) [new taxon]. In: Davidian GE, Yunakov NN. K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov iz podrodov *Nilepolemis* Rtt, *Udonedus* Rtt, *Otismotilus* Rtt. i *Motilacanus* Rtt. roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kavkaza i Turcii. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 81: 128-173.
- Korotyaev BA, Davidian GE (2005) [new taxon]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VŪ. Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda *Rimenostolus* roda *Otiorhynchus* i zameshchaniya po taksonomii podroda *Dibredus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Zhoologicheskij Zhurnal* 84 (4): 433-447.
- Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB (1977) Obzor dolgonosikov roda *Phyllobius* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny vostochnoy Sibiri, Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR i Mongolii i zameshchaniya o vidakh iz drugikh rayonov. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 5: 379-449.
- Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB (1992) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 71: 807-832.
- Korotyaev BA, Egorov AB (1996) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Melanapion* Wagn. (Coleoptera, Apionidae) i materialy k poznaniyu blizkikh rodov fauny Dal'nego Vostoka. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 74 [1995]: 855-883.

- Korotyaev BA, Friedman ALL (2011) A new species of the weevil genus *Melanobaris* Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 1999 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Baridinae) from Mt. Hermon in Israel and commentaries on the composition of the genera *Melanobaris* and *Aulacobaris* Desbrochers, 1892. *Kavkazskij Èntomologičeskij Bülleten'* 7 (2): 169-172.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (1999) A new species of the weevil genus *Baris* from NE Turkey (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 8: 141-142.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2001) A new weevil species of the *Ceutorhynchus inaeffectatus* group from northeastern Turkey (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie N. S.* 23: 119-123.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2003a) Biology of two weevils, *Lixus ochraceus* Boheman and *Melanobaris gloriae* sp. n. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae), associated with *Tchihatchewia isatidea* Boissier, a cruciferous plant endemic of Turkey. *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 61: 95-101.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2003b) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Baris* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz severno-vostotschnoy Turcii. *Zoologicheskij Zhurnal* 82: 752-757.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L (2004) [new taxon]. In: Dorofeyev VI, Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L. Novyy vid roda *Stroganovia* Kar. et Kir. (Cruciferae) iz sevemo-vostochnoy Turtsii i svyazannye s nim dolgonosikoobraznye zhuki (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytateley Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskij* 109: 72-76.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L, Colonnelli E (2002) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Coeliastes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turcii. *Zoologicheskij Zhurnal* 81 (10): 1773-1277.
- Korotyaev BA, Gültekin L, Colonnelli E (2017) A new species of the weevil genus *Mogulones* Reitter, 1916 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from Northeastern Turkey. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity* 5 (7): 1-12. [5-IV-2017]
- Korotyaev BA, Hong K-J (2004) A revised list of the weevil subfamily Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in the Korean fauna, with contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of neighbouring countries. *Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology* 7: 143-169.
- Korotyaev BA, Ismailova M (2011) Novyj vid dolgonosikov roda *Melanobaris* Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 1999 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Baridinae) iz Vnutrigornogo Dagestana. *Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bulletin'* 7 (2): 173-175.
- Korotyaev BA, Ismailova MS, Meleshko JE (2003) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda *Polydrusus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz vnutrennego Daghestana [A new species of the weevil genus *Polydrusus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Inner Daghestan]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 82: 437-443.
- Korotyaev BA, Legalov AA (2006) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Korotyaev BA. A new species of the genus *Temnocerus* Thunb. (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from Kazakhstan. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 6 (2): 125-127.
- Korotyaev BA, Meleshko JE (1997) On the systematics of the weevil genus *Polydrusus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 6: 275-286.
- Korotyaev BA, Nasreddinov HA (2013) A new species of the weevil genus *Trachelanthus* Korotyaev, 1980 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from Tajikistan. *Kavkazskij èntomologičeskij bülleten'* 9 (1): 141-143.
- Korotyaev BA, Nasreddinov HA (2017) [new taxon] In: Korotyaev BA. New and little known species of the weevil subfamily Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Palaearctic region. *Entomological Review* 97 (1): 90-115.
- Korotyaev BA, Velázquez de Castro AJ (2011) A new species of *Sitona* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Mt. Hermon in Israel. *Proceedings of the Zoological Institute RAS* 315: 85-88.
- Korotyaev BA, Yunakov NN (2005) A new species of the weevil genus *Alatavia* from Kyrgyzstan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 14: 101-103.
- Korotyaev BA, Zherikhin VV (1996) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. New data on the weevil tribe Corimaliini (Coleoptera: Apionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 5: 149-152.
- Kostin IA (1963) Novyy vid roda *Hyllobius* Schonh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR* 21, Materialy po izucheniya nasekomykh Kazahstana: 149-151.
- Košťál M (1988) *Rhinomias dieckmanni* sp. n. aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Otiorrhynchinae). *Reichenbachia* 25: 161-163.
- Košťál M (1991a) Revision der *Brachysomus hispidus* (Redtenbacher, 1849) - Gruppe (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museum in Wien* 92: 77-85.
- Košťál M (1991b) Revision of the *Brachysomus subnudus* - group. *Coleoptera: Curculionidae*. *Elytron* 5: 103-110.
- Košťál M (1992) Revision der *Brachysomus transsylvanicus* - Gruppe (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Brachyderinae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 55: 35-49.
- Košťál M (2014a) Revision of the subgenus *Persexarthrus* Voss of the genus *Anthonomus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Anthonomini). *Zootaxa* 3785 (4): 561-574. [7-IV-2014]
- Košťál M (2014b) Revision of the genus *Acentrus* Desmarest, 1839 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 84: 329-336. [IX-2014]
- Košťál M, Caldara R (2011) *Sibinia sarmatica* sp.n. from eastern Ukraine (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 81: 265-268.
- Košťál M, Colonnelli E (2016) A new species of *Glocianus* REITTER, 1916 from Iran, with notes on the taxonomy of this genus, and a new synonymy (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 86: 275-279. [IX-2016]
- Košťál M, Holecová M (2001) Neotype designation of *Onyxacalles pyrenaicus* and description of its sibling species *Onyxacalles boehmei* sp. nov. from Central Europe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Entomological Problems* 32: 73-78.
- Kraatz G (1859a) [new taxon]. In: Schaum HR. Beiträge zur europäischen Käferfauna. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 3: 42-59.
- Kraatz G (1859b) Ueber die Gattungen *Micropeplus*, *Thorictus*, *Antidipnis*, *Cnemeplatia* und *Foucartia*. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 3: 76-78.

- Kraatz G (1862a) B. *Metacinops* und *Auchmeresthes*, zwei neue griechische Rüsselkäfer-Gattungen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 115-120, pl. II.
- Kraatz G (1862b) Beiträge zur europäischen Käfer-Fauna. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 263-272.
- Kraatz G (1868) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der deutschen Käferfauna (Sechstes bis zweiundzwanzigstes Stück). Bemerkungen zum Verzeichnisse der Käfer Deutschlands. Erste Reihe No (1-100. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 283-304.
- Kraatz G (1881) [new taxon]. In: Reitter E. Neue und seltene Coleopteren in Jahre 1880 in Süddalmatien und Montenegro gesammelt und beschrieben. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 25: 177-229.
- Kraatz G (1884) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Neue Käfer-Arten aus Osch (Turkestan). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 225-228.
- Kraatz G (1888a) Ueber *Apion dispar* Germ, *Hookeri* Kirby und *sorbi* F. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 172-174.
- Kraatz G (1888b) Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 333.
- Kraatz G (1897) Einige Bemerkungen zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsätze. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896: 323-324.
- Krátký J (2016a) [new taxon]. In: Stüben PE, Krátký J. *Hesperorrhynchus glutinosus* sp.n. and *H. palmensis* sp.n. - with a review of all *Hesperorrhynchus* species from the Macaronesian Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). An [sic!] contribution to Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller print 17 (247): 1-12. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
- Krátký J (2016b) *Ceutorhynchus paroliniae* sp.n. from Gran Canaria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 17 (250): 1-6. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IV-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
- Krauss H (1893) *Strophosomus (Neliocar) alpicola* n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 12: 137.
- Krauss H (1900) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Käfer-Untergattung *Hypera* Germ. i. sp. (Donns Jekel). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 19: 189-205.
- Krauss H (1902) Coleopterologische Beiträge zur Fauna austriaca III. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 89-92.
- Krause A (1916) Ueber einige neue Coleopterenvarietäten von Sardinien. Archiv für Naturgeschichte A 81 (11) [1915]: 109.
- Krause A (1928) Einige Notizen über den grossen grauen Rüsselkäfer (*Coniocleonus glaucus* F.). Entomologische Blätter 24: 24-27.
- Kresl P. (2007) Description of *Paramecolabus (Catalaboides) marieae* sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Attelabidae) from Nepal and Sikkim. *Folia Heyrovskyana (A)* 14: 127-130.
- Krivolutskaya GO (1956) Koroedy (Coleoptera, Ipidae) khvoynykh lesov o. Sakhalina [Bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) of the coniferous forests in Sakhalin]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 826-839.
- Krivolutskaya GO (1958) Koroedy ostrova Sakhalina. [Bark beetles of Sakhalin Island]. Moskva, Leningrad: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 195 pp.
- Krivolutskaya GO (1968) Novye vidy koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) s Kyrilskikh ostrovov. [New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from Kurile Islands]. Pp. 50-61. In: Kurentsov AI, Konoralova ZA. Fauna i Ekologiya Nasekomykh Dalnevo Vostoka. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 173 pp.
- Krivolutskaya GO (1970) Novyy vid koroeda (Coleoptera, Ipidae) iz Primorskogo kraja [New species of bark beetles from Primorye Territory]. Pp. 207-211. In: Entomologicheskije Issledovaniya na Dalnem Vostoke. Vladivostok.
- Krivolutskaya GO (1996) Sem. Scolytidae – Koroedy. Pp. 312-373. In: Ler PA (Ed) *Opredelitel nasekomykh Dalnego Vostoka Rossii* [Key to the insects of the Russian Far East]. Tom III. Zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast 3. Vladivostok: Nauka. 555 pp.
- Krynicky J (1832) Enumeratio Coleopterorum Rossiae meridionalis et praecipue in Universitatis Caesareae Charkoviensis circulo obvenientium, quae annorum 1827-1831 spatio observavit. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 65-179, pls. II-III.
- Krynicky J (1834) Addenda et nonnulla synonyma Rossiae meridionalis Coleopterorum. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 7: 166-173, pl. V.
- Kryzhanovskaya TV (1993) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Ceutorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Ukrainy i iz evropeyskoy chasti Rossii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 72: 866-868.
- Kugelann JG (1792) Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten, nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (4): 477-512. [XII-1792]
- Kugelann JG (1794) Verzeichniss der in einigen Gegenden Preussens bis jetzt entdeckten Käferarten, nebst kurzen Nachrichten von denselben. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (5): 513-582. [16-IV-1794]
- Kulbe J (1999) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE. Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Onyxacalles* g. n. (Col, Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 95: 175-203.
- Kulbe J (2000) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE. Die Arten des Genus *Acalles* von den Kanarischen Inseln (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 1: 22-98. [1-X-2000]
- Kumar D (2014) Importance of the prosternal canal in the systematics of genus *Podeschrus* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). International Journal of Entomological Research 2 (3): 187-191.
- Kumar D, Pajni HR (1995) First record of genus *Telephae* Pascoe (Isorhynchini: Zygotinae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera) from India with the description of new species. Annals of Entomology (Dehra Dun) 13 (2): 19-21.
- Kumar D, Pajni HR (1996) Four new species of genus *Lobotrachelus* Schonherr from India (Zygotinae: Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) 8 (2): 107-116.
- Kurentsov AI (1935) Koroedy yuzhnovo Sikhote-Alinya. Vestnik Dal'nevostochnovo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR 146 (11): 19-49.
- Kurentsov AI (1941) Koroedy Dalnego Vostoka SSSR [Bark-beetles of the Far East, USSR]. Moskva, Leningrad: Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 234 pp.

- Kurentsov AI (1948) Novye dannye po faune koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) Primorskogo Kraja [New data on the bark-beetle fauna of Primorsk Region]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 30: 50-52.
- Kurentsov AI, Kononov DG (1966) Novye vidy koroedov (Ipidae Coleoptera). Pp. 29-33. In: Cherepanov AI. *Novye vidy fauny Sibiri i prilgayushchikh stran*. Novosibirsk: Nauka, 155 pp.
- Kuschel G (1950) Nuevos Curculionidae de Bolivia y Perú. II. Notas a algunas especies de Brèthes (Ap. 7 de Col. Curcul.). *Revista Museo La Plata (Zool.)* 6 (38): 69-116, 3 pls.
- Kuschel G (1952) Revisión de *Lissorhoptrus* LeConte y géneros vecinos de América (AP (11 de Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Revista Chilena de Entomología* 1 [1951]: 23-74.
- Kuschel G (1986) [new taxon]. In: Wibmer GJ, O'Brien CW. Annotated checklist of the weevils (Curculionidae sense lato) of South America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Memoirs of the Americal Entomological Institute* 39: xvi + 563 pp.
- Kuschel G (1999) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. *A World Catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae)*. Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P, 315 pp.
- Kuška A (1982) Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der Mongolei samt Beschreibung von zwei neue Arten. *Fragmenta Faunistica* 27: 13-20.
- Kuška A (1984) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Phloeophagus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Nepal. *Annales Zoologici* 37: 331-333.
- Küster HC (1845) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen. 3. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1847a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen. 9 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1847b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen 12. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1848a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (13. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 3 pls.
- Küster HC (1848b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (15 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1849a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (16 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 3 pls.
- Küster HC (1849b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (17 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1849c) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (18 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1850) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (20. Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer, Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Küster HC (1851) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Mit Beiträgen mehrerer Entomologen (23 Heft. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe, [4] pp. + 100 nrs, 2 pls.
- Kuthy D (1887) *Trachyphloeus Frivaldszkyi*, species coleopterorum nova e familia Curculionidarum. *Természetráji Füzetek* 11: 27.
- Kuthy D (1890) *Ceuthorhynchus paszlavszkyi*, n. sp. *Természetráji Füzetek* 13: 7.
- Kwon YJ, Lee SM (1981) Curculioninae of Korea (III) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Korean Journal of Entomology* 11 (2): 50.
- Kwon YJ, Lee SM (1990) Classification of the subfamily Curculioninae from Korea (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Korean Journal of Applied Entomology* 29: 83-103.

L

- Laboulbène A (1856) Histoire des métamorphoses d'un *Ceuthorhynchus* producteur d'une galle sur le *Draba verna* (Lettre à M. Edouard Perris). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3) 4 (1): 145-168, 1 pl. [23-VII-1865]
- Labram D, Imhoff L (1838) *Singularum generum curculionidum unam alteramve speciem additis iconibus*. Die Gattungen der Rüsselkäfer erläutert durch bildliche Darstellung einzelner Arten. Fasc (2). Basel: Schweighauser. 8 pls, 16 unnn. pages.
- Labram D, Imhoff L (1843) *Singularum generum Curculionidum unam alteramve speciem additis iconibus*. Die Gattungen der Rüsselkäfer erläutert durch bildliche Darstellung einzelner Arten. Fasc (11). Basel: Schweighauser. 8 pls, 8 unnn. pages.
- Lacordaire JT (1863) *Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes*. Tome sixième. Paris: Roret, 637 pp.
- Lacordaire JT (1865) *Histoire naturelle des insectes. Genera des coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes*. Tome septième contenant les familles des curculionides (suite), scolytides, brenthides, anthribides et bruchides. [1866]. Paris: Librairie Roret, 620 pp.
- Laicharting JNE von (1781) *Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler-Insecten*. I. Theil. Käferartige Insecten. I. Band. Zürich: Johann Casper Fuessly, [4] + xii + [1] + 248 pp. [6-V-1781]
- Langor DW, Zhang R (1999) [new taxa]. In: Langor DW, Situ Y-X, Zhang R. Two new species of *Pissodes* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. *The Canadian Entomologist* 131: 593-603.
- Laporte FL, Brullé A (1828) Notice sur un nouveau genre de la famille des charançons, de la division des Cryptorynchides. *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, (N.S.)*, 4: 197-203.

- Latreille PA (1797) Précis des caractères génériques des insectes, disposés dans un ordre naturel. Brive: Bourdeaux, xiv + 210 + 7 pp.
- Latreille PA (1802) Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. Ouvrage faisant suite aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du Cours complet d'histoire naturelle rédigé par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes. Tome troisième. Paris: F. Dufart, xii + 467 + [1] pp.
- Latreille PA (1804) Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. Ouvrage faisant suite aux oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du Cours complet d'histoire naturelle rédigé par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes. Tome onzième. Paris: F. Dufart, 422 pp, pls. 91-93.
- Latreille PA (1806) Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. Tomus secundus. [1807]. Parisiis et Argentorati: A. Koenig, 280 pp.
- Latreille PA (1828) Rhynchophores ou porte-bec. Pp. 584-603. In: Bory de Saint-Vincent JBG (Ed) Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle. Vol (14): Pla-Roy. Paris: Rey et Gravier, Baudooin Frères, 710 pp.
- Latreille PA (1829) Suite et fin des Insectes. In: Cuvier GCDL. Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Vol. 5. Paris: Déterville, xxiv + 556 pp, 20 pls.
- Laxmann E (1770) Novae insectorum species. Novi Commentarii Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae 14 (1): 593-604, pls XXIV-XXV.
- Lea AM (1894) Descriptions of new species of Bostrychidae. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 8: 317-323.
- Lea AM (1899) Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. Part V. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 23 (4) [1898]: 521-645.
- Lea AM (1903) Revision of the Australian Curculionidae belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. Part VI. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 28: 643-679.
- Lea AM (1907) Revision of the Australian Curculionidae belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. Part VIII. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 32: 400-428.
- Lea AM (1908) The Coleoptera of King Island, Bass Strait. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria (New Series) 20: 143-207.
- Lea AM (1909) Descriptions of Australian Curculionidae, with notes on previously described species, part VII. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 33: 145-196.
- Lea AM (1910a) On Australian and Tasmanian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Part I. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria (New Series) 22 [1909]: 113-152, pl. XXX.
- Lea AM (1910b) Revision of the Australian Curculionidae belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. Part X. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 34 (4): 593-635.
- Lea AM (1911) Notes on Australian Curculionidae in the Belgian Museum with descriptions of new species. Part II. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 18: 61-127.
- Lea AM (1926) On some Australian Curculionidae. Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 51: 327-362.
- Lea AM (1928a) Australian Curculionidae of the subfamilies Haplonyctides and Cryptorhynchides. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia 52: 95-164 + pl. VII-IX.
- Lea AM (1928b) Cryptorhynchides (Curculionidae) mostly from Australia. Records of the South Australian Museum 4 (1): 49-90.
- Lea AM (1930) Description of new species of Australian Curculionidae. XXI. Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 55 (4): 451-467.
- Lebedev AG (1926) *Pityogenes spessivtsevi* n. sp. (Col. Ipidae). Entomologische Blätter 22: 120-123.
- Lebedev AG (1931) *Surchania sijazovi* gen. n. et. sp. Cleoninorum. Entomologischer Anzeiger 11: 340-341.
- LeConte JL (1857) Report upon insects collected on the Survey. Reports of explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean 12 (3): 1-72.
- LeConte JL (1860) Additions to the Coleopterous Fauna of Northern California and Oregon. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 1859: 281-292.
- LeConte JL (1869) Analytical table of the species of *Baridius* inhabiting the United States. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 20 [1868]: 361-365.
- LeConte JL (1876) [new taxa, Pp. 1-12, 112-455], In: LeConte JL, Horn GH. The Rhynchophora of America North of Mexico. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 15 (96): i-xvi + 1-455. [G. H. Horn is author of pp. 13-111]
- Legalov AA (1997a) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Glanis* Jekel, 1864 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hyperinae) aus Sibirien. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Science Naturelles de Belgique 67: 119-121.
- Legalov AA (1997b) Neue Taxone aus den Familien Apionidae und Curculionidae der Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera) aus Sibirien. Entomologica Basiliensia 20: 467-476.
- Legalov AA (1997c) Die neue Art der Gattung *Pseudorchestes* Bedel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhamphini) aus West Sibirien. Entomologica Basiliensia 20: 477-479.
- Legalov AA (1997d) A new genus of the tribe Oxystomatini from Russia (Coleoptera: Apionidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 5 [1996]: 284.
- Legalov AA (1998) A review of the weevils of the genus *Chlorophanus* C. Sahlberg, 1823 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in the fauna of Siberia and the Russian Far East. Russian Entomological Journal 6: 53-63.
- Legalov AA (1999a) *Novoe nazvanie dia Stephanocleonus plumbeus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cleoninae). [New name for *Stephanocleonus plumbeus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cleoninae)]. Vestnik Zoologii 33 (3): 22.
- Legalov AA (1999b) *Novyy vid roda Stephanocleonus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Tian-Shana [New species of the genus *Stephanocleonus* from Tian-Shan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Vestnik Zoologii 33 (4-5): 9395.
- Legalov AA (1999c) Two new species of the genus *Donus* Jekel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hyperinae) from the mountains of S-Siberia. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Science Naturelles de Belgique 69: 283-287.

- Legalov AA (1999d) Neue Rüsselkäferarten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) von Sibirien und Kasachstans. *Entomologica Basiliensia* 21: 375-384.
- Legalov AA (1999e) [new taxon]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. A World Catalogue of families and genera of Curculionoidea (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis S.C.P., 315 pp.
- Legalov AA (2000) Die Arten der Untergattung Hemiperapion Wagner der Gattung Perapion Wagner (Coleoptera, Brentidae, Apioninae). *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie* 70: 89-96.
- Legalov AA (2001a) *Svetlanaebyctiscus* gen. n, eine neue Gattung der Tribus Byctiscini aus dem Fernen Osten (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). *Russian Entomological Journal* 9 [2000]: 341-343.
- Legalov AA (2001b) Revision der holarktischen Auletini (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). *Reviziya golarkticheskikh Auletini (Coleoptera: Attelabidae)*. *Russian Entomological Journal* 10: 33-66.
- Legalov AA (2001c) Revision der Arten der Gattung Hemitrichapion Voss, 1959 aus Nordasien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Brentidae: Apioninae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 59: 243-260.
- Legalov AA (2002a) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Fremuth J. Neue Arten der Familie Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) aus Türkei. *Russian Entomological Journal* 11: 215-219.
- Legalov AA (2002b) *Novyy rod Tatianaerhynchites* gen. n. (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae, Rhynchitini) iz Zapadnoy Palearktiki. A new genus *Tatianaerhynchites* gen. n. (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae, Rhynchitini) from West Palaearctic. *Euroasian Entomological Journal* 1: 87-90.
- Legalov AA (2002c) *Novye taksonomicheskie nazvania zhukov-trubkovertov* (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae). New taxonomic names of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae). *Euroasian Entomological Journal* 1: 91-92.
- Legalov AA (2002d) *Vidy roda Lasiorhynchites* (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) fauny Dal'nego Vostoka. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 81: 1523-1525.
- Legalov AA (2002e) Revision der Gattung *Auletes* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae, Auletini). *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie*, 72: 175-180.
- Legalov AA (2002f) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Hemitrichapion* Voss, 1959 (Coleoptera: Brentidae: Apioninae) aus dem Zentralen Atlai [sic!]. *Russian Entomological Journal* 11: 285-286.
- Legalov AA (2003a) *Novye taksony Rhynchitidae* (Coleoptera) iz Zapadnoj Palearktiki. New taxa of Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) from West Palaearctic. *Euroasian Entomological Journal* 2 (1): 69-73.
- Legalov AA (2003b) *Taksonomiya, klassifikaciya i filogeniya rinkhitid i trubkovertov* (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) mirovoy fauny.- Taxonomy [sic!], classification and phylogeny of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the World fauna. CD-ROM. Novosibirsk: Institut sistematiki i ekologii zhivotnykh SO RAN, 733 pp, [Checklist] 117 pp.
- Legalov AA (2003c) A new species of the genus *Temnocerus* Thunberg, 1815 (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from Japan. *Russian Entomological Journal* 11 [2002]: 409-410.
- Legalov AA (2004a) New data of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the world fauna with description of 35 new taxons. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 4: 63-88.
- Legalov AA (2004b) *Novyy vid roda Involvulus* (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) s yuga Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii. *Vestnik Zoologii* 38 (1): 85-87.
- Legalov AA (2005) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Liu N. New leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) from China. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 5: 99-132.
- Legalov AA (2006a) Two new species of the genus *Deporaus* Sam. (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from the Russian Far East and China. *Far Eastern Entomologist* 164: 1-6.
- Legalov AA (2006b) To the knowledge of the genus *Temnocerus* Thunberg, 1815 (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae). *Far Eastern Entomologist* 165: 1-14.
- Legalov AA (2006c) Three new species of the leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) from Russia, China and Korea. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 6 (1): 15-22.
- Legalov AA (2007a) Leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the world fauna. Novosibirsk: Agro-Siberia, 523 pp.
- Legalov AA (2007b) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA, Friedman ALL. Review of the leaf-rolling weevils of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae and Attelabidae). *Israel Journal of Entomology* 37: 181-203.
- Legalov AA (2008a) New species of the tribe Byctiscini (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from Yunnan. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 8 (1): 49-54.
- Legalov AA (2008b) K izučeniu roda *Riedeliops* Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 2002 (Coleoptera, Attelabidae, Euopsini) - A taxonomic contribution to our knowledge of the genus *Riedeliops* Alonso-Zarazaga et Lyal, 2002 (Coleoptera, Attelabidae, Euopsini). *Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal* 7 (3): 213-216.
- Legalov AA (2008c) To the knowledge of Attelabid-beetles (Coleoptera) of the world fauna. *Acta Biologica Universitatis Daugavpilisensis* 8 (2): 193-226.
- Legalov AA (2008d) New species of the genus *Donus* Jekel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Tuva. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 8: 55-58.
- Legalov AA (2009a) New species and new records of the rhynchitid beetles (Coleoptera, Rhynchitidae) from Asia. *Amurskij zoologičeskij žurnal* 1 (1): 30-36.
- Legalov AA (2009b) Contribution to the knowledge of the world Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera). *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 9 (1): 55-88.
- Legalov AA (2009c) A new species of the genus *Involvulus* Schrank from China (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae). *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 5 (1-2): 221-224.
- Legalov AA (2010a) Three new species of the genus *Auletobius* (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae) from China and Vietnam. *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 6 (1-2): 165-170.

- Legalov AA (2010b) Annotated checklist of species of superfamily Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) from Asian part of the Russia. *Amurian Zoological Journal* 2: 93-132.
- Legalov AA (2011a) Contribution to the knowledge of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Asia, with descriptions of new species. *Amurian zoological journal* 3: 35-45.
- Legalov AA (2011b) A review of weevils of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) of Inner Asia, with remarks on systematic [sic] and description of new taxa. *Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal* 10: 145-156.
- Legalov AA (2011c) New species of the genus *Donus* Jekel, 1865 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Kyrgyzstan and Afghanistan. *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7: 183-189.
- Legalov AA (2011d) New species of the family Rhynchitidae (Coleoptera) from Asia and Africa. *Studies and Reports Taxonomical Series* 7 (1-2): 291-299.
- Legalov AA (2012a) New weevil species of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Asia. *Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal* 11 (2): 157-166.
- Legalov AA (2012b) Annotirovannyj spisok listovyh dolgonosikov triby Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii. *Trudy Russkogo entomoločeskogo obščestva* 83 (1): 121-132.
- Legalov AA (2012c) Novye dannye o triby Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Azii. *Amurskij zoologičeskij žurnal* 4 (2): 154-156.
- Legalov AA (2015) The family Rhynchitidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) in the Himalayas. Pp. 479-486. In: Hartmann M, Weipert J (Eds) *Biodiversität und Naturlandschaft im Himalaya V. - Verein der Freunde und Förderer des Naturkundemuseums Erfurt e.V, Erfurt, 580 pp.*
- Legalov AA (2016) K poznaniu roda *Tadius* Pascoe, 1885 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Evraziatskij entomologičeskij žurnal* 15 (1): 75-77.
- Legalov AA, Friedman ALL (2007) Review of the leaf-rolling weevils of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Rhynchitidae and Attelabidae). *Israel Journal of Entomology* 37: 181-203.
- Legalov AA, Liu N (2005) New leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) from China. *Baltic Journal of Coleopterology* 5: 99-132.
- Legalov AA, Zhang X (2007) [new taxa]. In: Legalov AA. *Leaf-rolling weevils (Coleoptera: Rhynchitidae, Attelabidae) of the world fauna.* Novosibirsk: Agro-Siberia, 523 pp.
- Lekander B (1965) On the small *Hylastes* species in the Nordic countries and description of a new one, *Hylastes scandinavicus*. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 86:196-201.
- Lemaire J-M, Ponel P, Alziar G (2012) Les Curculionides cavernicoles de région niçoise, France. III. Description d'*Otiorrhynchus* (*Lixorrhynchus*) *monoecirupis* n. sp. de Monaco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 117 (3): 283-287.
- Leng CW (1916) [new taxa]. In: Blatchley WS, Leng CW. *Rhynchophora or weevils of North Eastern America.* Indianapolis: The Nature Publishing Company, 682 pp.
- Leonhard O (1912) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung von O. Leonhard's Sammlungen (2. Vier neue paläarktische Curculionidenarten. *Entomologische Mitteilungen (Berlin-Dahlem)* 1 (11): 338-341. [1-XI-1912]
- Leoni G (1906) Specie e varietà nuove o poco cognite di coleotteri italiani. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 4: 108-110.
- Leoni G (1907) Specie e varietà nuove o poco cognite ed appunti biologici sopra i coleotteri italiani. (2^a nota). *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 5: 183-199.
- Lepelletier A, Audinet-Serville JG de (1825) [new taxon]. In: Latreille PA, Lepelletier A, Audinet-Serville JG, Guérin-Méneville FE (Eds) *Encyclopédie méthodique ou par ordre de matières; par une société de gens de lettres, de savants et d'artistes; Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour tout l'ouvrage, ornée des portraits de MM. Diderot, d'Alembert, premiers éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire naturelle. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides et des insectes. Tome dixième. Pars 1. Paris: Mme Veuve Agasse, [7] + 344 pp. [1-X-1825; Pars 2, pp. 345-832 + [1], issued in 1828]*
- Lesne P (1891) [Deux anthribides indo-chinois nouveaux]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1891: xcix-cxii.
- Letzner KW (1849) *Bostrichus Jalappae*. P. 99. In: Bericht über die Arbeiten der Entomologischen Sektion im Jahre 1848. Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Veränderungen der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur (Breslau) 1849: 89-111.
- Letzner KW (1872a) *Erihrinus Gerhardti* n. sp. *Zeitschrift für Entomologie (Breslau) (N. F.)* 3: 8-10.
- Letzner KW (1872b) *Gymnetron Schwarzii* n. sp. *Zeitschrift der Entomologie (Breslau) (N. F.)* 1872: 11-14.
- Letzner KW (1883a) *Acalles pyrenaeus* Boh. Var. *germanicus*. Pp. 292-295. In: Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Section im Jahre 1882. Jahresbericht des Schlesischen Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur 60 [1882]: 285-310.
- Letzner KW (1883b) *Magdalinus alpinus* n. sp. Pp. 295-296. In: Bericht über die Tätigkeit der entomologischen Section im Jahre 1882. Jahresbericht der Schlesischer Gesellschaft für Vaterländischer Kultur 60 [1882]: 285 -310.
- Lewis G (1879a) *A Catalogue of Coleoptera from the Japanese Archipelago.* London: Taylor and Francis, 31 pp.
- Lewis G (1879b) On certain new species of Coleoptera from Japan. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 4: 459-467.
- Lewis G (1883) On Japan Brentidae, and notes on their habits. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 17: 295-302, pl. xii.
- Lezhava VV (1940) : Novyy vid koroeda iz Gr. SSR. *Scolytus manglissiensis* sp. n. (Neue Art eines Borkenkäfers in Gergien. *Scolytus manglissiensis* sp. n.) *Bulleten Gosudarstvennogo Muzea Gruzii* 10A: 71-72 (in Georgian, Russian and German).
- Lezhava VV (1943) Novyy vid koroeda iz Gruzii, *Scolytus taxicola* sp. n. [A new species of bark beetle from Georgia]. *Bulleten Gosudarstvennogo Muzea Gruzii* 12A [1940]: 193-194.
- Li X, Zhang Z (2010) [new taxon] In: Li X, Zhang Z, Wang H, Wu W, Cao P, Zhang P: *Tomicus armandii* Li & Zhang (Curculionidae, Scolytinae), a new pine shoot borer from China. *Zootaxa* 2572: 57-64. [20-VIII-2010]

- Liang X-C (1994) Seven new species of the Euscelophilus (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) from Yunnan, South-west China. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 62 (3): 483-496.
- Liang X-C (2005) [new taxa]. In: Liang X-C, Li X-Y. Study on the genus *Euops* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China, with descriptions of a new subgenus and six new species. *Zoological Science* 22: 257-268.
- Liang X-C, Li X-Y (2005) Study on the genus *Euops* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China, with descriptions of a new subgenus and six new species. *Zoological Science* 22: 257-268.
- Liang X-C, Sakurai K (2005) [new taxon]. In: Liang X-C, Li X-Y. Study on the genus *Euops* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China, with descriptions of a new subgenus and six new species. *Zoological Science* 22: 257-268.
- Lichtenstein AA (1796) *Catalogus musei Zoologici ditissimi Hamburgi, d III. Februar 1796. Auctionis lege distrahendi. Sectio Tertia Continens Insecta. Verzeichniss von höchstseltenen, aus allen Welttheilen mit vieler Mühe und Kosten zusammen gebrachten, auch aus unterschiedlichen Cabinettern, Sammlungen und Auctionen ausgehobenen Naturalien welche von einem Liebhaber, als Mitglied der Batavischen und verschiedener anderer Naturforschenden Gesellschaften gesammelt worden. Dritter Abschnitt, bestehend in wohlerhaltenen, mehrentheils ausländischen und höchstseltenen Insecten, die theils einzeln, theils mehrere zusammen in Schachteln festgesteckt sind, und welche am Mittwoch, den 3ten Februar 1796 und den folgenden Tagen auf dem Eimbeckischen Hause öffentlich verkauft werden sollen durch den Mackler Peter Hinrich Pachischefsky. Hamburg: Schniebes, 13 + 222 + 2 pp.*
- Lindberg Har (1950) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. *Commentationes Biologicae*, 10 (18): 1-20.
- Lindberg Har (1953) Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. *Commentationes Biologicae*, 13 (12): 1-18.
- Lindberg Har, Lindberg Håk (1958) Entomologische Ergebnisse der finnländischen Kanaren-Expedition 1947-51. No 14. *Coleoptera Insularum Canariensium. I. Aglycideridae und Curculionidae. Commentationes Biologicae* 17 (1): 1-97.
- Lindemann C (1871) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus Mittelrussland. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 44 (1): 171-175.
- Lindemann K (1875a) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Borkenkäfer Russlands. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 49 (2): 131-146.
- Lindemann K (1875b) Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchung über das männliche Begattungsglied der Borkenkäfer. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 49 (2): 196-252, pls 1-5.
- Lindemann K (1877) Monographie der Borkenkäfer Russlands. Die Cryphaloiden Tomiciden. [Cont.] *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 51 (3) [1876]: 148-169. [25-IV-1877]
- Linder J (1863) [new taxa]. In: Grenier AJF. *Catalogue des coléoptères de France et matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français*, par MM. E. Allard, Dr. Ch. Aubé, Ch. Brisout de Barneville, A. Chevrolat, L. Fairmaire, Al. Fauvel, Dr. A. Grenier, Dr. Kraatz, J. Linder, L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, iv + 3-79 + 1-135 pp.
- Linnaeus C (1758) *Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis. Tomus I. Edition decima, reformata. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii, vi + 824 + [1] pp.* [1-I-1758]
- Linnaeus C (1760) *Fauna suecica sistens animalia Sueciae regni: Mammalia, Aves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, Vermes. Distributa per classes et ordines, genera et species, cum differentiis specierum, synonymis auctorum, nominibus incolarum, locis natalium, descriptionibus insectorum. Editio altera, auctior. [1761]. Stockholmiae: Laurentii Salvii, [48] + 578 pp, 2 pls.* [14-XI-1760]
- Linnaeus C (1763) D.D. *Centuria Insectorum Rariorum quam consent. experimentiss. Fac. Med. In Regia Academia Upsaliensi, praeside nobilissimo atque celeberrimo D:o Doct. Carolo von Linné,... publico examini submittit Boas Johansson, calmariensis. In Audit. Carol. Maj. d. XXIII. Junii. anni MDCCLXIII. [Hojer]. Upsaliae: [6] + 32 pp.* [23-VI-1763]
- Linnaeus C (1764) *Noxa Insectorum sub praesidio D:n. Doct. Caroli Linnaei, proposita a Michael A. Baeckner, helsingo. Upsaliae 1752, Decemb (18. Amoenitates Academicae seu dissertationes variae Physicae, medicae botanicae antehac seorsim editae, nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. Vol. 3. Holmiae, Sumtu, literis Laurentii Salvii. Pp. 335-362.*
- Linnaeus C (1766) [new taxa]. In: Hasselquist F. *Voyages and travels in the Levant; in the years 1749, 50, 51, 52. Containing observations in Natural History, Physick, Agriculture and Commerce: particularly on the Holy Land, and the Natural History of the Scriptures. Written originally in the Swedish language by the late Frederick Hasselquist, M. D. Fellow of the Royal Societies of Upsal and Stockholm. Published, by order of her present Majesty the Queen of Sweden, by Charles Linnaeus, Physician to the King of Sweden, Professor of Botany at Upsal, and member of all the learned societies in Europe. London: L. Davis and C. Reymers, [4, unn.] + [viii] pp. + 1 map + 456 pp.*
- Linnaeus C (1767) *Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio decima, reformata. Tomus I. Pars II. Holmiae: L. Salvii, [2] + 533-1327+ [37] pp.* [14-VI-1767]
- Linnaeus C (1768) *Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio duodecima, reformata. tome III. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii, 236 pp. [pp.223-228 are Appendix Animalium].*
- Linnaeus C (1771) *Mantissa plantarum altera generum editionis VI, specierum editionis II. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii, [4] + 587 + [1] pp.* [17-X-1771]
- Löden H (1909) Eine neue *Polydrusus*-Art aus Italien. *Entomologische Blätter* 5: 80-81.
- Löden H (1910) Zwei neue Coleopteren-Varietäten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1910: 172.
- Lokay E (1908a) Novy druh z rodu *Alophus* Schönh. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 5: 60-65.
- Lokay E (1908b) Studie o rodu *Hladkoň: Liosoma* Stephens. (Cont.). *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 5: 109-138.

- Lomnicki AM (1881) *Otiorrhynchus Dzieduszyckii* n. sp. *Kosmos* (Lwów) 6: 433-435.
- Lomnicki AM (1894) Pleistoceńskie owady z Boryslawia. (Fauna pleistocena insectorum Boryslaviensium). *Museum imienia Dzieduszyckich we Lwowie* 4: 1-116, pl. I-IX.
- Lomnicki J (1924) Spis ryjkowców rodzaju *rozpruca* Museum im. Dzieduszyckich (Enumeratio Curculionidarum generis *Lipari* Oliv. Musaei Dzieduszyckiani). *Rozprawy i Wiadomości z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich* 9 [1923]: 1-5.
- Lona C (1922a) *L'Otiorrhynchus tagenioides* e le sue forme affini. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 53: 114-117.
- Lona C (1922b) Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini-Lona in Albania. II. *Otiorrhynchini*. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54: 133-141.
- Lona C (1923a) *Otiorrhynchus Schaubegeri* nov. spec. (Col. Curcul.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 40: 64.
- Lona C (1923b) Descrizione di un nuovo *Otiorrhynchus*. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 55: 8283.
- Lona C (1925) Studi sugli *Otiorrhynchus*. I. *Otiorrhynchus duinensis* e specie affini. *Studi Entomologici* 1: 1-9.
- Lona C (1931) Studi sugli *Otiorrhynchus*. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 63: 172-175.
- Lona C (1933) Entomologische Ergebnisse der Deutsch-Russischen Alai-Pamir-Expedition 1928 (III). 4. Coleoptera V. Curculionidae. Gen. *Otiorrhynchus* Germ. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1933: 156158.
- Lona C (1936) Curculionidae: *Otiorrhynchinae* I. Pars 148. In: Schenkling S (Ed) *Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk*, 226 pp.
- Lona C (1937a) Studi sugli *Otiorrhynchus* II. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 69: 143-150.
- Lona C (1937b) Curculionidae, *Otiorrhynchinae* II. Pars 160. In: Schenkling S (Ed) *Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Gravenhage: W. Junk*, 227-412 pp.
- Lona C (1939a) Studi sugli *Otiorrhynchus* III. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 17 [1938]: 21-30.
- Lona C (1939b) Zwei neue Curculioniden-Arten der paläarktischen Fauna. *Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlen* 6: 315-317.
- Lona C (1943) Studi sugli *Otiorrhynchus* IV. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 22: 5-37.
- Lona C (1958) [new taxon]. In: Magnano L. *Ricerche zoologiche sul Massiccio del Pollino* (Lucania-Calabria). XXIV. Coleoptera - 14. Curculionidae. *Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Università di Napoli* 9 (1) [1957]: 1-53.
- Lopez C (1889) Di un coleottero toscano appartenente ai Cleonidi. *Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, residente in Pisa* 6: 214-220.
- López Seoane V (1878) *Notas para la fauna gallega*. Ferrol: Autor, 16 pp.
- Løvendal EA (1889) *Tomicini Danici*. *De danske Barkbiller*. *Entomologiske Meddelelser* 2 (1): 1-48. [12-VI-1889; ends in 2 (2), dated 13-XI-1889]
- Lu X-X, Zhang R (2005) [new taxa]. In: Lu X-X, Legalov AA, Zhang R. A new subgenus and two new species of *Magdalis* Germar from Northern China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Magdalinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 59: 369-378.
- Lu X-X, Zhang R, Langor DW (2007) Two new species of *Pissodes* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China, with notes on Palearctic species. *The Canadian Entomologist* 139: 179-188.
- Lucas PH (1844) Note sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'insectes qui habitent les possessions françaises du nord de l'Afrique. *Revue Zoologique* 7: 262-267.
- Lucas PH (1846a) *Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Commission Académique*. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison 6: Pp. 121-160; Atlas: pls (13, 19, 25, 33, 36. [15-VIII-1846]
- Lucas PH (1846b) *Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Commission Académique*. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison 8: Atlas: pls. 30, 35, 38, 46, 47. [XI-1846]
- Lucas PH (1847a) *Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Commission Académique*. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison 14: Pp. 161-200; Atlas: pls 29, 37, 41, 45. [before 15-V-1847]
- Lucas PH (1847b) *Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 publiée par ordre du gouvernement et avec le concours d'une Commission Académique*. Sciences Physiques Zoologie. Vol. II. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Cinquième classe. Insectes. Premier ordre. Les coléoptères. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale [1849], xxxv + 590 pp, 47 pls. Livraison Supplément 2: pp. 361-536. [20-XI-1847]
- Lucas PH (1848) [new taxon]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1848: xvii-xviii.
- Lucas PH (1854) *Essai sur les animaux articulés qui inhabitent l'île de Crête*. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué* (2) 6: 28-44.
- Lucas PH (1855) *Notes sur quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères qui habitent les possessions françaises du nord de l'Afrique*. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué* (2) 7: 290-292.
- Lucas PH (1857) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1857: lv-lviii.
- Lucas PH (1858) *Note*. *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 1857: cxxiv-cxxv.
- Lucas R (1920) *Catalogus alphabeticus generum et subgenerum Coleopterorum orbis terrarum totius. famil, trib, subtr, sect. incl. I*. Berlin: Nicolaische Verlags-Buchhandlung R. Stricker, 696 pp.
- Luigioni P (1931) Terzo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna entomologica del Parco Nazionale d'Abruzzo. Coleotteri. *Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei* 84 (3): 120-180.
- Lukjanovitsh FK (1992) [new taxon]. In: Korotyaev BA. *Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov iz Rossii i sopredel'nykh stran* [New and little known species of weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Russia and neighbouring countries]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 71: 807-832.

Lund NT (1800) Nogle arten af slægten *Brentus*. Skrifter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet 5 (2): 54-91.
 Lundberg S (1969) Bidrag till kännedom om svenska vivlar. Entomologisk Tidskrift 90: 225-229.

M

- Machado A (2005) *Laparocerus bacalladoi*, nueva especie de la isla de Tenerife, Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Vieraea* 33: 539-543.
- Machado A (2007a) New species of *Laparocerus* Schönherr, 1834 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the island of Tenerife, Canary Islands. *Zootaxa* 1457: 35-48.
- Machado A (2007b) New species of *Laparocerus* Schönherr, 1834 from La Gomera, Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Zootaxa* 1643: 1-38.
- Machado A (2008a) New taxa of *Laparocerus* Schönherr, 1832 from Madeira and Porto Santo, with a key to the species of the Madeiran Archipelago (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Graellsia* 64: 307-328.
- Machado A (2008b) Three new endogean species of *Laparocerus* Schönherr, 1834 from the Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Journal of Natural History* 43: 1277-1288.
- Machado A (2009a) El género *Drouetius* Méquignon, 1942 stat. prom. de las Islas Azores (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Graellsia* 65: 19-46.
- Machado A (2009b) Nuevos *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1934 de La Palma, Islas Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Graellsia* 65: 183-224.
- Machado A (2011a) Nuevos taxones de *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834 de El Hierro y La Gomera, islas Canarias (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Graellsia* 67: 57-90.
- Machado A (2011b) Los *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834 de las Canarias orientales, islas Salvajes y Marruecos (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Graellsia* 67: 205-241.
- Machado A (2012) Nuevos taxones de *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834 de la isla de Gran Canaria (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 51: 5-46.
- Machado A (2013) Curculionidae: Entiminae: *Laparocerini*. Pp. 69-70. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Machado A (2015) Revisión de los antiguos *Lichenophagus* (= *Laparocerus*) de la Macaronesia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 57: 92-141.
- Machado A (2016) *Laparocerus* Schoenherr, 1834 nuevos de Canarias y claves de las especies de la isla de Tenerife (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Graellsia* 72 (2): e049: 1-46. doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.3989/graeellsia.2016.v72.161 [15-IX-2016]
- Machado A (2017) [new taxa] In: Machado A, Rodríguez-Expósito E, López M, Hernández M. Phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Laparocerus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae), with comments on colonization and diversification in Macaronesia. *ZooKeys* 651: 1-77. doi: 10.3897/zookeys.651.10097 [2-II-2017]
- Machado A, García R (2010) Descripción de nuevos *Laparocerus* hipogeos de La Palma, islas Canarias (España) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 47: 65-69.
- Magnano L (1948) Contributi alla conoscenza dei curculionidi italiani (1°. Osservazioni sulle specie italiane del gen. *Liparus* Oliv. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 1 [1947]: 141-163.
- Magnano L (1959) Contributi alla conoscenza dei curculionidi (Col.) V. Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Sitona* Germ. e alcune note sulle specie del gruppo dei Pubiferi di Reitter. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 89: 156-160.
- Magnano L (1967) Descrizione di tre nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* del gruppo del *vernalis* Stierlin e considerazioni sistematiche su altre poco conosciute. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). (XI Contributo alla conoscenza dei Curculionidi). *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 15: 139-158.
- Magnano L (1969) Descrizione di tre nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* s. str. (sensu Reitter, 1913) e osservazioni sulla sistematica del gruppo (XII contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 16 [1968]: 345-366.
- Magnano L (1973) Gli "*Otiorhynchus*" dei gruppi "singularis" L. e "carmagnolae" Villa e considerazioni sulla partenogenesi di alcuni di esse. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale - Trieste* 28: 305-396.
- Magnano L (1975) Risultati delle missioni entomologiche dei Proff. G. Fiori ed E. Mellini nel Nord-Africa. XXX. Curculionidi raccolti in Tripolitania (XIV contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). *Studi Sassaesi, Sez. III - Annali della Facoltà di Agraria dell'Università di Sassari* 22 [1974]: 1-22.
- Magnano L (1977a) Due nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* dell'Italia settentrionale. (XVII contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 31 [1976]: 55-61.
- Magnano L (1977b) Descrizione dell'*Otiorhynchus* (*Dorymerus*) *vestinus* n. sp. e appunti sulle specie appartenenti al gruppo dell'*Ot. croaticus* Stierlin. XVIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi. *Redia* 60: 179-192.
- Magnano L (1977c) Due nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* della Turchia e osservazioni su alcune altre dei paesi balcanici (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma)* 18: 163-182.
- Magnano L (1978) *Otiorhynchus* (*Dorymerus*) *inopinatus* n. sp. e appunti sulle specie affini (XIX contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 33: 71-79.
- Magnano L (1979a) *Otiorhynchus* (s. str.) *salassorum* n. sp. e alcune note sulle specie del gruppo *Eunihus* di Reitter (XX contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 34: 67-72.
- Magnano L (1979b) *Otiorhynchus dieckmanni* n. sp. eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus der DDR (21. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae. *Entomologische Nachrichten* 1979: 183-186.
- Magnano L (1986) Attuali conoscenze sui *Limatogaster* Apfelbeck (1898) e del gruppo *Dialonedus* Reitter (1913) (Coleoptera Curculionidae Otiorhynchinae) (XXII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi). *Frustula Entomologica (Nuova Serie)* 7-8 [1984-85]: 645-666.
- Magnano L (1991) *Otiorhynchus* (*Dorymerus*) *kahleni* n. sp. e note sul gruppo di *O. pinastri* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 45 [1990]: 115-123.

- Magnano L (1992a) Note sugli Otiiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus (1. Le specie del gruppo di *O. bagnolii* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 23 [1991]: 389-409.
- Magnano L (1992b) Note sugli Otiiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus 2. Le specie dei gruppi di *O. proximophthalmus*, *cribricollis*, *striatosetosus* e *sulcirostris* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 24: 99-130.
- Magnano L (1993a) Note sugli Otiiorhynchus del sottogenere Arammichnus 3. Le specie dei gruppi *lubricus*, *hellenicus* e *torretassoi* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 24: 219-242.
- Magnano L (1993b) Note sugli Otiiorhynchus del sottogenere Arammichnus 4. Le specie dei gruppi *setosulus* e *umbilicatoides* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 25: 129-154.
- Magnano L (1996a) Note sugli Otiiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus Gozis. 5. Le specie dei gruppi *villosus*, *ferrarii*, e *juvencus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 27: 377-398.
- Magnano L (1996b) Revisione degli Otiiorhynchus subgen. Acunotus con descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 50 [1995]: 67-72.
- Magnano L (1996c) Revisione degli Otiiorhynchus subgen. Neobudemoides nov. e descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 50 [1995]: 73-77.
- Magnano L (1998a) Notes on the Otiiorhynchus Germar, 1824 complex (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Pp. 51-80. In: Colonnelli E, Louw S, Osella G (Eds) *Taxonomy, ecology and distribution of Curculionoidea* (Coleoptera: Polyphaga). *Proceedings of a Symposium* (28 August, 1996, Florence, Italy). XX International Congress of Entomology. *Atti del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali*, Torino: 1-294.
- Magnano L (1998b) Otiiorhynchus (*Prodeminus*) *angelinii* n. sp. dell'Italia meridionale e note sulle specie del sottogenere *Prodeminus* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 130: 155-158.
- Magnano L (1999a) Note sugli Otiiorhynchus del subgen. Arammichnus Gozis. 6. Le specie dei gruppi *concvirostris*, *flavimanus*, *velutinus*, *mandibularis*, *calabrensis* e *championi* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 31: 117-172.
- Magnano L (1999b) Gli Otiiorhynchus del sottogenere *Podoropelmus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 23: 247-307.
- Magnano L (1999c) Revisione degli Otiiorhynchus del sottogenere *Sulcorhynchus* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 131: 125-138.
- Magnano L (2000) Il genere *Rhynchotius* e descrizione di *R. maroccanus* n. sp. del Marocco (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 132: 63-67.
- Magnano L (2001a) Otiiorhynchomorphus, nuovo genere della tribù Otiiorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). (XLV° contributo alla conoscenza dei Curculionidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 23: 153-157.
- Magnano L (2001b) Gli Otiiorhynchus del sottogenere *Edelengus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 33: 175-211.
- Magnano L (2001c) Sulla posizione sistematica di alcuni Otiiorhynchus Germar, 1822 con note sinonimiche e designazione di lectotipi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) XXXVIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 25 Botanica Zoologia: 63-81.
- Magnano L (2002a) Due nuove specie di Otiiorhynchus e note su altre specie del sottogenere *Nihus* Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrusinae). *Redia* 84 [2001]: 23-31.
- Magnano L (2002b) A new species of Otiiorhynchus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from Oman. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 19: 415-417.
- Magnano L (2003a) Una nuova specie di Otiiorhynchus Germar, 1822 del Pakistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 110: 125-128.
- Magnano L (2003b) Un nuovo genere e una nuova specie di Otiiorhynchini del Marocco. *Snudebiller* 4: 225-227. [1-XI-2003]
- Magnano L (2003c) Un nuovo genere e una nuova specie di Cipro appartenenti alla tribù Otiiorhynchini. *Snudebiller* 4: 228-230. [1-XI-2003]
- Magnano L (2003d) Una nuova specie di *Parameira* di Turchia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 134: 245-252.
- Magnano L (2003e) [new taxon]. In: Colonnelli E. A revised checklist of Italian Curculionoidea (Coleoptera). *Zootaxa* 337: 1-142.
- Magnano L (2004a) Un nuovo genere della tribù Otiiorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 5: 25-26. [1-XI-2004]
- Magnano L (2004b) Descrizione di due nuovi generi e di quattro nuove specie di Otiiorhynchini dell'Iran e Turkmenia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 5: 27-33. [1-XI-2004]
- Magnano L (2004c) Una nuova specie di Otiiorhynchus (*Nihus* Reitter, 1912) di Grecia e note su alcune specie affini (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali* (Serie 8 B) 4,B: 107-114.
- Magnano L (2005a) Revisione di Otiiorhynchus (*Pseudoprovadilus*) subg. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 37: 99-128.
- Magnano L (2005b) Una nuova specie di *Limatogaster* (*Dialonedus*) della Grecia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 137: 215-217.
- Magnano L (2005c) Due nuovi Otiiorhynchus (*Tourmieria*) e considerazioni sulle specie del gruppo *europaeus* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali* (Serie 8 B) 5,B: 291-303.
- Magnano L (2005d) Tre nuove specie di Otiiorhynchus (*Podonebistus* Reitter, 1912) di Turchia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali* (Serie 8 B) 5,B: 305-315.
- Magnano L (2006a) Appunti su Otiiorhynchus (*Provadilus*) Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 30, Botanica Zoologia: 77-94.

- Magnano L (2006b) Revisione di *Otiorhynchus* (*Meriplodus*) Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 6, B: 215-243.
- Magnano L (2006c) Tre nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* Germar, 1822 di Turchia, Iran e Marocco (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 6, B: 245-252.
- Magnano L (2006d) Un nuovo genere della tribù Otiorhynchini della regione Himalayana (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchini [sic!]), pp. 511-514. In: Hartmann M, Weipert J (Eds) Biodiversität und Naturlausstattung im Himalaya II - Biodiversity and Natural Heritage of the Himalaya II. Verein der Freunde, Förderer des Naturkundemuseums Erfurt e. V, 548 pp.
- Magnano L (2008) LXI contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi. Due nuove specie di *Otiorhynchus* (*Edelengus*) Reitter, 1912 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 8, B: 73-80.
- Magnano L (2009a) Un nuovo genere del Kirgizstan appartenente alla tribù Otiorhynchini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 9, B: 49-63.
- Magnano L (2009b) Due nuovi *Dolychorhynchotius* Magnano e note su altre specie del genere (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati, Classe di Scienze Matematiche Fisiche e Naturali (Serie 8 B) 9, B: 65-79.
- Magnano L (2009c) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Colonnelli E, Caldara R. Order Coleoptera, superfamily Curculionoidea Families Anthribidae, Brentidae, Apionidae, Nanophyidae Curculionidae and Dryophthoridae. Pp. 216-266. In: Harten A van (Ed) Arthropod fauna of the UAE Volume 2. UAE Insect Project. Abu Dhabi: Dar Al Ummah, 786 pp.
- Magnano L (2013) [new taxa]. In: Magnano L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini. Pp. 71-80. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Magnano L, Colonnelli E (2005) A new species of *Phacephorus* Schönherr, 1840 from Anatolia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Redia* 87 [2004]: 19-21.
- Magnano L, Colonnelli E (2014) A new species of *Otiorhynchus* from central Asia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 46 (1-2): 129-132.
- Magnano L, Germann C (2008) A new species of *Otiorhynchus* (*Aranihus*) from northern Morocco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 81: 9-16.
- Magnano L, Mifsud D (1998) A new species of *Alaocyba* Perris, 1869 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Raymondionymidae) from the Maltese Islands. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 100 B: 175-178.
- Magnano L, Mifsud D (2001) Descrizione di quattro nuove specie di *Torneuma* Wollaston, 1860 delle Isole Pelagie e Maltesi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 93 [1999-2000]: 451-460.
- Magnano L, Osella G (1971) Revisione del genere *Parameira* Seidlitz (Coleoptera Curculionidae) e descrizione di una nuova specie di Crimea. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 19: 237-266.
- Magnano L, Osella G, Abbazzi P (2008) Una nuova specie italiana di *Mesagroicus* Schoenherr, e ridefinizione delle specie paleartiche occidentali del genere (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 63: 63-81.
- Magnano L, Pesarini C (2001) [new taxon]. In: Magnano L. Gli Otiorhynchus del sottogenere *Edelengus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 33: 175-211.
- Magnano L, Sert O (2007) A new species of *Neotourneria* Apfelbeck, 1932 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey. *Entomological News* 118: 357-360.
- Magrini P (2014) Un nuovo *Raymondionymus* Wollaston, 1873 dei Monti Lepini (Lazio) (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Raymondionymidae). *Giornale italiano di Entomologia* 13 (59): 627-634. [I-2014]
- Magrini P (2015) Note su alcuni Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 dell'Italia centrale, con descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Entiminae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 107: 153-167. [23-VII-2015]
- Magrini P, Abbazzi P (2011a) Due nuove specie di *Raymondionymus* della Toscana (Coleoptera, Raymondionymidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 43 (1): 89-106.
- Magrini P, Abbazzi P (2011b) Considerazioni sugli Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) del settore appenninico e subappenninico dei versanti adriatico, con descrizione di una nuova specie (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionoidea). *Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna* 32: 105-120.
- Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Ciocchi F (2002) Due nuove specie italiane di Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 e note su specie endogee affini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Redia* 84 [2001]: 45-67.
- Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Leo P, Fancello L (2003) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 della Sardegna nord-orientale e note su Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) *doderoi* (A. Solari, F. Solari, 1903) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Redia* 85 [2002]: 83-99.
- Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Magnano L, Baviera C (2007) A new Otiorhynchus Germar, 1822 from Mount Etna, Sicily (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Redia* 90: 23-27.
- Magrini P, Abbazzi P, Petrioli A (2013) *Neumatora annamariae* n. sp. dell'Isola di Lampedusa (Isole Pelagie, Sicilia) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae). *Giornale Italiano di Entomologia* 13 (58): 361-374.
- Magrini P, Bastianini M, Abbazzi P (2008) Due nuove specie di Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 e una nuova specie di *Raymondionymus* Wollaston, 1873 dei Monti Aurunci (Lazio) (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 40 (2): 333-357. [31-X-2008]
- Magrini P, Consorti R (2005) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) anoftalmo della Sardegna (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 137: 127-134.
- Magrini P, Degiovanni A (2016) Un nuovo Otiorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 del Monte Terminillo (Lazio) (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). *Giornale italiano di Entomologia* 14 (61): 349-358. [III-2016]

- Magrini P, Fancello L, Petrioli A (2015) Un nuovo Otorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 della Baronia, Sardegna centro-orientale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Giornale Italiano di Entomologia* 14 (60): 31-44. [III-2015]
- Magrini P, Magnano L, Abbazzi P (2007) Note sugli Otorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 anoftalmi della Corsica, con descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria"* 98: 403-424.
- Magrini P, Meoli C, Abbazzi P (2005a) Tre nuove specie italiane di Otorhynchus del sottogenere *Lixorrhynchus* Reitter, 1914 e note su *O. (Lixorrhynchus) camaldulensis* (Rottenberg, 1870) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria"* 96: 215-239.
- Magrini P, Meoli C, Abbazzi P (2005b) Un nuovo genere della regione ionia appartenente alla tribù Otorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria"* 96: 483-506.
- Magrini P, Meoli C, Cirocchi F, Abbazzi P (2004) Due nuove specie endogee di Otorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 dell'Italia centrale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Redia* 86 [2003]: 107-113.
- Magrini P, Paladini A (2015) Una nuova *Torneuma* Wollaston, 1860 di Sicilia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Giornale italiano di Entomologia* 14 (60): 63-70. [6-III-2015]
- Magrini P, Petrioli A, Daino G (2011) Un nuovo Otorhynchus (*Lixorrhynchus*) Reitter, 1914 della Sicilia e brevi note sui genere *Ioniorhynchus* Magrini, Meoli, Abbazzi, 2005 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 43: 167-177.
- Mahendiran G, Ramamurthy VV (2013) The weevil genus *Pachynotus* Redtenbacher (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) from India. *Oriental Insects* 47 (1): 76-85.
- Mainardi A (1906) Un nuovo genere e una nuova specie italiana della famiglia Curculionidae (*Acallomeuma* reitteri n. g. n. sp.). *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 4: 149-156.
- Mainardi A (1907) *Barynotus Solaris* n. sp. Un nuovo curculionide dell'Appennino campano-abruzzese. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 5: 213-221.
- Maiti PK, Saha N (1989) Description of three new species of the genus *Hyorrhynchus* Blandford (Scolytidae: Coleoptera). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society (Calcutta)* 41: 41-49.
- Maiti PK, Saha N (2009) Fauna of India and the adjacent countries. Scolytidae: Coleoptera (bark and ambrosia beetles). Volume-I (Part-2). Kolkata: Calcutta Repro Graphics, i-xiii + 245 pp. [III-2009]
- Mäklin FW (1880) Ytterligare diagnoser öfver några nya sibiriska coleopter-arter. *Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar* 22: 79-86.
- Mallász J (1903) Afatok a Detonáta faunájához. *Rovartani lapok* 10: 79-85.
- Mandelsham MÛ (2001) A new species of bark-beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from Russian Far East. *Far Eastern Entomologist* 105: 11-12.
- Mandelsham MÛ, Petrov AV (2006) In: Mandelsham MÛ, Petrov AV, Aksen'tev SI, Knížek M. A new and poorly known species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from Middle Asia. *Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society, St. Petersburg* 77: 213-218.
- Mandelsham MÛ, Petrov AV (2010a) *Scolytus stepheni* sp. n. - a new species of bark-beetle (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) from Northern India with a key to Indian *Scolytus* Geoffroy, 1762 species. *ZooKeys* 56: 171-178. [17-IX-2010]
- Mandelsham MÛ, Petrov AV (2010b) Description of new *Dryocoetes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Scolytinae) species from Afghanistan and Northern India and redescription of *Scolytoplatypus kunala* Strohm. *ZooKeys* 56: 179-190. [17-IX-2010]
- Mandelsham MÛ, Petrov AV, Korotyayev BA (2011) K poznaniú traványh koroedov roda *Thamnurgus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Entomologičeskoe Obozrenie* 90 (3): 595-621.
- Mannerheim CG von (1825) *Novae Coleopterorum species Imperii Rossici incolae*, Pp. 19-41. In: Hummel AD (Ed) *Essais Entomologiques N° IV. Insectes de 1824. Novae Species*. St. Petersburg: Imprimerie de la Chancellerie privée du Ministère de l'Intérieur, 72 pp.
- Mannerheim CG von (1834) [new taxon]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisii: Roret, 1326 pp.*
- Mannerheim CG von (1843) Beitrag zur Käfer-Fauna der Aleutischen Inseln, der Insel Sitkha un Neu-Californiens. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 16 (2): 175-314.
- Mannerheim CG von (1846) Revue critique de quelques ouvrages récents de M. Victor de Motchoulsky. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 19 (1): 194-254.
- Mannerheim CG von (1852) Zweiter Nachtrag zur Käfer-Fauna der nord-amerikanischen Laender des russischen Reiches. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 25 (2): 283-387. [Not before 1-IX-1852]
- Mannerheim CG von (1853) Dritter Nachtrag zur Käfer-Fauna der nord-amerikanischen Laender des russischen Reiches. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 26 (3): 95-273. [Not before 24-VIII-1853]
- Mantillieri A (2007) Trois nouveaux Microtrachelizini Zimmermann, 1994, de Malaisie (Coleoptera, Brentidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 112: 5-8.
- Mantillieri A (2009) Révision des *Higonius* Lewis, 1883, et genres apparentés (Insecta, Coleoptera, Brentidae). *Zoosystema* 31: 899-943.
- Mantillieri A (2011) Nouveaux Microtrachelizini Zimmerman, 1994, du Népal et de Sumatra (Coleoptera, Brentidae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 116 (1): 17-24.
- Mantillieri A (2012) Les Eremoxenini ouest-paléarctiques: une taxonomie et une diversité méconnues (Coleoptera, Brentidae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 117 (4): 401-409.
- Marelli CA (1926a) La plaga de los gorgojos de los eucaliptos, debida a "Dacnirotatus Bruchi" Mar. y experiencias sobre la desinsectación de los árboles atacados. *Memorias del Ministerio de Obras Públicas, Buenos Aires 1924/1925*: 597-646.

- Marelli CA (1926b) La plaga de gorgojos de los eucaliptos, debida a "Dacnirótatus Bruchi" Mar. y experiencias sobre la desinsectación de los árboles atacados. Informaciones sobre el Jardín Zoológico de La Plata 1926: 34-46.
- Marelli CA (1926c) La plaga de los gorgojos de los eucaliptos. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina 1 (1): 14-22, pl. V-VIII.
- Märkel F (1844) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der unter Ameisen lebenden Insekten. Zweites Stück. Zeitschrift für die Entomologie 5: 193-271.
- Marquet L (1864) Description de Raymondia Aubei. L'Abeille 2: 372.
- Marquet L (1875) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux de la France méridionale. Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques 1 (128): 511. [15-VII-1875]
- Marseul SA de (1863) Catalogue des coléoptères d'Europe et du bassin de la Méditerranée en Afrique et en Asie. Deuxième édition. Paris: Deyrolle, [2] + 300 pp.
- Marseul SA de (1866) Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et confinium. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 4: [4] + 1-131.
- Marseul SA de (1868a) Descriptions des espèces nouvelles. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 171-218.
- Marseul SA de (1868b) Matériaux pour l'étude des curculionides; par A. Gerstaecker (Stet.: 1855.167). L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 5 [1868-1869]: 261-270.
- Marseul SA de (1870) Nouvelles et faits divers No.15. L'Abeille 7: lvii-lx.
- Marseul SA de (1871a) Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux. L'Abeille, Mémoire d'Entomologie 6 (2): 368-389.
- Marseul SA de (1871b) [new taxon]. In: Nouvelles et faits divers. No.25. L'Abeille, Mémoire d'Entomologie 8 [1871-1872]: xcvi-c.
- Marseul SA de (1871c) Description de nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (1): 79-82. [8-XI-1871]
- Marseul SA de (1872a) Monographie des otiorhynchides, d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin coordonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10 [1871-1872]: [3] + iv + 1-104.
- Marseul SA de (1872b) Remarques synonymiques sur diverses espèces d'otiorhynchides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 1 (3) [1871]: 247-252. [14-II-1872]
- Marseul SA de (1873a) Monographie des otiorhynchides, d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin coordonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. [Cont.] L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10 [1871-1872]: 105-452.
- Marseul SA de (1873b) Monographie des otiorhynchides d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin. Deuxième partie. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: 453-748. [Avertissement pp. III-IV for this volume states that on 25-XII-1872 only Pp. 1-104 (first 9 cahiers) had been delivered, although completely printed in July; Pp. 105-452 are here considered to have appeared in 1873, although perhaps at different dates].
- Marseul SA de (1873c) Espèces de la tribu des Otiorhynchides décrites pendant l'impression de la monographie. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: 749-768.
- Marseul SA de (1873d) Errata. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: [816].
- Marseul SA de (1876a) Mélanges (suite). Nouvelles et faits divers (21'. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 14: lxxxvii-lxxxviii.
- Marseul SA de (1876b) Mélanges (suite). Nouvelles et faits divers (22'. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 14: xc.
- Marseul SA de (1878a) Bibliographie. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 16: 1-50.
- Marseul SA de (1878b) Mélanges (suite). Nouvelles et faits divers de l'Abeille. Deuxième Série (19. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 17: 74-76.
- Marseul SA de (1888) Catalogue synonymique et géographique des coléoptères de l'Ancien Monde, Europe et contrées limitrophes en Afrique et en Asie (Suite). L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 25: 361-480.
- Marshall GAK (1908) A synoptic revision of the Tanyrrhynchinae (Curculionidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 1: 9-33.
- Marshall GAK (1911) On a new species of Baris from the Sudan. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 47: 207-208.
- Marshall GAK (1913a) On new species of Indian Curculionidae. Part. I. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 11: 224-231.
- Marshall GAK (1913b) On new species of Indian Curculionidae. Part II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 12: 184-190.
- Marshall GAK (1914) Four new injurious weevils from Africa. Bulletin of Entomological Research 5: 235-239.
- Marshall GAK (1915) Some injurious Indian weevils (Curculionidae). Bulletin of Entomological Research 5: 377-380.
- Marshall GAK (1916a) Some injurious Indian weevils (Curculionidae) - II. Bulletin of Entomological Research 6: 365-373.
- Marshall GAK (1916b) Coleoptera. Rhynchophora: - Curculionidae. In: Shipley AE (Ed) Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Published under the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council. London: Taylor and Francis, xv + 367 pp.
- Marshall GAK (1917a) On new species of Indian curculionidae.- Part III. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 19: 188-198.
- Marshall GAK (1917b) On new weevils of the genus Mecysmoderes from India. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8) 19: 395-404.
- Marshall GAK (1918a) Platymycterus, a new genus of Asiatic Curculionidae (Coleopt.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 1: 245-252.
- Marshall GAK (1918b) Notes on Alcides, Schönh. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 2: 152-158.
- Marshall GAK (1919) Some new injurious weevils from Asia. Bulletin of Entomological Research 9: 273-278, pl. XVII.
- Marshall GAK (1920a) Some new injurious weevils. Bulletin of Entomological Research 11: 271-278.
- Marshall GAK (1920b) On new species of Curculionidae from Africa. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 6: 369-398, pl. XIII.

- Marshall GAK (1921) On new species of Curculionidae attacking forest trees in India. *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 12: 165-180.
- Marshall GAK (1922) On new species of Alcides from the Oriental Region. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 9: 393-411, pl. VII.
- Marshall GAK (1923) On new species of Curculionidae from India (Coleoptera). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 12: 281-300, pl. VIII.
- Marshall GAK (1924) On new Curculionidae from India (Coleoptera). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 13: 282-296.
- Marshall GAK (1925a) New Curculionidae attacking trees in India. *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 15: 339-344.
- Marshall GAK (1925b) New Curculionidae attacking cultivated plants. (Col.). *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 16: 67-75, pl. XVI.
- Marshall GAK (1926a) On new species of Curculionidae (Coleopt.) from Java and Sumatra. *Treubia* 8: 342-351.
- Marshall GAK (1926b) On new Curculionidae from the Oriental Region (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 17: 353-371.
- Marshall GAK (1927) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 17: 199-218, pl. XIX.
- Marshall GAK (1928a) On two new species of Curculionidae (Col.) from the Canary Islands. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 71: 114-117.
- Marshall GAK (1928b) New Curculionidae from Tropical Africa (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10) 1: 401-427.
- Marshall GAK (1928c) New oriental Curculionidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10) 2 (12): 537-557.
- Marshall GAK (1928d) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 18: 257-266.
- Marshall GAK (1930) New Curculionidae, with notes on synonymy. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10) 6: 551-577.
- Marshall GAK (1931a) Curculionidae. Pp. 249-346. In: *Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda*. Parts IV, V. Coleoptera, Hymenoptera [1927-1935]. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 346 + 58 pp, 1 pl.
- Marshall GAK (1931b) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). *Indian Forest Records, Entomology Series* 16 (8): 263-278 + [2] pp, pl. I.
- Marshall GAK (1932a) New South African Curculionidae (Col.). *Stylops* 1: 1-6.
- Marshall GAK (1932b) New oriental Curculionidae (Col.). *Stylops* 1: 209-216.
- Marshall GAK (1933a) New Curculionidae (Col.) from Mt. Ruwenzoni. *Revue de Zoologie et Botanique Africaines* 24: 66-74.
- Marshall GAK (1933b) On new Indian Curculionidae (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10) 12: 565-583.
- Marshall GAK (1934a) Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. *Insekten*. 48. Coleoptera. 9. Curculionidae (Col.). *Arkiv för Zoologi* 27A(29): 1-18.
- Marshall GAK (1934b) Four new Indian Curculionidae. *Stylops* 3: 49-52.
- Marshall GAK (1935a) Contributions à l'étude de la faune du Mozambique. Voyage de M. P. Lesne (1928/1929) (21^e note - Coleoptera: Curculionidae. *Memorias e Estudos do Museo Zoologico da Universidade de Coimbra* (1) 81: 1-53.
- Marshall GAK (1935b) New injurious Curculionidae (Col.) from Malaya. *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 26: 565-569.
- Marshall GAK (1936) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). *Indian Forest Records (New Series) Entomology* 1 [1935]: 205-231, pl. 1.
- Marshall GAK (1937) On some Oriental Cossoninae (Col. Curc.). *Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)* (3) 6: 54-58.
- Marshall GAK (1938a) On some oriental Cossoninae. *Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie* 5: 153-164.
- Marshall GAK (1938b) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). *Indian Forest Records (New Series) Entomology* 3 (9): 159-184, 1 pl.
- Marshall GAK (1939) New tropical African Curculionidae (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)3: 561-583.
- Marshall GAK (1940) Coryndon Memorial Museum Expedition to the Chyulu Hills. VII. The weevils (Col. Curculionidae) of the Chyulu Hills, Kenya. Coleoptera. Part 2. *Journal of the East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society* 15: 36-73, 9 pl.
- Marshall GAK (1941a) New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 7: 184-195.
- Marshall GAK (1941b) On Curculionidae (Col.) from Burma. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)8: 345-379.
- Marshall GAK (1941c) New injurious Curculionidae. *Bulletin of Entomological Research* 31 [1940]: 403-406.
- Marshall GAK (1942) New Malaysian Hylobiinae (Col, Curcul.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)9: 370-390.
- Marshall GAK (1943) New Indian Curculionidae (Coleoptera). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 10: 105-119.
- Marshall GAK (1944a) On the genera of the tribe Cyphicerini (Col. Curc.)- I. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 11: 73-98.
- Marshall GAK (1944b) Some new Persian Curculionidae (Col.). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 80: 136-139.
- Marshall GAK (1944c) On the genera of the tribe Cyphicerini (Col, Curc.)- II. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 11: 433-462.
- Marshall GAK (1944d) On the genus *Peribleptus* Schönh. (Col, Curc.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 11: 655-661.

- Marshall GAK (1946) Taxonomic notes on Curculionidae (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11) 13:93-98.
- Marshall GAK (1948a) Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. *Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Novitates Zoologicae* 42 (3): 397-473. [12-III-1948]
- Marshall GAK (1948b) On the genus *Phrixopogon* Mshl. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 117 [1947]: 689-707.
- Marshall GAK (1950) Coléoptères Curculionidae. Contribution à l'étude de l'Air (Mission L. Chopard et A. Villiers). *Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire* 10: 207-211.
- Marshall GAK (1951) On a new Japanese Rhynchaenus (Col. Cure). *Mushi* 22: 87.
- Marshall GAK (1952) Taxonomic notes on Curculionidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (12) 5: 261-270.
- Marshall GAK (1953) On a collection of Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Angola. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola* 16: 97-120.
- Marshall GAK (1954a) New Curculionidae (Col.) from West Africa. *Bulletin de l'Institut Français de l'Afrique Noire* 16: 204-218.
- Marshall GAK (1954b) On the genus *Pseudocossonus* Woll. (Col, Curculionidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 90: 232-233.
- Marshall GAK (1955a) Some new Himalayan Curculionidae (Coleoptera). *Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)* 24: 147-151.
- Marshall GAK (1955b) New East African Curculionidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (12) 8 (88): 289-303. [22-VIII-1955]
- Marshall GAK (1958) On some Indonesian Cossoninae (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 100: 93-99.
- Marshall GAK, Lodos N (1979) [new taxon]. In: Lodos N. A short note about *Megamecus shevketi* Marshall; a name used longtime as a nomen nudum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Tanymericinae). *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 3: 217-223.
- Marshall TA (1902) Description d'un Anthribide nouveau de la Corse (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1902: 210-212.
- Marsham T (1802) *Entomologia britannica, sistens insecta Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnaeanam disposita*. Tomus 1. Coleoptera. London: J. White, xxxi + 547 + [1] pp, 30 pls.
- Martínez y Sáez F (1873) Descripciones de coleópteros de España. *Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 2: 407-418, pl. 13.
- Masters G (1886) Catalogue of the described Coleoptera of Australia. Part V. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* (2) 1 (3): 585-686.
- Matsumura S (1907) Thousand insects of Japan. *Nihon senchu zukai*. Vol. 4. Keiseisha. [4] + 147 pp., pl. LVI-LXXVIII, Indexes. [in Japanese]
- Matsumura S (1910) Die schädlichen und nützlichen Insekten vom Zuckerrohr Formosas. *Taiwan Kansho Gaichü Hen (Ekichü Hen)*. Tokyo: Keiseisha, 52 pp. (German), 86 pp. (Japanese), 29 pls.
- Matsumura S (1911a) Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Sachalin. *The Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University Sapporo* 4 (1): 1-145.
- Matsumura S (1911b) Beschreibungen von am Zuckerrohr Formosas schädlichen oder nützlichen Insekten. *Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 18: 129-150.
- Matsumura S (1915) *Dai Nippon gaichu zensho [Manual of Japanese Pest Insects]* : First edition. Vol (2. Tokyo: Rokumei Kan, 308 pp. [+ 96 pp, separately paginated index] (in Japanese).
- Matsumura S, Kôno H (1928) [new taxa]. In: Kôno H. *Einige Curculioniden Japans (Col.)*. *Insecta Matsumurana* 2: 163-177.
- Mayer J (1779) Bemerkungen über natürliche Gegenstände der Gegend um Schüttenhofen in Böhmen, und eines Theils der benachbarten Gebirge. *Abhandlungen einer Privatgesellschaft in Böhmen zur Aufnahme der Mathematik, der Vaterländischen Geschichte, und der Naturgeschichte* 4: 132-184.
- Mayet V (1898) Les coléoptères hypogés dans l'Hérault. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1898: 84-88.
- Mayet V (1903) Contribution à la faune entomologique des Pyrénées Orientales. Coléoptères des Albères. *Miscelánea Zoológica* 11: 67-76.
- Mazur M (1981) Eine neue *Plinthus*-Art (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der Türkei. *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série des Sciences Biologiques* CI (1128 (8-9) [1980]: 527-530.
- Mazur M (1983) Neue Otorhynchus-Arten aus Bulgarien, Syrien und der Türkei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 21: 27-34.
- Mazur M (1993a) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Otorhynchus denigrator-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 35: 467-496.
- Mazur M (1993b) Subspezifische Gliederung des Otorhynchus raucus (Fabricius, 1777) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 35: 497-507.
- Mazur M, Petryszak B (1981) *Donus nidensis* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus Polen. *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Sér. des Sciences Biologique* 29 (1-2): 35-39.
- Meleshko JE, Korotyayev BA (2003) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda *Polydrusus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turcii [A new species of weevils of the genus *Polydrusus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Turkey]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 82 (9): 1129-1132.
- Meleshko JE, Korotyayev BA (2005) Two new species of the weevil genus *Polydrusus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Southern Iran. In: Konstantinov A, Tishetshkin A, Penev L (Ed) *Contribution to systematics and biology of beetles*. Sofia-Moscow: Pensoft, pp. 289-297.
- Melichar L (1912) Neue palaearktische Coleopteren. *Coleopterologische Rundschau* 1: 33-36.

- Melichar L (1922) Eine neue Art der Gattung *Euplatus* Desbr. (Col. Curc.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 39: 108-109.
- Melichar L (1923) Rod *Rhytirhinus* Schönh. a pribuzné rody *Entomoderus* Raff, a *Ereminarius* Fairm. (Curc.). Die Gattung *Rhytirhinus* und die verwandten Gattungen *Entomoderus* Raff, und *Ereminarius* Fairm. (Curc.). Entomologické přirůcky číslo, 13. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 20: 29-53.
- Meloni C, Pierotti H, Bellò C (2001) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica. IX (rectius VII). Tre nuove *Pseudomeira* di Sardegna (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 33: 119-127.
- Ménétriés E (1849) Catalogue des insectes recueillis par feu M. Lehmann avec les descriptions des nouvelles espèces (seconde et dernière partie). Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg (6); Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles 8; 2, Science Naturelles 6 (4): 217-328, pls. 3-6.
- Menier JJ (1974) Description d'une deuxième espèce du genre *Aglycyderes* Westwood: *A. tavakiliani* n. sp. (Col. Aglycyderidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 79: 14-16.
- Menon R, Parshad B (1961) On two new species of Curculionidae from Delhi. *Indian Journal of Entomology* 22: 83-86.
- Méquignon A (1942) Voyage de MM. L. Chopard et A. Méquignon aux Açores (août-septembre 1930). XIII. Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 48: 9-11.
- Merceron E (1994) Coléoptère curculionide nouveau des Massifs Ligures. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1994: 84.
- Merceron E (1996) Bonnes captures de la Côte d'Azur. L'Entomologiste 52: 156.
- Meregalli M (1983a) *Asperogronops olmii* nuova specie di Curculionide (Rhytirhininae) delle Alpi Marittime. Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 9 [1982]: 181-187.
- Meregalli M (1983b) Cinque nuove specie di *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin e note su altre specie del genere (Col. Curc.). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 9 [1982]: 189-224.
- Meregalli M (1983c) *Raymondiiellus casalei*, nuova specie di Curculionide dell'Algeria (Coleoptera). Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali di Torino 1: 131-136.
- Meregalli M (1985) Revisione del genere *Plinthus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, IIª Serie, Sezione Scienze della Vita (A: Biologia) 5: 1-133.
- Meregalli M (1986a) Gli *Otiorhynchus* del gruppo *andarensis* Reitter della regione cantabrica (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 12 [1985]: 319-348.
- Meregalli M (1986b) *Iberoplithus*, n. gen. di *Plinthini* e note sui genere *Mitoplithus* Reitter, 1897 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hylobiinae) (V contributo alla conoscenza dei Curculionidi dalla Penisola Iberica). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali - Torino 4: 489-522.
- Meregalli M (1987a) Gli *Otiorhynchus* dei gruppi *dentipes* Graells, *getschmanni* Stierlin, *ehlersi* Stierlin e *pajarensis* Reitter della Penisola Iberica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (IV Contributo alla conoscenza dei Curculionidae della Penisola Iberica). Bollettino dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 13 [1986]: 25-67.
- Meregalli M (1987b) Revisione delle specie iberiche del genere *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin, 1853 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali - Torino 5: 335-418.
- Meregalli M (1988) *Iberoplithus casalei* nuova specie di curculionide della Penisola Iberica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Elytron* 1 [1987]: 51-54.
- Meregalli M (1989a) *Dichotrachelus berberus* n. sp. di curculionide del Marocco settentrionale e note su *D. rifensis* Meragalli, 1982. Bollettino della Società Entomologia Italiana 120: 195-200.
- Meregalli M (1989b) Dos nuevas especies de *Otiorhynchus* de los Montes Ibéricos (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 13: 277-285.
- Meregalli M (1990) *Iberoplithus vidanoi*, nuova specie di curculionide della Spagna settentrionale (Coleoptera) (XII Contributo alla conoscenza dei curculionidi della Penisola Iberica). Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali -Torino 8: 249-259.
- Meregalli M (1991) Note su alcuni *Otiorhynchus* iberici del gruppo di *O. stricticollis* Fairmaire con descrizione di quattro nuovi taxa (Col. Curculionidae). *Eos, Revista Española de Entomología* 67: 85-101.
- Meregalli M (1992a) *Otiorhynchus oliveri* n. sp. di curculionide della Spagna e note sul gruppo di *O. andarensis* Reitter, 1913 (Coleoptera). *Natura Bresciana* 27 [1990-91]: 191-199.
- Meregalli M (1992b) Gli *Otiorhynchus* del gruppo *arcticus* O. Fabr., 1780, della catena pirenaica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (X Contributo alla conoscenza del curculionidi della Penisola Iberica). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16 [1989]: 155-179.
- Meregalli M (2001) The genus *Eurycleonus* Bedel, 1907 with description of *E. amon*, sp. n. from Sinai (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cleoninae). *Elytron* 14: 149-158.
- Meregalli M (2002) *Conorhynchus relictus*, a remarkable new weevil species from southern Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Elytron* 15: 109-117.
- Meregalli M (2003) The genus *Falsanconus* Zherikhin, 1987, with description of six new species (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). Pp. 323-335. In: Hartmann M, Baumbach H (Eds) *Biodiversität und Naturlandschaft im Himalaya*. Erfurt: Verein der Freunde und Förderer des Naturkundemuseums Erfurt e.V, 390 pp.
- Meregalli M (2004) The genus *Microplithus*, with description of four new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae). *European Journal of Entomology* 101: 609-627.
- Meregalli M (2005) *Eurycleonus talamellii* n. sp. of Cleonine weevil from the Moroccan desert (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae: Cleonini). *Zootaxa* 1053: 23-34.
- Meregalli M (2008) Taxonomic relationships between *Pachycerus* and *Rhabdorrhynchus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae), with descriptions of two new species of *Rhabdorrhynchus* from the Arabian Peninsula. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 152: 25-37.
- Meregalli M (2009) Revision of the Indo-African *Pachycerus* Schoenherr, 1823, with a description of four new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 157: 295-325.
- Meregalli M (2013) A review of *Niphadonyx* a high altitude weevil genus of the Himalayas and North-West China (Coleoptera Curculionidae Molytinae). *Memoirs on Biodiversity* 2: 1-176.

- Meregalli M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1988) *Dichotrachelus* deferred n. sp. de gorgojo de la Peninsula Iberica. *Actas do Congreso Iberico de Entomologia* 3: 339-347.
- Meregalli M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2012) *Rhabdorrhynchus echii* (Brahm, 1790), a "forgotten" name (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae). *Zookeys* 243: 95-99.
- Meregalli M, Borovec R (2011) Radiation in the halophytic coenoses of the Peri-Tethys: taxonomy and biogeography of the genus *Ita* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Journal of Natural History* 45: 1331-1401.
- Meregalli M, Borovec R, Colonnelli E (2001) *Ocladius russelli* n. sp. from the Atlantic coast of Morocco (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 133: 147-152.
- Meregalli M, Colonnelli E (2006) The genus *Ocladius* Schönherr, 1825 (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Curculionidae) in the Arabian subregion, with description of six new species. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 21: 251-386.
- Meregalli M, Davidian G (2007) *Plinthus persicus* n. sp. with biogeographic considerations on the *P. illotus* species group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.)* 43: 371-377.
- Meregalli M, Monguzzi R (2015) [new taxon] In: Merregalli M, Monguzzi R, Klass K-D, Cervella P, Kahlen M. *Dichotrachelus pesarinii* sp.n., a missing link between the species from the central and the western southern Alps (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cyclominae). *Arthropod Systematics and Phylogeny* 73 (2): 323-332. [20-VIII-2015]
- Meregalli M, Osella G (1975) Una nuova specie di *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin delle Prealpi piemontesi. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 107: 75-80.
- Meregalli M, Osella G (2006) *Raymondionymus eximius* sp. n, a remarkable new species of endogeic weevil (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Raymondionymidae). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin* 53: 38-42.
- Meregalli M, Osella G (2007) *Dichotrachelus kahleni* sp. n., a new weevil species from the Carnian Alps, north-eastern Italy (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 54 (2): 169-177.
- Meregalli M, Osella G, Zuppa MA (2006) The *Raymondionymidae* of the Curti collection, with description of *Raymondionymus curtii* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 13: 95-113.
- Meregalli M, Talamelli F (2009) Revision of the genus *Epexochus* Reitter, with description of three new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae: Cleonini). *Zootaxa* 2011: 47-68.
- Meregalli M, Talamelli F (2017) A review of the *Pseudocleonus* subgenus *Phryganocleonus* Arnol'di, with the description of a new species from Afghanistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Lixinae). *Entomological Review* 97 (1): 47-68.
- Merkl E (1897) Adalék Biharmegye bogár-faunájához. II. *Rovartani lapok* 4: 207-210.
- Mesaroš G (1990) A review of the *Otiorhynchus marmota* Stierlin-group with the description of a new species from Macedonia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 82: 145-150.
- Mesaroš G (1991) *Otiorhynchus jakupicensis* n. sp. from Macedonia (Coleoptera - Curculionidae). *Glasnik Prirodnačkog Muzeja u Beogradu, Biološke Nauke (B)* 46: 135-140.
- Mesaroš G (1996) Systematic notes on some bare and smooth *Otiorhynchus* species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Balkan Peninsula with description of two new species. *Acta Entomologica Serbica* 1: 5-20.
- Meschnigg J (1938) Ein neuer *Otiorhynchus* aus den Julischen Alpen. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 24: 117-121.
- Meschnigg J (1939) Vier neue *Mylacus*-Schönh. vom Balkan. *Entomologische Rundschau* 56: 341-346.
- Meyer FAA, Florencourt KC von (1795) [new taxon] In: Florencourt KC von. *Verzeichniss der Insekten Göttingischer Gegend. Zoologisches Archiv (Meyer)* 1 [1796]: 197-244.
- Meyer P (1895) Eine Vorarbeit für eine Tabelle der palaearktischen *Cryptorrhynchiden*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 14: 293-295.
- Meyer P (1896a) Diagnose sechs neuer *Acalles*-Arten der palaearktischen Region, nebst einigen synonymischen Bemerkungen über die Gattung. (Gegeben als Vorarbeit zu einer Bestimmungs-Tabelle der *Cryptorrhynchiden* Europa's und der angrenzenden Länder). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 15: 13-16.
- Meyer P (1896b) Bemerkungen und Zusätze zu meinen Vorarbeiten für eine Tabelle der palaearktischen *Cryptorrhynchiden*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 15: 213-214.
- Meyer P (1897) Ein neuer blinder Rüsselkäfer aus Algier. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 16: 207.
- Meyer P (1909) Der meteorologische Einfluß auf Artenverbreitung und Rassenbildung bei den Insekten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1909: 381-406.
- Michalski J (1964) *Novye palearkticheskie vidy koroedov roda Scolytus Geoffr.* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 43: 662-668.
- Michalski J (1973) Revision of the Palearctic species of the genus *Scolytus* Geoffroy (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). *Krakow: Uniwersytet Jagielloński*, 214 pp, 49 pls.
- Miller L (1857) Die *Apionen* der Wiener Gegend. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 1: 10-25.
- Miller L (1859) Eine Excursion in das Tatra-Gebirge. (Schluss). *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 3: 353-366.
- Miller L (1861) Neue Käfer aus Kindermann's Vorräthen. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 5: 201-209.
- Miller L (1862a) Ergebnisse einer entomologischen Reise nach Cephalonia. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 6 (9): 269-282. [IX-1862]
- Miller L (1862b) Ergebnisse einer entomologischen Reise nach Cephalonia (Schluss). *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 6 (11): 341-355. [XI-1862]
- Miller L (1863a) Zwei neue *Otiorhynchus*-Arten. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 7: 30-32.
- Miller L (1863b) *Otiorhynchus Ferrarii* n. sp. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 7: 85-86.
- Miller L (1866) Neue Käfer-Arten. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 16: 817-820.
- Miller L (1868) Eine entomologische Reise in die ostgalizischen Karpathen. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 18: 3-34.
- Miller L (1870) Zwei neue *Otiorhynchus*-Arten. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 20, *Abhandlungen*: 219-220.

- Miller L (1881) [new taxa]. In: Reitter E. Coleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Croatien, Dalmatien und der Herzegowina im Jahre 1879, unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. E. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt und L. Miller in Wien. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 30 [1880], Abhandlungen: 201-228.
- Miller L (1884) Neue Coleopteren aus Griechenland, gesammelt von E. v. Oertzen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 33 [1883], Abhandlungen: 263-266.
- Miyoshi K (1922) The insect world. Gifu 26: [ii] + 424 + 6 + [6] pp. (in Japanese).
- Moncreaff H (1869) Sibiria stitices a new coleopteron of the family Curculionidae. The Entomologist 4: 218.
- Monguzzi R (1999) *Otiorhynchus* (*Troglorhynchus*) *chiarae*, n. sp. del "gruppo baldensis" e note su specie dello stesso gruppo. Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana 131: 233-238.
- Montrouzier X (1855) Essai sur la faune de l'île de Woodlark ou Moïou. Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, d'Agriculture et d'Industrie (Lyon) (2) 7: 1-114.
- Montrouzier X (1861a) Essai sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle Calédonie (Balade) et des îles des Pins, Art, Lifu etc. (Suite). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 8 (4) [1860]: 867-916, pl. 7. [15-V-1861]
- Montrouzier X (1861b) Essai sur la faune entomologique de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (Balade) et des îles des Pins, Art, Lifu, etc. Coléoptères (Fin). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 1 (2): 265-304. [23-X-1861]
- Moravitz F (1861) Einige für die Russisch-Europäische Fauna neue Käfer. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 34 (1): 284-294.
- Morimoto K (1958a) Description of a new species of the genus *Pselaphorhynchites* Schilsky. Mushi 32: 97-100.
- Morimoto K (1958b) On the tribe Lobotrachelini from Japan (Col, Curculionidae, Zygopinae). Insecta Matsumurana 22: 15-21.
- Morimoto K (1959a) Revision of the subfamily Zygopinae from Japan. I. (Col, Curculionidae). Akitu 8: 39-42.
- Morimoto K (1959b) Description of a new species of the genus *Derelomus* Schönherr (Col, Curculionidae) with notes on the biology and immature stages. Entomological Review of Japan 10: 46-48, 1 pl.
- Morimoto K (1959c) On the genus *Miarus* Stephens from Japan (Col. Curculionidae, Gymnetrinae). Kontyû 27: 190-195.
- Morimoto K (1959d) Description of a new species of the genus *Trachyrhinus* Sharp. Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Zoology 13: 247-250.
- Morimoto K (1960a) Revision of the genus *Ixalma* Pascoe from Japan (Col, Curculionidae). Insecta Matsumurana 23: 46-51.
- Morimoto K (1960b) Revision of the subfamily Curculioninae from Japan. I (Coleoptera). Mushi 33: 89-104.
- Morimoto K (1960c) Revision of the subfamily Zygopinae from Japan (Col, Curculionidae). II. Kontyû 28 (2): 110-115.
- Morimoto K (1960d) Revision of the subfamily Zygopinae from Japan (Col, Curculionidae). II. [Cont.] Kontyû 28 (3): 177-183.
- Morimoto K (1961) On new Curculionidae from Japan (Coleoptera). Kontyû 29: 22-27.
- Morimoto K (1962a) Revision of the subfamily Curculioninae from Japan. II (Coleoptera). Mushi 36: 21-40.
- Morimoto K (1962b) Taxonomic revision of weevils injurious to forestry in Japan. I. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 135: 35-46, pls (1-2).
- Morimoto K (1962c) Descriptions of a new subfamily, new genera and species of the family Curculionidae of Japan. (Comparative morphology, phylogeny and systematics of the superfamily Curculionoidea of Japan. II). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Kyûshû University 11: 375-409.
- Morimoto K (1963) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 149-151. In: Ueno M (Ed) Results of the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition to the Karakoram and Hindukush, 1955. Vol. IV. Insect fauna of Afghanistan and Hindukush. Kyôto: Kyôto Daigaku, Karakoram Hinzûkushi Gakujutsu Tankentai.
- Morimoto K (1964a) Key and illustrations for the identification of the curculionid-beetles of Japan and the Ryukyus. I. Subfamily Nanophyinae. Kontyû 32: 81-90.
- Morimoto K (1964b) Key and illustrations for the identification of the curculionid-beetles of Japan and the Ryukyus. II. Subfamily Rhynchaeninae. Kontyû 32: 449-456.
- Morimoto K (1965) On some curculionid-beetles from Formosa. Contribution to the insect fauna of Formosa I, Results of the Lepidopterological Society of Japan expedition to Formosa in 1961. Special Bulletin of Lepidopterological Society of Japan 1: 40-49.
- Morimoto K (1966) Description of a new genus of the tribe Celeuthetini (Col, Curculionidae) from Is. Torishima. Kontyû 34: 141-143.
- Morimoto K (1972) A key to the genera of oriental Anthribidae. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station, Tokyo 246: 35-54.
- Morimoto K (1973) On the genera of Oriental Cossoninae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station, Tokyo 257: 81-100.
- Morimoto K (1976) On the Japanese species of the family Brentidae (Coleoptera). Kontyû 44: 267-282.
- Morimoto K (1978a) On the genera of Oriental Cryptorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Esakia 11: 121-143.
- Morimoto K (1978b) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 1. Esakia 12: 17-47.
- Morimoto K (1978c) Check-list of the family Rhynchophoridae (Coleoptera) of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and five new species. Esakia 12: 103-118.
- Morimoto K (1979a) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 2. Esakia 14: 1-23.
- Morimoto K (1979b) Descriptions of two new species of the family Brentidae from Japan (Coleoptera). Esakia 14: 25-30.
- Morimoto K (1980) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 3. Esakia 15: 11-47.
- Morimoto K (1981a) The family Anthribidae of Japan (Coleoptera). Part 4. Esakia 17: 53-107.
- Morimoto K (1981b) On some Japanese Curculioninae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Esakia 17: 109-130.
- Morimoto K (1981c) Curculionidae and Rhynchophoridae (Coleoptera) of the Ogasawara Islands. Part 1. Otiorhynchinae and Cryptorhynchinae (I). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyûshû University 25: 175-200, pls. III-IV.
- Morimoto K (1982a) The family Curculionidae of Japan. I. Subfamily Hylobiinae. Esakia 19: 51-121.

- Morimoto K (1982b) On the subfamilies Magdalinae and Carciinae of Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Pp. 153-164. Special Issue in Memory of Retirement of Emeritus Professor Michio Chûjô. Nagoya: Association of the Memorial Issue of Emeritus Professor Michio Chûjô, II + 185 pp, 1 photo.
- Morimoto K (1982c) On some Japanese Brentidae (Coleoptera). Entomological Revue of Japan 37: 31-36.
- Morimoto K (1983a) Synonymic notes on some Japanese weevils of the family Attelabidae and Curculionidae. Esakia 20: 54.
- Morimoto K (1983b) The family Curculionidae of Japan. II. Viticiinae, subfam. nov. Esakia 20: 55-62.
- Morimoto K (1983c) The family Curculionidae of Japan. III. Subfamily Anopliinae. Esakia 20: 63-68.
- Morimoto K (1984a) The family Curculionidae of Japan. IV. Subfamily Rhynchaeninae. Esakia 22: 5-76.
- Morimoto K (1984b) [new taxa]. In: Hayashi M, Morimoto K, Kimoto S (Eds) The Coleoptera of Japan in color, 4. Osaka: Hoikusha Publishing Company, VII: 438 pp.
- Morimoto K (1985) Supplement to the check-list of the family Rhynchophoridae (Coleoptera) of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and four new species. Esakia 23: 67-76.
- Morimoto K (1986a) Notes on some Japanese Anthribidae (Coleoptera). Special Bulletin of the Japan Society of Coleopterology 2: 273-277.
- Morimoto K (1986b) The family Curculionidae of Japan. V. Tribe Camptorhinini. Entomological Papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the Occasion of his Retirement: 321-334.
- Morimoto K (1987a) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VI. Tribe Mechistocerini Part 1 (Insecta, Coleoptera). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyûshû University 31: 321-343.
- Morimoto K (1987b) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VI. Tribe Mechistocerini Part 2 (Insecta, Coleoptera). Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyûshû University 31: 345-364.
- Morimoto K (1988) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VII. Genera Colobodes Schoenherr, Deretiosus Pascoe and Deretiosopsis nov. (Insecta, Coleoptera). Esakia 26: 39-70.
- Morimoto K (1994) Notes on orchid weevils in Japan, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20: 233-241.
- Morimoto K (1995) A new genus and two new species of the edaphic weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Japan. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 4: 465-473.
- Morimoto K (1999) A new species of the genus Trigonorhinus from Japan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Entomological Review of Japan 54: 61-64.
- Morimoto K (2001a) On a collection of Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from Kamchatka and the northern Kuriles. Natural History Research, special issue 7 [2000]: 125-131.
- Morimoto K (2001b) Notes on the weevil genus Trachodes in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Acicnemidini). Special Publication of the Japan Coleopterological Society 1: 287-292.
- Morimoto K (2002) Watanabezo, a new genus of the Cryptorhynchini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Ogasawara Isis, Japan. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 5: 447-452.
- Morimoto K (2009a) A new species of Cobalcephalus (Coleoptera: Brentidae) from Japan. Entomological Review of Japan 64: 287-291.
- Morimoto K (2009b) Weevils of the genus Leptanchonus of Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). Japanese Journal of systematic Entomology 15: 133-145.
- Morimoto K (2011) Weevils of the genus Protacalles and its allies in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Molytinae) (Part 1). Special Publication of the Japanese Society of Scarabaeoidology 1: 325-336.
- Morimoto K (2015) [new taxa] In: Morimoto K, Nakamura T, Kannô K. Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 2) (Coleoptera). The Insects of Japan, Volume 4. Fukuoka, Touka Shobo, [3] + 758 + [1] pp. [18-IX-2015]
- Morimoto K (2016) A new replacement name for a homonymy, an additional species to Japanese fauna, and correction of errors to the Entiminae in "The Insects of Japan, Vols. 3 & 4" (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 22 (2): 147-148. [30-XI-2016]
- Morimoto K, Enda N (1962) Taxonomic and biological studies on the genus Eteophilus from Japan. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 146: 13-31,
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (1994) Notes on the Curculionidae from Taiwan (1. Tachypterellus (Coleoptera). Special Bulletin of the Essa Entomological Society 2: 291-297.
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (2001) Isopterina, a new subtribe of the tribe Celeuthetini, with notes on the related taxa (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Elytra 29: 265-283.
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (2003) Satozo, a new genus of Celeuthetini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Minami-Iwojima Is, Japan. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 6: 397-403.
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (2005) Three additional species of Brentidae (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) to the fauna of Japan. Elytra 33: 126-133.
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (2006) [new taxa]. In: Morimoto K, Kojima H, Miyakawa S. Curculionoidea: General Introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 1). Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini (Coleoptera). The Insects of Japan 3: 1-406.
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (2007a) Weevils of the genus Smicronyx in Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomological Review of Japan 62: 1-9.
- Morimoto K, Kojima H (2007b) Taxonomic notes on the tribe Mecysolobini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), with descriptions of three new taxa from Japan. Elytra, Tokyo 35: 226-237.
- Morimoto K, Lee CE (1992) Curculionidae from Cheju Island, Korea, with descriptions of three new species (Insecta, Coleoptera). Esakia 32: 1-18.
- Morimoto K, Lee C-Y (1993) Revision of the genus Myosides Roelofs (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Esakia 33: 59-86.
- Morimoto K, Matoba I (2009) Addition to the genus Smicronyx of Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Entomological Review of Japan 64 (1): 67-72.
- Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (1985) Weevil fauna of the Izu Islands, Japan (Coleoptera). Mushi 50 (3): 19-85.

- Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (1995) The family Curculionidae of Japan. VIII. Subfamily Acicnemidinae. *Esakia* 35:17-62.
- Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (1996) Systematics of the flea weevils of the tribe Ramphini [sic] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from East Asia I. Descriptions of new taxa and distribution data of some species. *Esakia* 36: 61-96.
- Morimoto K, Miyakawa S (2006) [new taxa]. In: Morimoto K, Kojima H, Miyakawa S. Curculionoidea: General Introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 1). Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini (Coleoptera). *The Insects of Japan* 3: 1-406.
- Morimoto K, Yoshihara K (1996) On the genera of the Oriental Baridinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Esakia* 36: 1-59.
- Motschulsky V de (1845a) Remarques sur la collection de coléoptères russes de Victor de Motschulsky. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 18 (1): 3-127, pls. I-III.
- Motschulsky V de (1845b) Vier, in Livland vorkommende Käfer, als neu anerkannt und beschrieben. *Correspondenzblatt des Naturforschenden Vereins zu Riga* 1 [1845-1846] (6): 99-102.
- Motschulsky V de (1845c) Observations sur le Musée Entomologique de l'Université Impériale de Moscou. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 18 (4): 332-388, pls. V-VII.
- Motschulsky V de (1849) Coléoptères reçus d'un voyage de M. Handschuh dans le Midi de l'Espagne, énumérés et suivis de notes. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 22 (3): 52-163.
- Motschulsky V de (1851a) Description d'un genre nouveau de coléoptères de France, Cotaster, de la famille des rhynchocéphales (Curculionites). *Revue et Magazin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 3: 425-427, pl. 11.
- Motschulsky V de (1851b) Lettre à Monsieur le D^r. Renard, Secrétaire de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 24 (2): 648-657. [Not before VII-1851]
- Motschulsky V de (1851c) Lettres adressées à Monsieur le Premier Secrétaire de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 24 (3): 592-616. [Not before 15-XI-1851]
- Motschulsky V de (1853) Nouveautés. *Études Entomologiques* 1: 77-80.
- Motschulsky V de 1854a) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux, trouvés par M.M. Tatarinoff et Gaschkévitch aux environs de Pékin. *Études Entomologiques* 2: 44-51.
- Motschulsky V de (1854b) Coléoptères du nord de la Chine (Chingai). *Études Entomologiques* 3 [1853]: 63-65.
- Motschulsky V de (1855) Notices. *Études Entomologiques* 4: 77-78.
- Motschulsky V de (1858) Insectes des Indes Orientales. *Études Entomologiques* 7: 20-122.
- Motschulsky V de (1859) Coléoptères du Gouvernement de Iakoutsck, recueillis par M. Pavlofski. (Fin). *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 17 (35-36): 567-574.
- Motschulsky V de (1860a) Insectes du Japon. *Études Entomologiques* 9: 4-41.
- Motschulsky V de (1860b) Coléoptères rapportés de la Sibérie orientale et notamment des pays situés sur le bords du fleuve Amour par MM. Schrenck, Maack, Ditmar, Voznessenski etc. Pp. 80-257 + [1], pls. VI-XI, 1 map. In: Schrenck PL. *Reisen und Forschungen im Amur-Lande in den Jahren 1854-1856 im Auftrage der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg ausgeführt und in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten herausgegeben. Band II. Zweite Lieferung. Coleopteren. St. Petersburg: Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, 976 pp.*
- Motschulsky V de (1860c) Coléoptères rapportés de la Songarie par M. Sémenof. *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, St.-Petersbourg* 1: 301-314.
- Motschulsky V de 1860d) Catalogue des insectes rapportés des environs du fl. Amour, depuis la Schilka jusqu'à Nikolaevsk. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 32 (4) [1859]: 487-507.
- Motschulsky V. de (1860e) Coléoptères rapportés en 1859 par M. Sévertsef des Steppes méridionales des Kirghises. *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg* 2 [1860-1861] (8): cols. 513-544, 2 pls.
- Motschulsky V de (1861) Insectes du Japon. *Études Entomologiques* 9 [1860]: 4-39
- Motschulsky V de (1863) Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'île Ceylan. (Suite). *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 36 (2): 421-532, 1 pl.
- Motschulsky V de (1866a) Catalogue des insectes reçus du Japon. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 39 (1): 163-200.
- Motschulsky V de (1866b) Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'île de Ceylan. *Supplément. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 39 (2): 393-446.
- Motschulsky V de (1875) Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages (14-ième article). *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 48 (2) [1874]: 226-242.
- Mühl A (1891) Uebersicht der europäischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Liparthrum Woll. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 10: 201-202.
- Muizon J de 1954) Coleoptera: Brenthididae. Pp. 325-331, 1 pl. In: *British Museum Expedition to South-West Arabia, 1937-38. Volume 1. London: BM(NH).*
- Muizon J de 1959) Coléoptères Brenthididae nouveaux du Congo Belge. *Revue de zoologie et de botanique africaines* 60 (1-2): 72-80.
- Mukhopadhyay P (1984) A new species and new records of Brachyderinae (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) from India. *Bulletin of the Zoological Survey of India* 5 (2-3): 175-179.
- Müller C (1898) *Otiorhynchus martinensis* n. sp. von Tyrol. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1898: 378.
- Müller C (1899) *Hypora* [sic!] (Phytonomus) *Knauthi* n. sp. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1899 (1): 144. [VIII-1899]
- Müller J (1902) Coleopterologische Notizen. III. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 21: 115-116.
- Müller J (1904) Beschreibungen neuer dalmatinischer Koleopteren. II. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 2: 208-210.
- Müller J (1912) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blindkäferfauna der Ostalpen und des Karstes. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 31: 297-304.
- Müller J (1913) Bestimmungstabellen ostadriatischer Koleopteren II. Curculionidae: Genus *Sitones* Germ. *Bollettino della Società Adriatica di Scienze Naturali* 27: 87-100.

- Müller J (1916) Coleopterologische Beiträge zur Fauna der österreichischen Karstprovinzen und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Entomologische Blätter 12: 73-109.
- Müller J [= G] (1921) Zur Systematik einiger phytophager Koleopteren vorwiegend aus dem julischen und dalmatischen Faunengebiet. Koleopterologische Rundschau 9: 67-78.
- Müller J [= G] (1922) Di alcuni Otiorrhynchus della regione adriatica orientale. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54: 34-43.
- Müller J [= G] (1924) Nuovi coleotteri paleartici. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 56: 68-80.
- Müller J [= G] (1925) Nuovi coleotteri di la regione adriatica. Studi Entomologici 1: 25-31.
- Müller J [= G] (1937) Osservazioni su varii curculionidi (Coleoptera) della regione adriatica. Bollettino dell'Istituto de Entomologia della R. Università degli Studi di Bologna 10: 1-23.
- Müller J [= G] (1946) Nuovi coleotteri della regione balcanica occidentale (Dalmazia, Montenegro, Albania e Grecia). Redia 31: 107-122.
- Müller OF (1764) Fauna insectorum Fridrichsdalina, sive methodica descriptio insectorum agri Fridrichsdalensis, cum characteribus genericis et specificis, nominibus trivialibus, locis natalibus, iconibus allegatis, novisque pluribus specibus additis. Hafniae, Lipsiae: Io. Fridr. Gleditschii, xxiv + 96 pp.
- Müller OF (1776) Zoologiae Danicae Prodromus, seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae indigenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium. Hafniae: Typis Hallageriis, xxxii + 282 pp.
- Müller PWJ (1807) Avis sur une espèce de Bostriche qui détruit les racines du trèfle des prés. Recueil des Mémoires et actes de la Société des Sciences et Arts du Département du Mont-Tonnerre 1: 45-64.
- Müller PWJ (1818) Vermischte Bemerkungen über einige Käferarten. Magazin für Entomologie (Germar) 3: 228-260.
- Müller PWJ (1821) Neue Insecten. Magazin der Entomologie (Germar) 4: 184-230.
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1868a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Aulettes. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 15 [1867]: 407-408.
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1868b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 15 [1867]: 411-413.
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1871a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Aulettes. Opuscules Entomologiques 14: 37-38. [I-VIII-1871]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1871b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Opuscules Entomologiques 14: 41-43. [I-VIII-1871]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1873a) Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des curculionites. Opuscules Entomologiques 15: 190-194. [I-X-1873]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1873b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de la famille des curculionites. Opuscules Entomologiques 15: 195-197. [I-X-1873]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1874a) Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des curculionites. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 20 [1873]: 44-48. [I-X-1874]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1874b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de la famille des curculionites. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 20 [1873]: 49-51. [I-X-1874]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1874c) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coléoptères du genre Acalles. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 20 [1873]: 265-267. [I-X-1874]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1876a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coléoptères du genre Acalles. Opuscules Entomologiques 16 [1875]: 65-67. [I-V-1876]
- Mulsant E, Godart A (1876b) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 22 [1875]: 255-257. [I-X-1876]
- Mulsant E, Guillebeau F (1856a) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 2 [1855]: 157-160. [I-VIII-1856]
- Mulsant E, Guillebeau F (1856b) Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 6 [1855]: 87-90. [I-X-1856]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1853a) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon, Classe des Sciences (N. S.) 2 [1852]: 205-206.
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1853b) Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Opuscules Entomologiques 2: 91-92. [I-X-1854]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1857a) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Opuscules Entomologiques 7 [1856]: 111-113. [I-V-1857]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1857b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Coléoptère du genre Bostrichus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N.S.) 3 [1856]: 111-113. [I-IX-1857]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1859a) Description de quelques curculionites nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales des sciences physiques et naturelles, d'agriculture et d'industrie (3) 2 [1858]: 259-302. [I-VII-1859]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1859b) Description de quelques curculionites nouveaux ou peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 9: 1-44. [I-XI-1859]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1861) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2) 7: 300-345. [I-VIII-1861]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1862) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 12 [1861]: 47-92. [I-IV-1862]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1864a) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux et peu connus. Opuscules Entomologiques 13: 4-29. [I-III-1864]
- Mulsant E, Rey C (1864b) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux et peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N.S.) 10 [1863-1864]: 4-29. [I-VII-1864]
- Munster T (1928) Tillaeg og bemaerkingertil Norges kolepterfauna. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 2: 262-298.
- Murray A (1869) Orchid-eating insects. The Gardener's Chronicle and Agricultural Gazette 1869: 1279.

- Murayama JJ (1925) Supplementary notes on "The Platypodidae of Formosa". *Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 15: 229-236.
- Murayama JJ (1928) Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa II. *Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 19: 283-290, pl. XI.
- Murayama JJ (1929) Révision des coléoptères des ipides avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce. *Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society* 9: 22-30, 1 pl. (in Japanese, French summary).
- Murayama JJ (1930) Révisions des familles des ipides et des platypides de Corée. *Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society* 11: 1-34, 2 pls.
- Murayama JJ (1931a) Révision des familles des ipides et platypides (Coléoptères) de l'île de Quelpart. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 13: 39-61.
- Murayama JJ (1931b) Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa III. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 30 (4): 195-203.
- Murayama JJ (1932) A new species of Platypodidae from Formosa. *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa* 22: 485-487.
- Murayama JJ (1934a) A new species of Cryphalinae (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from Korea. *Journal of the Chosen Natural History Society* 17: 59-60.
- Murayama JJ (1934b) Notes on the Ipidae (Coleoptera) from Kiushu. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 14: 287-300.
- Murayama JJ (1934c) Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa IV. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 35 (3): 133-149.
- Murayama JJ (1936) Notes sur les scolytides (Coléoptères) de Honshû et Kiushû, Japon. *Tenthredo* 1: 121-149.
- Murayama JJ (1937) Notes sur les scolytides (Coléoptères) de la Corée. *Tenthredo* 1: 367-375.
- Murayama JJ (1939) Notes sur les scolytides du Manchoukuo. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 18: 137-144.
- Murayama JJ (1940) Nouvelle note sur les scolytides du Manchoukuo. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 19: 229-237.
- Murayama JJ (1942) Coléoptères de la famille des scolytidés recueillis dans la Manchoukuo et dans la province de Kwantung. *Kontyû* 16: 49-57.
- Murayama JJ (1943) Nouvelles espèces des scolytides (Goleopteres) du Manchoukuo. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 22: 96-100.
- Murayama JJ (1950a) A new genus and some new species of Scolytidae from Japan (Coleoptera). *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 1: 49-53.
- Murayama JJ (1950b) Nouvelles espèces de scolytides (Coléoptères) de l'île de Shikoku. *Insecta Matsumurana* 17: 61-64.
- Murayama JJ (1951) New genus and species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Ohshima and Shionomisaki, Wakayama prefecture. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 2: 1-7, 1 pl.
- Murayama JJ (1952) Notes on the scolytid-beetles (Coleoptera) from southern and western parts of Izu Peninsula, Shizuoka Prefecture. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 3: 15-23.
- Murayama JJ (1953a) Scolytid-fauna of the Chugoku and Kinki districts. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 4: 1-38.
- Murayama JJ (1953b) Studies in the pine bark beetle control. Report of the Pine Bark Beetle Control Investigation Society, Development of Scientific Research, 113 pp. (in Japanese with English summary).
- Murayama JJ (1954) Scolytid-fauna of the northern half of Honshu with a distribution table of all the scolytid-species described from Japan. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 5: 149-212.
- Murayama JJ (1955) Supplementary notes on the scolytid-fauna of Japan (With two plates). *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 6: 81-106, pls. 3-4.
- Murayama JJ (1956a) Polygraphinae (Coleoptera, Ipidae) from the northern half of Far East. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 7: 275-292.
- Murayama JJ (1956b) Two new species of Platypodidae from the Oriental Region. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 10: 11-15.
- Murayama JJ (1957a) Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East, II, Xyloterinae. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 8: 569-586.
- Murayama JJ (1957b) Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East, III, Dryocoetinae. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 8: 587-632.
- Murayama JJ (1958) Studies in the scolytid-fauna of the northern half of the Far East, IV, new genera and new species. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguti University* 9: 927-936.
- Murayama JJ (1959) Description of *Blastophagus khasianus*, new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* 54: 75-76.
- Murayama JJ (1961) Scolytid-beetles from Niigata Prefecture, Japan (with six figures in the text). *Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society* 10: 23-32.
- Mutchler AJ (1925) Coleoptera from the Williams Galapagos Expedition. *Zoologica* 5: 219-240.

N

- Næzén DE (1794) Beskrifning på några vid Umeå fundne insekter, dels okände, dels förut otydeligen bemärkte, och i fauna Suecica ej uptagne. *Kongliga Vetenskaps Akademiens Nya Handlingar* 15: 265-274.
- Nakamura T, Morimoto K (2015) [new taxa] In: Morimoto K, Nakamura T, Kannô K. Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 2) (Coleoptera). *The Insects of Japan, Volume 4*. Fukuoka, Touka Shobo, [3] + 758 + [1] pp. [18-IX-2015]
- Nakane T (1963a) New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XX. *Fragmenta Coleopterologica* 8: 31-34.
- Nakane T (1963b) New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XX. *Fragmenta Coleopterologica* 9: 35-38.

- Nakane T (1963c) [new taxa]. In: Nakane T, Obayashi K, Nomura S, Kurosawa Y (Eds) *Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum colore naturali edita*. Vol. II (Coleoptera). Tokyo: Hokuryukan, 445 pp, 192 pls. [Posterior to *Fragmenta Coleopterologica* no. 9, cf. Morimoto, 2015: 407]
- Nakane T (1963d) New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XX. *Fragmenta Coleopterologica* 10: 39-40.
- Nakane T (1964) [new taxa]. In: Nakane T, Kamimura K, Koyama N. Seasonal and altitudinal distribution of beetles in Mt. Jōnen, the Japan Alps, with descriptions of new species, I. (Studies on the insects of high mountains, III.). *The Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University (Natural Science, Living Science and Welfare Science)* 15 A: 17-38.
- Nakane T (1978) On three species of the genus *Acorynus* (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). *Kita-Kyūshū no Konchū* 24: 79-81, fig (1-4).
- Nakane T, Uno M. (1955) [new taxon] In: Nakane T. New or little-known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XII. *Scientific Reports of the Saikyo University (A)* 2 (1): 24-42.
- Nasreddinova HA (1972) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Orthochaetes* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR* 21 (11): 59-60.
- Nasreddinova HA (1976) Novye vidy dolgonosikov iz Tadzhikistana [New species of weevils from Tajikistan]. *Izvestia Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR (Otdelenie Biologitsheskikh Nauk)* 1976 (3): 106-108.
- Nasreddinova HA (1977) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Mononychus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 56: 148-149.
- Nasreddinova HA (1978a) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk* 1978 (2): 100-101.
- Nasreddinova HA (1978b) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeistva Hylobiinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk* 1978 (3): 109-110.
- Nasreddinova HA (1978c) Novyy rod i novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Tanymecinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 57: 361-363.
- Nasreddinova HA (1978d) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Myloccerinus* Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhikistana. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 71: 57-58.
- Nasreddinova HA (1980) Novyy rod zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Baridinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR* 23 (8): 476-478.
- Nasreddinova HA (1983) Obzor dolgonosikov iz rodov *Eusomidius* Fst. i *Parapoteriothorax* T.-M. et Nasr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz SSSR [A review of the weevil genera *Eusomidius* Fst. and *Parapoteriothorax* T.-M. et Nasr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the USSR]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 62: 98-105.
- Nasreddinova HA (1986) Novyy rod i vid dolgonosikov podsem. Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Srednej Azii [A new genus and species of weevil of subfam. Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Middle Asia]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 65: 374-378.
- Nathan BP (1992) [new taxa]. In: Ramamurthy VV, Nathan BP, Anand RK. Further taxonomic studies on *Myloccerinus* with synonymy of *Hyperstylus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Oriental Insects* 26: 119-152.
- Neresheimer J, Wagner H (1924) Beiträge zur Coleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. XII. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 69: 153-161.
- Neresheimer J, Wagner H (1932) Kritische Vorstudien zu einer monographischen Revision der Gattung *Bagous*. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 6: 31-37.
- Neresheimer J, Wagner H (1944) [new taxa]. In: Wagner H. Über das Sammeln von Ceuthorrhynchinen. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 30: 125-142.
- Nevskij VP (1929) Vreditel'abrikosa v Fergane, *Rhynchites auratus* Scop. ferganensis, subsp. n. *Zašita rastenij ot vreditel'ej* 5 (5-6) [1928]: 443-473.
- Newbery EA (1913) On a new species of *Apion*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 49: 154.
- Newman E (1838) Entomological notes. *Entomological Magazine* 5: 168-181.
- Niisima Y (1905) On some Japanese species of the Scolytini. *Journal of Sapporo Agricultural College* 2: 67-74, pl. II.
- Niisima Y (1908) Über die japanischen *Cryphalus*-Arten. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 58: 89-92.
- Niisima Y (1909) Die Scolytiden Hokkaidos unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für Forstschäden. *The Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University* 3 (2): 109-179, pl. III-IX.
- Niisima Y (1910) Die Borkenkafer nord- und mittel- Japans. *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 3: 1-18.
- Niisima Y (1913) Neue Borkenkafer nebst Frasspflanzen. *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 5: 1-6.
- Niisima Y (1917) Eine neue Gattung der Borkenkäfer. Pp. 1-3, pl. IV. In: Nagano K (Ed) *A collection of essays for Mr. Yasushi Nawa, written in commemoration of his sixtieth birthday, October 8, 1917*. Gifu, 186 pp, 12 pls.
- Niisima Y (1935) *Polygraphus meakanensis* n. sp. *Hokkaido Ringyokaiho* 33: 2-3 (in Japanese).
- Niisima Y (1941) Revision und Neubeschreibung der *Polygraphus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Ipidae) in Japan. *Insecta Matsumurana* 15: 123-135, pl. II.
- Niisima Y (1942) Die japanischen *Phloeosinus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Ipidae) und ihre Frasspflanzen. *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 17: 69-76, pl. II.
- Niisima Y (1943) Die Birkensplintkäfer von Japan. *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 17: 140-144.
- Niisima Y, Murayama JJ (1925) [new taxa]. In: Murayama JJ. On the Platypodidae of Formosa. *Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 15: 197-228, pls. XII-XV.
- Niisima Y, Murayama JJ (1931) [new taxon] In: Murayama JJ. Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa III. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 30 (4): 195-203.
- Niisima Y, Murayama JJ (1934) [new taxon] In: Murayama JJ. Supplementary notes on the Platypodidae of Formosa IV. *Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University* 35 (3): 133-149.

- Nobuchi A (1959a) Four new species of Scolytidae from Japan. Studies on Scolytidae I. Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society 8: 9-13.
- Nobuchi A (1959b) Some species of Scolytidae from Ryuku Islands. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 116: 21-26, 2 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1964) Studies on Scolytidae III. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 171: 129-134, 2 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1966) Studies on Scolytidae VI. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 185: 51-56, 2 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1967) Formosan Scolytoidea (Coleoptera). Studies on Scolytidae VII. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 207: 11-30, 2 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1971a) Studies on Scolytidae VIII (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 236: 125-127.
- Nobuchi A (1971b) Studies on Scolytidae IX (Coleoptera). Key to the subfamilies, tribes and genera of Japan. Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 238: 149-164.
- Nobuchi A (1973) Studies on Scolytidae XI. Scolytus Geoffroy of Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 258:13-27, 2 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1974) Studies on Scolytidae XII. The bark beetles of the tribe Ipini in Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 266: 33-60, 4 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1975) Studies on Scolytidae XIII. Twenty-one new species of Cryphalini from Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 277: 41-60, 2 pls.
- Nobuchi A (1976) New name for a Japanese bark beetle (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Kontyû 44: 72.
- Nobuchi A (1981a) Studies on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). XXI. Three new genera and species from Japan. Kontyû 49: 12-18.
- Nobuchi A (1981b) Studies on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). XXII. Six New Species and Two New Females of the Genus Xyleborus from Japan. Kontyû 49: 143-154.
- Nobuchi A (1981c) Studies on Scolytidae XXIII. The Ambrosia Beetles of the Genus Xylosandrus Reitter from Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Government Forest Experiment Station 314: 27-37, 1 pl.
- Nobuchi A (1985) Check-list of Coleoptera of Japan. Family Scolytidae. Studies on Scolytidae XXVI. The Coleopterists' Association of Japan 30: 1-32.
- Nobuchi A, Takahashi K (1965) Male of Xyleborus multilatus Blandford and a new species of Cryphalus Erichson. Studies on Scolytidae IV. Akitu - Transactions of the Kyoto Entomological Society 13: 1-3.
- Nördlinger H (1847) Beschreibung einer neuen Borkenkäfer Art, Hylesinus spartii Nrd. Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde Württemberg. Jahreshft 8 (2): 217-218, 2 pls.
- Nördlinger H (1848) Nachtrag zu Ratzeburgs Forstinsekten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 9: 225-271.
- Normand H (1908) Nouveaux coléoptères de la faune française (cinquième note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 226-227.
- Normand H (1914) Coléoptères nouveaux de la faune tunisienne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1914: 301-304.
- Normand H (1920) Nouveaux coléoptères de la faune tunisienne (12e Note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 24-26.
- Normand H (1921) Nouveaux coléoptères de la faune tunisienne (quatorzième note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1921: 77-79.
- Normand H (1937) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (12^{me} fascicule). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 28 (4): 232-269. [VII-1937]
- Normand H (1938) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (13^e fascicule). Premier supplement. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 29: 337-371.
- Normand H (1939a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique (23e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 44: 50-52, pl. III.
- Normand H (1939b) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie. Deuxième supplément et 15e fascicule. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 29 [1938]: 481-515.
- Normand H (1940) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique (24^e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 45: 51-54, pl. I.
- Normand H (1949) Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie (troisième supplement - fascicules 3 et 4). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Tunisie 2: 65-104, 2 pls.
- Normand H (1951) Nouveaux coléoptères de l'Afrique du nord. Revue Française d'Entomologie 18: 24-30.
- Normand H (1953) Nouveaux curculionides de l'Afrique du Nord. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 118-123, 1 pl.
- Notsu Y (1978) Description of two new species of the genus Curculio from Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Transaction of the Shikoku Entomological Society 14) 21-25.
- Notsu Y (1987) Two new species of the subfamily Curculioninae from Japan (Coleoptera) Curculionidae). Transaction of the Shikoku Entomological Society 18: 277-282.
- Notsu Y (1994) Two new species of the genus Curculio from Japan (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20: 265-270.
- Notsu Y (2004) Two new species of the genus Curculio from the Ryukyus, Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 10: 83-88.
- Notsu Y (2013) Three new species of Curculionine weevils from Taiwan, with a list of all the known Taiwanese species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of systematic Entomology 19 (2)) 289-308.
- Notsu Y (2014) New species of the genera Carponinus, Koreoculio and Archarius from Taiwan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 20 (2): 357-370.
- Notsu Y (2015) Two new species of the genus Archarius from India and Laos, with systematic note on the subtribe Archariina (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 21 (1): 177- 182.

- Notsu Y (2016) [new taxon] In: Notsu Y, Yamasako J. A new Taiwanese species of the genus *Archarius* collected from Taiwan beech (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Curculioninae). *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 22 (2): 141-143. [30-XI-2016]
- Novaes J de C (1922) Um broqueador do cafeeiro, *Xyleborus coffeicola* n. sp. Fam. Ipidae. *Boletim de Agricultura* (São Paulo) 23 (3/4): 67-70.
- Nunberg M (1948) Nowy śródziemnomorski gatunek z rodzaju *Phloeosinus* Chap. [New mediterranean species of the genus *Phloeosinus* Chap.]. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 18: 14-23.
- Nunberg M (1956) Zmiany nazw i synonymika niektórych korników (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) [Namensänderungen und Synonymie einiger Borkenkäfer (Coleoptera, Scolytidae)]. *Annales Zoologici* 16: 207-214.
- Nunberg M (1958) Przyczynek do poznania Scolytidae i Platypodidae (Coleoptera) fauny neotropikalnej [Zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Scolytiden- und Platypodiden- fauna (Coleoptera)]. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 2: 479-507.
- Nunberg M (1961) Zur Kenntnis der malayischen und aethiopischen Borken- und Kernkäferfauna (Col. Scolytidae und Platypodidae). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (13) 3: 609-632.
- Nunberg M (1963) Die Gattung *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera Scolytidae). *Ergänzungen, Berichtigungen und Erweiterung der Diagnosen* (II. Teil). *Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Ser. 8, Sciences Zoologiques* 115: 127 pp.
- Nunberg M (1964) Neue Scolytiden (Coleoptera) aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Budapest. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 56: 431-437.
- Nunberg M (1973) Zur Kenntnis der Borken- und Kernkäfer-Fauna (Coleoptera: Scolytidae et Platypodidae) des Ruwenzori-Gebirges. *Exploration du Parc National des Virunga, 2 série, Fascicule* 23: 3-29.

O

- Obenberger J (1914) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Käferfauna (Fortsetzung und Schluß). *Coleopterologische Rundschau* 3: 129-142.
- O'Brien CW (1979) *Thricolepoides clavisetis*, a new genus and species of Peritelini from the Midwestern U. S. (Otiiorhynchinae: Coleoptera). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 33: 71-73.
- O'Brien CW (1995) [new taxa]. In: O'Brien CW, Askevold IS. Systematics and Evolution of weevils of the genus *Bagous* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), V. Taxonomic treatment of the species of the Indian subcontinent. *Contributions of the American Entomological Institute* 28 (5): 1-182.
- O'Brien CW, Morimoto K (1994) [new taxa]. In: O'Brien CW, Askevold IS, Morimoto K. Systematics and evolution of weevils of the genus *Bagous* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) II. Taxonomic treatment of the species of Japan. *Esakia* 34: 1-73.
- O'Brien CW, Morimoto K (1995) [new taxa]. In: O'Brien CW, Askevold IS, Morimoto K. Systematics and evolution of weevils of the genus *Bagous* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) IV. Three new species from Japan. *Esakia* 35: 1-15.
- O'Brien CW, Wibmer GJ (1982) Annotated checklist of the weevils (Curculionidae sensu lato) of North America, Central America, and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). *Memoirs of the American Entomological Institute* 34: i-ix + 1-382 pp.
- Obst P (1908) Curculionidae. Pp. 94-96. In: Kolbe H, Obst J, Weise J. 3. Coleoptera. Pp. 82-96, pl. III. In: Filchner W (Ed) *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Expedition Filchner nach China und Tibet 1903-1905* (10 (1). Berlin: Ernst Siegfried Mittler und Sohn, v + 288 pp, 26 pls.
- Oda A (1978) A new species of the genus *Platystomus* from the Ryukyus, Japan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 14: 27-30.
- Oda A (1979) A revisional study of two genera of Anthribidae, *Tropideres* and *Gonotropis*, of Japan (Coleoptera). *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 14: 109-126.
- Ohbayashi K, Satô M (1966) A new species of brenthid-beetle from the Tokara Islands. *Bulletin of the Japan Entomological Academy* 3 (1): 1-2.
- Oke C (1934) On some Australian Curculionoidea. Part 2. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 46: 250-263.
- Olivier AG (1789) *Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre des matières; ou par une société de gens de lettres; de savans et d'artistes. Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour l'Ouvrage, ornée des Portraits de MM. Diderot et d'Alembert, premiers Éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire Naturelle. Insectes. Tome quatrième. Part 2. Paris: Panckoucke, 331 pp. [27-IV-1789]*
- Olivier AG (1790) *Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre des matières; ou par une société de gens de lettres, de savans et d'artistes. Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour l'Ouvrage, ornée des Portraits de MM. Diderot et d'Alembert, premiers Éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire Naturelle. Insectes. Tome cinquième. Part 1. Paris: Panckoucke, pp. 45-368 [note: Pp. 1-368 issued on 17-XI-1790, pp. 369-793 on 3-VI-1791, pp. i-ccclxxiii in 1792].*
- Olivier AG (1791) *Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre des matières; ou par une société de gens de lettres, de savans et d'artistes. Précédée d'un vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour l'Ouvrage, ornée des Portraits de MM Diderot et d'Alembert, premiers Éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. Histoire naturelle. Insectes. Tome cinquième. Part 2. Paris: Panckoucke, pp. 369-793. [3-VI-1791]*
- Olivier AG (1800) *Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des Insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie, et leur figure enluminée. Coléoptères. Tome quatrième. Livr. 23: xxi [Explication des planches] + 72 pl. Genus 77 [Bostrichus]: 18 pp. Genus 78 [Scolytus]: 14 pp. Genus 79 [Bruchus]: 24 pp. Genus 80 [Macrocephalus]: 16 pp. Paris: Lanneau. [17-IX-1800; perhaps Genera 78-80 appeared in Livr. 24]*
- Olivier AG (1807) *Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie, et leur figure enluminée. Coléoptères. Tome cinquième. Paris: Desray, [2] + 612 pp, 59 pls.*

- Olliff AS (1883) Description of a new species of Higonius. In: Lewis G. On Japanese Brenthidæ, and notes on their habits. Journal of the Linnean Society of London 17: 295-302.
- Omar YM, Han K, Zhang R (2006) Description of new species, *Tarchius yunnanensis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae), from China. Zootaxa 1270: 35-43.
- Omar YM, Zhang R (2007) [new taxon]. In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. On the genus *Stereoborus* Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) with description of a new species from China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 61: 200-207.
- Omar YM, Zhang R (2010) [new taxon]. In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. Description of a new species of *Pentarthrum* Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) from China with an annotated checklist to species of the World. Zootaxa 2629: 47-60.
- Omar YM, Zhang R (2014) [new taxa] In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR The new genus *Pheude* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae) with description of a new species from mainland China. ZooKeys 466: 29-41. [18-XII-2014]
- Omar YM, Zhang R (2015) [new taxon] In: Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR. A new species of the genus *Orthotemnus* Wollaston, 1873 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae) from China. ZooKeys 472: 103-116. [19-I-2015]
- Omar YM, Zhang R, Davis SR (2006) Descriptions of two new species of *Pseudocossonus* Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae) from mainland China with a key to the world species. Zootaxa 1375: 59-68.
- Ormay S (1888) Coleoptera nova e Transsilvania. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 165-168.
- Osella G (1968a) Revisione delle specie italiane del genere *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 15 [1967]: 349-445.
- Osella G (1968b) Un nuovo *Trogloorhynchus* del gruppo dei *baldensis* e brevi considerazioni sistematiche sulle specie affini (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16: 141-156.
- Osella G (1970) Revisione dei genere *Caulomorpha* Faust e descrizione di cinque nuove specie delle regioni montuose della Turchia lungo il mar Nero. Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 17 [1969]: 359-395.
- Osella G (1971a) Descrizione di cinque nuove specie di *Raymondionymus* Wollaston di Spagna, Portogallo e dei Pirenei Orientali appartenenti ad un nuovo sottogenere *Coiffaitiella* mihi (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 1: 67-87.
- Osella G (1971b) Revisione del genere *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 18 [1970]: 449-569.
- Osella G (1973a) Una nuova specie di *Phloeophagosoma* Woll. della Cina centrale (Col. Curc.: Cossoninae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 20 [1972]: 91-98.
- Osella G (1973b) Descrizione di quattro nuove specie di *Rhytirhinini* d'Anatolia ed una di Dobrugia, e ridescrizione di *Horridorhinus phrygius* Daniel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 9: 157-178.
- Osella G (1973c) Una nuova specie di *Apion* Hbst. della fauna italiana e ridescrizione dell'*Apion obtusum* Desbrochers (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste 28: 195-210.
- Osella G (1973d) *Ruffodytes hellenicus* n. gen. n. sp. di *errirrhino* cieco endogeo di Grecia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 114: 489-499.
- Osella G (1974) Una nuova specie di *Trogloorhynchus* Schmidt dell'Epiro (Col. Curc.). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 81: 791-795.
- Osella G (1975) Descrizione di due nuove specie di *Phloeophagus* Schh. e brevi note sulla corologia e sulla ecologia di *P. gracilis* Rosenh. e *P. lignarius* Marsham (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 1 [1974]: 415-426.
- Osella G (1976a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna appenninica (Coleoptera) (XV contributo alla conoscenza curculionidofauna endogea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 3: 175-203.
- Osella G (1976b) Descrizione di una nuova specie *Caulomorpha* Faust della Persia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel 85: 92-94.
- Osella G (1977a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della penisola Anatolica: le specie appartenenti ai generi *Mylocherus* Schönherr e *Ptochus* Schönherr (Coleoptera). Fragmenta Entomologica (Roma) 13: 1-20.
- Osella G (1977b) *Neumatoma* viti n. sp. di *Torneumatina* di Tunisia. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 109: 85-88.
- Osella G (1977c) Contributo alla conoscenza della Curculionidofauna endogea dell'Iran Settentrionale. (XIV. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 84: 145-171.
- Osella G (1977d) *Dichotrachelus ulbrichi* n. sp. di curculionide delle Alpi orientali (Col.). Entomologische Blätter 73: 165-168.
- Osella G (1977e) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna appenninica (Coleoptera) (XV. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 3 [1976]: 179-203.
- Osella G (1977f) Revisione della sottofamiglia *Raymondionyminae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona. Sezione Scienze della Vita 1: 1-162.
- Osella G (1978) Due nuovi "Cossonini" delle Isole Salvages (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) (XVIII contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Pp. 159-169. In: Contribución al estudio de la Historia Natural de las Islas Salvajes. Resultados de la expedición científica 'Agamenón 76' (23 de febrero - 3 de marzo de 1976). Aula de Cultura de Tenerife. Museo de Ciencias Naturales del Cabildo Insular de Santa Cruz de Tenerife (209 pp).
- Osella G (1979a) Un nuovo genere di Curculionidae (*Pseudoanchonidium* m.: Col. Curc.: *Hylobiinae*) dei vicino oriente e note sulla distribuzione di *Anchonidium ulcerosum* (Aubé) (XXL Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 86: 339-349.
- Osella G (1979b) Una nuova specie di *Trogloorhynchus* Schmidt dell'Umbria (XXII. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 6 [1978]: 395-400.

- Osella G (1980) Due nuovi curculionidi anophthalmi del Mediterraneo orientale (Coleoptera). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 87: 813-819.
- Osella G (1981a) Il genere *Styphlidius* Penecke, 1936. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 7: 56-67.
- Osella G (1981b) *Trogloorhynchus giustii* n. sp. dell'isola d'Elba (Arcipelago Toscano) (Col. Curc.: Otiiorhynchinae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 7 [1980]: 355-360.
- Osella G (1981c) I curculionidi (Coleoptera) di Giannutri (Archipelago Toscano). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 1 [1980]: 361-369.
- Osella G (1982) *Ruffodytes servadeii* nuova specie di Eriirrhinae del Gargano (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 60: 273-277.
- Osella G (1983a) I *Trogloorhynchus* del gruppo *baldensis* Czwalina, 1875 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali* 60, *Acta Biologica*: 95-123.
- Osella G (1983b) Nuove specie di curculionidi delle regioni orientale ed Australiana. XXV. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 90: 111-126.
- Osella G (1983c) *Amaurorhinus hauseri* n. sp. dei Peloponeso (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 90: 533-536.
- Osella G (1985) Un nuovo *Pseudoanthonidium* Osella d'Israele (Col. Curc.: Hylobiinae) (XXXI Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 92: 89-92.
- Osella G (1986a) I *Torneuma* Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) del Mediterraneo orientale e nuovi dati sulla curculionidofauna endogea iraniana (XXXII. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 93: 3-19.
- Osella G (1986b) Due nuovi curculionidi endogei della fauna italiana (Coleoptera). XXXIII. Contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea. *Frustula Entomologica* (N. S.) 7-8 (=20-21) [1984-1985]: 373-383.
- Osella G (1989a) Due nuovi curculionidi endogei (Coleoptera) (XXXIV contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 96: 451-458.
- Osella G (1989b) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della catena Himalaiana (Coleoptera). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 67 [1988]: 317-336.
- Osella G (2008a) *Otiiorhynchus* (*Ioniorhynchus*?) *vailatianus* s. sp. (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 32, *Botanica Zoologia*: 87-90.
- Osella G (2008b) Nota scientifica. *Otiiorhynchus* (*Lixorrhynchus*) *sbordonianus* Osella: nomen novum pro *Otiiorhynchus* (*Lixorrhynchus*) *sbordonii* Osella, Marotta, Silvani, 2006 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 32, *Botanica Zoologia*: 171.
- Osella G, Abbazzi P (1985) Quattro nuove specie di curculionidi dell'Appennino (Coleoptera). XXXIV contributo alla conoscenza della curculionidofauna endogea. *Redia* 68: 467-484.
- Osella G, Bellò C (2010) Revisione di *Minyops* Schoenherr, 1823 e *Paraminyops* nov. gen. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* (2) Sezione Scienze della Vita 19: 3-133.
- Osella G, Bellò C, Pogliano Osella M (1983) *Dichotrachelus philippi* nuova specie di curculionide dei Monte Pasubio (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali, Acta Biologica* 60: 87-94.
- Osella G, Bellò C, Pogliano Osella M (1986) Un nuovo *Oreorhynchus* dei Monte Baldo (Col. Curc. Ceutorhynchinae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 11 [1984]: 77-81.
- Osella G, Cornacchia P (1974) Nuove specie di Ceutorhynchinae delle prealpi veronesi (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 106: 141-155.
- Osella G, Di Marco C (1996) Nuovi Curculionidae della fauna siciliana (Coleoptera). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 20 [1993]: 345-370.
- Osella G, Di Marco C, Zuppa AM (2003) Un nuovo *Caulomorpha* Faust, 1886 d'Anatolia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 110: 685-693.
- Osella G, Giusto C (1985) Nuove specie di curculionidi del suolo palearctico-occidentali. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 10 [1983]: 425-440. [30-VI-1985]
- Osella G, Gregori L (1989) Ricerche zoologiche della nave oceanografica "Minerva" (C.N.R.) sulle isole circumsarde. VI. Il popolamento a coleotteri Curculionidae. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 87 [1988-1989]: 373-492.
- Osella G, Lodos N (1979a) Un nuovo genere (*Parhaptomerus* Osella e Lodos) per *Haptomerus schneideri* (Kirsch) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 3: 75-82.
- Osella G, Lodos N (1979b) *Hoplopteridius lutosus* (Frivaldsky) [sic!]: Brevi note sistematiche [sic!] (Coleoptera: Curculionidae-Hylobiinae). *Türkiye Bitki Koruma Dergisi* 3: 161-170.
- Osella G, Mammoli W, Zuppa AM (1991) Ricerche zoologiche della nave oceanografica "Minerva" (C.N.R.) sulle isole circumsarde. IX. Gli *Otiiorhynchus* Germar del gruppo *intrusus* Reiche, 1862 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Polydrusinae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 88: 379-401.
- Osella G, Marotta O, Silvani T (2006) Due nuovi *Otiiorhynchus* (*Lixorrhynchus*) dell'Appennino laziale (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 30, *Botanica Zoologia*: 71-75.
- Osella G, Merzagalli M (1986) *Ocladius* Schoenherr, 1825 e *Sphinctraerus* Marseul, 1871, generi nuovi per la fauna europea (Col. Curculionidae). *Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia "Guido Grandi", Bologna* 41: 109-125.
- Osella G, Nonveiller G (1982) *Ubychia ellipsoidalis* nuova specie di curculionide di Serbia (Col. Curcul.: Raymondionyminae). *Acta Entomologica Jugoslavica* 18: 23-26.
- Osella G, Pogliano Osella M (1986) Nuovi curculionidi endogei del Mediterraneo occidentale (Coleoptera). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 11 [1984]: 53-68.
- Osella G, Zuppa AM (1994a) Gli *Orthochaetini* italiani. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 72 [1993]: 277-309.
- Osella G, Zuppa AM (1994b) *Otiiorhynchus* (*Lolatismus*) *manellii* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Central Appennine. Pp. 315-319. In: Argano R, Cirotto C, Grassi Milano E, Mastroliola L (Eds) *Contributions to Animal Biology*. Palermo: Halocynthia Association.

- Osella G, Zuppa AM (1994c) Gli Otiiorhynchus Germar, 1824 dei Monte Nerone e montagne vicini (Appennino umbro-marchigiano) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Biogeographia* 17 [1993]: 367-397.
- Osella G, Zuppa AM (1998) New and remarkable Curculionoidea from Macaronesia (Coleoptera). *Bocagiana* 191: 1-12.
- Osella G, Zuppa AM (2002) Revisione del genere *Accallorneuma* Mainardi, 1906 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 109: 433-467.
- Osella G, Zuppa AM (2006) *Otiiorhynchus* (*Podonebistus*) *gasparoi* sp. n, un curculionide anoftalmo della Grecia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Otiiorhynchini). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 113: 67-75.
- Osella G, Zuppa A, Altea T (1993) Il popolamento a Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) delle Montagne gemelle dei Fiori e di Campli. *Rivista del Museo civico di Scienze Naturali "E. Caffi", Bergamo* 16 [1992]: 45-78.
- Osella G, Zuppa AM, Lodos N (1993) I Cossoninae d'Anatolia e regioni viciniori (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* (Roma) 24 [1992]: 243-305.
- Otto A (1894) Zwei neue Curculioniden aus Oesterreich. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 13: 1-4.
- Otto A (1897) Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Genus *Scleropterus* Schönh. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 47: 65-69.

P

- Paiva A da C de (1861) Descriptions of two new species of Coleoptera from the Canary Islands. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 8: 210-212.
- Pajni HR (1990) Fauna of India and adjacent countries. Coleoptera Curculionidae subfamily Eremninae tribe Cyphicerini. Calcutta: Zoological Survey of India, 568 pp.
- Pajni HR, Bhateja BR (1982) Indian Apionidae (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). I. Taxonomic studies on subfamily Nanophyinae. *Oriental Insects* 16: 431-490.
- Pajni HR, Bhateja BR, Kumar D (1991) Two new species of subgenus *Aspidapion* Schils. under genus *Apion* Hbst. (*Apionini*: *Apionidae*: *Curculionoidea*). *Entomon* 16: 121-127.
- Pajni HR, Dhir S (1987) A generic revision of the subfamily Alcidodinae with the proposal of seven genera (*Alcidodinae*: *Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*). *Research Bulletin (Science) of the Panjab University* 38 (1-2): 27-34.
- Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1984) Taxonomic studies on Indian Dermatodini, Cneorrhinini and Strophosomini (*Curculionidae*: *Brachyderinae*). *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology* 4 (1): 69-76.
- Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1987a) Studies on Indian *Tanymecina* (*Tanymecini*, *Brachyderinae*, *Curculionidae*, *Coleoptera*) (1. Genus *Tanymecus* Schonherr. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology* 7 (1): 9-13.
- Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1987b) On three new species of genus *Esamus* Chevrolat (*Tanymecini*, *Brachyderinae*, *Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*). *Zoologica Orientalis* 4 (1-2): 1-5.
- Pajni HR, Gandhi SS (1988) On a new species of genus *Strophosomoides* Aslam from Kashmir (*Tanymecinae*, *Brachyderinae*, *Curculionidae*, *Coleoptera*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 84 (3) [1987]: 639-642.
- Pajni HR, Gupta S (1990) On two new species of genus *Endaeus* from India (*Curculionidae*: *Tychiinae*). *Hexapoda (Insecta Indica)* 2 (1-2): 95-99.
- Pajni HR, Haq M, Gandhi SS (1987) Two new species of the genus *Apoderus* Ol. from India (*Coleoptera*: *Attelabidae*: *Apoderinae*: *Apoderini*). *Journal of Entomological Research, New Delhi* 11 (1): 10-14.
- Pajni HR, Haq M, Gandhi SS (1989) *Cycnotrachelus himalayensis*, a new species from India (*Coleoptera*: *Attelabidae*: *Apoderinae*: *Trachelophorini*). *The Philippine Entomologist* 7 (5): 519-523.
- Pajni HR, Kamal Tewari P (1985) On a new species of genus *Hydronomidius* (Bagoinae: Curculionidae) from India. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 82: 610-613.
- Pajni HR, Kohli SK (1982) Taxonomic studies on Indian Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Tribe *Mecysmoderini*. *Oriental Insects* 16: 337-372.
- Pajni HR, Kohli SK (1990) Current status of some Indian species of genus *Baris* Germ. and the description of one new genus and three new species (*Coleoptera*: *Curculionidae*: *Baridinae*: *Barini*). *Research Bulletin of the Panjab University Science* 41 (1-4): 45-59.
- Pajni HR, Kohli SK, Kumar D (1990) On a new genus and a new species of *Baridinae* from India (*Coleoptera*: *Curculionidae*: *Baridinae*). *Hexapoda (Insecta Indica)* 2 (1-2): 91-94.
- Pajni HR, Kukreja N, Gandhi SS (1995) *Catorygma spinipennis* sp. nov, from Jammu and Kashmir (*Phyllobiini*: *Otiiorhynchinae*: *Curculionidae*). *Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science* 45: 3537.
- Pajni HR, Sidhu CS (1982a) On the genus *Thlipsomerus* Marshall (*Coleoptera*: *Curculionidae*: *Eremninae*) with description of two new species and new genus. *Entomon* 7: 367-377.
- Pajni HR, Sidhu CS (1982b) On a new genus and new species of *Eremninae* (*Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 79 (3): 632-635.
- Pajni HR, Sidhu CS, Kumar D (1987) A new genus and two new species of tribe *Acanthotrachelini* [sic!] (*Eremninae*: *Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*) from India. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology* 7 (2): 107-115.
- Pajni HR, Sidhu CS, Kumar D (1988) On a new genus and a new species of *Acanthotrachelini* from India (*Eremninae*: *Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*). *Geobios new Reports* 7: 2-4.
- Pajni HR, Singh N (1986) Genus *Curculio* Latr. and eleven new species from India (*Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*). *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology* 6: 155-185.
- Pajni HR, Singh N, Gandhi SS (1994) On *Indocurculio* gen. nov. and its two new species from India (*Curculioninae*: *Curculionidae*: *Coleoptera*). *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology* 14 (2): 156-160.
- Pajni HR, Sood S (1981a) Indian species of *Rhynchaeninae* (*Coleoptera*: *Curculionidae*) (1. Description of one new genus and six new species. *Oriental Insects* 15: 31-44.
- Pajni HR, Sood S (1981b) Comments on the genus *Kobuzo* Kono (*Coleoptera*: *Curculionidae*: *Hylobiinae*) with the description of a new species from India. *Entomon* 6: 105-108.

- Pajni HR, Sood S (1982) Two new species of the genus *Dirodes* Pascoe from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hylobiinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 36: 371-378.
- Pajni HR, Sood S (1983) First record of genera *Niphadonyx* Dalla Torre and *Ischnopus* Fst. and description of two new species from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hylobiinae). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 79 [1982]: 363-369.
- Pajni HR, Sood S, Kohli SK (1982) Further observations on genus *Peribleptus* Sch. and the report of a new species. *Geobios new Reports* 1 (1): 2-7.
- Pajni HR, Sood S, Tewari PK (1989) Four new species of *Dyscerus* Faust from India (Hylobiinae: Curculionidae). *Research Bulletin of the Panjab University* 40: 149-156.
- Pajni HR, Sood S, Tewari PK (1990a) A new genus *Pseudopagiophloeus* of weevil (Curculionidae: Hylobiinae) from India. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 87: 109-111.
- Pajni HR, Sood S, Tewari PK (1990b) Comments on the Indian species of genus *Niphades* Pasc. with the description of a new species. *Geobios new Reports* 9 (2): 158-161.
- Palagesiu I (1988) Considerații asupra diagnozei unor specii ale genului *Apion* Hbst. *Lucrările celei de a IV-a Conferințe Naționale de entomologie Cluj-Napoca*, 29-31 mai, 1986: 137-141.
- Pallas PS (1771) *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reiches. Erster Theil.* St. Petersburg: Kayserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, [10] + 504 pp, 13 pls. [6-X-1771]
- Pallas PS (1781) *Icones Insectorum praesertim Rossiae Sibiriaeque peculiarium quae collegit et descriptionibus illustravit.* Part I. Erlangae, Sumtu Wolfgangi Waltheri, pp. [6] + 1-56, pls. A-C. [not later than 6-V-1781]
- Palm T (1950) Anteckningar om svenska skalbaggar. V. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 71 (2): 129-143. [13-X-1950]
- Palm T (1974) Zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln (1-3). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 95: 31-45.
- Pandellé L (1867) Synopsis des *Apion* français du groupe de l'*ulicis*. Pp. 183-185. In: Grenier AJF. *Matériaux pour servir à la faune des coléoptères français. Cahier 2.* Paris: A. J. F. Grenier, [1] + iv + 131-194 pp.
- Pandellé L (1883) [new taxon]. In: Eichhoff WJ. *Les Xylophages d'Europe.* *Revue d'Entomologie* 2: 121-145, pl. II-III.
- Panzer GWF (1789) Einige seltene Insecten beschrieben. *Der Naturforscher* 24: 1-35, 1 pl. [25-IV-1789]
- Panzer GWF (1793) *Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 8. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [IV-1793]
- Panzer GWF (1794) *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 18. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [II-1794]
- Panzer GWF (1795) *Deutschlands Insectenfaune oder entomologisches Taschenbuch für das Jahr 1795.* *Entomologica Germanica exhibens insecta per Germaniam indigena secundum classes, ordines, genre, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus.* I. Eleuterata. Cum *Tabulis Aeneis.* Norimbergae: Apud Felseckeri haeredes. 8 unnn. pp, Vorbericht] + 12 pl. + [24 unnn. pp.] + 372 pp. [26-I-1795]
- Panzer GWF (1796) *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 42. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [17-IV-1796]
- Panzer GWF (1798a) *Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia oder Deutschland Insecten.* Heft 57. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [before 1-V-1798]
- Panzer GWF (1798b) *Johann Euseb Voets Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartsschaaliger Insekten, Coleoptera Linn.: aus dem Original getreu übersetzt, mit der in selbigem fehlenden Synonymie und beständigen Commentar versehen.* Erlangen: J. J. Palm, xiv + 120 pp. [P (120 printed as 112), pls. XXV- XLVIII.
- Panzer GWF (1799) *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 61. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [14-IV-1799]
- Panzer GWF (1799b) *Faunae insectorum Germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 66. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [14-IV-1799]
- Panzer GWF (1801) *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 84. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [26-IV-1801]
- Panzer GWF (1802) *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 87. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. MM. [9-V-1802]
- Panzer GWF (1805) *Kritische Revision der Insektenfaune Deutschlands nach dem System bearbeitet.* I-XCVI Heft. I. Baendchen. Nürnberg: Felsecker, xii + 271 pp.
- Panzer GWF (1806) *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia oder Deutschlands Insecten.* Heft 99. Nürnberg: Felsecker, 24 pp, 24 pls. [27-IV-1806]
- Panzer GWF (1813) *Index entomologicus sistens omnes insectorum species in G. W. F. Panzeri Fauna insectorum germanicae descriptas atque delineatas secundum methodum Fabricianam: adiectis emendationibus, observationibus.* Pars I. Eleutherata. Norimbergae, Felsecker, xii + 216 pp.
- Park SW (2012) [new taxa] In: Park SW, Hong K-J, Han K. *Insect Fauna of Korea. Volume 12, Number 8. Arthropoda: Insecta: Coleoptera: Anthribidae, Brachyceridae, Dryophthoridae. Weevils IV.* Incheon, National Institute of Biological Resources. [6] + 115 pp.
- Park SW, Hong KJ, Woo KS, Kwon YJ (2001) A review of the Anthribidae (Coleoptera) from the Korean Peninsula. *Insecta Koreana* 18: 171-200.
- Park SW, Morimoto K (1999) Two new species and two newly recorded species of Anthribidae (Coleoptera) from Korea. *Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology* 2: 97-103.
- Parry JFS (1849) Descriptions of some new species of Coleoptera. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 5: 179-185.
- Pascoe FP (1859a) On some new Anthribidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 4: 327-333.
- Pascoe FP (1859b) On some new Anthribidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 4: 431-439.
- Pascoe FP (1860a) Notices of new or little-known genera and species of Coleoptera. Part I. *Journal of Entomology* 1: 36-64, pls (2-3).
- Pascoe FP (1860b) On some new Anthribidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 5: 35-48, pls 1-2.

- Pascoe FP (1862) Notes on the Brentthidae. *Journal of Entomology* 1: 388-394.
- Pascoe FP (1865) On some new genera of Curculionidae. Part I. *Journal of Entomology* 2: 413-432, pl. XVII.
- Pascoe FP (1870a) Descriptions of some genera and species of Australian Curculionidae. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1870 (2): 181-209, pl. V.
- Pascoe FP (1870b) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part I. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 10 (47): 434-458, pl. XVII.
- Pascoe FP (1870c) Contributions toward a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part I. (Continued). *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 10 (48): 459-493, pls. XVIII, XIX.
- Pascoe FP (1870d) Descriptions of some genera and species of Australian Curculionidae. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1870 (4): 445-484 + pl. VII. [XII-1870]
- Pascoe FP (1871a) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part II. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 11 (51): 154-218, pls. VI-IX.
- Pascoe FP (1871b) Catalogue of Zygotinae, a Subfamily of Curculionidae, found by Mr. Wallace in the Eastern Archipelago. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4) 7: 198-222.
- Pascoe FP (1872a) Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species (Part II). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4) 10: 317-326.
- Pascoe FP (1872b) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part III. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 11 (55): 440-492, pls. X-XIII.
- Pascoe FP (1874) Contributions towards a knowledge of the Curculionidae. Part IV. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology* 12: 1-99, pls. I-IV.
- Pascoe FP (1875a) Descriptions of some new Asiatic species of Rhynchites. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4) 15: 391-395.
- Pascoe FP (1875b) Additions to the Australian Curculionidae. Part VIII. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4) 16: 55-67, pl. I.
- Pascoe FP (1876) Descriptions of new genera and species of New-Zealand. Part III. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4) 18: 57-67.
- Pascoe FP (1877) Description of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. Part IV. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4) 19: 140-147.
- Pascoe FP (1881a) New Neotropical Curculionidae.- Part IV. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 7: 38-45.
- Pascoe FP (1881b) Descriptions of Curculionidae. *Cistula Entomologica* 2: 587-601.
- Pascoe FP (1882a) Notes on Coleoptera with descriptions of new genera and species. Part IV. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 9: 25-37.
- Pascoe FP (1882b) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 10 (60): 443-455, pl. XVIII.
- Pascoe FP (1883a) Descriptions of some new species of Curculionidae and Lamiidae from the Island of Saleyer. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 5: 83-90.
- Pascoe FP (1883b) On some new species of Curculionidae from Ceylon. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 11: 121-130.
- Pascoe FP (1883c) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Part II. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 12: 88-101.
- Pascoe FP (1885) List of the Curculionidae of the Malay Archipelago collected by Dr. Odoardo Beccari, L. M. d'Albertis, and others. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 22: 201-332, pls. I-III.
- Pascoe FP (1887a) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic.- Part III. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 19: 370-380, pl. XL.
- Pascoe FP (1887b) Notes on Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species – Part VI. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 20: 8-20.
- Pascoe FP (1887c) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Part IV. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5) 20: 348-361.
- Pascoe FP (1887d) On Byrsops, and some allied genera. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1887: 323-339, pl. XI.
- Pascoe FP (1888) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Curculionidae, mostly Asiatic. Part V. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6) 2: 409-418.
- Passauro E (1934) Une nouvelle espèce de Rhinomias. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 74: 387.
- Paulian R, Villiers A (1941) Un nouvel Aphanarthrum du Sénégal (Col, Ipidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 45 (10) [1940]: 101-103. [III-1941]
- Paykull G von (1792) *Monographia Curculionum Sveciae. Upsaliae: Litt. Viduae Direct. Joh. Edman, [6] + 152 pp.*
- Paykull G von (1800) *Fauna Svecica. Insecta. Tomus III. Upsaliae: Joh. F. Edman, 459 pp.*
- Peck WD (1817) On the insects which destroy the young branches of the pear-tree, and the leading shoot of the weymouth-pine. *Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal* 4: 205-211, pls I-II.
- Pedroni G (2006) Catalogo annotato delle specie di *Dichotrachelus* e *Tropiphorus* della collezione Fiori presente a Bologna con descrizione di *Tropiphorus fiorii* n. sp. *Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 61 (1-4): 21-28.
- Pedroni G (2010) *Leiosoma talamellii* n. sp, della Majella (Appennino centrale) con alcune note di ecologia (*Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae*). *Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna* 30: 203-210.
- Pedroni G (2012a) Le specie italiane del gruppo di *Leiosoma scrobiferum* con descrizione di sei specie nuove (*Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytini*). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Botanica Zoologia* 36: 73-90.

- Pedroni G (2012b) Coleotteri apionidi e curculionidi dei piani subalpino e alpino nelle Dolomiti di Brenta (Trentino Alto Adige) con descrizione di *Tropiphorus paulae* n. sp. del piano subalpino (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Botanica Zoologia 36: 91-108.
- Pelletier J (1991) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre *Strophosoma* Billberg 1820 (1 Les espèces du groupe *faber* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 8: 3-24.
- Pelletier J (1994a) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820 II. Le sous-genre *Neliocarus* (2^e partie) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 11: 43-59.
- Pelletier J (1994b) *Strophosoma* (*Neliocarus*) *gonzalezi* sp. n. et remarques sur le groupe de *S. faber* (Herbst, 1785) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Eos, Revista Española de Entomología 69: 101-104.
- Pelletier J (1994c) Deux nouvelles espèces de *Strophosoma* d'Espagne (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 98 [1993]: 435-437.
- Pelletier J (1995) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820 III. Le sous-genre *Strophosoma* sensu stricto (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (1^{ère} Partie). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 12: 119-138.
- Pelletier J (1996a) Révision des genres *Caulostrophus* Fairmaire, 1859 et *Caulostrophilus* Desbrochers, 1905 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 101: 401-444.
- Pelletier J (1996b) *Strophosoma blascoi*, nouvelle espèce d'Espagne (Coleoptera Curculionidae). L'Entomologiste 52: 217-221.
- Pelletier J (1996c) Révision des espèces ouest-paléarctiques du genre *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820 III. Le sous-genre *Strophosoma* sensu stricto (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 13: 131-154.
- Pelletier J (1997a) Four new species of *Dactylotus* from Xinjiang, China (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Entomological Problems 28:51-56.
- Pelletier J (1997b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Dactylotus* du Xinjiang et du Kazakhstan (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 102: 449-452.
- Pelletier J (1999a) Description du genre *Parapholicodes* n. gen. (Entiminae) et de deux espèces nouvelles du Moyen-Orient (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 104: 257-262.
- Pelletier J (1999b) Révision du genre *Strophomorphus* Seidlitz, 1867 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoosystema 21: 681-750.
- Pelletier J (2000a) Description de *Strophosoma* (*Neliocarus*) *luciae*, espèce nouvelle d'Espagne et clé des espèces de *Neliocarus* du groupe de *S. faber* (Herbst, 1785) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 17: 245-252.
- Pelletier J (2000b) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Blasco-Zumeta J, Colonnelli E, Pelletier J, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Sánchez-Ruiz M. Weevil fauna from Los Monegros, north-east Spain (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 105: 401-418.
- Pelletier J (2001a) Description de deux nouveaux genres d'Entiminae de Turquie: les genres *Achradidiomorphus* et *Achradidiomimus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 106: 277-282.
- Pelletier J (2001b) Description de deux nouvelles espèces de *Strophomorphus* en provenance de Syrie. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 18: 347-352.
- Pelletier J (2002) Révision des genres *Epiphaneus* Schoenherr, 1843 et *Epiphaneops* Reitter, 1895 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 18 [2001]: 123-141.
- Pelletier J (2003a) Révision du genre *Achradidius* Kiesenwetter, 1864 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 108: 35-48.
- Pelletier J (2003b) Contribution à l'étude du genre *Pholicodes* Schoenherr, 1826 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 20: 155-180.
- Pelletier J (2004a) Description of two new genera of Entiminae and three new species from Asia minor (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 5: 8-15. [1-XI-2004]
- Pelletier J (2004b) Description d'un *Strophosoma* Billberg, 1820 et d'un *Caulostrophilus* Desbrochers, 1905 nouveaux en provenance du Maroc (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 21: 105-110.
- Pelletier J (2006a) Révision du genre *Cyclomaurus* Fairmaire, 1860 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Biocosme Mésogéen 23: 21-40.
- Pelletier J (2006b) [new taxon]. In: Pelletier J, Ringenbach J-C, Weill P. Description de *Caulostrophus ringenbachi* n. sp. de Libye et nouvelle clé d'identification des espèces du genre *Caulostrophus* Fairmaire, 1859 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 7: 71-75. [1-X-2006]
- Pelletier J (2006c) Révision du genre *Holcorhinus* Schoenherr, 1826 et description du genre *Pseudoholcorhinus* n. g. *Lambillionea* 106: 181-192.
- Pelletier J (2006d) Révision du genre *Eptacus* Desbrochers, 1908 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 111: 207-221.
- Pelletier J (2007a) Étude des espèces du genre *Antoineus* n. gen. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Biocosme Mésogéen 24: 27-39.
- Pelletier J (2007b) Révision du genre *Aigelius* Desbrochers, 1898 (Statut nouveau) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 23 [2006]: 151-170.
- Pelletier J (2007c) Révision du genre *Cyclobarus* Faust, 1886 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 112: 455-471.
- Pelletier J (2008a) Révision du genre *Coenopsimorphus* Desbrochers, 1897 et description du genre *Coenopsimorphoides* n. g. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (N. S.) 24 [2007]: 161-175.
- Pelletier J (2008b) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Strophomorphus* en provenance d'Israël (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Snudebiller 9: 173-176. [1-X-2008]
- Pelletier J (2009a) Description du genre *Pseudocaulostrophus* n. g. et d'une espèce nouvelle du Maroc (Entiminae, Brachyderini). Snudebiller 10: 87-93. [1-X-2009]

- Pelletier J (2009b) Révision du genre *Paracyclomaurus* Desbrochers, 1898 sensu lato (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (N. S.) 25 [2008]: 99-122.
- Pelletier J (2009c) Description de *Cyclobarus labriquei*, nouvelle espèce du Maroc (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Biocosme Mésogéen* 26: 133-137.
- Pelletier J (2009d) Étude du genre *Mecheriostrophus* Pic, 1913 et description du genre *Kocheriellus* n. g. du Maroc. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (N. S.) 25 [2008]: 253-262.
- Pelletier J (2010a) Description de *Strophosoma boroveci* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) du Maroc. *Biocosme Mésogéen* 27: 88-92.
- Pelletier J (2010b) *Cyclobater* genre nouveau de la tribu des *Holcorhinini* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (N. S.) 26 [2009]: 189-192.
- Pelletier J (2011) Description de *Strophomorphus pseudoporcellus*, nouvelle espèce d'Israël (Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 27: 275-281.
- Pelletier J (2013) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Brachyderini. Pp. 255-263. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Pelletier J, Borovec R (2003) A new species of *Trichocaulus* from Tunisia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae s. l.). *Entomological Problems* 33: 89-91.
- Pelletier J, Borovec R (2013) Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Seidlitzia* Desbrochers des Loges, 1891 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 118 (3): 277-283.
- Pelletier J, Weill P (2008) Description du genre *Paracaulostrophus* n. g. et de ses deux espèces marocaines (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Snudebiller* 9: 165-172. [1-X-2008]
- Pelsue FW Jr (2004) Revision of the genus *Labaninus* Morimoto of the world. Part I: the *L. confluens* Kwon, Lee group with descriptions of six new taxa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 74: 423-434.
- Pelsue FW Jr (2005a) Revision of the genus *Labaninus* Morimoto of the world. Part II: the *L. plicatulus* (Heller) group, with descriptions of four new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 75: 373-382.
- Pelsue FW Jr (2005b) Revision of the genus *Shigizo* of the world with description of six new taxa and a new combination (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 58 [2004]: 513-521.
- Pelsue FW Jr (2007) Description of three new species of *Shigizo* Morimoto, and introduction of a new combination (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 77: 191-198.
- Pelsue FW Jr, Caldara R (2013) [new taxa] In: Caldara R. Curculionidae: Curculioninae. Pp. 51-56. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Pelsue FW Jr, O'Brien CW (2011) A redefinition of the Curculionini of the world, with a key to subtribes and genera, and two new genera: *Pseudoculio* and *Megaoculis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae). *Zootaxa* 3102: 27-49.
- Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2000a) A review of the *Curculio* L. from China with descriptions of new taxa. Part I (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 54: 125-142.
- Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2000b) A review of the *Curculio* from China with descriptions of new taxa. Part II. The *Curculio alboscutevallatus* group. Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 54: 467-496.
- Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2002) A review of the genus *Curculio* from China with descriptions of new taxa. Part III. The *Curculio subfenestratus* Voss group. Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 56: 1-39.
- Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2003) A review of the genus *Curculio* from China with descriptions of fourteen new species. Part IV. The *Curculio sikkimensis* (Heller) group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 57: 311-333.
- Pelsue FW Jr, Zhang R (2005) A review of the genus *Curculio* from China with descriptions of four new taxa. Part V. The *Curculio dentipes* (Roelofs) group. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Curculioninae: Curculionini). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 59: 293-303.
- Penecke KA (1894) Vier neue Rüsselkäfer aus den Ostalpen. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 13: 17-21.
- Penecke KA (1901) *Coleopterologische Miscellen*. II. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 20: 11-21.
- Penecke KA (1907) [new taxa]. In: Penecke KA, Müller J. *Koleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise nach Dalmatien im Sommer 1905*. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 57, Abhandlungen: 1-19.
- Penecke KA (1910) Ein neuer *Brachysomus* aus der Bukowina (Col.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 29: 245-247.
- Penecke KA (1914) *Brachysomus Mihoki* sp. nov. (Col. Curcul.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 33: 36-38.
- Penecke KA (1917) *Mesagroicus Hofferi* sp. nov. (Col. Curculionidae). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 36: 219-221.
- Penecke KA (1922a) Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen *Tychius*-Arten nebst einer Tabelle der paläarktischen Gattungen der *Tychiini* und Beschreibung neuer Arten. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 10 (1): 1-29. [VII-1922]
- Penecke KA (1922b) Neue Rüsselkäfer. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 39: 172-183.
- Penecke KA (1923) Zwei neue *Otiorrhynchus* aus den Ost-Alpen. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 40: 140-145.
- Penecke KA (1924a) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus Thesalien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 41: 13-16.
- Penecke KA (1924b) *Trachyphloeus thessalicus* sp. n. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 41: 85-86.
- Penecke KA (1924c) Eine neue *Tropiphorus*-art aus der Verwandtschaft des *Tr. carinatus* Müll. (Col. Curcul.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 41: 110-113.
- Penecke KA (1926a) Die europ. Arten der Gattung *Bradybatus* Germ. (Col. Curcul.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung*, 43: 1-6.
- Penecke KA (1926b) *Otiorrhynchus Stephani-magni* sp. nov, ein neuer *Dorymerus* aus den Nordost-Karpathen und Bemerkungen über einige andere *Otiorrhynchus*-Arten. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 43: 7-13.
- Penecke KA (1926c) Bemerkungen über einige griechische *Acalles*-Arten und Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 43: 13-18.
- Penecke KA (1926d) Ein neuer *Tychius* aus Ungarn und Bemerkungen zu anderen Arten dieser Gattung. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 43: 41-44.

- Penecke KA (1927a) Altes und Neues über Rüssler. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 1 [1926]: 316-328.
- Penecke KA (1927b) *Tychius Gabrieli* sp. nov. (*T. pumilus* Reitter, *Fauna Germ.* V, p. 217, nec Brisout.). Eine neue Art der deutschen Fauna. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 1 [1926]: 329-333.
- Penecke KA (1928a) Mitteilungen über paläarktische Curculioniden. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 2: 265-77.
- Penecke KA (1928b) Fünf neue Curculioniden der europäischen Fauna. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 3: 37-45.
- Penecke KA (1928c) Neue Curculioniden-Arten der europäischen Fauna und Bemerkungen über einige andere Rüssler. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 3: 125-150.
- Penecke KA (1929) Ein *Urometopus* aus der Bukovina (Curcul.). *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 4: 137-140.
- Penecke KA (1931) Zwei neue *Otiorhynchus*-Arten aus dem Karpathengebiete. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 5: 117-123.
- Penecke KA (1932) Die Curculioniden-(Rüsselkäfer) Fauna der Bucovina. Nachträge und Berichtigungen. *Buletinul Facultății de Științe din Cernăuți* 5 [1931]: 347-356.
- Penecke KA (1934) *Tychius Kulzeri* sp. nov. Eine neue Arte der deutschen Fauna. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna Südbayerns (2). *Entomologische Blätter* 30: 189-190.
- Penecke KA (1935a) Neubeschreibungen, kritische Darlegungen und kurze Mitteilungen über paläarktische Curculioniden. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 21: 93-112.
- Penecke KA (1935b) *Botezattia* genus novum *Ceuthorrhynchinorum*. *Buletinul Facultății de Științe din Cernăuți* 9: 295-299.
- Penecke KA (1936) Neubeschreibungen, kritische Darlegungen und kurze Mittelungen über paläarktische Curculioniden (Schluß). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 21 [1935]: 206-227.
- Penecke KA (1938) Eine neue Curculioniden-Gattung und -Art aus dem Ostmark-Gau Nieder-Donau. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 24: 109-112.
- Penecke KA (1939) *Brachysomus microphthalmus* sp. nov, eine neue deutsche Rüssler-Art. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 25: 10-12.
- Pérez Arcas L (1868) *Insectos nuevos ó poco conocidos de la fauna española. Tercera parte.* *Revista de los Progresos de las Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales* 18 (7): 490-520 [issued also separately, pp. 57-86. Madrid: Imprenta de A. Aguado].
- Pérez Arcas L (1872) *Especies nuevas ó críticas de la fauna española. (Cont.).* *Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 1 (2), *Memorias*: 97-137, pls. I-III.
- Pérez Arcas L (1874) *Especies nuevas ó críticas de la fauna española. Tercera parte. (Cont.).* *Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 3 (2), *Memorias*: 129-155, pls. I-III.
- Péricart J (1960) Notes systématiques relatives à divers coléoptères curculionides. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 65: 161-170.
- Péricart J (1963) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de *Peritelus* et observations diverses (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 102: 35-46.
- Péricart J (1964) Une forme nouvelle de *Trachyphloeus* (Col. Curculionidae). *L'Entomologiste* 20: 3-7.
- Péricart J (1974) Notes sur divers Curculionidae français avec la description d'une espèce et d'une sous-espèce nouvelles (Coleoptera). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 4: 55-70.
- Péricart J (1978) Quelques Curculionidae de Haut-Ariège dont une espèce nouvelle de *Dichotrachelus* et un *Orthochaetes* nouveau pour la France (Coleoptera). *L'Entomologiste* 34: 53-58.
- Péricart J (1987) Une espèce nouvelle d'*Acalles* des Pyrénées-Orientales: *Acalles temperei*, n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *L'Entomologiste* 43: 193-196.
- Péricart J (1989) Première section. Corrections et compléments aux trois volumes d'Adolphe Hoffmann. Pp. 15-381. In: Tempère G, Péricart J. *Faune de France 74 Coléoptères curculionides* Quatrième partie. Compléments aux trois volumes d'Adolphe Hoffmann. Corrections, additions et répertoire. Paris: Fédération française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles, 534 pp.
- Péringuey L (1892) Third contribution to the South African coleopterous fauna. *Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society* 6 (2): 1-94.
- Péringuey L (1908) Seventh contribution to the South African coleopterous fauna. Description of new species in the collection of the South African Museum. *Annals of the South African Museum* 5: 271-348, pls. V, VI.
- Perkins RCL (1900) Coleoptera. II. Coleoptera Rhynchophora, Proterhinidae, Heteromera and Cioidae. In: Sharp D (Ed) *Fauna Hawaiiensis or the Zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles: Being Results of the Explorations instituted by the Joint Committee appointed by the Royal Society of London for Promoting Natural Knowledge and the British Association for the Advancement of Science. And carried on with the assistance of those Bodies and of the Trustees of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum at Honolulu. Vol.: 2. Part: 3. Pp. 117-270 + pl. VII-X.*
- Perrin H (1970) Contribution à la faune de l'Iran (17. Coléoptères. Curculionidae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.)* 6: 359-366.
- Perrin H (2000) Une nouvelle espèce de Curculionidae de l'île de Socotra (Coleoptera). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 104 [1999]: 423-426.
- Perrin H, Borovec R (2016) Some notes on Mediterranean Entiminae deposited in Paris Museum (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Cyphicerini, Holcorhinini, Polydrusini). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 121 (4): 461-468.
- Perris E (1840) Observations sur les insectes qui habitent les galles de l'*Ulex nanus* et du *Papaver dubium*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 9 (2): 89-99, pl. 6. [VI-1840]
- Perris E (1852) Seconde excursion dans les Grandes-Landes (Lettre adressée à M. Mulsant). *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 1850-1852: 145-216.
- Perris E (1855a) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1855: lxxvii-lxxviii.
- Perris E (1855b) [new taxa]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1855: lxxvii-lxxx.

- Perris E (1856) Histoire des insectes du pin maritime. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 4 (1): 173-208. [23-VII-1856]
- Perris E (1858) Nouvelles excursions dans les Grandes Landes. Troisième lettre adressée à M. Mulsant. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2) 4 [1857]: 83-180.
- Perris E (1862) Histoire des insectes du pin maritime. Supplément aux coléoptères et rectifications. [Cont.]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (2): 197-243. [8-X-1862]
- Perris E (1864) Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères et notes diverses. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 275-310. [12-X-1864]
- Perris E (1866a) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères, rectification et notes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 5 (4) [1865]: 505-512. [26-V-1866]
- Perris E (1866b) Description de quelques insectes nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 6 (2): 181-196. [24-X-1866]
- Perris E (1869) Descriptions de quelques coléoptères nouveaux. Rectifications et notes. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 7 [1869-1870]: 3-37.
- Perris E (1874) Descriptions de quelques insectes jugés nouveaux. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 13 [1874-1875]: 1-14.
- Perris E, Jacquelin du Val PNC (1864) [new taxon]. In: Perris E. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères et notes diverses. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 4 (2): 275-310. [12-X-1864]
- Perroud BP (1853) Descriptions de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2) 1: 389-528.
- Perroud BP (1865) Curculionoidea. Pp. 128-188, 1 pl. In: Perroud BP, Montrouzier X. Essai sur la faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle Calédonie) et descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (N. S.) 11 [1864]: 46-256, 1 pl.
- Pesarini C (1968a) Due nuovi sottogeneri di *Phyllobius* Schoenherr (III Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 98: 38-40.
- Pesarini C (1968b) Gli Otiorrhynchus italiani del gruppo del *griseopunctatus* Boheman (IV Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 98: 70-79.
- Pesarini C (1969) I sottogeneri di *Phyllobius* Schoenherr. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 99-101: 53-62.
- Pesarini C (1970a) Un nuovo *Phyllobius* della Palestina, due specie di Otiorrhynchinae nuove per l'Italia e altre note (VI Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 102: 77-80.
- Pesarini C (1970b) Due nuove specie italiane di Otiorrhynchus e note sinonimiche e zoogeografiche su altre specie del genere (VII Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 102: 137-143.
- Pesarini C (1970c) I *Chiloneus* italiani con descrizione di tre nuove specie e di un nuovo sottogenere. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 110: 373-386.
- Pesarini C (1971a) I *Phyllobius* circummediterranei dei sottogenere *Ectomogaster* Apfelbeck (VIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 103: 71-77.
- Pesarini C (1971b) Otiorrhynchinae nuovi o interessanti raccolti da Walter Wittmer in Turchia e in Libano (con descrizione di tre nuove specie) (X Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 103: 143-148.
- Pesarini C (1972a) Ricerche coleotterologiche sui litorale ionico della Puglia, Lucnia e Calabria. Campagne 1956-1957-1958. Coleoptera Curculionidae. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 104: 75-85.
- Pesarini C (1972b) *Mylacus focarilei*, nuova specie di curculionide della Puglia. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 113: 411-413.
- Pesarini C (1973) Nuove specie di curculionidi raccolte in Turchia ed in Persia dal Dott. W. Wittmer e descrizione di un nuovo genere. (XIV Contributo alla conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 105: 80-85.
- Pesarini C (1974) Descrizione di una nuova specie siciliana di *Chilonorrhinus*, genere nuovo per la fauna Italiana, con tabella per la determinazione delle specie paleartiche del genere. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 1: 249-253.
- Pesarini C (1975a) Su alcuni curculionidi paleartici nuovi o poco conosciuti (XVII Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 53 [1974]: 39-55.
- Pesarini C (1975b) Due nuove entità italiane di *Polydrusus* dei sottogenere *Chlorodrusus* Daniel e note sulla sistematica delle altre specie europee del gruppo (20 Contributo alla conoscenza dei coleotteri curculionidi). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 107: 119-126.
- Pesarini C (1977) Una nuova specie di *Apion* delle Alpi italiane (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Valdôtaine d'Histoire Naturelle (Aoste) 31: 97-101.
- Pesarini C (1980a) Su alcuni curculionidi italiani. Sinonimie e nuove specie (XXI Contributo alla conoscenza dei Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 112: 13-25.
- Pesarini C (1980b) Osservazioni sugli *Elytrodon* Schoenh., con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di tre nuove specie. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 112: 112-119.
- Pesarini C (1981) Le specie paleartiche occidentali della tribù *Phyllobiini* (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura (ser. n.) 15 [1979-80]: 49-230.
- Pesarini C (1985) *Otiorrhynchus* (*Dorymerus*) *sabbadini*, nuova specie di Sicilia (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 117: 89-92.
- Pesarini C (1995) Una nuova specie di *Tropiphorus* Schönh. dell'Appennino centromeridionale (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 134 (2) [1993]: 169-172.
- Pesarini C (1996) *Pavesiella xenophthalma*, nuovo genere e nuova specie della fauna anatolica (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 128: 41-46.

- Pesarini C (1999) *Polydrusus talamellii*, nuova species della Tunisia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 131: 27-30.
- Pesarini C (2001) *Otiorrhynchus (Presolanus) diottii*, nuova specie e nuovo sottogenere di Curculionide delle Alpi Lombarde (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano* 141 [2000]: 303-308.
- Pesarini C, Baviera C (2006) Una nuova specie siciliana del genere *Caulostrophus* Fairmaire, 1859 (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 147: 139-144.
- Pesarini C, Diotti L (2012) *Rhamphus monzini*, nuova specie del Piemonte (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano*, 153 (I): 111-117. [IV-2012]
- Pesarini C, Pedroni G (2011) Descrizione di un nuovo sottogenere, una nuova specie ed una nuova sottospecie di *Barynotus* Germar, 1817 e note sulla sistematica del genere (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano* 152: 157-164.
- Petagna V (1786) *Specimen insectorum ulterioris Calabriae*. Neapoli: Typis Petri Perger, vii + 46 pp, 1 pl.
- Petri K (1886) *Beitrag zur siebenbürgischen Käferfauna*. *Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermanstadt* 36: 72-75.
- Petri K (1891) *Über den Stand der Coleopterenfauna der Umgebung Schässburgs*. (Beitrag zur Koleopterenfauna Siebenbürgens). *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften in Hermannstadt* 41: 1-26.
- Petri K (1895) *Monographie des Coleopteren-Genus Liparus* Olivier. *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt* 44: 26-52.
- Petri K (1896) *Revision der mittel- und westeuropäischen Arten der Gattung Plinthus* Germ. *Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina* 4: 560-582.
- Petri K (1901) *Monographie der Coleopteren - Tribus Hyperini*. Berlin: R. Friedländer, Sohn, 210 pp.
- Petri K (1902a) *Otiorrhynchus amplus* nov. spec. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 52: 94-95.
- Petri K (1902b) Ein neuer *Dorytomus* aus Ungarn und Mähren. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 21: 156-157.
- Petri K (1903) *Macrotarsus similis* n. sp. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 22: 51-52.
- Petri K (1904a) *Beschreibung einiger neuer Lixus-Arten*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 23 (3-4): 65-77. [20-IV-1904]
- Petri K (1904b) *Fünf neue Lixus-Arten*. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 2: 233-236. [25-VI-1904]
- Petri K (1904c) *Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus* Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 23 (9): 183-198. [30-XI-1904]
- Petri K (1905a) *Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus* Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (1. Fortsetzung.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 24 (1-2): 33-48. [27-II-1905]
- Petri K (1905b) *Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus* Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (2. Fortsetzung.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 24 (3-4): 101-116. [10-IV-1905]
- Petri K (1905c) *Bestimmungs-Tabelle der mir bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung Lixus* Fab. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (3. Fortsetzung und Schluß.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 24 (5-6): 155-167. [1-VI-1905]
- Petri K (1906) *Zwei neue russische Lixus-Arten* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Revue Russe d'Entomologie* 6: 64-66.
- Petri K (1907a) *Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Gattungen Larinus* Germ. (incl. *Stolatus* Muls.), *Microlarinus* Hochhuth, *Rhinocyllus* Germar und *Bangasternus* Gozis aus dem europäischen, mediterran, west- und nordasiatischen Faunengebiete. *Verhandlungen des Naturforschendes Vereines in Brünn* 45 [1906]: 51-146.
- Petri K (1907b) *Vier neue Rüssler aus Turkestan und China und eine neue Crepidodera* aus Siebenbürgen. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 26: 57-61.
- Petri K (1908a) *Ein neuer Lixus* aus Algerien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 27: 72-73.
- Petri K (1908b) *Coleopterologische Mitteilungen*. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 6: 570-575.
- Petri K (1910) *Ein neuer zentralasiatischer Liparus* nebst einer Übersicht der in meiner Sammlung befindlichen *Liparus*-Arten des Subgenus *Trysibius* Schönh. (Col.). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1910: 561-566.
- Petri K (1912a) *Siebenbürgens Käferfauna auf Grund ihrer Erforschung bis zum Jahre 1911*. Hermannstadt: Jos. Drotleff, ix + [1] pp, 376 cols.
- Petri K (1912b) *Ein neuer Lixus* aus Turkestan und Bemerkungen zu meiner Bestimmungstabelle des genus *Lixus* Fabr. *Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 10: 277-280.
- Petri K (1912c) *Die Gattung Gasteroclisus* Desbr. *Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 10: 340-374.
- Petri K (1913) *Bemerkungen zu einigen Lixus-Arten* Desbrochers'. *Entomologische Blätter* 9: 287-289.
- Petri K (1914a) *Einige neue Rüssler und Bemerkungen zu bereits beschriebenen Rüsselkäfern*. *Entomologische Blätter* 10 (1-2): 46-49. [15-I-1914]
- Petri K (1914b) *Einige neue Rüssler und Bemerkungen zu bereits beschriebenen Rüsselkäfern*. (Schluß.). *Entomologische Blätter* 10 (3-4): 99-105. [15-III-1914]
- Petri K (1915) *Einige neue Rüssler des paläarktischen Gebietes*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 34: 337-345.
- Petri K (1920) *Revision der Curculioniden-Gattung Gasteroclisus* Desbrochers. *Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt* 68-69: 1-86.
- Petri K (1926) *Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zur Käferfauna Siebenbürgens* 1912. *Zusammengestellt unter Mitwirkung des Herrn Griederich Deubel, Kronstadt, Oberstabsarzt Dr. Eugen Worell und Dr Amald Müller, Hermannstadt*. *Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermanstadt* 75-76: 165-206 [separate issue, Pp. 1-41].
- Petri K (1928) *Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten* aus Griechenland. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 14: 172-173.

- Petrov AV (2002) Novyy vid i novyy sinonim v rode Hylesinus Fabricius (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) [A new species and a new synonym in the genus Hylesinus Fabricius (Coleoptera, Scolytidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 81: 121-125 + 260 [summary].
- Petryszak B (1983) Neue Trachyphloeus-Arten von der Balkan-Halbinsel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 21: 35-39.
- Petryszak B (1984) Dorytomus carpathicus sp. n. aus Polen (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Reichenbachia 22: 147-150.
- Petryszak B (1990) Trachyphloeus suomalaineni sp. n., eine neue Rüsselkäferart aus Bulgarien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Otorhynchinae). Reichenbachia 28: 93-96.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1901a) [new taxon]. In: Peyerimhoff P. de, Sainte-Claire Deville J.: Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus trouvés dans les Alpes-Maritimes et les Basses-Alpes. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 30 [1900-1906]: 53-72.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1907) Liste des coléoptères du Sinaï. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 31 [1869-1870]: 1-48.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1908) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (sixième note: faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 117-125.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1911) Note sur la biologie de quelques coléoptères phytophages du Nord-Africain (I^e série). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 80: 283-314.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1913a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (seizième note, faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1913: 253-255.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1913b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (dix-septième note: faune cavernicole du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1913: 472-476.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1913c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord Africain (quinzième note: faune marocaine). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 81 [1912]: 515-521.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1915) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. (Vingt et unième note: faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1915: 219-223.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1918) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (vingt-neuvième note: Faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1918: 257-260.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1919a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain (vingt-neuvième note: Faune du Djurdjura). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1918 (19): 257-260. [3-II-1919]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1919b) Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Trente et unième note: Récoltes de M. R. de Borde à Bône et dans le massif de l'Edough. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1919 (3): 71-75. [7-IV-1919]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1919c) Note sur la biologie de quelques coléoptères phytophages du Nord-Africain (troisième série) avec les descriptions de cinq espèces nouvelles et de sept sous-espèces ou variétés. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 88 (1-2): 169-258. [24-XI-1919]
- Peyerimhoff P. de (1920) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord Africain. Trente-quatrième note: Récoltes de M. le capitaine Surcouf dans la région d'El Goléa. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 42-48.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1921) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Trente-septième note: Récoltes de MM. Ch. Alluaud et A. Théry dans le Maroc Occidental. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1921: 25-27.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1922) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord africain. Quarantième note: Récoltes de M. le Dr R. Maire vers le sommet du Tachdirt (Grand Atlas marocain). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1922: 60-66.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1923a) Les coléoptères des euphorbes dans le Maroc méridional. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 3: 43-63.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1923b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-cinquième note: Autres récoltes de M. le D^r R. Maire dans le Grand Atlas marocain. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1923: 78-81.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1924a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-sixième note. Récoltes de M. C. Dumont dans la région d'El-Goléa. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1924: 62-67.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1924b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-septième note: Récoltes de M. F. Peltier dans le Grand-Erg occidental, le Gourara et le Touat. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1924: 76-77.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1925a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquantième note (avec table). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 94 (1): 1-29.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1925b) Nouveaux coléoptères du North-Affricain. Cinquante-deuxième note: Faune du Grand Atlas marocain (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1925: 103-107.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1925c) Les coléoptères des euphorbes dans le Maroc méridional. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 5: 8-14.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1925d) Les coléoptères des euphorbes dans le Maroc occidental (troisième note). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 5: 153-154.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1925e) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-troisième note: Faune du Grand Atlas marocain (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1925 (16): 267-269. [20-XII-1925]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1925f) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-quatrième note: Faune du Grand Atlas marocain (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1925 (17): 281-284. [20-XII-1925]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1926a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-sixième note: Récoltes de M. C. Dumont à El-Goléa (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926: 103-108.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1926b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-septième note. Faune de la Zousfana et du Guir. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926: 193-196.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1926c) Notes sur la biologie de quelques coléoptères phytophages du Nord Africain (4^e série) avec les descriptions de quatre espèces nouvelles et de quatre sous-espèces. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 319-390.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1927a) Coléoptères halophiles ou sabulicoles récoltés par M. L. G. Seurat sur le littoral Tunisien (avec la description d'une espèce nouvelle). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 18: 17-27.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1927b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-huitième note: Récoltes de M. le Dr. A. Sicard dans le Maroc oriental. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1926: 218-221.

- Peyerimhoff P de (1927c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquante-neuvième note. Matériaux récoltés ou réunis par L. Bedel. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1927: 237-240.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1927d) Les Ceuthorrhynchus (Col. Curculionidae) de l'Ephedra alenda Desf. (C. Zurlo Ch. Bris, et L'Abeille Schze.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1927: 260-263.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1928) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante et unième note: Récoltes de M. le D^r R. Maire au Moussa-ou-Salah (Moyen-Atlas marocain). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 39-42.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1929a) Les Apion (Col. Curculionidae) du Calligonum comosum L. (A. Marseuli Wenck, A. Kirschi Desbr, A. Dumonti, n. sp.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (1): 13-16. [11-II-1929]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1929b) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante-troisième note. Récoltes de M. C. Dumont en Tunisie méridionale. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (3): 37-41. [15-III-1929]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1929c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante-huitième note. Faune du Hoggar et des massifs voisins (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (8): 142-146. [5-VI-1929]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1929d) Les Nanophyes (Col. Curculionidae) du Tamarix aphylla L. (N. muticus, n. sp, N. gyratus, n. sp, N. aphyllae, n. sp.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1929 (11): 179-185. [8-VII-1929]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1930a) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Soixante-quatorzième note. Faune du Hoggar et des massifs voisins (suite). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 202-207.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1930b) Notes sur sept coléoptères découverts récemment dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1930: 255-260.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1931) Mission scientifique du Hoggar, envoyée de février au mai 1928 par M. Pierre Bordes, Gouverneur Général de l'Algérie. Coléoptères. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 2: 1-173 + [3] pp, 3 pls, 2 maps.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1932a) Description d'un nouveau Carphoborus (Col. Scolytidae) parasite du pin d'Alep à la fois en Provence et sur le littoral algérien. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931 (19): 274-275. [10-I-1932]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1932b) Notes sur huit autres coléoptères découverts récemment dans le Nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1931 (20): 285-287. [25-I-1932]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1932c) Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord-Africain: Soixante-quinzième note (avec table et résumé). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 100 (1): 1-20. [31-III-1932]
- Peyerimhoff P de (1935) Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie. IV. - Le genre Hypothenemus Westw. (Scolytidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 40: 192-196.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1937) Note sur une vingtaine de coléoptères récemment découverts en Berbérie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 263-272.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1941) Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie XVII. Diagnose d'un type de Curculionidae découvert dans le massif du Hoggar. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 45 [1940]: 103-105.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1942) Récoltes entomologiques faites par L. Berland à Villa-Cisneros (Rio de Oro) coléoptères. Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (2) 14: 215-222.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1943) Matériaux pour un catalogue des coléoptères sahariens. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 34: 7-35.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1948) [new taxa]. In: Bernard F, Peyerimhoff P. de. Mission scientifique du Fezzân (1944-1945). Tome V. Zoologie. Paris: Institute de Recherches sahariennes de l'Université d'Alger, 248 pp, 2 pls.
- Peyerimhoff P de (1949) Études et descriptions de coléoptères marocains II. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles du Maroc 25-27 [1945-1947]: 248-308.
- Pfeffer A (1927) Nový druh rodu Pityophthorus z Korsiky (Col. Ipidae) (obr (2)). Ueber eine neue korsische Pityophthorus-Art (Col. Ipidae) (Fig (2)). Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 5: 111-113.
- Pfeffer A (1940a) Notulae Ipidologicae. I. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 37: 53-54.
- Pfeffer A (1940b) Notulae Ipidologicae II. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis Pityophthorus Eichh. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 18: 107-127.
- Pfeffer A (1941a) Notulae Ipidologicae. III. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis Liparthrum Woll. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 38: 26-27.
- Pfeffer A (1941b) Notulae Ipidologicae IV. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis Carphoborus Eichh. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Zemského Musea v Praze 19: 169-179.
- Pfeffer A (1972) Revision der Gattung Phloeophthorus Wollaston (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 69: 23-45, 2 pls.
- Pfeffer A (1982) Pityophthorus pinsapo sp. n, eine neue westpaläarktische Borkenkäferart (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 79: 154-157, pl. 1.
- Pfeffer A (1983) Cisurgus ferulae sp. n, eine in Umbelliferen lebende Borkenkäferart aus Zentralasien (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 80: 293-296, Taf. I.
- Pfeffer A (1987) Taphrocoetes gen. n. und die Heterogenität der Gattung Taphrorhynchus Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 84: 22-26.
- Pfeffer A (1995) Zentral- und Westpaläarktische Borken- und Kernkäfer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae, Platypodidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 17: 5-310.
- Philippi RA, Philippi F (1864) Beschreibung einiger neuen chilenischen Käfer (Schluss). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 25 (10-12): 313-406. [XII-1864]
- Pic M (1894a) Description d'espèces et variétés des coléoptères asiatiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 10: 142-144.
- Pic M (1894b) Contribution à la faune coléoptérologique d'Algérie. Le Naturaliste 16: 247.
- Pic M (1894c) Tableaux synoptiques des Ocladius d'Europe et circa. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 587-588.
- Pic M (1894d) Supplément aux Ocladius européens. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 611.
- Pic M (1895) Descriptions de rhytirhinides. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 11: 29-30.
- Pic M (1896a) Descriptions et notes sur divers coléoptères. Miscellanea Entomologica 4: 41-43.

- Pic M (1896b) Coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 4: 93-94.
- Pic M (1896c) Notes descriptives sur plusieurs curculionides. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 4: 94-96.
- Pic M (1896d) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Algérie. *Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais* 9: 101-103.
- Pic M (1896e) Descriptions de coléoptères rhyncophores africains. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 4 (9): 113-115. [15-IX-1896]
- Pic M (1896f) Notes et descriptions (Coléoptères). *La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes* (3) 26: 201-202.
- Pic M (1896g) Remarques synonymiques et descriptives sur le genre *Cercomorphus*, sur divers phytophages, sur des Anthicidés, etc. (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1896: 29-31.
- Pic M (1897a) Descriptions de coléoptères. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 13: 5-6.
- Pic M (1897b) Coléoptères nouveaux. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 5: 26-29.
- Pic M (1897c) *Theryus*. Coupe générique nouvelle dans les curculionides. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 5: 29.
- Pic M (1897d) Description des coléoptères. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 5: 41-43.
- Pic M (1897e) Descriptions de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 10: 194-198.
- Pic M (1897f) Notes et descriptions diverses (Coléoptères). *La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes* (3) 27: 202-204.
- Pic M (1897g) Descriptions de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 10: 295-300.
- Pic M (1898a) Description de coléoptères nouveaux, d'Europe et Circà. *Le Frelon* 6 (6-7): 35-38.
- Pic M (1898b) [new taxon]. In: Desbrochers des Loges J. Monographie des curculionides appartenant au groupe des *Holcorrhinidae*. [Cont.] *Le Frelon* 6 (10): 37-52 [pag. spec.]. [2-VI-1898]
- Pic M (1898c) Variétés et nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 6: 2-4.
- Pic M (1898d) Description de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 11: 116-125.
- Pic M (1898e) Notes descriptives sur plusieurs coléoptères et sur un ichneumon (Hyménoptère). *Miscellanea Entomologica* 6: 73-75.
- Pic M (1899a) Coléoptères européens et exotiques nouveaux. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France* 24: 24-28.
- Pic M (1899b) Descriptions d'élatérides et curculionides d'Europe et circa. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 7: 139-142.
- Pic M (1899c) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Orient. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 12: 252-261.
- Pic M (1900a) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Orient récoltés en 1899. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 13: 25-32.
- Pic M (1900b) Notes descriptives et biologiques. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 16 (189): 65-66. [IX-1900]
- Pic M (1900c) "*Hypurus optimemaculatus*" n. sp. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 16 (189): 70. [IX-1900]
- Pic M (1900d) Notes et diagnoses (2^e article). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 16 (190): 77-80. [X-1900]
- Pic M (1900e) Diagnoses de coléoptères du Globe. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 16 (192): 89-91. [XII-1900]
- Pic M (1900f) Description d'un *Otiorrhynchus* nouveau (Col.) du nord de l'Afrique. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1900: 316-317.
- Pic M (1900g) Notes diverses sur les coléoptères. *Le Frelon* 8 (4): 1-8.
- Pic M (1901a) Notes diverses et diagnoses. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (193): 2-4. [I-1901]
- Pic M (1901b) Notes diverses et diagnoses (2^e article). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (194): 9-12. [II-1901]
- Pic M (1901c) Notes diverses et diagnoses (3^e article). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (195): 17-20. [III-1901]
- Pic M (1901d) Notes diverses et diagnoses (6^e Article). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (200): 57-59. [VIII-1901]
- Pic M (1901e) Communications diverses. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (202): 79-80. [X-1901]
- Pic M (1901f) Notes diverses et diagnoses (8^e article). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (203): 81-83. [XI-1901]
- Pic M (1901g) Curculionides d'Arabie. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (203): 87-88. [XI-1901]
- Pic M (1901h) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Orient, Arménie et Tunisie. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (204): 89-91. [XII-1901]
- Pic M (1901i) Diagnoses de coléoptères d'Orient récoltés en 1899. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 13 [1900], *Comptes Rendus*: 25-32.
- Pic M (1902a) Coléoptères paléarctiques présumés nouveaux. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](208): 25-27. [IV-1902]
- Pic M (1902b) Diagnoses de coléoptères de l'Ancien et du Nouveau monde. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](209): 32-36 ["23-26"]. [V-1902]
- Pic M (1902c) Nouvelles espèces et variétés de coléoptères paléarctiques. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](210): 41-43 ["31-33"]. [VI-1902]
- Pic M (1902d) Diagnoses de "Sibinia" nouvelles. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](211): 49-50 ["39-40"]. [VII-1902]
- Pic M (1902e) Descriptions et notes diverses [3^e article], *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](212): 57-59 ["47-49"]. [VIII-1902]
- Pic M (1902f) Descriptions et notes diverses [4^e article]. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](213): 65-67 ["55-57"]. [IX-1902]
- Pic M (1902g) Coléoptères présumés nouveaux de la faune circuméditerranéenne. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](214): 73-75 ["63-65"]. [X-1902]
- Pic M (1902h) Nouvelles espèces et variétés de coléoptères paléarctiques (2^e article). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](216): 89-90 ["79-80"]. [XII-1902]
- Pic M (1902i) Coléoptères nouveaux de l'île de Ténériffe. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 18["17"](216): 90-91 ["80-81"]. [XII-1902]
- Pic M (1902j) Notes et diagnoses sur divers *Tychiini*. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 15: 139-148.
- Pic M (1902k) Espèces et variétés omises ou incomprises. *Les Guerreaux, Author*. 4 pp. [22-X-1902] #²
- Pic M (1902l) Coléoptères d'Orient. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 14 [1901], *Comptes Rendus*: 33-39.
- Pic M (1903a) [new taxon]. In: Desbrochers des Loges J. Monographie des curculionides d'Europe et des confins de la Méditerranée, en Afrique et en Asie, appartenant au genre *Thylacites*. [Cont.] *Le Frelon* 12 (2): 17-32. [17-X-1903]

- Pic M (1903b) Notes entomologiques et descriptions. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (221): 121-125. [V-1903] [#³]
- Pic M (1903c) Captures, notes diverses et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (222): 129-131. [VI-1903]
- Pic M (1903d) Coléoptères français nouveaux ou nouveaux pour pour la France. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (223): 139-140. [VII-1903]
- Pic M (1903e) Espèces et variétés nouvelles de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 19 (226): 161-163. [X-1903]
- Pic M (1904a) Notes et descriptions (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 2-5.
- Pic M (1904b) Notes et descriptions (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 10-12.
- Pic M (1904c) Diagnoses de coléoptères asiatiques provenant surtout de Sibérie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 25-27.
- Pic M (1904d) Diagnoses de coléoptères paléarctiques et exotiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 33-36.
- Pic M (1904e) Sur divers Lariidae ou Bruchidae et Urodon anciens et nouveaux. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 39-40.
- Pic M (1904f) Descriptions d'un Bryaxis et de plusieurs malacodermes ou rhynchophores. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 49-51.
- Pic M (1904g) Nouvelles espèces et variétés de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 81-82.
- Pic M (1904h) Diagnoses ou descriptions abrégées de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 20: 89-94.
- Pic M (1904i) Notes et diagnoses sur divers Tychiini. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun 15: 139-148.
- Pic M (1905a) Espèces et variétés nouvelles de coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 97-100.
- Pic M (1905b) Descriptions abrégées et notes diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 105-107.
- Pic M (1905c) Descriptions abrégées et notes diverses (3^e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 121-122.
- Pic M (1905d) Descriptions abrégées et notes diverses (4^e article). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 129-131.
- Pic M (1905e) Petites notes entomologiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 137.
- Pic M (1905f) Diagnoses de coléoptères algériens. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 145-148.
- Pic M (1905g) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Algérie, d'Asie occidentale. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 154-156.
- Pic M (1905h) Coléoptères nouveaux provenant de France, Grèce, Algérie et Turquie d'Asie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 161-163.
- Pic M (1905i) Espèces et variétés nouvelles de coléoptères de France et Turquie d'Asie. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 177-179.
- Pic M (1905j) Notes entomologiques et descriptions. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 185-187.
- Pic M (1905k) Sur le genre "Diodyrrhynchus" Germar. in Schoenherr. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 21: 189-190.
- Pic M (1906a) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 2-5.
- Pic M (1906b) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 9-12.
- Pic M (1906c) Habitats et descriptions de divers coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 25-27.
- Pic M (1906d) Habitats et descriptions de divers coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 33-35.
- Pic M (1906e) Habitats et descriptions de divers coléoptères paléarctiques. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 41-42.
- Pic M (1906f) Sur divers coléoptères paléarctiques nouveaux, rares ou peu connus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 65-67.
- Pic M (1907a) Coléoptères paléarctiques nouveaux. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 105-106.
- Pic M (1907b) Notes entomologiques diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 113-115.
- Pic M (1907c) Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 125-128.
- Pic M (1907d) Notes entomologiques diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 23: 137-139.
- Pic M (1907e) Nouveaux coléoptères recueillis en Algérie par M. P. de Peyerimhoff. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1907: 274-275.
- Pic M (1908a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 2.
- Pic M (1908b) À propos de divers Trachyploeus. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 28-29.
- Pic M (1908c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 33-35.
- Pic M (1908d) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 41-46.
- Pic M (1908e) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 49-52.
- Pic M (1908f) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 57-58.
- Pic M (1908g) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 73-75.
- Pic M (1908h) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 81-83.
- Pic M (1908i) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 24: 89-91.
- Pic M (1908j) Un nouveau Peritelus Germar d'Algérie (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1908: 263.
- Pic M (1909a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 25: 113-115.
- Pic M (1909b) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 25: 121-123.
- Pic M (1909c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 25: 161-162.
- Pic M (1910a) Descriptions ou diagnoses, et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 1-2.
- Pic M (1910b) Descriptions ou diagnoses, et notes diverses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 17-19.
- Pic M (1910c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 81-83.
- Pic M (1910d) Descriptions, diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 26: 89-91.
- Pic M (1911a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 27: 97-98.
- Pic M (1911b) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 27: 137-139.
- Pic M (1912a) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 9-10.
- Pic M (1912b) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 49-51.
- Pic M (1912c) Descriptions ou diagnoses et notes diverses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 65-66.
- Pic M (1913a) Anomalies, captures et nouveautés de coléoptères. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 28: 81-83.
- Pic M (1913b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 97-98.
- Pic M (1913c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 105-106.

- Pic M (1913d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 113-114.
Pic M (1913e) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 153-154.
Pic M (1913f) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 169-171.
Pic M (1913g) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 29: 177-180.
Pic M (1914a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (349): 1-2. [I-1914]
Pic M (1914b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (351): 17-18. [III-1914]
Pic M (1914c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (352): 25-27. [IV-1914]
Pic M (1914d) Notes sur les Rhytirhinides (Col. Rhyncophores). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (353): 36-38. [V-1914]
Pic M (1914e) Description d'un Alcides nouveau. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 1913: 49-50.
Pic M (1914f) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (355): 49-51. [VII-1914]
Pic M (1914g) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (356): 57-59. [VIII-1914]
Pic M (1914h) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (357): 65-66. [IX-1914]
Pic M (1914i) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 30 (359): 73-75. [XI-1914]
Pic M (1915a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (361): 1-3. [10-I-1915]
Pic M (1915b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (363): 9-10. [10-III-1915]
Pic M (1915c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (364): 13-14. [IV-1915]
Pic M (1915d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (367): 25-27. [VII-1915]
Pic M (1915e) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 31 (369): 33-34. [10-IX-1915]
Pic M (1916a) Diagnoses génériques et spécifiques. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 17: 2-20.
Pic M (1916b) Espèces et variétés nouvelles. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 19: 6-20.
Pic M (1917a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 33 (381): 9-11. [5-VI-1917]
Pic M (1917b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite [sic!]). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 33 (382): 13-15. [2-VIII-1917]
Pic M (1917c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 33 (384): 21-23. [2-XII-1917]
Pic M (1918) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 34 (390): 21-24. [1-XII-1918]
Pic M (1919a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (391): 1-2. [3-II-1919]
Pic M (1919b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (393): 9-11. [2-VI-1919]
Pic M (1919c) Étude détaillée de divers insectes (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (393) [hors-texte]: 9-12.
Pic M (1919d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (394): 13-14. [2-VIII-1919]
Pic M (1919e) Étude détaillée de divers insectes (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (394) [hors-texte]: 13-16.
Pic M (1919f) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 35 (396): 21-23 (2-XII-1919)
Pic M (1920a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 5-8.
Pic M (1920b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 9-12.
Pic M (1920c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 17-18.
Pic M (1920d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 36: 21-22.
Pic M (1920e) Sur divers coléoptères [sic] d'Égypte et Sinai en partie nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 12 [1919]: 44-56.
Pic M (1921a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 37 (404): 5-6. [28-IV-1921]
Pic M (1921b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 37 (405): 9-10. [5-VIII-1921]
Pic M (1922a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 38: 21-23.
Pic M (1922b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite.). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 38: 29-30.
Pic M (1922c) Sur divers coléoptères intéressants ou nouveaux d'Égypte. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 15: 95-104.
Pic M (1923a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 5-7.
Pic M (1923b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 9-11.
Pic M (1923c) Mutations, synonymies, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 13-14.
Pic M (1924a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39: 25-27.
Pic M (1924b) Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 41: 1-32.
Pic M (1925a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 1-3.
Pic M (1925b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 5-6.
Pic M (1925c) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 9-11.
Pic M (1925d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 41: 13-14.
Pic M (1926a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 42: 9-10.
Pic M (1926b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 42: 13-14.
Pic M (1926c) Coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte 18 [1925]: 227-231.
Pic M (1927a) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 43: 1-2.
Pic M (1927b) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 43: 5-7.
Pic M (1927c) Sur quelques Coléoptères nouveaux ou récemment décrits. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 1927 (10): 167-168. [25-VI-1927]
Pic M (1928a) Supplément à l'étude du genre Bagous Schön. Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 8:19-23.
Pic M (1928b) Coléoptères nouveaux de la Cyrenaïque. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 60: 103-105.

- Pic M (1928c) Notes et descriptions. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 51: 1-36.
- Pic M (1928d) Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 44: 5-6.
- Pic M (1928e) Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 52: 1-32.
- Pic M (1928f) Coléoptères asiatiques nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 247-248.
- Pic M (1929a) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 45: 9-10.
- Pic M (1929b) Coléoptères nouveaux de la Cyrenaïque. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 61: 94-96.
- Pic M (1929c) Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 53: 1-36.
- Pic M (1930a) Deux nouveaux coléoptères d'Égypte et Sinaï. Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte (Nouvelle Série) 14: 1-2.
- Pic M (1930b) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 46: 13-14.
- Pic M (1931) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 47: 9-10.
- Pic M (1932a) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 48: 25-26.
- Pic M (1932b) Descriptions et remarques diverses sur les Apoderinae (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 37: 57-59.
- Pic M (1933) Notes diverses, nouveautés (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 49: 13-15.
- Pic M (1934) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 50: 17-19.
- Pic M (1935) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 51: 11-12.
- Pic M (1936) Notes diverses, nouveautés (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 52: 21-23, 25-27.
- Pic M (1938) Notes diverses, nouveautés (Suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 54: 9-11.
- Pic M (1939) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Égypte et du Sinaï. Bulletin de la Société Fouad Ier d'Entomologie 23: 143-149.
- Pic M (1940a) *Opuscula martialis*. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne. Numéro Spécial: 1-16. [20-XII-1940]
- Pic M (1940b) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 56: 5.
- Pic M (1941) Notes diverses, nouveautés. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 57 (483): 9-10. [4-II-1941]
- Pic M (1941b) *Opuscula martialis* IV. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne. Numéro spécial: 1-16. [18-VIII-1941]
- Pic M (1945) Coléoptères du globe (suite). L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 61: 1-4.
- Pic M (1949) Le genre *Pseudolignyodes* et espèces affines (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 54: 31-32.
- Piccioli F (1877) Nuovo coleottero italiano della famiglia degli Antribidi. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 9: 214-216.
- Pierce WD (1908) Description of new curculionid beetles of the tribe Anthonomini. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 34: 173-181.
- Pierce WD (1910) Some new species of weevils of economic importance. Journal of Economic Entomology 3: 356-366.
- Pierce WD (1912) Systematic notes and descriptions of some weevils of economic or biological importance. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 42: 155-170.
- Pierce WD (1917) A manual of dangerous insects likely to be introduced in the United States through importations. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, 256 pp, 1 frontispiece plate + 49 pls.
- Pierce WD (1919) Contributions to our knowledge of the weevils of the superfamily curculionoidea. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 21: 21-36.
- Pierce WD (1930) Studies of the North American weevils belonging to the superfamily Platystomoidea. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 77 (2840): 1-34, pls 1-5.
- Pierce WD (1941) Studies on the sweet potato weevils of the subfamily Cyladinae. Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences 39 (3) [1940]: 205-228.
- Pierotti H (2006) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. VI. *Peritelus* e *Pseudomeira* di Tunisia. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 111: 21-34.
- Pierotti H (2009) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica. X. *Pseudomeira exigua* (Stierlin, 1861) e specie vicine (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Beitrage zur Entomologie 59: 481-488.
- Pierotti H (2011a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XIII. Una nuova *Pseudomeira* Stierlin, 1881 dell' Italia meridionale. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 116: 15-16.
- Pierotti H (2011b) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini w-paleartici. VI. Revisione delle specie europee del genere *Heteromeira* Solari, 1955. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 116: 195-239.
- Pierotti H (2011c) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XV. Trois nouvelles espèces françaises du genre *Meira* Jacquelin du Val (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 116: 505-508.
- Pierotti H (2012a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XVIII. Nota nomenclatoriale. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (378): 1-4
- Pierotti H (2012b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XVII. Due nuove specie italiane del genere *Meira* Jacquelin du Val. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (380): 1-7.
- Pierotti H (2013a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XIX. Ancora due nuove specie italiane del genere *Meira* Jacquelin du Val. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (376): 1-5.
- Pierotti H (2013b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XXI. Nuovi Peritelini di Sardegna. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Doriana 8 (383): 1-9.
- Pierotti H (2013c) New or interesting Peritelini of the Western Mediterranean fauna. XX. A novel *Meira* Jacquelin du Val, 1852 species from the Ligurian Alps. Zootaxa 3716 (4): 595-598.
- Pierotti H (2014a) New or interesting Peritelini of the west-palaeartic fauna. XXV. A novel Italian species of the genus *Meira* Jacquelin Du Val (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Zootaxa 3873 (3): 293-296. [16-X-2014]
- Pierotti H (2014b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-paleartica. XXVII. Ancora una nuova specie di *Pseudomeira* del gruppo sardoa. Doriana 8 (390): 1-4. [20-X-2014]

- Pierotti H (2015) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-mediterranea. XXIX. Aggiornamento della revisione del genere *Dolichomeira* Solari, 1955 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Doriana* 8 (394): 1-11. [17-X-2015]
- Pierotti H (2016a) Contributions à la réorganisation systématique des Peritelini ouest-paléarctiques. IX. Révision du genre *Meira* Jacquelin du Val 1852 (Coleoptera : Curculionidae : Entiminae). *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (N.S.) 51 (5-6) [2015]: 408-469. [3-VI-2016]
- Pierotti H (2016b) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XXX. Une nouvelle *Meira* Jacquelin du Val, 1852, du sud de la France (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* 121 (2): 175-178.
- Pierotti H (2016c) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini w-paleartici. X. Revisione del genere *Pseudomeira* Stierlin, 1881: il gruppo sardo (A. Costa, 1885) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 108: 1-78. [15-IX-2016]
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (1994a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica (Coleoptera: Curculionidae Polydrosinae). *Il Naturalista Siciliano* (S. IV) 18: 107-122.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (1994b) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune thyrrénienne (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrosinae). *L'Entomologiste* 50: 289-296.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (1996) Le *Pseudomeira* della fauna sardo-còrsa (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrosinae). *Biogeographia* 18 [1995]: 523-545.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (1997) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. I. Istituzione di tre nuovi generi e descrizione di una nuova specie (Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali - Torino* 15: 157-177.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (1999) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. II. *Pseudosimo* n. gen. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 104: 413-418.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2000) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. III. Revisione del genere *Dolichomeira* F. Solari, 1954 (Coleoptera Curculionidae Polydrosinae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Botanica Zoologia*, 24: 129-192.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2001a) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna tirrenica. VI. I Peritelini di Corsica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 106: 19-34.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2001b) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. IV. *Borovecia gadorensis* n. gen, n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 106: 177-180.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2004a) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. V. Istituzione di un nuovo genere e descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 111: 585-598.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2004b) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna paleartica. VIII. *Pseudomeira balcaniche* (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 111: 915-919.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2006) Contributi al riordinamento sistematico dei Peritelini paleartici. VII. Revisione dei genere *Simo* Dejean, 1821, con descrizione di un nuovo genere e di dieci nuove specie (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Snudebiller* 7: 28-70. [1-X-2006]
- Pierotti H, Bellò C (2013) [new taxon]. In: Pierotti H. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Peritelini. Pp. 80. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Pierotti H, Bellò C, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2010) Contribution to the systematic rearrangement of the Palaearctic Peritelini. VII. A synthesis of the Spanish Peritelini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Zootaxa* 2376: 1-96.
- Pierotti H, Forbicioni L (2015) Peritelini nuovi o interessanti della fauna w-paleartica. XXVI. Una nuova *Pseudomeira* del gruppo sardo (Coleoptera Curculionidae Entiminae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 147 (1): 35-37. [15-IV-2015]
- Pierotti H, Germann C, Braunert C (2013) New or interesting Peritelini of the West-Mediterranean fauna. XXIV. Two new *Simmeiopsis* Pierotti, Bello, 2013 from Portugal (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Zootaxa* 3734 (2): 273-280.
- Pierotti H, Rouault E (2010) Peritelini nouveaux ou intéressants de la faune ouest-méditerranéenne. XII. Deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Meira* Jacquelin du Val, 1852, du sud de la France (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France*, 115: 387-391.
- Piller M, Mitterpacher L (1783) *Iter per Poseganam Sclavoniae provinciam mensibus Junio, et Julio anno MDCCLXXXII*. Buda: Typis Regiae Universitatis, 147 pp, 16 pls.
- Planet V (1918) Notes sur quelques Apion de France (Col. Curculionidae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 86 [1917]: 149-158.
- Poda N (1761) *Insecta Musei Graecensis, quae in ordines, genera et species juxta Systema Naturae Car. Linnaei digessit*. Graecii: Typis Haeredum Widmanstadii, [6] + 127 + [II] + [I]pp, 2pls.
- Podlussány A (1998) A review of the *Omiomima hanakii* group. *Coleoptera: Curculionidae*. *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 59: 79-101.
- Ponza L (1805) *Coleoptera Salutiensia sive enumeratio methodica Coleopterorum, quae in agro Salutiensi reperiuntur, locorum natalium indicatione, observationibus, novisque aliquot speciebus aucta*. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences, Littérature et Beaux-Arts de Turin. Sciences Physiques et Mathématiques. Années XII/XIII [1804/5] (Mémoires présentés à l'Académie): 29-94, pl. IV-V.
- Poorani J, Ramamurthy VV (1997) Weevils of the genus *Lepropus* Schoenherr from the Oriental region (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Oriental Insects* 31: 1-82.
- Porta A (1932) *Fauna Coleopterorum Italica — Vol. V- Rhynchophora-Lamellicornia. Anthribidae, Brenthididae, Curculionidae, Nemonychidae, Ipididae, Lucanidae, Scarabaeidae*. Piacenza: Stabilimento Tipografico Piacentino, [4] +476 pp.
- Power G (1878a) Description d'un nouveau genre et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères de la famille des Brenthides. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 2: 241.

- Power G (1878b) Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de Brenthides du genre *Prophthalmus*, 1^{re} partie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France [(5) 8 (1)] 1878: xxxvii-xlv.
- Power G (1879) Notes pour servir à la Monographie des Brenthides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5) 8 (4) [1878]: 477-496. [26-III-1879]
- Power G (1880) Description of a new species of the family Brenthididae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 2: 187-188.
- Prell H (1924) Die biologischen Gruppen der deutschen Rhynchitinen. Zoologischer Anzeiger 61: 153-170.
- Prell H (1926) Über den Brutparasitismus eines deutschen Rhynchitinen und seine Bedeutung. Zoologischer Anzeiger 65: 281-288.
- Preller CH (1867) Die Käfer von Hamburg und Umgegend. Ein Beitrag zur nordalbingischen Insektenfauna. Zweite, durch Nachtraege vermehrte Ausgabe. Hamburg: Otto Meissner, vii + 158 + 66 pp.
- Prena J (2008) On the identity of European Baridini (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) named before 1832. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 55 (2): 263-275. [4-XI-2008]
- Prena J, Zhang R (2014) A taxonomic revision of *Parallelodemas* Faust from South China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae), with notes on sexually dimorphic characters. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 61 (2): 105-119. [17-IX-2014]
- Provancher L (1877) Petite faune entomologique du Canada précédée d'un traité élémentaire d'entomologie. Vol. I. Les coléoptères. Quebec: Presses de C. Darveau, viii + 785 + [1] pp.
- Purkyně C (1930) Zwei neue Trachyphloeus-Arten vom Balkan. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 27: 119-121.
- Purkyně C (1949) De generis *Mylacus* Schönh. balcani speciebus novis (Col. Curcul.) (Novi nosatci rodu *Mylacus* Schönh. z Balkánu). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 46: 40-43.
- Purkyně C (1954) Poznámky k zoogeografickému rozšíření nosatců v Československu. Zаметки о географическом распространении долгоносиков в Чехословакии. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung der Rüsselkäfer in der Tschechoslowakei. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Českosloveniae / Ročenka Československé Společnosti Entomologické 51: 165-175.
- Puton JBA (1908) [new taxon]. In: Bourgeois J. Catalogue des coléoptères de la chaîne des Vosges et des régions limitrophes (suite). Mitteilungen der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft in Colmar (Neue Folge) 9: 121-198.
- Puzyr H (1951) Eine neue Scolytus-Art. Allgemeine Forstzeitung 62: 46.
- Pyatnitskiy GK (1929) *Hypothenemus lezhavai* n. sp. P. 8. In: Lezhava V. Materialy k poznaniyu koroedov Gruzii [Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden (Col.) Georgiens]. Leningrad: Narodnyy Komissariat Zemledeliya Gruzii, 15 pp.
- Pyatnitskiy GK (1930) Ein neuer paläarktischer Arvenborkenkäfer aus Ostsibirien, *Orthotomicus golovjankoi* n. sp. Entomologische Blätter 26: 179-182.
- Pyatnitskiy GK (1931) Drei neue Waldschädlingsarten aus Kirgisien. Entomologische Blätter 27: 167-173.

Q

- Qin M, Huang J (2016) [new taxon] In: Qin M, Huang J, Colonnelli E, Zhang R, Wu H. Two new species and a key to species of the genus *Proscleropterus* Korotyaev (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from China. Zoological Systematics 41 (2): 173-185. [IV-2016]
- Quedenfeldt G (1887) Verzeichniss der von Herrn Major a. D. von Mechow in Angola und am Quango-Strom 1878-1881 gesammelten Anthothribiden und Bostrychiden. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 303-328.
- Quedenfeldt G (1888) Verzeichniss der von Herrn Major a. D. von Mechow in Angola am Quango-Strom 1878-1881 gesammelten Curculioniden und Brenthiden. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 32 (2): 271-308.
- Quensel C (1790) D. D. Dissertatio Historico-Naturalis ignotus insectorum species continens, cujus partem primam, consent, ampliss. facult. philosoph. publico examini modeste subjiciunt praeses Conrad. Quensel, Philosophiae Magister, et respondens Carolus P. Lundgård, Scani, D. XXI Jun. A. MDCCXC. Lundae: Typis Berlingianis, 20 pp.

R

- Rafinesque CS (1814) Principes fondamentaux de Somnologie ou les lois de la nomenclature et de la classification de l'empire organique ou des animaux et des végétaux contenant les Règles essentielles de l'Art de leur imposer des noms invariables et de les classer méthodiquement. Palerme: Impr. Franc. Abate, 50 + [2] pp.
- Rafinesque CS (1815) Analyse de la Nature ou tableau de l'Univers et des corps organisés. Palerme: Auteur, 224 pp.
- Raffray A (1873) [new taxa]. In: Fairmaire L, Raffray A. Coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Deuxième partie, pp. 360-385. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée (3) 1: 331-385.
- Ragusa E (1881) Coleotteri nuovo o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 1 (2): 42-44. [1-XI-1881]
- Ragusa E (1883) Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. Il Naturalista Siciliano 2 (12): 302-304. [1-IX-1883]
- Ragusa E (1904a) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia. (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 17 (1): 21-24. [1-VIII-1904]
- Ragusa E (1904b) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia. (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 17 (5): 99-100. [1-XII-1904]
- Ragusa E (1906) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 18: 104-112.
- Ragusa E (1908) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.). Il Naturalista Siciliano 20 (6-8): 156-186.
- Ragusa E (1912) Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.) Il Naturalista Siciliano 21 (11-12) [1910]: 248-257.
- Ragusa E (1922) Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. Atti della Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere e Belle Arti di Palermo 12: 13-28.
- Ramamurthy VV (2010) [new taxa]. In: Ramamurthy VV, Ayri S. Revision of the genus *Indomias* Marshall (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae, Tanymecini) from India. Zootaxa 2357: 1-49.

- Ramamurthy VV, Ghai S (1988) A study of the genus *Myllocerus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Oriental Insects* 22: 377-500.
- Ramesha B, Ramamurthy VV (2011) A study on the *Baris* from India (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Oriental Insects* 45 (4): 304-392.
- Ratzeburg JTC (1837) Die Forst-Insecten oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Wäldern Preussens und der Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insecten. Erster Theil. Die Käfer. Berlin: Nicolai, x + 4 + 202 pp, 21 pls.
- Razoumowsky G von (1789) Histoire naturelle du Jorat et de ses environs et celle des trois lacs de Neufchatel, Morat et Bienné; précédées d'un essai sur le climat, les productions, le commerce, les animaux de la partie du Pays de Vaud ou de la Suisse Romande, qui entre dans le plan de cet ouvrage. Tome premier. Lausanne: Mourer, xvi + 322 pp.
- Redtenbacher L (1843) Bemerkungen über die in Syrien von Theodor Kotschi gesammelten Käfer. Pp. 973-990. In: Russegger J. Reisen in Europa, Asien und Afrika, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die -wissenschaftlichen Verhältnisse der betreffend Ländern, unternommen in den Jahren 1835 bis 1841. Mit einem Atlas, enthaltend: geographische und geognostische Karten, Gebirge-Profile, Landschaften, Abbildungen aus dem Gebiete der Flora und Fauna. Erster Band. Reise in Griechenland, Unteregypten, im nördlichen Syrien und südöstlichen Kleinasien. Zweiter Theil. Mit 2 Karten vom Taurus, 1 Blatt mit Gebirgs-Durchschnitten, 20 botanischen und 15 zoologischen Tafeln. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung, pp. 461-1102.
- Redtenbacher L (1845) Die Gattungen der deutschen Käfer-Fauna nach den analytischen Methode bearbeitet, nebst eine kurzgefassten Leitfaden zum Studium dieses Zweiges der Entomologie. Wien: Carl Überreuter, [14] + 177 + [1] pp, 2 pls.
- Redtenbacher L (1847) Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. [1849]. Fasc. 3, pp. 321-480. Wien: Carl Gerold, xxviii + 883 pp, 2 pls. [15-X-1847; published in 5 parts]
- Redtenbacher L (1849) Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Fasc. 5, pp. i-xxviii + 641-884. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, xxviii + 883 pp, 2 pls. [31-V-1849; published in 5 parts]
- Redtenbacher L (1850) [new taxa]. In: Kollar V, Redtenbacher L. Ueber den Character der Insecten-Fauna von Südpersien. Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 1 (1) [1849]: 42-53.
- Redtenbacher L (1857) Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitet, mit mehreren Hunderten von Arten und mit der Charakteristik sämtlicher europäischen Käfergattungen vermehrte Auflage. Fasc. 5-6, pp. 513-768. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, cxxxvi + 1017 pp, 2 pl. [4-XI-1857; published in 9 parts]
- Redtenbacher L (1858) Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitet, mit mehreren Hunderten von Arten und mit der Charakteristik sämtlicher europäischen Käfergattungen vermehrte Auflage. Fasc. 7-8, pp. 769-1008. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, cxxxvi + 1017 pp, 2 pl. [5-V-1858; published in 9 parts]
- Redtenbacher L (1868) Zoologischer Theil. Zweiter Band. I. Abtheilung A (1. Coleopteren. In: Reise der Oesterreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair. [1867]. Wien: Carl Gerald's Sohn, iv + 249 pp, 5 pls. [22-V-1868]
- Redtenbacher L (1873) Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer, Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. Dritte, gänzlich umgearbeitete und bedeutend vermehrte Auflage. Zweiter Band. [1874]. Part 2, pp. 225?-448? Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn, 571 + viii pp, 2 pls. [Issued in parts; part 2 dated 15-VIII-1873]
- Redtenbacher W [= G] (1842) Dissertatio inauguralis entomologica sistens quaedam genera et species coleopterorum Archiducatus Austriae nondum descriptorum, quam consensu et auctoritate illustrissimi ac magnifici domini praesidis et directoris, perillustris ac spectabilis Domini Decani, nec non clarissimorum ac celeberrimorum D.D. Professorum pro doctoris medicinae laurea summisque in medicina honoribus et privilegiis rite et legitime consequendis in antiquissima ac celeberrima Universitate Vindobonensi publicae disquisitioni submittit Guilielmus Redtenbacher, Kirchdorfensis ex Austria superiori. Disputabitur publice in theses adnexas in Universitatis aedibus die mensis Januarii 1842. Vindobonae: Caroli Ueberreuter, 31 pp. [I-1842; also under the title "Quaedam genera et species Coleopterorum Archiducatus Austriae nondum descriptorum. Dissertatio inauguralis"]
- Reich GC (1797) Mantissae insectorum iconibus illustratae species novas aut nondum depictas exhibentis. Fasciculus I. Norimbergae: Felsecker, 16 pp, 1 pl. [11-XI-1797]
- Reichardt A (1928) Beschreibung einer neuen schädlichen Rüsselkäferart aus Buchara. *Zašita rastenij ot vreditelej* 4: 625-627.
- Reiche LJ (1850) Entomologie. Pp. 257-472, 527-532. In: Ferret PVA, Galinier JG (Eds) Voyage en Abyssinie dans les provinces du Tigre, du Samen et de l'Amhara. Tome Troisième. [1847-1848]. Paris: Paulin, 536 pp.
- Reiche LJ (1861a) Coléoptères de Sicile recueillis par M. E. Bellier de la Chavignerie et déterminés par M. L. Reiche et descriptions de dix espèces nouvelles. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3) 8 (4) [1860]: 717-737. [15-V-1861]
- Reiche LJ (1861b) Sur quelques espèces de coléoptères du Nord de l'Afrique. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 1 (1): 87-92. [14-VIII-1861]
- Reiche LJ (1861c) Species novae Coleopterorum descripta, quae in Syria invenit Dom. Kindermann. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 5: 1-8.
- Reiche LJ (1862) Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères découvertes en Corse par M. E. Bellier de la Chavignerie, en 1861. Suite. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 2 (2): 293-300. [8-X-1862]
- Reiche LJ (1864) Description de trois espèces nouvelles de coléoptères français. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 4 (2): 247-249. [12-X-1864]
- Reiche LJ (1879) Deux nouvelles espèces de curculionides d'Orient. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 9 (3): 240. [12-XI-1879]

- Reiche LJ, Saulcy FHC de (1854) Catalogue des espèces d'insectes coléoptères recueillies par M. F. de Saulcy pendant son voyage en orient. Paris: Gide et J. Baudry, 19 pp.
- Reiche LJ, Saulcy FHC de (1858a) Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de coléoptères, recueillies par M. F. de Saulcy, membre de l'institut, dans son voyage en orient, et décrites par MM. L. Reiche et Félicien de Saulcy. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (4) [1857]: 649-695. [24-II-1858]
- Reiche LJ, Saulcy FHC de (1858b) Espèces nouvelles ou peu connue de coléoptères, recueillies par M. F. de Saulcy membre de l'Institut, dans son voyage en Orient et décrites par MM L. Reiche L. et Félicien de Saulcy (Fin). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (1): 5-60. [12-V-1858]
- Reitter E (1872) Neue Käferarten von Oran, gesammelt von Hans Leder (Erstes Stück). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 167-186.
- Reitter E (1874) Drei Beschreibungen neuer Rüsselkäfer aus Oran. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 12 [1873]: 11-13.
- Reitter E (1875) Microtilodes neues Genus der Carpophilinae. Coleopterologische Hefte 13: 27-30.
- Reitter E (1881) [new taxa]. In: Leder H. Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt und Edmund Reitter in Wien. III. Stück. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 30, Abhandlungen: 501-518.
- Reitter E (1882a) Troglorrhynchus myops n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 1: 31-32.
- Reitter E (1882b) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus dem Kaukasus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 1: 222.
- Reitter E (1883a) Neue Coleopteren aus Russland und Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. III. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1: 111-117.
- Reitter E (1883b) Ueber die Gattung Sphenophorus Schönh. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 231-235.
- Reitter E (1883c) Aubeonymus granicollis n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 394.
- Reitter E (1884a) Diagnosen neuer Coleopteren aus Lenkoran. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 22 [1883]: 3-10.
- Reitter E (1884b) Revision der caucasischen Meleus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 9-15.
- Reitter E (1884c) [new taxa]. In: Brenske E, Reitter E. Neuer Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 17-100.
- Reitter E (1884d) Resultate einer coleopterologischen Sammel-Campagne während der Monaten Februar bis April 1883 auf den jonischen Inseln. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 101-122.
- Reitter E (1884e) Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 238-248.
- Reitter E (1884f) Einige neue Coleopteren aus Süd-Europa. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 255-259.
- Reitter E (1885a) Coleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Excursion nach Bosnien im Mai 1884. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 193-216.
- Reitter E (1885b) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 353-392.
- Reitter E (1885c) Coleopterologische Notizen. XIII. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 4: 273-276.
- Reitter E (1887a) Eine neue europäische Curculioniden-Gattung aus der Gruppe der Acalyptini Bedel. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 17-18.
- Reitter E (1887b) Neue Borkenkäfer aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 192-198.
- Reitter E (1887c) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 497-528.
- Reitter E (1888a) Vier neue Coleopteren. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 68-71.
- Reitter E (1888b) Coleopteren aus Circassien, gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. VI. Theil. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 231-238.
- Reitter E (1888c) Coleopteren aus Circassien gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. VII. Theil. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 7: 259-274.
- Reitter E (1888d) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 417-432.
- Reitter E (1889a) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Sechster Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 17-44.
- Reitter E (1889b) Coleopteren aus Circassien gesammelten von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. Theil X. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8 (2): 63-70. [28-II-1889]
- Reitter E (1889c) Coleopteren aus Circassien, gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. XI. Theil. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8 (3): 93-94. [31-III-1889]
- Reitter E (1889d) Coleopterologische Ergebnisse der im Jahre 1886 und 1887 in Transcaspien von Dr. G. Radde, Dr. A. Walter und A. Konchin ausgeführten Expedition. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 27 [1888]: 95-133.
- Reitter E (1889e) Neue Coleopteren aus Circassien, gesammelt von A. Starck. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8 (3): 97-104. [31-III-1889]
- Reitter E (1889f) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Siebenter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 273-288.
- Reitter E (1889g) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Achter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 369-376.
- Reitter E (1890a) Uebersicht der bekannten Meleus-Arten aus Europa. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 94-96.
- Reitter E (1890b) Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 142-146.
- Reitter E (1890c) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Neunter Teil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 145-164.

- Reitter E (1890d) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Zehnter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 165-176.
- Reitter E (1890e) Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus Europa, dem Kaukasus, Russisch-Armenien und Turkestan. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 189-198.
- Reitter E (1890f) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Elfter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 385-396.
- Reitter E (1891a) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Zwölfter Theil. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 17-36.
- Reitter E (1891b) Zweiter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 195-199.
- Reitter E (1891c) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Foucartia-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 214-216.
- Reitter E (1891d) Vierter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 233-240.
- Reitter E (1891e) Erster Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 246-249.
- Reitter E (1891f) Zweiter Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 259-262.
- Reitter E (1892a) Fünfter Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 11: 59-68.
- Reitter E (1892b) Siebenter Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 11: 151-158.
- Reitter E (1894a) Ueber einige bekannte und neue Borkenkäfer. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 45.
- Reitter E (1894b) Einige neue Coleopteren von der Insel Malta. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 81-83.
- Reitter E (1894c) Vierter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 101-107.
- Reitter E (1894d) Zehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 122-128.
- Reitter E (1894e) Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 238-248.
- Reitter E (1894f) Fünfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 299-306.
- Reitter E (1894g) Revision der europäischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Alophus* Schh, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus der Mongolei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 307-311.
- Reitter E (1894h) Ueber *Omius forticomis* Boh. und verwandte (*Rhinomias* Reitt). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 314-316.
- Reitter E (1895a) Neue Curculioniden aus der asiatisch-palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 21-31.
- Reitter E (1895b) Zwölfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 149-162.
- Reitter E (1895c) Sechster Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna von Europa und der angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 199-204.
- Reitter E (1895d) Uebersicht der mir bekannten *Rhinoncus*-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 210-211.
- Reitter E (1895e) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Balaninus* Germ, aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 253-255.
- Reitter E (1895f) Die palaearktischen Arten der Coleopt.-Gattung *Bangastemus* Gozis (*Coelosthetus* Cap.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 257.
- Reitter E (1895g) Beschreibungen mit Abbildungen neuer Coleopteren, gesammelt von Herrn Hans Leder bei Urga in der nördlichen Mongolei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 280-289.
- Reitter E (1895h) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Magdalis* Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 297-302.
- Reitter E (1895i) *Plinthus* (*Meleus*) *Rosti* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 304.
- Reitter E (1895j) *Epiphanops* nov. gen. Curculionidarum. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 303-304.
- Reitter E (1895k) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Strophomorphus* Seidl. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 305-309.
- Reitter E (1895l) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Pholicodes* Schonh. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 311-314.
- Reitter E (1895m) Bestimmungstabellen der europäischen Coleopteren: Curculionidae. 3. Theil) (Stierlin's 20. Gruppe *Coryssomerini* und 28. *Baridiini*). XXXIII. Heft. Paskau: H. Büsing, 31 pp.
- Reitter E (1895n) Bestimmung-Tabelle der Borkenkäfer (*Scolytidae*) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. 31. Heft. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 33: 36-97.
- Reitter E (1896a) Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus dem russischen Reiche. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896: 33-48.
- Reitter E (1896b) *Rhyncolus angusticollis* Reitter n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896: 188.
- Reitter E (1896c) Dreizehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15 (2): 64-77. [29-II-1896]
- Reitter E (1896d) Abbildungen mit Beschreibungen zehn neuer Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15 (8): 233-240, pl. III. [30-IX-1896]
- Reitter E (1896e) Vierzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 15 (10): 285-291. [10-XII-1896]

- Reitter E (1897a) Uebersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung: Liparus Oliv. (Molytes Schönh.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896: 319-323.
- Reitter E (1897b) Neue Revision der europäischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Plinthus Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 65-75.
- Reitter E (1897c) Fünfzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 121-127.
- Reitter E (1897d) Revision der Omias-Arten mit der Länge nach gestrichelte Kopfe. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 200-202.
- Reitter E (1897e) Dreissig neue Coleopteren aus russisch Asien und der Mongolei. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 209-228.
- Reitter E (1897f) Ergänzungen zu meiner Uebersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Liparus Ol. (Molytes Schönh.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 237-243.
- Reitter E (1897g) Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 241-242.
- Reitter E (1897h) Abbildungen mit Beschreibungen acht neuer Coleopteren aus der palaeartischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 246-252.
- Reitter E (1897i) Mesostylus Bangi Reitter n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 243.
- Reitter E (1897j) Zwei neue Thamnurgus-Arten (Coleoptera). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 244.
- Reitter E (1897k) Vier neue Urodon-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1897: 245-246.
- Reitter E (1898a) Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Curculionidae. V. Theil: (Stierlin's 29. und 30. Gruppe) Cossonini und Calandrini. Paskau: Edmund Reitter, 20 pp. [note, also as: Reitter E (1899: Bestimmungstabelle der Curculioniden-Abteilung: Cossonini und Calandrini aus der europäischen Fauna im weiteren Sinne. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 37 [1898]: 3-20].
- Reitter E (1898b) Sechzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 17-22.
- Reitter E (1898c) Siebzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 109-127.
- Reitter E (1898d) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1898: 337-360.
- Reitter E (1899a) Die Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Orthochaetes Germ. (Styphlus Schönh.) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern, nebst einer Uebersicht der mit ihr zunächst verwandten Gattungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 1-11.
- Reitter E (1899b) Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 155-161.
- Reitter E (1899c) Coleopterologische Notizen. LXVII. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 162.
- Reitter E (1899d) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 193-209.
- Reitter E (1899e) Drycoetes baicalicus nov. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 286.
- Reitter E (1899f) Ueber einige Coleopteren aus der palaeartischen Fauna und aus Japan. Entomologische Nachrichten 25: 216-220.
- Reitter E (1899g) Übersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Deporaus Samou. aus Europa und dem Kaukasus. Entomologische Nachrichten 25: 306-307.
- Reitter E (1900a) Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern, russisch Asien und der Mongolei. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 273-281.
- Reitter E (1900b) Einige neue Coleopteren von der dalmatinischen Insel Meleda, gesammelt von Hm. Forstrath A. Gobanz. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 287-288.
- Reitter E (1900c) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 49-59.
- Reitter E (1900d) Uebersicht der Arten der Curculioniden-Gattung Myllocerus Schönh. und Corigetus Desbr. der centralasiatischen Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 60-68.
- Reitter E (1900e) Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 81-88.
- Reitter E (1901a) Zwölfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 22-24.
- Reitter E (1901b) Weitere Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 65-84.
- Reitter E (1901c) Uebersicht der Coeliodes-Arten dem Coleopteren-Subgenus Cidnorrhinus Thoms. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 86-88.
- Reitter E (1901d) Dreizehnter Beitrag zur Coleopt.-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 99-101.
- Reitter E (1901e) Uebersicht der Coeliodes-Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Allodactylus Wse. aus der Palaeartischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 129-130.
- Reitter E (1901f) Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus der palaeartischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 157-164.
- Reitter E (1901g) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Oberösterreich. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 182.
- Reitter E (1901h) Vierzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 200-202.
- Reitter E (1901i) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der europäischen Tropiphorini und Alophini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 203-214.
- Reitter E (1901j) Fünf neue Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung Apion Herbst, aus der palaeartischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 226-229.

- Reitter E (1902a) Neue und seltene Coleopteren, gesammelt im Jahre 1901, in der Herzegowina, in Dalmatien und Bosnien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 1-9.
- Reitter E (1902b) Eine Serie neuer Coleopteren aus dem russischen Reiche. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 177-186.
- Reitter E (1902c) Fünfzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 191-196.
- Reitter E (1902d) Coleopterologische Studien. I. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 203-217.
- Reitter E (1902e) *Baris perlucida* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 192.
- Reitter E (1903a) Curculionidae. 8. Theil. Tanymecini (1. Hälfte. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. 48 Heft. Paskau: Edmund Reitter, 21 pp.
- Reitter E (1903b) Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. Curculionidae. 9 Theil: Genus *Sitona* Germ, und *Mesagroicus* Schönh. aus der palaearktischen Fauna. LII Heft. Paskau: Edmund Reitter, 44 pp.
- Reitter E (1903c) Uebersicht der Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus der Untergattung *Limatogaster* Apfelb. (Coleoptera.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 213-215.
- Reitter E (1903d) Uebersicht der Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus der nächsten Verwandtschaft des *O. proximus* Strl. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 228-229.
- Reitter E (1903e) Siebzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 22: 173-178.
- Reitter E (1904a) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Coleopteren-Gattung *Cionus* Clairv. aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 47-64.
- Reitter E (1904b) Analytische Revision der Coleopteren-Gattung *Eusomus* Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 86-91.
- Reitter E (1904c) Sechzehn neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 151-160.
- Reitter E (1905a) Die Arten der Gattung *Bothynoderes* Schoenherr. Coleoptera. Ein Nachtrag zur Revision der Gruppe *Cléonides* vrais von J. Faust. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1905: 193-205.
- Reitter E (1905b) Sechzehn neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 241-251.
- Reitter E (1906a) Bestimmungs-Tabellen der mit *Mylacus* und *Ptochus* verwandten Curculioniden (Coleoptera). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 44 [1905]: 208-256.
- Reitter E (1906b) Dreizehn neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 237-244.
- Reitter E (1906c) Neue Coleopteren aus Spanien. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 6: 375-380.
- Reitter E (1906d) Einige neue Coleopteren. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1906: 449-451.
- Reitter E (1906e) Neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 25: 31-37.
- Reitter E (1906f) *Cisurgus ragusae* nov. sp. Il Naturalista Siciliano 18 [1905-1906]: 241.
- Reitter E (1907a) Bestimmung-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. LIX Heft. Curculionidae (13. Theil: Mecinini (Gymnetrini). Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 45 [1906]: 7-50.
- Reitter E (1907b) Übersicht der bekannten palaearktischen Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Chloeobius* Schönh. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 73-76.
- Reitter E (1907c) *Cleonus* (*Eucleonus*) *Jouradliowi* n. sp. (Coleoptera). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 258.
- Reitter E (1907d) *Strophosomus insignitus* n. sp. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 262.
- Reitter E (1907e) [new taxa]. In: Fuente J. M. de la. Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 7: 317-323.
- Reitter E (1907f) *Mylacus albosquamulatus* n. sp. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 11: 323-324.
- Reitter E (1907g) *Baris peramoena* n. sp. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 296.
- Reitter E (1908a) Uebersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Curculioniden-Untergattung *Chaerodrys* Duv. Entomologische Blätter 4: 32-34.
- Reitter E (1908b) Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten von Egypten. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 1 (2): 41-56. [VI-1908]
- Reitter E (1908c) Neue paläarktische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 4: 65-67.
- Reitter E (1908d) Siebzehn Coleopteren-Neuheiten aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27 (1): 17-24. [I-I-1908]
- Reitter E (1909a) Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères égyptiens. Bulletin de la Société d'Entomologie d'Egypte 2: 29-32.
- Reitter E (1909b) Einige neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 53-58.
- Reitter E (1909c) Deux nouvelles espèces de Curculionidae égyptiens. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 2: 86-87.
- Reitter E (1909d) Due nuovi coleotteri italiani. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 7: 87-89.
- Reitter E (1909e) Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 168.
- Reitter E (1909f) Neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 303-312.
- Reitter E (1910a) Neue paläarktische Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 6: 56-57.
- Reitter E (1910b) Zwei neue paläarktische Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Blätter 6: 273-274.
- Reitter E (1910c) Vier neue *Baris*-Arten aus der palaearktischen Fauna (Col, Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 201-203.
- Reitter E (1911a) Paläarktische Coleopteren-Novitäten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 47-55.
- Reitter E (1911b) Übersicht der Arten der Curculioniden-Gattung *Caulomorphus* Faust. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 159.
- Reitter E (1911c) *Nanophyes* (Subgen. nov. *Hadrophyes*) *auletoides* n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 246.
- Reitter E (1911d) Übersicht der Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. (*Orchestes* Illig.) aus der Verwandtschaft des *Rh. pratensis* Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 279-282.

- Reitter E (1912a) Übersicht der Untergattungen und der Artengruppen des Genus *Otiorrhynchus* Germ. (Bestimmungstabelle nr. 66). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 45-67.
- Reitter E (1912b) Bestimmungstabellen der Untergattungen: *Arammichnus* Gozis und *Tyloderes* Schönh. des Genus *Otiorrhynchus* Germ, aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 109-154.
- Reitter E (1912c) *Alophus rhodopensis* n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 169.
- Reitter E (1912d) *Neobaris globicollis* n. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 98.
- Reitter E (1912e) *Raymondionymus (Ubichia[sic!]) Ganglbaueri* n. sp. (Col. Curc.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 318.
- Reitter E (1913a) Bestimmungs-Schlüssel der mir bekannten europäischen Gattungen der Curculionidae, mit Einschluss der mir bekannten Gattungen aus dem palaearktischen Gebiete. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 51 [1912]: 1-90.
- Reitter E (1913b) Bestimmungstabellen der *Otiorrhynchus*-Arten mit ungezähnten Schenkeln aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 25-118.
- Reitter E (1913c) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 9: 64-67.
- Reitter E (1913d) *Coeliodes Stilleri* n. sp. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2: 174-175.
- Reitter E (1913e) Drei neue *Chilodrosus*-Arten von Aleppo. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2: 189-190.
- Reitter E (1913f) Uebersicht der Curculioniden-Gattung *Mesostylus* Faust. Entomologische Blätter 9: 278-279.
- Reitter E (1913g) Analytische Revision der russisch-asiatischen *Alophus* = *Trichalophus*-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1913: 446-457.
- Reitter E (1913h) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Borkenkäfer (*Scolytidae*) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung (Beiheft) 32: 1-116 pp.
- Reitter E (1914a) Nachträge und Korrekturen zu den Tabellen der Gattung *Otiorrhynchus* Germ. Nr. 67, 69 und 70. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 33: 43-44.
- Reitter E (1914b) Bestimmungs-Tabellen der *Otiorrhynchus*-Arten mit gezähnten Schenkeln aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Abteilung: *Dorymerus* und *Tournieria*. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 52 [1913]: 129-242.
- Reitter E (1914c) Nachträge und Verbesserungen zur Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Coleopteren. Heft 67, enthaltend: Curculionidae 18. Teil: Untergattungen *Arammichnus* Gozis und *Tyloderes* Schönh. der Gattung *Otiorrhynchus* Germ. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 52 [1913]: 243-251.
- Reitter E (1914d) *Ubychia Leonhardi* n. sp. Koleopterologische Rundschau 3: 82.
- Reitter E (1915a) Fünf neue Curculionidae aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 6770.
- Reitter E (1915b) Neue *Hypera*- und *Phytonomus*-Arten. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 71-73.
- Reitter E (1915c) Neue Übersicht der bekannten paläarktischen Arten der Coleoptera-Gattung *Chloebius* Schönh. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 105-108.
- Reitter E (1915d) Zwei neue Coleopteren-Gattungen der Curculionidae. Entomologische Blätter 11: 115-118.
- Reitter E (1915e) Neue Arten aus der Rüsselkäfer - Tribus: *Ptochini* aus China und Mongolei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 117-124.
- Reitter E (1915f) Drei neue *Anthonomus*-Arten (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 11: 118-120.
- Reitter E (1915g) Fünf neue Coleopteren der paläarktischen Fauna. Entomologische Blätter 11: 159-162.
- Reitter E (1915h) Bestimmungstabelle der Rüsselkäfergattung *Chlorophanus* Germ. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 171-184.
- Reitter E (1915i) Übersicht der mir bekannten Arten der Rüsselkäfergattungen *Chiloneus* Schönh. und *Chilonorrhinus* Reitt. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 187-191.
- Reitter E (1916a) Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiches. Nach der analytische Methode bearbeitet. V. Band. Stuttgart: K. G. Lutz, 343 pp, pls (153-168).
- Reitter E (1916b) Über Centralasiatische *Thylacites*-Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 5: 40-44.
- Reitter E (1916c) Ein neuer *Otiorrhynchus* aus Ostturkestan. Koleopterologische Rundschau 5: 60-62.
- Reitter E (1916d) Zwei neue *Ptochus*-Arten aus Zentral-Asien (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Blätter 12: 119-120.
- Reitter E (1916e) *Urodon rufipes* Oliv. var. *nigritarsis* nov. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 126.
- Reitter E (1917) *Otiorrhynchus (Nilepolemis) Künnemanni* n. sp. Koleopterologische Rundschau 6: 7.
- Reitter E (1923a) Die *Hylobius*-Arten aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 21-24.
- Reitter E (1923b) Die *Liparus*-Arten aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 40: 42-48.
- Reitter E (1924) Die *Larinus*-Arten der Untergattungen *Larinus* s. str, *Larinorhynchus*, *Larinomesius* und *Eustenopus* aus Europa und den angrenzenden Gebieten. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 41: 61-77.
- Ren L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Zhang R (2007) Review of the Chinese *Hyperomias* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with description of a new species. Zootaxa 1562: 1-42.
- Ren L, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Zhang R (2013) Revision of the Chinese *Geotragus* Schoenherr with description of three new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Zootaxa 3619 (2): 161-182.
- Ren L, Zhang R, Song L (2017) [new taxon]. In: Song Z, Ren L, Zhang R, Zhou C. Review of the species of *Leptomias* Faust from Sichuan, China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). ZooKeys 678: 97-119. [7-VII-2017]
- Retowski OF (1885) *Otiorrhynchus (Tournieria) starcki* n. sp. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 4: 10.
- Retowski OF (1887) Neue Curculioniden aus der Krim und dem Kaukasus nebst Bemerkungen über einige schon erkannte Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 130-134.
- Retzius AI (1783) *Caroli* lib. bar. De Geer Genera et species insectorum e generosissimi auctoris scriptis extraxit, digessit, latine quoad partem reddidit, et terminologiam insectorum linneanam addidit. Lipsiae: Siegfried Lebrecht Crusium, 220 pp.

- Rey C (1882) Note sur le *Ceuthorhynchus* Bertrandi, Perris constituant un genre nouveau. *Revue d'Entomologie* 1: 186-189.
- Rey C (1883) [new taxa]. In: Eichhoff WJ. Les Xylophages d'Europe. Avec des notes et additions concernant la faune gallo-rhénane. (Suite et fin.). *Revue d'Entomologie* 2: 121-145, pls II.-III.
- Rey C (1886) [Notes de chasse]. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 2: 2.
- Rey C (1888) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de curculionide. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 4 (45): 4-5.
- Rey C (1892) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 8 (87): 30-31. [15-III-1892]
- Rey C (1893a) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 9 (101): 49. [V-1893]
- Rey C (1893b) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 9 (103): 73-74. [VII-1893]
- Rey C (1893c) Remarques en passant. [Cont.]. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 9 (104): 85. [VIII-1893]
- Rey C (1893d) Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1893: ix-xi.
- Rey C (1894a) Remarques en passant. Famille des Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des Brachycérides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (113): 63-64. [V-1894]
- Rey C (1894b) Remarques en passant. Curculionidae (Suite). Tribu des gymnétrides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (114): 74-75. [VI-1894]
- Rey C (1894c) Remarques en passant. Curculionidae (Suite). Tribu des brachydérides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (115): 89-90. [VII-1894]
- Rey C (1894d) Remarques en passant. Curculionidae (Suite). Tribu des brachydérides (Suite). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (116): 97-98. [VIII-1894]
- Rey C (1894e) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des brachydérides (Suite). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (117): 109-110. [IX-1894]
- Rey C (1894f) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des cléonides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (118): 117-118. [X-1894]
- Rey C (1894g) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des hypérides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (119): 130. [XI-1894]
- Rey C (1894h) Remarques en passant (Suite). Tribu des otiorrhynchides (Suite). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 10 (120): 138-139. [XII-1894]
- Rey C (1895a) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des erirrhinides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11 (121): 1-2. [I-1895]
- Rey C (1895b) Remarques en passant (suite). Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des erirrhinides (Suite). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11 (121): 2-4. [I-1895]
- Rey C (1895c) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des erirrhinides (Suite). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11 (123): 25-26. [III-1895]
- Rey C (1895d) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des cryptorrhynchides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11 (124): 37-38. [IV-1895]
- Rey C (1895e) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des calandrides (Suite). *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11 (125): 49-50. [V-1895]
- Rey C (1895f) Remarques en passant. Curculionides (Suite). Tribu des Apionides. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11 (127): 74. [VII-1895]
- Rheinheimer J (1992) *Baris rhagodiae* sp. n. aus Australien (Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 62: 191-194.
- Rheinheimer J (2003) Neue Arten der Gattung *Systates* Gerstaecker von der arabischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 73: 313-320.
- Rheinheimer J (2005) Neue Arten der Gattungen *Derelomus* Schönherr und *Leptopius* Oke (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 75: 383-388.
- Richard R (1957) Coléoptères Curculionidae de la Réunion. *Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar Sér. E*, 8: 59-94.
- Richter CFW (1820) *Supplementa Faunae Insectorum Europae. Fasciculus I. Vratislaviae: Auctoris impensis*, 12 pp, 12 pls.
- Riedel A (1998) Catalogue and bibliography of the genus *Euops* Schoenherr (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Attelabidae). *Spixiana* 21: 97-124.
- Ritsema C (1882) Three new species of the brenthid genus *Diurus*, Pascoe. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 4: 210-216.
- Ritsema C (1885) Remarks on Hymenoptera and Coleoptera. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 7: 54.
- Ritsema C (1891) A new genus of Calandrinae. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 13: 147-150.
- Rizvi SA, Ahmed Z, Naz S (2002) A new species of the genus *Myllocerus* Schönherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Otiorhynchinae) from Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi* 17: 25-27.
- Rizvi SA, Ahmed Z, Naz S (2003) A new species of the genus *Tanymecus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae) from Karachi, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi* 18: 19-20.
- Rizvi SA, Ahmed Z, Naz S (2006) A new species of the genus *Burmanicus* Supare (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Brachyderinae) from Sindh, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi* 21: 11-12.
- Robert C (1832) Description de l'*Anthribus pygmaeus*. *Magasin de Zoologie, Troisième section. Animaux articulés. Insectes. Série 1. Vol (2 [1831-1838]: pl. 16.*
- Roelofs W (1873) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Première partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 16: 154-193, pls. II, III.
- Roelofs W (1874) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Deuxième partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 17 (1): 121-148. [30-VII-1874]
- Roelofs W (1875a) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Deuxième partie. [Cont.] *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 17 (2) [1874]: 149-176. [31-I-1875]
- Roelofs W (1875b) Curculionides recueillis au Japon par M. G. Lewis. Troisième et dernière partie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 18 (2): 149-194, pls. I-III [5-VIII-1875]

- Roelofs W (1876) Curculionides recuillis par M. J. Van Volxen au Japon et en Chine. Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 18 [1875]: cxxviii-cxxxiv. [2-II-1876]
- Roelofs W (1879a) Description de quatre nouvelles espèces de curculionides et d'un nouvel anthribide du Japon, recueillis par Mr. Hiller. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 23: 297-303.
- Roelofs W (1879b) Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de curculionides, brentithides, anthribides et bruchides du Japon. Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 22: liii-iv. [5-IV-1879]
- Roelofs W (1880a) Additions à la faune du Japon. Nouvelles espèces de curculionides et familles voisines. Observations sur les espèces déjà publiées. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 24: 5-31.
- Roelofs W (1880b) Description of a new genus and species of Ecelonerides (family Anthribidae) from Sumatra. Notes from the Leyden Museum 2: 203-205.
- Roger J (1857) Ein neuer Rüsselkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 18: 60-62.
- Rosenhauer WG (1847) Beiträge zur Insekten-Fauna Europas, Erstes Bändchen; enthält die Beschreibung von sechzig neuen Käfern aus Bayern, Tyrol, Ungarn, etc, sowie die Käfer Tyrols, nach dem Ergebnisse von vier Reisen zusammengestellt. Erlangen: Theodor Blaesing, x + 159 pp, 1 pl.
- Rosenhauer WG (1856) Die Thiere Andalusiens nach dem Resultate einer Reise zusammengestellt, nebst den Beschreibungen von 249 neuen oder bis jetzt noch unbeschriebenen Gattungen und Arten. Erlangen: Theodor Blaesing, viii + 429 pp, 3 pls. [XI-1856]
- Rosenhauer WG (1878) Thamnurgus characiae, ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Spanien. Correspondenzblatt des Zoologisch-Mineralogischen Vereins in Regensburg 32:162-164.
- Rosenschoeld [= Rosenschöld] E. M (1838) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret, Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. 601-1121 [1122-1124 (Corrigenda)].
- Rossi P (1790) Fauna etrusca sistens insecta quae in provinciis florentina et pisana praesertim collegit Petrus Rossius in Regio Pisano Athenaeo. Tomus primus. Liburni: Typis Thomae Masi, Sociorum, xxii + 272 pp, 1 pl.
- Rossi P (1792) Mantissa insectorum exhibens species nuper in Etruria collecta a Petro Rossio adiectis faunae etruscae illustrationibus, ac emendationibus. Tomus primus. Pisis: Typographia Polloni, 148 pp.
- Rossi P (1794) Mantissa insectorum exhibens species nuper in Etruria collectas a Petro Rossio adiectis faunae Etruscae illustrationibus, ac emendationibus. Tomus secundus. Pisis: Typographia Prosperi, 154 pp, 8 pls.
- Rost C (1892) Otiorrhynchus abchasicus Rost n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892: 402.
- Rost C (1893) Neue oder wenig bekannte caucasische Coleopteren. Entomologische Nachrichten 19: 338-344.
- Rottenberg A von (1870) Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Sicilien. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 11-40.
- Rottenberg A von (1872) Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Sicilien (Drittes Stück). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 15 (2-3) [1871]: 225-247, pl. VIII. [II-1872]
- Rottenberg A von (1873) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Schlesien. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 17: 203-205.
- Rouault E (2013) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Peritelini du sud-est de la France, Meira allemandi n. sp. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 82 (5-6):119-123. [V-2013]
- Roubal J (1910) K faune zheskokrylykh Litvy [Beiträge zur Käferfauna Lithuania]. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 10: 195-204.
- Roubal J (1913) Ceuthorrhynchus abchasicus Faust ssp. Tyli ssp. n. mihi. Societas Entomologica 28: 69.
- Roubal J (1917) Tři nové formy českých brouků (Tres novae formae Coleopterorum de Bohemia). Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 14: 68-69.
- Roubal J (1919) Sechs neue palaearktische Coleopteren. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 83 (A) (7) [1917]: 36-39.
- Roubal J (1920) Eine neue mitteleuropäische Käferart Barypeithes interpositus n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1920: 207.
- Roubal J (1921) Fünf palaearktische Coleopteren-Nova. Entomologische Blätter 17: 135-136.
- Roubal J (1926) Sieben neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Region. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 1: 244-249.
- Roubal J (1927) Koleopterologické výsledky mé cesty na Kavkaz (západní) v červenci r (1910. – Quid novi de coleopterorum caucasi ad occidentem vergentis fauna in meo itinere julio mense anni 1910 suscepto cognoverim. X. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 5-6 [1926]: 93-94.
- Roubal J (1928a) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus der Tschechoslovakei. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 45: 27-30.
- Roubal J (1928b) Über zwei neue Tychiini. Entomologische Blätter 24: 68-69.
- Roubal J (1929a) Popis šesti nových coleopter. – Beschreibung von sechs neuen Coleopteren. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 26: 56-57.
- Roubal J (1929b) Beschreibung von einigen neuen palaearktischen Coleopteren. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 3: 31-33.
- Roubal J (1931a) Omias Krajniki sp. n. Entomologische Blätter 27: 3-4.
- Roubal J (1931b) Einige neue palaearktische Koleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 27: 183-185.
- Roubal J (1935a) Baris steppensis sp. n. ze Slovenska. Baris steppensis sp. n. de la Slovaquie. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 32: 208.
- Roubal J (1935b) Eine Reihe neuer europäischer Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 31: 245-246.
- Roubal J (1936a) Notizen über einige Cionus-Arten. Entomologischer Anzeiger 16 (6): 45. [8-II-1936]
- Roubal J (1936b) Beschreibung einer neuen Untergattung, einer Varietät und einer Form der Coleopteren. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand 1: 53-58. [17-X-1936]
- Roubal J (1937a) Dvě nové broučí variety z ČSR [Zwei neue Käfervarietäten aus ČSR]. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 34: 67-68.
- Roubal J (1937b) Beschreibung von vier neuen humikolen Coleopteren aus den tschechoslowakischen Karpathen. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 98: 196-199.

- Roubal J (1938) Popis nového druhu z rodu *Ceuthorrhynchus* Germ. (Col. Curcul.) ze Slovenska - C. Hofferi m. Entomologické Listy 1: 30-32.
- Roudier A (1954a) Etudes des Acalles et Echinodera (Col, Curculionidae) des Iles Canaries et plus particulièrement du matériel recueilli par Dr Håkan Lindberg au cours de années 1947 à 1950. Commentationes Biologicae 14: 1-16, 2 pls.
- Roudier A (1954b) Curculionides du Sous et du Maroc sud-occidentale (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 34-36.
- Roudier A (1954c) Coléoptères phytophages recueillis par F. Pierre dans le Sahara algérien de 1947 à 1952. Revue Française d'Entomologie 21: 52-64.
- Roudier A (1954d) Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, îles Baléares, îles Canaries). (1er Note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 83-88.
- Roudier A (1954e) Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, Iles Baleares). (2e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 98-102.
- Roudier A (1954f) [new taxa]. In: Iablokoff-Khinzorian. Un mois de recherches écologiques dans le Moyen- Atlas. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 34: 97-138.
- Roudier A (1954g) Coléoptères curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus (Espagne, Iles Baléares) (2^e note). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 59: 98-102.
- Roudier A (1954h) Coléoptères de Sierra Nevada. "Curculionidae". Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación de Almería 2: 123-132.
- Roudier A (1954i) Coléoptères de Sierra Nevada. Deuxième note sur les Curculionidae recueillis par J. Mateu et A. Cobos du 15 au 30 Juin 1953. Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación de Almería 2: 133-138.
- Roudier A (1956) Contribution à la systématique des Torneumatini (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 61: 132-134.
- Roudier A (1957a) Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus des îles Canaries (Col.). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 125 [1956]: 17-55.
- Roudier A (1957b) Localités nouvelles françaises ou espagnoles de curculionides. - Description d'une sous- espèce nouvelle. - Remarques diverses. L'Entomologiste 13: 24-36.
- Roudier A (1957c) Additions à ma note: "Curculionides nouveaux ou peu connus des îles Canaries" (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 62: 89-90.
- Roudier A (1957d) Zoologisch-systematische Ergebnisse der Studienreise von H. Janetschek und W. Steiner in die spanische Sierra Nevada 1954. VI. Drei neue Curculioniden-Arten (Coleoptera). Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematische-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse (1) 166: 253-263.
- Roudier A (1958a) Curculionidae. In: Español F. Contribución al conocimiento de los artrópodos y moluscos terrestres de las Islas Columbretes. Miscelánea Zoológica 1: 3-37.
- Roudier A (1958b) Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère. Revue Française d'Entomologie 25: 199-214.
- Roudier A (1958c) Curculionides de la Sierra Cazorla (Jaén, Espagne) avec des remarques et des descriptions concernant d'autres Curculionides d'Espagne et des Pyrénées (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 127: 51-72.
- Roudier A (1959a) Curculionides de la Sierra Cazorla (Jaén, Espagne) avec des remarques et des descriptions concernant d'autres curculionides d'Espagne et des Pyrénées (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 127 [1958]: 51-72.
- Roudier A (1959b) Contribution à l'étude des races de *Pseudorhinus impressicollis* (Boh.) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 64: 213-221.
- Roudier A (1961a) Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère (Deuxième note). Revue Française d'Entomologie 28: 61-72.
- Roudier A (1961b) Un *Otiorrhynchus* nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 65 [1960]: 210-212.
- Roudier A (1962a) Observations et remarques sur divers curculionides paléarctiques (Coléoptères). Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais 1962: 31-37.
- Roudier A (1962b) Révision des espèces de *Cneorhinus* Schönherr appartenant au sous-genre *Tretinus* Bedel, avec quelques remarques sur la classification des *Cneorhinini* (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 66 [1961]: 191-205.
- Roudier A (1963a) Un *Dactylotus* nouveau de l'Himalaya (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 30: 63-67.
- Roudier A (1963b) Curculionides de l'archipel de Madère (Troisième note). In: Lindberg Håk. A contribution to the study of beetles in the Madeira Islands. Results of expeditions in 1957 and 1959. Commentationes Biologicae 25 (2): 130-153.
- Roudier A (1963c) Contribution à l'étude des *Polydrusus* du groupe de *Polydrusus chrysomela* (Ol.) (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 68: 192-200.
- Roudier A (1965) Coléoptères curculionides des Açores et de Madère. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal 19: 37-49.
- Roudier A (1966) Notes sur certaines espèces du genre *Miarus* Stephens. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 71: 276-295.
- Roudier A (1977) [new taxon]. In: Tempère G. Catalogue des coléoptères Curculionidae de France. Essai de mise à jour critique. Deuxième partie. Entomops 42: 49-64.
- Roudier A (1982) Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Aubeonymus* et révision du genre (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 86 [1981]: 237-244.
- Roudier A, Tempère G (1966) [new taxon]. In: Roudier A. Notes sur certaines espèces du genre *Miarus* Stephens (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 71: 276-295.

- Roudier A, Tempère G (1973) *Ixapion* nom. nov. pour *Ixias* Sainte-Claire Deville, préoccupé (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 78: 80.
- Rouget A (1858) Description de deux espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 5 (4) [1857]: 749-755. [24-II-1858]
- Rübsaamen H (1895) Über russische Zoocecidien und deren Erzeuger. Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou (2) 9: 479-481.
- Russell M (2004) Apionidae of the Western Palaearctic. Volume 2. Piezotrachelini (I). Protapion Schilsky, 1908. Peterborough: Crocodile Press, v + 50 pp, 24 pls.
- Russell M, Velázquez de Castro AJ (2015) A revision of the genus *Pseudoprotapion* Ehret, 1990 in the Iberian Peninsula, with description of a new species. Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 57: 1-18. [31-XII-2015]
- Ruter G (1939) Une race nouvelle de *Lixus ascanii* (Col. Curcul.). Revue Française d'Entomologie 6: 20-21.
- Ruter G (1941) Récoltes de R. Paulian et A. Villiers dans le Haut Atlas marocain, 1938 (XIV^e note) (Coléoptères curculionides). Revue Française d'Entomologie 8: 54-76, pl. 1.
- Ruter G (1945a) Un Otiorrhynchus nouveau de France (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 51-52.
- Ruter G (1945b) Une race nouvelle de *Sitona waterhousei* Walt. (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 50: 55-56.
- Rybiński M (1902) Coleopterorum species novae, minusve cognitae, in Galicia inventae. Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie. Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles 1902 (1): 10-12, pls. II-III.
- Rye EC (1864) Description of a species of *Ceuthorhynchideus* new to science. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 1: 137.
- Rye EC (1868) Note on *Tomicus* (*Ips*) *fuscus*, Marsham. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 4: 187-189.
- Rye EC (1872) Change of nomenclature. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 9 [1872-1873]: 86.
- Rye EC (1873a) Insecta. Coleoptera. Pp. 224-343. In: Newton A (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1871; being the volume eighth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
- Rye EC (1873b) Note on a second British species of *Liosomus*. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 9: 242.
- Rye EC (1873c) Description of a new species of *Liosomus* from Great Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 136-137.
- Rye EC (1874a) Description of a second species of *Cathormiocerus* from Great Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 176-178.
- Rye EC (1874b) Coleoptera. Pp. 230-314. In: Newton A (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1872; being the volume ninth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
- Rye EC (1876) Coleoptera. Pp. 248-342. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1874; being the volume eleventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
- Rye EC (1877) Insecta. Coleoptera. Pp. 271-382. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1875; being the volume twelfth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
- Rye EC (1879) Insecta. Coleoptera. Pp. 8-94. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1877; being the volume fourteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.
- Rye EC (1880) Coleoptera. Pp. 1-121. In: Rye EC (Ed) The Zoological Record for 1878; being the volume fifteen of the Record of Zoological Literature. London: John van Voorst.

S

- Sacco F, Colonnelli E (1985) Una nuova specie italiana de *Apion* del sottogenere *Phrissotrichum* Schilsky (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 10 [1983]: 441-444.
- Saha N, Maiti PK, Chakraborti S (1993) On some species of *Xylosandrus* Reitter (Scolytidae: Coleoptera) from the sub-Himalayan West Bengal with description of a new species. Records of the Zoological Survey of India 91 (1): 9-27.
- Sahlberg CR (1823a) *Periculum Entomographicum*, species insectorum nondum descriptas proponens, quod venia facult. philos. Aboënsis ampliss. praeside Carolo Reginaldo Sahlberg. Publicae censurae submittit pro laurea Wilhelmus Forssman. Stipend. publicus, Nylandus. In auditorio philos. die XIII Junii 1823. H. p. m. s. P. II. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, Pp. 17-32. [13-VI-1823]
- Sahlberg CR (1823b) *Periculum Entomographicum*, species insectorum nondum descriptas proponens, quod venia facult. philos. Aboënsis ampliss. praeside Carolo Reginaldo Sahlberg. Publicae censurae submittit pro laurea Carolus Grönlund Satacundensis. In auditorio philos. die XIV Junii 1823. H. a. m. s. P. III. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 33-48. [14-VI-1823]
- Sahlberg CR (1823c) *Periculum Entomographicum*, species insectorum nondum descriptas proponens, quod venia facult. philos. Aboënsis ampliss. praeside Carolo Reginaldo Sahlberg. Publicae censurae submittit pro laurea Johannes Fridericus Homén, stipend. publicus Satacundensis. In auditorio philos. die XIV Junii 1823. H. p. m. s. P. IV. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 49-64. [14-VI-1823]
- Sahlberg CR (1834) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam secundam partis secundae*, Cons. Ampl. Facult. Philos, ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae subjicit disquisitioni Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Augusto Magno Lilio, stip. publ. Satacundensi. In audit. philos. die 10 Dec (1834). Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, Pp. 17-32. [10-XII-1834]
- Sahlberg CR (1835a) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam tertiam partis secundae*, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae subjicit disquisitioni Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Jacobo Fredrico Blank, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 6 Maji 1835. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 33-48. [6-V-1835]

- Sahlberg CR (1835b) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam quartam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae submittit censurae Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Carolo Helenio, stip. publ. Noreali. In auditorio philos. die 6 Maji 1835. Aboae: Typis Frenckelliorum, pp. 49-64. [6-V-1835]*
- Sahlberg CR (1835c) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam quintam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae subjicit disquisitioni Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Jacobo Gustavo Appelberg, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 16 Maji 1835. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, pp. 65-80. [16-V-1835]*
- Sahlberg CR (1835d) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam septimam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae submittit censurae Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Carolo Wilhelmo Spåre, Nobili, stip. Ekestubb. Satakundensi. In auditorio philos. die 14 Nov (1835. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, pp. 97-112. [14-XI-1835]*
- Sahlberg CR (1836a) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam nonam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publicae submittit censurae Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Johanne Justo Staudinger, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 7 Maji 1836. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, Pp. 129-144. [7-V-1836]*
- Sahlberg CR (1836b) *Dissertatio entomologica insecta fennica enumerans, cujus particulam decimam partis secundae, cons. ampl. facult. philos. ad Imper. Univers. Alexandr. in Fennia, publico offert examini Carolus Reginaldus Sahlberg, respondente Alfredo Wacklin, Ostrobottniensi. In audit. philos. die 7 Maji 1836. Aboae: J. C. Frenckel, Pp. 145-160. [7-V-1836]*
- Sahlberg CR (1845) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. *Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus, et entomologiis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Paris: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica].*
- Sahlberg JR (1892) [Finska former af den omfångsrika skalbaggserien Rynchophori]. *Meddelanden af Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 18 [1891-92]: 222-224.
- Sahlberg JR (1900a) *Coleoptera nova vel minus cognita faunae Fennicae. Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 19 (3): 1-23.
- Sahlberg JR (1900b) *Catalogus Coleopterorum faunae Fennicae geographicus. Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 19 (4): viii + 132 pp.
- Sahlberg JR (1903) *Coleoptera mediterranea et rosso-asiatica nova et minus cognita, maxima ex parte itineribus annis 1895-1896 et 1898-1899 collecta. II. Öfersigt af Finska Vetenskap-Societetens Förhandlingar* 45 (10): 1-40.
- Sahlberg JR (1913a) *Coleoptera mediterranea et rosso-asiatica nova et minus cognita. Öfersigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar (A)* 55 (8): 1-88.
- Sahlberg JR (1913b) *Coleoptera mediterranea orientalia, quae in Aegypto, Palaestina, Syria, Caramania atque in Anatolia occidentali anno 1904 collegerunt John Sahlberg et Unio Saalas. Öfersigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar (A)* 55 (19): 1-281.
- Sahlberg JR (1921) *Coleoptera fennica nova II. Notulae Entomologicae* 1: 33-37.
- Sainte-Claire Deville J (1906) *Synopsis des Meira français. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie* 30 [1900-1906]: 258-260.
- Sainte-Claire Deville J (1914) *Catalogue critique des coléoptères de la Corse. Caen: G. Poisson et Cie, 573 pp. [note: published separately as supplement to Revue d'Entomologie].*
- Sainte-Claire Deville J (1924) *Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine par Louis Bedel. Tome VI bis (Supplément aux Rhynchophora) rédigé d'après les notes de L. Bedel. Paris, Société Entomologique de France (Publications Hors Série), 159 pp.*
- Sakaguchi S (1927) *The provisional list of the insects collected in Okinawa Islands. Sakaguchi: 34 pp. (in Japanese).*
- Samouelle G (1819) *The Entomologist's Useful Compendium; or an introduction to the knowledge of British insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used; together with the genera of Linné, and the Modern Method of arranging the Classes Crustacea, Myriapoda, Spiders, Mites and Insects, from their affinities and structure, according to the views of Dr. Leach. Also an explanation of the terms used in Entomology; a calendar of the times of appearance and usual situations of near 3,000 species of British Insects; with instructions for collecting and fitting up objects for the microscope. London: Thomas Boys. 496 pp, 12 pls.*
- Sampson WF (1911) *On Two new Wood-boring Beetles (Ipidae). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (8) 8: 381-384.
- Sampson WF (1912) *Some new species of Ipidae and Platypodidae in the British Museum. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (8) 10: 245-250.
- Sampson WF (1913) *Some hitherto-undescribed Ipidae and Platypodidae from India and Burma. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (8) 12: 443-452.
- Sampson WF (1914) *The Percy Sladen trust expedition to the Indian ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A, Volume V, No. XVIII.-Coleoptera; Platypodidae and Ipidae from the Seychelles Islands. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, 2nd Ser. Zoology* 16: 379-391.
- Sampson WF (1918) *A new scolytid injurious to dried sweet potatoes in Jamaica. Bulletin of Entomological Research* 8: 295.
- Sampson WF (1919) *Notes on Platypodidae and Scolytidae collected by Mr. G. E. Bryant and others. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 4: 105-114.
- Sampson WF (1921) *Further notes on Platypodidae and Scolytidae collected by Mr. G. E. Bryant and others. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 7: 25-37.
- Sampson WF (1922) *Previously undescribed Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Indian area. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (9) 10: 145-152.

- Sampson WF (1923) Previously undescribed Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Indian Area.–Part II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9) 11: 285-289.
- Sampson WF (1928) Dr. E. Mjöberg's Zoological Collections from Sumatra. 9. Platypodidae. Arkiv för Zoologi 19B (7): 1-3.
- Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1994) Revision of the genus *Aspidiotes* Schönherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Tanymecini). Entomologica Scandinavica 25: 275-294.
- Sánchez-Ruiz M, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (1995) El género *Phrydiuchus* Gozis en la Península Ibérica (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae). Avances en Entomología Ibérica 1995: 303-312.
- Sasaki C (1899) Nippon Nōsakumotsu Gaichū Hen. [Manual of crop insect pests in Japan.] Tokyo, 520 pp. (in Japanese).
- Savitsky VŪ (1997) Obzor dolgonosikov roda *Ruteria* Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sosednykh stran [Review of weevils from the genus *Ruteria* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in fauna of Russia and adjacent countries]. Zoologicheskij Zhurnal 76: 785-796.
- Savitsky VŪ (1999) Obzor dolgonosikov roda *Echinodera* Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Rossii i sopredelnykh stran [Review of weevils of the genus *Echinodera* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Fauna of Russia and adjacent countries]. Zoologicheskij Zhurnal 78: 817-833.
- Savitsky VŪ, Davidian GE (2006) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VŪ. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) Kavkaza i sopredel'nykh regionov. Russian Entomological Journal 14 [2005]: 283-328.
- Savitsky VŪ, Davidian GE (2007) Novye dannye po taksonomii, rasprostraneniyu i ekologii zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 86: 185-217.
- Savitsky VŪ, Davidian GE (2015) [new taxa] In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VŪ. K poznaniyu zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Turkmenii i sopredel'nykh territorij. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 94 (1): 149-195.
- Sawada Y (1987) A revision of tribe Deporaini of Japan (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). I. Description of taxa (1. Genera *Apoderites*, *Eusproda*, *Chokkirius* and *Paradeporaus*. Kontyū 55: 654-665.
- Sawada Y (1993) A systematic study of the family Rhynchitidae of Japan (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). Humans and Nature 2: 1-93.
- Sawada Y (1997) A new species of the genus *Pselaphorhynchites* [sic!] from Mt. Tachibana, Fukuoka (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea, Rhynchitidae). Esakia 37: 117-119.
- Sawada Y, Lee C-Y (1986) On a new leaf-rolling weevil related to *Deporaus betulae* (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Kontyū 54: 672-680.
- Sawada Y, Morimoto K (1985) A revision of the genus *Euops* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from Japan, Korea and Taiwan. Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University 30: 175-195.
- Sawamoto T (1940) Über die Lärchenborkenkäfer von Sachalin, Hokkaidō, und Honshū. Insecta Matsumurana 14 (2-3): 95-107. [III-1940]
- Sawamoto T (1942) Eine neuer Fichtenborkenkäfer aus Hokkaidō. Insecta Matsumurana 16 (3-4): 165-169. [XII-1942]
- Say T (1826) Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. [Cont.]. Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 5 (2): 237-284.
- Say T (1832) Descriptions of new species of curculionites of North America, with observations on some of the species already known. Signatures 2-3, pp. 9-24. Indiana, New Harmony: School Press, 30 pp. [5-V-1832]
- Schaeffer CFA (1908) New Rhynchophora. III. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 16: 213-222.
- Schaitter I (1870) Motyle i chrząszcze z okolic Rzeszowa. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizyograficznej c. k. Towarzystwa naukowego Krakowskiego, Kraków 4: 30-36.
- Schaller JG (1783) Neue Insekten. Abhandlungen der Hallischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 1: 217-332.
- Schatzmayr A (1920) Due nuove forme italiane d'Apion. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 51 [1919]: 42-43.
- Schatzmayr A (1921) Sugli Apionini italiani. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 53: 78-84.
- Schatzmayr A (1922a) Gli Apion (Erythrapion) italiani. Redia 15: 105-113.
- Schatzmayr A (1922b) Gli Apion (Catapion) italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 1 (1): 24-59. [10-XI-1922]
- Schatzmayr A (1922c) Gli Apionini italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 1 (2): 158-224. [30-XII-1922]
- Schatzmayr A (1925) Gli Apionini italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 4 (1): 5-112. [28-XI-1925]
- Schatzmayr A (1926) Gli Apionini italiani. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 4 (2) [1925]: 113-153. [28-IX-1926]
- Schatzmayr A (1933) Risultati scientifici delle spedizioni entomologiche di S.A.S. il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso nell'Africa Settentrionale e in Sicilia. IV. Apioninae. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali 72: 167-173.
- Schaufuss CFC (1891) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Madagascars II. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 34: 1-36, 1 pls.
- Schaufuss CFC (1898a) Borkenkäfer-Studien, I. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 42: 101-112.
- Schaufuss CFC (1898b) Beitrag zur Käferfauna Madagascars. III. Missions scientifiques de M. Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles (1892) et à Diego-Suarez, Madagascar (1893). Scolytidae et Platypodidae. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 40: 209-225.
- Schaufuss CFC (1905a) Borkenkäferstudien. II. Insekten-Börse 22: 8.
- Schaufuss CFC (1905b) Borkenkäferstudien. II. Insekten-Börse 22: 71-72
- Schaufuss, CFC (1916) Calwer's Käferbuch. Einführung in die Kenntnis der Käfer Europas. Sechste Auflage. Vol (2) (26). E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Pp. 1105-1390 + pl. 39-48 + 1 [unnn, Bionomischer Fragebogen].

- Schaufuss LW (1862a) Beschreibung von (20) neuen Käferarten aus seiner Preissliste XVIII. Sitzungs-Berichte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis zu Dresden 1861 [1861-1862] (7-9): 47-51.
- Schaufuss LW (1862b) Diagnoses de coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4) 2 (2): 309-312. [8-X-1862]
- Schaufuss LW (1867) Entomologische Notizen. Coleopterologische Hefte 2: 17-22.
- Schaufuss LW (1872) Beschreibung einiger Käfer. Nunquam Otiosus 2: 275-278.
- Schaufuss LW (1876a) Die Arten der Gattung *Amorphocephalus* Schh. Nunquam Otiosus 2: 401-403.
- Schaufuss LW (1876b) Die mir bekannten Arten der Gattung *Scythropus* Schh. Nunquam Otiosus 2: 408-410.
- Schaufuss LW (1882a) Zoologische Ergebnisse von Excursionen auf den Balearen. III. (Addenda und Fortsetzung). [Cont.]. Nunquam Otiosus 3 [1879]: 529-544. [appeared in parts: pp. 527- 528 on 15-I-1882, cf. p. 528; pp. 529-544 on 31-III-1882, cf. p. 544; pp. 545-560 on 12-IV-1882, cf. p. 560].
- Schaufuss LW (1882b) Neue Coleopteren-Arten und -Varietäten. Nunquam Otiosus 3 [1879]: 552-556. [12-IV-1882, cf. p. 560]
- Schaufuss LW (1885) Beitrag zur Fauna der Niederländischen Besitzungen auf den Sunda-Inseln. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 19: 183-209.
- Schaufuss LW (1887) Beitrag zur Fauna der Niederländischen Besitzungen auf den Sunda-Inseln. II. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 21: 102-147.
- Schaum HR (1845) Entomologische Bemerkungen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 6: 86-89.
- Schedl KE (1931) Notes on the Genus *Xyleborus*, Eichh. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 8 (10): 339-347.
- Schedl KE (1933a) New Scolytidae from the Philippines. The Philippine Journal of Science 51: 101-107, 1 pl.
- Schedl KE (1933b) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Philippine Islands. The Philippine Journal of Science 52: 199-203.
- Schedl KE (1934) Neue Indomalayische Scolytidae. II. Beitrag. Entomologische Berichten 9: 84-92.
- Schedl KE (1935a) Ein neuer *Phloeosinus* aus Dalmatien. Scolytidae und Platypodidae: 39. Beitrag. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 2: 241.
- Schedl KE (1935b) Fauna Philippinensis (Platypodidae et Scolytidae), III. The Philippine Journal of Science 56: 395-403.
- Schedl KE (1935c) New bark-beetles and ambrosia-beetles (Col.). Stylops 4: 270-276.
- Schedl KE (1935d) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Central and South America. Revista de Entomologia 5: 342-359.
- Schedl KE (1935e) Scolytidae and Platypodidae: Thirty-second contribution. New species from the Philippine Islands and Formosa. The Philippine Journal of Science 57: 479-489.
- Schedl KE (1935f) Some new Platypodidae from Borneo and Malaya. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 17: 632-642.
- Schedl KE (1936a) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. Contribution 35. The collection of the South Australian Museum. Records of the South Australian Museum 5: 513-535.
- Schedl, KE (1936b) Notes on Malayan Scolytidae and Platypodidae and descriptions of some new species. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18 (1):1-18. [XII-1936]
- Schedl KE (1936c) Some new Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Malay Peninsula. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18 (1): 19-35. [XII-1936]
- Schedl KE (1936d) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleopt.) – Neue Zentral- und Suedamerikanische Arten (36 Beitrag.). Archivos do Instituto de Biologia Vegetal 3 (1): 99-110. [XII-1936]
- Schedl KE (1937) Scolytidae und Platypodidae – Zentral und südamerikanische Arten. Archivos do Instituto de Biologia Vegetal 3: 155-170.
- Schedl KE (1938a) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 48 Beitrag. Die Gattungen *Coccotrypes* Eichh, *Poecilips* Schauf, *Thamnurgides* Hopk. und *Dendrurgus* Egg. nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Entomologische Berichten 10: 8-12.
- Schedl KE (1938b) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. Contribution, 49. New species from Australia and the Fiji Islands with some revisional notes. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 62: 34-52.
- Schedl KE (1938c) Die Einteilung der Pityophthorinae. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 7: 157-188.
- Schedl KE (1938d) New Records of African Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Col.). –54th Contribution. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 2: 450-458.
- Schedl KE (1938e) Scolytidae und Platypodidae: Fauna Philippinensis, V. The Philippine Journal of Science 67: 421-429.
- Schedl KE (1938f) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 41 Beitrag. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 23: 459-464.
- Schedl KE (1939a) Scolytidae und Platypodidae. 47 Beitrag. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 82: 30-53.
- Schedl KE (1939b) Malaysian Scolytidae und Platypodidae (IV). (57th Contribution). Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18: 327-364.
- Schedl KE (1939c) Die Einteilung und geographische Verbreitung der Platypodidae. 56. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytidae und Platypodidae. In: Jordan K, Hering EM (Eds) Verhandlungen, VII. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie. Vol (1. Selbstverlage der Internationale Kongresse für Entomologie, Weimar. Pp. 377-410. [IV-1939]
- Schedl KE (1939d) Fauna Argentinensis, III. 70ª comunicación a la morfología y sistemática de Scolytoidea (Col.). Notas del Museo de la Plata 4 (Zoologia 28): 407-412, 1 pl.
- Schedl KE (1939e) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Col.). 63 Beitrag. Neue und interessante Fundorte. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (4): 564-585. [15-XI-1939]

- Schedl KE (1940a) Entomological Results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Platypodidae. 65 Beitrag zur Systematik und Morphologie des Scolytoidea. Arkiv för Zoologi 31B (11): 1-4.
- Schedl KE (1940b) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera). 51. Beitrag. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 7: 203-208.
- Schedl KE (1940c) Neue Borkenkäfer (Col, Scolytidae) aus Afrika. Nachtrag X. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 33: 227-239.
- Schedl KE (1940d) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. –61 Contribution. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11) 5: 433-442.
- Schedl KE (1940e) Zur Einteilung und Synonymie der Cryphalinae. (Col. Scolyt.). 71 Beitrag zur Systematik und Morphologie der Scolytoidea. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 583-591.
- Schedl KE (1941a) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus Ostasien. 75. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 37: 42-44.
- Schedl KE (1941b) 77th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 11: 109-116.
- Schedl KE (1941c) Neue afrikanische Gattungen und Arten. (72. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 34: 379-424.
- Schedl KE (1941d) Die Variationsbreite in den Platypus cupulati Chap. 73. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Archiv für Naturgeschichte N. F (10): 416-426.
- Schedl KE (1942a) Interessante und neue Scolytiden und Platypodiden aus der australischen Region. 79 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 32: 162-201. [15-IV-1942]
- Schedl KE (1942b) Neue Scolytidae aus Java. 76 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 85: 1-49. [XII-1942]
- Schedl KE (1942c) Forschungsberichte zur Scolytoiden-Fauna der malayischen Halbinsel, V. 80. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Kolonial-forstliche Mitteilungen 5 (2-3): 169-218.
- Schedl KE (1943) Fauna Philippinensis VII. 78 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 39: 34-41.
- Schedl KE (1948) Scolytidae and Platypodidae. Contribution 86. New species and new records of Australian Scolytidae. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland 60: 25-29.
- Schedl KE (1949a) Tropical seed beetles of the genus Coccotrypes Eichh. 99. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 91: 113-120.
- Schedl KE (1949b) Neotropical Scolytoidea. I. 97th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea (Col.). Revista Brasileira de Biologia 9: 261-284.
- Schedl KE (1950a) Fauna Aethiopica III (103. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin 26: 1-36.
- Schedl KE (1950b) Fauna Fijiana (Scolytoidea). 94. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 20: 35-54.
- Schedl KE (1950c) Fauna Aethiopica, IV (106 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Revue Française d'Entomologie 17 (3): 210-216. [15-X-1950]
- Schedl KE (1950d) Fauna Indo-Malayensis. –II (104. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 3) 892-900.
- Schedl KE (1950e) Neotropical Scolytoidea. (104. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea). Dusenya 1 (3): 145-180.
- Schedl KE (1951a) Fauna Indo-malayaensis I. 91. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 93: 41-98.
- Schedl KE (1951b) Neotropische Scolytoidea IV (112. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Dusenya 2: 71-130.
- Schedl KE (1951c) Fauna Samoana (Scolytoidea) I (109. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Occasional papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 20: 131-156.
- Schedl KE (1952a) Chilenische Borkenkäfer I. (Coleoptera Scolytoidea) (114. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Revista Chilena de Entomología 1: 15-22.
- Schedl KE (1952b) Formosan Scolytoidea, I. III. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Philippine Journal of Science 81: 61-65.
- Schedl KE (1952c) Neotropische Scolytoidea III (110. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). Dusenya 3 (5): 343-366.
- Schedl KE (1952d) Fauna Philippinensis, VIII (123 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Philippine Journal of Science 80: 363-371.
- Schedl KE (1952e) Fauna Argentinensis V. 96. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Acta Zoologica Lilloana 12: 443-463.
- Schedl KE (1953a) Fauna Sinensis I (120. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 49: 22-30.
- Schedl KE (1953b) Fauna Madagascariensis – III (125. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Memoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar, Ser. E. 3: 67-106.
- Schedl KE (1953c) Bark and ambrosia - beetles from Indochina (127 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Revue Française d'Entomologie 20: 123-130.
- Schedl KE (1953d) Fauna Indo-malayensis.–III. Contribution 133 to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12) 6: 288-304.

- Schedl KE (1954a) Neotropische Scolytoidea VI (142. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Dusenja* 5 (1): 21-48. [31-I-1954]
- Schedl KE (1954b) Scolytoidea from the Gold Coast. I. (135. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea.). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 50: 45-88.
- Schedl KE (1954c) Fauna Indomalayensis, IV: 141 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *The Philippine Journal of Science* 83: 137-159.
- Schedl KE (1955a) Bestimmungstabellen palaearktischer Borkenkäfer VII (102. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Gattung *Polygraphus* Er. *Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 44/45: 3-25.
- Schedl KE (1955b) Die Kiefern-Borkenkäfer Guatemalas (145 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Entomologie* 38: 1-48.
- Schedl KE (1955c) Fauna Sinensis II (152 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Blätter* 51: 45-46.
- Schedl KE (1955d) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus dem pazifischen Raum (150. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 6: 277-310.
- Schedl KE (1957) Scolytoidea nouveaux du Congo Belge II. Mission R. Mayné - K. E. Schedl 1952. (153^e Contribution à la systématique et la morphologie des coléoptères Scolytoidea). *Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge Tervuren (Belgique), Ser. 8, Sciences Zoologiques* 56: 1-162.
- Schedl KE (1958a) Ein neuer *Phloeosinus* aus der Türkei (175 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Revue de la Faculté des Sciences Forestières de l'Université d'Istanbul* 8: 33-34.
- Schedl KE (1958b) Fauna Argentinensis VII (136. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Acta Zoologica Lilloana* 16: 33-46.
- Schedl KE (1958c) Bark and timber beetles from Malaya. *Malayan Forester* 21: 99-105.
- Schedl KE (1958d) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer II (159 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 101: 141-155.
- Schedl KE (1958e) Indian bark and timber beetles I (160. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology* 9: 165-169.
- Schedl KE (1959a) Indian bark and timber-beetles III (182. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology* 10: 39-42.
- Schedl KE (1959b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer III (169. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Blätter* 55 (1): 41-43.
- Schedl KE (1959c) Indian bark-and timber-beetles II (163. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology* 9: 171-173.
- Schedl KE (1959d) A check list of the Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) of Ceylon with descriptions of new species and biological notes. *The Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London* 111: 469-520.
- Schedl KE (1960a) Chapuis Platypodidae. Eine Revision mit Ergänzungen (184. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Memoires de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique* (2) 62: 1-68.
- Schedl KE (1960b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer V (181. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Blätter* 56: 103-112.
- Schedl KE (1961a) Borkenkäfer aus der Türkei. II. Mitteilung (190. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde* 34: 184-188.
- Schedl KE (1961b) Beitrag zur Systematik afrikanischer Brenthiden (Col.). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 12: 185-204.
- Schedl KE (1962a) On some African bark and timber beetles (195 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *West African Timber Borer Research Unit* 5: 57-74.
- Schedl KE (1962b) Borken- und Ambrosia-Käfer aus Hinterindien (207. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel* 73: 184-193.
- Schedl KE (1962c) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer VI (203. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Blätter* 58: 201-211.
- Schedl KE (1962d) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer VIII (205. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 12: 485-494.
- Schedl KE (1963) Scolytidae und Platypodidae Africae. Band I. (Fortsetzung). Unterfamilie Hylesinae (Fortsetzung). *Revista de Entomologica de Moçambique*, [1961] 4 (2): 335-742.
- Schedl KE (1964a) Borkenkäfer des nordwestlichen Afrika (227. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Notulae Entomologicae* 44: 94-100.
- Schedl KE (1964b) Neue und interessante Scolytoidea von den Sunda-Inseln, Neu Guinea und Australien (202. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 107: 297-306.
- Schedl KE (1964c) Scolytoidea from Borneo III (185. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Reichenbachia* 4: 241-254.
- Schedl KE (1964d) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XIV (22. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Reichenbachia* 2: 209-233.
- Schedl KE (1964e) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XV (228. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Reichenbachia* 3: 303-317.
- Schedl KE (1965a) Un Stephanoderes nouveau récolté par J. Mateu dans l'Ennedi (198. Contribution à la morphologie et systématique des coléoptères Scolytoidea. *Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire (A)* 27: 198-199.
- Schedl KE (1965b) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus Vietnam (233. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea (Coleoptera). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Pars Zoologica* 57: 339-342.
- Schedl KE (1966a) Check list of the Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Philippine Islands (196 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 35: 1-122.

- Schedl KE (1966b) Pin-hole borers and bark-beetles (Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted from imported logs in Japanese ports (241 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Kontyû* 34: 29-43.
- Schedl KE (1967a) Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers (Scolytidae) intercepted from imported logs and seeds in Japanese ports II (245. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Kontyû* 35: 119-129.
- Schedl KE (1967b) The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expedition to the Brazzaville-Congo (21. Die Arten der Familien Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera). *Opuscula Zoologica* 7: 207-232.
- Schedl KE (1967c) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XVI (242. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 88: 146-163.
- Schedl KE (1967d) Neotropische Scolytoidea. IX. (251. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea.) *Opuscula Zoologica* 99: 1-19.
- Schedl KE (1968) Borkenkäfer aus der Türkei. III. Mitteilung (252. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea). *Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde* 41: 21-24.
- Schedl KE (1969a) Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers (Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted from imported logs in Japanese ports III (258 Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Kontyû* 37: 202-219.
- Schedl KE (1969b) Indian bark and timber beetles V (217. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Oriental Insects* 3: 47-70.
- Schedl KE (1969c) Scolytidae und Platypodidae aus Neu-Guinea (Coleoptera) (263. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Opuscula Zoologica* 9: 155-158.
- Schedl KE (1970a) Neotropische Scolytoidea X (270. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 48: 79-110.
- Schedl KE (1970b) Further new Scolytoidea from the territory of Papua and New Guinea (267. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 94: 214-236.
- Schedl KE (1970c) Bark-beetles and pin-hole borers (Scolytidae and Platypodidae) intercepted from imported logs in Japanese ports IV (274. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Kontyû* 38: 353-370.
- Schedl KE (1971a) Coleoptera: Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Ceylon (266th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Report No (18 from the Lund University Ceylon Expedition in 1962 (Per Brinck, Hugo Andersson, Lennart Cederholm). *Entomologica Scandinavica, Supplementum* 1 1: 274-285.
- Schedl KE (1971b) Indomalayan bark and timber beetles (273. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Oriental Insects* 5: 361-399.
- Schedl KE (1971c) Neue interessante Fundorte von Borkenkäfern aus dem Mittelmeerraum (288. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Archives de Science (Genève)* 24: 423-435.
- Schedl KE (1972a) Monographie der Familie Platypodidae. Coleoptera. Den Haag: W. Junk, v + 322 pp.
- Schedl KE (1972b) Neotropische Scolytoidea XI (293. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 50: 37-86.
- Schedl KE (1972c) Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Papuan subregion and Australia (279. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae. *Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal* 23: 61-72.
- Schedl KE (1972d) Some new Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Col.) of the British Museum (Natural History) (277. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 107: 199-202.
- Schedl KE (1972e) Scolytidae of Ceylon (287. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 45: 221-229.
- Schedl KE (1973a) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Papuan subregion (299. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal* 24: 87-97.
- Schedl KE (1973b) Neotropische Scolytoidea XII (295. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia* 26: 149-172.
- Schedl KE (1973c) Borkenkäfer aus Nepal. 305. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Blätter* 69: 210-212.
- Schedl KE (1973d) Scolytidae and Platypodidae of the Archbold Expeditions to New Guinea (280. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Papua New Guinea Agricultural Journal* 24 (2): 70-77.
- Schedl KE (1974a) Bark and timber beetles of Pakistan. 308. Contribution on the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Oriental Insects* 8: 85-88.
- Schedl KE (1974b) Borken- und Ambrosiakäfer aus Vietnam (IV) (298. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Travaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"* 14: 261-266.
- Schedl KE (1975a) Indian bark and timber beetles VI. 312. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Revue Suisse Zoologie* 82: 445-458.
- Schedl KE (1975b) New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from Papua and New Guinea IV. 317. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. *Annales Naturhistorisches Museum Wien* 79: 337-399.
- Schedl KE (1975c) Scolytidae und Platypodidae (Coleoptera) aus dem Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum. *Folia Entomologica Hungarica (Series Nova)* 28: 349-354.
- Schedl KE (1975d) Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Coleoptera: Fam. Scolytidae, Platypodidae. 310. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologica Basiliensia* 1: 383-385.
- Schedl KE (1976) Neotropische Scolytoidea XIII. (Coleoptera). 323. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden)* 41: 49-92.
- Schedl KE (1978a) The bark and timber beetles of Israel – II. 328. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytidae. *Israel Journal of Entomology* 12: 35-39.
- Schedl KE (1978b) Neotropische Scolytoidea XIV. (Coleoptera). 335 Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. *Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden)* 41: 291-309.

- Schedl KE (1979a) Scolytidae aus West Irian. 338. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Blätter 74: 158.
- Schedl KE (1979b) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XXIX. 345. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 28: 119-131.
- Schedl KE (1979c) Bark and timber beetles from Australia. 326. Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 28: 157-163.
- Schedl KE (1980a) Zur Synonymie der Borkenkäfer XXVIII. 339. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Scolytoidea. Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 31: 117-124.
- Schedl KE (1980b) Scolytoidea from Queensland (Australia). (Coleoptera). 336th Contribution to the morphology and taxonomy of the Scolytoidea. Faunistische Abhandlungen (Dresden) 7: 183-189.
- Schedl KE (1981) Ein neuer Xyleborus aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Entomologische Blätter 77: 5.
- Schenkling S (1929) [new taxa]. In: Schenkling S, Marshall GAK. Curculionidae: Byrsopinae, Rhytirrhinae, Thecesterninae, Hipporrhinae, Rhyparosominae. Pars 106. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. W. Junk: Berlin, 62 pp.
- Schenkling S (1932a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW von, Schenkling S, Marshall GAK. Curculionidae: subfam. Hylobiinae. Pars 122. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 112 pp.
- Schenkling S (1932b) [new taxon]. In: Dalla Torre KW von, Schenkling S. Curculionidae: subfam. Curculioninae. Pars 123. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Berlin: W. Junk, 46 pp.
- Schenkling S (1934) Curculionidae: Anthonominae, Laemosaccinae. Pars 138. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. s'-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 82 pp.
- Schevyrew I (1890) Liste des espèces du genre Scolytus de la collection du Musée de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersburg. Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale de Sciences de St. Petersburg (Nouvelle Série) 33: 469-471 [note: also in Mélanges Biologiques 13: 97-99].
- Schevyrew I (1893a) Koroedy stepnyh lesov (prodolyenie). Sel'koye Khozyaistvo i Lesovodstvo 172 (1): 15-46.
- Schevyrew I (1893b) Vrednie lesnyya nasekomyya v 1891 godu. III. Koroedy stepnyh lesov. S-Petersburg: V. Demakova, 106 pp.
- Schilsky J (1886) Nochmal Phyllobius alneti F. und calcaratus F. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 94-96.
- Schilsky J (1889) Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zum Verzeichniss der deutschen Käfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 337-344.
- Schilsky J (1891) Beitrag zur Kenntniß der deutschen Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891: 153-157.
- Schilsky J (1901a) Apion horváthi n. sp. aus russisch Armenien. Természetrzaji Füzetek 24: 153-154.
- Schilsky J (1901b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 38. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), vi + A-K pp. + 100 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets].
- Schilsky J (1902) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 39. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv pp. + 100 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets].
- Schilsky J (1903) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 40. Nürnberg: von Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), viii pp. + 100 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets] + A-PP pp.
- Schilsky J (1904) Diagnosen neuer Urodon-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 78.
- Schilsky J (1906a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 42. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), vi pp. + 119 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets].
- Schilsky J (1906b) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. Heft 43. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), viii + cxix pp. + 30 nr. [each on 1 or 2 sheets] + [1] p.
- Schilsky J (1907) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 44. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv + A-II + 100 nrs. + [2 p. Nachträge und Berichtigungen].
- Schilsky J (1908a) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 45. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv + 100 nrs. + [2 p.].
- Schilsky J (1908b) XII. Beitrag zur deutschen Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift, 1908 (5): 604-608. [1-IX-1908]
- Schilsky J (1910) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 46. Nürnberg: Verlag von Bauer und Raspe, i-viii + A-YY pp. + 100 nrs. + [1 p.].
- Schilsky J (1911) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 47. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), iv + A-SS pp. + 100 nrs. + [1 p.].
- Schilsky J (1912) Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben von Dr. H.C. Küster und Dr. G. Kraatz. Heft 48. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe (E. Küster), v + A-B pp. + 100 nrs.
- Schmidberger J (1837) Ueber die in Obstbäumen schädlichen Insecten. In: Kollar V. Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Insecten in Bezug auf Landwirtschaft und Forstkultur. Verhandlungen der Landwirtschaftlichen Gesellschaft, Wien (N. F.) 5: viii + 421 + 2 pp.
- Schmidt F (1854) [new taxa]. In: Frauenfeld G. Ueber einen bisher verkannten Laufkäfer, beschrieben von L. Miller, und einen neuen augenlosen Rüsselkäfer, beschrieben von F. Schmidt; ferner einige von Schmidt in Schischka neu entdeckte Höhlenhiere. Verhandlungen des Zoologisch-Botanischen Vereins in Wien 4, Abhandlungen: 23-34.
- Schmidt J (1856) Hylobius variegatus Schmidt. Der scheckige Forstrüsselkäfer. Jahresheft des Vereines des Krainischen Landes-Museums 1856: 18.
- Schmitt KGF (1843) Entomologische Fragmente. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 4: 105-110.
- Schmutzenhofer H (1988) Zum Nachweis der Gattung Trypodendron im Himalaja (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 12: 487-490.
- Schneider DH (1791) Nachrichten von neu angenommenen Gattungen (Generibus) im entomologischen System. Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie 1 (1): 11-89.
- Schneider O (1896) Zwei neue deutsche Käfer von Borkum. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1896: 177-179.

- Schneider O (1898) Die Thierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen 16: 1-174.
- Schoenherr CJ (1823) Curculionides. [Tabula synoptica familiae Curculionidum]. Isis von Oken 1823 (2)(10): cols (1132-1146).
- Schoenherr CJ (1825) Continuatio tabulae synopticae familiae curculionidum. Isis von Oken 1825 (1)(5): cols. 581-588.
- Schoenherr CJ (1826) Curculionidum dispositio methodica cum generum characteribus, descriptionibus atque observationibus variis, seu Prodrum ad Synonymiae Insectorum, partem IV. Lipsiae: Fridericum Fleischer, x + [2] + 338 pp. [15-IV-1826]
- Schoenherr CJ (1832) [new taxa]. In: Ménétriés E. Catalogue raisonné des objets de zoologie recueillis dans un voyage au Caucase et jusqu'aux frontières actuelles de la Perse. Entrepris par ordre de S. M. l'Empereur. St. Petersburg: Académie Impériale des Sciences, xxxii + [2] + 271 + v pp. [IX-1832]
- Schoenherr CJ (1833a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, i-xv + 1-381 pp. [VI-1833]
- Schoenherr CJ (1833b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus primus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret, 382-681 [+ 683-685, Corrigenda] pp. [28-IX-1833]
- Schoenherr CJ (1834a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret, [2] + 1-326 + [1] pp. [IV-1834]
- Schoenherr CJ (1834b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus secundus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 329-669 + [3, Corrigenda] pp. [13-IX-1834]
- Schoenherr CJ (1835) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars prima [1836], Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [6] + 1-505 pp. [2-XII-1835]
- Schoenherr CJ (1836) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus tertius. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [2] + 507-858 + [3, Corrigenda] pp. [16-III-1836]
- Schoenherr CJ (1837a) [new taxa]. In: Faldermann F. Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica. Pars II. Coleoptera. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 5: 1-433.
- Schoenherr CJ (1837b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, iv + 1-600 pp. [11-XI-1837]
- Schoenherr CJ (1838) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. Leonardo Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quartus. - Pars secunda. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, 601-1121 + [3, Corrigenda] pp. [6-I-1838]
- Schoenherr CJ (1839) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, pp. viii + 1-456. [15-VI-1839]
- Schoenherr CJ (1840a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus quintus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, v-viii + 465-970 + [4, Corrigenda] pp. [18-III-1840]
- Schoenherr CJ (1840b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae, species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [2] + 474 pp. [5-VIII-1840]
- Schoenherr CJ (1842a) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 495 pp. [7-IX-1842]
- Schoenherr CJ (1842b) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. [1843], Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [ii] + 479 pp. [7-XII-1842]
- Schoenherr CJ (1843) Genera et species Curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus septimus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [4] + 461 pp. [15-XI-1843]
- Schoenherr CJ (1844) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars prima. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, [1] + 442 pp. [17-IV-1844]
- Schoenherr CJ (1845) Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae. Species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus a Dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus octavus. - Pars secunda. Supplementum continens. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, viii + 504 pp, 27 pls. [Synopsis Geographica]. [12-III-1845]
- Schoenherr CJ (1847) Mantissa secunda familiae curculionidum seu descriptiones novorum quorundam generum curculionidum. Holmiae: Norstedt et Filii, 86 pp. [1-XI-1847]

- Schoenherr CJ (1848) Zur Berichtigung. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 9: 359.
- Schön K (1988) Eine neue Art der Untergattung *Metapion* (Gattung *Apion* Herbst) aus Mittelasien und Festlegung des Lectotypus sowie zweier Paralectotypen von *Apion squanosum* Faust (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Apioninae). *Reichenbachia* 26 (8): 35-42.
- Schön K (1993) Eine neue *Onychapion*-Art aus dem Sahara-Gebiet und die Festlegung von Lecto- und Paralectotypen bei *Apion eremita* Peyerimhoff, 1920 und *Apion dumonti* Peyerimhoff, 1929 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Apionidae). *Reichenbachia* 30 (11): 63-70.
- Schön K, Skuhrovec J (2016) A new species of the genus *Corimalia* Gozis, 1885 (Coleoptera: Brentidae: Nanophyinae) from the Caucasus. *Zootaxa* 4169 (3): 571-578. [21-IX-2016]
- Schönfeldt H von (1911) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Brenthididae. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek 2: 189-190.
- Schrank F von P (1781) *Enumeratio insectorum Austriae indigenorum. Augustae Vindelicorum: Viduam Eberhardi Klett et Franck*, [22] + 548 + [2, Errata] pp, 4 pls.
- Schrank F von P (1782) Kritische Revision des österreichischen Insectenverzeichnisses. *Neues Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie* 1 (2): 135-168.
- Schrank F von P (1789) Entomologische Beobachtungen. (Coleoptera). *Der Naturforscher* 24: 60-90.
- Schrank F von P (1796) Sammlung naturhistorischer und physikalischer Aufsätze. Nürnberg: G. N. Raspe, xvi + 456 pp, 7 pls.
- Schrank F von P (1798) *Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Tiere. Erste Band, zweyte Abtheilung. Nürnberg: Stein'sche Buchhadlung*, pp. 293-720. [29-IV-1798]
- Schreiner JF (1882) *Magdalis Weisei* Schreiner, neue deutsche Art. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 26: 159-160.
- Schubert F (1940) *Apion* (*Perapion*) *vulpecula* nov. spec. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 26: 39-40.
- Schubert F (1954) *Apion flavipes* Pk. ssp. *delphinense* nov. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Frey* 5: 689-690.
- Schubert F (1958) *Apion* (*Perapion*) *liebmanni*, eine neue Art aus Algier. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 35 [1957]: 32-33.
- Schubert F (1959) *Apion* (*Pexapion* [sic!]) *Mandli* n. sp. *Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt Österreichischer u. Schweizer Entomologen* 9 [1957]: 30-31.
- Schubert F (1963) *Apion tauricum* n. sp. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 40-41 [1962-1963]: 81-82.
- Schubert F (1969) *Apion cilicicum* n. sp. (Col. Curc.). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 21: 103-104.
- Schultze A (1895a) Besprechung der *Ceuthorrhynchus*-Arten aus der *chalybaeus*-Gruppe und Einführung von zwei neuen Formen. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1895: 417-422.
- Schultze A (1895b) Beschreibung einiger neuer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1895: 422-429.
- Schultze A (1897a) Beschreibung neuer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1896 (2) [1896]: 261-288. [I-1897]
- Schultze A (1897b) Weitere synonymische und sonstige Bemerkungen zur *Ceuthorrhynchus*-Gattung. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1896 (2) [1896]: 289-291. [I-1897]
- Schultze A (1897c) Eine neue *Cionus*-Art. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1896 (2) [1896]: 292. [I-1897]
- Schultze A (1897d) *Brachiodontus* nov. genus. Zur Kenntniss der bisherigen schwarzen *Amalus*-Arten und deren Ausschleudung aus diesen Genus. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1897 (1): 187-188. [VII-1897]
- Schultze A (1897e) Beschreibung neuer *Ceuthorrhynchinen* und *Baridien* aus dem Balkangebiet. *Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegowina* 5: 496-501. [7-XII-1897, entry date in NHM copy]
- Schultze A (1897f) Beschreibung neuer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1897 (2): 305-325. [XII-1897]
- Schultze A (1897g) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus dem Kaukasus. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1897 (2): 397-399. [XII-1897]
- Schultze A (1897h) Zwei neue *Baris*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1897: 189-190.
- Schultze A (1898a) Zwei neue *Ceuthorrhynchus*-Varietäten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1898: 168.
- Schultze A (1898b) Beschreibung neuer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1898: 225-260.
- Schultze A (1898c) Weitere Berichtigung, Ergänzungen und sonstige Bemerkungen zur Nomenklatur der paläarktischen *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1898: 264-270.
- Schultze A (1899a) Drei neue indische *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1899: 187-191.
- Schultze A (1899b) Eine neue *Cionus*-Art aus Rumelien. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1899: 192.
- Schultze A (1899c) *Descriptions de Ceuthorrhynchini nouveaux de l'Afrique septentrionale et de Sicile. L Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie* 29: 255-267.
- Schultze A (1899d) Beschreibung neuer paläarktischer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1899: 289-306.
- Schultze A (1900a) Beschreibung neuer paläarktischer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1900: 17-48.
- Schultze A (1900b) Eine neue südspanische *Baris*-Art. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1899: 383-384.
- Schultze A (1901a) Varietäten-Reihe paläarktischer *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1901: 93-96.
- Schultze A (1901b) Neue paläarktische *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1901: 97-112.
- Schultze A (1901c) *Baris Gudenusi* nov. spec. *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 51: 212-215.
- Schultze A (1902a) *Generis Ceuthorrhynchi species novae rossicae et transcaspicae. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 36: 65-89.
- Schultze A (1902b) Zur Kenntnis der bis jetzt beschriebenen *Allodactylus*-Arten aus paläarktischen Gebiets. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1902: 174-177.
- Schultze A (1903a) Paläarktische *Ceuthorrhynchinen*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1903: 241-286.

- Schultze A (1903b) Zum Verzeichniss der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903: 287-291.
- Schultze A (1903c) Zusammenstellung einer Varietäten-Reihe paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903: 292-294.
- Schultze A (1904) Zwei neue paläarktische Baris-Arten. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 36-38.
- Schultze A (1905) [new taxa]. In: Penther A. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). I. Zoologischer Teil. Annalen des k. k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums 20: 99-310.
- Schultze A (1906) Zur Kenntniss der bis jetzt beschriebenen Ceuthorrhynchidius-Arten des paläarktischen Gebiets. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 1-10.
- Schwarz EA (1892) Note on Phytobius. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 2: 165-167.
- Schweiger H (1949) Neue Liparusformen aus den Alpen (Col, Curc.). (I. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Curculioniden.). Wiener Entomologische Rundschau 1: 8-10, 1 pl.
- Scopoli IA (1763) Entomologia carniolica exhibens insecta Camioliæ indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates. Methodo linnaeana. Vindobonae: Ioannis Thomae Trattner, xxxiv + 420 + [4] pp, 3 pls. [23-VI-1763]
- Scopoli IA (1772) Annus V. Historico-Naturalis. Lipsiae: Christ. Gottlob Hilscheri, 128 pp. [10-V-1772]
- Secq B, Secq M (1996) Etude sur les Pararaymondionymus s.str. de la région pyrénéenne (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 101: 13-19.
- Seidlitz G.C.M von (1865) Monographie der Curculioniden-Gattung Peritelus Germ. Berlin: A.W. Schade. II +82+ [2] pp, 1 pl.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1867a) Einige entomologische Excursionen in den Castilischen Gebirgen im Sommer 1865. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 167-191.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1867b) Zur Coleopterenfauna Europa's. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 11: 431-434.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1868) Die Otiorhynchiden sensu str. nach den morphologischen Verwandtschaftsverhältnissen ihres Hautsceletts vergleichend dargestellt. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12 (Beiheft): iv + 1-153.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1870) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien, der Sierra de Guadarrama und Sierra Morena, Portugal und Cantabrischen Gebirgen, mit Beschreibungen der neuen Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 Beiheft: [1] + 218 pp, 2 pls.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1871) Revision der europäischen Arten der Gattung Strophosomus Schh. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14 [1870]: 379-387.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1872) Pp. 1-104. In: Marseul SA de. Monographie des otiorhynchides, d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin coordonnés par M. S.-A. de Marseul. L'Abeille, Journal d'Entomologie 10 [1871-1872]: [3] + iv + 1-452.
- Seidlitz GCM von (1873) Pp. 453-748. In: Marseul SA de. Monographie des otiorhynchides d'après les travaux de MM. les docteurs Seidlitz, Stierlin. Deuxième partie. L'Abeille, Mémoires d'Entomologie 11 [1872-1873]: 453-815 + [1]. [Avertissement pp. III-IV for this volume states that on 25-XII-1872 only Pp. 1-104 (first 9 cahiers) had been delivered, although completely printed in July; Pp. 105-452 are here considered to have appeared in 1873, although perhaps at different dates].
- Seidlitz GCM von (1875) Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Dorpat: Dorpater Naturforscher-Gesellschaft Verlag, xlii + 560 pp. [issued in parts, xx + 48 + 208 pp, Fam (1-35 in 1872; Fam. 36-42 in 1874; following in 1875],
- Seidlitz GCM von (1890) [Arten pp. 513-608.]. In: Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der Deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auflage. 5. Lieferung. Königsberg: Hartung'sche Verlagsdruckerei, [issued in parts, see below],
- Seidlitz GCM von (1891a) [Curculionidae, pp. xlix-lvi, 161-192, Arten 609-818], In: Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auflage. Königsberg: Hartung'sche Verlagsdruckerei, [10] + lvi + 192 + 818 pp, 1 pl. [issued in parts: pp. i-xl, Gattungen 1-16, Arten 1-96 in 1887; pp. xli-xxviii, Gattungen 17-80, Arten 97-336 in 1888; pp. Gattungen 81-128, Arten 337-512 in 1889; pp. Gattungen 129-160, Arten 513-608 in 1890; pp. xlix-lvi, Gattungen 161-192, Arten 609-818 in 1891],
- Seidlitz GCM von (1891b) Gattungen Pp. 129-160, Arten pp. 549-914. In: Fauna Transsylvanica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) Siebenbürgens. Königsberg: Hartung'sche Verlagsdruckerei, [12] + lvi + 192 + 914 pp, 1 pl. [issued in parts: pp. i-xl, Gattungen 1-48, Arten 1-240 in 1888; pp. xli-lvi, Gattungen 49-128, Arten 241-544 in 1889; pp. xlix-lvi, Gattungen 129-192, Arten 545-914 in 1891].
- Seitner M (1887) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Tirol. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 6: 44-45.
- Seitner M (1911) Bemerkungen zur Gattung Polygraphus und Aufstellung der Gattung Pseudopolygraphus n. gen. Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen 37:99-109.
- Seitner M (1920) Zwei neue Phloeophthorus-Arten aus der Herzegowina. Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen 46: 282-286.
- Semenov AP (1892) De Brenthidarum genere novo palaeartico. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 26: 438-443.
- Semenov AP (1898) Zametki o zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera) evropeyskoy Rossii i Kavkaza. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou (Nouvelle Série) 12 (1): 68-115.
- Semenov AP (1900) Zametki o zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera) Evropeyskoy Rossii i Kavkaza. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou (N. S.) 14 (1): 101-141.
- Semenov AP (1902) Novye koroedy (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) iz fauny Rossii ili Sredney Azii. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 2: 265-273.
- Semenov AP (1903) Dva novykh koroeda (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) russkoy fauny. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 3: 79-80.
- Semenov AP (1909) Analecta coleopterologica. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 9: 433-435.
- Semenov AP, Lukjanovitsh T (1925) De novo Cleoninorum genere (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 19: 129-131.

- Semenov AP, Ter-Minasian ME (1937) Sur un nouveau Rhynchites de l'intérieur de la Chine (Col. Curculionidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 64.
- Senna A (1892a) Contribution to the knowledge of the family Brentidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 14: 161-186.
- Senna A (1892b) Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XLV. Brentidi. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 32: 429-494. [20-V-1892]
- Senna A (1893a) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XIII. Diagnosi di alcune nuove specie del genere Hoploisthius. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 24 (3) [1892]: 253-256. [28-I-1893]
- Senna A (1893b) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XVI. Brentidi raccolti nell'Isola di Engano. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 33: 256-284. [5-VI-1893]
- Senna A (1893c) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XVII. Su alcuni brentidi della collezione Colonnello von Schönfeld. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 24 (3) [1892]: 117-135. [5-VIII-1893]
- Senna A (1893d) Contribuzioni allo studio dei Brentidi. Nota XXII. Su alcuni nuovi Brentidi importati col tabacco secco di Sumatra. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 25 (3): 288-330. [31-XII-1893]
- Senna A (1894a) Contributions à l'étude des Brentides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 357-383.
- Senna A (1894b) Insectes du Bengale. 34^e Mémoire. Brentides recueillis par le R. P. Cardon. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 38: 384-386.
- Senna A (1895a) On some new Brentidae from Java and Sumatra. Notes from the Leyden Museum 16 [1894]: 179-196.
- Senna A (1895b) Description of two new Brentidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 17: 57-62.
- Senna A (1895c) Quelques espèces de Miolispa Pasc. du Musée Royal de Belgique, du Musée Rothschild a Tring et de ma collection. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 39: 358-367.
- Senna A (1896) On the genus Cerobates Schh. and description of some new species. Notes from the Leyden Museum 17 [1895]: 209-224.
- Senna A (1897) Su alcuni Brentidi delle Isole Batù. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 38: 543-545.
- Senna A (1898a) On some Brentidae collected by Mr. J. D. Pasteur in Java. Notes from the Leyden Museum 20: 51-62.
- Senna A (1898b) On a new genus and several new species of Brentidae. Notes from the Leyden Museum 20: 65-76.
- Senna A (1898c) On the species of the genus Jonthocerus Lac. and description of a new species from Zanzibar. Notes from the Leyden Museum 20: 185-194.
- Senna A (1898d) Viaggio del Dott. Elio Modigliani nelle Isole Mentawai. Nota sui Brentidi. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 39: 221-239.
- Senna A (1903) Brentidi delle regioni dei Batacchi Indipendenti. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 34: 152-178.
- Senna A (1911) Note sulle specie di Diurus e descrizione del nuovo genere Eterodiurus. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 41 [1909]: 28-53.
- Senna A, Calabresi E (1919) Contribuzione allo studio dei Brentidi. Revisione del gruppo Hoploisthi. Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 50 [1918]: 63-77.
- Senoh T (1982) Two new species of the genus Peribathys from southern Japan and Taiwan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16: 63-69.
- Senoh T (1984a) A new species of the genus Peribathys Jordan from the island of Okinawa, Japan (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16 (4): 33-35.
- Senoh T (1984b) A revision of the genus Deropygus Sharp in Japan, with description of a new genus and five new species (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16 (3): 25-40.
- Senoh T (1984c) Two new species of the genus Melanopsacus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan. Bulletin of the National Science Museum Tokyo. Series A (Zoology) 10 (2): 79-85.
- Senoh T (1984d) A new species of the genus Notioxenus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Taiwan. Kontyû 52: 576-579.
- Senoh T (1985a) Description of a new species of the genus Litocerus Schoenherr from the Islands of Ogasawara, Japan (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 17: 75-77.
- Senoh T (1985b) The Taiwanese species of the genus Deropygus Sharp, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 17: 69-73.
- Senoh T (1986a) Two new species of the genus Phaulimia (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the Ryukyu Islands. Pp. 314-320. In: Uéno S (Ed) Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement. Tokyo: Coleopterists Association of Japan, v + 342 pp.
- Senoh T (1986b) Three new species of Anthribinae (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan. Kontyû 54: 706-712.
- Senoh T (1989) A new species of the genus Ulorhinus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the islands of Tsushima, Japan. Elytra 17: 235-238.
- Senoh T (1990) First record of the anthribid genus Misthosima (Coleoptera) from Japan, with description of two new species. Elytra 18: 261-266.
- Senoh T (1995) A new species of Phaulimia (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Japan. Elytra 23: 1-4.
- Senoh T (1996) The anthribid genus Platystomos (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Thailand. Elytra 24: 163-168.
- Senoh T (2003) A new species of the genus Ulorhinus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from Northeast Japan. Elytra 31: 285-287.
- Senoh T (2007) Rhapsitropis satoi (Coleoptera, Anthribidae), a new species from Northeast Japan. Elytra 35: 222-225.
- Senoh T, Matoba I (2002) A new species of the genus Xanthoderopygus (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the Kii Peninsula, central Japan. Elytra 30: 358-362.
- Senoh T, Matoba I (2004) A new species of the genus Basitropis (Coleoptera, Anthribidae) from the island of Minami-Daitô-jima, Southwest Japan. Elytra 32: 229-232.
- Senoh T, Trýzna M (2006) Morimotanthribus chinensis (Coleoptera, Anthribidae), a new genus and species from China. Elytra 34: 397-401.

- Sharp D (1867) [new taxa]. In: Crotch GR, Sharp MB. Additions to the catalogue of British Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 5 [1865-1867]: 435-451.
- Sharp D (1878a) Descriptions of eight new species, and a new genus of cossonides from New Zealand. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1878: 9-14.
- Sharp D (1878b) Descriptions of some new species and new genus of Rhynchophorous Coleoptera, from the Hawaiian Islands. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1878: 15-26.
- Sharp D (1879) On some Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1879: 77-105.
- Sharp D (1885) [new taxon]. In: Blackburn T, Sharp D. Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2) 3 (6): 119-289, 300, pls. IV-V.
- Sharp D (1886a) On new Zealand Coleoptera, with description of new genera and species. Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2) 3 [1883-1887]: 351-456, pls. XII-XIII.
- Sharp D (1886b) Insecta. Coleoptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Rhynchota. Pp. 1-240. In: Bell FJ (Ed) Zoological Record for 1885, Insecta. 264 pp.
- Sharp D (1889) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part I. Attelebidae and Rhynchitidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1889: 41-74.
- Sharp D (1891) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part II. Apionidae and Anthribidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1891: 293-328.
- Sharp D (1896) The rhynchophorous Coleoptera of Japan. Part IV. Otiiorhynchidae and Sitonides, and a genus of doubtful position from the Kurile Islands. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1896 (1): 81-115.
- Sharp D (1900) On the insects from New Britain. Pp. 381-394, pl. 35. In: Willey A. Zoological results based on material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands and elsewhere, collected during the years 1895, 1896 and 1897. Part IV. Cambridge University Press, viii + 357-830 pp, 83 pls, 1 map.
- Sharp D (1916) Re-arrangement of the Bagoini. Preliminary list of the British members. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 52: 275.
- Sharp D (1917a) Studies in Rhynchophora. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 26-32.
- Sharp D (1917b) Studies in Rhynchophora (2,- The British Bagoini. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 100-108.
- Sharp D (1918) Studies in Rhynchophora. 3.- The British red Apions. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 54: 1-7.
- Shibata T (1963a) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, I. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 15: 43-49.
- Shibata T (1963b) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, II. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 16: 1-9, pl. 1.
- Shibata T (1969) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, III. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 22: 9-31.
- Shibata T (1978a) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, I. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 31: 23-28.
- Shibata T (1978b) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, II. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 32: 93-99.
- Shibata T (1978c) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae IV. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 31: 93-101.
- Shibata T (1979) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, III. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 33 (1/2): 97-107.
- Shibata T (1980a) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, IV. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 34 (1/2): 21-28.
- Shibata T (1980b) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, V. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 34: 39-45.
- Shibata T (1981) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, VI. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 35: 23-28.
- Shibata T (1982) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, V. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 37: 25-30.
- Shibata T (1984a) Reports of Anthribidae from Taiwan, VI. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 39: 33-34.
- Shibata T (1984b) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, VII. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 39: 31-32.
- Shibata T (1986) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, VIII. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 41: 49-53.
- Shibata T (1987) Studies on Japanese Anthribidae, IX. (Coleoptera). Entomological Review of Japan 42: 49-50.
- Sieber FW (1820) Beschreibendes Verzeichniss der in den Jahren 1817 und 1818, auf einer Reise durch Creta, Ägypten und Palästina gesammelten Alterthümer und anderen Kunst- und Naturprodukte: Nebst einer Abhandlung über ägyptische Mumien. Wien: Gräffer'sche Buchhandlung, 86 pp.
- Siebold CTE von (1847) Beiträge zur Fauna der wirbellosen Thiere der Provinz Preussen. (Zehnter Beitrag). Die preussischen Käfer. (Fortsetzung und Schluss). Neue Preussische Provinzial-Blätter 3 (6): 419-451.
- Silbermann G (1833) Gen. Otiiorhynchus, Schoenherr. Substriatus, Schoenherr. Revue Entomologique 1 (2): no. 7, pl. 5.
- Silfverberg H (1977a) Nomenclatoric notes on Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Notulae Entomologicae 57: 13-14.
- Silfverberg H (1977b) The identity of Omiar Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Notulae Entomologicae 57: 124.
- Silfverberg H (1997) A new replacement name in Curculionidae (Coleoptera). Entomologica Fennica 8: 167.
- Skalitzky K (1876) Scolytus Kirschii nov. spec. Entomologische Monatsblätter 1: 110.
- Skuhrovec J (2006) Hypera kayali sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Syria with bionomie data. Zootaxa 1282: 17-28.
- Skuhrovec J, Kresl P (2014) A new genus and species of Rhinocartini (Coleoptera: Attelebidae: Rhynchitinae) from Socotra Island. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 54 (supplementum): 283-294. [30-XII-2014]
- Skuhrovec J, Winkelmann H (2008) Revision of the subgenus Dapalinus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Hyperini). Snudebiller 9: 277-313. [1-X-2008]
- Smirnov D (1910) O nekotorykh predstavivatelyakh roda Otiiorhynchus Schh. (gruppy asphaltinus Germ.) s opisaniyem novogo vida iz yuzhnoy Rossii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 9 [1909]: 399-403.
- Smirnov D (1913a) Morfologicheskoy analiz i filogeniya gruppy vidov roda Phyllobius Sch, tipa glaucus Scop. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Russkago Entomologicheskago Obschestva 40 [1912]: 1-150.
- Smirnov D (1913b) Eine neue Art der Gattung Balaninus Sch. aus China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg 18: 237-239.

- Smirnov D (1916) Zametki po sistematike i rasprostaneniyu slonikov" (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 16: 14-17.
- Smith F (1869) On *Otiorrhynchus fuscipes*, Walton. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 6: 135-136.
- Smreczyński S (1936) Materiały do fauny Polski. Ryjkowce (Curculionidae) Muzeum Fizjograficznego Polskiej Akademii Umiejętności. Część I. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizjograficznej PAU 70: 73-100.
- Smreczyński S (1937) Über *Ceuthorrhynchus dubius* Ch. Bris. = *berteroae* Penecke und eine neue Art aus deren Verwandtschaft, *C. Wagneri* mihi. Entomologische Blätter 33: 268-273.
- Smreczyński S (1939) Przyczynek do fauny ryjkowców (Curculionidae, Col.) Polski. II. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 16/17 [1937-1938]: 43-50.
- Smreczyński S (1955) *Barynotus makölskii* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) et remarques sur les espèces voisines. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 23 [1953]: 71-81.
- Smreczyński S (1957a) Remarques sur le genre *Alophus* Schonherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 26: 5-40.
- Smreczyński S (1957b) Nowe ryjkowce (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) z Europy wschodniej. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 26: 121-133.
- Smreczyński S (1957c) Uwagi o rodzaju *Miarus* Stephens (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 2: 239-256, pl. XVI.
- Smreczyński S (1959) *Otiorrhynchus noskiewiczii* n. sp. sowie Übersicht der verwandten Arten (Artengruppe *Eunihus* Reitt, Subgen. *Otiorrhynchus* s. str.) (Coleopt., Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 29: 3-15.
- Smreczyński S (1960) *Alophus purkynei* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 30: 5-10.
- Smreczyński S (1963) *Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) schaumii* Stierl. und seine Verwandten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 8: 1-25, pls. I-II.
- Smreczyński S (1966) Uwagi o krajowych ryjkowcach (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). V. Fragmenta Faunistica, Warszawa 13: 171-174.
- Smreczyński S (1968) Bemerkungen zu manchen, vorwiegend europäischen, Lixini-Arten (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 13: 277-299 [given as 283], 2 pls.
- Smreczyński S (1970) Die von H. Korge und W. Heinz in Kleinasien gesammelten Rüsselkäfer (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 38: 111-131.
- Smreczyński S (1972a) Chrzęszcze - Coleoptera. Ryjkowce - Curculionidae. Podrodzina Curculionidae. Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski XIX: Coleoptera, 98d: Curculionidae. Part XIX. Zeszyt 98d. Warszawa: PAN, 195 pp.
- Smreczyński S (1972b) Synonymische Bemerkungen zu einigen Ceutorhynchus-Arten. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 42: 573-578.
- Smreczyński S (1973) Bemerkungen zu einigen Arten der Gattung *Miarus* Schoenherr, 1826 (non Stephens, 1831) und Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 18: 167-181.
- Smreczyński S (1974) Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Część XIX. Zeszyt 98e. Ryjkowce-Curculionidae. Podrodzina Curculioninae. Plemiona: Barini, Coryssomerini, Ceutorhynchini. Warszawa, Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne, 180 pp.
- Smreczyński S (1975a) *Orthochaetes (Trachysoma) alpinus* Pen. ssp. *beigeriae* ssp. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 45: 161-163.
- Smreczyński S (1975b) *Gymnaetron (Gymnaetron* s. str.) *terminassianae* sp. n, eine neue Art der Curculionidae (Coleoptera) von Kasachstan. Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences, Série de Sciences Biologiques 23: 325-327.
- Smreczyński S (1977a) Neue *Otiorrhynchus*-Arten aus der Türkei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 22: 373-385.
- Smreczyński S (1977b) Neue Rüsselkäferarten aus Griechenland und aus der Türkei (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia 22: 387-396.
- Smulikowski K (1922) *Otiorrhynchus kotulae* nov. sp. (subgen. *Dorymerus* Seidl.). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 1 (1): 16-18.
- Snellen van Vollenhoven SC (1865) Beschrijving van eenige nieuwe soorten van Curculioniden, uit het geslacht *Apoderus* Oliv. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Dierkunde 2: 158-167.
- Sokanovskiy BV (1952) Novyy vid koroeda iz Centranoy Azii, *Hypothenemus machnovskii*, sp. nova [Eine neue Borkenkäferart aus Mittelasien]. Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR 5: 113-114.
- Sokanovskiy BV (1954) Zametki o zhukakh koroedakh fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Ipidae). Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody 59: 13-22.
- Sokanovskiy BV (1956) Novye formy koroedov iz Sredney Azii. Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR 17: 43-44.
- Sokanovskiy BV (1958) Notes on Coleoptera, Ipidae in the fauna of the USSR. Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody 63: 37-40.
- Sokanovskiy BV (1959a) K faune koroedov (Col. Ipidae) Kitajskoj Narodnoj Respubliki. Acta Entomologica Sinica 9 (1): 93-95. [II-1959] (in Chinese and Russian)
- Sokanovskiy BV (1959b) K izucheniu fauny palearticheskikh koroedov (Col, Ipidae). Contribution à la connaissance des Scolytides palaeartiques (Col, Ipidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 56: 276-278.
- Sokanovskiy BV (1960) K sistematike i rasprostraneniyu koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) SSSR i sopedelnykh stran [On the taxonomy and distribution of bark beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) in the USSR and adjacent countries]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 39: 674-678.
- Solari A, Solari F (1904) Descrizione di alcune nuove specie di curculionidi appartenenti alla fauna paleartica. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 35: 159-182.
- Solari A, Solari F (1905a) Curculionidi della fauna paleartica - Note e descrizioni. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 41 [1904-1905]: 525-538.
- Solari A, Solari F (1905b) Curculionidi della fauna paleartica - Note e descrizioni. II. Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 42 [1905-1906]: 87-101.

- Solari A, Solari F (1906) Una nuova specie di *Dichotrachelus* della Sicilia. *II Natur alis ta Siciliano* 18: 246-247.
- Solari A, Solari F (1907a) Descrizioni di alcune nuove forme di curculionidi italiani. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 5: 117-121.
- Solari A, Solari F (1907b) Materiali per una fauna dell'Arcipelago Toscano VI. Isola del Giglio. Nuova specie di curculionide ipogeo. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 43 [1907-1908]: 470-472.
- Solari A, Solari F (1907c) Studi sugli Acalles. *Annali dei Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 43 (3) [1907-1908]: 479-551.
- Solari A, Solari F (1909) Curculionidi della fauna paleartica. Note e descrizioni. III. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 40 [1908]: 258-281.
- Solari A, Solari F (1913a) *Otiorrhynchus apulus* n. sp. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 32: 118.
- Solari A, Solari F (1913b) *Otiorrhynchus Jovis* Miller var. *Holdhausi* nob. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 32: 121.
- Solari A, Solari F (1915) Note sugli *Otiorrhynchus* italiani del sottogenere *Dodecastichus* Stierlin. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 46 [1913-1915]: 281-289.
- Solari A, Solari F (1922a) Intorno ad alcuni *Otiorrhynchus* delle Asturie. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54 (2-3): 28-34. [10-VII-1922]
- Solari A, Solari F (1922b) Alcune note sui *Peritelus* e specialmente su quelli appartenenti al sottogenere *Homorhythmus* Bedel. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54 (4): 54-60. [29-VII-1922]
- Solari A, Solari F (1922c) Di alcuni *Otiorrhynchus* [sic!] Germar (Col.). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54 (6-7): 82-85. [25-X-1922]
- Solari A, Solari F (1922d) Due nuovi curculionidi della Libia. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54 (6-7): 85-87. [25-X-1922]
- Solari A, Solari F (1922e) Nuovo *Otiorrhynchus* [sic!] dell'isola Lampedusa. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54 (8): 126-127. [18-XI-1922]
- Solari A, Solari F (1922f) [new taxon]. In: Schatzmayr A. Gli *Apion* (Catapion) italiani. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 1 (1): 24-59. [10-XI-1922]
- Solari A, Solari F (1923) Sui genere *Solariola* Flach (Col. Curcul.). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 55: 51-57.
- Solari F (1922) [new taxon]. In: Doderò A. Missione zoologica dei Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica. V. Coleotteri. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia comparata della R. Università di Torino* 37 (743): 1-7.
- Solari F (1925) [new taxa]. In: Doderò A. Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica. XIV. Coleotteri. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Torino (Nuova Serie)* 39 (23): 1-31.
- Solari F (1926) Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini Lona in Albania. X. - Di alcuni curculionidi della penisola balcanica. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 58: 106-112.
- Solari F (1930) Sulla eccezionale conformazione dei tarsi (visibilmente pentameri) nel genere *Ephimeropus* Hochhuth ed in alcuni altri *Bagoini* (Col. Curc.). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 62: 42-50.
- Solari F (1931) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della fauna paleartica. I. Di alcuni *Phyllobius* Schh. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 63: 82-90.
- Solari F (1932a) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della fauna paleartica. II. L' *Otiorrhynchus* ligustici L. ed i suoi affini. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 10 [1931]: 168-201, pl. IV.
- Solari F (1932b) Curculionidi nuovi, poco o male conosciuti della fauna paleartica. III. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 11: 17-23.
- Solari F (1932c) Una nuova specie italiana di "Cionus" (Col. Curcul.). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 64: 88-89.
- Solari F (1932d) Sugli *Otiorrhynchus* (Col. Curcul.) "dei gruppo perdis Oliv." dell'Italia centrale e meridionale. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 64: 128-131.
- Solari F (1932e) Tre nuove specie di curculionidi mediterranei (Coleoptera). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 64: 160-164.
- Solari F (1933a) Forme nuove di curculionidi e note sinonimiche. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 65: 161-164.
- Solari F (1933b) Spedizione scientifica nell'Oasi di Cufra (marzo-luglio 1931). Un nuovo *Coniatus* (Col. Curcul.) afficano. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 56 [1932-1934]: 266-268.
- Solari F (1937a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. IV. Di alcuni *Otiorrhynchus* Germar. *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 16: 5-15.
- Solari F (1937b) Prodròmo utile per la revisione dei *Torneumatini*. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 69: 14-19.
- Solari F (1938a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. VI. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 70: 27-29.
- Solari F (1938b) Sui *Plinthus* Germar (Col. Curc.). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 70: 77-80.
- Solari F (1939) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. VII. Di alcuni *Pachytychius*. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 71: 44-47.
- Solari F (1940a) Tre nuove specie di curculionidi italiani. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 72 (3): 34-36. [26-III-1940]
- Solari F (1940b) Sette nuovi curculionidi della Libia ed alcune note sui *Ritirini* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 19: 70-92.
- Solari F (1941) Revisione dei *Neoplinthus* italiani ed alcune note di sistematica generale dei curculionidi (Coleoptera). *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana* 20: 43-90.
- Solari F (1943a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. Un nuovo *Otiorrhynchus* della fauna paleartica. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 75: 101-103.

- Solari F (1943b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. VIII. Cinque nuove specie italiane di *Barynotus* Germ, ed alcune osservazioni su altre specie del genere (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 75: 106-116.
- Solari F (1945a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna palaeartica. X. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 24: 5-41.
- Solari F (1945b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna palaeartica. XI. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 24: 78-80.
- Solari F (1946a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XII. Sugli Otiiorhynchus del gruppo *pupillatus* Gyll. (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 25: 5-30.
- Solari F (1946b) Un nuovo *Dichotrachelus* e poche note sinonimiche su altre specie italiane. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 76: 10-12.
- Solari F (1947a) Nuove forme di *Otiiorhynchus* Germar (Col. Curcul.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 77: 2-8.
- Solari F (1947b) Note su *Stomodes* Schönherr (Col. Curcul.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 77: 17-20.
- Solari F (1947c) Un nuovo sottogenere di *Otiiorhynchus* Germar (Col. Curcul.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 26: 75-77.
- Solari F (1947d) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XIII. Note preliminari sui *Miarus* ed un nuovo genere di *Mecinini* (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 26: 72-79.
- Solari F (1948a) Tre nuove specie e quattro nuovi generi della sottofamiglia *Brachyderinae* e contributo alla più precisa definizione della stessa (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 27: 23-34.
- Solari F (1948b) Alcuni nuovi *Sitona* Germar (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 27: 64-71.
- Solari F (1948c) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XIV. Sui *Phyllobius* (*Pseudomylocerus*) *cinerascens* F. ed i suoi congeneri (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 78: 73-77.
- Solari F (1949a) Sui *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* Payk. ed i suoi affini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 79: 65-71.
- Solari F (1949b) *Brachycerus Zaninii* n. sp. (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 79: 94-95.
- Solari F (1950a) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica (Col. Curc.). XV Sinonimie e nuove specie. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 29: 28-51.
- Solari F (1950b) I *Pachycerus* europei ed un nuovo genere di *Cleonini* (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 80: 50-54.
- Solari F (1951) Due nuove specie italiane di *Hypurina* (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 81: 51-55.
- Solari F (1952a) Quattro nuovi *Smicronyx* europei e note critiche su alcune altre specie del genere (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 31: 22-37.
- Solari F (1952b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XVI. Di alcuni *Acalles*, *Apion*, *Baris*, *Rhytirhinus* (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 82: 41-56.
- Solari F (1954a) Sulla monografia dei *Cycloderes* (*Thylacites*) di Desbrochers e descrizione di cinque nuove specie del genere (Col. Curc.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 32 [1953]: 64-98.
- Solari F (1954b) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna paleartica. XVII. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 84: 119-126.
- Solari F (1954c) Curculionidi nuovi o poco conosciuti della fauna palaeartica. XVIII. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 84: 130-137.
- Solari F (1955a) Proposta di un riordinamento delle tribù degli Otiiorhynchini e dei Peritelini e creazione di tre nuovi generi di questi ultimi (Col. Curculionidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 33 [1954]: 33-63.
- Solari F (1955b) Quattro nuovi *Troglogryllus* ed alcune osservazioni su altre specie del genere. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 85: 78-84.
- Solari F (1955c) Un nuovo *Torneuma* nocivo ai narcisi. (Col. Curc.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 85: 158-160.
- Solsky SM (1870) Deux coléoptères nouveaux de la Sibérie orientale. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 6 [1869]: 310-314.
- Solsky SM (1872) Description d'un charençon nouveau de la Sibérie orientale. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 8: 284-286.
- Solsky SM (1881) Novya ili maloizvestnyia zhestkokrylyia okrain' Rossiskoy Imperii i prilegayushchikh k ney stran. *Trudy Russkago Entomologicheskago Obshchestva* 12: 231-265.
- Spessivtsev P (1916) Two new species of *Carphoborus* from East Russia (Coleoptera, Ipidae). *Revue Russe d'Entomologie* 16: 64-67.
- Spessivtsev P (1919) New bark-beetles from the neighbourhood of Vladivostok (East Siberia). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 55: 246-251, pls. xv-xvi.
- Spessivtsev P (1921) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäferfauna Schwedens. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 42: 219-223.
- Spessivtsev P (1926a) Ein neuer paläarktischer Fichtenborkenkäfer. *Pityophthorus morosovi* n. sp. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 47: 48-50.
- Spessivtsev P (1926b) Eine neue Borkenkäferart aus Russland (*Orthotomicus starki* n. sp.). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 47: 217-220.
- Starck A (1889) *Coleoptera nova Imperii Rossici*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 8: 53-55.
- Stark VN (1931) Kavkazskie predstaviteli roda *Hylesinus* (Coleoptera, Ipidae). *Izvestiya Instituta Borby s Vreditelyami i Boleznyami Selskogo i Lesnogo Khozyaystva* 1: 81-84.
- Stark VN (1936a) Obzor koroedov roda *Hylesinus*, vstrechayushchikhsya v SSSR [A revision of the bark-beetles of the genus *Hylesinus* found in USSR]. *Zashita rastenij ot vreditel'ev* 8: 148-153.

- Stark VN (1936b) Novye vidy koroedov iz Aziatskoi chasti SSSR [Neue Borckenkäferarten aus dem asiatischen Teile der USSR]. Bulletin of the Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Science of the USSR 18: 141-154.
- Stark VN (1938) Novyy dal'nevostochnyi koroed s zheleznoi berezy. Vestnik Dal'nevostochnyi Filiala Akademiia Nauk SSSR 31 (4): 129-131.
- Stark VN (1941) Dva novykh koroeda roda Scolytus [Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Scolytus]. Izvestiya Vyashikh Kursov Prikladnoy Zoologii i Fitopatologii 12: 299-304.
- Stark VN (1950) Novye dannye po sinonimike koroedov (Coleoptera, Ipidae) fauny SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 31: 229-230.
- Stark VN (1952) Koroedy [Bark beetles]. Fauna SSSR, Novaya Seriya, No. 49, Zhestkokrylye. Tom 31. Moskva, Leningrad: Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, 463 pp.
- Stark VN (1956) [new taxon]. In: Krivolutskaya GO. Koroedy (Coleoptera, Ipidae) khvoynykh lesov o. Sakhalina [Bark-beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) of the coniferous forests in Sakhalin]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 826-839.
- Stebbing EP (1903) Departmental notes on insects that affect forestry. 2. Calcutta: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing. Pp. 151-334, pls. VII-XIX.
- Stebbing EP (1905) A note on the Chilgoza bark boring beetles of Zhob, Baluchistan. Forest Bulletin (India) 3: 1-24.
- Stebbing EP (1906) Departmental notes on insects that affect forestry. No. 3. Calcutta: Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, vii-viii + 335 pp.
- Stebbing EP (1907) On some Assam sal (*Shorea robusta*) insect pests. With notes upon some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. Calcutta Forestry Bulletin 2: 1-66, 8 pls.
- Stebbing EP (1908) On some undescribed Scolytidae of economic importance from the Indian region. I. The Indian Forest Memoirs (Forest Zoology Series 5) 1: 1-12.
- Stebbing EP (1909) On some undescribed Scolytidae of economic importance from the Indian region. II. The Indian Forest Memoirs (Forest Zoology Series 5) 1: 13-32.
- Stebbing EP (1911) On some important insect pests of the Coniferae of the Himalaya with notes on some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. II. Insect pests of the Chir Pine (*Pinus longifolia*) in the North West Himalaya with brief notes on the insects predaceous and parasitic upon them The Indian Forest Memoirs 2 (2): 70-108, pls. XV-XXIII.
- Stebbing EP (1914) Indian forest insects of economic importance. Coleoptera. London: Author, xvi + 648 pp, 63 pls.
- Stephens JF (1829a) The nomenclature of British insects being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects. London: Baldwin, Cradock, 68 pp. [1-VI-1829]
- Stephens JF (1829b) A systematic catalogue of British insects: being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance to their natural affinities. Containing also the references to every English writer on entomology, and to the principal foreign authors. With all the published British genera to the present time. Pars I. Mandibulata. London: Baldwin, Cradock, xxxiv + 416 pp. [15-VII-1829]
- Stephens JF (1830) Illustrations of British entomology or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume III. Signatures S-BB (pp. 247-374 + [4]). London: Baldwin and Cradock, 447 + [4] pp, pls. XVI-XIX [Issued in parts; this part dated 30-XII-1830].
- Stephens JF (1831a) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature B (Pp. 1-14). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-I-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831b) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature C (Pp. 15-30, pl. XX). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 28-II-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831c) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature D-F (pp. 31-78). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-III-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831d) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature G (pp. 79-94). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 30-IV-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831e) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature H (pp. 95-110). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-VII-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831f) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature I (Pp. 111-126). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-VIII-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831g) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signature K (Pp. 127-142). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 30-IX-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1831h) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and

- economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata. Volume IV. Signatures L-P. Pp. 143-222 + pl. XXIII). London: Baldwin, Cradock, 413 + [1] pp, pls XX-XXIII [Issued in parts, this part dated 31-X-1831; pp. 367-413 issued in 1832].
- Stephens JF (1833) The nomenclature of British insects, together with their synonymes: being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, and of those discovered subsequently to its publication; forming a guide to their classification, &c &c. Second edition. London: Baldwin & Cradock. iv pp., 136 cols. [last two misnumbered "134" and "135"]. [21-VII-1833]
- Stephens JF (1835) Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects: containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Mandibulata [1832-1835] Volume V. Signatures 2D-2I (pp. 385-432). London: Baldwin and Cradock, 447 pp. + list of illustrations, pls. XXIV-XXVII [Issued in parts; this part dated 31-III-1835].
- Stephens JF (1839) A manual of British Coleoptera, or beetles; containing a brief description of all the species of beetles hitherto ascertained to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland; together with a notice of their chief localities, times and places of appearances, etc. London: Longman, Orme Brown, Green, Longmans, xii + 443 pp. [9-XI-1839]
- Stephens JF (1840) [new taxa]. In: Schoenherr CJ. Genera et species curculionidum, cum synonymia hujus familiae, species novae aut hactenus minus cognitae, descriptionibus dom. L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman, O. J. Fahraeus et entomologis aliis illustratae. Tomus sextus. Pars prima. Parisiis: Roret; Lipsiae: Fleischer, Pp. 1-474.
- Steven C von (1829) Notice sur quelques insectes de la collection de C. Steven. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 1: 284-288.
- Stierlin WG (1853) Eine neue Gattung von Rüsselkäfern mit zwei europäischen Arten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 14: 171-172.
- Stierlin WG (1857) Zwei neue europäische Käferarten. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 18: 62-64.
- Stierlin WG (1858) Die schweizerischen Otiiorhynchen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 2: 250-310.
- Stierlin WG (1859) Ueber Dichotrachelus und zwei neue Rüsselkäfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 3: 268-270.
- Stierlin WG (1861a) Revision der europäischen Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 5 (Beiheft): 1-344.
- Stierlin WG (1861b) Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Epirus. Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift 5: 216-226.
- Stierlin WG (1862) Erster Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 358-378.
- Stierlin WG (1863) Verzeichniss der während einer entomologischen Exkursion nach dem Engadin im Juni 1862 gesammelten Käfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 1 (3): 57-66.
- Stierlin WG (1864a) Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte sicilianische Käferarten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 145-153.
- Stierlin WG (1864b) Ueber einige neue oder wenig bekannte Insekten der Gegend von Sarepta. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 36 (4) [1863]: 489-502.
- Stierlin WG (1866a) Coleopterologisches. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2 [1866-1868]: 30-32.
- Stierlin WG (1866b) Zweiter Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 129-135.
- Stierlin WG (1867) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2 [1866-1868]: 218-228.
- Stierlin WG (1872) Dritter Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 321-368.
- Stierlin WG (1874) Analytische Uebersicht der Arten der Gattung Otiiorhynchus. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 17 [1873]: 261-292.
- Stierlin WG (1875a) Vierter Nachtrag zur Revision der europäischen Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19: 337-354 [note: pages 338-348 incorrectly numbered 418-428, and 349-352, incorrectly numbered 333-336].
- Stierlin WG (1875b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4 [1872-1877]: 481-482.
- Stierlin WG (1876a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4 [1872-1877]: 473-493.
- Stierlin WG (1876b) Beschreibung einiger kaukasischer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4 [1872-1877]: 495-514.
- Stierlin WG (1877a) Neue caucasische Otiiorhynchen gesammelt von Hans Leder. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 177-186.
- Stierlin WG (1877b) [new taxa]. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 187-188.
- Stierlin WG (1878) Revision der Dichotrachelus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 [1877-1880]: 392-425.
- Stierlin WG (1879a) Beschreibung einiger neuer kaukasischer Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 [1877-1880]: 427-434.
- Stierlin WG (1879b) Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 [1877-1880]: 510-515.
- Stierlin WG (1880a) Beschreibung neuer Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 52-60.
- Stierlin WG (1880b) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Tropiphorus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 71-79.
- Stierlin WG (1880c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von. Verzeichniss von Coleopteren aus Asturien, mit Beschreibungen neuer Arten von Candèze, v. Heyden, Kirsch, Kraatz, Stierlin. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 24: 281-303.

- Stierlin WG (1880d) Beschreibung einiger neuen Otiorrhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5 [1877-1880]: 560-571.
- Stierlin WG (1881a) Beschreibung neuer Otiorrhynchus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 132-141.
- Stierlin WG (1881b) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus-Arten aus Sibirien. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossiae 16: 150-153.
- Stierlin WG (1881c) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 159-165.
- Stierlin WG (1882a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 250-256.
- Stierlin WG (1882b) Bestimmungstabelle der in Europa und dem Mittelmeerbecken vorkommenden Sphenophorus Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6: 398-402.
- Stierlin WG (1883a) [new taxa]. In: Stierlin WG, Faust J. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus Turkestan. Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie 1: 96-107.
- Stierlin WG (1883b) Bestimmungstabellen europäischer Coleopteren. IX: Curculionidae. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 6 [1881-1884]: 403-645.
- Stierlin WG (1884a) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (1) [1884-1887]: 36-43. [10-V-1884]
- Stierlin WG (1884b) Beschreibung eines neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (2) [1884-1887]: 56. [Mid XI-1884]
- Stierlin WG (1884c) Bestimmungs-Tabellen europäischer Rüsselkäfer. II. Brachyderidae. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (2) [1884-1887]: 57-98. [Mid XI-1884]
- Stierlin WG (1885a) Bestimmungs-Tabellen europäischer Rüsselkäfer. II. Brachyderidae. (Fortsetzung). Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (3) [1884-1887]: 99-150. [9-IV-1885]
- Stierlin WG (1885b) Zwei neue Otiorrhynchus aus dem Karst. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 272.
- Stierlin WG (1885c) [new taxon]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Beiträge zur turkestanischen Coleopteren-Fauna. Mit Beiträgen von E. Reitter und Dr. Stierlin. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 273-298.
- Stierlin WG (1886a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Kraatz G. Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 177-194.
- Stierlin WG (1886b) Beschreibung neuer Rüsselkäfer-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (5) [1884-1887]: 226-230. [End I- 1886]
- Stierlin WG (1886c) Beschreibung einiger neuer Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (7) [1884-1887]: 282-286. [End XII-1886]
- Stierlin WG (1887) Beschreibung neuer Rüsselkäfer und Bemerkungen. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7 (10) [1884-1887]: 390-399. [X-1887, on cover]
- Stierlin WG (1888a) Beschreibung einiger neuer europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (1) [1888-1893]: 9-20. [V-1888, on cover]
- Stierlin WG (1888b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (2) [1888-1893]: 48-61. [XII-1888]
- Stierlin WG (1888c) Übersicht der in Europa und Syrien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Alophus. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (2) [1888-1893]: 64-68. [XII-1888]
- Stierlin WG (1888d) Ueber Otiorrhynchus bicostatus und gemellatus. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 79-80.
- Stierlin WG (1888e) Berichte über die von E. v. Oertzen im Jahre 1887 in Griechenland u. Klein-Asien gesammelten Coleopteren. I. Otiorrhynchus-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1888: 372-379.
- Stierlin WG (1889a) Beitrag zur Klassification der Liophloeus-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (3) [1888-1893]: 77-87. [III-1889]
- Stierlin WG (1889b) II. Ueber Otiorrhynchus bicostatus und verwandte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 225-231.
- Stierlin WG (1890a) Bemerkungen über Curculioniden. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (4) [1888-1893]: 162-166. [I-1890]
- Stierlin WG (1890b) Bemerkungen über Coleoptern und Beschreibung neuer Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (6) [1888-1893]: 240-247. [XII-1890]
- Stierlin WG (1891a) Description d'un Otiorrhynchus nouveau des Alpes françaises. Revue d'Entomologie 10: 143-144.
- Stierlin WG (1891b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (7) [1888-1893]: 269-273. [VII-1891]
- Stierlin WG (1891c) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (8) [1888-1893]: 322-328. [XII-1891]
- Stierlin WG (1892) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (9) [1888-1893]: 357-366. [V-1892]
- Stierlin WG (1893a) Beschreibung einiger neuen europ[ä]ischen. Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (10) [1888-1893]: 408-412. [I-1893]
- Stierlin WG (1893b) Errata et corrigenda. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8 (10) [1888-1893]: 412. [I-1893]
- Stierlin WG (1893c) Drei neue Rüsselkäfer-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (1) [1893-1897]: 56-58. [VIII-1893]
- Stierlin WG (1894a) Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (2) [1893-1897]: 100-102. [I-1894]
- Stierlin WG (1894b) Coleoptera helvetica. [Cont.]. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (2) [1893-1897]: 353-384 (spec. pag.). [I-1894]

- Stierlin WG (1894c) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (3) [1893-1897]: 109-124. [VI-1894]
- Stierlin WG (1894d) Noch eine neue Rüssler-Species. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (3) [1893-1897]: 159. [VI-1894]
- Stierlin WG (1895a) Note sur les Otiorrhynchus de la collection du Comte Dejean avec la concordance synonymique. Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 39: 73-75.
- Stierlin WG (1895b) Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (6) [1893-1897]: 299-302. [X-1895]
- Stierlin WG (1896a) Description de deux curculionides nouveaux d'Europe. Le Frelon 5 [1895-1896] (3): 43-44. [9-V-1896]
- Stierlin WG (1896b) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (7) [1893-1897]: 326-329. [IV-1896]
- Stierlin WG (1897) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 9 (10) [1893-1897]: 477-480. [VI-1897]
- Stierlin WG (1899a) Beschreibung einiger neuer europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (5) [1897-1903]: 197-205. [IV-1899]
- Stierlin WG (1899b) Description de trois nouvelles espèces de curculionides. Buletinul Societății de Științe din București 8 (4-5): 368-369.
- Stierlin WG (1900) Beschreibung einiger neuer europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (6) [1897-1903]: 235-236. [III-1900]
- Stierlin WG (1901) Beschreibung einiger neuen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (8) [1897-1903]: 364-367. [VI-1901]
- Stierlin WG (1902) Beschreibung einiger neuen Species von Coleoptera. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (9) [1897-1903]: 425-427. [III-1902]
- Stierlin WG (1903a) Beschreibung von zwei neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfern. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10 (10) [1897-1903]: 483-484. [II-1903]
- Stierlin WG (1903b) Beschreibung einiger neuen europäischen Rüsselkäfer. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 11 (1) [1903-1909]: 56-57. [XI-1903]
- Stöcklein F (1950) Über einige seltene Gymnetron-Arten (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey 1: 277-282.
- Stöcklein F (1954) Zwei neue Käfer aus der Mandschurei. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 5: 268-270.
- Strand A (1946) Seven new species of Coleoptera from Norway. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 7 [1945]: 168-172. [XII-1946]
- Strand A (1962) De nordiske arter av *Miarus campanulae* gruppen (Col. Curculionidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 12: 29-32.
- Strand E (1917) Übersicht der in Gistel's "Acht Hundert und zwanzig neuer oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere" (1857) behandelten Insekten. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 82 (A) (5) [1916]: 75-101.
- Strand E (1943) Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica XI. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 12: 94-114.
- Strejček J (1973) Ergebnisse der zoologischen [sic!] Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei Nr. 315. Urodonidae (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 65: 233-236.
- Strejček J (1982) Studie über drei Arten der Gattung Urodon (Col. Urodonidae). Entomologische Blätter 78: 134-146.
- Strejček J, Čočev B (1994) Urodon angelovi spec. nov. aus Bulgarien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae [sic!]: Urodontidae). Reichenbachia 30: 149-152.
- Strohmeyer H (1907) Ein neuer Thamnurgus aus Griechenland. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 6.
- Strohmeyer H (1908a) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem westlichen Himalaya, Japan und Sumatra. Entomologisches Wochenblatt (Leipzig) 25: 69-70.
- Strohmeyer H (1908b) Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem westlichen Himalaya, Japan und Sumatra. Entomologisches Wochenblatt (Leipzig) 25: 72-73.
- Strohmeyer H (1908c) Beschreibung zweier neuer Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus dem westlichen Himalaja und des *Scolytoplatypus raja* Blandford. Entomologisches Wochenblatt 25: 161.
- Strohmeyer H (1910) Neue Borkenkäfer aus Abessinien, Madagaskar, Indien und Tasmanien. Entomologische Blätter 6: 126-132.
- Strohmeyer H (1911a) Borkenkäfer der Philippinen. The Philippine Journal of Science 6: 17-29, 1 pl.
- Strohmeyer H (1911b) Beitrag zur Biologie der Platypodiden Deutsch Ost-Afrikas. Deutsche Entomologische Nationalbibliothek 2: 182-183.
- Strohmeyer H (1912a) H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Ipidae und Platypodidae. (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 1: 38-42.
- Strohmeyer H (1912b) Ein neuer Borkenkäfer aus Sardinien. Entomologische Blätter 8: 57.
- Strohmeyer H (1913) Neue Platypodiden. Entomologische Blätter 9: 161-165.
- Strohmeyer H (1914a) Coleoptera. Fam. Platypodidae. Pp. 1-55 pp, 12 pls. In: Wytzman P (Ed) Genera Insectorum, Fasc. 163. Bruxelles: V. Verteneuil, L. Desmet.
- Strohmeyer H (1914b) Ein neuer Hylastes aus Zentralasien. Entomologische Blätter 10: 7-8.
- Strohmeyer H (1929) Zwei neue Borkenkäfer aus Spanien. Entomologische Blätter 25: 181-182, 1 pl.
- Strøm H (1768) Beskrivelse over norske insecter. Andet Stykke. Skrifter – Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskabs 4: 313-371, pl. XVI
- Strøm H (1783) Norske insecters beskrivelse med anmærkinger. Nye Samling af det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter 2: 49-93, 2 pls. [Not before 7-XI-1783]

- Struyve T (2010) Description of a new species of *Ubychia* Rost (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Raymondionyminae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 80: 203-204.
- Stüben PE (1998a) Eine neue Echinodera-Art (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) aus dem kirgisischen Tien Shan. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Ser. A*, 570: 1-5.
- Stüben PE (1998b) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Behne L. Revision der *Acalles krueperi*-Gruppe mit Beschreibung der Gattung *Dichromacalles* g. n. und der Untergattung *Balcanacalles* subg. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Entomologische Blätter* 94: 11-32.
- Stüben PE (1998c) Die südeuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Echinodera* Wollaston und die Gattung *Ruteria* Roudier stat. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 48: 417-448
- Stüben PE (1999a) Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Onyxacalles* g. n. (Col, Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Entomologische Blätter* 95: 175-203.
- Stüben PE (1999b) Eine neue Echinodera-Art aus der Süd-Türkei (Col, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 89: 83-85.
- Stüben PE (1999c) Eine neue *Acalles*-Art von der iberischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 89: 77-82.
- Stüben PE (1999d) Taxonomie und Phylogenie der westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Kyklioacalles* g. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Ser. A (Biol.)* 584: 138.
- Stüben PE (2000a) Die Arten des Genus *Acalles* von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) *Cryptorhynchinae-Studie 5*. *Snudebiller* 1: 22-98. [1-X-2000]
- Stüben PE (2000b) Die Arten des Genus *Echinodera* von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) *Cryptorhynchinae-Studie 6*. *Snudebiller* 1: 137-159. [1-X-2000]
- Stüben PE (2001a) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer *Onyxacalles*-Arten. Mit einem neuen Katalog und Schlüssel der Arten des Genus *Onyxacalles*. (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) *Snudebiller* 2: 143-154. [1-X-2001]
- Stüben PE (2001b) Beschreibung einer neuen *Kyklioacalles*-Art aus Südspanien. Mit einem neuen Schlüssel der Arten des Genus *Kyklioacalles* (Col.: Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 2: 155-161. [1-X-2001]
- Stüben PE (2001c) Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer *Echinodera*-Arten aus Marokko. Mit einem neuen Schlüssel der Arten des Genus *Echinodera*. (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 2: 162-179. [1-X-2001]
- Stüben PE (2001d) Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer *Acalles*-Arten. (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 2: 180-197. [1-X-2001]
- Stüben PE (2002a) Die *Cryptorhynchinae* von den Inseln Madeiras und Salvagens. Taxonomie, Bionomie, Biogeographie und Evolution. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 3: 88-195. [1-XI-2002]
- Stüben PE (2002b) Beschreibung neuer *Cryptorhynchinae* aus Marokko (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 3: 196-225. [1-XI-2002]
- Stüben PE (2002c) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. *Echinodera* (s. str.) *kostenbaderi* n. sp. aus Norditalien und *Echinodera* (*Dieckmannia*) *brachati* n. sp. aus Nordgriechenland (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 3: 232-240. [1-XI-2002]
- Stüben PE (2003a) Revision des Genus *Kyklioacalles* und Beschreibung der Untergattung *Palaeoacalles* subg. n. unter Heranziehung phylogenetischer, morphogenetischer und biogeographischer Aspekte (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 4: 116-166. [1-XI-2003]
- Stüben PE (2003b) Beschreibung neuer *Cryptorhynchinae* aus Spanien, Italien und Marokko - mit einem neuen *Onyxacalles*- und *Echinodera*-Schlüssel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 4: 186-224. [1-XI-2003]
- Stüben PE (2004a) Die *Cryptorhynchinae* der Azoren (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 5: 34-59. [1-XI-2004]
- Stüben PE (2004b) Revision der *Kyklioacalles teter-barbarus* Gruppe - Anmerkungen zur Biologie und evolutionen Adaptation der neuen Arten. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 5: 60-85. [1-XI-2004]
- Stüben PE (2004c) Beschreibung neuer spanischer Arten aus der *Acalles sierrae*-Gruppe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 5: 86-99. [1-XI-2004]
- Stüben PE (2004d) Beschreibung neuer tunesischer *Echinodera*-Arten aus der Untergattung *Dieckmannia* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 5: 100-115. [1-XI-2004]
- Stüben PE (2004e) [new taxa]. In: Germann C, Stüben PE. Beschreibung neuer *Onyxacalles*-Arten aus dem mediterranen Raum und Anmerkungen zur Synonymie einiger Arten der Gattung *Onyxacalles* Stüben 1999. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 5: 116-131. [1-XI-2004]
- Stüben PE (2005a) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Germann C. Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der *Cryptorhynchinae* von den Makaronesischen Inseln (1. Beitrag: Kanaren / Tenerife (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 6: 37-83. [1-X-2005]
- Stüben PE (2005b) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Bahr F, Germann C, Behne L, Bayer C. Beschreibung neuer *Cryptorhynchinae* aus dem mediterranen Raum (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 6: 84-113. [1-X-2005]
- Stüben PE (2005c) Die *Cryptorhynchinae*-Fauna der Baleareninsel Mallorca (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 6: 114-130. [1-X-2005]
- Stüben PE (2006a) Revision der *Kyklioacalles punctaticollis* Gruppe - mit Anmerkungen zur Biologie und evolutionen Adaptation der Arten (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 7: 214-234. [1-X-2006]
- Stüben PE (2006b) Neubeschreibungen westpaläarktischer *Cryptorhynchinae* I - Key for the *Acalles* and *Dendroacalles* species from the Madeira and the Salvages archipelago (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Snudebiller* 7: 235-248. [1-X-2006]
- Stüben PE (2007a) Vorstudien zu einer Revision der westpaläarktischen *Torneumatini* - Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) -Ein Blick unter die "Grasnarbe des Lebens". *Snudebiller* 8: 26-126. [1-X-2007]
- Stüben PE (2007b) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der *Cryptorhynchinae* von den Makaronesischen Inseln. 3. Beitrag: Kanaren / La Palma (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 8: 214-244. [1-X-2007]

- Stüben PE (2008a) Neubeschreibungen westpaläarktischer Cryptorhynchinae II - Key to the species of the genus Echinodera of the Westpalaearctic (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 9: 80-112. [1-X-2008]
- Stüben PE (2008b) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makronesischen Inseln. 4. Beitrag: Kanaren / El Hierro (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Snudebiller 9: 319-338. [1-X-2008]
- Stüben PE (2009) Neubeschreibungen westpaläarktischer Cryptorhynchinae III - (Torneuma, Echinodera, Acalles). Snudebiller 10: 94-106. [1-X-2009]
- Stüben PE (2010a) *Kyklioacalles oukaimedensis* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 48. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-I-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2010b) *Echinodera diottii* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 49. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-I-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2010c) *Echinodera (Ruteria) cyprica* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 52. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-VII-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2010d) *Bagous monanthiphagus* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Bagoinae). Weevil News 54. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-VIII-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2010e) *Calacalles (Nanoacalles) mulagua* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 57. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-X-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2010f) *Calacalles (Nanoacalles) agana* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 58. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-X-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2010g) *Torneuma bensusani* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 59. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 2 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 1-XII-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2012a) *Kyklioacalles flavomaculatus* sp. n. from Morocco (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 73. Snudebiller print 13: 4 pp. [20-XI-2012; date of 1-V-2012 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2012b) *Kyklioacalles igualeja* sp. n. from Spain (Málaga) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 81. Snudebiller print 13: 4 pp. [20-XI-2012; date of 1-X-2012 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE (2013a) *Calacalles (Nanoacalles) lepenis* sp. n. von La Gomera (Kanarische Inseln). (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 14 (216): 1-5. [12-XI-2013, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IX-2013 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2013]
- Stüben PE (2013b) [new taxon]. In: Stüben PE, Schütte A, Astrin JJ. Molecular phylogeny of the weevil genus *Dichromacalles* Stüben (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) and description of a new species. *Zootaxa* 3718 (2): 101-127.
- Stüben PE (2014a) *Dichromacalles (s.str.) andalusiensis* sp.n. aus Spanien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (223): 1-5. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-IV-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
- Stüben PE (2014b) *Echinodera (Ruteria) lusitanica* sp.n. aus Portugal (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (228): 1-5. [17-XI-2014, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 1-IX-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
- Stüben PE (2014c) [new taxon] In: Stüben PE, Schütte A. Zwei neue Arten aus dem *Thamiocolus wollastoni* – Komplex von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (230): 1-10. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-XI-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
- Stüben PE (2015a) Zwei neue *Calacalles (Nanoacalles)*-Arten von La Palma (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 16 (243): 1-10. [26-XI-2015, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 15-IX-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
- Stüben PE (2015b) *Auletobius (Canarauletes) garajonay* sp.n. from La Gomera (Canary Islands) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhynchitidae). Snudebiller print 16 (244): 1-8. [26-XI-2015, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 1-X-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
- Stüben PE (2016a) [new taxon]. In: Stüben PE, Krátky J. *Hesperorrhynchus glutinosus* sp.n. and *H. palmensis* sp.n. - with a review of all *Hesperorrhynchus* species from the Macaronesian Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). An [sic!] contribution to Integrative Taxonomy. Snudebiller print 17 (247): 1-12. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
- Stüben PE (2016b) *Ceutorhynchus descourainiae* sp.n. von La Gomera und Tenerife (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 17 (252): 1-9. [17-XI-2016, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-VI-2016 is the date of the online file placement]
- Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2009) [new taxa]. In: Astrin JJ, Stüben PE. Molecular phylogeny in 'nanoweevils': description of a new subgenus and two new species of *Calacalles* from the Macaronesian Islands (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Zootaxa* 2300: 51-67.
- Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2010a) Molecular phylogeny in endemic weevils: revision of the genera of Macaronesian Cryptorhynchinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 160: 40-87.
- Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2010b) Molecular phylogeny of the weevil genus *Kyklioacalles* Stüben, with descriptions of a new subgenus *Glaberacalles* and two new species (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Zootaxa* 2662: 28-52.
- Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2011a) *Aeoniacalles tabladoensis* sp. n. and *Aeoniacalles aeonii bodegensis* (Stüben 2000) resyn. from the Canary Islands (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 68. Snudebiller CD-ROM 12: 5 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 12-IX-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE, Astrin JJ (2011b) [new taxa]. In: Astrin JJ, Stüben PE. Molecular phylogeny of Echinodera and Ruteria (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae) and the parallel speciation of Canary Islands weevils along replicate environmental gradients. *Invertebrate Systematics* 24 [2010]: 434-455.
- Stüben PE, Behne L (1998) Revision der Acalles krueperi-Gruppe mit Beschreibung der Gattung *Dichromacalles* g. n. und der Untergattung *Balcanacalles* subg. n. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Entomologische Blätter* 94: 11-32.

- Stüben PE, Behne L (2010) *Hemitrichapion gomerense* sp. n. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Apionidae). Weevil News 53. Snudebiller CD-ROM 11: 3 pp. [15-XII-2010; date of 12-VII-2010 is that of file placement online]
- Stüben PE, Behne L (2013) *Lixus (Compsolixus) erysimi* sp.n. von Gran Canaria (Kanarische Inseln) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Lixinae). Snudebiller print 14 (207): 1-5. [29-X-2013, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2013 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2013]
- Stüben PE, Behne L (2015) Die Curculionoidea (Coleoptera) La Palmas. Snudebiller print 16 (242): 1-86. [1-XII-2015]
- Stüben PE, Germann C (2005) Neue Erkenntnisse zur Taxonomie, Biologie und Ökologie der Cryptorhynchinae von den Makaronesischen Inseln (1. Beitrag: Kanaren / Tenerife) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 6: 37-83. [1-X-2005]
- Stüben PE, Schütte A (2014a) *Silvacalles* (s. str.) *carlinavorus* sp.n. from La Gomera (Canary Island) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (219): 1-8. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-I-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
- Stüben PE, Schütte A (2014b) Zwei neue Arten aus dem *Thamiocolus wollastoni* – Komplex von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 15 (230): 1-10. [14-XI-2014, entry date in the German National Library, Frankfurt am Main; 1-XI-2014 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2014]
- Stüben PE, Schütte A (2015) *Torneuma korwitzii* sp.n. from Madeira (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller print 16 (236): 1-8. [26-XI-2015, entry date in MNCN Madrid; 15-IV-2015 is the date of the online file placement; date in Snudebiller CD-ROM: 1-XII-2015]
- Stüben PE, Torres JL, Astrin JJ (2011) *Kykliocalles alcornocalensis* sp. n. from Spain (Cadiz) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Weevil News 65. Snudebiller CD-ROM 12: 5 pp. [15-XII-2011; date of 1-VII-2011 is that of file placement online]
- Sturm J (1792) *Insecten Cabinet*, nach der Natur gezeichnet und gestochen. IV-tes Stück. Nünberg: Verfasser, 25 pls.
- Sturm J (1826) *Catalog meiner Insecten-Sammlung*. Erster Theil. Käfer. Mit 4 ausgemalten Kupfertafeln. Nürnberg, viii + 206 + 16 + [2] pp. [Verzeichniss der bei mir vorrätigen Insecten], 4 pls.
- Sturm J, Hagenbach J (1825) *Insecta Coleoptrata, quae in itineribus suis, praesertim alpinis, collegerum David Henricus Hoppe, Dr, et Fridericus Homschuch, Dr. A. C. N. C. S. S. cum notis et descriptionibus*. Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 12: 477-490, pl. XLV.
- Suffrian E (1840) Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Rüsselkäfer, in besonder Beziehung auf Schönherr's genera et species curculionidum (Fortsetzung und Schluss). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 1: 58-61.
- Suffrian E (1847) Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Rüsselkäfer, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schönherr's G. et Sp. Curculionidum (Fortsetzung, vergl. VI Jahrgang n. 4 S (103). Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 8: 87-91.
- Suffrian E (1854) *Synonymische Miscellaneen*. IV. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 15: 94-96.
- Suffrian E (1870) Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der Insel Cuba gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 36 (1): 150-234.
- Sulzer JH (1776) *Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insecten nach dem Linnaeischen System*. Erster Theil. Winterthur: H. Steiner u Comp. Buchh, Theil 1: xxviii + 274 pp. [21-IV-1776; plates are in the Zweeter Theil: 71 pp, 32 pls.]
- Sumakow GG (1908) Ein neuer *Corigetus* von Turkestan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 27: 162.
- Supare NR (1990) [new taxa]. In: Supare NR, Ghai S, Ramamurthy VV. A revision of *Tanymecus* from India and adjacent countries (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Oriental Insects 24: 1-126.
- Suppantichitsch W (1996) *Aspidapion* (s.str.) *acerifoliae* sp.n, a new weevil from the Canary Islands. (Coleoptera: Apionidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 66: 227-232.
- Suvorov GL (1908) *Opisanie chetyrekh novykh vidov i odnogo podvida roda Deracanthus* Schönh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 8: 253-259.
- Suvorov GL (1910a) *Opisanie novogo vida Temnorhinus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 9: 262-263.
- Suvorov GL (1910b) Uebersicht der bekannten und neuen Arten der Gattung *Deracanthus* Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 10: 282-295.
- Suvorov GL (1912a) *Opisanie novykh vidov iz roda Stephanocleonus* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 12 [1912-1913]: 430-433.
- Suvorov GL (1912b) Neue Genera und Arten der Curculionidae (Coleoptera) aus dem Palaearktischen Faunengebiet [Novye palearkticheskie rody i vidy sem. Curculionidae (Coleoptera)]. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 12 [1912-1913]: 468-490.
- Suvorov GL (1915a) *Novye vidy rodov Stephanocleonus i Catapionus* [Espèces nouvelles des genres *Stephanocleonus* i *Catapionus*], (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 15: 109-114.
- Suvorov GL (1915b) *Novye rody i vidy zhestkokrylykh* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae i Cerambycidae) palaearkticheskoy oblasti [Genres nouveaux et espèces nouvelles des coléoptères paléarctiques (Curculionides et cérambycides)]. Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 15: 327-346.
- Swaine JM (1915) Descriptions of new species of *Ipidae* (Coleoptera). Canadian Entomologist 47: 355-368, pls (13-14).
- Swaine JM (1917) Canadian bark-beetles, Part I. Descriptions of new species. Dominion of Canada Department of Agriculture, Entomological Branch, Technical Bulletin 14: 1-32.
- Swaine JM (1918) Canadian bark-beetles, Part II. A preliminary classification with an account of the habits and means of control. Dominion of Canada Department of Agriculture, Entomological Branch, Technical Bulletin 14 (1-143, 31 pls).
- Swaine JM (1934) Three new species of *Scolytidae* (Coleoptera). Canadian Entomologist 66: 204-206.
- Szalay Marzsó L (1957) Eine neue Aberration der Curculioniden-Art *Sphenophorus piceus* Pall. aus Ungarn (Coleoptera). Rovartani Közlemények (Series Nova) 10: 407-409.

Széekessy W (1940) Ein neuer Miarus (Coleopt., Curculionidae) aus Griechenland. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 33: 161-162.

T

- Talamelli F (1999) *Larinus* (*Larinomesius*) *palaestinus* nuova specie della valle del Fiume Giordano (Giordania e Israele) (Insecta, Coleoptera, Curculionidea). *Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna* 11 (suppl.): 57-61.
- Talamelli F (2001) *Simocleonus samai* n. gen. e n. sp. di Turchia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 133: 219-223.
- Talamelli F (2010) *Larinus* (*Larinomesius*) *friedmani* n. sp. di Israele (Insecta: Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Brukenenthal Acta Musei* 5 (3): 581-584.
- Talamelli F (2013) *Bangasternus iranensis* n. sp. from Iran (Insecta Coleoptera Curculionidae). *Quaderno di Studi e Notizie di Storia Naturale della Romagna* 37: 233-236.
- Tanner VM (1987) Notes on American Sitona (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with three new species. *Great Basin Naturalist* 47: 168-174.
- Taschenberg O (1883) Beiträge zur Fauna der Insel Sokotra, vorzüglich nach dem von Herrn Dr. Emil Riebeck aus Halle a. S. gesammelten Materiale zusammengestellt. *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften* 56: 157-185.
- Tempère G (1939) Une forme nouvelle d'*Otiorrhynchus* (Col. Curculionidae), des Basses-Pyrénées. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 40: 38-39.
- Tempère G (1952) Deux espèces et deux variétés nouvelles de Curculionidae français. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 57: 28-31.
- Tempère G (1954) Sur quelques coléoptères anthribides et bruchides français. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 21: 47-51.
- Tempère G (1957) Sur quelques Curculionidae de la faune française (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 62: 85-89.
- Tempère G (1961) Sur quelques Curculionidae de la faune française (Col.). Cinquième note. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 66 (3-4): 94-100. [28-VII-1961]
- Tempère G (1970) *Tychius schuleri* n. sp. des Alpes françaises (Col. Curculionidae). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 39: 65-66.
- Tempère G (1972a) *Otiorrhynchus pourtoyi* n. sp. et sa s. sp. *aubryi* nova, des Pyrénées occidentales françaises (Col. Curculionidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 2: 85-90.
- Tempère G (1972b) Nouvelles notes sur les curculionides de la faune française (Col.). Taxonomie, chorologie, écologie, éthologie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (Nouvelle Série)* 8: 141-167.
- Tempère G (1975) Nouvelles notes sur les Curculionidae de la faune française (Col.). Taxonomie, chorologie, écologie, éthologie. Deuxième série. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (Nouvelle Série)* 11: 631-658.
- Tempère G (1976) Les *Polydrusus* du sous-genre *Chlorodrusus* Daniel (Col. Curculionidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 6: 173-191.
- Tempère G (1977) Remarques sur *Otiorrhynchus arcticus monticola* Germar et description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Otiorrhynchus* de Cerdagne (Col. Curculionidae). *Entomops* 42: 43-48.
- Tempère G (1979) Sur divers *Leiosoma* de la faune française, notamment des Pyrénées (Col. Curculionidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 9: 271-286.
- Tempère G (1982a) Les *Rhamphus* de la faune française. Description d'une espèce nouvelle (Col. Curculionidae). *L'Entomologiste* 38: 9-16.
- Tempère G (1982b) *Rhynchaenus stigma* (Germar) et *R. pseudostigma* nov. sp. (Col. Curculionidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 12: 245-252.
- Tempère G (1984a) *Hypera elongata* (Paykull) et ses rases. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux* 12: 35.
- Tempère G (1984b) *Ceutorhynchus villiersi* n. sp. du Mont Canigou (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie (N. S.)* 6: 55-56.
- Tempère G, Ponel P (1983) *Otiorrhynchus bigoti* nova sp. des Alpes françaises (Col. Curculionidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 13: 305-309.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1936) Obzor slonikov tsvetoedov rodov *Anthonomus* Germ, i *Furcipes* Desbr. fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 3: 165-182.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1944a) Novyy vid roda *Rhynchites* Schneid. iz doliny Araksa (Coleoptera, Atteblabidae). *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR* 1 (1-2): 53-54.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1944b) Novyy vid roda *Rhynchites* Schneid. iz Primorskogo kraya (Coleoptera, Atteblabidae). *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR* 1 (4): 15-16.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1944c) Novye dalnevostochnye bidy zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva *Rhynchitinae* (Coleoptera, Atteblabidae). *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR* 1 (5): 25-29.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1946) Opredelitel' zhukov-dolgonosikov (Curculionidae) Armenii. *Zoologicheskii Sbornik. Vypusk IV. Erevan: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR*, 162 pp.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1948) Tri novykh vida slonikov-tsvetoedov iz roda *Anthonomus* Germ. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR* 9 (2): 87-89.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1950) *Dolgonosiki-trubkoverti* (Atteblabidae). *Fauna SSSR* 27 (2): 1-233, 2 pls.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1952) Novyy vid dolgonosika-tsvetoeda Gruzii - Coleoptera, Curculionidae. *Soobshchenniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoy SSR* 13 (9): 539-540.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1953a) Obzor vidov roda *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. (= *Orchestes* Ill.) fauny SSSR [Survey of the species of the genus *Rhynchaenus* Clairv. (*Orchestes* Ill.) of the fauna of the USSR (Coleoptera Curculionidae)]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 33: 311-324.

- Ter-Minasian ME (1953b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Trachodes* Germ, fauny SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 12: 317-320.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1954) O novykh tsvetoyedakh (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Armenii. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoy SSR 18 (2): 57-58.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1955) O no vom predstavitele zapadno-sredizemnomorskogo roda *Cyclobarus* Fst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune Armenii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 34: 242-243.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1956a) Novye zhuki-dolgonosiki (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) iz Primorskogo Kraya [New weevils (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) from the Primorsky District], Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 35 (3): 392-394.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1956b) Obzor vidov roda *Curculio* L. (Coleoptera Curculionidae) fauny CCCR i sopreditel'nykh stran [Revision der Arten der Gattung *Curculio* L. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) aus der USSR und angrenzenden Ländern], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 35: 421-446.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1959) Novyy vreditel' vinograda iz Primorskogo Kraya (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 38: 361-362.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1960) Novye i malo izvestnye zhuki-dolgonosiki (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), naidennye v Tadzhykskoi SSR. Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzhijskoy SSR 3 (2): 41-43.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1961) Novyy vreditel'eli iz yuzhnoy Kirgizii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new pest of fir (*Picea schrenkiana*) from South Kirghizia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 40: 392.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1962a) Novye vidy dolgonosikov Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR [New species of the subfamily Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the fauna of the USSR]. Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of Academy of Sciences USSR 30: 258-259.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1962b) Novye vidy roda *Larinus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Zakavkaz'ya [New species of the genus *Larinus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Transcaucasia]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 41: 872-874.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1963) Zhuki-dolgonosiki roda *Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Tadzhijskoy SSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 42: 649-650.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1965) Mindal'nyy dolgonosik *Rhynchites zaitzevi* Kieser. i blizkie vidy (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) iz Armenii i Tadzhikestana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 44: 377-380.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1966a) Novyy vid roda *Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN (Leningrad) 37: 100-101.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1966b) Novye vidy zhukov iz roda *Rhynchites* Schneid. (Coleoptera, Attelabidae) v faune SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 45: 854-856.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1967) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae fauny SSSR. Tsvetozhily i stebleedy (triba Lixini). Leningrad: Nauka, 140 + [1] pp.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1968) Novyy vid roda *Rhynchites* Schneider v faune SSSR (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 47 (12): 1865.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1970a) Novyy vid roda *Lixus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 49: 791.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1970b) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Apion* Herbst (Coleoptera, Apionidae) fauny SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 48 [1969]: 633-635.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1970c) Novye vidy roda *Stephanocleonus* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 49: 838-841.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1971a) 216. Attelabidae. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera). Reichenbachia 13: 263-267.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1971b) Novye palearkticheskie vidy dolgonosikov roda *Apion* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Apionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 50: 658-660.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1972a) Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (281. Apionidae. (Col.). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 64: 239-243.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1972b) Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei, 282. Curculionidae: Cleoninae, Anthonominae, Pissodinae, Magdalinae, Hylobiinae, Alophinae, Rhynchaeninae (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 64: 245-258.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1972c) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) sobrannye sovetko-mongolskimi zoologicheskimi ekspeditsiyami v 1967-1969 [Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Soviet-Mongolian zoological expeditions, 1967-1969]. Nasekomye Mongolii I: 539-556.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1973a) Novye palearkticheskie vidy roda *Anthonomus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New Palearctic species of the genus *Anthonomus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 51 (2) [1972]: 304-306.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1973b) Novyy vid roda *Apion* (Coleoptera, Apionidae) s Taymyra. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 52 (4): 615-616.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1973c) Novyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. Eremninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 52: 385-387.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1974a) Konspekt palearkticheskoy fauny roda *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A conspect of the Palearctic fauna of the genus *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Nasekomye Mongolii 2: 211-227.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1974b) [new taxa]. In: Krivosheina NP, Ter-Minasian ME. Novyy vid roda *Platygasteronyx* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turkmenii. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 53: 940-942.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1975a) Zhuki-dolgonosiki Apionidae (Col.), sobrannye sovietsko-mongol'skimi ekspeditsiyami v 1967-1971 gg. Nasekomye Mongolii 3: 249-253.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1975b) Obzor vidov dolgonosikov gruppy *Stephanocleonus nubilus* Fahr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A review of the species of the group *Stephanocleonus nubilus* Fahr. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 54: 111-116.

- Ter-Minasian ME (1976a) Novyy vid roda *Stephanocleonus* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Amurskoy oblasti, Zabaikalia i Mongolii. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 62: 41-42.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1976b) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii po materialam Sovetsko-Mongolskikh ekspeditsiy 1967-1971 godov. Nasekomye Mongolii 4: 245-258.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1976c) Novyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov triby Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Afganistana [New genus and species of weevils of the tribe Cleonini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Afghanistan], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 55: 646-647.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1976d) Novyy vid roda *Isomerus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new species of the genus *Isomerus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 55 (10): 1571-1573.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1977) [new taxa]. In: Mamaev BM, Ter-Minasian ME. Novyy vid zhukov dolgonosikov roda *Eugeniodecus* L. Arnoldi (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turkmenii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 56: 146-147.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1978a) Novyy vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda *Stephanocleonus* s. str. v faune SSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 71: 59-61.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1978b) Novyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov podsem. *Erirrhiniinae* (Coleoptera Curculionidae) v faune SSSR. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR 71: 68-69.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1978c) Novyye i maloizvestnyye vidy dolgonosikov roda *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky [New and little-known species of weevils of the genus *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 57: 126-130.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1979a) Novyye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Bradybatus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Turkmenii [New species of weevils of the genus *Bradybatus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Turkmenia]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 88: 74-76.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1979b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Stephanocleonus* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [Review of the weevil genus *Stephanocleonus* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Nasekomye Mongolii 6: 184-342.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1982) Novyye i maloizvestnyye vidy triby Lixini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny SSSR [New and little-known species of weevils of the tribe Lixini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from USSR]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 110: 42-44.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1984) Zhuki-dolgonosiki semeystva *Attelabidae* (Coleoptera), sobrannyye sovetko-mongol'skoy Biologicheskoy Ekspeditsiyey. Nasekomye Mongolii 9: 301-305.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1988a) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae fauny SSSR. Kornevyye dolgonosiki [The weevils of the subfamily Cleoninae of the fauna of UdSSR. Roots weevils.] (Triba Cleonini). In: Skarlat OA (Ed) *Opredeliteli po faune SSSR* (155. Leningrad: Nauka, Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, 235 pp.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1988b) Novyye vidy Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Afganistana [New species of Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Afghanistan]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 170 [1987]: 119-121.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1988c) Novyy vid roda *Stephanocleonus* Motsch. [A new species of the genus *Stephanocleonus* Motsch.]. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 164 [1987]: 148-149.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1989) Zhuki-dolgonosiki podsemeystva Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) v faune Mongolii [Weevils of the subfamily Cleoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the fauna of Mongolia]. Nasekomye Mongolii 10: 393-412.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1990a) Nekotoryye itogi dalneyshego izucheniya roda *Stephanocleonus* [Some results of further study of the genus *Stephanocleonus*] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Nasekomye Mongolii 11: 242-268.
- Ter-Minasian ME (1990b) Novyye vidy dolgonosikov roda *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky [New weevils species of the genus *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky] (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 69: 633-637.
- Ter-Minasian ME, Egorov AB (1981a) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda *Cleonus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s yuga Dalnego Vostoka [A new species of the weevils genus *Cleonus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the southern Far East]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 60: 122-125.
- Ter-Minasian ME, Egorov AB (1981b) Novyy vid dolgonosikov roda *Larinus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 60: 348-349.
- Ter-Minasian ME, Egorov AB (1986) Novyy vid zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Trachydemus* Chevrol. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new species of the weevil genus *Trachydemus* Chevrol. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 65: 379-381.
- Ter-Minasian ME, Korotyaev BA (1977) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Coniocleonus* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dalnego Vostoka [Review of weevils of the genus *Coniocleonus* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the Far East], Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 56: 823-832.
- Ter-Minasian ME, Korotyaev BA (1978) Novyye vidy roda *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of the weevil genus *Stephanocleonus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta AN SSSR 61: 153-157.
- Ter-Minasian ME, Nasreddinov KA (1978) Novyy rod i vid podsemeystva Eremninae iz Uzbekistana (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new genus and species of the subfamily Eremninae from Uzbekistan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 57 (7): 1102-1103.
- Tewfik M (1942) A new weevil from Southern Arabia: *Cleonus* (*Pachycerus*) *efflatouni* nov. spec. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae - Cleoninae). Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1er d'Entomologie 26: 171-174.
- Thatcher TO (1940) A new genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Utah and Nevada. Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters 17: 89-91.
- Thatcher TO (1954) A new species of *Dendroctonus* from Guatemala (Scolytidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 8: 3-6.
- Thompson RT (1973) Preliminary studies on the taxonomy and distribution of the melon weevil, *Acythopeus curvirostris* (Boheman) (including *Baris granulipennis* (Tournier)). Bulletin of Entomological Research 63: 31-48.
- Thompson RT (1977) On the silver fir weevil, *Brachyxystus subsignatus* Faust (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) with a description of a new subspecies. Oriental Insects 11: 449-462.

- Thompson RT (2006) A revision of the weevil genus *Procas* Stephens (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Eriirhinidae). *Zootaxa* 1234: 1-63.
- Thomson CG (1859) Skandinavien Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. Tom. I. Lund: Berlingska Bocktryckeriet, [4] + 290 pp. [14-XII-1859]
- Thomson CG (1865) Skandinavien Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. Tom. VII. Lund: Lundbergska Bocktryckeriet, 394 pp. [11-X-1865]
- Thomson CG (1868) Skandinavien Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. Tom. X. Lund: Lundbergska Bocktryckeriet, [4] + 420 pp.
- Thomson CG (1870a) IX. Några för Sveriges fauna nya Coleoptera. *Opuscula Entomologica* 2: 124-140.
- Thomson CG (1870b) XVIII. Bidrag till Sveriges insect-fauna. (1) a) Coleoptera. *Opuscula Entomologica* 3: 322-339.
- Thomson CG (1871) XX. Bidrag till Sveriges insect-fauna (2) a) Coleoptera. *Opuscula Entomologica* 4: 361-394.
- Thomson CG (1886a) Observations sur quelques coléoptères et des descriptions de nouvelles espèces. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 6 (1): ix-xi. [15-VII-1886]
- Thomson CG. 1886b) [Suite à ses Petites notices entomologiques, contenant la description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Polygraphus*]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6) 6 (1): lxi-lxii. [15-VII-1886]
- Thomson CG (1888) XXXVII. Bidrag till Sveriges insectfauna. a) Coleoptera. *Opuscula Entomologica* 12: 1202-1208. [13-VI-1888]
- Thomson J (1892) XLVIII. Bidrag till Sveriges insectfauna. a) Coleoptera. *Opuscula Entomologica* 17: 1862.
- Thomson J (1857a) Description de trente-trois espèces de coléoptères. Pp. 109-128. In: Thomson J. *Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome premier. Livr. 5.* Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 515 pp, 21 pl. [VIII-1857]
- Thomson J (1857b) Description de trois espèces de coléoptères. Pp. 341-344. In: Thomson J. *Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome premier. Livr. 9.* Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 515 pp, 21 pl. [25-XII-1857]
- Thomson J (1858a) Wallace. Voyage dans l'Asie Orientale. Fragments entomologiques renfermant la description de coléoptères nouveaux ou rares. Pp. 425-460. In: Thomson J. *Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome premier.* [1857]. Livr (11. Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 515 pp, 21 pl. [VI-1858]
- Thomson J (1858b) Voyage au Gabon. Histoire Naturelle des Insectes et des Arachnides recueillis pendant un voyage fait au Gabon en 1856 et en 1857 par M. Henry C. Deyrolle sous les auspices de M. M. Le Comte de Mnischev et James Thomson précédée de l'histoire du voyage; Arachnides par H. Lucas. [Cont.]. Pp. 81-256. In: Thomson J. *Archives Entomologiques ou recueil contenant des illustrations d'insectes nouveaux ou rares. Tome deuxième. Livr (15.* Paris. Bureau du Trésorier de la Société Entomologique de France. 469 pp, 14 pl. [VI-1858]
- Thon T (1833) *Holcorhinus*. P (13. In: Hoffmann AG (Ed): *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet. Zweite Section H-N. Zehnter Theil.* Leipzig: Brodhaus. 501 + [4] pp, 1 pl. [23-XII-1833]
- Thunberg CP (1784a) *Novae Insectorum species descriptae*. *Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis* 4: 1-28.
- Thunberg CP (1784b) *Dissertatio entomologica novas insectorum species sistens, cujus partem tertiam, Cons. Exper. Facult. Med. Upsal, publice ventilandam exhibent, praeses Carol. P. Thunberg, et respondens David Lundahl, smolandud, in Audit. Gust. Maj. D. XXV Maji Anno MDCCLXXXIV.* Upsaliae: Johan. Edman, pp. 53-68 + [1].
- Thunberg CP (1791) D.D. *Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis. Appendix I. Quam consensu Exp. Fac. Med. Upsal. praeside Carol. Pet. Thunberg. Publico examini proponit Jonas Lundelius, Smolandus.* In *Audit. Gust. Maj. d. 9. Febr (1791. Upsaliae: Direct. Johann Edman, Reg. Acad. Typogr, pp. [i] + 111-121.*
- Thunberg CP (1797) *Cordyle, et särskildt insect-slågte, beskrifvit.* *Kongliga Vetenskaps Academiens Nya Handlingar (Stockholm)* 18 (1): 44-49.
- Thunberg CP (1798) D. D. *Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis. Cujus Appendix. VI. Venia Exp. Ord. Med. Upsal. praeside Carol. Pet. Thunberg. Proponit Johannes Ericus Forsström, Dalekarlus.* In *Audit. Botan. D. XXI Junii MDCCXCVIII.* Upsaliae: Litteris Johan. Fred. Edman, Reg. Acad. Typogr, pp. [i] + 111-117. [21-VI-1798]
- Thunberg CP (1799) *De Brachycero, tractatus entomologicus.* *Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis* 6: 11-37.
- Thunberg CP (1815) *De Coleopteris rostratis commentatio.* *Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis* 7: 104-125.
- Tigny FMGT de (1801) *Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, Composée d'après Réaumur, Geoffroy, Degeer, Roesel, Linnée, Fabricius, et les meilleurs ouvrages qui ont paru sur cette partie; Rédigée suivant la méthode d'Olivier; Avec des notes, plusieurs observations nouvelles, et des figures dessinées d'après nature.* Vol. 8. "An X". Paris, Deterville. 319 pp. [22-X-1801]
- Toledo Piza Jr S de (1924) *Uma nova especie de ipido do género Stephanoderes.* *Revista da Sociedade Rural Brasileira* 53: 354-355.
- Toševski I, Caldara R (2011) [new taxon]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Hernández-Vera G, Baviera C, Gassmann A, Emerson BC. Morphological, molecular and biological evidence reveal two cryptic species in *Mecinus janthinus* Germar (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a successful biological control agent of Dalmatian toadflax, *Linaria dalmatica* (Lamiales, Plantaginaceae). *Systematic Entomology* 36: 741-753.
- Toševski I, Caldara R (2014) [new taxa]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Baviera C, Hernández-Vera G, Gassman A, Emerson BC. Revision of *Mecinus heydenii* species complex (Curculionidae): integrative taxonomy reveals multiple species exhibiting host specialization. *Zoologica Scripta* 43 (1): 34-51.
- Toševski I, Caldara R (2015) [new taxa] In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović C, Hernández-Vera G, Baviera C, Gassmann A, Emerson BC. Host-associated genetic divergence and taxonomy in the *Rhinusa pilosa* Gyllenhal species complex: an integrative approach. *Systematic Entomology* 40: 268-287 + 30 unnumbered pp. (appendices).

- Toševski I, Jović J (2014) [new taxa]. In: Toševski I, Caldara R, Jović J, Baviera C, Hernández-Vera G, Gassman A, Emerson BC. Revision of *Mecinus heydenii* species complex (Curculionidae): integrative taxonomy reveals multiple species exhibiting host specialization. *Zoologica Scripta* 43 (1): 34-51.
- Tottenham CE (1941) Two coleoptera new to science in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 77: 14-15.
- Tournier H (1860a) Drei neue europäische Käferarten. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 4:317-319.
- Tournier H (1860b) Diagnoses de deux nouvelles espèces de coléoptères propres à la faune d'Europe. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1860: lxxxi.
- Tournier H (1864) Description de quelques nouveaux coléoptères européens. *Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 1: 265-269.
- Tournier H (1868a) Coléoptères nouveaux d'Europe, d'Algérie et d'Égypte. *L'Abeille* 5 [1868-1869]: 141-148.
- Tournier H (1868b) De quelques nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe et d'Algérie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4) 7 (4) [1867]: 561-570. [8-IV-1868]
- Tournier H (1872) Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliquée* (2) 23 [1871-1872]: 250-256.
- Tournier H (1873a) Curculionides nouveaux. *Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 4 [1872-1877]: 170-191.
- Tournier H (1873b) Diagnoses de cinq nouvelles espèces du genre *Mecinus* Germar. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1873: lxxxv-lxxxvi.
- Tournier H (1873c) Matériaux pour servir à la monographie de la tribu des erirrhinides de la famille des curculionides (Coléoptères). *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1873: cxxxvii.
- Tournier H (1874a) Matériaux pour servir à la monographie de la tribu des Erirrhinides de la famille des Curculionides (Coléoptères). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 17 (1): 63-116.
- Tournier H (1874b) Observations sur les espèces européennes et circumeuropéennes de la tribu des Tychiides. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 3 (4) [1873]: 449-522. [22-IV-1874]
- Tournier H (1874c) Descriptions de quelques curculionides nouveaux. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 1 [1869-1875]: 455-456.
- Tournier H (1874d) Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères européens et circumeuropéens. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1874: lxxxvi-lxxxix.
- Tournier H (1874e) Coup-d'oeil sur quelques espèces européennes du genre *Liophloeus* Germ. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1874: cxiii-cxvii.
- Tournier H (1874f) [Diagnoses de dix espèces nouvelles de curculionides]. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1874: clii-cliv.
- Tournier H (1874g) Deux descriptions de nouvelles espèces d'Algérie, appartenant à la famille des Curculionides. *Bulletin Bimensuel de la Société Entomologique de France* 1874 (38): 234-236. [6-XI-1874]
- Tournier H (1875a) Diagnoses de trois coléoptères nouveaux. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 1 (119) [1869-1875]: 475. [1-III-1875]
- Tournier H (1875b) Trois nouveaux Curculionides appartiennent au genre *Oeladius* [sic!] Schh. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 1 (119): 475-476. [1-III-1875]
- Tournier H (1875c) Diagnoses de quelques coléoptères européens et circumeuropéens. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1875: lxxxvi-lxxxix.
- Tournier H (1875d) [Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de *Cneorhinus*]. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1875: clii-cliii.
- Tournier H (1875e) [Trois descriptions de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères d'Algérie, appartenant à la famille des Curculionides; espèces recueillies par MM. Lethierry et Puton]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (4) [1874]: ccviii-ccxi. [28-IV-1875]
- Tournier H (1875f) Tableau synoptique des espèces du genre *Strophomorphus* Seidlitz. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5) 4 (4) [1874]: 605-608. [28-IV-1875]
- Tournier H (1876a) Curculionidae nouveaux. *Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques* 2 [1876-1879]: 10-11.
- Tournier H (1876b) Etude des espèces européennes et circumeuropéennes du genre *Cneorhinus* Schoenh. de la tribu des brachydérides, curculionides adélognathes cyclophthalmes. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 19: 125-160 [note: Pp. 161-163 appeared in fasc. 3, dated 20-11-1877].
- Tournier H (1877a) Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces de *Phyllobius* Germ. (Coléoptères). *Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 5: 1-9.
- Tournier H (1877b) Curculionides (Coléoptères) récoltés au Portugal, en Espagne et au Maroc. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1874: lxxii-lxxvi.
- Tournier H (1878a) [new taxa]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der kaukasischen Käferfauna. Brunn: W. Buckart, 358 pp, 6 pls. [Separate issue from *Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brunn* 16 [1877] (pp.3-258, 4 pls.) and 17 [1878]: 3-104, pls. 5-6]
- Tournier H (1878b) Sur deux genres nouveaux de curculionides. *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1878: xviii-xix.
- Tournier H (1879a) Matériaux pour servir à une monographie des espèces européennes, circumeuropéennes du genre *Myllocerus* Schh. (Coléoptères, curculionides). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 22: 109-114.
- Tournier H (1879b) Descriptions de quelques curculionides nouveaux appartenant au genre *Dichotrachelus* Stierlin. *Annales de la Société Entomologiques de Belgique* 22: 115-123.
- Tournier H (1879c) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère d'Europe appartenant au genre *Phyllobius* Germ. (Curculionides). *Comptes-rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 1879: iii-iv.
- Tournier H (1879d) [new taxon]. In: Schneider O, Leder H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der kaukasischen Käferfauna. (Fortsetzung aus dem XVI. Bande). *Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brunn* 17 [1878], *Abhandlungen*: 3-104, pls. V-VI.

- Tournier H (1889) Curculionides. Tribu des Erirrhinides. Groupe 2. Hydronomides. Énumération des espèces européennes et circumeuropéennes de ce groupe. L'Entomologiste Genevois 1: 145-153.
- Tournier H (1895a) Sur les coléoptères du genre *Sibinia* Germar. Notes synonymiques et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de l'Ancien Monde. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 39: 455-464.
- Tournier H (1895b) Observations sur trois curculionides de l'Ancien monde (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France, 64 (5): clix-clx.
- Tournier H (1895c) [Rectification]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 63 (4): cclxxx. [30-V-1895]
- Trappen A (1935) [new taxon]. In: Horion A. Nachtrag zur Fauna Germanica, Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiches von Edmund Reitter. Krefeld: Hans Goecke Verlag, 358 pp.
- Trella T (1936) Wykaz chrząszczów okolic Przemyśla. Uzupełnienie dotychczasowych wychazów. Verzeichnis der Käfer der Umgebung von Przemyśl. Ergänzungen zu den bisher erschienenen Verzeichnissen. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 13 [1934]: 85-97.
- Tsai P-H (1962) [new taxon]. In: Tsai P-H, Yin H-F, Hwang F-S. A systematic revision of the Chinese Scolytidae (s. str.) with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11 (Supp.): 1-17 + [2, plate captions] + 5 pls. (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1962) [new taxon]. In: Tsai P-H, Yin H-F, Hwang F-S. A systematic revision of the Chinese Scolytidae (s. str.) with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11 (Supp.): 1-17 + [2, plate captions] + 5 pls. (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1964a) Notes on Chinese bark beetles of the genus *Hylastes* Er. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 1 (2): 229-233, pl. I. [X-1964] (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1964b) Notes on Chinese bark beetles of the genus *Hylurgops* LeC. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 1: 235-241, 4 pls. (in Chinese, part in English).
- Tsai P-H, Hwang F-S (1965) Two new species of the genus *Scolytoplastypus* Schauf. from China Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 2: 121-124, 1 pl. (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Li C-L (1959) [First report of Scolytidae in northern China]. Collected Papers in Entomology, Science Press 1959: 73-117 (in Chinese).
- Tsai P-H, Li C-L (1963) Research on the Chinese bark-beetles of the genus *Cryphalus* Er. with descriptions of new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 12 (5-6): 597-624, 6 pls. [XI-1963] (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1962) [new taxon]. In: Tsai P-H, Yin H-F, Hwang F-S. A systematic revision of the Chinese Scolytidae (s. str.) with description of two new species. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11 (Suppl.): 1-17 + [2, plate captions] + 5 pls. (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1964) A study of Chinese *Phloeosinus* Chap. (Coleoptera: Ipidae), with descriptions of new species Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 1 (1): 84-99, pls. I-II. [VII-1964] (in Chinese and English).
- Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1965) A study of Chinese *Polygraphus* Er. with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Ipidae) [In Chinese and English]. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 2: 323-335, pls. I-V.
- Tsai P-H, Yin H-F (1966) A study of Chinese *Sphaerotrypes* Blandf. (Ipidae), with descriptions of new species. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 3: 233-241, pls. I-II.
- Tschapeck H (1873) *Acalles Sophiae* n. sp. Tschapeck. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 34: 245-246.
- Tschapeck H (1874) *Liosomus Isabellae* Tschapeck nov. sp. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettin) 35: 207.
- Turton W (1800) A General System of Nature, through the three grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals: systematically divided into their several Classes, Orders, Genera, Species, and Varieties, with their Habitations, Manners, Economy, Structure and Peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's last Edition of the Celebrated Systema Naturae, by Sir Charles Linné: amended and enlarged by the improvements and discoveries of later naturalists and societies, with appropriate Copper plates. Vol.: 2. Lackington, Allen and Co.. Swansea: 717 pp. + 2 [unn, Errata] + 1 pl.
- Tyl H (1912) *Omius Formáneki* nov. spec. Entomologische Blätter 8: 131-133.
- Tyl H (1914) Neue Ceutorrhynchus-Arten und Bemerkungen zu bekannten paläarktischen Ceutorrhynchinen. Entomologische Blätter 10: 1-7.

U

- Ugarte San Vicente I (2006) *Strophosoma mercheae*, sp n, descripción de una nueva especie de curculiónido de Alava (pais Vasco, Norte de la Peninsula Ibérica) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 39: 91-94.
- Ugarte San Vicente I (2016) Nueva especie de *Metadonus* Capiomont, 1868 de Los Monegros (Zaragoza, España) (Coleoptera, Curculionidea, Hyperinae). Graellsia 72 (2): e051: 1-8. [26-X-2016]
- Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2006) *Strophosoma cidacosense* sp. nova, de la Rioja (Norte de la Peninsula Ibérica) (Coleoptera Curculionidae). Heteropteris Revista de Entomología 6: 1-7.
- Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2007) Descripción de dos nuevas especies de *Strophosoma* (*Neliocarus*) de Alava y Navarra (Norte de la Peninsula Ibérica) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Boletín Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa 41: 77-81.
- Ugarte San Vicente I, Salgueira Cerezo F (2009) Descripción de *Strophosoma* (*Neliocarus*) *zarazagai* sp. n. del Parque Natural de las Bardenas Reales de Nafarroa/Navarra (norte de la Península Ibérica) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Heteropteris 9 (2): 71-77.
- Uhagón S (1885) Especies nuevas españolas del género *Cathormiocerus* Sch. y observaciones sobre el *C. socius* Boh. Anales de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 14: 365-381.
- Ulanowski A (1887) Trzy nowe gatunki chrząszczów. Kosmos (Lwów) 12: 334-342.

- Ulmen K, Newzella R, Hubweber L, Schmitt M, Klug T, Ahrens D (2010) Contribution to a catalogue of types preserved in the collection of Zoologisches Forschungsmuseum Alexander Koenig (ZFMK): Coleoptera: 1. Checklist of taxa. *Bonn Zoological Bulletin* 58: 5-48.
- Uno M (1939) Notes on *Paroplapoderus pardalis* Vollenhoven and *Apoderus jekeli* Roelofs, including description on [sic!] a new variety (I). *The Entomological World* 7 (68): 575-579, pl. 293.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1928) [new taxon]. In: Marelli CA. Estudio sobre una peste de los eucaliptos descubierta en la Argentina. *Memorias del Jardín Zoológico de la Plata* 3: 51-183, pl. XIX-XXVIII.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1929a) Contributions to the knowledge of the Canary Island. X. Description of new *Codiosoma* (Col., Curc.). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 72: 351-352.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1929b) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary-Islands. XI. Description of two new species of *Curculionidae* (Col.). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 72: 352-355.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1930) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 73: 274-278.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1931) Vergleichende studie over de soorten van het Genus *Otiorrhynchus* s. str. (Col. Curc.), behorende tot Reitter's 4^e en 5^e Rotte. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 74: 281-298.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1932) Een nieuwe *Otiorrhynchus* (Col. Curc.) uit Nederland. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 75: 259-263.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1933) Die Arten der 4^{ten} und 5^{ten} Rotte (im Sinne Reitter's) des Subgenus *Otiorrhynchus* s. str. (Col. Curc.). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 76: 217-276.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1934) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands. XVII. Remarks concerning collections of Canarian Coleoptera in the Zoological Museum at Hamburg and in the Museo Pietro Rossi at Duino. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 77: 162-166.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1935a) Report on Canarian Coleoptera collected by R. Frey and R. Storå in 1931 for the Museum zoologicum Universitatis Helsingfors. (Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary-Islands. XVI). *Commentationes Biologicae* 6 (2): 1-17.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1935b) Ein neuer *Auletes* (Col. Curc.) von den Balearen. *Entomologische Blätter* 31: 246-248.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1935c) Uyttenboogaart D. L (1935: *Curculionidae* (Col.). Pp. 327-328. In: Visser C, Visser-Hoof J. (Eds) *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der niederländischen Expeditionen in den Karakorum und die angrenzenden Gebiete in den Jahren 1922, 1925, und 1929/30. Volume 1.* Leipzig: in Kommission bei F. A. Brockhaus, xviii + 499 pp.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1937a) Report on Canarian Coleoptera collected by R. Frey and R. Storå in 1931 for the Museum Zoologicum Universitatis Helsingfors. (Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands. XVI). *Commentationes Biologicae*, 6 (2) [1935]: 1-17.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1937b) Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands, XIX. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 80: 75-118.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1939) Eine neue *Acalles*-Art von den Kanaren. *Entomologische Blätter* 35: 209.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1940a) Voyage de M. Ch. Alluaud aux Iles Canaries (1889-1890) et à l'archipel de Madère (1938). *Coléoptères curculionides* (Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of the Canary Islands, XXIV.). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 7: 49-69.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1940b) Einiges über [sic!] Azorische Ruesselkaefer. *Entomologische Berichten*, Amsterdam 10: 265-271.
- Uyttenboogaart DL (1940c) [new taxon]. In: Uyttenboogaart DL, Zumpt F. *Curculionidae von den Kanaren in der Sammlung G. Frey.* *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 30: 667-678.

V

- Vauloger M de (1899) Synopsis des *Ocladius* Schoenh. (Col.) du nord del'Afrique et de l'Asie occidentale. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1899: 402-408.
- Vauloger M de (1901) Description d'un *Phaenotherion* nouveau du nord de l'Afrique (Col.). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1901: 233.
- Vaurie P (1971) Weevils of the tribe Sivalini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae) Part. 3. The genus *Sipalinus*. *American Museum Novitates* 2463: 1-43.
- Vazirani TG (1977) A new species of aquatic weevil of the genus *Bagous* German *Proceeding of the Zoological Society of Calcuta* 7: [1974]: 41-44.
- Velázquez de Castro AJ (2007) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Outerelo R. Systematics of *Sitonini* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae), with a hypothesis on evolution of feeding habits. *Systematic Entomology* 32: 312-331.
- Velázquez de Castro AJ (2009) *Sitonini* del norte de Africa (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Boletín de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa* 45: 73-89.
- Velázquez de Castro AJ (2011) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Friedman A-L-L, Borovec R. *Sitonini* of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Israel Journal of Entomology* 40 [2010]: 71-108.
- Velázquez de Castro AJ, Caldara R (1992) [new taxon] In: Caldara R, Velázquez de Castro AJ. Redescription of *Tychius hispanus* Velázquez, Caldara, 1989 from central Spain (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Elytron* 5 (Suppl.) [1991]: 63-69.
- Velázquez de Castro AJ, Friedman A-L-L (2011) [new taxon]. In: Velázquez de Castro AJ, Friedman A-L-L, Borovec R. *Sitonini* of Israel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Israel Journal of Entomology* 40 [2010]: 71-108.
- Viedma MG de (1961) *Curculiónidos* de la provincia de Almería (Coleoptera). *Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación Almería* 10: 43-61.

- Viedma MG de (1965) Contribución al conocimiento de la tribu Cneorhinini: Revision de los géneras *Attactagenus* Tournier y *Philopedon* Stephens y consideraciones acerca de *Cneorhinus* Schönherr, *Leptolepurus* Desbrochers, *Heydenonymus* Desbrochers y *Bletonius* Hoffmann (Col. Curculionidae). *Eos, Revista Española de Entomología* 40 [1964]: 455-493.
- Viedma MG de (1967) Révision del género *Brachyderes* Schoenherr, con especial referencia al estudio de su edeago y a su distribución geográfica dentro de la Península Ibérica. *Eos, Revista Española de Entomología* 42: 575-596.
- Villa A, Villa GB (1833) *Coleopterorum species novae in catalogo dupletorum extantes. Diagnosibus, adumbrationibus atque observationibus illustratae.* Pp. 32-36. In: *Coleoptera Europae dupleta in collectione Villa quae pro mutua commutatione offerri possunt.* Mediolani: Villa, 36 pp.
- Villa A, Villa GB (1835) *Coleopterorum species novae in supplemento salutatae. Diagnosibus, adumbrationibus atque observationibus illustratae.* Pp. 47-50. In: *Supplementum Coleopterorum Europae dupletorum catalogo collectionis Villa id est species aliae, quae nunc pro mutua commutatione itidem offerri possunt; nec non emendationes aliquarum specierum in catalogo anni 1833 extantium.* Mediolani: Villa, 37-50 pp.
- Villa A, Villa GB (1839) *Alterum supplementum Coleopterorum Europae sive additio ad Catalogum et Supplementum I. dupletorum collectionis Villa continens species alias, nunc pro mutua commutatione adhuc offerendas; nec non aliquarum specierum emendationes et synonyma quae in Catalogo anni 1833 et Supplemento anni 1835 oblatae fuerunt.* [1838]. Mediolani: Villa, 51-66 pp. [V-1839]
- Villers CJ de (1789a) *Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae Sueciae descriptionis aucta; DD. Scopoli, Geoffroy, de Geer, Fabricii, Schrank,, speciebus vel in systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperrime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae australis locupletana, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata.* Tomus primus. Lugduni: Piestre et Delamolliere, xvi + 4 + 765 + [1] pp, 3 pls.
- Villers CJ de (1789b) *Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae suecicae descriptionibus aucta; DD. Scopoli, Geoffroy, de Geer, Fabricii, Schrank,,c. speciebus vel in Systemate non enumeratis, vel nuperrime detectis, vel speciebus Galliae Australis locupletata, generum specierumque rariorum iconibus ornata.* Tomus quartus. Lugduni: Piestre et Delamolliere, 556 + ccxiii pp.
- Villiers A (1946) *Un nouvel Aphanarthrum de l'Ouest africain [Col. Ipidae].* *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 51: 139-140.
- Vitale F (1890) *Studii sull'entomologia messinese. Nota 1^a. Gli Apion.* *Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 21 [1889]: 141-156.
- Vitale F (1903a) *Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi siciliani.* *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 1 (1-2): 21-24. [15-II-1903]
- Vitale F (1903b) *Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi siciliani (Cont.).* *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 1 (3): 42-46. [15-III-1903]
- Vitale F (1903c) *Tavola sinottica delle specie siciliane del genere Brachycerus Oliv.* *Rivista Italiana di Scienze Naturali* 23: 2-5.
- Vitale F (1904a) [new taxa]. In: *Ragusa E. Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia (Cont.). II Naturalista Siciliano* 17: 21-24.
- Vitale F (1904b) *Gli Erirrhini siciliani. Nota VII.* *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 1 [1903]: 166-178.
- Vitale F (1904c) *Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi Siciliani.* *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 2: 125-129.
- Vitale F (1905a) *Osservazioni su alcune specie di rincofori messinesi. Nota III^a. (Cont. e fine).* *Il Naturalista Siciliano* 18: 73-85.
- Vitale F (1905b) *Specie e varietà nuove di curculionidi Siciliani.* *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 3: 205-207.
- Vitale F (1906) *Forme nuove di curculionidi siciliani.* *Il Naturalista Siciliano* 18: 131-136.
- Vitale F (1921) *Catalogo dei Coleotteri di Sicilia.* *Atti della Reale Accademia Peloritana* 29: 1-43.
- Viturat A (1895) *Variétés nouvelles de coléoptères français.* *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 11: 110.
- Vives E (1976) *Coleópteros cavernícolas nuevos o interesantes de la Península Ibérica y Baleares.* *Speleon* 22: 159-169.
- Voss E (1919a) *Sitona tenietensis nov. spec. (Angustifrontes).* *Col. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1919: 171-172.
- Voss E (1919b) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Curculioniden (Col.).* *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1919: 405-406.
- Voss E (1920) *Neue Curculioniden aus dem östlichen Asien nebst Bemerkungen zu einigen anderen Arten. (3. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden).* *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1920: 161-174.
- Voss E (1922a) *Neue Rüsselkäfer aus verschiedenen Erdteilen. (9. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden).* *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1922: 166-174.
- Voss E (1922b) *Kurze Bemerkungen über Rüsselkäfer.* *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1922: 174.
- Voss E (1922c) *H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Curculionidae: Rhynchitinae (Col.). (4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.).* *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 87 (A) (11) [1921]: 277-286.
- Voss E (1922d) *Monographische Bearbeitung der Unterfamilie Rhynchitinae (Curc.). I. Teil. Nemonychini – Auletini. (5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden).* *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 88 (A) (8): 1-113.
- Voss E (1922e) *Indo-Malayischen Rhynchitinen (Curculionidae) I, siebenter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.* *The Philippine Journal of Science* 21 (4): 385-415.
- Voss E (1923) *Indo-Malayische Rhynchitinen (Curculionidae). II. Zehnter Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden.* *Philippine Journal of Science* 22 (5): 489-514.
- Voss E (1924a) *Die Gattung Euops Schh. (Col. Curc.). (11. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden).* *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1924 (1): 33-64.
- Voss E (1924b) *Einige bisher unbeschriebene Attelabiden aus dem tropischen Asien und Indomalayischen Archipel. (15. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.).* *Entomologische Blätter* 20: 34-46.
- Voss E (1924c) *H. Sauters Formosa-Ausbeute. Curculionidae: Attelabinae. (Col.) (16. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden).* *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1924: 278-284.
- Voss E (1925a) *Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.).* *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung* 85 [1924]: 1-78, pl. I-III.

- Voss E (1925b) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 85 [1924]: 191-304.
- Voss E (1925c) Kritische Bemerkungen zum Genus *Eugnathus* Sch. und Verwandte, eine Bestimmungstabelle und Beschreibung neuer Arten (Col. Curc.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1925: 210-223.
- Voss E (1926) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). [Cont.]. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 87: 1-89, pls IV-VI.
- Voss E (1927) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae und Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). [Cont.]. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 88: 1-98.
- Voss E (1928) Einige weitere Attelabinae und Apoderinae (Col. Curc.). (26. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 24: 112-120.
- Voss E (1929a) Einige bisher unbeschriebene Rhynchitinen der paläarktischen Region (Col. Curc.). (27. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Entomologische Blätter 25: 24-29.
- Voss E (1929b) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae u. Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 90: 90-159.
- Voss E (1929c) Die Unterfamilien Attelabinae u. Apoderinae. (Col. Curc.). (18. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 90: 161-242.
- Voss E (1929d) Neue Attelabinae und Apoderinae, vorwiegend aus Afrika und dem tropischen Asien, nebst Bemerkungen zu einigen bekannten Arten (Col. Curc.). (22. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1928: 362-374.
- Voss E (1930a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW, Voss E. Subfam. Attelabinae. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Curculionidae: Archolabinae, Attelabinae, Apoderinae. Coleopterorum Catalogus. Pars 110. Berlin: W. Junk, pp. 1-42.
- Voss E (1930b) Die Attelabiden der Hauserschen Sammlung (Col. Curc.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 47: 65-88.
- Voss E (1930c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Byctiscini. VI. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (31. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 16: 191-208.
- Voss E (1931a) Einige unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus China. (29. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 27: 35-38.
- Voss E (1931b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Byctiscini. VI. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (31. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). [Cont.]. Koleopterologische Rundschau 16 (6): 209-243. [31-I-1931]
- Voss E (1931c) Drei unbeschriebene Attelabiden der paläarktischen Region. (Copl. Curc.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 17: 192-194.
- Voss E (1932a) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). (Cont.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 18: 153-160.
- Voss E (1932b) Weitere Curculioniden aus Yunnan und Szetschwan der Sammlung Hauser, (Col. Curc.). (38. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 49: 57-76.
- Voss E (1932c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (41. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). (Cont.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 18: 161-189.
- Voss E (1932d) Weitere Curculioniden aus Yunnan und Szetschwan der Sammlung Hauser. (Col. Curc.). (43. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 49: 285-302.
- Voss E (1933a) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (1. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 25-56.
- Voss E (1933b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 94: 108-136.
- Voss E (1933c) Neu bekannt gewordene Rhynchitinen und Attelabiden der orientalischen Region (Coleoptera; Curculionidae). 40. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. The Philippine Journal of Science 51 (1): 109-118.
- Voss E (1933d) Nachträgliches über paläarktische Arten der Subfamilie Rhynchitinae (Col. Curc.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 134-138.
- Voss E (1933e) Vier neue Rüsslerarten aus Szetschwan nebst Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 7: 28-34.
- Voss E (1934a) Über neue und bekannte Rüssler aus Szetschwan und der Mandchurei (Col. Curc.). (47. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 8: 71-83.
- Voss E (1934b) Die Cossoninen Afrikas und Madagascar des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 1: 118-123.
- Voss E (1935a) Einige unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus dem Indomalayischen Archipel. 58. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. The Philippine Journal of Science 56 (4): 509-522.
- Voss E (1935b) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Attelabiden Javas. (57. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 78: 95-125.
- Voss E (1935c) Fünf unbeschriebene Rüssler aus Szetschwan. (Col. Curc.). (56. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 9: 57-63.
- Voss E (1935d) Neue Attelabiden aus Indien (Curculionidae, Col.). Indian Forest Records (New Series), Entomology 1 (5): 95-104.
- Voss E (1936a) Ueber einige bekannte und unbekannte Rüssler der paläarktischen Region (Col. Curc.) (51. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Koleopterologische Rundschau 22: 37-40.
- Voss E (1936b) Über unbeschriebene Curculioniden der paläarktischen Region. (Col. Curcul.) (61. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7: 55-61.

- Voss E (1936c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Auletini. III. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (37. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Fortsetzung). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 97: 279-289.
- Voss E (1937a) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden Javas. (65. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 80: 127-166.
- Voss E (1937b) Curculionidae. Pp. 187-190. In: Sachtleben H, Horn W. Entomologische Sammelergebnisse der Deutschen Hindukusch-Expedition 1935 der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft. [II. Teil]. Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 4: 177-191.
- Voss E (1937c) Über ostasiatische Curculioniden (Col. Curc.). (70. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Senckenbergiana 19: 226-282.
- Voss E (1937d) Die Gattung Demimaea (Col. Curc.) (72. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 33: 448-463.
- Voss E (1937e) Über Arten und Gattungen der Unterfamilien Belinae, Rhynchitinae und Attelabinae (Curc, Col.). (69. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 98: 199-209.
- Voss E (1938a) Bemerkenswerte Ergebnisse einer Revision der Rhynchitinae der Sammlung Stierlin. (71. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 5: 62-65.
- Voss E (1938b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Deporaini sowie der Unterfamilien Pterocolinae – Oxycoryninae (Allocorynini). VII. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae. (73. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 99: 59-117.
- Voss E (1938c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (2. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (45. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 129-152.
- Voss E (1938d) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina. V (2. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (45. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). (Cont.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 153-171.
- Voss E (1939a) [new taxa]. In: Dalla Torre KW, Voss E.: Curculionidae: Rhynchitinae II, Allocoryninae, Pterocolinae. Pp. 57-127. In: Schenkling S (Ed) Coleopterorum Catalogus. Pars 167. Berlin: W. Junk.
- Voss E (1939b) [new taxa]. In: Koch C. Die Käfer der libyschen Ausbeute des Herrn Georg Frey. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (2-3): 216-293, pls VIII-IX. [1-VII-1939]
- Voss E (1939c) Eine unbeschriebene Rhynchites-Art aus der Mandschurei (Col. Curc.). 78. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (2-3): 396-397. [1-VII-1939]
- Voss E (1939d) Über einige ostasiatische Rhynchitinen, Attelabinen und Apoderinen (Col. Curc.). (81. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29 (4): 608-616. [15-XI-1939]
- Voss E (1939e) Über vorwiegend unbeschriebene Rüssler der paläarktischen Region (Col. Curc.) (84. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt (Troppau) 13: 51-64.
- Voss E (1939f) Beschreibung einiger chinesischer Curculioniden nebst Bemerkungen zu anderen (Col, Curc.). 80. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Entomologische Blätter 35: 262-265.
- Voss E (1940a) Über Rüsselkäfer der indomalayischen Subregion, vorwiegend von Java (Col, Curc.). I. Teil. (82. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 83: 17-93.
- Voss E (1940b) Einige Rüsslerarten aus Turkestan und Mandschukuo (Col. Curc.). (85. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Entomologische Blätter 36: 49-52.
- Voss E (1940c) Über einige Arten der tribus Ptochini. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30: 883-887.
- Voss E (1941a) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. (Col. Curc.). 87. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 239-250.
- Voss E (1941b) Bemerkenswerte Rüsselkäfer aus Mandschukuo. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (90. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 8 (2): 109-118. [15-VII-1941]
- Voss E (1941c) Monographie der Rhynchitinen-Tribus Rhinocartini sowie der Gattungsgruppe Eugnamptina der Tribus Rhynchitini. IV. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae – Pterocolinae. (32. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1941: 113-215.
- Voss E (1941d) Über einige in Fukien gesammelte Rüssler. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 239-250.
- Voss E (1941e) Bemerkenswerte und unbeschriebene Rüsselkäfer aus China und Japan (Col, Curc.). (92. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 887-902.
- Voss E (1942a) Einige Rhynchitinen aus Indochina (Col. Curculionidae) (94. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revue Française d'Entomologie 9: 25-29.
- Voss E (1942b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. II. (Col, Curc.). (91. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 32: 89-105.
- Voss E (1943a) Zur Kenntnis zweier blattminierenden Rüssler. Entomologische Blätter 39: 16-18.
- Voss E (1943b) Nachträglich bekannt gewordene exotische Attelabinen und Apoderinen (Col. Curculionidae) (103. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Revue Française d'Entomologie 10 (1-2): 29-34. [31-X-1943]
- Voss E (1943c) Neue und bemerkenswerte Rüssler der palaearktischen Region. (Col. Curc.). (99. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft 33 (1): 208-233.
- Voss E (1943d) Einige neue Rüsslerarten aus Argentinien und Paraguay (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 10: 225-236.
- Voss E (1943e) Zur Gattung Coniatus Germ. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (102. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie 10: 68-71.

- Voss E (1943f) Über einige von Herrn Dr. W. Horn auf Ceylon gesammelte Rhynchitinen und Anthonominen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Arbeiten über Morphologische und Taxonomische Entomologie* 10: 163-167.
- Voss E (1944) Anthonominen-Studien (Col, Curc.). (97. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung* 105: 34-51.
- Voss E (1948a) Über einige von Herrn Dr Wettstein aus Kreta gesammelte Curculioniden (Col. Curc.). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 56: 70-76.
- Voss E (1948b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. III. (Col. Curc.). (113. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Blätter* 41 (14) [1945-1948]: 153-164.
- Voss E (1949) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. III. (Col. Curc.) (113. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Blätter* 41-44: 153-164.
- Voss E (1952a) Ueber einige Rhynchitinen der chilenischen Fauna (Coleoptera Curculionidae). (116. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Revista Chilena de Entomologia* [1951] 1: 175-182.
- Voss E (1952b) Mandschurische Rüssler aus dem Museum G. Frey. (121. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 42: 190-205.
- Voss E (1953a) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. IV. (Col, Curc.). (114. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Blätter* 49 (1): 42-64. [I-V-1953]
- Voss E (1953b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler. IV. (Col, Curc.). (114. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). [Cont.]. *Entomologische Blätter* 49 (2): 65-82.
- Voss E (1953c) Eine neue Smicronyx-Art aus Deutschland und eine Übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten Arten (Col. Curc.). (122. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen* 2 (1): 6-8. [15-I-1953]
- Voss E (1953d) Eine neue Smicronyx-Art aus Deutschland und eine Übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten Arten (Col. Curc.). [Cont.] (122. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen* 2 (2): 14-15. [15-II-1953]
- Voss E (1955a) Zur Synonymie und systematischen Stellung europäischen Cossoninen-Gattungen unter Berücksichtigung einiger Gattungen der madeirischen Fauna (126. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* [1944-1945] 44-45: 182-239.
- Voss E (1955b) The 3rd Danish expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 19. Curculionidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening* 117: 289-304.
- Voss E (1955c) Bemerkenswerte Ergebnisse einer Revision der Attelabiden des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums zu Budapest, nebst Bemerkungen zur Cossoninen-Gattung *Aphyllura* Reitt. (Coleoptera). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Series Nova)* 6: 269-277.
- Voss E (1956a) Über einige japanische Rüsselkäfer (Col. Curc.). (133. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Akitsu, Kyoto* 5: 13-16.
- Voss E (1956b) Über einige in Fukien (China) gesammelte Rüssler, V, nebst einer neuen Gattung und Art aus Yunnan. (Col. Curc.) (115. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Blätter* 51 [1955]: 21-45.
- Voss E (1956c) Zwei Cossonus-Arten von Formosa. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 6: 43-45.
- Voss E (1956d) Neue Arten und Gattungen afrikanischer Peritelinen (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 6: 288-294.
- Voss E (1956e) The 3rd Danish Expedition to Central Asia. Zoological Results 19. Curculionidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn* 117 [1955]: 289-303.
- Voss E (1956f) Unbeschriebene Attelabiden (Col.) aus dem Museum G. Frey, Tutzing/Obb. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey* 7: 412-423.
- Voss E (1956g) Westafrikanische Curculioniden aus dem Museum G. Frey. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 7: 599-634.
- Voss E (1956h) Im westlichen Himalayagebiet aufgefundene Curculioniden (Col. Curc.). *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste* 20: 187-189.
- Voss E (1957a) Neue und bekannte, vorwiegend indonesische Curculioniden (Coleoptera). *Treubia* 24: 7-67.
- Voss E (1957b) Über einige weitere Curculioniden aus Japan (Col. Curc.). (147. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomological Review of Japan* 8: 33-39.
- Voss E (1957c) Spedizione italiana al Karakorum ed al Hindu-Kush (1954-1955). Primi risultati dello studio delle raccolte zoologiche. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste* 21: 38-43.
- Voss E (1958a) Über einige in Irak und Jordanien aufgefundene Curculioniden (Col, Curc.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum Hamburg* 17: 1 -3.
- Voss E (1958b) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden im Grenzgebiet der orientalischen und paläarktischen Region (Col, Curc.). Die von J. Klapperich und Tschung Sen in der Provinz Fukien gesammelten Rüsselkäfer. (132. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Decheniana (Beihefte)* 5: 1-140 + [4, Verbreitungsübersicht]. [V-1958]
- Voss E (1959a) Afghanistans Curculionidenfauna, nach den jüngsten Forschungsergebnissen zusammengestellt. (155. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Blätter* 55 (1): 65-112. [I-IX-1959]
- Voss E (1959b) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Apioniden-Fauna Zentralafrikas (Coleoptera Curculionoidea). *Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren, in-8°, Zoologie* 76: 7-119.
- Voss E (1959c) Unbekannte Curculioniden aus der orientalischen und äthiopischen Region. (152. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 10: 407-414.
- Voss E (1959d) Curculioniden aus dem Iran (Col, Curc.) (Ergebnisse der Entomologischen Reisen Willi Richter, Stuttgart, im Iran 1954 und 1956 - Nr (24). (157. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden) mit 3 Textabbildungen. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde* 26: 1-12.
- Voss E (1960a) Afghanistans Curculionidenfauna, nach den jüngsten Forschungsergebnissen zusammengestellt. (155. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Cont.). *Entomologische Blätter* 55 [1959]: 113-162. [I-II-1960]

- Voss E (1960b) Eine neue Gattung und Untergattung der Subfamilie Rhynchitinae aus China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (154. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. *Annales Zoologici (Warszawa)* 18: 413-420. [20-IV-1960]
- Voss E (1960c) Indische und Pakistanische Rüsselkäfer aus der Zoologischen Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates. (155. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Opuscula Zoologica* 37: 1-12. [1-V-1960]
- Voss E (1960d) Curculioniden aus Afghanistan (Col. Curc.). (160. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). (Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan, 25, voyages du Dr. K. Lindberg 1957-1959). *Opuscula Entomologica* 25: 233-245.
- Voss E (1961a) Über äthiopische Apionen und einigen Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Apioniden. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 53: 419-433.
- Voss E (1961b) Über einige weitere Curculioniden aus dem indonesischen Raum (Col. Curc.). *Treubia* 25: 241-267. [XII-1961]
- Voss E (1961c) Ergebnisse der Deutschen Afghanistan-Expedition 1956 der Landessammlungen für Naturkunde Karlsruhe. Curculionidae (Coleoptera) (151. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Beiträge zur Naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland* 19: 241-248.
- Voss E (1961d) Contribution à l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan. Voyages du Dr. K. Lindberg en 1959 et 1960. Curculioniden (Col, Curc.) II. (167. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologisk Tidskrift Årg.* 82 (3-4): 180-190.
- Voss E (1962a) Curculioniden aus Anatolien nebst einigen Bemerkungen (172. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Reichenbachia* 1: 5-15. [22-VIII-1962]
- Voss E (1962b) Curculioniden aus dem südlichen Gebiet des Roten Meeres (Col, Curc.) (174. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Mit einer Textabbildung. *Entomologische Blätter* 58: 183-197.
- Voss E (1962c) Über einige von Prof. Dr. K. Schedl im Kongo-Gebiet aufgefundenen Curculioniden, sowie zur Synonymie einiger Gattungen der Unterfamilie Phaenomerinae (175. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Revue de Zoologie et Botanique Africaines* 65: 265-304.
- Voss E (1962d) Attelabidae, Apionidae, Curculionidae (Coleoptera Rhynchophora). Exploration du Park National de l'Upemba. *Mission G. F. De Witte* 44: 1-380.
- Voss E (1963a) Über einige in Äthiopien gesammelte Curculioniden (Col.). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde* 97: 1-5.
- Voss E (1963b) Ergänzende Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen zu zentralasiatischen, vorwiegend afghanistischen Curculioniden (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationali Hungarici* 55: 403-409.
- Voss E (1964a) Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Nubien-Expedition 1962. Teil XXII. Coleoptera: Curculionidae (181. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 67 [1963]: 583-601, 2 pls. [IX-1964]
- Voss E (1964b) Unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus Iran und Pakistan (Col. Curc.). (183. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 15: 702-710.
- Voss E (1964c) Cossoninengattungen aus der Verwandtschaft von *Stenoscelis* Woll. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Reichenbachia* 3: 134-143.
- Voss E (1964d) Über neue und bekannte palaearktische Curculionidenarten und -formen, vorwiegend aus der mediterranen Subregion (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (185. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. *Reichenbachia* 3: 161-171. [25-VIII-1964]
- Voss E (1965a) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden der Canarischen Inseln (Col, Curc.). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischen Entomologen* 17: 73-76.
- Voss E (1965b) Zur Nomenklatur der Gattungen *Cryptorrhynchus* 111, *Ceuthorrhynchus* Germ, und *Coeliodes* Schönh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (192. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. *Reichenbachia* 6: 89-91.
- Voss E (1965c) Charakterisierung einiger Gruppen der Gattung *Apion*, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten (Coleoptera). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei nationalis Hungarici* 57: 333-338.
- Voss E (1965d) Bemerkenswerte Curculioniden aus der orientalischen Region (Col. Curc.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum (Hamburg)*, 3 (54): 105-111.
- Voss E (1966) Über äthiopische und madagassische Apioninen (Col.), vorwiegend aus den Sammlungen des Museums G. Frey. (170. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 17: 193-325.
- Voss E (1967) Attelabidae, Apionidae, Curculionidae. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera) (194. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. *Entomologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 34: 249-328.
- Voss E (1968) Eine in Italien aufgefundene *Micromimus*-Art (Col, Cure). *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 16: 103-106.
- Voss E (1969a) Einige neue Rüssler-Arten und -Unterarten aus der paläarktischen Region. (196. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curcul.). *Entomologische Blätter* 65: 53-63.
- Voss E (1969b) Monographie der Rhynchitinen – Tribus Rhynchitini (2. Gattungsgruppe: Rhynchitina (Coleoptera – Curculionidae). V (2. Teil der Monographie der Rhynchitinae-Pterocolinae (Fortsetzung). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum Georg Frey* 20: 117-375.
- Voss E (1970) Attelabidae, Curculionidae. Nachtrag (199. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden. Pp. 444-456. *Khumbu Himal Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya Dritter Band (Zoologie)*. Innsbruck-München: Universitätsverlag Wagner, 468 pp.
- Voss E (1971a) Ein neue Gattung sowie einige neue und bemerkenswerte Curculioniden aus Iran (Col. Curc.). *Entomologie et Phytopathologie Appliquées* 30: 1-6.
- Voss E (1971b) Families Attelabidae and Curculionidae. Über Attelabiden und Curculioniden von den japanischen Inseln. (208. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). In: Chûjô M. *Coleoptera of the Loo-Choo Archipelago (III)*. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kagawa University* 2 (202): 43-55. [1-VIII-1971]

- Voss E (1971c) Missioni 1962 e 1965 del Prof. Giuseppe Scortecchi nell' Arabia Meridionale. Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Atti della Società Italiana de Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 112: 534-546.
- Voss E (1971d) Coleoptera of the Loo-Choo Archipelago (III) (24. Families Attelabidae und Curculionidae. Über Attelabiden und Curculioniden von der japanischen Inseln (208. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kagawa University 2 (202): 43-55.
- Voss E (1973) Über einige Rhynchitinen der mediterranen Subregion (Col, Attelab.). Entomologische Blätter 69: 37-41.
- Voss E (1974) Über einige weitere Attelabinen (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (211. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculionidae. Reichenbachia 15 (1): 43-48.
- Voss E, Chûjô M (1960) Curculionid-beetles of Niigata Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, collected by Dr. K. Baba (IV). Niponus 1 (37): 1-10.
- Vuillet A (1911) Note sur *Mononychus punctum-album* Herbst (Col. Curculionidae). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes (5) 41: 62-63.

W

- Wachtl FA (1880) Ein neuer Feind der Schwarzkiefer. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 29: 51-52.
- Wachtl FA (1881) *Hylurgus Micklitz* n. sp. In: Reitter E. Neue und seltene Coleopteren, im Jahre 1880 in Süddalmatien und Montenegro gesammelt und beschrieben unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt, Dr. G. Kraatz in Berlin, L. Miller und Fr. Wachtel in Wien. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 25: 177-229 + [1], pls 6, 7.
- Wachtl FA (1887) *Tomicus austriacus* n. sp. Wachtl. – Sechszähliger Schwarzföhren-Borkenkäfer. Vorläufige Diagnose eines neuen Borkenkäfers. Mittheilungen Niederösterreichischen Forstvereines 31 (3): 320-321.
- Wachtl FA (1895) Die krummzaehnigen europaeischen Borkenkaefer. Mittheilungen aus dem Forstlichen versuchswesen Österreichs 19: 1-31, pl. I-VI.
- Wagner H (1904) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Apion* Herbst. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 373-379.
- Wagner H (1905) [new taxa]. In: Holdhaus C, Wagner H. Nuovi coleotteri della Toscana. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 3: 29-39.
- Wagner H (1906a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Apion* Herbst. II. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 13-34.
- Wagner H (1906b) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Apion* Herbst. III. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 187-208.
- Wagner H (1907a) Ein neuer Rhynchites des paläarktischen Faunengebietes. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907 (3): 323-324. [1-V-1907]
- Wagner H (1907b) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der südafrikanischen Apioniden. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 11 (6): 259-265. [V-1907]
- Wagner H (1907c) Neue Apionen aus Afrika aus dem Königl. Naturh. Museum zu Brüssel. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 51: 271-279, 1 pl. [4-X-1907]
- Wagner H (1908a) Die südafrikanischen Apioniden des British Museum, vorzugsweise von Herrn G.-A.-K. Marshall in Mashonalande und in Natal gesammelt. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 16: 1-62, pls I-VI.
- Wagner H (1908b) Neue central und südafrikanische Apionen. Entomologische Zeitung (Stettiner) 69: 59-92.
- Wagner H (1908c) Zur näheren Kenntnis der pal. Apioniden Fauna. Entomologische Blätter 4: 102-106.
- Wagner H (1908d) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Apion* Herbst. IV. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 300-311.
- Wagner H (1909a) Fünf neue Apioniden der alten Welt. Societas Entomologica 24: 25-28.
- Wagner H (1909b) Zur Synonymie der Gattung *Apion* Hbst. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1909: 766-767.
- Wagner H (1910a) Neue Apioniden. Societas Entomologica 24: 153-155.
- Wagner H (1910b) Beitrag zur Entomologischen Fauna Rumäniens-Die Arten der Gattung *Apion* Herbst (Col.), vorzugsweise gesammelt von Herrn. A. L. Montandon. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest-Roumanie 19: 939-947.
- Wagner H (1911) Beschreibung einer neuen ägyptischen Apionart aus dem Subg. *Ceratapion*. (Nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle für die verwandten Arten). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Egypte 4: 48-61.
- Wagner H (1912a) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung von O. Leonhard's Sammlungen (1. Apion-Studien. Entomologische Mitteilungen 1: 9-21.
- Wagner H (1912b) Neue Apioniden aus dem Aethiopischen Faunengebiete. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 19 [1911]: 33-52, pls IV-V.
- Wagner H (1912c) Neue paläarktische Apionen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 83-90.
- Wagner H (1912d) Revision der Gattung *Stomodes* Schönh. (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 257-277.
- Wagner H (1914a) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Apion* Hbst. V. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 4: 12-32.
- Wagner H (1914b) H. Sauters Formosa-Ausbeute. Curculionidae: Apioninae (Col.). Supplementa Entomologica 3: 19-29.
- Wagner H (1918) Apion Studien I (Col. Curc.) (42. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Subfamilie Apioninae). Supplementa Entomologica 7: 1-111.
- Wagner H (1920) Zwei neue Apion-Arten der paläarktischen Region. (43. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Subfam. Apioninae, Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 9: 196-199.

- Wagner H (1923) Una nuova specie italiana d'Escapion [sic!]. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 55: 97-98.
- Wagner H (1924) Ein neues Apion aus dem baltischen Bernstein (Col. Curcul.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924: 134-136.
- Wagner H (1926a) Apion-Studien II (Curcul.). Revision des Subgen. Protapion Schilsky. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 1: 123-151.
- Wagner H (1926b) Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Palästina. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 1 [1926-1927]: 252-256.
- Wagner H (1927a) Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren der europäischen Fauna nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2: 85-97.
- Wagner H (1927b) Revision des Subg. Mogulones Rtt. der Gattung Ceuthorrhynchus Germ. (Curcul.). Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2 [1927-1928]: 210-217, pl. II.
- Wagner H (1927c) Apion-Studien II (Curcul.). Revision des Subgen. Protapion Schilsky. (Schluss). Coleopterologische Centralblatt 2: 48-68.
- Wagner H (1928a) Eine Sammelreise nach Zentral-Spanien. 7. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 2: 280-289.
- Wagner H (1928b) Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren der europäischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 3: 111-125.
- Wagner H (1929a) Ueber eine bemerkenswerte biologische Rasse des Apion flavimanum Gyll. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 3: 252-255.
- Wagner H (1929b) [new taxon]. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 4: 166.
- Wagner H (1930) [new taxa]. In: Winkler A, Wagner H. Apioninae. Pp. 1385-1392. In: Winkler A. Catalogus Coleopterorum Regionis Palaearcticae. Pars 11. Wien: A. Winkler, 1698 pp.
- Wagner H (1936a) Ein neuer Rhinoncus aus Mitteleuropa. Entomologische Blätter 32: 70-75.
- Wagner H (1936b) Vorstudien zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der Ceuthorrhynchinen Mitteleuropas (Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 32 (5): 179-188. [31-VIII-1936]
- Wagner H (1937) Kritische Vorstudien zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinen (Col. Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 33 (5): 289-315. [22-XII-1937]
- Wagner H (1939a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 35: 57-84.
- Wagner H (1939b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 35: 185-208.
- Wagner H (1940a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Blätter 36 (3): 65-81.
- Wagner H (1940b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). (Fortsetzung). Entomologische Blätter 36: 97-111.
- Wagner H (1941a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 37: 116.
- Wagner H (1941b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). (Fortsetzung und Schluss). Entomologische Blätter 37 (4): 159-170.
- Wagner H (1943a) Ein neues Apion aus Finnland. Nebst einigen weiteren Bemerkungen zur Gattung Apion (47 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Apion). Notulae Entomologicae 22 [1942]: 157-161.
- Wagner H (1943b) Über das Sammeln von Ceuthorrhynchinen. (Die Nährpflanzen, Lebensgewohnheiten und Erscheinungszeiten der deutschen Ceuthorrhynchinen.) (Fortsetzung) Koleopterologische Rundschau, 28 (4-6): 125-141. [IV-1943]
- Wagner H (1944a) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 40: 49-67.
- Wagner H (1944b) Monographie der paläarktischen Ceuthorrhynchinae (Curcul.). Entomologische Blätter 40: 97-124.
- Wagner H (1944c) Über das Sammeln von Ceuthorrhynchinen. (Die Nährpflanzen, Lebensgewohnheiten und Erscheinungszeiten der deutschen Ceuthorrhynchinen.) (Schluss). Koleopterologische Rundschau 30 (4-6): 125-142. [IX-1944]
- Walker F (1859a) Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon Insects. (Continued). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 3 (16): 258-265. [IV-1859]
- Walker F (1859b) Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3) 4: 217-224.
- Walker F (1866) [new taxa]. In: Lord JK. The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. Vol (2. London: Richard Bentley, vii + 375 pp, 5 pls.
- Walker F (1871) List of Coleoptera collected by J. K. Lord, Esq. in Egypt, Arabia and near the African shore of the Red Sea, with characters of the undescribed species. London: E. W. Janson, 19 pp.
- Waltl J (1835) Reise durch Tyrol, Oberitalien und Piemont nach dem südlichen Spanien, nebst einem Anhang zoologischen Inhalts. Passau: Verlag der Pustet'schen Buchhandlung, [8] + 247 pp. (Erster Theil) + 120 pp. (Zweiter Theil: Ueber die Thiere Andalusiens).
- Waltl J (1838) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren der Türken. Isis von Oken [31] 1838 (6): 449-472.
- Waltl J (1839) Verzeichniss der um Passau vorkommenden seltenen Käfer nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Isis von Oken 1839 (3): cols (221-227).
- Walton J (1837) Notes upon the Genera Sitona, Polydrusus, Phyllobius, and Apion. The Entomological Magazine 5: 1-21.
- Walton J (1844) Notes on the synonymy of the genus Apion, with descriptions of five new species.,c. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 13: 444-457.
- Walton J (1846a) Notes on the genus of insects Sitona, with descriptions of two new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 17: 227-235.
- Walton J (1846b) Notes, c. on the genera of insects Cneorhinus and Strophosomus, with descriptions of two new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 17: 304-310.
- Walton J (1847) Notes on the genus of insects Otiorhynchus, with descriptions of new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 19: 445-453.
- Walton J (1848) Notes, c. on the genera of insects Erihrinus, Notaris and Procas; with descriptions of two new species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (2) 1: 166-169.

- Walton J (1851) Notes on the British species of Curculionidae belonging to the genera *Dorytomus* and *Elleschus*. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (2) 7: 310-318.
- Wanat M (1990) Apionidae (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea) of the Arabian Peninsula. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 11: 55-81.
- Wanat M (1995a) Systematics and phylogeny of the tribe Ceratapiini (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea: Apionidae). Genus (Supplement): 1-406.
- Wanat M (1995b) New and little known species of the Apionidae from Asia Minor and Northern India (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Genus 6: 481-492.
- Wanat M (1997) New and little known Squamapion species (Coleoptera: Apionidae) from Western Palearctic. Annales Zoologici 47: 285-295.
- Wanat M, Mazur M (2005) A new species of *Brachysomus* from Poland (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Genus 16: 291-298.
- Wang J, Liang XC (2008) A new species of the genus *Euops* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from Yunnan, China. Entomotaxonomia 30 (3): 178-180. [IX-2008]
- Wang Z, Alonso-Zarazaga MA (2013) [new taxa] In: Wang Z, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Zhang R. A taxonomic study on the genus *Harpapion* Voss, 1966 from China (Coleoptera, Apionidae). ZooKeys 358: 25-44. [4-XII-2013]
- Wang Z, Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Ren L, Zhang R (2011) New subgenus and new species of Oriental *Omophorus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae, Metatygini). ZooKeys 85: 41-59.
- Warner RE (1958) *Apion neofallax*, a new name for *Apion fallax* Wollaston (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 16 (3): 348.
- Warner RE (1969) The genus *Phrydiuchus*, with the description of two new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 62: 1293-1302.
- Wasmann E (1884) Der Trichterwickler. Eine naturwissenschaftliche Studie über den Thierinstinkt. Mit einem Anhang über die neueste Biologie und Systematik der Rhynchites-Arten und ihrer Verwandten (Attelabiden, Rhynchitiden und Nemonygiden). Münster: Aschendorff, vii + 264 pp. + 3 pls.
- Wasmann E (1887) Bemerkungen über die Attelabiden, Rhynchitiden und Nemonygiden von Holländisch Limburg. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 30: 309-315.
- Waterhouse CO (1874) Description of a new species of *Baridius* (Coleoptera: Rhynchophora) from Singapore, which destroys orchids. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 226-227.
- Waterhouse CO (1879) Description of a genus and species of rhynchophorous Coleoptera allied to *Sipalus* found in an orchid house. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1879 (1): 17-18.
- Waterhouse CO (1881) On the coleopterous insects collected by Prof. I. Bailey Balfour in the island of Socotra. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1881 (2): 469-478, pl. XLIII.
- Waterhouse CO (1903) Description of a new coleopterous insect belonging to the Curculionidae. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (7) 11: 229-230.
- Waterhouse GR (1842) Descriptions of two new genera of Curculionidae, closely allied to *Rhynchites*. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History 10: 68.
- Waterhouse GR (1849) Descriptions of two insects. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 5 (8), Proceedings: lxxvii-lxx. [5-XI-1849]
- Waterhouse GR (1853) Description of new genera and species of Curculionides. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (2) 2, Memoirs: 172-207.
- Waterhouse GR (1862a) *Ceuthorrhynchus sulcicollis* Gyll. and *inornatus*. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 1, Proceedings: 12-13.
- Waterhouse GR (1862b) Descriptions of the British species of the genus *Tychius*. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3) 1, Proceedings: 78-81.
- Weber F (1801) Observations entomologicae, continentes novorum quae condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones. Kiliae: Bibliopoli Academici Novi, xii + 116 + [1] pp. [Before III-1801]
- Weele HW van der (1910) *Xyleborus coffeivorus* nov. spec. een nieuwe koffie parasiet. Teysmannia (Buitenzorg) 21: 308-316.
- Weise J (1872) Die Magdalenus-Monographie von Desbrochers des Loges. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 145-150.
- Weise J (1878) [new taxon]. In: Reitter E. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna der Carpathen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 33-64.
- Weise J (1879) *Ceuthorrhynchus Venedicus* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 23: 153.
- Weise J (1880) [new taxa]. In: Leder H. Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Unter Mitwirkung hervorragender Fachgenossen. Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 29 [1879]: 451-488.
- Weise J (1883a) *Coeliodes Hoffmanni* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 219-220.
- Weise J (1883b) Notizen über Rüsselkäfer. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 254-256.
- Weise J (1883c) Bestimmungs-Tabelle der blauen oder metallischen *Ceuthorrhynchus*-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 27: 321-332.
- Weise J (1886) *Omius Viertli Weise* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 426.
- Weise J (1889) Ueber *Apion flavofemoratum* Hbst. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 184.
- Weise J (1891a) [new taxa]. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J (Eds) Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Berlin: R. Friedländer, Sohn, Mödling; Edmund Reitter, Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, viii + 420 pp.
- Weise J (1891b) *Trachodius tibialis*. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1891 (1): 122. [VI-1891]
- Weise J (1893a) *Pterothorax* nov. gen. Curculionidarum. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1893: 68.
- Weise J (1893b) *Lepyrus armatus*, eine neue deutsche Rüsselkäferart. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 12: 270-271.

- Weise J (1894a) Bemerkungen über einige in den Karpathen gesammelte oder verwandte Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 248-250.
- Weise J (1894b) Zur Gattung *Liophloeus* Germ. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 257-266.
- Weise J (1895) [new taxon], Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895: 437.
- Weise J (1903) Neue Litteratur. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903: 411-415.
- Weise J (1906) Curculionidae. Pp. 594-707. In: Heyden LFJD von, Reitter E, Weise J (Eds) *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae Rossicae*. Berlin: Friedländer, Sohn, Paskau; Edmund Reitter, Caen: Revue d'Entomologie, [4] + 750 cols. + pp. 750-774.
- Weise J (1907) Kleine Mitteilungen und synonymische Bemerkungen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 1315.
- Wencker JA (1858a) [Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Apion* Herbst]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (1): xxi-xxiii.
- Wencker JA (1858b) [Description de trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Apion*]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (2): cv-cvi.
- Wencker JA (1859a) [Descriptions de plusieurs coléoptères nouveaux]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6 (4) [1858]: ccxxxvi-ccxxxviii. [23-III-1859]
- Wencker JA (1859b) Ueber einige Apionen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 3 (2-3): 273.
- Wencker JA (1864) *Apionides*, tribu des curculionides. L'Abeille 1 [1863]: 109-270.
- Wencker JA (1866) [new taxa]. In: Wencker JA, Silbermann G. *Catalogue des coléoptères de l'Alsace et des Vosges*. Strasbourg: G. Silbermann, Pp. 1-142.
- West A (1917) *Orchestes angustifrons* n. sp. Entomologische Meddelelser 11 [1916]: 24-27.
- Westhoff F (1882) Die Käfer Westfalens. II. Abteilung. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins des Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens 38 Supplement: 141-323.
- Westwood JO (1834) Description of a minute coleopterous insect, forming the type of a new subgenus allied to *Tomicus*, with some observations upon the affinities of the xylophaga. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1: 34-36, pl. VII.
- Westwood JO (1864) [new taxa]. Journal of the Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London 1863 [1864]: 178-179.
- Wichmann HE (1910) Beschreibung eines neuen Borkenkäfers aus Krain. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 29: 145-146.
- Wichmann HE (1911a) Ein neuer *Hylastes* (s. str.) aus Vallombrosa. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30 (4-5): 100. [31-V-1911]
- Wichmann HE (1911b) Ein neuer sardischer Borkenkäfer. Wiener Entomologischer Zeitung 30 (8): 210. [1-XI-1911]
- Wichmann HE (1912) Beschreibung eines neuen *Trypophloeus*. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 186.
- Wichmann HE (1913a) Uebersicht der Gattung *Pseudothamnurgus* Egg. und Beschreibung einer neuen Art. Entomologische Blätter 9: 116-121.
- Wichmann HE (1913b) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. Entomologische Blätter 9: 143-144.
- Wichmann HE (1913c) Ein neuer *Eccoptogaster* aus der multistriatus-Gruppe. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 32: 210-211.
- Wichmann HE (1914a) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. II. Entomologische Blätter 10: 136-139.
- Wichmann HE (1914b) XXX. Coleoptera, VII: Ipiden und Platypodiden. In: Zoological results of the Abor Expedition, 1911-1912. Records of the Indian Museum 8: 411-414.
- Wichmann HE (1915a) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. III. Entomologische Blätter 11: 102-107.
- Wichmann HE (1915b) Zur Kenntnis der Ipiden. IV. Entomologische Blätter 11: 213-217.
- Wichmann HE (1916) Borkenkäfer Istriens. Entomologische Blätter 12: 11-29.
- Wiedemann CRW (1819) Neue Käfer aus Bengalen und Java. Zoologisches Magazin 1 (3): 157-183.
- Wiedemann CRW (1821) [new taxa]. In: Wiedemann CRW, Germar EF. *Neue exotische Käfer*. Magazin der Entomologie 4: 107-183.
- Wiedemann CRW (1823a) Zweihundert neue Käfer von Java, Bengalen und dem Vorgebirge der Guten Hoffnung. Zoologisches Magazin 2: 3-133.
- Wiedemann CRW (1823b) Nöthige Berichtigungen und Zusätze zu der Beschreibungen der Käfer aus Ostindien und vom Cap, in dritten Stückes dieses und im vierten Bande des Germarischens Magazins. Zoologisches Magazin 2: 162-164.
- Wingelmüller A (1914) Monographie der paläarktischen Arten der Tribus Cionini. München: 166-237 pp. [Separatum of the unpublished volume 4 of Münchner Koleopterologische Zeitschrift],
- Wingelmüller A (1915) Zwei neue Cionini aus Tonkin (Col. Curcul.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 308-310.
- Winkelmann H (2001) Probleme bei der aktuellen Bearbeitung der Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Italiens und Beschreibung der neuen Art *Donus osellai* sp. n. aus Norditalien (1. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyperinae/Hyperini Italiens. Snudebiller 2: 51-58. [1-X-2001]
- Winkelmann H (2006) Beschreibung der neuen Art *Donus falakronensis* sp. n. aus Nordgriechenland und Anmerkungen zu ausgewählten Hyperini-Arten Griechenlands (1. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyperinae/Hyperini Griechenlands. Snudebiller 7: 152-160. [1-X-2006]
- Winkler A (1932a) *Catalogus Coleopterorum Regionis Palaearcticae*. Pars 12. Wien: A. Winkler, cols 1393-1520. [19-IX-1932]
- Winkler A (1932b) *Catalogus Coleopterorum Regionis Palaearcticae*. Pars 13. Wien: A. Winkler, cols 1521-1702. [10-XII-1932]
- Wolf I (2001a) Revision westpaläarktischer Arten der Gattung *Ruteria* Roudier, 1954 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). Entomologische Blätter 91: 83-108.
- Wolf I (2001b) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Beschreibung neuer westpaläarktischer *Onyxacalles*-Arten. Mit einem neuen Katalog und Schlüssel der Arten des Genus *Onyxacalles*. (Col.: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). Snudebiller 2: 143-154. [1-X-2001]

- Wolf I (2002) [new taxa]. In: Stüben PE, Wolf I. Echinodera (s. str.) kostenbaderi n. sp. aus Norditalien und Echinodera (Dieckmannia) brachati n. sp. aus Nordgriechenland (Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae). *Snudebiller* 3: 232-240. [1-XI-2002]
- Wolf I (2010) Eine neue Echinodera-Art von der Insel Zypern (Col, Curculionidae, Cryptorhynchinae). *Acta Coleopterologica* 26:15-24. [1-VIII-2010]
- Wolfrum P (1922) Einige species novae der Anthribiden-Gattung Zygaenodes Pascoe. (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 11: 56-63.
- Wolfrum P (1924) II. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 13: 35-40.
- Wolfrum P (1930) Choragus Horni spec. nov. und Bemerkungen über palaearktische Anthribiden. *Entomologische Blätter* 26: 88-91.
- Wolfrum P (1931) Neue Anthribiden. 4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. *Entomologische Blätter* 27: 70-76.
- Wolfrum P (1934) Neue Anthribiden von den Philippinen, Sandakan (Nord-Borneo) und Singapore. *Entomologische Blätter* 30: 2-19.
- Wolfrum P (1948) Neue Anthribidae aus China. *Entomologische Blätter* 41-44 [1945-1948]: 133-148.
- Wolfrum P (1953) Neue Anthribiden aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München. *Mitteilungen der Münchener Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 43: 314-316.
- Wolfrum P (1953b) Neue Anthribiden von Französisch Guinea. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey*, 4: 16-18.
- Wolfrum P (1956) Neue Anthribiden aus der Sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums (Coleoptera). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Series Nova)* 7: 109-119.
- Wolfrum P (1961) Anthribiden aus dem Institut Scientifique de Madagascar. *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 12: 291-325.
- Wollaston TV (1854a) Description of a new genus and species of British Curculionidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (2) 14 (80): 129-131. [VIII-1854]
- Wollaston TV (1854b) *Insecta Maderensia*; being an account of the insects inhabiting the islands of the Madeiran group. London: J. van Voorst, xliii + 634 pp, 13 pls. [3-IX-1854]
- Wollaston TV (1857) *Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Collection of the British Museum*. London: Taylor, Francis, xvi + 234 pp, 1 pl. [7-IX-1857]
- Wollaston TV (1858) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 2: 407-415.
- Wollaston TV (1860a) On the Aphanarthra of the Canary Islands. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 5: 163-167.
- Wollaston TV (1860b) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 5: 358-365.
- Wollaston TV (1860c) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 5: 448-459.
- Wollaston TV (1860d) On certain musical Curculionidae; with descriptions of two new Plinthe. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 6: 14-19.
- Wollaston TV (1861a) On certain Coleoptera from the Island of St. Vincent. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 7: 90-103.
- Wollaston TV (1861b) On certain coleopterous insects from the Cape of Good Hope. *Journal of Entomology* 1 (3): 133-146, pl. XI. [II-1861]
- Wollaston TV (1861c) On the Atlantic Cossonidae. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* (2) 5 (9): 362-407, pls (18, 19. [VI-1861]
- Wollaston TV (1861d) On certain Coleoptera from St. Helena. *Journal of Entomology* 1 (4) [1860-1862]: 207-216, pl. 1.
- Wollaston TV (1862a) On the Euphorbia-infesting Coleoptera of the Canary Islands. *The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* (3) 1 [1862-1864]: 136-189.
- Wollaston TV (1862b) Brief diagnostic characters of new Canarian Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 9: 437-442.
- Wollaston TV (1862c) On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 10: 287-293.
- Wollaston TV (1863) Diagnostic notices of new Canarian Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3) 11 (63): 214-221. [III-1863]
- Wollaston TV (1864) *Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum*. London: Trustees of the British Museum, xii + 648 pp. [25-VI-1864]
- Wollaston TV (1865) *Coleoptera Atlantidum*, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of the Madeiras, Salvages, and Canaries. London: John van Voorst, xlvii + 526 + 140 [Appendix, Indices] pp. [30-XII-1865]
- Wollaston TV (1868) *Coleoptera Hesperidum*, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of Cape Verde Archipelago. [1867]. London: John van Voorst, xxxix + 285 pp. [1-II-1868]
- Wollaston TV (1869) On the Coleoptera of St. Helena (Continued). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 24: 401-417.
- Wollaston TV (1871) On additions to the Atlantic Coleoptera. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1871: 203-314.
- Wollaston TV (1873a) On the Cossonidae of Japan. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1873 (1): 5-43.
- Wollaston TV (1873b) On the genera of the Cossonidae. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1873: 427-657.
- Wollaston TV (1874) Diagnostic characters of undescribed Cossonidae. No (1. *Cistula Entomologica* 1 [1869-1876]: 199-208. [1-I-1874]

- Wollaston TV (1875) [new taxa]. In: Bates HW, Wollaston TV. Descriptions of new species referred to in Mr. Blackmore's notes on coleoptera from South Morocco. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 11: 217-220.
- Wood SL (1951) Two new species and a new genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Utah. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 24: 31-32.
- Wood SL (1954) A revision of North American Cryphalini (Scolytidae, Coleoptera). The University of Kansas Science Bulletin 36: 959-1089.
- Wood SL (1960a) Coleoptera: Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Insects of Micronesia. Volume 18 Number 1. Honolulu: Bernice P. Bishop Museum, 73 pp.
- Wood SL (1960b) New records and species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from western North America. The Great Basin Naturalist 20: 59-69.
- Wood SL (1962) Miscellaneous taxonomic notes on Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 22: 76-82.
- Wood SL (1975) New synonymy and new species of American bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), Part II. The Great Basin Naturalist 35: 391-401.
- Wood SL (1980) New genera and new generic synonymy in Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 40: 89-97.
- Wood SL (1984) New generic synonymy and new genera of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). Great Basin Naturalist 44 (2): 223-230.
- Wood SL (1985) New synonymy and new species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). The Great Basin Naturalist 45: 266-275.
- Wood SL (1986) New *Pseudoxylechinus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from India. The Great Basin Naturalist 46: 468.
- Wood SL (1988a) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 48: 31-38.
- Wood SL (1988b) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part II. The Great Basin Naturalist 48: 188-195.
- Wood SL (1988c) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part III. The Great Basin Naturalist 48: 196-201.
- Wood SL (1989) Nomenclatural changes and new species of Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part IV. The Great Basin Naturalist 49: 167-185.
- Wood SL (1992) Nomenclatural changes and new species in Platypodidae and Scolytidae (Coleoptera), Part II. The Great Basin Naturalist 52: 78-88.
- Wood SL (1993) Revision of the genera of Platypodidae (Coleoptera). The Great Basin Naturalist 53: 259-281.
- Wood SL, Huang F-S (1986) New genus of Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from Asia. The Great Basin Naturalist 46: 465-467.
- Wood SL, Yin H-F (1986) Relict occurrence of three "American" Scolytidae (Coleoptera) in Asia. The Great Basin Naturalist 46: 461-464.
- Wulfen FX von (1763) [new taxon]. In: Scopoli IA. Entomologia Carniolica; exhibens insecta Carnioliae indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates; methodo linnaeana. Vindobonae: I. T. Trattner, xxxiv + 420 pp.
- Wurth T (1908a) De boeboek (*Xyleborus coffeae* n. sp.) op *Coffea robusta*. Cultuurgids. Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift voor alle Tropische Berg- en Laagland Cultures. Tweede gedeelte (10): 63-80, pls. i-iii.
- Wurth T (1908b) De boeboek (*Xyleborus coffeae* n. sp.) op *Coffea robusta*. Mededeelingen van het Algemeen-Proefstation op Java te Salatiga (2) 3: 1-20, pls. i-iii.

X

- Xie M, Liang XC (2008) Three new species of the genus *Euscelophilus* Voss (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China. Zootaxa 1808: 33-43.

Y

- Yamada Y (1918) Minami Manshū ni okeru tensai no gaichū [Insects injurious to beet in South Manchuria]. Nōji Shikenjō ihō, Minami Manshū Tetsudō Kabushiki Kaisha Nōji Shikenjō [Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station, South Manchuria Railway Co, Agricultural Research Service] 4: [1-2], 1-32, 4 pls, 1 map. (in Japanese).
- Yang L, Dai H (1991) [new taxon]. In: Yang L, Dai H, Zhang X. Two new species of *Rhynchaenus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Daxinganling Mountains Region. Entomotaxonomia 13: 25-27 (in Chinese with English summary).
- Yang L, Zhang X (1991) [new taxon]. In: Yang L, Dai H, Zhang X. Two new species of *Rhynchaenus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Daxinganling Mountains Region. Entomotaxonomia 13: 25-27 (in Chinese with English summary).
- Yang LJ, Huang J (2013) [new taxon]. In: Yang LJ, Huang J, Zhang R, Wu H. A review of the genus *Pelenomus* Thomson (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) from China. Zootaxa 3652 (4): 401-423.
- Yang N, Zhang R, Ren L (2013) Two new species of *Xenysmoderodes* from China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). Zootaxa 3620 (4): 533-543.
- Yano S (1924) Survey on the wood boring insects of the larch tree. Tokyo: Office of Tokyo Great Forest Area, 23 pp. (in Japanese).
- Yin H-F (2001) The Chinese *Scolytogenes* Eichhoff with descriptions of seven new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). Oriental Insects 35: 321-334.
- Yin H-F, Huang F-S (1980) Notes on some new species of the genus *Scolytus* Geoffroy (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) [In Chinese and English]. Acta Entomologica Sinica 23: 47-53.

- Yin H-F, Huang F-S (1981) Coleoptera: Scolytidae [In Chinese]. *Insects of Xizang* 1: 555-570.
- Yin H-F, Huang F-S (1996) A taxonomic study on Chinese Polygraphus Erichson with description of three new species and a new subspecies (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 21: 345-354 (in Chinese and English).
- Yoro T, Kojima H (2009) A new species of Nothomylocerus (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae) from Bhutan. *Elytra* 37: 361-366.
- Yoshihara K (2016) Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Baridinae. *The Insects of Japan, Volume 6*. Fukuoka, Touka Shobo, [1] + 171 + [1] pp. [25-III-2016]
- Yoshihara K, Morimoto K (1994a) A revision of the baridine weevils of the genus *Limnobaris* Bedel (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Japan and neighbouring countries. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 62: 445-456.
- Yoshihara K, Morimoto K (1994b) A new genus of the subfamily Baridinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from East Asia. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 62: 723-729.
- Yoshihara K, Morimoto K (1997) *Calyptopygus kumei* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new species of baridine weevil from Japan and Taiwan. *Elytra* 25: 1-5.
- Yoshitake H (1999) A new *Coeliodes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae) from the Ryukyu Islands, southwest Japan. *Elytra* 27: 87-94.
- Yoshitake H (2000) *Coeliodes gokani*, a new species of the Ceutorhynchinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Taiwan. *Elytra* 28: 211-216.
- Yoshitake H (2005a) Taxonomic position of a Taiwanese ceutorhynchine, *Mecysmoderes consularis* Pascoe (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), with description of an allied new species from Lanshu Island. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 59: 7-22.
- Yoshitake H (2005b) Taxonomic study of the genus *Augustinus* Korotyaev from Japan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). *Esakia* 45: 155-178.
- Yoshitake H (2007) [new taxa]. In: Yoshitake H, Ito M. A new genus and species of the tribe Mecysmoderini from Japan, with comments on the subgenus *Coelioderes* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). *Entomological Revue of Japan* 62: 75-86.
- Yoshitake H (2008) *Wagnerinus frugivorus* n. sp. In: Yoshitake H, Kato T, Jinbo U, Ito M. A new *Wagnerinus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from northern Japan: description including a DNA barcode. *Zootaxa* 1740: 15-27.
- Yoshitake H (2011) *Ceutorhynchus wasabi* n. sp. In: Yoshitake H, Fujisawa T, Goto J, Chiba T. A new *Ceutorhynchus* species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) attacking field-cultivated wasabi (Brassicaceae) in northern Japan. *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 17: 283-299.
- Yoshitake H (2012) [new taxon] In: Yoshitake H, Miyahara S, Nishino M, Suzuki K. *Metapocyrtus* (*Trachycyrtus*) *hederaeophilus* sp. nov. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae), a pest of the English ivy cultivated in Mie prefecture, Honshu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 18 (2): 261-267.
- Yoshitake H, Colonnelli E (2005) Taxonomic study of the genus *Ceutorhynchoides* Colonnelli, 1979 from Japan, with establishment of an allied new genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae). *Esakia* 45: 117-153.
- Yoshitake H, Huang J (2015) [new taxon] In: Yoshitake H, Huang J, Zhang R, Ito M. Taxonomic notes on the genus *Coeliodes* Schoenherr from continental China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Elytra, Tokyo (New Series)* 5 (2): 505-513. [25-XI-2015]
- Yoshitake H, Kojima H (2001) Ceutorhynchinae weevils of the genus *Coeliodes* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Taiwan. *Entomological Science* 4: 439-457.
- Yoshitake H, Yamauchi T (2002) A new genus of the oriental tribe Mecysmoderini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Ceutorhynchinae), with description of two new species from Indonesia and Malaysia. *Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology (Tokyo)* 5: 413-423.
- Yuasa H (1931) [Description of a new species of *Brachytarsus*.] *Oyo-Dobutsu Zasshi* 3: 21-25 (in Japanese).
- Yunakov NN (1998) Novye danye po faune i systematike dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Ukrainy i sopredelnykh teritoriy [New data on the fauna and systematics of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Ukraine and adjacent territories]. *Izvestia Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva* (1) 6: 41-46.
- Yunakov NN (1999) K poznaniyu korotkokhobotnykh dolgonosikov (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Entiminae) Ukrainy [To the knowledge of short-nosed weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Entiminae) of Ukraine]. *Izvestia Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva* (1) 7: 9-16.
- Yunakov NN (2001) Novye i maloizvestnye vidy dolgonosikov podroda *Nehrodistus* Reitter, 1912 roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kryma i s Kavkaza. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 80: 669-672.
- Yunakov NN (2003a) Vidy podroda *Pseudocryphiphorus* roda *Otiorhynchus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) fauny Kryma. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 82: 35-43.
- Yunakov NN (2003b) Obzor zhukov-dolgonosikov podroda *Pontotiorhynchus* subgen. n. roda *Otiorhynchus* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 82: 416-436.
- Yunakov NN (2003c) Novyy rod endogeinykh dolgonosikov podsem. Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz gomogo Kryma [A new genus of endogean weevils of the subfamily Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Mountain Crimea]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 82: 855-859.
- Yunakov NN (2004) O sistematike zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Parameira* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 83: 1284-1289.
- Yunakov NN (2005) Revizia zhukov-dolgonosikov roda *Amicromias* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae). [A revision of the weevil genus *Amicromias* Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae)]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 84: 143-158.
- Yunakov NN (2006a) New synonyms in the Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 14 [2005]: 263-265.
- Yunakov NN (2006b) Contribution to a revision of the weevil genus *Brachysomus* Schoenh. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). Description of new taxa. *Proceedings of the Russian Entomological Society, St. Petersburg* 77: 294-329.
- Yunakov NN (2013a) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Alohini, Blosirini [sic!], Cyphicerini, Polydrusini. Pp. 64-66. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera*. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.

- Yunakov NN (2013b) Curculionidae: Entiminae: Tropiphorini. Pp. 92. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Yunakov NN, Arzanov YG (2002) [new taxa]. In: Davidian GE, Savitsky VÛ, Yunakov NN, Arzanov, ÛG. K poznaniyu dolgonosikov iz rodov Otiorhynchus Germar i Meiranella Reitter (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) s Kavkaza. Izvestiya Kharkovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva 9 [2001]: 22-46.
- Yunakov NN, Arzanov YG (2013) [new taxon]. In: Yunakov NN. Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiorhynchini. Pp. 71. In: Löbl I, Smetana A (Eds) Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera. Vol. 8. Leiden, Brill. 700 pp.
- Yunakov NN, Davidian GE (2002) A new weevil species of the genus *Otiorhynchus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Azerbaijan. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 81: 373-374.
- Yunakov NN, Germann C (2008) Supplement to the revision of *Amicromias* Reitter - with the description of a new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 81: 181-190.
- Yunakov NN, Germann C (2012) *Brachysomus* (*Hippomias*) *samos* sp. n. from Greece—first island endemism in the genus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Zootaxa* 3408: 59-68. [3-VIII-2012]
- Yunakov NN, Korotyaev BA (2005a) [new taxon]. In: Yunakov NN. *Revizia zhukov-dolgonosikov roda Amicromias* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Entiminae). [A revision of the weevil genus *Amicromias* Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae)]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 84: 143-158.
- Yunakov NN, Korotyaev BA (2005b) *Bosporomias* gen. n. - novyy rod dolgonosikov podsem. Entiminae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) s Tamanskogo Poluostrova. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 84: 369-376.
- Yunakov NN, Korotyaev BA (2008) On the systematics of the weevil genus *Araxia* Khnzorian with descriptions of new taxa from Transcaucasia, Turkey, and Turkmenistan (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae). *Insect Systematics, Evolution* 39: 39-54.
- Yunakov NN, Nadein KS (2006) New taxa of geophilic Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Balkan Peninsula, Caucasus, and Central Asia. *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 63: 77-98.
- Yunakov NN, Nazarenko VÛ (2005) [new taxon]. In: Yunakov NN. A revision of the weevil genus *Amicromias* Rtt. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae). *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 84: 143-158.

Z

- Zacher F (1922) Eingeschleppte Vorratsschädlinge. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Angewandte Entomologie* 8 (2): 55-59.
- Zajcev F (1937) Kavkasiis c'xvirgrjelebis sarkvevi Rhynchitini-s k'veojaxidan - Opredelitel' kavkazskih slonikov iz podsem. Rhynchitini. *Izvestiya Gruzinskoy Stancii Zashchity Rasteniy* 1937 (1): 43-57 (in Georgian), 58-71 (in Russian).
- Zaslavskij VA (1956) *Reviziya dolgonosikov roda Baris* Germ. fauny Sovetskogo Soyuza i sopredelnykh stran. *Trudy Vsesoyuzhnogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva* 45: 343-377.
- Zaslavskij VA (1958) *Novye dannie o rode Alexiola* Suv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) i prodstvennykh gruppach [New data on the genus *Alexiola* Suv. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and related groups], *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 37: 724-740.
- Zaslavskij VA (1962) *Novyy rod i vidy triby Hyperini* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New genus and species of the Curculionid tribus Hyperini]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii NaukSSSR* 30: 260-267.
- Zaslavskij VA (1963) *Novye vidy dolgonosikov Hyperini z Tjan-Shanja* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of weevils of the Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Tien Shan]. *Sbornik Entomologicheskikh Rabot, Frunze* 2 [1962]: 48-54.
- Zaslavskij VA (1964) *Novye vidy Hyperini* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Kazakhstana [New species of Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Kazakhstan], *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 34: 172-176.
- Zaslavskij VA (1965) *Novyy sredneasiyskyy rod i vid zhukov-dolgonosikov podsemeystva Hyperinae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [A new genus and species of weevils of the subfamily Hyperinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Middle Asia]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 44: 179-181.
- Zaslavskij VA (1966) *Novye i maloizvestnye vidy Hyperini* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New and little known Hyperini species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 37: 106-110.
- Zaslavskij VA (1967) *Novye vidy dolgonosikov roda Hypera* Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz gomogo Kryma [New *Hypera* species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from Crimean mountains]. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 46: 234-240.
- Zaslavskij VA (1971) *Vidy, arealy i reproduktivnaya izolacia v rode Eremochorus* Zasl. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) (1 *Osobnosti rasprostraneniya Eremochorus* v Issyk-kul'skoy kotlovine (s opisaniem novogo vida). *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 50: 3-10.
- Zaslavskij VA (1978) *Novye vidy dolgonosikov triby Hyperini* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of the tribe Hyperini (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta* 71: 62-61.
- Zaslavskij VA (1979) *Novyy vid dolgonosika iz zapadnogo Saiana* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) [New species of weevil from west Sajan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)]. *Trudy Vsesoyuzhnogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva* 61: 89-90.
- Zaslavskij VA (1980) [new taxon]. In: Bajtenov MS. *Novye vidy zhukov-dolgonosikov* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) iz Sredney Azii i Kazakhstana. *Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Seriya Zoologicheskaya* 39: 123-130.
- Zaslavskij VA (1999) [new taxa]. In: Alonso-Zarazaga MA, Lyal CHC. *A World Catalogue of Families and Genera of Curculionoidea* (Insecta: Coleoptera) (Excepting Scolytidae and Platypodidae). Barcelona: Entomopraxis, 315 pp.
- Zaslavskij VA, Korotyaev BA (1998) [new taxa]. In: Krivets SA, Korotyaev BA. *Novye i maloizvestnye dolgonosiki* (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) iz yuzhnoy Sibiri [New and little known weevils (Coleoptera, Apionidae, Curculionidae) from southern Siberia], *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 77: 836-859.

- Zetterstedt JW (1828) Fauna Insectorum Lapponica. Pars I. Hammonae: Libraria Schulziana, xx + 563 pp.
- Zetterstedt JW (1837) Coleoptera. Columns 7-192. In: Insecta Lapponica descripta. Sectio prima. Coleoptera, Orthoptera et Hemiptera. Lipsiae: Leopoldi Voss, vi pp. + 1140 columns [issued in parts, from 1837 to 1840],
- Zhang R (1992a) A new species of *Sympiezomias* from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Sinozoologia* 9: 201-202.
- Zhang R (1992b) A new species of *Curculio* injuring seeds of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 28: 412-414.
- Zhang R. (1993a) A study on the genus *Baryrrhynchus* Lacord. from China (Coleoptera: Brentidae). Pp. 159-172. In: Zhang GX, Tan JJ, Dai AY, Li SZ (Eds) Scientific treatise on systematic and evolutionary Zoology, vol (2. Beijing, China Science Technique Press. [10] + 256 pp, 9 pls. [in Chinese, with English summary]
- Zhang R (1993b) A study of the genus *Dactylotus* Schoenherr from Qinghai Province, China (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Sinozoologia* 10: 207-219.
- Zhang R (1995) Six new species of the genus *Stenoscelis* Wollaston from China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 20 (4): 469-478. [20-IV-1995]
- Zhang R (1996) Coleoptera: Curculionidae. Pp. 147-155. In: Wu S-G, Feng Z-J (Eds) The biology and human physiology in the Hoh Xil region. Beijing: Science Press.
- Zhang R (1997) Description of a new species *Hylotitelus xiaoi* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Scientia Silvae Sinicae* 33: 541-545.
- Zhang R, Han K (2005) [new taxa]. In: Han K, Zhang R, Park Y-G. On the genus *Eumyllocerus* Sharp. Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae) with description of two new species from China. *Insect Science* 12: 217-223.
- Zhang R, Osella G (1992) A new *Stenoscelodes* Konishi, 1962 from Tibet, China (Coleoptera, Curculionidae: Cossoninae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 71: 559-561.
- Zhang R, Osella G (1995) On the genus *Hexarthrum* of China with description of three new species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Cossoninae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 26 [1994]: 411-418.
- Zhang R, Wang ZD, Shuai XF (1994) A description of a new species injuring *Triarrhena lutarioriparia* (Coleoptera: Anthribidae). Pp. 8-12. A Collection of Research Papers of Nandi and Reed in China. Beijing: China Agricultural Science, Technology Press.
- Zhang XC (1993) Three new species of the genus *Himatolabus* Jekel (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). *Sinozoologia* 10: 197-200 (in Chinese, English abstract).
- Zhang XC (1995a) [new taxa]. In: Zhang XC, Yang CX, Gao ZN. Two new species of *Attelabus* (Coleoptera: Attelabidae) from China. *Sinozoologia* 12: 207-209 (in Chinese, English abstract).
- Zhang XC (1995b) Studies on the genus *Euscelophilus* Voss of China (Coleoptera: Attelabidae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 20: 479-483.
- Zhang XM, Zhang R (2007) The genus *Asemorhinus* Sharp in China, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera: Anthribidae: Anthribinae). *Oriental Insects* 41: 307-316.
- Zherikhin VV (1972a) *Dolgonosiki podsemeystva Nanophyinae* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongol'skoy Narodnoy Respubliki. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 1: 557-568.
- Zherikhin VV (1972b) Materialy po faune dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) zapovednika "Kedrovaya Pad'". *Trudy Biologo-Pochvennogo Instituta (N. S.)* 7 (110): 150-153.
- Zherikhin VV (1976) Further contribution to the knowledge of Mongolian species of the genus *Corimalia* Gozis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Nanophyinae). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 22: 425-428.
- Zherikhin VV (1981) *Dolgonosiki podsemeystva Nanophyinae Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Pp. 55-62. In: Krivolutskaya GO, Egorov AB, Fedikova VS (Eds) *Novye svedeniya o nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka*. Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk, SSSR Dalnevostochnyy Nauchnyy Centr Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, 125 pp.
- Zherikhin VV (1984) *Novye dannye o dolgonosikakh roda Corimalia Gozis* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Mongolii. *Nasekomye Mongolii* 9: 306-310.
- Zherikhin VV (1987) Curculionidae from the Nepal Himalayas. Part 1. Molytinae (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie)* 411: 1-43.
- Zherikhin VV (1991a) *Dolgonosiki roda Corimalia Gozis* (Coleoptera Apionidae) iz vidovoy gruppy brunneonotata. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 70: 903-911.
- Zherikhin VV (1991b) [new taxon]. In: Zherikhin VV, Egorov AB. *Zhuki-dolgonosiki* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (obzor podseme'stv s opisaniem novykh taksonov). Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, [1990], 164 pp.
- Zherikhin VV (1992) The apionid subfamily [sic!] *Nanophyinae* from the Nepal Himalayas, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie)* 486: 1-6.
- Zherikhin VV (1996a) 2. Podsem. *Nanophyinae*. Pp. 236-240, 430-431. In: Ler PA (Ed) *Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3*. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp.
- Zherikhin VV (1996b) [new taxa]. In: Egorov AB, Zherikhin VV, Korotyayev BA. *Sem. Curculionidae- Dolgonosiki*. Pp. 431-516. In: Ler PA (Ed) *Opredelitel' nasekomykh Dal'nego Vostoka Rossii v shesti tomakh. Tom III zhestkokrylye, ili zhuki. Chast' 3*. Vladivostok: Dal'nauka, 555 pp, 1 map.
- Zherikhin VV, Egorov AB (1991) *Zhuki-dolgonosiki* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (obzor podseme'stv s opisaniem novykh taksonov). Vladivostok: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnoe Otdelenie, Biologo-Pochvennyy Institut, [1990], 164 pp.
- Zherikhin VV, Nazarov VI (1990) *Novyy zhuk-dolgonosik roda Trichalophus Lee. iz Yakutii i ego nakhodka v pleistocene* [New weevil of the genus *Trichalophus* and its records from Belorussian pleistocene]. Pp. 99-112. In: Velitshkevitch TÛ (Ed) *New representatives of fossil fauna and flora of Belorussia and other territories of USSR*. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika.

- Zimmerman EC (1938) Anthribidae of southeastern Polynesia (Coleoptera). Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 14: 219-250.
- Zimmerman EC (1940) A new Philippine cucurbit-boring barid (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Philippine Journal of Science 73 (3): 313-319.
- Zimmerman EC (1944) Pembertonina, a new genus of Papuan Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 12: 200-205.
- Zimmerman EC (1945) New Ampagia weevils from New Caledonia and the Philippines (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 12 (2): 453-460.
- Zimmerman EC (1956) On Trachyphloeosoma and a new species from Hawaii (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 10: 27-31.
- Zimmerman EC (1957) Formosan Cossoninae weevils of bamboo (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cossoninae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum 107: 13-23.
- Zimmerman EC (1964) On the supposed North American Trachodinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). The Coleopterists' Bulletin 18: 25-32.
- Zimmerman EC (1994a) Australian Weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Vol. I. Orthoceri, Anthribidae to Attelabidae, The Primitive Weevils. CSIRO Publications - Entomological Society of America, Melbourne, xxxii + 741 pp.
- Zimmerman EC (1994b) Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume II. Brentidae, Eurhynchidae, Apionidae and a chapter on immature stages by Brenda May. Melbourne: CSIRO, x + 755 pp.
- Zimmermann C (1868) Synopsis of the Scolytidae of America North of Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 2: 141-178.
- Zschach JJ (1788) Museum N. G. Leskeanum pars entomologica ad systema entomologicae Cl. Fabricii ordinata. Cum tab. aen. pictis. Lipsiae: Müller, 136 pp, 3 pls.
- Zoubkoff [=Zubkov] B (1829) Notice sur un nouveau genre et quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 1: 147-170, pls. 4-5.
- Zoubkoff [=Zubkov] B (1833) Nouveaux coléoptères recueillis en Turcménie. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 6: 310-340.
- Zoubkoff [=Zubkov] B (1837) Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 10 (6): 59-72, pls. 3, 4.
- Zumt F (1928) Thryogenes fiorii nov. spec. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2: 277-279.
- Zumt F (1929) Revision der Genera Notaris Germ. Lepidonotaris m. Thryogenes Bed. Grypus Germ. Icaris Tourn. und Picianus m. (Col. Curc.). Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 3: 213-239.
- Zumt F (1931) Curculioniden-Studien I. Über die Tanyecinen-Genera Xylinophorus Fst. und Eutinopus Fst. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 5: 123-137.
- Zumt F (1932a) Curculioniden-Studien II. Systematisch-synonymische Bemerkungen über palaearktische Rüsselkäfer. Coleopterologische Centralblatt 6: 38-44.
- Zumt F (1932b) Curculioniden-Studien IV. (Col.). Drei neue Käferarten aus Kleinasien. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 3: 87-94.
- Zumt F (1932c) Curculioniden-Studien III. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus dem Japanischen Reich und Bemerkungen zu einigen Hylobius-(Pagiophloeus-) Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 18: 126-135.
- Zumt F (1933a) Curculioniden-Studien VI. (Col.). Weitere Ergebnisse aus der Bearbeitung der Curculioniden-Sammlung des Herrn G. Frey. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4: 3-11.
- Zumt F (1933b) Curculioniden-Studien VII. Ein neuer Dorytomus aus der hirtipennis-Gruppe. Entomologische Blätter 29: 36-38.
- Zumt F (1933c) Curculioniden-Studien IX. (Col.). Neue Otiiorhynchus-Arten aus der Sammlung des Herrn G. Frey. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4: 82-88.
- Zumt F (1933d) Bestimmungstabellen der Subgenera Dorytomus s. str. und Paradorytomus Zpt. nebst Beschreibungen neuer paläarktischer Arten. (Curculioniden-Studien VIII.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 81-105.
- Zumt F (1933e) Curculioniden-Studien X. Neue und alte Eusomus- und Polydrosus-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 50: 83-92.
- Zumt F (1934) Kritische Studien über spanische Otiiorhynchus-Arten. Curculionidenstudien XI. Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 34: 261-296.
- Zumt F (1936a) Zwei neue Rüsselkäfer aus China. Curculioniden-Studien XV. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 7: 14-16.
- Zumt F (1936b) Curculioniden Studien XIV. Revision der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Sharpia Tourn. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 15: 25-36.
- Zumt F (1936c) Curculioniden-Studien XVI. Eine neue Otiiorhynchus morio-Rasse vom Picos de Europa. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 79: 92-93.
- Zumt F (1936d) Zur Kenntnis der Otiiorhynchus carceli-Gruppe (Col. Curcul.). Acta Instituti et Musei Zoologici Universitatis Atheniensis 1 (4-5): 112-120.
- Zumt F (1936e) Eine neue Lepyrus-Art aus Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 10: 146-147.
- Zumt F (1936f) Curculioniden-Studien XVII. Revision der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Lepyrus Germ. Pubblicazioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" Duino 1: 259-290.
- Zumt F (1937a) Curculioniden-Studien XXIII. Vier neue paläarktische Rüssler-Arten (Col.). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 8: 10-15.
- Zumt F (1937b) Neue ostpaläarktische Rüsselkäfer aus der Sammlung des Herrn G. Frey, München (Curculioniden-Studien XX). Entomologische Blätter 33: 21-30.
- Zumt F (1937c) Uebersicht über die derzeit bekannten Carcilia-Arten mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. (Curculionidenstudien XXII). Koleopterologische Rundschau 23: 23-24.

- Zumpt F (1937d) Curculioniden-Studien XXVII. Revision der paläarktischen Brachycerus-Arten. Entomologische Blätter 33 (5): 348-374.
- Zumpt F (1937e) Curculioniden-Studien XXVII. Revision der paläarktischen Brachycerus-Arten. (Schluß). Entomologische Blätter 33 (6): 385-426.
- Zumpt F (1938a) Eine Curculioniden-Ausbeute von Mesopotamien, Palästina, Syrien und Aegypten. (Coleopt.) (*Curculioniden-Studien XXIX*). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 28: 7-16.
- Zumpt F (1938b) Curculioniden Studien XXX. Neue Rüsselkäfer der paläarktischen Region. Entomologische Blätter. 81-88.
- Zumpt F (1938c) Die geographische Variabilität von *Otiorrhynchus nodosus* O. Müller (= *dubius* Ström) und *Ot. schmidti* Stierlin. (*Curculioniden-Studien XXVIII*). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 24: 113-116.
- Zumpt F (1939) Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Taenophthalmus* Desbr. (Col. Curc.) (*Curculioniden-Studien XXXI*). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 29: 416-429.
- Zumpt F (1940) [new taxa]. In: Uyttenboogaart DL, Zumpt F. Curculioniden von den Kanaren in der Sammlung G. Frey. *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 30: 667-678.
- Zuppa AM, Osella G (1999) Revisione del genere *Aparopion* Hampe, 1861 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 23: 1-49

NOTES

- 1 Following the note by Bousquet (2016: 300), it is evident that all the coleopteran species not signed by Kollar alone in this work must be credited to Kollar & L. Redtenbacher. We have modified the affected authorships to reflect this opinion.
- 2 Dated 16-IX-1902, but received in the Séance 22-X-1902, *Bull.Soc.ent.Fr* (1902), p. 276. See: Avis et renseignements divers. *L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne* 17 (214): [cover page 3], dated X-1902.
- 3 The wrong pagination in volume 18["17"] seems to continue in volume 19. However, it is preferable to consider the first page (89) of the first fascicle (217) of volume 19 as a new starting point, to avoid the inconvenient of carrying the double citation of the pagination (right and wrong) as before.